

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924027086945>

Cornell University Library
PB 1837.K29

Manx dictionary.



3 1924 027 086 945

oim

The Manx Society,

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCLVIII.



VOL. XIII.

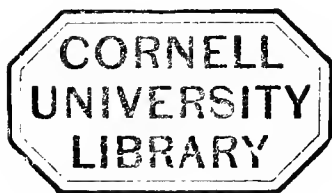
DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN:
PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.

MDCCLXVI.



Presented by The Marx Society

A. 20358



President.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Vice-Presidents.

THE HON. AND RIGHT REV. HORACE, Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man.

THE HONORABLE CHARLES HOPE.

JAMES GELL, H.M.'s Attorney-General of the Isle of Man.

RIDGWAY HARRISON, Water-Bailiff.

THE VENERABLE JOS. C. MOORE, Archdeacon.

RICHARD JEBB, Vicar General.

RICHARD QUIRK, H.M.'s Receiver-General.

EDWARD M. GAWNE, Speaker of the House of Keys.

LAWRENCE ADAMSON, H.M.'s Seneschal.

W. W. CHRISTIAN.

Council.

ALFRED W. ADAMS, Advocate, Springfield.

L. W. ADAMSON, Advocate, Ballabrooic.

WILLIAM CALLISTER, Thornhill, Ramsay.

G. W. DUMBELL, Belmont.

WM. FARRANT, Ballamoar, Jurby.

ED. CURPHY FARRANT, Ballakillinghan.

P. L. GARRETT, Douglas.

J. S. GOLDIE TAUBMAN, The Nunnery.

WILLIAM GELL, Douglas.

REV. WM. GILL, Vicar of Malew.

SAMUEL HARRIS, High Bailiff of Douglas.

WM. HARRISON, Rockmount.

JOHN M. JEFFCOTT, High Bailiff of Castletown.

REV. JOSHUA JONES, D.C.L., Principal of King William's College.

REV. W. KERMODE, Incumbent of St. Paul's, Ramsay.

WILLIAM KNEALE, Douglas.

REV. W. MACKENZIE, Strathallan Park.

ROBERT J. MOORE High Bailiff of Peel.

WM. FINE MOORE, Crockbourne.

REV. S. SIMPSON, M.A., of St. Thomas's Douglas.

Treasurer.

PAUL BRIDSON, Douglas.

Hon. Secretaries.

PAUL BRIDSON, Douglas.

J. R. OLIVER, M.D., Douglas.

RULES.

1.—That the affairs of the Society shall be conducted by a Council, to meet on the first Tuesday in every Month and to consist of not more than twenty-four members, of whom five shall form a quorum, and that the President, Vice-Presidents, the Hon. Secretaries, and Treasurer shall be considered *ex-officio* members. The Council may appoint two acting Committees, one for finance and the other for publication.

2.—That a Subscription of One Pound annually, paid in advance, on or before the day of annual meeting, shall constitute Membership; and that every member not in arrear of his annual subscription be entitled to a copy of every publication issued by the Society. That no Member incur any pecuniary liability beyond his annual subscription.

3.—That the Accounts of Receipts and Expenditure be examined annually by two Auditors appointed at the annual meeting, on the 1st of May in each year.

4.—That Six Copies of his Work be allowed to the Editor of the same, in addition to the one he is entitled to as a member.

5.—That no Rule shall be made or altered except at a General Meeting, after due notice of the proposed alteration has been given as the Council shall direct. The Council shall have the power of calling Extraordinary Meetings.

THE
MANX DICTIONARY
IN TWO PARTS.

FIRST,
MANX AND ENGLISH;
AND THE SECOND,
ENGLISH AND MANX.

F O C K L E Y R

MANNINAGH- AS BAARLAGH

LIORISH JUAN Y KELLY,

AALCAER, T'AYNS BAALTIN, ELLAN VANNIN, AS EC Y TRAA SHOH, 1805, LLD.,

AS SAGGYRT NY SKEERAGHYN COFFORD AS ARDLEIGH AYNS ESSEX

T'AYNS SAUSIN,

CURRIT MAGH FO CHIARAIL

ILLIAM GILL, SAGGYRT JEH SKEEREY MALEW.

DOUGLAS :

PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.

MDCCCLXVI.



MEMOIR
OF THE
REV. DR. JOHN KELLY,

(From the Gentleman's Magazine for January, 1810.)

DR. KELLY, Rector of Copford, near Colchester, and in the Commission of the Peace for Essex, was born on the 1st of November, 1750, at Douglas, in the Isle of Man. Descended from a line of forefathers who had from time immemorial possessed a small freehold near that town, called Aalcaer, which devolved on the Doctor, he was placed under the tuition of the Rev. Philip Moore, Master of the Free Grammar School of Douglas. Mr. Kelly became speedily distinguished by quickness of intellect, by his industry, and by the rapidity of his classical progress. From the pupil he became the favourite and the companion of his instructor; whose regard he appears particularly to have conciliated by his skill in the vernacular dialect of the Celtic tongue spoken in that Island.

Ere his attainment of seventeen, Young Kelly attempted the difficult task of reducing to writing the grammatical rules, and proceeded to compile, a Dictionary of the language. The obvious difficulties of such an undertaking to a school-boy, may be estimated by the consideration that this was the very first attempt to embody, to arrange, or to grammaticize this language;—that it was made without any aid whatever from books, MSS., or oral communications;—but merely by dint of observation on the conversation of his unlettered countrymen.

It happened at this moment that Dr. Hildesley, the then Bishop of Sodor and Man, had brought to maturity his benevolent plan of bestowing on the natives of the Island a translation of the Holy Scriptures, of the Common Prayer Book, and of some religious tracts in their own tongue. His Lordship most gladly availed himself of the talents and attainments of the subject of this brief notice, and prevailed upon him

to dedicate several years of his life to this favourite object. The Scriptures had been distributed in portions amongst the insular clergy for each to translate his part. On Mr. Kelly the serious charge was imposed of revising, correcting, and giving uniformity to these several translations of the Old Testament, and also that of conducting through the press the whole of these publications. In June, 1768, he entered on his duties. In April, 1770, he transmitted the first portion to Whitehaven, where the work was printed:—and when conveying the second, he was ship-wrecked, and narrowly escaped perishing. The manuscript with which he was charged was held up five hours above water, and was nearly the only article on board preserved. In the course of “his labours in the vineyard” he transcribed with his own hand all the books of the Old Testament three several times. The whole impression was completed under his guidance in December, 1772, soon after which the worthy Bishop died.

In the year 1776, Mr. Kelly received an invitation from the Episcopal Congregation at Ayr, in North Britain, to become their Pastor. On this title he was ordained by the Bishop of Carlisle, before whom he preached the ordination sermon. From that time he continued to reside at Ayr, till the year 1779, when he was engaged by His Grace the Duke of Gordon as tutor to his son the Marquis of Huntley. The studies of this young nobleman Mr. Kelly continued to direct at Eton and Cambridge; and afterwards accompanied him on a tour to the continent. After his return, in the year 1791, by the interest of his noble patron, Mr Kelly obtained from the Chancellor the presentation to the Vicarage of Ardleigh, near Colchester, which preferment he continued to hold until 1807. Being presented by the Chancellor to the more valuable Rectory of Copford, in the same neighbourhood, he had the satisfaction of being enabled to resign his Vicarage in favour of his friend and brother-in-law the Rev. H. Bishop.

Mr. Kelly was of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained the degrees of LL.B. in 1794, and LL.D. in 1799. In 1803 he corrected and sent to the press the grammatical notes on his native dialect. These were printed by Nichols and Son, with a neat dedication to the Doctor's former pupil, under the title of “A Practical Grammar of the antient Gaelic or language of the Isle of Mann, usually called Manks.” In 1805 he issued proposals for printing a Triglot Dictionary of the Celtic tongue, as spoken in the Highlands of Scotland, in Ireland, and in the Isle of Man. Considerable pains were bestowed in bringing to completion this useful and curious work. It has been the misfortune of Celtic literature that those learned persons whose mother-tongue happens to have been one of these dialects, have usually treated it with neglect. But it has been its still greater misfortune to be overlaid and made ridiculous by the reveries of many whose “zeal” is utterly “without knowledge.” Dr. Kelly furnished the rare and probably solitary example of a competent skill in these three last surviving dialects of the Celtic tongue. As his task advanced it was committed to the press. In 1808, sixty three sheets were printed, and the first part of the Dictionary, with the English turned into the three dialects was nearly or quite completed, when the fire at Messrs. Nichols reduced to

ashes the whole impression. (*See the account of this, Gent. Mag., vol. 78, page 100.*) The Doctor's MSS., and some of the corrected proofs, it is understood, remain with the family; but whether the printing may ever be resumed is doubtful.

The Doctor gave to the press an Assize Sermon, preached at Chelmsford; and a sermon for the benefit of a certain Charitable Institution, preached at the same place. The former was printed at the instance of the Chief Baron, the latter at the earnest request of the Right Hon. Lord Woodhouse.

In 1785, Dr. Kelly married Louisa, eldest daughter of the ingenious Mr. Peter Dollond, of St. Paul's Church-Yard. The Doctor prepared a brief memoir of his wife's grandfather, John Dollond, F.R.S., the celebrated inventor of the achromatic telescope. The Doctor was seized with typhus fever in November, 1809, and after a short struggle expired on the 12th of that month. No man could be more sincerely regretted. To great acuteness of intellect, and sound and varied learning, was added a disposition, gentle, generous, and affectionate. His remains were accompanied to the grave by his parishioners in a body, and were interred, on the 17th of November, in his own Parish Church, when a discourse was delivered on the occasion by the Rev. J. G. Taylor of Dedham. Dr. Kelly left a widow, and an only son, who was a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

In the *Manx Sun* of July 24th, 1858, the following announcement appeared, which deserves to be transferred to this memoir, as a tribute to the memory of Dr. Kelly, and at the same time as commemorating a generous act of his surviving relative. "We have been informed that Mrs. Gordon Kelly, widow of the late Gordon William Kelly, Esq., Recorder of Colchester, only son of the well-known Dr. Kelly, a native of this Island has transmitted to the Venerable the Archdeacon of this Diocese, the sum of £1000, for the purpose of founding at our Insular College an Exhibition to the Universities from that Institution, open to all competitors; and another sum of £100, the interest of which Mrs. Kelly wishes to be given annually as a Manx Prize. The Rev. Dr. Kelly was an old alumnus of the Douglas Grammar School, where he was a very favourite pupil of the Rev. Philip Moore; and afterwards took a large share in the general revision of the translation of the Manx Scriptures."

NOTICE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE MANX SOCIETY.

The Council of the Manx Society repose full confidence in the judgment of the Rev. Mr. Gill. As the authorised Translator of the Acts of Tynwald into Manx, he holds the highest place of authority as to the living Manx language. He has had long experience in preaching, and in the other duties of a Manx Parish Clergyman. As the Editor of their edition of Dr. Kelly's Manx Grammar, he has already placed the Manx Society in his debt. And now with such coadjutors as Messrs. Clarke and Mosley, Mr. Gill's edition of Dr. Kelly's great work must command the confidence of all Manxmen, and be an abiding monument of the final stage of the fast disappearing dialect of the Celtic language, indigenous to the Isle of Man. The Council of the Manx Society congratulate their subscribers, and the inhabitants of the Isle of Man, upon the completion of this national work.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>C.</i>	Clarke	<i>prov.</i>	Proverb
<i>Cr.</i>	Cregeen	<i>s.</i>	Substantive or Noun
<i>Ed.</i>	Editor	<i>s. pl.</i>	Substantive Plural
<i>H. C.</i>	H. Corlett	<i>sup.</i>	Superlative
<i>M.</i>	Mosley	<i>v.</i>	Verb
<i>a. adj.</i>	Adjective	<i>v. def.</i>	Verb Defective
<i>adv.</i>	Adverb	<i>vide.</i>	Look for
<i>art.</i>	Article	<i>v. impers.</i>	Verb Impersonal
<i>aux. v.</i>	Auxiliary Verb	<i>Val.</i>	Vallancy's Irish Gram.
<i>comp.</i>	Comparative		
<i>conj.</i>	Conjunction		
<i>c. sodj.</i>	Help to the Catcehism		
<i>emph.</i>	Emphatic	<i>Anglice</i>	English
<i>f. fem.</i>	Feminine	<i>Arab.</i>	Arabic
<i>f. fut.</i>	Future	<i>Ar. Arm.</i>	Armoric
<i>gen.</i>	Genitive	<i>Chal.</i>	Chaldaic
<i>imp.</i>	Imperative	<i>C. Cor.</i>	Cornish
<i>imper.</i>	Imperfect	<i>Fr.</i>	French
<i>inter.</i>	Interjection	<i>G. Gal.</i>	Gaelic
<i>part.</i>	Participle	<i>Gr.</i>	Greek
<i>P. B.</i>	Prayer Book	<i>Heb.</i>	Hebrew
<i>P. C. or Par Cail</i>	Pargys Caillit (Paradise I. Ir. Lost)	<i>Lat.</i>	Latin
<i>pl.</i>	Plural	<i>M.</i>	Manks
<i>pref.</i>	Prefix	<i>Nor.</i>	Norse
<i>prep.</i>	Preposition	<i>S. G.</i>	Scotch Gaelic
<i>pron.</i>	Pronoun	<i>W.</i>	Welsh

YN

FOCKLEYR

MANNINAGH AS BAARLAGH.

A

A is ranked among the broad Vowels; and in ancient manuscripts a, o, and u, are written indifferently, one for the other, as *clagh* or *clogh* a stone; *awin* or *owin* a river; *goun* or *goan* scarce; thus among the Latins, *forreus* for *farreus*, *Fovius* for *Fabius*; and sometimes it is pronounced as a English in *man*, *pan*, *lad*, *bad*, &c., as *sap*, a wisp of straw; *lab*, a stroke; *bab*, a child.

A, is a privative particle, signifies *not*; and answers in some degree to the Latin *in*, English *un*, and Greek *a*; and is used in composition; as, *a-slaynt*, disease, sickness; literally, no health; from *a* no, and *slaynt* health, from *slane* whole, i. e. *s*, or *is*, or *smoo*, and *lane* full.

A, *prep.* of or from; the same as *y*, which is generally used, as *ben a thie*, *cosh a trooan*, *Juan a Kelly*, *Juan y Kelly*, *Juan o Kelly*. [rane &c.]

A, *voc*, the same as *o*; as *A Veaylee Char-A*, when aspirated, or written *cha*, and used with verbs, signifies no, not, as *cha jeany*, I will not; *cha nel*, *cha nee*, it is not.

A, *s.* speech, as distinguished from the sounds of animals; so *ra* speech is from *er-a*, on or after speaking, and *gra* to say is from *eg-er-a*, at having spoken.

AA or **A**, A preposition used in composition and implies a repeated action, as the Latin *re* again, and is joined to nouns, verbs and participles, as *nah*, or *yn aa*, the second, *nah laa*, next day, i. e. *yn aa laa*.

AA, **A** OR **AAH**, *s. pl.* **AAHGHYN**, a ford, a shallow place in a river, as *aah ny lthingey*,

AAC

the ford of the pool. The fords on the Lancashire sand are called *eas*. It means rise or rising ground also, though not in water.

AA, **AH** OR **A**, *s.* a sting, a point, the same as *gah*, which is *ec ah*, at stinging.

AAHAGH *a.* fordable, shallow.

AA-AAESE, *s.* a second growth, a second crop.

AA-AKIN, *s.* second sight, recognition.

AACHAARJAGHEX, *v.* to reconcile.

AACHAARJYS, *s.* reconciliation.

AACHASSID, *v.* recriminate.

AACHEOID, *s.* sickness, disease, *vid. archeoid*, from *aa* great and *Keoid* pain.

AACHOOINAGHTAGH, *a.* grateful, also an absent inattentive person, where *aa* is for *an*.

AACHOOINAGHTYN, *v.* to remember, to recollect, call to mind. *s.* recollection, second thought, gratitude.

AACHERRAGHEX, *v.* to recriminate, to punish again, to repair.

AACHORDAIL, *v.* to reunite.

AACHROO, *v.* to create again, to be fly-blown. *s.* a second creation, a restoration.

AACHROOAGH, *a.* restorative, creative.

AACHROOTAGH, *s.* a reformer, a new creator.

AACHREEAGHEX, *v.* to revive, to hearten.

AACHORREY, *s.* a second sowing, a second breed, a second draught of nets.

AACHORREYDER, *s.* a second sower, the person who is to shoot out the nets next.

AACHOURAL, *v.* to restore, to re-establish.

AACHUIRREY, *v.* to sow seed a second time, to ask or invite a second time, to shoot nets again. *s.* a second invitation, a second sowing, a second shooting of nets.

AACHUIRREYDAGH, *s.* the next inviter.
AACHUIRRIT, *part.* twice sown, twice invited, the nets shot a second time
AACHUMMEY, *v.* to renew, renovate.
AADUIGH, *s.* the weasand, gullet, wind-pipe. Sometimes it is written *edjoogh*, as if compounded of *edo* and *gustus*.
AA-EECK, *v.* to repay, to recompence. *s.* recompence.
AA-EAYSLEY, *v.* to redeem, to release, to loosen a second time. *s.* redemption, release.
AA-EAYSHLAGH, *a.* redeemable that may be released or loosened. *s.* a redeemer, a ransomer. [ransomer.
AA-EAYSHLEYDER, *s.* a second redeemer or
AA-EAYSHLIT, *part.* loosened, freed, redeemed a second time. [again.
AAFEDDYN, *v.* to regain, recover, to get
AAFESHTY, *v.* to re-examine, to question again.
AAFODADDEY, *v.* to rekindle.
AAFILLEY, *v.* to redouble.
AAGHAER, *s.* affliction, double pain.
AAGHAERAGH, *a.* afflictive, very painful.
AAGHEDDYN, *v.* to regain, recover. [again.
AAGHEAYRTEY, *v.* to refund, to pour or spill
AAGHERREY, *v.* to abbreviate, to shorten.
AAGHERRID, **AAGHERRIT**, *s.* a near way, a short cut, an abbreviation. [abridger.
AAGHERRIDER, *s.* an abbreviator, an
AAGHEYREY, *v.* to recriminate.
AAGHIENNAGHTYN, *v.* to regenerate, to conceive or beget again. *s.* regeneration, new birth. [nerated.
AAGHIENNIT, *part.* begotten again, regenerated.
AAGHLEN, *a.* refined, pure, doubly cleansed.
AAGHLENNEY, *v.* to refine, to purify.
AAGHLENNEY, **AAGHLENNID**, *s.* a second purification, a refining, a complete cleansing.
AAGHOAILL, *v.* to recapture, to retake.
AAGHOGHAN, *s.* a relapse, from *aa* and *doghan*, a disease.
AAGHRA, *v.* to repeat.
AAGHOOBLEY, *v.* to redouble.
AAGHOWIN, *a.* shallow, from *aa* or *an* not, and *dowin* deep.
AAGHREESAGH, *v.* to rekindle, to excite or stir up again.
AAGHT, *s.* shelter, cover, lodging, entertainment, as *oiaght* from *oie* a night, or rather from *oai*, a front: so *oiaght* may be anything placed in front or before.
AAGHT-LAA, *s.* a lodging for a day.
AAGHT-OIE, *s.* a night lodging.
AAGHTAGH, *s.* a host, an entertainer, a landlord, also lodging. [inhabit.
AAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to lodge, to shelter, to
AAGHTEE, *s.* a guest, a lodger.
AAHAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent anew, to revisit, to solder again. *s.* reunion.

AAHIAGHTYN, *s.* a fortnight, from *aa* and *shiaghtyn*, a week. (*Lat. septimana quod in ea sint septem lucas*, or from *shiaght seven*, and *tin* or *tinney* the sun or light of the sun.)
AAHIUNID, *s.* shallowness, a flat.
AAHICKYRAGHEY, *v.* to re-assure, to re-establish.
AAHIRREY, *v.* to re-examine, to seek, or search, or ask again.
AAHINGYS, *s.* a relapse, *aahingys-clienney* or *cloan*, after pains.
AAHOILSHEY, *s.* a reflection.
AAHOILSHAGH, *a.* reflective.
AAHROGGAL, *v.* to rebuild, to raise or rise again, from *aa* and *troggal*. *s.* a rebuilding, a rising again, a resurrection.
AAHROGGALAGH, *a.* rebuilding, restorative. *s.* a builder.
AAHROGGIT, *part.* rebuilt, raised again.
AAHUITTYM, *v.* to relapse, to fall again.
AAIL, *s.* credit, as *dail*.
AAL, *s.* a contraction of Baal, as in the appellation of the town, city, or place where the Tin-Vaal was kept on the first day of May, known to this day by the name of *Aal-caer*, Baal's town or city. But this word may signify *oayl*, a place, haunt, or stead, and *gaer*, the ordure of cattle; and when used as a proper name, signify the place where the cattle for sacrifices were kept, or killed. It may also be derived from *oayl* and *garroo*; as the highway near the old Tin-Vaal is called *raad garroo*, the rough road.
AAL, **AALAGH**, **AALAGHEY**, *s.* a brood of any young.
AALAA, *s.* next day. (*Lat. alia lux*.)
AAL, **AALEY**, **AANEY**, *a.* beautiful, fair; also innocent, as *aalin*, "*Dooiney'n obbyr share, s'ooashley, as s'aaley ta dty hooill soit er.*" Par. Cail.
AALANEMARREY, *s.* the next tide, the following high water, the reflux.
AALAU EAGH, *u.* ambidexter.
AALAU EAGHT, *s.* dexterity.
AALHIASAGHEY, *v.* to requite, to manure a second time. *s.* a reparation, a recompence; a reformation, from *hiass* profit, good, as *cha hiass*, there is no need or good.
AALHIASEYDER, *s.* a repairer, a restorer.
AALHIASIT, *part.* requited, atoned.
AALHIENEY, *v.* to replenish, to fill again. *s.* a replenishing, a reflux.
AALHIENT, *part.* replenished,
AALICAN, *s.* a calm at sea, the smooth surface of the sea in a dead calm, from *aalin* or *aaley* and *keayn* the sea; and hence *halcyon*, which may also come from *saley* and *cuin*, that is smooth sea.
AALID, *s.* beauty, fairness, grace, elegance.

- "Ta taitnys ec y ree ayns dty aalid." Ps. 45, 12.
- AALIN**, *a.* beautiful, serene, calm, graceful, fair; *Ta yn moghrey kiune as aalin*, the morning is calm and fair.
- AALINID**, *s.* beautifulness, gracefulness.
- AALMONNEY**, **AALMANACK**, *s.* an almanack.
- AALOSSEY**, *v.* to rekindle, to burn again.
- AALOAYRT**, *v.* to repeat, to relate.
- AAMAID**, *s.* wood, from *aa* redup. and *maidey* a stick. [mix.]
- AAMESTEY**, *v.* to confound, to confuse, to
- AANE**, *s.* a liver.
- AANIARTAGHEY**, *v.* to refresh, to reinvigorate, to strengthen again, reinforce.
- AANTID**, *s.* cholera, affection of the liver or spleen.
- AANOAGHEY**, *v.* to renew, to revive.
- AANYN-USHTEY**, *s.* liverwort.
- AANRIT**, *s.* linen, linen cloth. [tow.]
- AANRIT-BARREE**, *s.* coarse cloth made of
- AANRIT-BOAYRD**, *s.* a table-cloth.
- AANRIT-LIEEN**, *s.* linen, linen-cloth. *
- AANRIT-SAC**, *s.* sack-cloth. [cloth.]
- AANRIT-SOILLEE**, *s.* a swathe, or swaddling
- AANRIT-KEYLL**, *s.* fine linen.
- AAOYR**, *s.* a secondary cause. [immediate.]
- AAOYREAL**, *a.* secondary, mediate, as *oyral*
- AAPENN**, **AA-BEINN**, *s. pl.* YN. double or great mountainheads, the Apennines.
- AAR**, **ATHAR**, **AER**, **AYR**, *s.* Jupiter, as in *jaerdeain*, thursday. (*lat. dies-jovis, dies-piter*, i.e., *Dieipater*, from *yy*, or *jee*, a day, or god, *aer* the father, and *ain* a planet.)
- AAR**, *s.* presence, readiness, caution, quasi *arrey*, as *haink eh-my-aar*, he came in my presence, from *faar* towards.
- AAR**, *s.* slaughter, and hence *traartys*, and *cur aart*.
- AARAGH**, *a.* present, watchful.
- AARAUE**, *s.* doctrine.
- AARAUEAGH**, *s.* doctor, also *adj.* instructive.
- AAREAGHEY**, *v.* to reunite.
- AAREGGYRT**, *v.* to respond, to re-echo.
- AAREY**, *s.* a command arising from subjugation, conquest, hence *sarey*.
- AAREY**, *s.* the kidney. [lift up.]
- AAREY**, *s.* a ladder, as *laarey*, (*Gr. airo* to
- AARHEYNN**, *v.* to subdivide. *s.* a subdivision, from *aa* and *rheynn*.)
- AARHEYNNIT**, *part.* subdivided. [review.]
- AARHEYRT**, **AARHEYRTYS**, *s.* second sight, a
- AARL**, *s.* a preparation, readiness, hence *Bearl*, English, or mouth-readiness, from *beal*, the mouth, and *aarloo*, ready.
- AARLAGH**, *a.* preparatory, ready.
- AARLAGH**, *s.* a preparation, also a great quantity of victuals dressed.
- AARLAGHEY**, *v.* to prepare, to make ready, to cook or dress, as *gaarlaghey*, which is *ec*, or *eg aarlaghey*.
- AARLEYDER**, *s.* a preparer, a cook.
- AARLOO**, *a.* ready, prepared, cooked, dressed, also dead, as *t'eh aarloo*.
- AARLOOID**, *s.* readiness.
- AARN**, *s.* a sloe, a bullace, a plum. [again.]
- AARONSAGHEY**, *v.* to re-examine, to search
- AAROLE**, *s.* a reflux, a second running. *v.* to flow, or run again.
- AART**, *part.* slain, discomfited, as *fo haart*, overthrown.
- AARTYS**, *s.* destruction, as *traartys*.
- AARUGGEY**, *v.* to bring forth again. *s.* a new birth, conversion. *part.* born again.
- AASE**, *s.* growth, increase, rising; a sense, as *blass* from *beal ass*, the mouth-sense, or taste, as *lat. pasco*. It is sometimes taken for population, youth, &c. The verb is *gaase*. It may be derived from *ass*, out of.
- AASAGH**, *a.* growing, vegetative.
- AASER**, **AASERAGH**, *a.* growing, producing; also the produce.
- AASH**, *s.* rest, ease, leisure, peace. (*Lat. otium; ir. aes.*)
- AASHAGH**, *a.* easy, leisurely, softly.
- AASHAGHT**, *s.* quietness, easiness.
- AASHEEAN**, *s.* an echo, a resounding.
- AASHEEANAY**, *v.* to echo, to resound.
- AASHILLEY**, *v.* to flow again, to drop again.
- AASKYRRAGHTYNN**, *v.* to relapse, to slip again. [restrain.]
- AASMAGHTAGHEY**, *v.* to reconquer, to
- AASMOONAGHT**, **AASMOONAGHTYNN**, *s.* second thoughts, recollection. *v.* to reflect.
- AASOIL**, *a.* growing, vegetative.
- AASTIUREY**, *v.* to reconduct, to steer back.
- AASTROO**, *v.* to flow again, to spring again. *s.* a reflux. [three years old.]
- AATHANNIT**, **AATHENNID**, *s.* a sheep of
- AAUE**, *s.* Eve. [head or top.]
- AAVAARE**, *s.* aftermath, second crop, second
- AAVAGHT**, *s.* recognition, second view.
- AAVANNAGHEY**, *v.* to remunerate, to bless again.
- AAVANNAGHT**, *s.* remuneration.
- AAVIOGHEY**, *v.* to revive, to regenerate, to come to life again. (*lat. ad & vivo.*)
- AAVIOGHEE**, *a.* reviving, restorative.
- AAVIOYRAL**, *v.* to revive.
- AAVIOYS**, *s.* second life, the life to come.
- AAVOODAGHEY**, *v.* to increase, to magnify, to redouble.
- AAVOOINJERYN**, *s.* reunion, restored acquaintance.
- AAVOYLLEY**, *v.* to flatter, to boast, to brag. *s.* adulation, flattery.
- AAVREH**, *s.* the secundine. (*lat. ad & partus.*)
- AAAYANNOO**, *v.* to renew, to do again.
- AAAYEEAGHYNN**, *s.* review.
- AAAYEAL**, *s.* a tag. *v.* to tag or tack together.

- AAYEELLEY**, *v.* to compensate, to repay.
s. a compensation, a yielding again.
- AAYL**, *s.* a flesh-hook.
- AAYNAGH**, *s.* a steep, a precipice, as *eaynagh*.
- AAYIOOLDEY**, *v.* to disgorge, to refund.
- AB**, *s.* an abbot, a baron. *shenn-chaiillagh-ghoa*, an abness, and *ben-ab*. (See *Ard-chaiillagh*.)
- AB**, **ABBAN**, *a.* belonging to an abbot or abbey, as *thalloo-ab* abbey-land, *quaiyl-ab*, a court baron; *Keehll-abban*, an abbey church.
- ABANE**, *s.* the ancle.
- ABANEAGH**, *a.* belonging to the ancle.
- ABNAGHT**, *s.* an abbey or abbacy.
- ABER**, *s.* the mouth of a river, either where it falls into another river or into the sea, also a pasture, a run for sloop, a marsh. *Aber* is compounded of *aa* again & *byr* water; and hence the proper names of Aberdeen, Abernethy, &c.
- ABBYR**, *v.* (the second person of the imperative,) speak thou; *cre'n abbyr oo*, what sayest thou? *adv.* perhaps, perchance, peradventure.
- ABBYRAGH**, *a.* instructing, speaking.
- ABBYRAGHT**, *s.* the alphabet or instructor in speaking.
- ABBYRT**, *s.* a speech, a dialect.
- ABBYRYM**, *v.* the future tense of *Abbyr*, though in Irish it is the present.
- ABGITER**, **AIBLITER**, *s.* the Irish alphabet.
- ABBOO**, *interj.* the war cry of the ancient Irish, now it is used as a common interjection of admiration.
- ABLID**, *s.* ability, sufficiency.
- ABYL**, *a.* able, powerful.
- AC**, *s.* a call, a sound. (*Ir. ac.* speech.) This word, as *ag* or *ac*, is joined to nouns, and forms them into verbs, when it seems to have the meaning of the preposition *ac*, *ec*, *ag*, & *eg*, at: as *aca* sound or speech, *accan* a complaint. *v. gaccan* to complain; i.e., *ag* or *eg*, at, and *accan* a complaint, or complaining.
- ACCAN**, *s.* a complaint, a supplication, a petition, also a suit at law, from *ag* or *ac* to call, and *can* or *caney*, a mournful sound.
- ACCANAGH**, *a.* plaintive, petitioning, suing. *s.* a plaintiff, a complainant, the appellant.
- ACAIR**, *s.* an anchor. [like a grapple.]
- ACAIR-CALLAGH**, *s.* a kellick, an anchor.
- ACCYRSAGH**, *a.* hungry, starving.
- ACCYRSID**, *s.* hunger, starvation. [*cyrys*.]
- ACCYRYS**, *s.* hunger, want, need. *v. gac-*
- ACCYRT**, **ACCYRTS**, **ACCYRTYS**, *s.* a demand, a claim, a challenge. *v. gaggyrts*.
- ACCYRTAGH**, *a.* suing, vindictive.
- ACYR**, or **AKYR**, *s.* an acre.
- AD**, *pron.* the nominative and accusative plural of *eh* he, they, them.
- ADAUE**, **ADAM**, *s.* a proper name, Adam.
- AD-HENE**, *pron.* they themselves, themselves.
- ADSYN**, *pron.* they or themselves.
- ADULTRINAGH**, *s.* an adulterer, an adulteress. *a.* adulterous.
- ADULTRINYS**, *s.* adultery.
- AEG**, *a.* young, youthful.
- AEGAGH**, **AEGAN**, *s.* a youth.
- AEGEY**, *a.* youthful, the plur. of *aeg*.
- AEGID**, **AEGYS**, *s.* youth, youthfulness; also the youth, the young people. [a servant, *AEGLAGH*, *s.* a company or body of youth, *AEGOIL*, *a.* youthful. [adder.]
- AER**, *s.* the air, the firmament, the sky, an
- AER-NIEU**, *s.* a serpent, adder; sometimes written *ayr-nieu* and *ard-nieu*.
- AERAGH**, **AEROIL**, *a.* airy, ethereal.
- AEREE**, See *eree*.
- AEREY**, **AERAL**, *v.* to air, to dry.
- AERVEIH**, *s.* a barometer.
- AERYDAGH**, *s.* an astronomer.
- AG**, *prep.* It is used in composition, and is equivalent to *in* or *un* in English, as *aggair*, injustice; it may be a corruption of *eig* imperfection. *At*, as *eg* or *ec*, and when joined to a noun forms the verb or participle of that noun, as *raa* a saying, *v. gra* to say, or at saying; *accan*, *v. gaccan*; *obbal*, *v. gobbal*. *s.* a call, a summons; hence *ag-geil* fear, from *ag* to call and *geill* heed or caution; also *ag-can* to beg, from *ag* and *can*, complaint. *v.* to call, to intreat; like *eig* or *eigin*, to compel, to force.
- AGG**, *s.* a notch, a jag.
- AGGAIR**, **AGGAIRYS**, **AGGATRAHT**, *s.* harm, injury, wrong, fault, from *ag* or *an*, un or not, and *cair* right, just.
- AGGATRAGH**, *a.* unjust, injurious, wrong. *s.* an offender.
- AGGINDAGH**, *adj.* mindful, cheerful, willing, desirous, from *aigney* the mind.
- AGGINDYS**, *s.* cheerfulness, willingness, goodwill.
- AGGLAGH**, *a.* fearful, horrible, frightful.
- AGGLAGHT**, *s.* fearfulness.
- AGGLE**, *s.* fear, dread, horror, terror. [awe.]
- AGGLE-ARRYMAGH**, *s.* reverence, reverential
- AGGLEVDAGH**, *s.* a coward. *adj.* timorous.
- AGGLISH**, *s.* the church. (*Ir. eaglais*; *lat. ecclesia*; *W. eglwys*; *Cor. egliz*; *Arm. Iis*.) From *ag* or *egin* to call to prayer and *lish* or *glis* an enclosed place.
- AGGLISH**, **AGGLISHAGH**, **AGGLISHOIL**, *adj.* ecclesiastical, church; as *quaiyl-agglis*, the ecclesiastical court.
- AGGLISHAGH**, *s.* a churchman, a clerk. (*lat. ecclesiastes*.)
- AGGLISH PHROTESTANAGH**, *s.* the Protestant church.
- AGGLISH RAUEAGH**, *s.* the church of Rome.

AGGLISH HASONAGH, *s.* the church of England. [of Scotland.]

AGGLISH-ALPINAGH, *s.* the kirk or church

AGGLISH-VAYNAOH, *s.* a convent, an abbey.

AGGYRT, AOGYRTS, AGGYRTYS, *s.* a claim, a demand, a threatening, a menace. *Aggyrts y leigh y chur gys fea.* P. carol.

AGGYRTAGH, *a.* claiming, challenging, menacing, threatening. *s.* a pretender, a claimant, a denouncer. [menace.]

AGGYRTYS, *s.* a pretension, a claim, a *AGGYS, prcp., adv.* near, near to, directly, as *faggys*, from *ag*, or *ec*, at, and *cosh* the foot.

AGH, *s.* a heifer, a cow, cattle; as in *ol-agh* : a milch cow *blieaun-agh*.

AGH, AGHT, *adv.* but, yet, nevertheless, however.

AGH, *s.* a stem, a pedigree; as in *fuilleagh, lineage*; is the termination of many adjectives, as well as substantives, and is in signification augmentative, and when substantives, having any affinity to Latin nouns, end in *agh* or *aght*, they answer to the final *a* of the first declension in Latin; as do nouns in *ys* to Latin nouns ending in *s*; and nouns in *oo* or *u*, to the Latin nouns in *um*; as, *obbragh*, an endeavour, *opera*; *foalsaght*, deceit, *fallacia*; *jeelys*, deity *deitas*; *carjys*, *caritas*; *ainjys*, *amitas*; *aspickys*, *episcopatus*; *jalloo*, *idolum*; *tuiloo*, or *duillu*, *diluvium*; *oo*, *ovum*.

AGH, EAGH, *pl. EE. s.* a nag, a riding horse.

AGHAUE, *s.* hellebore or hemlock; from *aa* and *gaeu*, danger.

AGHBEG, *adv.* almost, nearly.

AGHFOAST, *adv.* but yet, yet, moreover.

AGHCHEOI, AGHCHEOID, *s.* rheumatism; from *agh* and *keoi*, wild; or *aa* redup. and *keoi*. [rheumatism.]

AGHCHEOIDAGHEY, *v.* to make or cause

AGHIN, *s.* a petition, a request, a prayer.

v. to petition, to supplicate; but the substantive is mostly used with the verb *cur* or *jannoo*.

AGHINAGH, *a.* supplicatory, beseeching.

AGHLISH, *s.* the armpit, arm or branch of a river.

AGHLISHAGH, *adj.* axillary.

AGHREE, EAGHREE, the passion of generation in a mare, a horsing; from *eagh*, a horse, and *roie* to run after. [practice.]

AGHT, *s.* a method, mode, manner, art, *AGHTBEAGHEE, s.* a trade, occupation, manner of life.

AGHTAL, *a.* skilful, artful, ingenious.

AGHTALAGH, *adj.* methodical. *s.* a genius, an artist.

AGHTALYS, *s.* methodicalness, expertness, skilfulness; *clagh grainnit lesh schlei* as *aghtalys deiney.* Acts xvii, 29.

AH, *interj.* alas, ah, oh; as *ugh*, *ughan-nee*.

AHTREIH, *interj.* woe is me.

AI, *s.* a region, an insulated place: hence *fai* a paddock.

AID, *s.* a place, site, situation: as *c'aid*, *tou goll?* how far are you going? or what place are you going to? (*Lat. quoad.*)

AIE, *s.* a kiln.

AIE-EAYL, *s.* a lime-kiln.

AIEVRAGHEY, *s.* a malt-kiln.

AIEVREEK, *s.* a brick-kiln.

AIGH, *s.* prosperity, luck, happiness, mirth: *aighvie thiat*, success to you.

AIGHAR, *a.* fortunate, successful; *s.* joy, gladness, success.

AIGHARAGH, AIGHOIL, *a.* propitious, benign, favourable, glad.

AIGNEY, *s.* the mind, the will, intention, inclination. [*agnitio anicd.*]

AIGNEYMIE, *s.* good-will, cordiality. (*Lat.*

AIGNAGH, a. desirous, willing, earnest.

AIL, adv. towards. *Haink eh ny ail*, i. e. *quail mee.*

AILE, AINLE, *s. pl. YN.* fire, one of the four elements, a fire, an angel. We have here the same word for fire and angel, (though we have attempted in our translation of the Bible to make a distinction by retaining or omitting the *n*.) and may justly conclude that the Celts considered fire as divine; that the Deity appeared and operated by and in fire; that his "angels and ministers" were "a flaming fire;" and hence originated the worship of the sun (as the best resemblance of the glory of God) which animates all things. (*Lat. angelus, and ignis.*)

AILEAGH, AINLEAGH, *a.* fiery, burning, inflammable, angelical.

AILEAGHT, *s.* fieriness, inflammability.

AILEAGHLOSHTEE, *a.* "*yn coirrey aileagh loshtee*," the "burning fiery furnace" of Daniel.

AILEY, *s.* a course, a drift; as where fishermen say, they are on an *ailey vie*, or good ground for fish.

AILL, *s.* a meeting, a company; a place, stead, as *co-aill*, or *quaiyl* is a court or assembly; *a.* like, resembling, as *co-aill*, i. e., *quail*, alike: teeming, open; as *muc-aill*, an open sow; from *al* or *alagh*, a brood; *s.* a steep; a loss, a failing, as *faillleil*.

AILLEX, *s.* the milt or spleen; melancholy.

AILM, the fir-tree, or rather, elm, or letter A in the Irish alphabet.

AILEY, *s.* a welcome; as *oltey*, or *oltaghey*.

AIML, *s.* Emily.

AIN, *pron.* the genitive of *we*, of us, our.

AINHENE, *pron.* of our own, of ourselves.

AINYN, *pron.* ours, of ours, our *emphatically*.

AIN, AN, AINEY, *s.* a ring, as *fainey*; a basin, a cup; hence *bleain*, and *bleean*, a year; *i. e.* *Baal an* the circle of the sun or Baal.

AINEY, *v.* to encircle, to surround.

AINIT, *part.* encircled, having on a ring.

AINJYS, *s., pl., yn.* acquaintance, intimacy.

(*lat. amitas*, from *an* and *chiass*, heat.)

AINJYSAGH, *adj.* intimate, well-acquainted; from *an* and *fys*, knowledge.

AINLE, *s., pl., yn.* an angel, spirit, minister.

(See *aile*.)

AINLEAGHT, *s.* angelicalness.

AINLEAGH, *adj.* angelical, celestial.

AIRC, *s.* sight, seeing; hence *reairc* or *rheyrt*, the sight, the horizon, from *re*, light and *airc*, of the sight.

AIRH, *s.* gold. (*Ir., or; lat. aurum*.)

AIRHALLOOIN, AIRHLOSSHY, *s.* ground ivy, yarrow.

AIRHEY, *a.* golden, of gold, gilded.

AIRHOIL, *a.* like gold, gilt-like.

AIRN, AIRNAG, *s. pl. yn.* a sloe; the black-thorn, a bullace.

AISTYR, *s. pl. yn.* a halter, tether.

AIT, *s.* a spot, a place, a stead; as *aid*.

AITT, *a.* comical, jocose, merry.

AITT, AITTY, *s.* comicalness, mirth, sport.

AITTIN, AITTINAGH, AITTINAGHT, AITTINYS, *s.* furze gorse, whins; also a fence of furze; and hence, the fence or crown of a hedge, also a crown itself is *atthey*.

AITTINAGH, *a.* belonging to furze or gorse; that can fence, or crown, or surmount any thing; also ward off.

AITTINIR, *part.* fenced with gorse, crowned or surmounted.

AL, OAL, *a.* high, mountainous, wild.

AL, OAL, *s.* a height, a haunt in the mountains.

ALABASTYR, *s.* alabaster.

ALAM, *s.* alnm.

Alban *s.* Scotland, Albania. This word is confined by the Celts to Scotland only, whereas it has been by others extended to Great Britain—*i. e.*, Albion, *ab albis rupibus*, from its white rocks; but according to the former, the word comes from *alp*, *quod vide*.

ALBANAGH, *s. pl. ec.* a Scotsman, a Scot.

ALBANAGH, *a.* Scots, Scottish, belonging to Scotland.

ALEY, AILEY, *s.* when the fishermen have let down their lines, or shot their nets, they say *er-aley mie*, or *sie*, good or bad, according to their take; fishing-ground, drift, lay.

ALEY, *s.* the sea, as *saley*. [a lineament.

ALEY, *s.* a distinguishing mark, a feature, ALLA, *inter.* ah sir, used as *arrah*, from *ah* and *la* sir or man; for *yeh*, is girl or woman.

ALLASTAR, *s.* Alexander. [a garden.

ALLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. An alley, a walk in

ALMORAGH, *a.* negligent, careless, indolent, dilatory.

ALMORAGHT, *s.* negligence, also oversight, neglect.

ALP, *s. pl. yn.* a high land or country, from *al* high and *pen*, or *ben*, a head or summit; and from hence we call Scotland, or rather the highlands of Scotland, *Nalpin*, *i. e.*, *yn* the, *alp* high, and *in* island or land; as we call Ireland *Nerin*, *i. e.*, *yn* the, *near* west, and *in* island; Saus-in, England, or the land of the Saxons; *Bret-in*, Wales, or the land of the Breteene or Britons; *Man-in*, the Isle of Man, from *mon*, *mona*, little, single;—though McPherson prefers *Mean-in*, the middle island, for its etymology. From this island having been an appendage to Norway, some think it may have derived its name from *Mannus* the Gothic divinity of Germany.

ALP, ALB, *a.* high, mountainous.

ALPIN, *s.* Scotland, or rather the Highlands of Scotland; but we have no Gaelic word to authorize any distinction. (*Ir. alpan; lat. alpes*.)

ALPINAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a Scotsman, a Highlander. The word *alpin* should, agreeably to the nature and rule of Gaelic orthography, be written *ailpin*, *ailpen*, *ailbin* or *ailben*; or otherwise, *alban*, *olban*, *alpan*, *olpan*; for if there is a broad vowel in the first syllable, there must be a broad vowel also in the second; and if a small vowel in the first, so there must be a small one in the second syllable; from *al* high and *ben* or *beinn*, or *pen* a head. *pl. bin* and *pin*, summits or tops. (*Ir. albanach*.)

ALT, *a.* high, mountainous. (*Ir. alt; lat. altus*.) *s.* a high place.

ALT, ALTEY, *s.* nursing, fostering; hence *dy oltey* or *daltey* to foster, adopt.

ALT, OALD, *s.* a wildness, wilderness, savageness.

ALT, *s.* a brook, a stream, particularly in the mountains; as *Glione-altyn*, or *Glione-auldyn*, the valley of brooks. *s.* a limb, a joint, nick of time, a part.

ALTAN, *s.* a small brook.

ALTAGHEY, *s.* a salutation, a grace at meat; as *oltaghey*.

ALTIN, OALDYN, *s.* mountainous places, a wild; perhaps this is the *pl.* of *alt*.

ALTAR, *s.* an altar.

ALTYR, ALTREY, ALTRY, *v.* to nurse; but used generally with *ben* or *ban*, as *bandyr*, to nurse; or as *doltey*, *daltey*, *daltrys*, to adopt, to foster; which is compd. of *dy* to and *altrey*.

AM, *prep.* is generally used in composition, and enhances the sense; but sometimes is used for an, in, on, or not; and also, about, mixed, as *amvlass*, a mixed taste. *s. pl. yn.* time, period, season, era, *yn am dy ghoaill eh ayn.*

AM-GOLL-SEOSE, *s.* a period, an epoch, a point to reckon from.

AMBEE, *s.* character, reputation, credit, fame; *Ta ambee mie echey; Ta drogh ambee echey.*

AMBEE-JERRINAGH, *s.* a dessert, the last course of a feast.

AMLOAYRT, *s.* dumbness, silence.

AMLOAYRTAGH, *a.* silent, dumb.

AMMAIR, *s.* a channel, a bed of a river, a gut, a trough.

AMMAIR-NY-HAWINEY, *s.* the channel of a river.

AMMAIRLUINGYS, *s.* a dock for shipping.

AMMYS, *s.* respect, reverence, obedience, obeisance, fealty.

AMMYSAGH, *a.* obedient, respectful. *v.* to awe; also to give fealty.

AMMYSIT, *part.* respected, regarded.

AMOIL, *a.* timely, seasonable.

AMSHYR, *EMSHYR*, *IMSHYR*, *s.* weather, season, time; *nee amshyr mie, ny fluigh, ny drogh amshyr, vees ain.* [timely.]

AMSHYRAGH, **AMSHYROIIL**, *a.* seasonable,

AMVLASS, *s.* a beverage, a drink composed of milk, or buttermilk, and water; from *am* and *vlass*, taste. [is.]

AMVLASTAL, *a.* harsh, mixed, as *amvlass*

AMVLASTALYS, *s.* a mixture of different ingredients.

AN, a privative particle used in composition, and has the force of the English *in* or *un*; as *anghoo*, *anchredjue*, *anoaylagh*, *anvea*; and changes the mutable consonant into its soft; as *fea*, quiet, is *anvea*, and *cooie* meet, is *anchooie*, taking its aspirate. **AN** in composition is sometimes intensive; as *anvroie*, *ainjys*, *anvian*, excessive desire, lust. *s.* a rule, an order, regularity; hence *annev*, a commandment, a precept; it signifies also, desire; as *meean*, monthly desire. *conj.* a conjunction interrogative, whether, what? as *an eh?* is it so? *An abbyroo?* what do you say? *s.* an old word for water, as *farran*, spring, or cold water. The names of fish have generally this termination, as *blocan*, *crottan*, *sceddán*. **AN**, island, instead of *in*, according to the preceding vowel, whether it be long or short, as *man-an-agh*, *main-in-agh*, or *man-ain-eagh*.

AN, **AIN**, *s.* an orb, a circle, a planet; as *gri-an*, the sun, or hot orb, from *gree* or *greesagh*; *dialuan*, monday, from *dia* or *yy*, a day, *lu* or *sloo* lesser, and *an* a planet; *bli-an* or *baal-ian*, the year or circle of

baal or the sun; *slong-an*, a chaplet, circle, or roll used by milk-maids to steady the pail on their heads.

ANAASH, *s.* uneasiness, inquietude. (*lat. in* and *otium.*)

ANAASHAGH, *a.* uneasy, disturbed.

ANATCHIM, *s.* intrepidity.

ANATCHIMAOH, *a.* intrepid.

ANAPPEE, *a.* unripe, crude. [*and carus.*]

ANCHAARJAGH, *a.* unfriendly. (*lat. in*

ANCHAARJOIL, *a.* unfriendly.

ANCHARREY, *s.* an enemy. [unsteady.]

ANCHIART, *a.* unjust, iniquitous, uneven,

ANCHIARTYS, *s.* injustice, injury, unevenness, unsteadiness.

ANCHINJAGH, *a.* inconstant, intermittent.

ANCHINJAGHT, *s.* inconstancy.

ANCHLAGHT, *s.* profusion, having no reach, no substance. [value.]

ANCHLAGHTAGH, *a.* unsubstantial, of small

ANCHLIAGHTEY, *s.* inexperience, uncommonness, infrequency.

ANCHLIAGHTIT, *part.* unaccustomed.

ANCHOIE, *ad.* never.

ANCHOODAGH, *v.* to uncover, to expose.

ANCHOONAGHTYN, *v.* to forget.

ANCHOONAGHT, **ANCHOONAGHTYN**, *s.* forgetfulness, oblivion. [meet.]

ANCHOOIE, *a.* improper, unseemly, un-

ANCHOOID, *s.* unfitness, indecency. [able.]

ANCHORRAGH, *a.* easy, stable, immove-

ANCHORRAGHYS, *s.* stability.

ANCHRACKANYS, **ANCHRAITNYS**, *s.* excoriation; the state of being skinned or flayed.

ANCHREDJUE, *s.* infidelity, unbelief.

ANCHREDJUAGH, *a.* incredulous, unbelieving. *s.* an infidel. (*lat. incredulus.*)

ANCHREDJALAGH, *a.* incredulous.

ANCHREENAGHT, *s.* folly, foolishness.

ANCHREENEY, *a.* unwise, foolish.

ANCHREEST, *s.* antichrist.

ANCHREESTEE, *s. pl. nyn.* an infidel, a heathen, a pagan. *a.* unchristian.

ANCHREESTIAGHT, *s.* infidelity, heathenism.

ANDOAIE, *s.* bad condition, sorry state.

ANDREAYS, *s.* Andrew. [weather.]

ANEMSHYR, *s.* unseasonableness, bad

ANEMSHYRAGH, *a.* untimely, stormy, late.

ANGAISH, *s.* anguish, torment.

ANGAISHAGH, *a.* agonizing, full of anguish.

ANGHEYR, *a.* blunt, not sharp, cheap, not dear: (*gh*, in the former word pronounced as *y*, in this hard.)

ANGHEAR, *a.* not sour, sound.

ANGHOO, *s.* infamy, calumny, bad report.

ANGHOOAGH, *a.* infamous, dissonant, scandalous. [*gratia.*]

ANGHRAIH, *s.* hate, enmity. (*lat. in* and

ANGHRAIHAGH, *a.* hating, hostile, averse.

ANGHREAS, *s.* unthriftiness, idleness, bad house-wifery. (*greas* is literally em-

broidery or needle work, perhaps from *crispo* or *crista*.)
ANGHREASAG, *s.* an idle, unthrifty person, a woman that makes no webs or needle work. [thrifty.
ANGHREASAGAGH, **ANGHREASAGH**, *a.* un-
ANGHUS, *s.* Angus.
ANGYR, *s.* anger.
ANGYRAGH, *a.* angry. *Myr shoh ta sleih angyragh, moyrnagh, &c.*
ANJEE, *s.* an atheist.
ANJEEAGH, *a.* atheistical.
ANJEEYS, *s.* atheism.
ANLEIGH, *s.* an outlaw; also partiality and injustice in a suit; also disloyalty, insurrection. [municated.
ANLEIGHAGH, *a.* disloyal, illegal, excom-
ANLEILL, **ANLEILTYS**, *s.* imbecility, decrepitude. (*lat. in and agilitas*.)
ANLEILTAGH, *a.* decrepid, lame, unable to move. *s. pl. ee.* a cripple. *Sleih ass nyn geeayl as anleiltee.* Acts iv, 24.
ANMAGH, *a.* late, late at night, unseasonable.
ANMAGH, *adv.* late; after, behind, from *an*, the sun or day, and *magh*, out or gone, or as others, from *an*, not, and *magh*, out or field, i.e., the time one should not be out.
ANMEY, *a.* spiritual, mental, ghostly; as *coyrle anmey, consilium anime*.
ANMYS, *s.* dead of night, late at night.
ANNAGHEY, *v.* to enjoin, to command.
ANNEEGH, **ANNEEGHAN**, *s. pl. yn.* an arrear, a debt, generally used in the plural: from *an intens.* and *feeagh* or *feeaghan*, a debt.
ANNEY, *s. pl. aghyn*, a precept, command, ordinance.
ANNEYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.
ANNEYDER, *s.* a commander. [person.
ANNOOINAGH, *s.* an invalid, an impotent
ANNOOINEY, **ANNOOINID**, *s.* weakness, faintness.
ANNOON, *a.* faint, weak, feeble.
ANNYM, *s. gen. ny hanmey pl. anmeenyn*, the soul, mind, spirit, intellect; also courage.
ANNYM-REESOONAGH, a reasonable soul.
ANNYM-MIOYRAL, a sensitive soul.
ANNYM-LOSSYRAGH, a vegetative soul.
ANNYMAGH, *a.* spiritual, courageous, lively. [animation.
ANNYMAGHT, *s.* magnanimity, courage,
ANOLTAGH, *a.* inhospitable, without grace.
ANOAYL, **ANOAYLYS**, *s.* inexperience; also infrequency. [quainted.
ANOAYLAGH, *a.* unaccustomed, unac-
ANOAYSH, *s.* strangeness, novelty.
ANOAYSHAGH, *a.* unusual, strange.
ANOYR, *s.* impropriety, causelessness.
ANOYRAL, *a.* improper, causeless.
ANRAAH, *s.* disaster, misfortune.

ANRAAHAGH, **ANRAAOIL**, *a.* unfortunate, unsuccessful.
ANREAMYS, *s.* slavery, bondage, restraint.
ANREAMYSAGH, *a.* enslaving, restricting. *s.* an enslaver, a bond.
ANSCARREE, *a.* inseparable.
ANSCARTAGH, *a.* indivisible. [riven.
ANSCOLTAGH, *a.* that cannot be cleft or
ANSHEE, *s.* inquietude, disturbance, warfare.
ANSHEEAN, *s.* infelicity, misfortune.
ANSHEEANAGH, *a.* unhappy, unlucky, un-
 holy. [faneness.
ANSHEEANTYS, *s.* unhappiness, also pro-
ANSHEELT, *a.* drunken, intoxicated.
ANSHEELTYS, *s.* inebriety, incivility.
ANSHICKYR, *a.* insecure, unsteady, loose.
ANSHICKYRYS, *s.* unsteadiness, uncertainty.
ANSKEAYLTAGH, *a.* that cannot be spread or dispersed.
ANSMAGHT, *s.* liberty, freedom.
ANSMAGHTAGH, *a.* unrestraining, free.
ANSOOR, *s. pl. yn.* an answer, a reply, a return; as *Noi'n vie nagh hoill voym rieau theid yn ansoor.* [dent.
ANSOORAGH, *a.* answering. *s.* the respon-
ANSTREEANAGH, *a.* not restricting.
ANSTREEANAGHT, *s.* licentiousness.
ANTORT, *s.* thoughtlessness.
ANTORTAGH, *a.* heedless, inattentive.
ANTOYRT, **ANTOYRTVS**, *s.* doubtfulness.
ANTOYRTAGH, *a.* dubious, perilous, un-
 yielding.
ANTRAA, *s.* untimeliness, unseasonableness.
ANTRAAGH, *a.* untimely.
ANTRAIE, *s.* inland.
ANTRAIAGH, *a.* inland, interior.
ANULLOO, *a.* inexpert, unready.
ANULLOOID, *s.* inexpertness, surprize.
ANVAARAGH, *a.* boundless, vast.
ANVASHTEE, *s.* an anabaptist.
ANVASHTEY, *s.* anabaptism.
ANVEA, **ANVEAYS**, *s.* disturbance; riot, restlessness.
ANVEADER, *s.* a disturber. [uneasy.
ANVEAGH, *a.* troublesome, disorderly,
ANVEAGHEY, *v.* to annoy, disturb.
ANVENNICK, *ad.* seldom, rare, unusual.
ANVERCHAGH, *a.* indigent, poor, needy. *pl. ee.* *s.* a beggar, a moneyless person.
ANVERCHYS, *s.* indigence, poverty.
ANVIAN, *s.* disgust, loathing; lust, craving, concupiscence,
ANVIANAGH, *a.* lustful, lecherous, cloying.
ANVIO, *a.* defunct, dead.
ANVIOYS, *s.* extinction, nonentity.
ANVOOIS, *s.* ingratitude, unthankfulness.
ANVOOISAL, *a.* ungrateful, thankless.
ANVOOISYS, *s.* displeasure, mortification.
ANVREY, *s.* barrenness. [ministration.
ANVRIWNS, *s.* injustice, partiality, malad-
ANVRIWNSVAGH, *a.* unjust, partial.
ANVROIE, *s.* pot-liquor.

APAG, *s. pl.* YN. a monkey.
 APEY, *s.* an ape.
 APPAGH, APPAGHEY, *v.* to ripen.
 APPEE, *a.* ripe, mature, mellow.
 APPEEYS, APPEEAGHT, *s.* ripeness.
 APTIN, *s.* a napkin or towel.
 APYRN, *s.* an apron. "*Apyrny thanne*
fiosagh jeant jeh duilley." Par. Cail.
 AR, *s.* the east or before; pronounced *niar*
 or *yn ar*; *jiass*, the south or the right,
 i.e., *jesh*; *ear*, or *iar*, the west or behind;
 as *Érin*, Ireland or western island; *arbyl*,
 a tail; *twoaie*, the north or the left, as
bee er dty hwoaie, raise your left hand for
 your guard. (*lat. aurora, oriens* and
ortus.) A satire, a railing, an air, as in
arrane, a song; bread corn, as in *arran*,
 the orb or circle of bread, a cake, ploughed
 land, as *arragh*, the time of ploughing,
 or the spring. (*lat. aro.*)
 AR, *s.* an old word for water, or a collection
 of water; as *tobar*, a fount or font; *dooar*
 the black water or dub, hence the river
 Arar, in France, i.e., water—water or
 deep still water. A quarter or season of
 the year; as *four-arr*, harvest; *arragh*,
 spring; *raigh*, a quarter, from *ar-re* or
ra, the moon's season.
 ARBYL, *s. pl.* YN. a tail, end, the extremi-
 ties, the suburbs, from *ear*, behind, and
bal, a town or place, or spot.
 ARBYL GHOOIN, *s.* the train of a gowu.
 ARBYLACH, *a.* extreme, final, ending,
 having a train; as *rollage arbylach*, a
 comet.
 ARC, URC, *s.* a pig, boar, or bear. (*Lat.*
ursa. Arc er e ghreem, sulky.)
 ARC MOOAR, *s.* the great bear or Charles's
 wain. (*Lat. ursa major.*)
 ARCAGH, *a.* teeming as a sow. [chanted.
 ARCHEOI, *a.* elfshot, bewitched, en-
 ARCHEOID, ARCHEOIDYS, *s.* sickness, dis-
 ease, fascination, damage caused by an
 evil eye, enchantment, rheumatism.
 ARCHEOIDAGH, *a.* fascinating, bewitching.
s. a person who has an evil ye.
 ARCHEOIDAGHEY, *v.* to fascinate, to inflict
 disease, to bewitch, to render rheumatic,
 as *aacheoidaghey*.
 ARD, *a.* high, chief, principal, lofty; when
 added to any word it is equivalent to arch
 in English, and makes the following con-
 sonant soft; as *dooinney* becomes *ard-*
ghooinney. (*Lat. arduus.*) *s. pl.* JYN.
 a hill, a high land, a rising ground; a
 point of the compass, a quarter. The
 word *che-art*, a point or circle, comes
 from hence; and, according to Vallancey,
 signifies *chart, yn ard* meaning the
 highest point of the north, i.e., *nord*,
 north. *s. pl.* JYN. a coast, the sea-coast,
 confines, region.

ARD-Y-NIAR OF YN SHIAR, the east.
 ARD-Y-NEEAR OF YN SHEEAR, the west.
 ARD-Y-JIASS OF YN JIASS, the south.
 ARD-Y-TWOAIE OF YN TOOAIE, the north.
 ARD-Y-NIAR-ASS, the south-east.
 ARD-Y-NEEAR-ASS, the south-west.
 ARD-Y-NIAR-HWOAIE, the north-east.
 ARD-Y-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the north-west.
 ARD-AASAGH, *s.* a black forest; *ard-aasagh*
ny heylley, the most desert part of the
 forest.
 ARDAGHEY, YRJAGHEY, *v.* to exalt, extol,
 elevate, to mouht.
 ARDAGHT, ARDYS, *s.* height, eminence.
 ARDAGGLISH, *s.* a cathedral, a mother
 church. (*Ir. airdeaglais.*)
 ARDAIGNEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a high mind,
 haughty spirit. [proud.
 ARDAIGNAGH, *a.* imperious, tyrannical.
 ARDAINLE, *s. pl.* YN. an archangel, cheru-
 bim, and seraphim.
 ARDAINLEAGH, *a.* seraphic, pertaining to
 an archangel.
 ARDANNEY, *s.* the great commandment.
 ARDANVEA, *s.* tumult, sedition, turbulence,
 mutiny.
 ARDANVEAGH, *a.* riotous, rebellious.
 ARDARRANE, *s.* the new year's ode.
 ARDARRANEYDER, the poet laureate.
 ARDASPICK, *s. pl.* YN. an archbishop.
 ARDASPICKYS, *s.* an archbishoprick.
 ARDCHAILLAGH, ARDCHAILLAGHGHOO, ab-
 bess. (*Q. The chief night raven?*—ED.)
 ARDCHARREY, *s. pl.* ARDCHARJYN, a patron.
 ARDCHERMNAGH, *a.* high-born, of rank,
 patrician.
 ARDCHERRAGH, ARDCHERRAGHEY, *s.* exem-
 plary or condign punishment; *er ny ard-*
gheiney hig ardcherraghey, on the chief
 men will come chief punishment.
 ARDCHERREE, *a.* highly punishable.
 ARDCHIANNOORT, *s.* commander-in-chief,
 supreme governor. [reignty.
 ARDCHIANNOORTYS, *s.* governorship, sove-
 ARDCHIAIRAIL, *s.* providence, superintend-
 ence.
 ARDCHIAIRAILLAGH, *a.* providential.
 ARDCHIARN, *s.* a prince. [cert.
 ARDCHIAULL, ARDCHIAULLEEAGHT, *s.* a con-
 ARDCHIAULLEYDER, *s.* the leader of a band
 of music, chief musician.
 ARDCHIEB, *s.* privilege.
 ARDCHIONE, *s.* a commander, a mareschal.
 ARDCHIONEDDEEAGHT, *s.* supremacy, tyr-
 ranny.
 ARDCHIONEYS, *s.* dominion, imperiousness.
 ARDCHLAGH, *s.* the keystone of an arch, or
 the corner stone of a building.
 ARDCHLEYR, *s.* the dignified clergy. (*Ir.*
airdchlier; lat. arduus and *clericus.*)
 ARCHLERAGH, *a.* belonging to the dignified
 clergy, *s.* a recorder, head-clerk.

ARDCHOONSEIL, *s.* a supreme or high court or council.
 ARDCHOONSEILAGH, *s.* a chief councillor.
 ARDCHORAA, *s.* a loud voice, tone, or strain.
 ARDCHORAAAGH, *a.* sonorous.
 ARDCHOYRLAGH, ARDCHOYRLEYDER, *s.* a chief councillor, secretary, or minister.
 ARDCHREE, *s.* haughtiness.
 ARDCHREEAGH, ARDCHREEOIL, *a.* proud, imperious, noble-minded.
 ARDCHROO, *s.* the universe. [creator.
 ARDCHROOTAGH, *s.* the supreme or great
 ARD-DORRYS, *s.* the lintel of a door.
 ARDENNINAGHT, *s.* the commander-in-chief, a mareschal. [beloved.
 ARDENNOIL, *a.* highly favoured, dearly
 ARDENNOILYS, *s.* supreme delight, exquisite pleasure.
 ARDENNYM, *s. pl.* ARDENMYN, a title.
 ARDERREE, *s.* a place in Baal-tin so called.
 ARDEROIK, *s.* a prime minister, chief officer.
 ARDER-RHEAM, *s.* an emperor. [pleasure.
 ARDEULYS, *s.* wrath, indignation, hot dis-
 ARDEULYSAGH, *a.* indignant, wrathful, furious.
 ARDEUNYS, *s.* the chief good, bliss.
 ARDEUNYSAGH, *a.* completely happy.
 ARDGHANYS, *s.* presumption, arrogance, great impudence. *Peccaghyn dy ardghanys*, sins of presumption.
 ARDGHARAGHTEE, *s.* loud laughter.
 ARDGHERJAGH, ARDGHERJAGHEY, *s.* consolation, great comfort and enjoyment,
 ARDGHERJOIL, *a.* consolatory, comfortable.
 ARDGHEUREE, *a.* pertaining to the winter solstice, brumal.
 ARDGHEUREY, *s.* the winter solstice.
 ARDGHOONNEY, *s.* a grandee, a chief.
 ARDGHRAYSE, *s.* special grace.
 ARDGHRAYSOIL, *a.* most gracious.
 ARDHRANLAASAGH, *s.* a tyrant, an oppressor, one who governs with cruelty, oppression, and injustice. [government.
 ARDHRANLAASE, *s.* tyranny, oppressive
 ARDIRREEMAGH, *s.* a grand rebellion, high treason. [as *earish*.
 ARISH, AERISH, *s. pl.* YN. 'an era, a period,
 ARDJOCHAN, *s. pl.* YN. an archdeacon. ARD-
 JAGHIN. *Cr.* (*Ir. airdeochanach*.)
 ARDJOCHANAGH, *a.* archidiaconal.
 ARDJOCHANYS, *s.* an archdeaconry.
 ARDLAA, *s.* a festival, a high day.
 ARDLADEE, BENDUIC, *s.* a duchess.
 ARDLEAGH, *s.* dearth, high price.
 ARDLEAGHAR, ARDLEAGHOIL, *a.* very dear, precious, excellent.
 ARDLEIGHDER, *s. pl.* YN. a serjeant at law; as *ardessenagh*.
 ARDLOGHT, ARDLOGHTYNS, *s. pl.* YN. high crimes and misdemeanors, a crime of a heinous nature, and next to high treason.

ARDLOSSEREY, *s.* ground - ivy : *airh* or *aerlossey*? [interior.
 ARDMAGH, *s.* highland, upland country, the
 ARDNIEU, *s. pl.* GHYN. a serpent, snake, adder, viper. This word is also written *ayrnieu*, i.e., the father of poison; also *yn-ernieu*, the poisonous male; also *aaer* or *gaaernieu*, the poisonous stinging male, as if the males only had darts.
 ARDNIEUAGH, *a.* poisonous, serpentine, from *aa* or *gah*, a dart. and *iu* or *nieu*, poison.
 ARDOAIE, *s.* haughtiness, literally, *ard*, high, and *oaie*, a forehead or front.
 ARDOBEREE, *s. pl.* YN. a foreman. (*Lat. arduus operator*.)
 ARDOBBYR, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a great work, a chef-d-cuvre.
 ARDOFFISHEAR, *s. pl.* YN. a prime minister; as *arderoik*. [highness.
 ARDOOASHLEY, *s.* majesty, royal state,
 ARDOOASLE, ARDOOASLEE, *a.* mighty, majestic.
 ARDPHECCAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a heinous sinner; as agaiust God, as *loght* is against man.
 ARDPHECCAH, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a crime, a great sin.
 ARDREE, *s.* a monarch.
 ARDREILL, *s.* magistracy, supremacy, high rule, dominion.
 ARDREILLAGH, ARDREILLTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a magistrate, supreme ruler. (*Lat. arduus regulator*.)
 ARDREEOIL, *a.* monarchical.
 ARDREERIAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a monarchy.
 ARDRHEAM, *s. pl.* YN. supremacy, dominion, empire, highness. (*Ir. airdreim*.)
 ARDRHEAMAGH, *a.* supreme.
 ARDRHEAMREEOIL, *s.* royal highness, as *ardooashley*.
 ARDSAGGYRT, *s. pl.* YN. a high priest. (*Ir. ardshaggart*; *lat. arduus sacerdos*.)
 ARDSCHOILL, *s. pl.* YN. an university. (*Lat. ardua schola*.)
 ARDSCHOILLAR, *s. pl.* YN. a collegian, a graduate.
 ARDSESSENAGH, *s.* a serjeant at law.
 ARDSOIAGH, ARDSOIAGHEY, *s.* great value, high esteem.
 ARDSOUREY, *s.* the summer solstice.
 ARDSPYRRYD, *s. pl.* YN. a high spirit.
 ARDSPYRRYDAGH, ARDSPYRRYDOIL, *a.* high spirited.
 ARDVAINSTER, *s. pl.* YN. a principal, head of a college, chief master or captain.
 ARDVALJAGH, *a.* metropolitan.
 ARDVALLEY, *pl.* JYN. a city, a borough.
 ARDVALLEY-REEOIL, *s.* a metropolis, a royal city.
 ARDVARDOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a chief bard, chief mourner at a funeral. (*Lat arduus bardus*.)

ARDVARGEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, mart, emporium, chief market.
 ARDVASOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a surveyor.
 ARDVAYNRY, *s.* bliss, celestial happiness.
 ARDVEEVIALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE, traitor, rebel, *u.* rebellious.
 ARDVEEVIALLYS, *s.* treason, rebellion, filial disobedience.
 ARDVERCHYS, *s.* the chief riches.
 ARDVIE, *s.* the summum bonum.
 ARDVOGGEY, *s.* exultation, great joy.
 ARDVOGGEYSAGH, *a.* exulting, vaunting.
 ARDVOLLAGHT, *s. pl.* YN, an execration, malediction, curse. [blasphemer.
 ARDVOLLAGHTAGH, *u.* execrable. *s.* a
 ARDVOLTEYR, *s. pl.* YN, a swindler, a great cheat. [haughty.
 ARDVOOARALAGH, *u.* imperious, very
 ARDVOYLEY, *s.* an encomium, flattery.
 ARDVOYLEYDER, ARDVOYLEYDAGH, *s.* a panegyrist, a flatterer.
 ARDVOYRNAGH, *a.* gaudy, gay; *lhong ardvoyrnagh*, a gallant ship.
 ARDWANNAL, *s.* stubbornness, haughtiness.
 ARDWANNALAGH, *u.* stiff-necked.
 ARDWHAYL, *s.* the parliament.
 ARDWHAYLAGH, *a.* parliamentary.
 ARDYINDYS, *s.* amazement. *Va'n pobble ayns ardyindys.* Mat. vii, 28.
 ARDYINDYSAGH, *u.* very wonderful.
 ARDYSNAGH, ARDYSNAGHEY, *s.* philosophy.
 ARDYNSEYDAGH, ARDERYNSEE, *s.* a philosopher, a great teacher.
 ARDYS, *s.* exaltation, haughtiness.
 ARG, *s. pl.* YN, an ark. *Arg Noah.*
 ARG-Y-CHONAANT, the ark of the covenant, called also ARG-YN-EANISH, the ark of the testimony or witness.
 ARGANE, *s.* a dispute, controversy, argument. [tive.
 ARGANAGH, *a.* controversial, argumental.
 ARGANAGHT, *s.* litigiousness.
 ARGANEY, *v.* to dispute, argue.
 ARGID, *s.* silver, money. (*Ir. airgiott*; *lat. argentum.*)
 ARGID-BIO, *s.* quicksilver.
 ARGID-GLASS, *s.* silver-money, literally grey-money. [wages.
 ARGID-LEAGH, *s.* prize money, a reward.
 ARGID-RUY, *s.* brass or copper money, literally red money.
 ARGID-ULLEE, AEGID-LAUE, *s.* ready money, cash, specie.
 ARGYRAL, *v.* to argue, plead, as *arganey.*
 ARISH, *s. pl.* YN, an æra, a period as *earish.*
 ARK, ARKYS, *s.* necessity, need, distress; also the cramp, as *ark-feh*, cramp of the sinew.
 ARKYSSAGH, *a.* necessitous, distressing. *s.* a pauper, a mendicant.
 ARMBE, *s. pl.* YN, an army.
 ARMAL, *v.* to arm.

ARMALAGH, *a.* armorial.
 ARMEYDER, *s. pl.* YN, an armourer, also an armour-bearer, squire or herald.
 ARM, ARMYN, *s.* arms, weapons.
 ARR, *s.* a lampoon, a satire, from *ec arraghtee.*
 ARR, ART, ARTYS, *s.* slaughter, massacre, death, necessity; as *traurtys* and *arkys.*
 ARRAGHT, ARRAGHTEE, *s.* laughter; hence *garraghtee*, i. e., *eg. arraghtee.*
 ARRAGH, *s. gen.* YN ARREE, the spring, from *ar.* and *lat. aro.* (*lat. ver.*)
 ARRAGH, ARRAGHT, *a.* any more, any where.
 ARRAGH, ARRAGHEY, *s.* motion, change.
 ARRAGH, ARREYDAGH, *a.* watchful, ready.
 ARRAGHEY, *v.* to move, to shift; hence *garragh*, i. e., *eg. arragh.* *v.* to watch.
 ARRAH, *interj.* hah, ho, lo, from *er* on and *ra* my word.
 ARRAN, *s.* bread, from *ar* corn and *an* a circle or cake.
 ARRAN-BERREEN, *s.* cake-bread.
 ARRAN-BWILLEEN, *s.* loaf-bread.
 ARRAN-CORKEY, *s.* oaten bread.
 ARRAN-CURNAGHT, *s.* wheaten bread.
 ARRAN-GLENCHURNAGHT, *s.* manchet or fine white bread.
 ARRAN-GYN-SOORIT, ARRAN-MILLISH, *s.* unleavened bread.
 ARRAN-KEAYN, *s.* sea biscuit.
 ARRAN-LHEEAH, *s.* mouldy bread.
 ARRAN-OARN, *s.* barley bread.
 ARRAN-RUY, ARRAN-DHOAN, *s.* brown bread.
 ARRAN-SHUGGYL, *s.* rye bread.
 ARRAN-SOORIT, *s.* leavened bread.
 ARRANE, *s. pl.* YN, a song, verse, poetry.
 ARRANEMOYLLIE, *s.* a hallclujah; a panegyric. [singer, a chanter.
 ARRANEAGH, ARRANEYDER, *s. pl.* EE, a
 ARRANEAGH, *a.* melodious, musical.
 ARRANEYS, *s.* poetry, music.
 ARREE, *a.* spring, vernal.
 ARREY, *s.* a watch, a guard, a sentinel, a dam, a millrace, pleasure, care, attention.
 ARREY-NY-HOIE, *s.* a night watch.
 ARREYDAGH, ARRAGH, ARREE, delightful, pleasant, careful, studious.
 ARREYDER, *s.* a watchman, a sentinel.
 ARREY-WYLLIN, *s.* a mill dam.
 ARREY-Y, ARREYDYS, ARRAGHYS, *s.* insurance, watchfulness, care.
 ARRISH, *s.* a sneer, mockery, imitation; hence *garrish*, i. e., *eg. arrish.*
 ARRISHAGH, *s.* imitative, mocking.
 ARRISHAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a mountebank, a charlatan, an imitator.
 ARROO, *s.* corn, grain.
 ARROO-GYN-VUINN, *s.* standing corn.
 ARROOAGH, *a.* belonging to corn.
 ARROO-Y-JEA, *s.* the day before yesterday: corrupted from *cha row eh jea*, or *dia*, or *neayr ve jea.*
 ARRYLTAGH, *a.* ready, prompt, cheerful.

- ARRYLTYS, ARRYLTID, *s.* alacrity, cheerfulness, readiness.
 ARRYM, *s.* respect, reverence, filial duty; from *ayr am*, i. e., *ammys*, homage.
 ARRYMAGH, *a.* respectful, obedient, dutiful.
 ARRYs, *s.* repentance, remorse.
 ARRYs-Y-LHIABBEe-YAAISH, death-bed repentance.
 ARRYSSAGH, *a.* penitent, sorrowful.
 ART, ARST, *s.* an article, either of grammar or of faith.
 ART, *s.* part, concern: *cha bee art ny part aym ayn*; I will have no concern with it.
 ARYM, *s.* an herb, night shade.
 AS, *conj.* and, also; a contraction of the Irish *agus*: is derived from *aggy*s near along with.
 AS OR IS, this word is generally written 's, and is said to be a contraction of *smoo*; and is joined to adjectives and verbs in expressing comparison; as, *s'creeney*, more or most wise; *s'leayr dou shén*, I rather discern or perceive it.
 AS, *adv.* as, when equality is signified, as, *t'eh cha dooie AS fer j'in*; as far as, as *choud AS oddagh oo fahin*; it also signifies as great, as much, as little, as soon, as fast, as long, as, *dirree eh cha leah AS ghooisht eh*.
 AS, *s.* fire; as in *grias, griasagh*, to kindle fire, stir up fire; in *chiass* or *chek*; in *crias-ad* a crucible or melting pot.
 ASCAID, *s.* a boil, blain or pustule.
 ASH, *s.* appearance, view, sight; hence *erash* and *ashlish* and *harrish*. *s.* a manner, method, means, contrivance, as *aght* or *oash*. *a.* sudden, instantaneous.
 ASHLAGHEY, *v.* to appear in a vision; to reveal, to discover by a vision. Eph. iii. 5.
 ASHLEYDER, *s.* an interpreter of dreams, a visionary, a dreamer.
 ASHLINS, *s.* a spirit, ghost, apparition, glorious vision *Eisht hee'm yn ashlin's bannce e lauc yesh. Pa'g. Cail.*
 ASHLISH, AISLYS, *s.* a vision, a dream, a divine revelation in a dream. *s.* a winding sheet, i. e. *aaish-leine* or *leine-vaaish*, a death shirt.
 ASHLISH-NIAUAGH, ASHLISH-NOO, *s.* a divine revelation or appearance.
 ASHLISHAGH, *a.* visionary, belonging to apparitions or dreams. [country.
 ASHOON, *s. pl.* YN. a nation, a people, a
 ASHOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a gentile, a heathen, as were all people who were not of the twelve tribes. *a.* heathenish, pagan, national.
 ASLANE, *a.* unsound, ill, indisposed.
 ASLAYNT, *s. pl.* YN. illness, unhealthiness, disease. [healthy.
 ASLAYNTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. an invalid. *a.* un-
 ASNEE, *a.* ribbed, belonging to a rib.
- ASNEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rib. (*Ir. aisnee*, or *asna*; *lat. costa*).
 ASPICK, *s. pl.* YN. a bishop. (*Ir. easbuig*; *lat. episcopus*).
 ASPICKAGH, *a.* episcopal. [diocese.
 ASPICKYS, *s.* episcopacy, a bishoprick, a
 ASPYRT, *s.* vespers, evening prayers. (*Lat. preces vespertinae*).
 ASPYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a person who has attended vespers. *a.* belonging to vespers.
 ASS, *prep.* out, without, from or of, in or on; as the *lat. ex in ex itinere*, in or on the march; so *ass my lieh* is, in or on my behalf. It is declined with the pronoun *mee*, as *assym*.
 ASS-AAR, *s.* absence. *Haink eh dt'aar*, he came into your presence or near you.
 ASS-AARAGH, *a.* absent. [*caritas*.]
 ASS-CHAARJYS, *s.* enmity. (*Lat. ex* and
 ASS-CHARREY, *s. pl.* JYN. an enemy, an adversary.
 ASS-DT'-AASH, *adv.* leisurely, at your ease.
 ASS-E-CHEEATL, *a.* mad, insane, out of his senses.
 ASS-ENISH, *adv.* absent. [of hand.
 ASS-LAUE, *adv.* immediately, directly, out
 ASS-LIEH, *adv.* in behalf of, on account of.
 It is used with the pron. *mee* in composition, as, *ass my lieh*, *ass dty*, &c.
 ASS-ROSHTYN, *adv.* irrecoverably, out of reach.
 ASS, ASSAG, *s. pl.* YN. a weasel, a squirrel, a pert woman or girl,
 ASSAGH, *a.* injurious, eradicating, from *ass* out of.
 ASSAGYS, *s.* cunning, pertness.
 ASSEE, *s. pl.* YN. danger, hurt, evil, a breach; disease, a wound.
 ASSEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a loser, a sufferer.
 ASSYL, *s. pl.* YN. an ass. (*Ir. asal*; *lat. assellus* and *asinus*; *W. assyn*.)
 ASSYL-FEIE, ASSYL-OAYDLEY, *s.* a wild ass. (*Lat. assellus ferus*.)
 ASSYM, *pron. comp.* out of me; *assyd*, out of thee; *ass*, of him, *pl. ass-shin*, out of us; *assdiu*, out of you; *assdoo*, out of them. [*ast*.
 AST, *s.* a gift; hence *nastee*, a gift, i. e. *yn*
 ASTAN, *a.* outside, of *wass* this side.
 ASTAN, *s. pl.* YN. an eel, a conger. [*astee*.
 ASTEE, *adv.* gratis; hence *nastee*, i. e. *yn*.
 ASTYRT, *s.* eradication, a rooting up; destruction; *v. gastyrt*.
 ASTYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a destroyer. *a.* rooting out, tearing up.
 ATCHM, *s. pl.* YN. fear, consternation, dread.
 ATCHMAGH, *a.* wonderful, prodigious, horrible.
 ATCHMIT, *a.* amazed, terrified.
 ATT, *s.* a swelling, a bump. *a.* swollen, inflaming.

ATTAG, *s. pl.* YN. a haddock. (*Ir. adag.*)
 ATTEE, *u.* belonging to a crown or coronation.
 ATTEY, ATTAN, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a crown, a diadem, a garland, the fence or crown of a hedge; hence *gaitnagh*, to fence. *v.* to crown, to fence round. *u.* as in *skynn-attey*, a dagger.
 ATTIT, *part.* swollen, inflamed. *v. gatt*, or *eg att*.
 AUE, *s.* Adam; as in *sheelnaue*, mankind; *i. e. sheel* the seed, *yn.* of *Aue* Adam.
 AUE, *s.* Eve. (*Ir. Eubha; lat. Eva.*) This should be written *Eue*, and not *Aue*, as we have rendered Eve in the Manks translation.
 AUL, *s. pl.* YN. fire, now *aile*. *Nor. Id.*
 AULT, *s. pl.* YN. a rivulet or boarn; that at Glenrui in Laxey gill is so called, being the first or high member.
 AUR, *s.* an ear, or hearing; hence *bo-aur*, deaf; and *aurys*, listening, from *aur* the ear and *fys* knowledge.
 AURYS, OURYRS, *s.* suspicion, jealousy, doubt, conjecture.
 AURYSSAGH, *a.* distrustful, suspicious, doubtful: *s.* a suspicious person.
 AVRIL, *s.* April.
Tra heidys Avril bing e chayrn,
Sy theihll vees palchey traagh as oayrn.
 When April sounds aloud his horn,
 Great crops will be of hay and corn.
 AW, *a.* raw, lonesome, unfrequented.
 AWAN, OWAN, *s.* dread, fear, fright.
 AWANAGH, OWANAGH, *a.* terrible, fearful.
 AWANE, *a.* vain, empty, silly, from *aw*, raw, (*Lat. vanus*). *s.* a silly fellow.
 AWANEAGH, *u.* vain, stupid. *s.* a block-head, a coxcomb.
 AWANEYS, AWANEID, *s.* vanity, conceit, impudence.
 AWID, *s.* rawness.
 AWIN, *s. pl.* YN. a river, (*lat. amnis*).
 AWINAGH, *u.* a river, belonging to a river.
 AWNLIN, *s.* a kitchen, any kind of food eaten with bread, as butter, cheese, milk.
 AWNROIE, *s.* pot liquor; should probably be written *an-vroie*, not boiled, *i. e.*, before it becomes broth.
 AYD, *pron. gen.* of OO thon; of thee or thine; compounded of *ec-ad* or *ecdy*; declined thus, *aym* mine, *ayd* or *ayd's* thine, *echey* his, fem. *echsh* or *eck*; *pl. ain*, *ainyn*, our; *eu*, yours; *oc*, their.
 AYD-HENE, *pron. comp.* with thyself, thine, own.
 AYM-PENE, *pron. comp.* with or at myself.
 AYN, AYNS, *prep.* in, within, on, upon, into.
 AYNDAGH, *a.* concerned, connected. *s.* the person concerned, an accessory. This word is rather *undagh*, or *unnanedagh*, united.

AYNDID, *s.* sameness, unity. This is also *undid*, or *unnandid*, or *unnaneys*.
 AYNS-CAH, *adv.* liable, in case.
 AYNS-EAKIN, *a.* visible, in sight.
 AYNS-SHEN, *adv.* there.
 AYNS-SHID, *adv.* there, yonder.
 AYNS-WHEESH, *adv.* in as much as, forasmuch as.
 AYR, *s. pl.* AYRAGHYN, *gen.* AYREY, a father, a sire, a parent.
 AYR-'SY-LEIGH, *s.* a father-in-law.
 AYREY, *a.* fatherly, parental.
 AYR-LOSSEY, *s.* ground-ivy.
 AYRN, *s. pl.* YN. a share, a division, a portion. It is compounded of *aa* and *rheynn*.
 AYRN-ER-LHEH, *s.* a paragraph, a separate clause or part.
 AYRNAGH, AYRNIAGH, *a.* dividing, divisible.
 AYRNEY, *v.* to divide, to share, to partake.
 AYRNIAGH *s. pl.* EE. a partner, a partaker.
"Gyn ayrniagh chooie jeh'n vaynrys vooar v'eh ayn." P.C.
 AYROIL, *u.* fatherly, parental.
 AYROILAGHT, AYROILID, AYROILYS, *s.* fatherliness, fatherhood.

B

B is a labial letter, and pronounced as *b* English. When it is the initial of a feminine noun adjective it is changed into *v*, whereas the Irish add only the aspirate to it, as, *bane*, *m*; *vane*, *f.* *Ir. ban*; fem. *bhan*. When *b* is the initial of a feminine noun substantive preceded by the article *yn*, it is also changed into *v*, as, *yn ven*, from *ben*; *Ir. an bhan*, the woman; but when it is preceded by the genitive case plural of the article *yn*, viz., by *ny* or by the possessive pronoun *nyn*, *b* is changed into *m*, as from *boght*, *nyn moghtyn*, *ban-naught ny moghtyn* or *moght*.

BAA, *a.* belonging to a cow, cattle or kine. *gen.* of BOOA of a cow. *s. pl.* of BOOA cows, cattle.
 BAAGH, BEAAGH, *s. pl.* BEIYN, a beast, animal, cattle.
 BAAGH-KEOI, *s.* a mad or wild beast.
 BAAGH-OALDEY, *s.* a wild, untamed animal.
 BAAGH-OBBYR, *s.* a beast of burden, a working beast.
 BAAGH-OURALAGH, *s.* a victim.
 BAAGHTAGH, *a.* beastly, animal.
 BAAGHTYS, *s.* beastliness.
 BAAGH-VLEIGHT, *s.* a milch cow, or any animal.
 BAAL, *s.* Baal, Apollo, the Sun. Baal, Beel, Bel, or Bol, a king of the Assyrians, son of Nimrod, and father of Ninus, was the first who applied himself to the study of astronomy, and being deified by his

subjects, was the first Apotheosis, and hence called *Baal*, *Dominus* and *Baal Saurin*, *Dominus cali*. *Diod. Sic.* l. 3. Thus the Assyrian or Phenician Baal, and the Apollo of the Greeks appear to be the same, and to mean the Sun; for the word *Grian*, the Celtic for Sun, is the Grynœus Apollo: and as the different Planets were held by the Greeks and Romans, according to Cicero, to be the gods whose names they bear, so the Sun under the different appellations above-mentioned, was the God of the Assyrians, Phenicians, Samaritans, and Carthaginians, as well as of the Irish, Erse, Manks, and all the Celtic Tribes. Among the Greeks and Romans, however, Apollo was only a secondary deity; among the Celts Baal or the Sun was the great and perhaps their only God; while the Moon, the Queen of Heaven, under the name of *Ashtaroth*, or *Astarte*, was their only Goddess. *Judg.* x. 6. (*Ir. Bal, Bel, Beel, Beal*; *lat. Apollo*).

BAAL-SAUIN, *s.* the name of Baal; and signifies Lord of Heaven or the Sun. The first day of November was dedicated to his worship, and is called *Laa-Souiney*, and the Season or Month *yn Tauyn*; because anciently the first day of November was the first day of the year: and the Mummers on the eve of All-Saints' Day still begin their petition with these remarkable words, "To-night is New Year's night. Og-u-naa. The Moon shines fair and bright. Tro-la-la." On this night, in the words of Jeremiah, "the women knead their dough to make cakes to the Queen of Heaven," which is the *Moon* alluded to in the Mummer's petition, called in Scripture, *Ashtaroth*: "They served Baalim and Ashtaroth." Much ceremony is observed in making this cake, which is sacred to love, (for the Syrian *Astarte* is supposed to be the Greek *Venus*), and is called the "soddag valloo" or dumb cake. Every woman is obliged to assist in mixing the ingredients, kneading the dough and baking the cake on glowing embers; and when sufficiently baked they divide it, eat it up, and retire to their beds backwards without speaking a word, from which silence the cake derives its name, and in the course of the night expect to see the images of the men who are destined to be their husbands. This eve is called "oie houiney."

BAALTINN, pronounced **BOLTINN**, the name of a district in the Parish of Kirk Bradan. It consists of a projection of the mountain Carraghan, the sides whereof

are inclosed by two rivers, which meet at a place called the *Aah-mod* or *Dogs'-ford*. [2. *Qu.* now *Ballamoddey*? *Ed.*] This river is afterwards called *White river*, and falls into another called the *Black river*; below the junction of which is the town of *Douglass*, deriving its name from the union of the *Doo* (black) and the *Glass* (grey) rivers. In the centre of *Baaltinn* is a small village called *Aal-caer* or *Baal's town*. Adjoining to *Aal-caer* are the ruins of an old Temple, called *Kil Ammon* (*Cella Ammonis*). [About 18 × 12 feet. On the site of these ruins the Chapel of *St. Luke* was built, *A.D.* 1836. *Ed.*] Near to this was an ancient *Tynwald* or *Tinn-Vaal*, i.e., the altar or fire of *Baal*, where all new Laws were promulged, and the seats of the 24 *Keys* or *Parliament* of the *Island* are still pointed out. Here was a pillar with an inscription, as I have been often told, but it was carried off and broken to mend a neighbouring stone wall. This *Tinn Vaal* was coeval with another on *Croncurley*, in the north side of the *Island*; as at that time the *Island* was under two Governments, and the distinctions of *North-side* and *South-side* still remain. But when *Man* came to be under one Government, the present *Tinn Vaal*, or *Tennual*, or *Tynwald*, as being more central, was erected, and the *Chapel* (dedicated to *St. John the Baptist*, on whose festival the *Tinn-Vaal* is annually held), was appropriated to the religious services which the meetings at *Tinn-vaal* might require. A fair was, however, held at the old *Tinn-Vaal* in *Baal-tinn*, until lately. There is an opinion in this part of the country that the church commonly called *Kil Ammou* should be named *Kil Abban*, or the *Abbott's Church*; and that it was either built, at the introduction of *Christianity* into the *Island*, on the ruins of *Baal's* temple, or that the *Pagan Kil Ammon* was then converted into the *Christian Kil Abban*. It is certain, however, that at a very early period the village of *Aalcaer* received the name of *Balla Chreest*, *Christ's town*; but has not retained it in use, tho' it is so called in the *Records*. The high-road to *Kil Ammon* is called the *Raad Jiarg* (red road). About a mile to the south of this *Tinn Vaal* is *Balla-vriw*, the *Judge's Town*, which, as well as part of *Aalcaer*, is the property of the family of *Kelly*, [the *Rev. Doctor's* family.—*Ed.*] who most probably were *Judges* or *Druids* of that religious and judicial institution.

The adjoining town or balla is called *Baal-ny-moddey*, the town of Dogs; and higher up the valley another town is called *Aah Whuallan* or the whelp's ford. I mention these names, as the modern believers in the God Belus are of opinion that these dogs in their respective stations were the guards of the sacred Tinn-vaal, Baal-tinn, or fire of Baal. On St. Stephen's day the inhabitants of this district assemble to hunt the little Wren, which, when caught and killed, they fasten to the top of a long pole and carry about in procession, with drums beating, and colours flying, and distribute for money the feathers of the bird, which are esteemed by the purchasers to be a charm against all evils for the ensuing year. So far is common with the practice of other parts of the Island; but in Baal-tinn the body of the naked Wren is deposited with much solemnity in Kil Ammon, and the evening concludes with a variety of games on the open ground which adjoins. While some think this to be an emblem of the change from human sacrifices to those of beasts in the offerings of Baal, others think, with apparently more reason, that it is a superstitious memorial of the death of the saint. It may be right in this place to explain the reason why Baal-tinn and Tinn Vaal are supposed to be the same word, and to mean the same thing. *Bealtuinne* is of Irish origin, and *Tinn-vaal* of Manks, as being peculiar to the Isle of Man; for whenever or generally when two substantives are put in opposition, the Irish place that word first, which the Manks put last, as Irish *aitcheangal* is in Manks *hiangley-olt*, *buidhemhios* is *mee-vuigh*, July, *lhong-phort*, a harbour, *purt-lhong* or *lhuingys*. Ir. *saix-vheurla*, *baarl-sausinagh*. M'Cuirtin also, author of the Irish Dictionary explains *Bealtuinne* by *Teinne Bheil*, and by *Teinne Bheuis*. But should *Tinn-veal* and *Baal tinn* be the same, and both signify Baal's altar and fire, and the court where new laws were promulged, there will be a difficulty in accounting for the Icelandic, "*Althing*, or common court of justice, which is kept every year on the 8th of July, at Thing-Valla."* For though the Icelandic names and their uses resemble those of the Celtic; yet we cannot think them of Celtic origin. Here, then, is a field of curious inquiry for the learned antiquarian. (Ir. *Bealtuinne*; lat. *Appollinis ignis*, for *teinn* or *teinney*

fire, is *eign* or *eigney* without the *t*, which is added because of the word beginning with a vowel; therefore *ignis* is of the same Celtic origin.

BAALTINN (LAA), s. May-day, or the day of Baal's fire, or of the Sun, from *tinn* celestial fire, and *Baal* the god Baal, or the Sun. On this day [the eve of this day.—ED.] the inhabitants kindle fires on the summits of the highest hills, in continuation of the practice of the Druids, who made the cattle, and probably "the children, to pass through the fire," using certain ceremonies to expiate the sins of the people; but the modern practice is, for each balla or town to kindle a fire, so that the wind may drive the smoke over their corn fields, cattle and habitations. Which custom, independent of the religious use, might have a temporal benefit also in view, by killing the insects which infest the trees and corn at that season. It is also the usage to put out the culinary fires on that day, and to rekindle them with some of the sacred fire. On this day, likewise, the young people of different districts form themselves into two parties, called the Summer and the Winter (*Sourey as Geurey*), and having appointed a place of meeting, a mock engagement takes place, when the winter party gradually recedes before the summer, and at last quits the field. There is an appropriate song, the burden of which is, *Hug eh my fairney; sourey lhien, &c.* ["He gave my ring; summer with us," &c. I can make no sense of this.—ED.] On this day, and also on Laa Souney (the first of November), malefactors were punished with death by fire, and human sacrifices were offered to Baal; which, however, both at Carthage and in Ireland, according to the ancient historians, were laid aside, and the sacrifice of beasts substituted in their stead. Val. Gr. 124. On May-eve, the inhabitants dress their houses with flowers, and before every door a considerable space is strewn with primroses; and crosses are made of mountain-ash (*caorin*), which are fastened to their cattle and worn by themselves as preservatives against witchcraft. On this eve also the damsel places a snail between two pewter dishes, and expects to find next morning the name of her future husband in visible characters on the dish; but the success of this depends on her watching until midnight, and having first purified her hands and face by washing them in the dew of wheat.

BAALAN, s. the plant ——— (?) a fillet, a chaplet. This plant is gathered on

* Von Troil's Letters on Iceland, p. 72.

Midsummer-eve, and made into chaplets, or circles, which are worn on the head of man and beast, to preserve them against witchcraft and evil. The word is literally Baal's chaplet, from *an* the circle or ring, and *Baal* of Baal; in commemoration of Baal or the Sun, the god of the Celts, having completed his circle or course. When I say in commemoration of Baal, I do not mean to say that the people have any traditional memory of Baal, or consciousness of celebrating, in this and the preceding articles, any religious ceremony to him. These acts arise from immemorial usage, without any knowledge of their origin annexed to them; but the most ancient Irish historians, and many learned Celtic scholars, believe and maintain that the ceremonies alluded to are the remains of the heathen worship paid by the Druids and the Celtic nations to their god Baal. *Ir. mallan, or malan; W. banal, broom.*

BAALAN-FEAIL-OIN, *s.* the chaplet made of the plant — (?) and worn on the eve of St. John the Baptist. The literal etymology of the word is, *An* a chaplet, *Baal* of Baal, *feailley* on the feast *Eoin* of John. [*Bollan-y-feail-oin*, which the inhabitants gather and keep in their houses on account of its medicinal properties.—*Ed.*]

BAAN, *s.* instinct, necessity. *Vid. beoyn.*

BAANEE, *a.* mad, frantic.

BAANREY, madness, frenzy, fanaticism. *v.* to distract, to make mad.

BAANRIF, *part.* made mad, frantic, possessed.

BAARALAGH, *a.* spending, wasting. *s.* a spendthrift.

BAARAIL, *v.* to lay out, expend, waste, *imp. vaar mee; fut. baarym; imp. baar; imp. subj. baarin.* *s.* expence, waste.

BAARE, *s.* a crop of corn or hay, *yn chield vaare*, the first crop, *yn nah vaare*, the second crop, *yn vaare s'jerree* the aftermath. (*Ir. baar.*) *s. f.* destruction, ruin, *Hig y vaare er ny wrangleryn.* *s.* a lane, a narrow road, an interval; the point, head or top of a hill; the edge or point of any weapon or tool.

BAARE, BAAREY, *s.* the edge, curl or top of a wave, the surge; also the nap of cloth. "*Myr shen va ainleyn seart er baare y thoolliey. moostey baare y tonn.*" P. C.

BAAREY, *v.* to clip, pare, shear, poll, *quasi. giarrey.*

BAAREYDER, *s.* a barber, shearer, pruner.

BAARIT, *part.* spent, laid out, pared, clipped.

BAARL, BEARL, *s.* English, the English language. It is said to come from *be* or *be-al* a mouth, and *arl* readiness. "*Vel bearl ayd? Can you speak English?*" i. e. have you the strange language, can you

interpret? Others derive it from the word *balbh* or *balloo* dumb; from whence comes *balbutio* (*lat.*), to speak a gibberish. *Ir. beurla.* *Fr. parler*, quasi bealrey, to use the mouth; for *beurla* in *Irish* is *speech in general, though particularly English.*

BAARLACH, BAARLEY, *a.* English, belonging to the English language or manners of England.

BAARLACH, *s.* a top, a lop, or pruning of trees. *s.* the small corn which remains in the sieve after riddling. *Baarlagh y reealley.*

BAARL-PHENI, *s.* The lawyers' Irish, or rather the language of the Peni or Carthaginians. (*Ir. Beurla Fene.*)

BAARL-SAXINAGH or SAUSINAGH, *s.* the English language. (*Ir. saixbheurla.*)

BAARL-THEAYEE, the vulgar tongue of England. (*Ir. beurla teibidh*) any vulgar tongue; as *luathchaint.*

BAARNAGH, *s. pl.* *EE* a limpet or flitter. *s.* and *v.* as baarney.

BAARNEY, *s.* the wane or decrease of the moon. *pl. AGHYN*, a breach, a gap, a gateway. *v.* to wane, to make a gap or breach, to broach or tap; *imp. vaarnee mee; fut. baarneeym; imp. baarn; imp. s. baarnin.*

BAARNEE, *a.* waning, decreasing, rent, gaping.

BAAROOL, *s.* a pyramid; also the name of a mountain from its conical shape, according to others from *baare ooilley*, overtopping others, or from *ool* an apple.

BAAISH, *a.* deadly, mortal.

BAASE, *s. pl.* *YN* death. *gen. YN VAASEH.*

BAASH, *s. f. pl.* *YN* the forehead, front, temples, "*veih boyn gy baash.*"

"*Agh e vaash ghaney stainnit va lesh prash.*"—P. C.

BAASHAGH, *a.* belonging to the front or forehead, fronting.

BAASOIL, *a.* deadly, mortal.

BAASOILD, *s.* mortality.

BAATEY, *s.* a boat.

BAATEYEEASTEE, *s.* a fishing-boat. [*boat.*

BAATEYFODDEY, BAATEYLIAUYR, *s.* a long-

BAATEYLHUINGEY, *s.* a ship's boat.

BAATEY-YMMYRT and **YMMYRTAGH**, *s.* a ferry-boat, a rowing-boat.

BAATEY-YMMYRK and **YMMYRKAGH**, *s.* a passage-boat, a ferry-boat.

BAB, *s. pl.* *YN* a babe, a puppet.

BADAN, *s. pl.* *YN* a babe, child, puppet.

BABBAN, *s. pl.* *YN* the tip of the ear, the lug, sometimes *blebbin*; also a tassel or bobbin.

BABBANAGH, *a.* having tassels or pendants.

BACCAGH, *s. pl.* *EE* a cripple, a person using a crutch.

BACCAGH, *a.* crippled, lame.

BACCAGHEY, to founder, to cripple. [crook.
 BACCAL, BACCAN, *s. pl. YN.* a crutch, a
 BACCID, *s.* lameness, a halt.
 BAD, *s.* a bat or club. [hoast.
 BAGGYR, BAGGYRT, *s.* a threat, a rebuke, a
 BAGGYRT, *v.* to threaten, to chide, *imp.*
vaggyr mee; fut. baggyrym; imp. baggyr;
imp. baggyrin.
 BAGHAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an inhabitant, a living
 person; from *bea*, life, and should be
 written *beaghagh*.
 BAGHEY, *s. gen.* BAGHEE, an abode, a
 dwelling, a living. *v.* to live in or at,
 inhabit; *imp. s. baghin.* The other
 tenses are conjugated with *ta mee*; from
bea. (*Lat. vita; gr. bios.*)
 BAGHEE, *a.* habitable; also belonging to a
 dwelling, as *ymnyd-vaghee*, a dwelling-
 house, a place of abode.
 BAGGYRTAGH, *a.* threatening, braving,
 boasting, rebuking. *s. pl. EE.* a brag-
 gadocio, a chider.
 BAGHT, *s.* a circle, the azimuth. *s. pl. YN.*
 a view, a sight, a prospect, *goaill-baght*,
 to view.
 BAGHTAGH, *u.* clear, distinct, discernible.
s. pl. EE. a surveyor, a spy.
 BAGHTAGHT, *s.* exactness, an axiom,
 BAGHTAL, *a.* conspicuous, manifest, visible.
 BAGHTALAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a spy, a scout, an
 overseer.
 BAGHTEY, *v.* to view, discern, criticise.
 BAGHTEYR, *s. pl. YN.* a critic.
 BAI, *s.* opposition, confronting; a bias,
 a slope. *Veryms bai d'n chreeagh*
 literally in ploughing a ridge or stetch,
 that the furrows meet each other with a
 slope, and hence it is used in the sense of
 giving a Roland for an Oliver, and so
 taken sometimes for victory.
 BAIC, *s.* bellowing, a roar; *hug eh baic*
mooar ass; also a sudden turn, a jerk, a
 twist.
 BAICAL, *v.* to bellow, to mourn and cry
 aloud.
 BAIGH, *s.* inclination, love.
 BAIGHAGH, *a.* partial, inclining.
 BAIH, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a hay; also the sea.
 BAIHAGH, *a.* drowning, perishing by water;
a. belonging to a bay, full of bays.
 BAIHAGHEY, BAIH, *v.* to drown, *imp.*
baih mee; fut. baihyim; imp. baih; imp. s.
baihin.
 BAIHT, *part.* drowned.
 BAILL, *s.* a wish, a supplication, a desire;
 from *baill* the imperative of *baillym*, as
baill veih jee dhyt (goodwill from God to
 thee) *ansr. baill veih jeehood or hiu* (good-
 will from God with thee or you), a
 morning salutation.
 BAILLYM, I wish, I desire, oh that I might
 or could; *bailt*, thou; *baillish*, he; *pl.*

baillien, bailliu, baillad. This word is
 often used for *saillym*, which is the
 original *baillym*, being compounded of
by and *saillym*, i. e., h'aillym, as from
soalagh comes b'oalagh to accustom.
 When *baillym* or *saillym* is emphatical,
 it changes the ordinary pronoun *ym* of
 me into its emphatical pronouns as
baillmys and *saillyms*, *pl. bailluish*, &c.
 This is one of the few verbs which use the
 final pronoun *ym* in the present tense, this
 particle being used to form the future;
 whereas it is generally the sign of the
 present tense in Irish. *Baill* in the
 second person is a contraction of *baill*
thiat; as, *mannagh baill thiat*. (*Ir. is*
toil leam, is toil leat, &c.)
 BAINC, *s.* a conch.
 "Sy laa ny vainc ta flugh lesh jeir,
 As my chione-eyrt syn oie."
 T. CHRISTIAN.
 BAINNAGH, *a.* milky, as *bluightagh vain-*
nagh, an herb.
 BAINNEY, *s. m. pl. AGHYN.* milk. If this
 word is compounded, there are two ety-
 mologies offered for it; as, *bane* white,
 and *ni* or *nhce* of cattle; the other derives
 it from *baa* and *enney*, cows' produce.
 BAINNEY-BAA, *s.* cows' milk. (*Ir. bainne*
bo).
 BAINNEY-BINJAGH, *s.* curdled milk.
 BAINNEY-BITHAG, or BIDDAG, *s.* the cream
 or milk for churning.
 BAINNEY-BLAH, *s.* warm milk from the cow.
 BAINNEY-GLUBBAGH, *s.* thick or loppered
 milk.
 BAINNEY-GOAYR, *s.* goats' milk.
 BAINNEY-KEYRRAGH, *s.* sheep's milk.
 BAINNEY-MILLISH, *s.* sweet-milk.
 BAINNEY-NOOYS, *s.* beestings.
 BAINNEY-SOOR, BAINNEY-GEAR, *s.* butter-
 milk or sour-milk.
 BALC, *s. pl. YN.* a long line to catch conger,
 cod, &c. *a.* strong, stout.
 BALL, BOLL, *v.* the imperative of *balley*,
 and *bolley* to stop. *s.* a place, as *boayl*.
 BALLAN, *s.* as *baalan* and *ballan*.
 BAILEY, BOLLEY, *v.* to enclose, to build, to
 wall in.
 BALLAGHEY, *v.* to get or bring home, to
 house. *s.* the ingathering, or harvest-
 home.
 BALJAGH, *a.* burgage, belonging to a town,
 full of towns. *s. pl. EE.* a townsman, a
 burgess.
 BALJYS, *s.* urbanity, a township.
 BAILEY, *s. pl. JYN.* a town, a farm, an estate,
 a village. *adv. home. Jed oo dy valley?*
 Will you go home? (*Ir. bata*, and *baila*;
W. lala; *arm. beledh*; *lat. vallum*; *gr.*
polis.)
 BAILEY-BEG, BAILEY-CHEEREY, *s.* a village.

BALLEY-DOOGHYS, *s.* a birth-place, a family estate.

BALLEY-KYNNEX, *s.* a family estate.

BALLEY-MARGEE, *s.* a market town.

BAILLEY-MOOR, *s.* a city; but *ard-valley* is our usual word.

BALLEY-PHURT, *s.* a seaport town.

BALLOO, *a.* dumb, speechless; from *beal* the mouth, and *moo* or *mooghey* or *mow* to stop, to destroy; or from *boll* or *bollagh* stopping, and *goo* speech; *i. e.*, *bolghoo* speechless, or *ballghoo*; hence the word *gobbal* to deny, refuse, is compounded of *gob* the mouth and *ball* to close, enclose and shut up; and *gob* or *gubb* is derived from *goo* speech. *s. pl.* BIELLOO, a dumb person.

BALLOID, *s.* dumbness. [balm.

BALM-KEOI, *s.* the herb melissa, or wild

BANG, *s. pl.* YN. a money bank.

BANGAGH, *a.* bank.

BANGAR, *s. pl.* YN. a banker. (*Ir. beincear.*)

BANE, *a.* BANEY, white, wan; also fallow, as *thaloo bane*, fallowed land. *s.* white, whiteness.

BANE-BRYNNAGH, *u.* fawning, flattering; *Goan bane-brynnagh*, flattering speeches.

BANE-GHLASS, *a.* pale, wan, green.

BANEE, *a.* whitish, pale.

BANEJAGH, *a.* white; when connected with *thaloo*, as *thaloo banejagh*, it means fallow.

BANGAN, *s. pl.* YN. a bough, a large branch.

BANGANAGH, *a.* full of boughs. *v.* to shoot out boughs.

BANID, *s.* whiteness, fairness. [the eye.

BANID-NY-SOOILEY, *s.* the white division of

BANGLANE, *s. pl.* YN. a branch, a division or portion. [belief.

BANGLANE-Y-CHREDJUE, *s.* an article of the

BANGLANEAGH, *v.* to branch. *a.* branchy, branching; 's *banglaneagh y peccagh!* How extensively connected is man!

BANNAGHEY, *v.* to bless, to salute, *Imp. vannee mee; f. banneeym; imp. bannee; imp. s. banneein; vannee mee rish*, I hailed or greeted him. *s.* a blessing, a salutation.

BANNAGHT *s.* a blessing, a benediction, a farewell. It is the practice when the juniors meet the elders of their family to bend the knee and crave a blessing in these words, *Dy der jee dou e vannaght.* (God give me his blessing.) The answer is, with the hand stretched out, *Dy bannee jee oo.* (God bless you.)

BANNAGHT-AYD, *a.* a benediction used by the person departing.

BANNAGHT-LHIAT, *s.* a blessing given by the person left.

BANNAGHTAGH, *a.* blessing, prosperous. *s.* a saluter, a greeter.

BANNEE, *a.* blessed, happy.

BANNEYDAGH, as *bannaghtagh.*

BANNISH *s. pl.* YN. *gen.* NY BANSHEY. a wedding, a wedding feast. Some think this word comes from *banns*, or the Teutonic *abannan* to publish; but it rather comes from *bane* with the common termination *ys* or *ish*, white or whiteness, referring to the dress; or from *ben* and *nastey* the espousal of the woman. (*Ir. bainis* and *banais.*)

BANNIT, *part.* blessed, prosperous.

BANNOO, *s. pl.* YN. a suckling pig.

BANSHEY, *a.* bridal, nuptial, belonging to a wedding feast.

BAR, BART, *s.* the offspring of any creature, for *bart* is the participle of *breh.*

BARB, *s.* a sharp point, a pointed javelin; from *baar* a point; *s.* cruelty, fierceness.

BARB, BARBAGH, *a.* pointed, sharp, cruel, fierce. *Gah'ghyn barb aileagh, cliwenyn birragh gyere.* P. C.

BARBAGHT, *s.* pointedness, cruelty, fierceness.

BARBAR, *s.* a barber, from *baarey* to clip.

BARBARAGH, *u.* barbarous; from *barb.*

BARBARAGHT, *s.* barbarity.

BARBARIANAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a barbarian.

BARBAREARAGH, *a.* fierce-speaking, declamatory; vainglorious.

BARC, *s.* a ship. (*Ir. barc. lat. barca, i. e., cortex.*)

BARD, *s. pl.* YN. a bard, a poet. As the etymology of this word is difficult, the ingenious say that Bardus was the son of Druids, who reigned over the Gauls, and excelled in poetry; and from him poets have taken their name of *bardi*. Others derive it from the *W. bar*, and *Ir. bara*, wrath, fury, *i. e.*, as the *M. baare*, destruction. (*Lat. bardus; ir. bard.*)

BARDAGH, *v.* to avail, succeed. *Nagh vaih, shiu nagh vaardee shiu monney.* St. John xii. 19.

BARDAGHT, *s.* poetry, the profession of a bard.

BARDOGE, BURDOGE. *s. pl.* YN. a minnow, a little man. *Ylliam burdoge.*

BARDOIL, *a.* poetical, elegiac.

BARDOON, BARDANE, *s.* an elegy, a lamentation for the dead.

BARDOONAGH, BARDANAGH, *a.* bardic, elegiac.

BARDOONAGH, BARDANAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a bard, an elegiast, a mourner at a funeral.

BARDOONYS, *s.* an elegy, poetry, an heroic poem.

BARF, *a.* comp. and sup. of *MIE* good, better. It is compounded of *by* and *share*, *i. e.*, *b'are*, and both of *fearr* good; as *pos. fearr, comp. and sup. s'fearr, for share, better.* But *fearr* is obsolete with us, and we use *nie* in the positive.

BARE-LHIAM, *v.* I had rather, I prefer; as *share lhiam*. *Bare lhiam*, *bare lhiat*, *bare lesh*; *p. bare lhiem*, *bare lhiu*, *bare lhiou*.

BAREY, *v.* to bring forth young, as *brey*; hence *bar* and *bart*.

BARGANAGH, *a.* conditional, bargaining.

BARGANE, *v.* to bargain, to contract. *s. pl. YN.* a bargain, a contract.

BARGANE-KIONNEE, *s.* a deed, a contract, a bill of sale.

BARGANE-NASTEE, *s.* a marriage contract.

BARR, **BAARE**, *s.* the top or summit of a hill; a bolt or bar. *pl. YN.* and **AGHYN**.

BARRAG, *s.* a frosty rime, a falling mist.

"*Geayghyn stermagh dourin as barrag gheyre*." P. C. Also the scum or froth of the sea, sea weeds driven by the wind, a lather.

BARRAGAGH, *a.* rimy, frothy, hazy.

BARRAGH, *s. gen.* **BAREE**. tow, hards. (*Ir. barrach*); from *baare*, the ends, as *baarlagh*, the refuse of corn.

BARRANT, *s.* a warrant, a security.

BARRANT, **BARRANTAGH**, *s. pl. EE.* a warranter, a surety.

BARRANTAGH, *a.* warranting, securing. *v.* to warrant, to assure, to commission.

BARRANTOIL, *a.* warrantable.

BARRANTYS, *s.* a warranty, an assurance.

BARREE, *a.* belonging to tow.

BARREY, *v.* to bar, to bolt. *s. pl. AGHYN*, a baitow.

BARREY-QUEEYLUGH, *s.* a wheel-barrow.

BARREY-LAUE, *s.* a hand-barrow.

BARRIAGHT, *s.* victory, rule, sway; from *baare*, the summit, and *riaght* of rule.

BARRIAGHTAGH, *a.* victorious, conquering. *s. pl. EE.* a victor, a conqueror.

BARRIAGHTYS, *s.* victoriousness.

BARRIALTAGH, *a.* victorious, conquering. *s. pl. EE.* a victor, a hero, a conqueror.—P. C.

BARRIALTYS, *s.* victory, ascendancy.

BARREIL, **BARROOL**, *s.* the summit, top, apex.

BARRIL, *s. pl. YN.* a barrel.

BARROOSS, *s.* an omnibus, a stagecoach. *Mos.*

BART, *s.* a bundle, a load. (*Gr. baros*.)

BART, **BAR**, **BERT**, *s.* issue, young, progeny.

BART-CONNEX, *s.* a bundle or pack of furze.

BASCAD, *s. pl. YN.* a basket. "We may claim this for a British word, on the authority of Martial," says Richards. (*Barba de pictis venit bascauda Britannis*.)

BASCAD-LAUE, *s.* a hand-basket.

***BASHTEE**, of baptism. *Cr.*

BASHTY, *s. pl. AGHYN*, baptism. (*Gr. bapto*.) *s.* a baptist, a baptizer. *v.* to baptize. *Imp. vasht mee*; *fut. basht-ym*; *imp. basht*; *imp. s. bashtin*.

BASHTYDER, a baptizer. *Cr.*

BASHTIT, *part.* baptized.

BASS, *s. pl. YN.* the palm of the hand, any thing flat or low; a blade, or handle.

BASS-MAIDJEX-RAUEE, *s.* an oar-blade or handle.

BASS-Y-CLINGAN, *s.* the shoulder-blade.

BASS-Y-LAUE, *s.* the palm of the hand.

BASSAG, *s.* a stroke or box with the palm of the hand, a game performed by clapping the hands together. [cheek.]

BASSAG-ER-Y-LIECKAN, *s.* a box on the ear.

BASSAGH, *a.* belonging to the palm of the hand, flattish, low.

BASSEY, *v.* to clap one's hands, applaud. *Imp. vassce mee*; *fut. bassee-ym*; *imper. bass*; *imp. s. bassin*. *adj.* clapping, belonging to the palm of the hand.

BASSEYR, *s. pl. YN.* a clapper of hands, particularly in mourning.

BASSLAGH, *s.* a handful, as much as will cover the palm of the hand. *Basslagh dy arroo*, a handful of corn.

BASTAG *s. pl. YN.* a basket.

BASTAG-VANE, *s.* the white corn marigold; or *fennel voddee*. [marigold.]

BASTAG-VUIGH, *s.* the herb golding or corn

BASTAGH, *interj.* pity; *bastagh shen*, pity 'twere.

BASTAL, *v.* to baste.

BASTAL, (*ER*), past all. *Cr.*

BASTARD, *s. pl. YN.* a bastard. Dr. Davies derives this word from *bas* shallow, and *terdd* springing, i.e., one that does not draw his pedigree from a deep stock. We say generally, *paitchey oainjeragh*, i.e., *pais antiragh* or *ancheeragh*, a child without a country, *filius nullius*.

BATAIL, *v.* to abate, to slope.

BATTER, *s.* a bevel, a slope, particularly of a hedge; from *bai*, a slant.

BATTERAIL, *a.* sloping, also tapering. *v.* to slope, to taper.

BAULK, a long line. *Cr.*

BAYLEE, a bailiff. *Cr.*

BAYRN, *s. pl. YN.* a cap, a covering for the head; from *baare*, the top, and *an*, a circle.

BAYRN-CAGGEE, *s.* a helmet.

BAYRN-STAILLIN, *s.* a steel helmet.

BAYRN-BUSSALAGH, **BAYRN-WILLEY**, *s.* a storm cap, a cloth cap in the form of a

but do not appear in Dr. Kelly's. These words will be kept distinct by the letters *Cr.* appended to them. The letters denoting the parts of speech will be omitted; and usually but one English word will be used to express the meaning of one Manx word.—ED.

* The editing of this work had proceeded thus far, when it was judged advisable to incorporate all such good Manx words as occur in Cregeen's Dictionary,

- hood, and made to fall over the shoulders. *Willey* is perhaps a corruption of *olley*, woollen.
- BE**, *s.* being; from *dy ve*, to be. *v.* this word seems to be the same as the imper. *bee*, be thou; the infinitive, or we should rather say the present tense indicative with the preposition *dy*, is *dy ve* or *dy bhe*, to be.
- BE**, *s.* As *Bee*, *q. v.*
- BE**, *adv.* but that, although, except; hence *er-be*, except unless.
- BEA**; *s.* life; also, manners, conversation. (*Ir. beatha*; *lat. vita*; *gr. bios, biote*, and *zoe*; *W. bywyd*). An abode, habitation; generally the word *baghey* is used; riot, disturbance. *Ta ny ashoonyn goaill lane bea orroo*. Ps. 46. I consider it a contraction of *anvea*, disquietude.
- BEA-HEER**, *s.* eternity, everlasting life; from *bea* and *sheer*.
- BEA-VEAYN**, *s.* eternity. (*Lat. vita vivens*). long life, *bea-veayn dhyt*, long life to you.
- BEA-VEAYNTYS**, *s.* eternity.
- BEAGHAGH**, *s. pl.* *EE*. an inhabitant.
- BEAGHEY**, *v.* to feed on, to live on, to nourish, to feed. *s.* food, nourishment. This word is distinguished from *baghey*, to live at, as if *beaghey* to feed was properly *beaghey*, and came from *bee*, food, and *baghey* from *bea* life. *s.* an habitation, abode. *v.* to inhabit, to live in.
- BEAGHEY-AGGLISIL**, *s.* a benefice, a church living. [habitable]
- BEAGHEE**, *a.* nutritious, feeding; also
- BEAGHEYDER**, a feeder. *Cr.*
- BEAM**, a sickleful. *Cr.*
- BEAOIL**, moral. *Cr.*
- BEARNARD**, *s.* Barnard.
- BEARK**, a corn; *pl.* *BIRK*. *Cr.*
- BEAS**, *s.* morality, manners, obedience.
- BEASAGH**, *a.* submissive, dutiful, quiet, moral. (*Ir. beasach*; *lat. pacificus*.)
- BEASAGH**, **BEASAGHEY**, *v.* to be silent, civil, and quiet. (*Ir. beasachadh*; *lat. obediens*.)
- BEASAGH**, **BEASID**, **BEAYS**, *s.* obedience, respect, honour, morality.
- BEASEYDER**, *s.* a composer, a moralist.
- BEAYN**, *a.* eternal, immortal, perpetual, long. (*Ir. buan* and *buaine*; *gr. bios* *Lat. vivens*.) [to endure]
- BEAYNAGHEY**, *v.* to continue, to perpetuate,
- BEAYNEE**, *s. pl.* *YN*. a reaper, a shearer, a victor, a gainer; from *buinn*, to reap.
- BEAYNEY**, *a.* reaping, belonging to a reaper. Rev. XIV., 15.
- BEAYNID**, *s.* eternity, duration.
- BEAYNTYS**, *s.* infinity, eternity.
- BEAYS**, existence. *Cr.*
- BECK**, a bench in a boat. *Cr.*
- BEE**, **BE**, **BEA**, *s.* a woman. We say *bee taeg*, young woman, or hussy.
- BEE**, **BE**, *s.* being, entity, identity; as *fer er-bee*, any existing man; from the verb *ta mee*, or *dy ve*, to be. *v. imper.*, as *bee*, be thou; *pl.* *BEEJEE*, be ye or you.
- BEE**, *s. pl.* *GHYN*. meat, food, victuals. *Bee* is also used as *ee*, eating; from whence comes *gee*, i. e., *eg-ee*; also gum, pith; the same as *mynnagh*.
- BEEAGH**, would be worth. *Cr.*
- BEE-BANE**, *s.* white or milk meats.
- BEE-BLAYSTAL**, a savoury meat, a dainty.
- BEE-BRISHT**, offal. *Cr.*
- BEE-BROIT**, *s.* boiled meat.
- BEE-COAG**, *s.* a herb, robin-wake or cuckoo-pint.
- BEE-CROA**, *s.* a kernel.
- BEE-DTY-HOST**, *v. imper.* silence, be silent.
- BEE-ER-DTY-ARREY**, *v. imper.* watch, be on your guard.
- BEE-MILLISH**, *s.* sweet-meat.
- BEE-MUCK**, the herb sow-thistle. *Cr.*
- BEE-NAIGHT**, *s.* a rarity, a delicacy.
- BEE-OGHE**, *s.* baked meat.
- BEE-ROST**, *s.* roast meat.
- BEEAGHEY**, **BEIYGHEY**, *v.* to fatten, to nourish,
- BEAL**, **BEE**, *s. pl.* *BEILL*. a month, with reference to food, as *gub* is with respect to speech, from *goo*, speech; from *al*, the place, and *bee*, of meat.
- BEAL-EDD**, *s.* the mouth of a hat.
- BEAL-VOALDYN**, the entrance into May. *Cr.* [mach.]
- BEAL-Y-GHAILLEY**, *s.* the pit of the stomach.
- BEAL-Y-PIHURT**, the entrance into the harbour. *Cr.* [spoken]
- BEALAGH**, *a.* talkative, mouthing, fair
- BEALEYRAGH**, *a.* babbling, noisy. *v.* to prattle, also to mock by making mouths.
- BEALEYRAGHT**, *s.* talkativeness, prattling.
- BEALEYREY**, *s.* a babbler, a scold.
- BEALEYDYS**, *s.* tradition, oral tradition.
- BEAL-FREAYN**, in a hasty manner. *Cr.*
- BEALLOO**, *s.* the fore-part or front. *cur bee er e vealoo*, set meat before him; *va gullew er my vealoo*, a boy rode before me.
- BEAL-MULLAG**, a bung-hole. *Cr.*
- BEALRAGH**, **BEALRAGHYN**, *s.* (streeaney) the bit of a bridle.
- BEATAIG**, a hussy. *Cr.*
- BEEAU**, worth. *Cr.*
- BEEOIL**, *a.* yielding food.
- BEEU**, *v. impers.* it is worth; for *sheeu*, and compounded of *by* and *feeu*, i. e., *by-veeu*.
- BEEYT**, **BEIYT**, fatted. *Cr.*
- BEG**, *adj.* little, small, few. *pl.* **BEGGEY**.
- BEGGAN**, *a.* little, diminutive, *cooid veggan*; too little, too few; *ta beggan jeu*. *adv.* little, few; *ny veggan as ny veggan*, *d'ee yn chat yn sceddan*; Prov. *s.* a little, a few; *beggan beg*, a small trifle.

- BEGGANAGH, *a.* small, few, trifling.
 BEGGAN-NY-BOOISE, little thanks. *Cr.*
 BEGGID, littleness. *Cr.*
 BEGNAGH, *adv.* almost, nearly, in a manner.
 BELL, *s. pl.* months. (*Ir. beil.*)
 BEHLL, grind. *Cr.*
 BELLEYDER, a grinder.
 BELT, *part.* ground, of the verb *blieh* to grind.
 BEIM, a notch, a gap, a reproach, properly a sheep-mark; as *beim er y chleaysh.*
 BEIMAGH, *a.* full of slits and cuts, jagged.
 BEIN, *s.* secundine or after-birth; as, *breih yn vein*, for *vrein*. So *Mc. Cuirtin*, but perhaps it should be *broin* the womb itself, and, therefore, *bein* should be *brein*; for *boin* is properly a little cow.
 BEINC, *s. pl.* YN. a bench, a thaff of a boat.
 BEINN, *s. pl.* BINN. the top, a point, a head, the summit of a hill, &c.; as *beinn ny heaynin*, the point of the precipice; *beinn y chronk*, also, a mountain itself, the extremity of a thing. (*Ir. beinn and bin*; *lat. finis*; *W. ban and pen*. *Pen* is also used in Ireland, Scotland, and Man, for *benn*; we have a remarkable mountain called *pennec-pot*, the pointed pot, or *pen-y-pot*, the point of a pot; an ear or head of corn; *m. beinn ny pen-yeas*, an ear of corn.)
 BEINNEE, BENNEE, *a.* pointed, belonging to the top or summit. This word is sometimes used for *beinn-y-chee*, i.e., the point of a nipple.
 BEINNEEN, *s.* a small top or head, or point.
 BEINS, *s.* a bench.
 BEIS, *s.* a bass violin.
 BEISHT, *s. pl.* YN. a beast, whether great or small. The plur. *beishtyn* is used for the toothache, from the opinion that the pain arose from an animal in the tooth. (*Ir. biasd or beisd*; *lat. bestia.*)
 BEISHTAGH, *u.* beastly, filthy.
 BEISHTALAGHT, *s.* beastliness.
 BEISHTAGHT, *s.* beastliness, inhumanity.
 BEISHITEIG, FEISHITEIG, *s. pl.* YN, a worm, an insect, a maggot.
 BEISHITEIGAGH, *a.* belonging to an insect.
 BEISHITEIG-LOAUEE, *s.* a palmer worm.
 BEISHITEIG-SHEEIDEY, *s.* a silk-worm.
 BEISHITEIG-VEG, *s.* a guat, a reptile. (See *quailag.*)
 BEISHITEIG-VERGAGH, *s.* a canker-worm.
 BEITH, *s.* a birch-tree, the first letter in the Irish alphabet.
 BEIYAGH, *u.* feeding, fattening.
 BEIYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a grazier, a fattener, a feeder.
 BEIYAGHEY, *v.* to feed, to fatten.
 BEIYGHID, *s.* fatness, luxuriance.
 BEIYM, *s.* a handful, a sickle full of corn.
 BEIYN, *s. pl.* of BAAGH. cattle, kine.
- BEIYT, *part. fed*, full-fed, stalled. *Dow beiyt*, or *beeit*, from *beiyaghey*; *imp. veiyee mee*; *fut. beiy-ym*; *imper. beiyee*; *imp. s. beiyin.*
 BEN, *s. f. gen.* MRIEH OF BENEY., *pl.* MRAANE. a woman, a wife. (*Ir. bean*; *W. bun and benen.*) It is the radix of *Venus*, *b* and *v* being equivalent, by either having or not having an article before them.
 BEN-AAISHINEE, a female fortune teller. *Cr.*
 BEN-AB, *s.* an abbess. (*Ir. bean-ab.*)
 BEN-AEG, *s. pl.* MRAANE AEGEY. a maid, a girl, a young woman. (*Ir. bean og.*)
 BEN-AEGLAGH, *s.* a maid-servant.
 BEN-ADULTRINAGH, *s.* an adulteress
 BEN-AINSHTER, *s. pl.* MRAANE-AINSHTIR. a mistress.
 BEN-AUSTEYR, a nun. Perhaps the Nunnery near Douglas derives its name from this word. *Cr.*
 BEN-CHADJIN, *s.* a common woman.
 BEN-CHEE, BEN-Y-CHEE, *s.* a nurse.
 BEN-CHIARN, *s.* a lady, the lady of a lord.
 BEN-CHIARNYS, *s.* a ladyship.
 BEN-CHLIEUN, *s.* a daughter-in-law.
 BEN-CHEEREY, *s.* a countrywoman. (*Lat. venus terrena.*)
 BEN-CHOAGEREY, *s.* a woman cook.
 BEN-CHUMMALAGH, a godmother, a midwife.
 BEN-CHORREY, BEN-CHORRYM, a woman with child, *cha vel toiggal syd kys ta ny craneym er ny chiaddey ayns brein y ven-chorrey*, or *chorym.*
 BEN-EIREY, *s.* an heiress.
 BEN-FUINNEE, *s.* a woman baker.
 BEN-GHOAL, a blind woman. *Cr.*
 BEN-GHOIN, *s.* a brown woman. *Caillin veg ghoin.*
 BEN-GHOSTIN, *s.* a godmother, a gossip.
 BEN-GHREASAG, *s.* a housewife; *lit.* a woman that makes many webs.
 BEN-HESHEE, a consort, a wife.
 BEN-HOALLEY, *s.* a menstruous woman, a woman after delivery.
 BEN-JEE, a goddess. *Cr.* [in.
 BEN-LIIE-HOALLEY, *s.* a woman after lying-in.
 BEN-LIONNEY, *s.* a landlady; a woman that brews beer.
 BEN-NEU-PHOOST, *s.* a spinster.
 BEN-NOA-PHOOST, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-NIAGHYN, *s.* a washerwoman.
 BEN-NY-BANSHEY, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-OAINJER, *s.* a harlot.
 BEN-OAST, *s.* a hostess.
 BEN-OASLE, a lady, a gentlewoman.
 BEN-PHOOSSE, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-PHOOST, a married woman.
 BEN-PHRINSE, a princess.
 BEN-REAYLT, *s.* a midwife.
 BEN-REILTAGH, *s.* a nun who is subject to an order or rule.
 BEN-REIN, *s.* a queen. (*Lat. venus regina.*)

BEN-SEYE, *s.* a gentlewoman. (Perhaps *seyr* should be *heyr*, as *ben* is feminine.)
 BEN-SNEBUEE, a spinner.
 BEN-STREEBEE, *s.* a harlot.
 BEN-THIE, a matron, a housewife. (*Ir. beantighe.*) [*treatbthach.*]
 BEN-TREGHE, *s.* a widow. (*Ir. bean-*
 BEN-VAARDERAGH, *s.* an adulteress.
 BEN-VANSHEY, a woman who attends a wedding. *Cr.*
 BEN-VARKEE, a horsewoman.
 BEN-VARKYS, a marchioness.
 BEN-VARREY, *s.* a mermaid.
 BEN-VEEOIL, *s.* a menstruous woman.
 BEN-VOCHILLEY, *s.* a shepherdess. (*Gr. boukole.*)
 BEN-VOINJEREY, *s.* a female relation.
 BEN-VOINJEREY-FODDEY-MAGH, a distant female relation.
 BEN-VRAAREY, *s.* a sister-in-law.
 BEN-WHUAILLEY, *s.* a sempstress.
 BEN-Y-THIE, *s.* a landlady, a hostess.
 BENASTHE, BENASTHIEYS, *s.* economy, frugality, housewifery; as *ferasthie.*
 BENEGIN, *s.* rape. [*Venus.*]
 BENEY, *a.* feminine, female; belonging to BENEY, the oblique case of *ben*, and in its aspirated state *veney* or *cheney*; and hence *yy* or *dia-heney*, Friday. (*Lat. dies veneris.*); so BEN VAINSTER is written *ben-ainshter*, a mistress.
 BENN, to touch. *Cr.*
 BENNALT, to fan, to winnow, to hover, to move the wings as a bird. *Eeanlee ta bennalt trooid yn aer.* Ps.
 BENNALT, *s.* a fanning; the motion of a bird's wing. (*Lat. vannus.*)
 BENNALT NY SOOILLEY, *s.* the motion of the eye-lids. [*wings.*]
 BENNALTAGH, *a.* winnowing; clapping the BENNALTAGH, *s.* pl. EE. a winnower.
 BENNEYDER, a toucher. *Cr.*
 BENOIL, *a.* effeminate, womanlike.
 BENT, *s.* a bow-string; bent-bow.
 BENTYN, *s.* the touch, contact; the sense of the touch or feeling—though *ennaghtyn* is rather used in this sense. *v.* to touch, to belong to; to reach or join to. *Imp. venn mee; fut. benn or benneeym; imper. benn; s. imp. bennin.*
 BEOYN, *s.* necessity, fate “*Cha nee resoon Leeid nym shirveish, agh nayht veagh orroo beoyn.*” P. C.
 BEOYNEYDER, *s.* pl. YN. a predestinarian, a fatalist.
 BEOYNTAGH, *a.* fatal, decreed.
 BER, *v.* the same as *breh*, to bring forth young; *part. bert*, and hence *berchys*, riches. (*Lat. fero.*) *s.* a bear. So Lloyd, 298 p., *Muc-awin*, a water-hog is used in the translation of the Bible, adopted from the Irish translation, in

which the word *maghghamhuin*, a wild-calf or bear, is used; and we read it erroneously *muc-awin*. (*Ir. bear; lat. ursa.*)
 BERCH, BERTH, *a.* fair, handsome.
 BERCHAGH, *a.* rich, wealthy. *s.* pl. EE. a rich man.
 BERCHAGHEY, *v.* to enrich, *berchee ad lesh dty ghrayse flaunysagh.*—P. B.
 BERCHID, richness. *Cr.*
 BERCHYS, BERTYS, *s.* riches, wealth. (*Ir. beartas; W. berthedd; lat. fero and fertus.*)
 BERRAGHTYN, *v.* to overtake. *s.* a coming up with.
 BERREEN, *s.* pl. YN. a cake.
 BERREEN-CORKEY, *s.* an oaten-cake.
 BERREEN-OARN, *s.* a barley-cake.
 BERREMAN, a neck-collar. *Cr.*
 BERRISH, *s.* a berry.
 BERRISH-GHLASS, *s.* a gooseberry.
 BERRISH-GHLASS-FRANGAGH, *s.* a white currant.
 BERRISH-JIARG-FRANGAGH, *s.* a red currant.
 BERRISH-TRAMMAN, *s.* an elder-berry.
 BERT, *part.* brought forth. *s.* the offspring or produce of man or beast; a burden; hence the word *bar*. (*Ir. bar; heb. bar, a son, lat. fertus and partus.*)
 BHER, pl. BHER. a spit to roast meat. *Cr.*
 BHOW-GHORREE, the milky way. *Cr.*
 BHUTTAG, shorter furrows than other parts of the field. *Cr.*
 BI, *s.* bias, tendency, love; as *bai*.
 BIAL, *a.* obedient, loyal, dutiful. *v.* to humble, to submit to. *Dy vial hym, to obey me.*
 BIALL, *s.* pl. YN. a fiddle, a viol.
 BIALL-VOOAR, *s.* a bass-viol.
 BIALLAGH, *a.* obedient. *s.* pl. EE. a loyalist.
 BIALLYS, *s.* obedience, obedience.
 BIBBERNEE, shivering. *Cr.*
 BIBLE, *s.* pl. YN. a bible, *ny rible casherick.* (*Ir. an bhiobla choisrichte; gr. bibliom.*)
 BICE, *s.* a vice, a screw.
 BID, *s.* a covered vessel, from *id* or *ed*, a cover.
 BIDDAG, *s.* the cream for churning, the vessel which contains it; from *bid* and *dag*, cream or dew, as *bithag*. *s.* pl. YN. a dagger.
 BIEAU, *a.* pl. EE. swift, immediate; from *bio* and *biogral*.
 BIEAUGHEY, *v.* to quicken, to advance.
 BIEAUD, BIEAUYTS, *s.* quickness, swiftness.
 BIELLOO, *s.* pl. of BALLOO. the dumb creation, as cattle. “*Getlagh jeh'n vanglane, sheese fey ny bielloo, beg, mooar, doo as bane.*”—P. C.
 BIGGIN, *s.* pl. YN. a pet lamb, *quasi* BEG BAYN.
 BIGGINAGH, *a.* like a pet, peevish.
 BILL, BILLEY, *s.* pl. AGHYN. a bill.
 BILLEAD-SIDDOOR, *s.* a soldier's billet.

BILLAGH, full of trees. *Cr.*

BILLEY, *s. pl.* BILJIN. a tree, a clump of trees, as *Ballavilley*. =AEG, a plant, a green tree. =AIRN, a sloe-tree, or black-thorn. =APRICOC, an apricot-tree. =BEITH, a birch-tree. =BUCSEY, a box-tree. =BWEE, a bay-tree. =CORNEL, a cornel-tree. =CEDAR, a cedar tree. =COULL, a hazel-tree. =CRO, a nut-tree. =CULLIN or HULLIN, the holly-tree. =CUINNSEY, a quince-tree. =CURN, a service-tree, or mountain-ash. =CUPHAR, a cypress-tree. =DARRAGH, an oak-tree. =DRINE, a thorn-bush. =EBOIN, an ebony-tree. EIRKEY, a cork-tree. =EUAR, a yew-tree. =FAARNEY, an alder-tree. =FAIH, a beech-tree. =FEYNEY, a vine. =FIGGAGH, a fig-tree. =GRANNOOL, a pomegranate. =HIBBIN or HIVIN, ivy. =GALCHRO, a walnut-tree. =JUYS, a fir-tree. =KEANAGH, a cotton-tree. =LIMON, a lemon-tree. =LIOUAN, an elm-tree. =LAURYS, a laurel-tree. =MALPYS, a maple-tree. =MEDIL, a medlar-tree. =MILLISH, a bay-tree. =NEOCHDAR, a nectarine-tree. =OOL, an apple-tree. =OOR, a green-tree, a plant. =ORANSE, an orange-tree. =PALM, a date-tree. =PHEAR, a pear-tree. =PHEITSEOG, a peach-tree. =PHLUMBS, a plum-tree. =PHOBBLE, a poplar-tree. =SHILLISH, a cherry-tree. =SITRON, a citron-tree. =SKEAIG, a hawthorn-tree. =SHYKEY, a sycamore-tree. =SHEELE-RANGAGH, a willow-tree. =SMEYE, the mulberry. =THUISEY, frankincense-tree. =TRAMMAN, the elder-tree. =THEILEY, a lime-tree. =UNJIN, an ash-tree.

BINE, *s. pl.* YN. a drop of any liquid, also a sup, a drink. (*Gr. pinó.*)

BINEEN, *s. pl.* YN. a small drop.

BINEENAGH, *a.* belonging to a small drop. *v.* to drink or sup a little.

BINAGH, BINEENAGH, *v.* to drop by little and little.

BING, *s. pl.* YN. a jury. This term is peculiar to the Manks; we use the word *ceistey* or *feyshtey* for an examination or questioning. The Irish have the word *binn*, but it signifies a sentence, an accusation, and not the inquest. *a.* shrill, musical, sounding; *yn feddan bing*, the shrill pipe. [*a*] juryman. *Cr.*

BINGAGH, of a jury; as *dooinney bingagh*, BINGEY, of a jury; *pl. Cr.* [*inquest.*]

BING-VOOAR, *s.* the grand-jury, or great BING-VEG, *s.* the petty-jury, or inquest.

BINGYS, *s.* shrillness; music, melody.

BINGYSAGH, *a.* musical; shrill. *s. pl.* EE. a musician. *v.* to sound; to yield music, to play on a wind instrument.

BINJAGH, *s.* coagulation, curd. *a.* curdled. BINJEAN, *s.* curds, curds and whey; from *binned* runnet, and *jean*, close.

BINJEANAGH, *a.* coagulable, like curds. *v.* to curdle.

BINJID, *s.* curdiness.

BINJIT, *part.* curdled.

BINK, *s. pl.* YN. a bench; the bank, *Bink Hausin*, the bank of England.

BINN, *pl.* the corners of a sheet. *Cr.*

BINNID, *s.* runnet, the maw of a calf; the stomach, as *Oie-innid vees dty vinnid lane*.

BINSHEY, *s.* of a runnet. *Cr.*

BIO, *s.* alive, being, existing.

BIO, *a.* live; as *bio chabbyl*, as *yiow bee*.

Cr. (*Lat. vivus, or bivus. gr. bios.*) *s. pl.* EE. the living. As *gowee yn vio shoh gys e chree*. *Ecc. vii. 2.*

BIOAGH, *a.* alive, living. *s. pl.* EE. an animal, a living creature, as *beaayh* or *baagh*.

BIOAL, BIO-OIL, *a.* lively, brisk.

BIOGHEE, *a.* enlivening, quickening.

BIOGHEY, BIO, *v.* to quicken, become alive.

BIOGHEY-ROAYRT, the first rising of the spring-tide after a neap. *Cr.*

BIO-GHREESAGH, *s.* hot embers.

BIOID, *s.* liveliness. *Cr.*

BIOI, *s.* a fiddle. *Cr.*

BIOYR, *s.* sprightliness, life; feeling, sense of feeling. *a.* lively, active, sensible, feeling.

[quickening.]
BIOYRAGH, *v.* to quicken, incite, excite. *a.* lively, active.
BIOYRAL, *v.* to enliven, to excite. *a.* lively, active.

BIOYRID, *s.* spirit, life, sprightliness.

BIOYS, *s.* life, being. (*Ir. bioth; Gr. bios.*)

BIOYSAGH, *a.* seemingly alive.

BIRRA, *s.* a sharp-pointed tooth. *Cr.*

BIRRAGH, pointed. *Cr.*

BISHAGH, BISHAGHEY, BISHAGHT, *s.* increase, success, thrift. *Blein vishagh*, leap-year.

BISHAGH, *a.* prosperous, thriving.

BISHAGHEY, *v.* to increase, to flourish.

Imp. vishee mee; fut. bishee-ym; imp. bish and bishee; s. imp. visheein. Dy bishee jeeah shiu, God prosper or bless you, said in passing ploughmen, reapers, &c.

BISHEE, *a.* increasing.

BISHEYDER, *v.* an increaser. *Cr.*

BISKEE, *s.* biscuit.

BITCH, *s. pl.* YN. *gen.* NY BITCHEY. A bitch. (*Ir. bithe, female.*)

BITCHEY, *a.* belonging to a bitch.

BITE, *s. pl.* YN. a wick.

BITE-CAINLE, *s.* a candle-wick.

BITHAG, *s.* cream for churning, as *biddag*.

BLAA, *s. pl.* GHYN. a flower, blossom, bloom,

BLAADARAGH, *u.* flattering, flowery.

- BLAADER, *s. pl. YN.* a flatterer, a flowery person.
- BLAAGHEE, *a.* flowery, blooming.
- BLAAGHEE, *v.* to blow, bloom, blossom; to be ripe of age. *Imp. vlaa mee, fut. blaa ym, imp. blaa, s. imp. vlaain.* (*Lat. flaveo, floreo.*)
- BLAAGHEYDER, *s. pl. YN.* a florist.
- BLAAGHT, *s.* floweriness.
- BLA-HIASS, lukewarmth.
- BLAAOIL, *a.* flowery, florid.
- BLAAOILID, *s.* floweriness, floridness.
- BLAARAGHT, *s.* floridness.
- BLAATAR, *s.* BLAATARYS, flattery, as *bryunneraght.* (*Lat. blanditio.*)
- BLAATARAGH, BLAATAREY, *v.* to flatter.
- BLAH, *s.* warmth. (*Ir. blathas.*) *a.* BLAHAGH, warm, blood or milk-warm.
- BLAH-HIASS, *s.* lukewarmness, warmth, blood-heat. *a.* lukewarm; blood-hot. (*Ir. blath and teas.*)
- BLAH-HIASSAGH, *a.* blood-hot, or milk warm.
- BLAHYS, *s.* warmth.
- BLAK, *s.* a gazing, a gaping.
- BLAKAGH, *a.* gazing, staring.
- BLAKAIL, *v.* to gaze.
- BLAKEYR, *s.* a gazing, a stare. *v.* to gaze, gape, stare; *imp. vlak mee; fut. blakym; imp. blak; s. imp. vlakin.*
- BLAKEYR, *s. pl. YN.* a gazer, an admirer.
- BLAIN, *s. pl. YN.* the flank, the groin.
- BLAINAGH, *a.* belonging to the flank.
- BLANDYR, *s. pl. YN.* flattery.
- BLASS, *s. pl. YN.* the sense of taste, taste, savour. (*Ir. blass.*)
- BLASS-GEAR, *s.* a sour taste.
- BLASS-MILLISH, *s.* a sweet taste.
- BLASS-SHARROO, *s.* a bitter taste.
- BLASSAGHT, *s.* tasting.
- BLASTAGH, *a.* savoury, delicate.
- BLASTAGHT, *s.* sweetness, savouriness.
- BLASTAL, *a.* savoury, seasoned, highly tasted. "*Lhig da 'n ghlare eu ve jeant blastal lesh ym sollan dy ghrayse.*" Col. 4-6. [dainty.]
- BLASTALYS, *s.* savouriness, seasoning, *a.* BLASTAY, *a.* savoury, tasteful.
- BLASTYN, BLASHTYN, *v.* to taste, to savour, to relish *imp. vlasht mee; fut. blash ym; imp. blasht; s. imp. vlashtin.*
- BLASHTYNYS, *s.* a smack, a savor, a taste.
- BLEAN, *s. pl. YN.* a boil; the piles or hæmorrhoids.
- BLEANAGH, *a.* belonging to the piles.
- BLEAYR, *v.* to see, to discern, when a question is asked. It signifies to be blind, dim sighted with a negative, as *b'leayr lhiat y lua? Cha bleayr lhiam yn ghrían* compounded of *by* and *leayr*.
- BLEAYSE, PLEAYSE, BLEAYST, *s. pl. YN.* a husk, hull, shell, film, membrane.

- BLEAYST-CROA, *s.* a nut shell or husk.
- BLEAYST-OO, *s.* an egg-shell.
- BLEAYST-FISHYRAGH, *s.* a pea-shell.
- BLEAYSTAGH, *a.* covered with a shell or film, or husk.
- BLEAYSTEY, *v.* to shell, to peel.
- BLEB, *s. pl. INYN,* a fool, an idiot; a pustule, a blister.
- BLEBBIN, *s. pl. YN.* a simpleton.
- BLEBBIN NY GLEAYSH, *s.* BLEBB, the tip of the ear, lug. (*Ir. barr. bog na cluaise.*)
- BLEBBINAGH, *a.* foolish, silly.
- BLEBBINAGHT, *s.* BLEBBINYS, foolery, a hum.
- BLEDDYR, *s.* a bladder.
- BLEEANAGH, *a.* BLEEANNEY, yearly, annual.
- BLEIGH, *s.* a part, a fragment; a trifer, a sloven, a half-witted person; a prattler; compounded of *beg* and *leagh*, of little worth.
- BLEIGHAGH, *a.* trifling, of little value boasting, half-witted.
- BLEIGHDAGH, *a.* worthless.
- BLEIN, *s. pl. BLEEANTYN, gen. BLEEANNEY, a year; as in arragh ny bleaney; car ny bleaney.* It is compounded of *Baalan*, i.e., the circle of Baal or the Sun; or according to others, of *Baal-di-ain*, the circle of the god Baal. On the first day of November a fire was kindled on some eminence to summon the Druids to meet, in order to sacrifice to Baal Samen (*Ir. Samhan*), or *Soun*, and the day was called *laa souney*. Valancey says the Celts began their year with January; yet in the Isle of Man the first of November is called New Year's day by the Mummings, who, on the eve, begin their petition in these words: "To-night is New Year's night, *Hog-unnaa, &c., &c.*" (*Lat. Baal-dei-annus.*) (Perhaps, *hog-un-naa* is *hoc vel hic annus novus.*)
- BLEIN-DY-LIEH, *s.* a year and an half.
- BLEIN-LUEIN, *s.* a leap-year.
- BLEINOIL, *a.* yearly, annual; from *soyl* or *oyl similis* and *bal-an* the circle of the sun.
- BLEINTAGH, *a.* yearly.
- BLEIN-VISHAGH, BLEINVISHEE, *s.* a leap-year, bissextile. [fat of poultry.]
- BLENNIC, BLONNIC, *s.* lard, scam of a hog;
- BLENNIC-GUIY, *s.* goose-grease before it is melted; it is afterwards called *snarrey-guiy.*
- BLENNIC-MUC, BLENNIC-MUICKEY, *s.* hog's lard.
- BLENNIC NY SOOILLEY, *s.* the white of the eye, the cornea.
- BLENNICAGH, *a.* like lard; fat.
- BLEST, *s.* a rash on the skin; a blast.
- BLESTAL, *v.* to blight or blast.
- BLESTIT, *part.* blasted.

BLIEAUN, *s.* a milking, the quantity of one milking. (*Ir. bleaghan.*) *v.* to milk *imp. vlieaun mee; fut. blichaun-ym, imper. bliéun, s. imp. vlieunin.*

BLIEAUNAGH, BLUGHTAGH, *a.* milky, milk.

BLIEAUNEYDER, *a.* milker. *Cr.*

BLIEH, *s.* a grinding, also the corn to be ground. *v.* to grind, *imp. vlieh mee, fut. blich-ym; imper. blich; s. imp. vliehin, part. beilt.*

BLOD, *s. pl. YN.* a blade. *Roie trooid as giarrey lesh e vlod daa foyr. P.C.*

BLOGGAN, *s.* a whiting, a pollock.

BLOUSE, *a.* slovenly woman.

BLUCK, BLOCK, *s.* a block, any round figure.

BUCKAN, *s. pl. YN.* a ball, a bottom of thread, any round thing.

BUCKANAGH, *a.* round like a ball or bottom of yarn.

BLUGHT, *a.* giving milk, milch. (*Ir. blioehd.*) It is compounded of *baa* or *boa* and *luight* or *luighys*, the liquid or liquor of a cow. *s.* milk; the profit of a milch cow.

BLUGHTAGH, *a.* milky, milch.

BLUGHTAGH-VAINNAGH, *s.* an herb.

BLUGHTAGH-VEG, *s.* an herb.

BLUGHTAGH-VLIEAUN, *s.* an herb.

BLUGHTOIL, *a.* milky, milch.

BO, *s.* an impediment, a stop; as in *bo-aur*, deaf—(*lat. auris an ear;*) hence the bow-ear in a boat is called *maidjey-boogh* or the stopping ear. Some say, *boogh* is a corruption of *bowagh*.

BOA, *s. pl. GHYN, gen. NY BAA.* A cow. (*Ir. bo; W. bu; arm. buoch; lat. bos; gr. bous.*)

BOA, BOO, *s.* fear, affright.

BOA-LUGHT, *s.* a plant, *saxifraga vaga*.

BOA-SHLAST, *s.* a dry or barren cow.

BOA-VLUGHT or LUGHT, *s.* a milch cow.

BOADRYM, *s. pl. YN.* a boot, a buskin; armour for the legs. Old vocabulary. *Boadrym yiarn va tayrnit er e chass. P.C.*

BOADRYMAGH, *a.* booted, having the legs covered with armour,

BOADRYMIT, *part.* buskined.

BOAG, BOAGANE, *s.* a bug-bear, a boggle, a sprite. (*Ir. bocan. W. bwg.*)

BOAGANAGH, *a.* frightful, terrifying, awkward, homely; simple.

BOAGANDOO, *s.* a scare-crow; a phantom; the plant burdock.

BOAGANYS, *s.* homeliness, frightfulness.

BOALDYN, *Cr.* see *Baalinn*.

BOALL, *s.* a ball. *pl. YN.* a spot, as *boayl*. (*Ir. ball.*)

BOALL-COSHEY, *s.* a foot-ball.

BOALL-LAUE, *s.* a hand-ball

BOALLAGH, *v.* to be accustomed, to be wont or used:—compounded of *by-oaylagh*:

boallin I was wont;—*boallagh oo; boallagh eh. s.* a way, a frequented road, a haunt. *Giall er yn laa veih 'n oie dy vrishey stiagh, Dy vod eh'n boallagh caillit 'gheddyn magh. P.C.*

BOALLEY, *s.* a wall; mostly *voalley*.

BOALTINN, *s.* May, as *Baalinn*.

BOAN, *v.* to like, to love, as *shione*; used with *cha* not; or interrogatively, as *boan dhyt shen?* do you like that? *s.* a nurse, as *boandyr*.

BOANDAGH, *a.* binding, chaining.

BOANDEY, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a chain, a band; hence *bondiaght*, bondage. (*Ir. bann.*)

BOANDEY-EDD, *s.* a hat-band.

BOANDEY-LAUE, *s.* a handcuff

BOANDEY-MODDEE, a dog's collar.

BOANDEY-YIARN, *s.* an iron band.

BOANDYR, *s. pl. YN.* a nurse, compounded of *ben* woman, and *altra* or *oltarey*, or *oltaghey* to foster, to nurse.

BOANDYR-HIRRYM, *s.* a dry nurse.

BOANDYR-LUGH, *s.* a wet nurse.

BOANDYRAGH, BOANDRYEAGH, *a.* nourishing, nurturing, nursing.

BOANDYRREY, *a.* male nurse. *Cr.*

BOANDYRIT, *part.* nursed.

BOANDYRYS, *s.* nursing, nurture. *v.* to nurse, to nourish: *imp. voandyr mee; fut. boandryrm; imper. boandyr, s. imp. voandyrin.*

BOARD, BOARDER, *s. pl. YN.* a border, coast, hem, edge.

BOARDRAIL, *s. pl. YN.* a border, a binding. *a.* binding, bordering. *v.* to fringe, to border on.

BOARDRAILAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a borderer, a binder.

BOAST, *s.* a boast, a brag, a vaunt. *Juan y voast.*

BOASTAGH, *a.* boasting. *v.* to boast.

BOASTEILAGH, *a.* vain-glorious. *s. pl. EE.* a braggadocio; a coward.

BOASTEILYS, *s.* boasting.

BOASTEYB, *s. pl. YN.* a boaster.

BOAYL, *s. pl. BULL,* a place, a spot, a mark. *ayns boaylyn,* spotted, hence *balley*, a farm, stead or town.

BOAYL-AAGHTEE, *s.* a lodging, a place of shelter or of entertainment; either from *aaght*, shelter, or from *oiaght* a night lodging; both words being of the same origin.

BOAYLAGH, *a.* spotted, dappled.

BOAYLDIN, *Cr.* see *Baalinn*.

BOAYL-FAHRANE, *s.* a mole; a freckled spot.

BOAYL-CANLUCKEE, *s.* a burying place.

BOAYLRUGGYREE. *s.* a birthplace. *Mos.*

BOAYN, *s. pl. BINN.* a part or space; the wings of an army; the outskirts or borders of a town or country.

BOAYNLACH, *s.* the refuse or dregs. *Boaynlagh arroo;* and *boaynlagh ny theayee,* the scum of the people.

BOAYRD, *s. pl.* YN. a table, a board, a deck of a ship.

BOAYRDEY, *v.* to board or enter on the deck of a ship; also to plank.

BOAYRD-SCREEUUE. *s.* a writing table.

BOAYRD-YN-USHTEY, *s.* a gunwale. *Mos.*

BOCH, *s. pl.* YN. a boy, a lad.

BOCH-CHROUT, *s.* a conjuror. *Mos.*

BOCHIL, BOCHILLEY, *s. pl.* YN. and BOCHILAGHYN, a shepherd; from *boa* a cow and *guiley* a boy.

BOCHIL-ANMEY, *s.* a spiritual pastor.

BOCHIL-BEN, *s.* a shepherdess.

BOCHILAGH, *a.* pastoral.

BOCHILLAGHT, BOCHILLEY, *v.* to herd; to tend, to care, to feed; *imp. vochil mee; fut. bochilym; imp. bochil; s. imp. vochilin.*

BOCHILLEY-NOLLEE, *s.* a herdsman.

BOCHILT, *part.* herded, kept by a shepherd.

BOCK, *s. pl.* BUICK. a stone horse, a pony; a he-goat, a buck. (*Ir. boc. W. Bwch. Cor. byk; Arm. buck.*)

BOCH-BOUYRAN, *s.* a blockhead, an ignoramus, literally, a deaf horse.

BOCK-GLASS, *s.* a large fish of the dog-fish or shark kind; literally, a grey horse.

BOCK-GOAYR, *s.* a he-goat; a simpleton.

BOCK-VAALTINN, *s.* an unmanageable horse, so called from the name of that part of the country where horses are in a wilder state than any other; a wild fellow.

BOD, *s. pl.* YN. a point, a bodkin; hence the codfish is called *boiddagh, quod vide.*

BODDAGH, *s.* a clown, a churl; *a.* illiberal, clownish, churlish.

BODDAGHOIL, *a.* greedy, clownish.

BODDAGHOILAGHT, BODDAGHOILID, *s.* stinginess, clownishness.

BODDAGHT, *s.* boorishness, rudeness.

BODJAL, *s. pl.* YN. a cloud. This is the usual term for a cloud, though the Irish and Erse do not acknowledge it, and use the word *Neul*, which we have preserved only by calling our highest mountain *S'neul*, cloud-capped, which has been corrupted into *Snafil* or *Snowfield*, by the English. This is one instance out of many, where words have been lost in common language, but preserved by being the proper names of places; as *Mwillin roie 'n-eas, Aah-ny-lhinney; Penn-y-pott.*

BODJALLAGH, *a.* cloudy.

BODJALLAGHT, BODJALLYS, *s.* cloudiness.

BOG, *a.* soft, thin. (*Ir. bog.*)

BOG-LUSS, *s.* ox-tongue.

BOG-ONIGN, or ONIYS, *s.* the water-onion.

BOGGAGH, *a.* softening, moistening, becoming liquid. *v.* to soften, to moisten. *Imp. vogyee mee; fut. boggee-ym; imper. bog or buggee; s. imp. vogyeein. s.* a bog, a quag.

BOGGEEAGHT, *s.* joyfulness, delightfulness.

BOGGEEYS, *s.* lechery, rutting as a goat, properly *bocheeys*, from *bock*.

BOGGEX, *v.* to float, cause to float or swim. *Boggee yn baatey;* to push off the shore. *s.* joy, mirth, glee; satisfaction.

BOGGEYSAGHT, BOGGEYSID, *s.* exultation, insolence.

BOGGIT, *part.* softened; also set afloat.

BOGGOGGE, *s. pl.* YN. a hip, the fruit of the wild-brier.

BOGGOGGE-VAGHERAGH, *s.* the wild-brier.

BOGGOGGE-VILLISH, *s.* the sweet-brier.

BOGGOIL, *a.* joyous, merry, glad.

BOGGYR, *a.* soft, smooth, fine. [3, 27.

BOGGYS, *s.* boasting, pride, glorying. *Rom.*

BOGGYSAGH, *a.* haughty, arrogant, vaunting. *v.* to glory, to rejoice, to boast.

BOGHLEAXSHAGH, *v.* to float; to move or shake as a quag. [dust.

BOGHLANAGH, *a.* ruinous, crumbling to

BOGHLANE, *s. pl.* an old, ruinous hedge, fence, or wall.

BOGHLANYS, *s.* rubbish.

BOGLAGH, *s. pl.* BOGLEEYN, a bog, a fen, a swamp. *a.* marshy, quaggy.

BOGHT, *a.* poor, needy, indigent. (*Ir. bocht.*) *s. pl.* YN. a beggar, a poor man; a simple silly person. *Tra ta boght cooney lesh boght elley, ta Jee hene garraghtee.* Prov. [want.

BOGHTYNS, BOGHTYNID, *s.* poverty, need.

BOID, *s. pl.* BUID. membrum virile; a point

BOIDDAGH, *s.* a stingy person. *Cr. s. pl.* EE. a cod-fish; from *bod*, on account of the pointed feeler which it has on its lip.

BOIDDAGH-RUY, *s.* a red cod-fish, or rock-cod.

BOIIDAGHT, *s.* copulation.

BOID-RIOEE, *s.* an icicle.

BOID-Y-CHONNEE, *s.* a bird so called.

BOID-Y-GHALLLEY, *s.* the gut leading from the stomach.

BOIGHTYN, *s.* a bodkin. [*Ir. buaireadh.*]

BOIR, *s.* disturbance, trouble of mind.

BOIRAGH, *a.* troublesome, vexatious, mutinous.

BOIRANE, a clamorous fellow. *Cr.*

BOIRANYS, brawl. *Cr.*

BOIREY, *s.* disturbance, disquietude, riot; a disturber, a turbulent person; as is said of Colquitt *Keoi*, (mad Colquitt) in *Ylliam Doin*: "*She boirey ny cruinneey v'eh choud as v'eh bio.*"—[He was the plague of the world as long as he was alive.] *v.* to disturb, vex, tease, harass; exercise. *Imp. voiree mee; boiry-ym; imper. boir; imp. voirin.*

BOIREYDAGH, BOIRANAGH, BOIREYDER, *s.* a tumultuous, troublesome person.

BOIRD, BOIRT, *s.* tumult.

BOIRIT, *part.* disturbed, perplexed, vexed.

BOIRRAINYS, *s.* mutiny, uproar, tumult. Acts 24, 18.

BOIRRANAGH, *a.* unsteady, wavering, giddy.

BOIRRANE, *s.* a giddiness, a megrim.

BOIRRANEYS, *s.* dizziness, vertigo; instability; nonsense. *Ta boirraneys yn ommydan janno dy chooilley ghooinney skee jeh.* Ecc. 10, 15.

BOLG. *s. pl.* BULG. *a.* belly; a boss, a knob, a bubble, a pustule or blister. (*Ir. bolg.*)

BOLGBRISHT, *s.* a rupture.

BOLG-CHASSAGH, *a.* bow-legged, bandy.

BOLG-LHUINGEY, *s.* the hull, the hold of a ship.

BOLG-MOOR, *a.* large-bellied.

BOLG-SIDE, *s.* a quiver. (*Ir. bolg and bolgan-saghaid.*)

BOLG-STREANEY, *s.* the boss of a bridle.

BOLG-USHTEE, *s.* dropsy.

BOLG-USHTEY, *s.* a pimple, a blister.

BOLGAGH, *s.* a blain, a blister, a pustule. *v.* to blister, to rise in pustules. *a.* embossed, rising in lumps and knobs, belonging to the belly.

BOLGAGH-GHIAL, *s.* the small-pox. (*Yn breack.*)

BOLGAGH-RANCAGH, *s.* the French-pox. (*Gorley scoaldee.*)

BOLGAGH-YUC, *s.* the measles or swine-pox. (*Guigh.*)

BOLGAN, *s.* a bubble, a globule.

BOLGANAGH, *a.* muscular, brawny, belonging to the calf of the leg. [*peas.*]

BOLGANE, *s.* the calf of the leg, a muscle.

BOLGANE-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the calf or brawn of the leg.

BOLGEY, *v.* to blow, swell, blister, to parch.

BOLGIT, *part.* parched, blistered. *Pishyr volgit*, parched peas.

BOLGUM, *a.* mouthful of liquid. *Cr.*

BOLL, BALL, *s.* privation, barrenness; as in *ballagh*. [*ballag.*]

BOLLAG, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* scull, a head. (*Ir.*)

BOLLAG-HIU, *s.* a numscull, a dance.

BOLLAGAGH, *a.* seditious, headstrong.

BOLLAGH, wout. *Cr.*

BOLLAGH, *a.* bare, smooth, a worn and trodden path. *adv.* entirely gone, quite away, barely; ultimately.

BOLLAGYS, *s.* tumult, riot, loggerheads.

BOLLAN. *s. pl.* YN. *a.* red fish resembling a carp, and frequenting rocky coasts, a tench, a shell, a covering, a head, a nipple.

BOLLAN-DOO, *s.* the plant burs.

BOLLAN-FEALL'EOIN, *s.* the herb mugwort; a chaplet of which is worn on St. John the Baptist's day. [*See Baalan.*]

BOLLEY, *s. pl.* BOLLAGHYN, *a.* boll measure containing six bushels.

BOLT, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* bolt, a dart.

BOLTAL, BOLTEYS, *v.* to bolt, to bar.

BOLVANAGH, *a.* foolish, irrational.

BOLVANE, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* idiot, a simpleton, a dumb person. (*Lat. balbus.*) As *ballooun*, one dumb; or as in this line, void of reason. *Roie my volvane, snaue lesh my volg er laare.*"—P. C.

BOLVANID, BOLVANYS, *s.* idiotism, stupidity.

BON, *s.* a bond.

BONDAGH, one in bondage. *Cr.*

BONDIAGHT, *s.* bondage, slavery.

BONG, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* bung.

BONGAL, *v.* to bung.

BONKAN, *a.* clown. *Cr.*

BONNAD, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* bonnet.

BONNEE, *a.* general name for an old mare. *Cr.*

BOO, *s.* fear; as *boa*.

BOOA, *Cr.* [*See Boa.*]

BOOB, *s. f.* the cry of the bitter; hence that bird is called *ushag-ny-boob*.

BOOGH, *s.* a bulge, a pommel; the bow of a boat or ship; also the bow-oar, as in *maidjey-boogh*, i. e., *bowagh*.

BOOIAGH, *a.* willing pleased. *Comp.* NY s'BOOIE.

BOOIE, *a.* threshing, beating; as in *laare-vooie*, a threshing floor; also victorious, triumphant; from *bwoalley*, to beat.

BOOISAL, *a.* thankful, grateful, agreeable, pleasant.

BOOISE, *s.* thanks, obligation, grace after meat, compliments. *Ta mee kianlt booise dhyt.* I am obliged to you.

BOOISHAL, *s.* a wish, a desire. "*Booishal Jacob.*"—C. M. *v.* to wish, to request; *fut.* *bootishym*; *s. imp.* *vooshin*.

BOOISY, *s.* pleasure, enjoyment, the sense of pleasure. *v.* to please, to indulge, to delight. *Teh dy vooiys eh.* He is to delight him.

BOOISYAL, *a.* pleasant.

BOOREY, *a.* beach. *Cr.*

BOOTYSAGH, *v.* to put on boots.

BOOTSIT, *part.* booted.

BOOTSYN, *s.* boots, (a pair of).

BOSIN, *s.* a boatswain.

BOSS, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* hassock, a boss.

BOTEIL, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* bottle. (*Ir. buideal.*) *v.* to bottle.

BOTEILAGH, *a.* like a bottle, bottling.

BOUIN, *s.* the waist, a pair of stays, a bodice.

BOSSAN, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* hollow as in the palm of the hand, a bulb or boss, a cavity, a purse. (*Ir. bossan*, a purse.)

BOSSAN-BRIDEY, *s.* a plant, *lampsana*.

BOSSAN-LEEAEH, *s.* the plant artemisia.

BOSSAN-MOLLAGH, *s.* a plant or herb, of which there are two kinds, *mooar* and *beg*.

BOULL, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* bowl.

BOULLERAGH, *a.* bowling, belonging to bowls. (*Ir. boulleragh.*) *v.* to bowl.

BOULLERAGHT, *s.* the game of bowls.

BOUYR, *a.* deaf. (*Ir. boghar*.) Valancy derivea this word from *bo* to stop, and *aur* an ear, and hence the *lat. auris*: but we have no such word as *our* or *aur* for ear.

BOUYRAN, *s.* a blockhead, a stupid person.

BOUYRANAGH, *a.* stupid, senseless.

BOUYRANTS, *s.* stupidity, awkwardness.

BOUYREY, *s.* to deafen.

BOUYRID, *s.* deafness.

BOW or **BHOW**, *s. pl.* BOWAGHYN, a bow.

BOW-FRAS, *s.* a rainbow; properly, *goll-twoaie*.

BOW-LIOUAN, *s.* an elm bow, which was reckoned the best.

BOW-STAILLIN, *s.* a steel bow.

BOWAGH, *a.* bowed, circular; elastic.

Hence *boogh*, belonging to the bow of a boat. [*Sideyr*, an arrowman.

BOWEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a bowyer; a bowman.

BOX, *s. pl.* YN. a box, a bulb; as *yn fammeragh ceau bozyn*, the seaweed called *kali*. [*bun*.

BOYN, *s. pl.* YN. the heel. (*Ir. bonn*), from

BOYN-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the heel of the foot.

BOYNNEE, *a.* down to or belonging to the heel. *Oasheryn boynnee*, stockings without feet.

BRAA, *s.* eternity, duration. *Son laaghyn ta ayns niau dy hourse yn braa beayn nagh vod traay cheau*.—P. C. *a.* eternal, infinite; ever, as *dy brah*.

BRAAG, *s. pl.* YN. a shoe. (*Ir. brog. lat. (bracca)*, a brogue.

BRAAG-YREID, *s.* a sock. [*shoe*.

BRAAGAGH, **BRAAGEY**, *a.* belonging to a

BRAAGH, *a.* enduring, perpetual.

BRAANE, *s.* a woman; hence *plur. MRAANE*; yet *mrie* is thought to be the singular of *MRAANE*.

BRAAR, *s. pl.* AOHYN. a brother, *gen.*

BRAAREY. (*Ir. brathair*; *W. brared*; *lat. frater*. [*friar*.

BRAAR-BOGHT, a friar, a monk, a mendicant

BRAAR-DOOIE, *s.* an own brother by the same father and mother.

BRAAR-SOOREE, *s.* a rival.

BRAAR-SY-LEIGH, *s.* a brother-in-law. *M. braar-killey*, church brother.

BRAARAGH, *a.* brotherly.

BRAARAGHT, *s.* brotherhood.

BRAARAL, **BRAAROIL**, *a.* brotherly.

BRAAREY, *a.* brotherly; belonging to a priory or abbey.

BRAAROILID, **BRAARYS**, *s.* fraternity.

BRADDAG, *s. pl.* YN. a caterpillar; also *praddag*.

BRADDAGH, *a.* thievish, dishonest; stolen, as *covid vraddagh*, stolen goods; *boa vraddagh*, a cow that breaks over fences.

BRADDAGHT, *s.* theft; dishonesty.

BRADDAN, *s. pl.* YN. a salmon. (*Ir. bradan*.)

BRADDEE, *a.* thievish. *s. pl.* YN. a thief.

BRADDEY *v.* to steal.

BRAGGART, **BRAGGARTAGH**, *a.* bullying, vaunting. *s.* a bully. *v.* to bully.

BRAGGARTYS, *s.* a gasconade.

BRAGH, *a.* eternal. (*Ir. brath*.) (DY.) *adv.* for ever. *Dy bragh as dy bragh*, for ever and ever. *Mannin dy bragh*, as, *Nerin go brath*. (*Rieau* being the ever that is past. Cr.)

BRAGHBIO, everliving. Cr.

BRAGHEY *a.* fermented; chafed, galled. *v.* to malt.

BRAGHETDER, *s. pl.* YN. a maltman.

BRAGHTAN, Cr. see *Breaghdon*.

BRAH, *v.* to betray, to plot and conspire. *s.* treason, treachery, betraying.

BRAHAGH, *a.* treacherous.

BRAHDER, *s. pl.* YN. a traitor, or informer.

BRAHDERAGHT, *s.* treachery; treason.

BRAID, *s. pl.* YN. in husbandry is a piece of wood that passes across the hinder parts of a beast yoked in the plough to keep the side-draughts asunder, a splinter bar; also theft, stolen goods; the upper part, the same as *braigh*, whence *broghil* or *breid* a covering. *Ir. braigh* and *braid*, the heights, the top of mountains. vide *breid* a veil.

BRAIH *s.* malt.

BRAIHLISH, *s.* wort, sweet wort. This word is pronounced *brellish*; compounded of *braith* malt and *ish* liquor, i.e. *ush* or *ushtey*; others say *lish* signifies sweetness; as *millish* is from *mil* honey and *lish* the sweetness of.

BRAIN, **BRAIN-LAUE**, **BRAIN-MWILLIN**, *s.* a handmill or quern, from *broo* to bruise.

BRAINAGH, *s.* the house in which the slave ground corn with a hand-mill. *pl. EE.* the slave who worked the hand-mill. *a.* belonging to the grinding with a hand-mill; slavish.

BRAINAGHT, *s.* the art or business of using the miller; slavery.

BRAINEX, *v.* to grind with a hand-mill; to work as a slave.

BRAINEYDER, *s.* the proprietor of the miller; an enslaver.

BRAN, **BRANAGH**, *a.* mournful, black.

BRANAR, *a.* fallow, white as a fallow field, which we call *bane*; i.e. *bane* and *ar* ploughed land. [*babbler*.

BRANLAADAGH, *s.* a delirious person, *a.* delirious; talkative.

BRANLAADÉE, *v.* to rave, to dote, to speak inconsiderately, as *choud's va nym moir vooar nyr shoh branlaadee*.—P. C. *Ta coraa yn ommydan er ny chronnaghey liorish mooarane branlaadee*. Ecc. iii., 5. This word is compounded of *brann* or *brynn*, a dream, and *aase* or *laadey*, to grow or

- load; and had the etymology of this word occurred during the translation of the Bible, I should have used the word *brann* or *brynn* where *ashlish* was not proper, instead of the English words *dream* and *dreamal*.
- BRANLADEE, BRANLADEEYS, BRANLAASE, *s.* delirium, dotage, talkativeness.
- BRANLAADER, *s. pl.* YN. a person raving, a dotard, a prater, a dreamer. *Cr.*]
- BRANLAIG, a creek on a shore between rocks.
- BRANLEY, a fallow. *Cr.* (See *Banejagh*.)
- BRANN, *s.* mourning, blackness. *Dooberan* or *doobran*, is black grief.
- BRANN, BRYNN, *s.* delirium, dreaming, a dream, a fiction, a lie. This word is connected with *baan* and *baanrey*, irsane; as *branar* is with *bane* fallow.
- BRANSAGH, *s.* a crupper, as *brashlagh*.
- BRANSEE, *s.* a piercer.
- BRANSEY, to dash. *Cr.*
- BRANSEYR, *v.* to pierce, to bore.
- BRASH, *s.* a fit, properly an increase, quantity; as *brash vie dy eash*.
- BRASHLAGH, *s.* wild mustard, a crupper.
- BRASHLEID, *s.* bracelet, *quasi prashleid*; also armour for the arms.
- BRASNAG, *s.* a faggot, a brand. *Ny share loshtys daa VRASNAG na unnane*, two faggots will burn better than one.
- BRASNAGH, BRASNAGHEY, *s.* a provocation, anger, incentive.
- BRASNAGHEY, *v.* to provoke, incense, urge.
- BRANSEE, *a.* provoking, exciting. *Goan brasnee*, provoking words.
- BRASTYL, *s.* a school, a school-class. *Mos.*
- BRAT, *s.* a crop of corn, the whole produce of the harvest before it is cut; afterwards it is called *troar* or *baar*, a crop.
- BRAT, BRATH, *s.* a covering, a child's bib, a veil; as *breid*, a cloak.
- BRATTAGH, BREIDAG, *s.* an ensign, a flag.
- BRAU, *a.* brave, equivalent to *bwaagh*.
- BREAC, *a.* variegated, spotted. (*Ir. breac*; *W. brith*.) Hence *bretinagh* or *breacinagh*, the British, which signifies *variare maculis*, and *braccatus*; but the Latins have changed the colour of the clothing of the Celts into the clothing itself; as *laxæ braccæ*, *gallia braccata*; the feminine of *breac* being *vreac* or *vereac*, is the *lat. varius* and *versicolor*; *cabyl breac*, a speckled, black and white horse. *s. pl.* BRIC, *a.* mackerel, a trout; the small-pox; a speck, or speckle, a brindled or grisly colour in horses or cattle.
- BREAC-AWIN, *s.* a river-trout.
- BREAC-FRANGAGH, *s.* a horn-fish.
- BREAC-GIAL, *s.* a salmon-trout.
- BREAC-KEAYN, *s.* a mackerel.
- BREAC-SOOILLAGH, *a.* wall-eyed; *s. sooil-vreac*.
- BREAC-SYNANE, *s.* a freckle.
- BREACAGH, *a.* gristley, spotted, variolous. (*lat. braccatus*.)
- BREACERAGH, *v.* to angle, to fish for trout or mackerel; to speckle. *s. pl.* EE. an angler for trout or mackerel. *a.* belonging to trout fishing. fishing.]
- BREACERAGHT, *s.* angling, trout or mackerel
- BREACEY, *a.* gristled, brindled, variegated; belonging to the small pox, *sputt breacey*, the pustules.
- BREAG, *s. pl.* YN. a lie, a falsehood. *Yn thei vreag*, a downright lie.
- BREAGAGH, *a.* false, lying, seductive.
- BREAGEEN, *s.* a fib, a lie.
- BREAGERAGH, *a.* lying, also soothing.
- BREAGERAGH, BREAGEY, *v.* to falsify, to lie; also to fish.
- BREAGERAGHT, *s.* lying, equivocation.
- BREAGEREY, *s.* a liar; a tempter.
- BREAGEY, BREIGEY, *v.* to allure, to entice, to coax; *imp. vreag mee*; *fut. breag-ym*; *imper. breag*; *s. imp. vreigin*.
- BREAGH, *a.* handsome, fine, pretty, as *bwaagh*.
- BREAGHDID, *s.* finery.
- BREAGHDAN, *s.* a buttered cake, or sandwich.
- BREAGID, *s.* allurements, blandishment.
- BREB, PREB, *s. pl.* YN. a kick, a flounce, a wince; a shoe-sole.
- BREBAN, a little kick. *Cr.*
- BREBBAG, *s.* exposing the legs, as women do, to the fire.
- BREBRAGH, *a.* wincing, kicking.
- BREBBAN, PREBBAN, *s. pl.* YN. a patch, a piece; also an allotment of right of common, as *preaban y chiarn*, the lord's manor or waste. (*Ir. breban*.)
- BREBBAL, *a.* spurning, kicking. *v.* to kick, *imp. vreb mee*; *fut. brebym*; *imper. vreb*; *s. imp. vrebim*.
- BRECK, the small-pox. *Cr.* see *Breac*.
- BRECK-FRANGAGH, *s.* a hornfish. *Mos.*
- BRED, BROD, *s. pl.* YN. a prick, a puncture, a point. *a.* brave, stout, stiff; fine.
- BRED-BARREE, *s.* the finest parts of tow.
- BREDDAL, BREDDAY, *v.* to prick, to goad; to insert; to hatchel flax.
- BREDDIT, *part.* hatcheled; when the finest tow is separated from the coarse.
- BREE, *s. pl.* BREAGHYN, essence, spirit, vigor, vapour, exhalation; a glow, heat; use, importance, extent; sense, interpretation, meaning.
- BREE-GHRIANAGH, *s.* an exhalation.
- BREE-HALLOOIN, *s.* a vapour.
- BREE-HIAS, *s.* lukewarmness, blood-heat.
- BREAGH, BREEOIL, *a.* essential, effectual, vigorous; fuming, exhaling; fervent.
- BREAGHEY, *v.* to invigorate; to heat, to cherish.
- BREEOILAGH, *a.* invigorating, efficacious.

BREAR, BREEAREY, s. pl. BREEARRAGHYN, a vow, an oath, a solemn protestation; also a word, a verb; from *breē*. (*Gr. brias*).

BREAR-OBHRIT, s. a verb active, as, ta mee *twoalley*, or *twoailym*, I am striking.

BREEARRAGH, a. obligatory, belonging to a vow, complimentary.

BREEARRAGHT, s. a protestation, a vowing.

BREEARRAGHYS, s. allegation, affirmation.

BREEARREY, v. to vow, to protest, to swear.

BREEGHYN, s. a pair of breeches. (piyr dy.) (*Lat. braccæ.*)

BRECK, s. pl. YN. (clagh chraie) a brick.

BREEN, sultiness, Cr.

BREESHEY, Bride or Bridget. Cr.

BREH, s. a birth; a progeny, a race; hence it is said comes the word *Cimbri* from *coim-bereith*, i.e. born or descended from one stock. The word *breh* should be written *barah* or *bereh* (*Gr. brephos*.) *v. to hatch, to calve, to foal &c., to bring forth, also to be born of, imp. ver-mee; fut. ber-ym; imp. ber; s. imp. ver-in. (Ir. breith; lat. pario and fero)* "*Jeh moidyng ghlen vees Mac Yee er Ny vreh. P.C.*

BREHAGH, a. parturient, producing.

BREHYS, s. increase, as *brash*.

BREID, s. pl. YN. a veil, a cover, a hood; a sheltered part of the mountains, as *Kelly yn veid*. from *baare* the top and *ed* or *id* a covering, also the throat, and hence our *broghil*, the neck or breast.

BREID-CHING, (from kione the head,) an umbrella, a canopy.

BREIDAGH, a. belonging to a vale, pleasant as a vale.

BREIDAGHEY, v. to veil, to cover, to disguise.

BREIDEX, a. sheltered, secured from winds; belonging to a *breid*, or mountainous habitations.

BREIH, s. pl. GHYN. a mean, dirty fellow; a slave; from *breh* a native; though *broghe* dirty is more likely to be the root.

BREIN, s. pl. YN. a womb, from *breh* and *ayn*, in, conceived or borne in or carried in; because the word *breh* is from *berym* or *verym* I carry, and though *berym* is not used with us, it is in the Irish. (*Ir. broinn.*)

BREINEY, a. belonging to the womb, uterine; as *brooinney*.

BREINN, a. foul, filthy, fetid, rotten. (*Ir. brean.*)

BREINNAG, s. a filthy person or child.

BREINNAGH, a. dirty, filthy. *s.* a filthy person.

BREINNAGHEY, BREINNEY, v. to stink, become foul.

BREINNIID, s. dirtiness, filth, stink.

BRELLEIN, s. pl. YN. a sheet, or any covering made of flax.

BRELLEIN-MERRIU, s. a shroud.

BRELLEIG, s. a saddle-cloth, cloth of the pack-saddle or pollan, also the brogham that surrounds the neck of a beast in the team to which the draught is fixed.

BRELLISH, s. wort, as *braihlish*.

BREM, s. pl. AGHYN. a fart.

BREMMERAGH, v. to fart. a. farting.

BREMMERAGHT, BREMMEY, s. farting. *Kiune y vremmey 'syn aer, topsy-turvy.*

BRETIN, s. Britain or the British Island. (*Ir. Breathnach.*)

BRETINAGH, a. British, Welch. *Thalloo Bretinagh, or Bretnagh, Wales. s. pl. EE.* a Briton, a Welchman; particularly from *brith*, spotted; as *Gal. breck*, or *breck*.

BREY-BIO, viviparous. Cr.

BRI, BRIAGHT, s. an enquiry, a search, a discovery, advice, news. *Briaght cheeter, a discovery made. v. to enquire. to trace, to search narrowly; also to ask, question, seek. Imp. vrie mee; f. brieym; imp. brie; s. imp. vrieyn. (Ir. brathadh.)*

BRIALTAGH, s. pl. EE. a spy, a scout, a searcher, a catechiser, an examiner.

BRICK-FIDDYR, fry-trout. Cr.

BRIGAD, s. a brigade.

BRIGADEYR, s. a brigadier.

BRIGGIN, s. spotted. The name given to spotted cows; from the word *breck*. (*Ir. bricein.*)

BRIGGINAGH, a. spotted.

BRIGGYL, a. worthless creature. *Cr.*

BRIN, s. quasi bree yn, the origin, or first particle or essence of a thing.

BRINNEEN, s. pl. YN. an atom, a particle, animalcula, a hair or mote in liquids.

BRINNEENAGH, a. belonging to a particle, consisting of small parts or particles. *Agh trooid goo creeneyn 'n ooilley niartal ayr, va'n dredge vrinneenagh (flogagh) er ny hayrn gys hiare."*—P.C. *v. to reduce to atoms, to fill with motes, make muddy.*

BRINNEENAGHT, BRINNEIG, s. materiality.

BRISHEY, s. pl. BRISHAGHYN, a. breaking, a falling to pieces, a crackling; also a failure, a bankruptcy; also a breach, a rupture. *v. to break, crack, fall in pieces; also to fail, to fall off.*

BRISHEY-BROOINNEY, s. rupture, hernia.

BRISHEY-CREE, s. a heart-break, anxiety. *Ughtagh brishey-cree.*

BRISHEY-MAGH, s. an eruption, or rupture, a breaking out on the skin, the itch, or any cutaneous disorder.

BRISHEY'N-LAA, s. day-break.

BRISHEY-POOSEY, s. adultery. *v. to commit adultery. Imp. vrish mee poosey; fut. brishym poosey; s. imp. vrishin poosey.*

BRISHEY-TAARNAGH, a. peal of thunder, the breaking of a flash of lightning.

BRISHEY-TROME, *s.* a dreadful breach, a great falling off.

BRISHEY-TROSTY, *s.* breakfast. The country caillaghs are so scrupulous and superstitious that they suffer not their servants to go out of doors in a morning till they have broken their fasts, tho' it be with water.

BRISHID, BRISHLID, *s.* brittleness.

BRISHLAGH, *a.* brittle, frail, weak.

BRISHT, *part.* broken, cracked, also disordered, overthrown; also bankrupt.

BRISHTAGH, *a.* subject to be broken or cracked; also, broken, craggy, rough, full of precipices.

BRIW, *s.* a proper name; also a deemster or judge.

BRIW-AGGLISH, an ecclesiastical judge. *Cr.*

BRIW-MARREY, a water-bailiff. *Cr.*

BRIWNYNS, *s. pl.* YN. judgment, sentence, the decision of the judges; censure. *v.* to judge, pass sentence, to decide. *Imp. ren mee briwnys, or vriwnys mee; fut. neem briwnys, or briwnyssee-ym; imp. jean briwnys, or briwnys; s. imp. yinnin briwnys. Briwnyssee eh yn vechtrauee gys treithys.*

BRIWNYSSAGH, BRIWAGH, *a.* judicial.

BRO, *s.* a millstone; as *broayn*, a hand-mill; from *broo*, to bruise. (*Ir. broghmhuillinn.*)

BROAGHEY, *s. pl.* BROASHAGHYN. hobbin.

BROAGHEY-BOX, *s.* a box wherein spindles are fixed to wind off the bobbin into buttons.

BROC, *s. pl.* YN. a brock or badger, the remains, leavings, fragments of meat, orch.

BROCLAGH, *a.* wasting, making orch.

BROD, BRED, *a.* brave, good, large, also fine.

BROD, BRODDAGH, *s.* a stab, a wound, an incision, a gash. *Foddee un vrodtagh, ga jeant lesh skynn veg, e ghunn-baaisih y choyrt da dooinaney.*

BROD-BOYN, a spur. *Cr.* [goad.

BRODDAG, *s.* a bodkin, a puncture; also a BRODDEY, *v.* to stab, to wound by a thrust with a dagger; also to probe, to insert.

BROOH, BROGHID, BRAID, *s.* the neck, the forepart of the neck or throat, the upper part of any thing, the breast or heights of mountains. (*Ir. braigh and braid.*)

BROGHAN, *s.* pottage. (*Ir. brochan.*)

BROGHE, *a.* dirty, filthy, nasty, soiled, foul, unclean, naughty; base.

BROGHEE, *a.* that will render dirty, make unclean.

BROGHEY, *v.* to dirty, dung, make unclean, defile. *S'olk yn eean ta broghey e eed hene. imp. ren mee broghey; or vroghe mee; f. brogheym; imp. broghe; s. imp. vroghin.*

BROGHID, BROGHE, *s.* filthiness, naughtiness, pollution.

BROGHIT, *part.* dirtied, soiled.

BROGHIL, *s. pl.* YN. the breast, or fore part of one's clothes, a bib.

BROGHILLEY, *a.* pertaining to the breast, neck, or fore part of a garment.

BROIAGH, *a.* sodden, boiling.

BROIE, *s.* a boiling. *v.* to boil, seethe, as meat in a pot; or to be boiled, baked, dressed. *imp. vroie mee, f. broieym; s. imp. vroieyn.*

BROILLAGHEY, BROILLEY, *v.* to make blunt, to turn the edge of a tool, make ragged, to hungle.

BROILLIT, *part.* hacked, blunted. *Skynn vroillit.*

BROILLAGH, *a.* ragged.

BROISH, *s. pl.* YN. bread dipped or soaked in dripping or sopped in broth, a medley, a farrago. (*W. brewis; Ir. brathae.*)

BROIE, BROIAN, *s.* a quarrel, a boiling, a fermentation.

BROIT, *part.* boiled or baked.

BROLLAGHAN, *s.* a slovenly ragged person. (*Ir. brollachan.*)

BROO, BROOAN, *s.* a rash, eruption, a breaking out.

BROO, *s. pl.* BROOGHYN. a wound, a hurt, a bruise, a sore.

BROO, BROOJAY, *v.* to bruise, to hurt, to wound, to mince or break into pieces; to press. *Imp. voo mee; f. brooym; s. imp. vooyn.*

BROO, BROOGH, *s. pl.* BROOINYN. a brow, a hill, a hillock, a bank; also the border or maritime part of a country. (*W. bro, bre, bryn; Ir. bruach.*)

BROOGH-NY-HAWIN, *s.* the bank of a river.

BROOGH-GHEINNEE, *s.* a sand-bank, a sandy-hill.

BROOGHEE, BROOEE, *a.* abounding with sand-banks or hills; as *balley-brooe.*

BROOILLAGH, or BRUILLAGH, *s.* broken meat, fragments, also the crumbs of bread, small pieces of any kind of victuals, from *broo.*

BROOILLAGH-ARRAN, crumbs of bread.

BROOILLAGH-BEE, fragments of meat.

BROOILLEE, *a.* crummy, brittle, broken.

BROOIN, BROOINNEY, BRUNNEY, *s.* the flat or chest of a goose; also the lower and outward part of a belly; hence *brein*, a womb, of which it is the genitive case, and adjective possessive.

BROOJYDER, *s.* a bruiser.

BROOJD, *s.* a compound, a mixture, a bruising.

BROOJT, *part.* bruised, wounded, minced.

BROTT, *s.* broth, as *anvroee.*

BROUT, *s. pl.* YN. a brute, a beast, a filthy obscene person.

BROUTAGH, *a.* brutish, beastly, lewd unclean.

BROUTAIL, *a.* beastly, brutal, inhuman.

BROTALAGHT, *s.* beastliness,
BROUTOILYS, *s.* brutality, inhumanity.
BRUIGH, *s.* the belly. (*Ir. brui.*)
BRUGHT, *s.* a belch, the boiling and frothing
of the cholera.
BRUGHTAGH, *a.* belching.
BRUGHTOIL, *v.* to belch. *a.* choleric, rift-
ing, belching.
BRUGHTOILAGH, *s.* a belcher, choleric
person.
BRULLAGHAN, **BRULLAGHYN**, *s.* a sloven.
BRYNN, *s.* a word, a composition. (*Ir.*
brian); a fiction, a lie; hence *branaadee*;
BRYNNAGH, *s.* a liar. *a.* full of fair speeches;
smooth, wiry, flattering, pert, impudent,
pragmatical. *Goan bane brynnagh.*
BRYNNAGHYS, *s.* pertness.
BRYNNAL, *v.* to flatter.
BRYNNALAGH, *a.* flattering.
BRYNNALYS, *s.* flattery.
BRYNNER, **BRYNNERAGHT**, *s.* flattery, com-
mendation, praise, compliment, a cajol-
ing.
BRYNNERAGH, *a.* flattering, fawning, com-
plimenting. *s. pl.* **BRYNNEREE**, a flatterer,
encomiast. *v.* to compliment, to flatter,
to praise excessively, to wheedle.
BRYNNYDER, *s.* a flatterer.
BRYNT, *a.* pert, lively, keen, sprightly,
blunt, impudent.
BRYNTAGH, *a.* sharpish.
BRYNTYS, *s.* pertness.
BUAN, *a.* nimble, quick. *W. buanach.*
BUANEY, *v.* to be active, to accelerate; *part.*
buanit; *comp. sbuanit* or *speeynt.*
BUCHAG, *s.* a hip; as *boggoge.*
BUCKEES, *s.* a trumpet-snail, a conch shell.
Mos.
BUD, **BUDDEE**, *a.* saucy, as saucy wench.
BUD, *s.* youth, particularly of the female sex.
BUDDEE, *s.* a saucy young girl, a malkin, a
wench, *Tar royld vuddee veg*, come here,
wench.
BUEL, *s.* a mouth, as *beaal.*
BUG, *a. comp.* **S'BUIGEY**, soft, vid. *bog*,
boglagh.
BUGGANE, a bugbear. *Cr.*
BUGGANEAGH, frightful. *Cr.*
BUID, *s.* softness, flimsiness.
BUID-RIOEE, icicles.
BUID-NY-GABULL, the plant jacobea.
BUIGH, *a.* yellow, a colour like that of gall.
BUIGH, **BUIGHAGH-MOOR**, the plant woad,
or Wullewus.
BUIGHAGH, **BUIGHAGHEY**, *s.* the jaundice, a
disease caused by the overflowing of the
gall.
BUIGHAGHEY, *v.* to colour or stain yellow,
BUIGHAGHEY-BUIGH, *s.* the yellow jaundice.
BUIGHAGHEY-DOO, *s.* the black jaundice.
to become or grow yellow.
BUIGHAN, *s. pl.* **YN.** the yolk of an egg.

BUIGHID, *s.* yellowness, also cholera.
BUILDAL, *s. pl.* **YN.** a building, an edifice.
v. to build, to erect houses.
BUILG, *s.* the boss of a shield, as *bolg. q.v.*
BUILG-SHEIDEE, a pair of bellows.
BUILLEY, *s. pl.* **BULLAGHYN**, a blow, a
knock, a thump, in the plural, a beating,
a boxing.
BUILLEY-BAAISH, a deadly blow, a death-
stroke; of the verb *bwoalley.*
BUILTLAGH, *a.* assailing. *s.* an assailer, a
striker.
BULTEE, *a.* assailable.
BULTEEN-DORRYS, *s.* a knocker of a door.
BULL, **BUILLEY**, *s.* a madness, frenzy, a fit
or stroke of madness; as *bull vollaght*, a
cursed libertine, madman; also, vengeance.
Hig y vuill orroo hene. *Ecclus. xxvi. 20.*
BUINN, *s.* reaping, harvest, emolument. *v.*
to reap, to gain, win, be victorious.
BUINNAGH, *s.* a looseness, an openness of
the body. *v.* to be loose in the body, to
go frequently to stool.
BUINNEY, *s.* a bud, a sprout, from *bun*,
quasi bunneen.
BUINNTAGH, *s.* one troubled with a flux.
BUIROOGH, *a.* roaring like a bull, ravening
bellowing, like a lion, a lowing of kine.
s. a roaring, a bellowing. *v.* to roar, to
bellow like an ox, to make a noise like
thunder, a crashing noise, as "*buirroogh*
myr taarnagh ass mean bodjal cheet. *P.C.*
BUIROOGHID, **BUIROOGHYS**, *s.* a roaring,
bovis rugitus.
BUITSH or **BUITS**, *s.* a witch, an old hag or
woman who deals with familiar spirits.
BUITSHAGH, *a.* bewitching, seducing, mis-
leading, enchanting.
BUITSHERAGHT or **BUITSERAGHT**, *s.* witch-
craft, enchantment, the black art, a deal-
ing with the devil or evil spirits. *v.* to
bewitch.
BULGUM, *s.* a mouthful, from *beal*, and
cummal, to hold. (*Ir. bolgom.*)
BULLAD, *s. pl.* **YN.** a bullet, a ball.
BULLAD-LEOAI, *s.* a leaden bullet.
BULLAD-YIARN, *s.* an iron ball.
BULLEY, *s.* a boll, a measure containing six
busbels.
BULWURE, *s.* a hulwark.
BUN, *s. pl.* **BINN**, the stem or body or stump
of a tree; the butt end of a thing, a root,
a stalk, a hilt; the hinder part, the low-
est or farthest part or point; the founda-
tion of a thing; also the meaning or ex-
planation of any subject matter. (*Ir.*
bun.)
BUN-AS-BAARE, *s.* head and tail, top to toe,
beginning to end.
BUN-BILLEY, *s.* the trunk of a tree.
BUN-FOCKLE, *s.* the etymology, root, or
derivation of a word.

BUN-NY-GEAYEE, the wind's eye. *Cr.*
BUN-RY-BAARE, heads and tails, topsyturvy, a state of anarchy and confusion. *Doo seiyt fud bane, ny vedlee, bun-ry-baare.*
BUN-RY-SKYN, or **BUN-RISH-SKYN**, *adv.* in confusion, in disorder, confounded, turned upside down; or *bun-er-skyn*, the bottom above; and *erskyn* or *ersking* is *er y chione*, on the head, *king* and *kyn* being the genitive of *hione*.
BUNDEIL, *s.* a bundle, a pack of hemp, yarn, straw, &c.; also a slattern, a slut, sloven, compounded of *bun*, the root, and *dayl*, a bundle of flax, &c., which is pulled up by the root. *v.* to bundle.
BUNDEILAGH, *a.* pertaining to a bundle.
BUNNAGH, *s.* a genealogist, a herald.
BUNNEE, *a.* belonging to a sheaf; also, original, fundamental; the same as *bun*.
BUNNEY, *s. pl.* **BUNNEEYN**, a sheaf of corn; from *bun*, as being severed from the ground.
BUNNEYDAGH, *a.* authentic, fundamental, having authority. *s.* an interpreter; also, an original.
BUNNEYDYS, *s.* foundation, ground-work.
BUNNYS, *adv.* almost, very near.
BUOY, *s. pl.* **BUOYAGHYN**, a bnoy.
BURDOGE, *s. pl. yn.* a small fish, found in shallow waters in summer; a shrimp.
BURGEAGHT, *s.* gloominess, darkness.
BURGEAGHT GHROAMAGH, *s.* heavy darkness, thick gloom, black night.—*P.C.*
BURLEEK, *s.* brook-lime.
BURLEY, *s.* water-cresses.
BURLEY-FRANCAGH, *s.* tongue-grass.
BURLEY-JIARG, *s.* rock-cress.
BURLEY-KEOIE, *s.* wild-cress. [*buirling.*]
BURLING, *s.* a sort of boat, a yacht. (*Ir.*)
BURRYS of *baare*: and *fys cha burrys*, I cannot.
BURRYS-ENN, it is well-known; from *bare* for *share*, better, and *fys*, knowledge.
BUSSAL, *s. pl. yn.* a handkerchief, a kerchief, a napkin; from *soylley*, to wrap, and *pus*, the cheek.
BUSSALAGH, *a.* pertaining to a handkerchief; also, muffed up, as if with a handkerchief. *Barn bussalagh*, a singular sort of cap or bonnet, made of coarse cloth, with several folds, which in wet weather were loosed, and covered the cheeks and shoulders.
BUSSAL-MWANNAL, *s.* a neck-cloth.
BUSSAL-POCKAD, **BUSSAL-STROIN**, *s.* a pocket-handkerchief. [*cher.*]
BUTGHOR or **BUTTHOOR**, *s. pl. yn.* a butcher.
BUTGHORAGH, *v.* to slaughter, to butcher.
BUTGHORYS, *s.* a great slaughter, or butchery; also, the trade or occupation of a butcher.

BUTTOWSYN, *s.* a pair of cloth spatter-dashes; from *boot* and *hosen*.
BOTHAGE, **BWAAG**, or **BOO-AGE**, *s. pl. yn.* a booth, a cot, a cabin, a shepherd's tent.
BWAAG, a stone worn round by the sea. *Cr.*
BWAAGAGH, *a.* resembling a cottage or hut; also, an inhabitant of a cot.
BWAAGH, *a.* pretty, handsome, fair beautiful, *comp. NY S'WOOIEE*.
BWAAGHANTYS, *s.* foppery, coxcomicalness.
BWAAGHANTAGH, *a.* foppish; also, a fop, a cockcomb.
BWAAGHEY, *v.* to adorn.
BWANE, **BO-ANE**, **BOA-LAANE**, *s. pl. yn.* a stall for oxen, a heifer's-house, an out-house.
BWEE, *s.* a buoy.
BWILLEEN, *s. pl. yn.* or **BUILLEEN**, a loaf of bread.
BWILLEEN-OARN, *s.* a barley-loaf.
BWILLEEN-CURNAGHT, *s.* a white loaf, or wheaten-bread.
BWILLEEN-SHOGGIL, *s.* a rye-loaf.
BWILLEEN-CORKEY, *s.* an oaten-loaf.
BWINNICAN, the yolk of an egg. *Cr.*
BWOAILLEE, or **BOA-OAYL-OIE**, *s. pl.* **BWOAILTYN**, a fold or foldings; the abode of the cattle by night.
BWOAILLEE-N-OLLEE, *s.* the cattle-fold.
BWOAILLEE-NY-GETRAGH, the sheep-fold, or pen or cote.
BWOAILTAGH, **BUAILLAGH**, *a.* striking, quarrelsome. *s. pl. ee.* a quarrelsome person.
BWOAILTEEN, *s. pl. yn.* an instrument to beetle thread with, a battle.
BWOAILTYS, *s. pl. yn.* battery, beating or striking a person.
BWOALLEY, *s.* a striking, a threshing. (*Ir. bualadh.*) *v.* to beat, strike; also, to thrash or beat the grain of corn out of the ear. *Imp. woail mee; f. bwaillym; imp. bwail; s. imp. woailin.*
BWOALLEYDER, *s. pl. yn.* a thrasher.
BWOID, *a.* beauty, prettiness, handsomeness, fairness.
BWOIEE, *a.* beautiful.
BWOIRIN, *s.* the female.
BWOIRINAGH, *a.* female, feminine; from *bean*, a woman.
BY is a preposition used in composition, and prefixed to nouns or verbs enforces the sense; and when prefixed to adjectives, is expressive of the superlative degree: and this mode of expression has a peculiar beauty, as, "*Veih 'n chooid sloo corrym gys yn ainle by-yilley.*"—*P.C.* But it is generally used after feminine nouns substantive, only, as *by-niartal*. *Ps. lxxviii. 52. Yn vooijer by-verchee. Ps. lxxviii. 31. Yn vooijer byrjey* for

syryey, yn ven by-vessey. The participle *my* is often used for *by*, as *yn ven my vessey*.

BY-EDDRYM, *a.* very easy, the easiest matter, very light, for *s'eddrym*: as *er-be son shen by eddrym ve scapail*.—P.C.

BY-FODDEY, or **B'ODDEY**, *lhiam, lhiat, lesh, &c., v.* to think it long, tedious, irksome, overlong. *B'oddey lesh Adam Aue va fuirriaght veih*.—P.C.

BY-GHOILLEE, *adv.* hardly.

BY-GOODSAVE-LHIAM, *lhiat, &c., v.* to vouchsafe, to condescend, to be pleased to.

BY-HAITYFN, *lhiam, lhiat, lesh, &c., v.* to be pleased with, to delight, please, enhance, approve, like.

BY-HRIMSHEY, for sorrow. *Cr.*

BY-LESH, belonging to him. *Cr.*

BY-LHIEU, belonging to them. *Cr.*

BY-LIOGAR, *a.* enough, sufficient.

"Myr nagh by-liogar dooin ammys 'eech da jee.—P.C.

BY-LOO, the smallest. Deu. vii. 7. *Cr.*

BY-NIARTAL, because of strength. Psalm lxxviii. 52. *Cr.*

BY-NIESSEY, *v.* to approach, draw nearer.

BY-SINSHLEY, the lowest. *Cr.*

BY-VERCHEE, *a.* wealthiest.

BY-VESSEY, *a.* the worse, for *smessey*.

BY-VOOAR, *a.* very great, exceedingly powerful, the largest, used for *smoo*.

BY-VOOAR, *lhiam, lhiat, &c., v.* to regard, to value, think much of, to esteem, to prize greatly.

BYDAL, *v.* to endure, abide, wait. (*An Anglicism.*)

BYDDAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a strumpet, a jade, a minx. (*W. byddag*, a snare; *Ir. boudag*.)

BYNNEY, *v.* I had rather; from *shinney*, to love or like more.

BYE, *s.* a spit, a point. (*W. ber*; *S. G. bior*; *Ar. ber*.) A water, a river, as in *tobyr, ghibbyr*; from *ar*, a river. (*Ir. bior*.)

BYRJEY, *a.* high, elevated, eminent; also, in a comparative sense, higher or highest.

BYRRAGH, *a.* sharp-pointed, prickly, keen; also quick of hearing; watery, as *ghibbyragh*.

BYRRAGHT, *s.* sharp-pointedness.

BYRRANAGH, *a.* contentious, sharp.

C

C This letter preserves a strong sound in its unaspirated state, equal to the English *k*, or as *c* in *can, cane*. It never usurps the pronunciation of *s*, as in *city, cedar*.

(NOTE BY ED.—*Ch* has sometimes an aspirated or guttural sound, inexpressible

in English, not unlike the Hebrew letter *Cheth*, or the Welsh *Ch*.)

Ch has sometimes a soft or liquid sound, as in *chaghter, chaglym*, like the English in *cherry, church*.

To distinguish the one sound from the other, the *ch* in the latter case is printed thus, *çh* in the following pages.)

CAA, *s. pl.* YN. an opportunity, occasion, leisure, nick of time, convenient time, a dilemma, case.

CAA, **CAAGH**, *a.* cooing, croaking; as, *colmane caa*, which some think to be a dove-cote or nest; as in *Erse columcha*.

CAAG, *s. pl.* YN. a chough, daw, or kay. (*S. G., cathag, or cudhog*.)

CAAGHEY, **CAAGEY**, *v.* to coo, to croak, to caw.

CAAGI, a jay. *Cr.*

CAAOIL, *a.* convenient, lucky; also, occasional, timely, in good time.

CAAYS, convenience. *Cr.*

CAARD, *s.* a smith; as *gaave*. (*Ir. ceard*.)

CAARDAGH, *s.* a smith's-shop, a smithy.

CAARDEE, **CAARDOIL**, *a.* belonging to a smith or shop, malleable, *oard-chiardee*.

CAARDYS, *s.* a certain herb, *bane, fegooish soar, yrrin*, the *sanicula*.

CAARJYS, **CAAR**, **CAARDYS**, from *carr* or *coar*, affinity, nearness of blood; also, friendship, good fellowship. (*S. G. cairdeas*; *Ir. cardach*.)

CAARJOIL, **CAARJANAGH**, **CAARJAGH**, *a.* friendly, amicable. [reconcile.]

CAARJAGHEY, *v.* to conciliate, make friends,

CAART, *s. pl.* YN. a playing card, also a quart.

CAART-OLLEY, a weight containing 7lb. and used only in weighing wool from *caart* and *ollan*.

CAARTYN-OLLEY, *s.* wool cards,

CAARTY, *v.* to play at cards; also to card wool, also to tope, *imp. chaart mee*; *f. caartym*; *s. imp. chaartin*.

CAARTREY, *s. pl.* CAARTRAGHYN. Abuse, scandal, defamation, foul language, altercation. *v.* to abuse with foul language, to defame.

CAARTRAGH, *a.* abusing, defaming, also *s.* an abusive foul tongued fellow.

CAASHEY, *s. pl.* CASHAGHYN. Cheesc. (*W. caws*. *Ir. caise*.)

CAASHEY-LHEEAH, mouldy cheese.

CAASHEY-LOAU, rotten cheese.

CAASHEY-NOA, new cheese.

CAAYL, *s.* cabbage, kale, any kind of pot

CAAYL-VLAA, *s.* a cauliflower. [herbs.]

CAAYN, *s. pl.* YN. a song, a chant, (an old word from whence *caayney*, and both from the latin *cano* to sing. (*Ir. cootnym* to sing to music.)

- Kiaull eunyssagh, va freggyrt gys nyn gaayn. P.C.*
- CAAYNAGH, *a.* whining, lamenting, bewailing.
- CAAYNEY or CAOINEY, *v.* to sing to music, to chant, also to whine, grumble, beg in a moaning pitiful tone, to deprecate.
- CAAYNT, CAAYN, CAAYNEY, a complaint, a bewailing, also speech, language.
- CAAYR, *s. pl. yn.* an old word for habitation, abode, dwelling-place, city, as in the proper name, *aal-caayr*, the city or place of Baal, *q. v.*, also a chair, a seat, often pronounced *chaayr*.
- CAB, *s. pl. yn.* the jaw-bone or jaw. (*Ir. cab*).
- CAB, CABBANE, *s. pl. yn.* a tent, a cot, a cabin. (*W. cab, caban; Ir. caban.*)
- CABBAG, common-dock.
- CABBAGAALIN, a certain herb.
- CABBAG-PHARIE, plantain.
- CABBAG-YARG, red-dock.
- CABBAGAGH, *a.* abounding with docks.
- CABBAGE, *s. pl. yn.* a cheese, the loaf of a cheese. (*Ir. cabag.*)
- CABBAGH is applied to a sky-lark; but though it may refer to its voice, yet it is rather a corruption of *ciabhagh* i.e. *taappagagh* tufted. *a.* stammering, faltering, stuttering. (*Ir. cabach.*)
- CABBAL, *s. pl. yn.* a chapel. (*S. G. cabal.*)
- CARBANE-AGGLISH, the tabernacle of the Jews.
- CABBARAGH, *a.* muttering.
- CABBARAGHT, *v.* to mutter, quibble, also to talk big, to boast, *Cabbaraght noi-freihys* muttering, perverseness.
- CABBAREY, *s.* a babler.
- CABBYL, *s. pl.* cabbil, a horse. (*W. ceffyl Arm. caual; Ir. cappul.*)
- CABBYL-CAGGEE, a war-horse.
- CABBYL-CLEAN, a creel-horse.
- CABBYL-FAILLEY, a hired-horse.
- CABBYL-FEIEYS, a hunter.
- CABBYL-KEIMYRAGH, an ambling nag, *a*
- CABBYL-LADEE, a pack-horse. [*pacar.*]
- CABBYLROIE, a race-horse.
- CABBYL-SPOIYT, a gelding.
- CABDIL, *s. pl. yn.* a chapter of a book. *s.* the whole body of clergymen belonging to a cathedral, conventual or collegiate church, or a consistory more properly in the Isle of Monn which is holden either by the Bishop in conjunction with his two Vicars general, or mediately by the two Vicars general, who usually transact all the business of the Spiritual Court.
- CABDILLAGH, *a.* consistorial, belonging to a consistory chapter, or chapter-house.
- CAB-RY-CHEILLEY, a pair of scissors. *Cr.*
- CABYL, a cable.
- CAC, KECK, *s.* ordure, dung, excrement. (*Ir. cac*)
- CACKEY, *v.* to go to stool, to void.
- CADDEY, *s.* a scurvy in horses, the glampas.
- CADEE, *s.* cotton. (*Ir. cadas.*)
- CADYS, CARDYS, friendship. (*Ir. cadas.*)
- CADJIN, CAITIN, *a.* common, vulgar, ordinary, public.
- CADJINCLAIGHTIT, *u.* formal, outward, customary, conventional. *Mos.*
- CADJINFOSHLIT, *a.* outward. *Mos.*
- CADJINAGH, or CAITTINGAGH, *a.* common, also deserted, forsaken, unfrequented; it also signifies an inhabitant of the pathless trackless waste; or a commoner of nature. (*Ir. coitchionta.*)
- CADJYNYS, CAITNYS, *s.* a common, or common pasture ground, a desert, a wilderness, a solitary place, hence *Caithness* in Scotland.
- CADLAG, *s. pl. yn.* one of the seven sleepers which are *crammag*, a snail, *craitnag*, a hat; *cooag*, a cuckoo; *cloghan-ny-cleigh*, stone-chatter; *gollan-geayee*, a swallow; *doallag*, a dormouse.
- CADLAGH, *a.* sleepy, inclined to sleep.
- CADLEE, *a.* sleepy, belonging to sleep. *Chingys cadlee.* A lethargy.
- CADLEY, *s.* sleep. (*Ir. codladh codal.*) *v.* to sleep; *Im. chaddil mee; fut. cadlym; imp. caidyl; s. imp. chaddilin.*
- CADLEY-JIARGAN, that numbness in the legs and feet called the sleep. The following is the charm used to remove it:
Ping, ping, prash,
Cur yn cadley-jiargan ass my chass.
- CADLEY-KIUNE, a gentle sleep. *Cadley huine haink orrym, Cadley huine, agh y beggan bree: Nagh mooar y nhee haink orrym!* *Old song.*
- CADLEY-TROME, a deep sleep.
- CADLEYDER, CADLAG, *s. pl. yn.* a sluggard, a sleeper, a heavy, drowsy indolent person.
- CADLYS, CADLAGHT, *s.* sleepiness.
- CAGGEE, *a.* warlike, pertaining to battle, as *deoinney-caggee*, a warrior, *bayrn-caggee* a helmet.
- CAGGEEAGHT, *s.* war, a battle, contention.
- CAGGEE, *s. pl.* CAGGAGHYN. A war, a battle a fight, an engagement. *v.* to fight, combat, attack; *imp. chaggee mee; fut. caggee ym; imp. jean caggee; s. imp. yinnin caggee.*
- CAGGEE-MARREY, *s.* a sea-fight.
- CAGH, *s.* an individual, a man, a person, one; *Myr shinney cagh, smessey cagh,* and again; *Laa feailley fliaghee, as cagh buinn traagh. adv.* all, every; and corresponds with *dagh* and *gagh*.
- CAGH-ELLELY, all the rest. (*Ir. cach oil.*)
- CAGHLAA, *s. pl.* CAGHLAAGHYN, A change, a revolution, a transfiguration, variety; also an exchange; a bartering. *fou caghlaa dou. v.* to change, exchange, to turn, return, to alter, change money; *imp*

chaglaa mee; or *chaoghil mee*; *f. caghlaa ym*; *imp. caghlaa*; *s. imp. chaghlaain*.
CAGHLAA-COAMREY, a change of apparel.
CAGHLAA-CUMMEY, *v.* to disfigure the face, or form of a person. *s.* transformation.
CAGHLAA-STHOO, *s.* transubstantiation *Mos.*
CAGHLAA-YN-EAYST, the full and change of the moon, the wane or decrease of the moon.
CAGHLAAEE, CEAGHLIAGH, *a.* changeable, fickle, irresolute.
CAGHLAAIT, *part.* changed, exchanged.
CAGHLAAYS, *s.* change.
CAGLEE, *a.* limiting, that prescribes or marks the boundary of a country; *cleiy caglee*, a boundary hedge.
CAGLIAGH, *s. pl.* CAGLEYYN and CAGLIAGHYN
 A boundary, a limit, a mear, the confines or borders of a country.
CAGLIAGHEY, *v.* to bound, to limit, to abut.
CAE, *s.* a battle, engagement, a fight, a combat
Chast y cah dowil, cur lesh y varriaght,
Hug shee da flannys nagh jed naarley
vaght. P.C.
CAH, CAHAGH, *v.* to engage in battle, to fight, *part. cahit* or *caht* fought or overcome.
CAHNAGH, CAHNER, *s.* a warrior from *cah* and *fer* a man.
CAHNAGHT, an army, a host in battle array
CAHNEE, *s.* the field or place of battle.
CAHNYS, an engagement a campaign.
CAHT. *s. pl.* kitt, a cat.
CAID or **CAIT**, *i.e. cre cha choud, adv.* how long (in respect of time,) how far, how far distant. [wedge.
CAID ASS, whence, (*Ir. Creadas*).
CAID ER DY HENNEY, how long since.
CAID HUGGEY, CAID GYS SHEN, how long since.
CAID HARRISH, how far over.
CAIG, *s. pl.* YN. (in husbandry,) a small
CAIGNAN, *s.* a file, a rasp.
CAIGNEE, *a.* chewing, grinding.
CAIGNEY, *s.* a chewing, a gnawing, grinding with the teeth. (*Ir. Cadnagh.*) *v.* to chew, gnaw, grind, food between the teeth.
CAIGNEY-KEREY, *v.* to chew the cud. *s.* the cud. *Ta'n voa er choayl e caigney-kerey.*
CAIH, *s.* the seeds, or chaff of oats, barley, &c.
CAIHAGH, *a.* seedy, abounding with chaff.
CAIHGHEY, *v.* to fan, to winnow, as *bennalt*.
CAIJAGH, CAIJEY, *s.* a thing strayed, also the person who owns the same.
CAIJEY, *a.* lost, strayed, forlorn, wandered from *coayl*.
CAIJEYGHRAyse, *s.* reprobation. *Mos.*
CAILLAGH, *s. pl.* cailleeyn. An old woman, a hag, a witch, one possessed with a spirit of prophesying. (*Ir. cailleach S. G. cailleach*), an old infirm woman.

CAILLAGH-GHOO, *pl.* CAILLEEYN DOO, a nun, a black nun of the order of St. Benedict, a Benedictine. (*S. G. and Ir. cailleach dhubh.*)
CAILLAGH-NY-GUESHAG, the name of an old woman who like Mother Shipton foretold what was to happen before the end of the world, such as *dy beagh chimlee caardagh ayns dy chooilley hie roish jerrey yn theihll*:
Dy nee ass claghyn glassey yioyge sleih nyn arran.
CAILLAGH-OIE, *s.* a night raven, an owl.
CAILLAGHYS, *s.* old age, dotage, also the witchcraft of an old woman.
CAILLE *s.* a jade, a hussey, a flirt. (*Ir. caile.*)
CAILLIN, *s. pl.* YN. a nymph, *caillyn aeg*, a young maid, (*Ir. cailin.*) a young girl.
CAILLINAGH, *a.* girlish, feminine.
CAILLIT, *part.* lost, strayed, undone, ruined, also castrated.
CAILTYNAGH, *s.* an eunuch. (*Ir. cailtean.*)
CAINLAGH, *a.* pertaining to a candle, *soilshy cainle* and *cainlagh*, candle light.
CAINLE, *gen. NY* CAINLEY, *s. pl.* YN. a candle. (*Ir. coinneal.*)
CAINLEY, *a.* belonging to a candle, *lostey-cainley*, the churching of women, *Vid. lostey cainley.*
CAINLEYR, *s.* a candlestick.
CAINLEYDER, *s.* a tallow chandler.
CAIR, *s. pl.* YN. property, right or due which belongs to a man; also the natural quality or virtue of a thing, *shoh'n chair*. (*Ir. coir.*) *a.* meet, due, proper, peculiar, also, honest and just, also due, to be owing, unpaid. *Tan argid cair dou*, the money is due me. *Cha vel yn argid dty chair*, the money is not owing to you.
CAIR-CHREDJUAGH, *a.* orthodox of a true or right opinion of belief.
CAIR-CHREDJUE, *s.* orthodoxy.
CAIR-NY-KILLAGH, *s.* the advowson.
CAIRAGH, CAIRAL, *a.* just, right, reasonable also upright, sincere.
Agh myr ta jee 'shyn coilley wheesh ayns pooar.
Ta ammys injil cairagh gys e ghloyr. P.C.
CAIRYS, *s.* justice, equity, right. (*Ir. Coir.*)
CAIRYSCONAANT, *s.* a privilege. *Mos.*
CAISHT or **CAISE**, Easter, a solemn festival, appointed in commemoration of Christ's death and sufferings. (*Ir. caisg, W. pasg.*)
CAITNYS, *s. pl.* YN. a desert. *Vid. Cadjyns Yn chaitnys ghennish. Ps. 78,41*, a barren country.
CALLAGH, *s. pl.* CALLAGHYN, an anchor.
CALLIN, *s. pl.* YN. the body of man or beast, the flesh, also the condition of an animal. *Ayns drogh challin*, in bad plight of body; *ayns challin vie*, in good condition.
CALLIN-FO-SMAGHT, *s.* self-denial. *Mos.*
CALLIN-VIE, *s.* well-liking, plumpness.

- CALLINAGH**, *a.* bodily, fleshy, mortal.
- CALLOO** or **CALV**, *s.* the Calf of Mann, a small island lying on the south side of the Isle of Mann, well stored with a sort of sea fowl called Puffins, whose flesh is very unpleasant to strangers, but accounted savoury and good eating amongst the natives, and being pickled may vie with anchovies. They breed in the rabbit holes, from whence they expel the rabbits, and are never to be seen but in the months of June and July, which are their times of sitting. They are said to be peculiar to the Isle of Mann, therefore a Manksman is in banter called a Puffin. A ship having lately been wrecked on this Islet, the rats which escaped on shore having taken possession of the rabbit holes, have entirely expelled their former tenants. A column, as the calf of the leg.
- CALMANE**, *s. pl.* YN. a pigeon or dove. (*Ir. colum.*)
- CALMANE-CAA**, **CALMANE-COE**, *s.* a dove-cote, according to the Erse, yet in Manks means ordure.
- CALMANE-KEYLLEY**, *s.* a ring-dove or cushot-dove. (*S. G. calumancoille.*)
- CAM**, *a.* crooked, awry, bent, deformed. *Cooish cham* a knotty cause; *clean ham* (old Eng.) quite from the purpose. (*Ir. Cam.*) Blind of an eye. A man or any other creature having but one eye, is called Cam.
- CAM-CHASSAGH**, *a.* handy-legged.
- CAM-CHRONTAGH**, *a.* crooked and knotty.
- CAM-HOOILLAGH**, *a.* squint-eyed.
- CAM-JEEERAGH**, *a.* meandrous, tortuous. *Mos.*
- CAM-JEEERAGH-SHLIAWNAGH**, *a.* smoothly, meandering, gently winding; literally crooked, straight, smooth, *awiny cam-jeeragh-shliawnagh rish dagh broogh. P. C.*
- CAM-LURGAGH**, bow-legged. *Cr.*
- CAM-STRONAGH**, *a.* crooked-nosed.
- CAMTAYRN**, *v.* to bend, to bend a bow; *Bow dy chamtaylor.*
- CAM-WANNALLAGH**, *a.* wty-necked, crooked necked.
- CAMEL**, *s.* a camel. (*Ir. Camhull.*)
- CAMLAAGAGH**, *a.* perverse, froward, crooked; *Yn ard-nieu camlaagagh*, the crooked serpent.
- CAMLAAGYS**, **CAMLAAGID**, *s.* perverseness, crookedness, an error, disorder, infirmity.
- CAMLAD**, **CAMLOD**, *s.* a stuff or cloth called Camblet.
- CAMMAG**, *s. pl.* YN. a crutch, a crooked bat or shinty to play hurles, also the name of the game itself. *Dy chloie er y chammag*, to play at shinty.
- CAMMAGAGH**, *a.* flexible.
- CAMMAH**, *adv.* why, for what reason, how.
- CAMMAN**, common, vulgar. (*Not Manks.*)
- CAMMAN-ER-COOINNEY**, a grudge in memory. *Cr.*
- CAMMAR**, *s.* secret hatred, spite, a grudge, malice prepense, premeditated villany, also the villain or malicious person.
- CAMMARAGH**, spiteful, malicious, also the malicious person.
- CAMMEY**, *a.* the plural of *cam* crooked, *Raaidyn cammey*, crooked ways.
- CAMMEY**, *v.* to bend, to bow, to make crooked.
- CAMMID**, *s.* deformity, crookedness.
- CAMP**, *s. pl.* YN. a camp. (*Ir. campa.*)
- CAMP-GEUREE**, *s.* winter quarters.
- CAMPAL**, *v.* to encamp to pitch the tents.
- CAMSTRAM**, zigzag. *Cr.*
- CAN**, *s.* a complaint, vid. *caaney* as in *accan.*
- CANJEL**, *a.* kindly, mellow; also loving, fond.
- CANKEEN**, a can, a tankard.
- CANNOO**, *s.* love, lust, immodesty.
- CANNYS**, **CANNID**, the passion of love, hence *scansh* delight.
- CANNOOAGH**, **CANNOOSAL**, **CANNYSAL**, lustful, amorous.
- CANON**, *s.* a canon. (*Ir. canonach.*)
- CANONAGH**, *a.* canonical; also a canon, a canonist.
- CANONAGHEY**, *v.* to canonize.
- CANONAGHT**, *s.* canonization, as *nooaght.*
- CANSYR**, *s.* the cancer.
- CANVEISH**, *s.* a canvas, a sheet of canvas.
- CAOIRN**, **CUIRNN**, *s.* the mountain-ash.
- CAOR**, *s. pl.* YN. a berry, hence *caoirn*, the mountain ash. (*Ir. caor.*)
- CAPOON**, *s. pl.* YN. a capon. (*Ir. cabuin.*)
- CAPOONEY**, *v.* to caponize.
- CAPPAN**, **CABBAN**, *s. pl.* YN. a cup. (*Ir. cypun.*)
- CAPPANAGH**, *a.* belonging to a cup.
- CAPEE**, *s. yl.* YN. a captive prisoner, a slave.
- CAPEEYS**, captivity, slavery.
- CAPTAN**, *s. pl.* YN. a captain, a commander.
- CAR**, **CARREY**, *s.* a friend, (*Arm car.*) a kinsman. (*W. car. Ir. caraid.*)
- CAR**, *prep.* through, all along. *Car y bleaney* through the year.
- CAR**, *s.* a tune, an air, a song, a hymn, an anthem. (*Ir. Car. Ar. carol, a dance.*)
- CAR-CAGGEE**, a march, a military air or tune.
- CAR-COLL**, a hitch of a rope. *Cr.*
- CAR-Y-PHOOSIEE**, a nuptial song or poem, formerly sung at weddings, an epithalamium. *Shimney chyndaa t'ayns car-y-phoosee.*
- CARBEIG**, *s. pl.* YN. the rheum that coagulates in the corner of the eyes.
- CARBEIGAGH**, *a.* blar, rheumy.
- CARBEIGEY**, *v.* to have rheum in the eyes.

- CARBID, *s. pl.* YN. a bier, a hearse, (in *S. G.* a coach.)
- CARCAR, *s.* a jail, a prison.
- CARF, *s.* beam. *Mos.*
- CARGYS, *s.* lent, a set time for fasting 40 days before Easter, (*Ir. cargus, Ar. chaorys. W. grawys.*)
- CARREE, *a.* musical, harmonious or rather melodious.
- CARWHAILLAG or CHUILLAGH, *pl.* YN. a fly fly, a gnat, a midge; in the plural number it signifies every species of flies.
- CARWHAILLAGFEILL, *s.* a flesh-fly. *Mos.*
- CARWHAILLAGFRANGAGH, *s.* a bluebottle-fly. *Mos.*
- CARJOIL, *a.* friendly, kind like a friend; from *carrey.*
- CARKYL, a hoop. *Cr.*
- CARKYLUGH, circular. *Cr.*
- CARMANE, *s.* a proper name, German; *Keel Charmane*, the Cathedral of St. German, in Peel Castle.
- CARMEISH, *s. pl.* YN. a canvas, a winnowing sheet.
- CARN, *e. pl.* YN. a heap, properly of stones, frequently seen upon the mountains, and supposed to be memorials of the dead. (*W. and Ir. carn.*)
- CARNANE, *s. pl.* YN. the same as *carn*, a heap of rubbish.
- CARNANE-CAGGEE, *s.* a rampart.
- CARNANAGHEY, *v.* to heap up, to lay one upon the other; as some say the ancient *carnanes* were raised by every passenger casting on his stone.
- CAROL, CARBAL, CARVAL, *s. pl.* YN. a Christmas song, a carol; from *car*, a song, and *ol*, a contraction of *ullic*.
- CARR, *s.* an instrument with which they twist their *sochane*, or straw rope, commonly called *coar* and *throoar*; also, the action of twisting; whence the proverb of a man deserting his client, after having first warmly espoused his cause. *Hug eh chyndaa da 'n charr*, i.e., literally, he let all the twist out; but I am rather inclined to think the proverb is, *hug eh chyndaa 'sy charr*, he turned his tune, changed his note.
- CARR, *s. pl.* YN. a dray, a sled or sledge (from *sleodey*) drawn without wheels, a car. (*Ir., W., and Ar. carr.*) A circle, a twist; as *coar*.
- CARRSLUD, *s.* a slidingcar. *Mos.*
- CARRA, *s. pl.* CARRAGHYN, a scab, a dried scurf of a pimple, a weal or sore, the rot in sheep.
- CARRAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a beetle. *Myr y tarroo deyill as y charrage*, sworn enemies.
- CARRAGH, *a.* scabby, rotten, scald. *Kione carragh*, a scald head.
- CARRAGH, CURRAGH, *s.* a bog, a mo.s.

- CARRAGHAN, *s.* the name of a mountain.
- CARRAN, *s.* a mountain herb.
- CARRANAGH, as *carjoil*, *a.* friendly, charitable.
- CARRANE, *s. pl.* YN. a sandal, a rullion. This attire for the feet consists of the raw hide of any beast, only covers the sole of the foot, and is fastened atop with points, i.e., thongs of leather. (*S. G. cuarain; W. and Ir. cwaran.*)
- CARREE, *s.* a chancel of a church, any work twisted and latticed. The clergyman is called *fercarree*, *q. d.* chancel-man *q. v.*
- CARREE, the scud of the clouds. *Cr.*
- CARREY, *s. pl.* CAARJYN, a friend; sometimes it signifies a kinsman, a cousin, the signification being transferred by use; and hence comes *caarjys*, affinity, kindred. (*Ir. cara; W. car; Arm. car.*)
- CARREY-COYBLEE, *s.* a bosom friend, the friend whom on all occasions we consult.
- CARRIADS, *s.* a carriage, or the carrying of goods.
- CARRID, *s.* a scald head, mange.
- CARRID, CARRAGHID, *s.* scurf.
- CARROD, *s. pl.* YN. a carrot. (*Anglicism.*)
- CARROG, CARRICK, from *creg*, *s.* a rock or crag, a stronghold, a munition of rocks, a hold. (*Ir. carraigh.*)
- CARROO, *s. pl.* YN. a carp, a fish that is found in great plenty on the coast of the Isle of Mann in certain seasons of the year.
- CARROO, *a.* flat. *s.* a square.
- CARROOAGH, *s.* a gambler, a player on dice.
- CART, *s.* the bark of a tree, a map, a chart.
- CART, KART, *s. pl.* YN. a cart or wain. (*W. cart; Ir. cairt.*)
- CARTAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a whirlpool, a violent stream of water that runs through a town and carries away the off-scourings, a prostitute, a lewd woman. *Cartageyny-dhieyn*, a gadder.
- CARTAGEY, *v.* to gad, to visit every house; from *keayrt*, a circle.
- CARTAGHEY, *v.* to bark; also, to tan or dye with bark.
- CARTEE, CARTAGH, *a.* barking, piling, stripping,
- CARTER, CARTEYR, KARTEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a carter, a cartman.
- CARTEY, *v.* to cart, to drive the cart; also, to cleanse stables, cowhouses, &c.
- CARTHAN, *s.* a fieldbug.
- CARVYSSNYS, COIRVYSSNYS, *s.* a job, a char. *Mos.*
- CASAG, *s.* a cushion.
- CASAG, a curl. *Cr.*
- CASCEIM, CASKEIM, *s.* a step, a pace.
- CASE, *s. pl.* YN. the huttock or breech, the quarter of a beast or vessel, also the stern oar.

- CASE-BIYRT, *s.* a cushion, a pillow, particularly to sit on.
- CASE-USHAG, or CLEAN-USHAG, *s.* a bird-cage.
- CASEE, *a.* belonging to the buttock, to the quarter of a vessel. *Maidjey-casee*, the stern oar.
- CASHERICK, *a.* holy, sacred, solemn.
- CASHERICKEY, CASHERICKYS, *s.* holiness, religion, consecration.
- CASHERICKEY, *v.* to sanctify, dedicate; conjugated with the irregular verb, *jan-noo*.
- CASHERICKIT, *part.* consecrated, made sacred, sanctified.
- CASHAL, *s. pl.* YN. a castle, a fortification to keep the adjacent country in awe. (*Ir. caisteal*; *Ar. castel*.)
- CASHAL-Y-CHORP, *s.* the trunk of the body, (*Ir. caishteal-y-chorp*.)
- CASLACH, a coil. *Cr.*
- CASLAGH, *s.* a man's progeny, his like. (*Ir. caslaich*.)
- CASLEY, *a.* resembling, like, of the same shape, appearance, figure. *Casley rish*, like unto.
- CASLID, uniformity. *Cr.*
- CASLYS, *s. pl.* YN. a likeness, a likelihood, a shadow, a ghost. *Cochasllys*, any thing of a similar appearance, an image.
- CASLYSSAGH, *s.* a modeller, a drawer. *a.* apparent, seeming. *v.* to liken, to form, to represent.
- CASLYSSAGHT, *s.* a fiction.
- CASMAD, KESMAD, *s.* a step, a pace.
- CASS, COSS, *s. pl.* YN. a foot, the whole leg and foot. (*Ir. cos*; *W. coes*.) also the haft, handle, or hilt of any thing; also, *s.* a twist, abruptness, difficulty.
- CASSCUBBYL, *s.* a spar. *Mos.*
- CASS-CHART, *s.* a draught-tree or trams.
- CASS-DULLAG, *s.* a stalk or stem.
- CASS-FANNAG, *s.* the plant, crow's-foot.
- CASS-PIAGH, CASS-FEEAGH, *s.* a species of crow's-foot, called also *spoag*.
- CASS-MOIEE, *s.* hare's-foot.
- CASS-MOLLAG, *s.* a pair of hnoys fastened to a herring-net, a net-float, a net-huoy.
- CASS-ROOISHT, *a.* barefoot. (*Ir. cos-ruisg*.)
- CASS-SKYNN, *s.* the handle or haft of a knife.
- CASS-STREEANEY, *s.* the reins of a bridle.
- CASSAGH, CASSEE, *a.* having a twist, twined, turned, winding, meandering.
- CASSAGH, of the feet. *Cr.*
- CASSAGHTEE, *s.* a cough, coughing, hooping-cough.
- CASSAN, *s. pl.* YN. a path, a foot-path; from *cass*. (*Ir. casan*.)
- CASSAN-NY-GREINEY, the zodiac. *Cr.*
- CASSANAGH, *a.* belonging to a path, that may be passed on foot.
- CASSEY, *s. pl.* CASSAGHYN, the twist, com-
plication, or folding of thread, ropes, &c., a difficulty. *v.* to twist; also to pervert, force from the right way.
- CASSEY-BRIWNYs, *s.* the perversion of judgment.
- CASSEY-CAIRYS, *s.* the perversion of justice, the partiality of equity. *v.* to pervert justice.
- CASSID, *s.* accusation, impeachment, defamation, obloquy. *Cooyl-chassid*, slander.
- CASSID, CASSEY, *v.* to accuse, impeach, inform against, defame. (*Ar. kassaad*; *W. kossay*, to envy.)
- CASSIDAGH, CASSEYDER, *s. pl.* CASSIDEE, a defamer, accuser, plaintiff. *Cooyl-chassidagh*, a slanderer.
- CASSIDYS, *s.* detraction, defamation.
- CASSOG, *s. pl.* YN. a cassock, or priest's cope at mass.
- CASSOG-VARKIAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a riding-coat, a great coat or watch-coat.
- CAST, *part.* of the verb *cassey*, twisted, perverted, seduced.
- CAST, CASTEY, CASTID, *s.* a turning aside, perversion.
- CASTAGH, *a.* defeating, overthrowing, repulsive.
- CASTEY, CASHTEY, *v.* to subdue, conquer, to restrain, quell, curb; also, to cure, to heal a disorder, or sickness of any kind; also to defeat, evict.
- CASTEY-PAAYS, *v.* to quench the thirst.
- CASTIT, CASHT, *part.* restrained, curbed, deterred, overcome.
- CASTREY, *a.* proper, fit, in neither extreme.
- CASTREY-CAIR, *a.* in a mean, or middle between the two extremes; also competent, sufficient, tolerable. *Red-castreyc-air*, a competency.
- CASTRID, *s.* a competency, mediocrity.
- CAT, *s. gen.* CHETT, a cat. (*Ir. cat*; *W. cath*; *Ar. cas*.)
- CATRINEY, *s.* a proper name, Catharine.
- CAUAIG, COWAG, *s.* the murmur of a crowd, a confused noise of a multitude; the buzz of a market. *Cauaig y ghaghym*.—P.C.
- CAUAIGEY, COWAGEY, *v.* to huzz, to murmur, make a confused noise, to moan.
- CAULG, the heards of barley, shoves of flax. *Cr.*
- CAVASH, *s.* a cabbage. *Mos.*
- CAYRN, CARN, *s. pl.* YN. a horn, a trumpet. (*W. cor*; *Arm. corn* and *quern*; *Ir. corn*.) *Hellym-y-chayrn*, the sound of the trumpet.
- CAYRN-SHELG, CAYRN-FEEAHEE, *s.* a bugle or hunting-horn.
- CE, for *que* or *he*, what, in the nenter gender, as *cre*.
- CEAB, *s. pl.* YN. a clod, a lump, a heap, a flake, a log.
- CEABAGH, *a.* lumpy, clodded.

- CEABAILE, *s.* a firebrand.
 CEAGHLEY, *v.* to barter. (*Ir. caochladh.*)
 CEAGHLIAGH, *a.* changeable.
 CEARCYL, CARKYL, KIARKYL, *s.* a circle, a hoop, a ring. (*Ir. cearcyl.*)
 CEARCYL-VLAAGHEE, *s.* a garland, a chaplet.
 CEARCYLAGH, *a.* encircling, hooping. (*Ir. cearcloch.*)
 CEARCYLEY, *v.* to hoop, to surround, to encircle.
 CEAU, *a.* wearing, enduring, lasting, like cloth. *v.* to wear, last, hold out; as cloth doth. to decay, to wear away, burn, consume as a candle; also to rain. *s.* a fog, a fall or dripping of rain. = FLIAGHEE, *s.* rain, a fall of rain. = NIAOHTEE, *s.* a hail-shower, a fall of snow. *v.* to throw, to cast as a stone, to fling; also, to produce, to yield. = MAGH-SHELLEY, *v.* to spit.
 CEAUT, *part.* worn, exhausted, decayed, thrown, cast away, consumed; as a candle.
 CEAUTAGH, *a.* lavish, throwing away.
 CEISHTY, KEISHTY, *v.* to ask, to question.
 CEIST, KEISHT, *s.* a question, a puzzle; as *keisht*.
 CHA, see note at head of C.
 CHA, or *A*, *aspirated*, *adv.* no, not, *cha vel*, there is not; *cha row*, there was not; *cha jean*, I will not; *cha vel cooid vooar*, there is not much; *cha vod*, you cannot; *cha leah* as *honnick mee eh*, as soon as I saw him.
 CHA LEAH AS, *adv.* as soon as; *cha leah t'eh loayrt*, *cha leah te jeant*, no sooner said than done; *ta'n raad shoh cha leah as shen*, this way is as short as that.
 CHA, *adv.* so. *adv.* of comparison. *Cha mie as thiass*, as good as needs be.
 CHA-GUM, it will not hold or take.
 CHA-HURRANSE-LHIAM, I can hardly.
 CHA-JEM, I will not go; from *goll*, to go.
 CHA-KIART, pronounced 'chiart', *adv.* of comparison, equally (*vid. cheart*). As thus, *chiart chamie*, equally good; *chiart cha faggys*, every whit as near; *chiart wheesh*, even as much.
 CHA-NEE, *adv.* no, nay; literally, it is not, or *cha nel eh*.
 CHAGH, CHAAOH, *a.* like, alike, as *myrchagh*, *myrchaagh*, likewise.
 CHAGLIT, *part.* gathered together, assembled.
 CHAGH or TEAGH, *s.* a place of abode, a lodging, a residence, a haunt. *ghagh* or *teagh y lion*, the lion's cave. (*Ir. teach*, a house.)
 CHAGHT, *v.* to come, to send hence.
 CHAGHTER or TEAGHTER, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a messenger. (*Ir. teaght.*)
 CHAGHTER-REE, *s.* an ambassador.

- CHAGHTER-SCEEUNYN or NAIGHTYN, *s.* a post or courier.
 CHAGHTERAGHT, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* or TEAGHTERAGHT, a message, errand. *Dy chnr er chaghteraght*, to send on a message.
 CHAGHTERAGHT-REEOIL, *s.* a royal proclamation.
 CHAIH, *adv.* last, other; as *ju-doonee chaih*.
 CHAM or CRE AM, what time.
 CHAMMAH or HAMMA, *adv.* as well as. *Ta mee chammah 'sy theihll as eshyn*, I am as affluent, or as well in the world as he; from *cha*, as, and *mie*, good.
 CHAMOD, CHAMOAD, how much, how great: for *cre mod*.
 CHAMOO or HAMOO, *adv.* neither, not either, nor.
 CHARBAA or TEARBAA, *s.* a weaning, an excommunication, also a maim. *v.* to wean, to take a child from the breast, a calf from the cow; to cause schisms, to diminish, to maim.
 CHARBAA-VEIH'N-AGGLISH, a separation from the Christian church without cause, schism.
 CHARBAAIT or TEARBAIT, weaned, separated from, excommunicated, expelled, maimed.
 CHARREY, CHAAR, *s.* a boundary, a mark, (*Ir. teara* or *teora.*)
 CHARVAAL or TEARVAIL, *s.* the abyss, bottomless pit, a gulph, interval, separation.
 CHEA, TEA, *s.* *pl.* GHYN. flight, desertion, retreat. *v.* to flee, fly, run away.
 CHEA-NY-HOBBYR, *s.* a drone, an idler, a sluggard.
 CHEABANE, *a.* flying like a will o' the wisp, or meteor, having a thin, quick, glimmering light like a star. *v.* *chenney cheabane*.
 CHEADER or TEADER, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a deserter, a runaway, a soldier that goes over to the enemy.
 CHEAOIL, *a.* cowardly, fugitive, inclined to fly or desert one's station.
 CHEAYRT, exact, exactly.
 CHEB, CHEBBAL, or TIEB, *s.* *pl.* *YN.*, an offer, a bet, a proffer, a proposal, an offering to God or man.
 CHEBBAL, *v.* to offer, tender, to present.
 CHEBBALLAGH or TIEBALLAGH, *a.* proposing, proffering, belonging to an offering. *s.* a bidder.
 CHECKAL, *v.* to overdo, overcome. *Mos.*
 CHEDDIN, *a.* the same, the very same, the identical; *yn fer cheddin*, the same man.
 CHEE or TEE, *s.* intention, account, design. *Haink eh er y chee shoh*, he came on this account. *part.* purposing, designing, about to do.
 CHEEAD, a hundred. *Cr.*
 CHEEADOO, *a.* hundredth.
 CHEEID or TEEID, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* thickness, grossness, density; from the *a.* *ghiu*.

QHEER, or TBER, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a country, a land, the country. *gen.* NY CHEEREY. =DOOIE, *s.* native land. =MY-GHOOIE, the land of my nativity, my birthplace. =MOOAR, *s.* a continent. =NY-BIOEE, the land of the living. (*Ir. tir na-mbio.*) =REA, *s.* a plain country, a champaign.

QHEERAGHT, *s.* rusticity.

QHEEREY, *a.* belonging to the country, *dooinney-cheerey*, a countryman.

QHEERIT, dried by fire. *Cr.*

QHEET, *s.* an approach, arrival. *v.* to come, arrive, draw near. *imp. haink mee; fut. higym; imper. tar; s. imp. harrin.* =ASS, *v.* to spring. =ER, *v.* to mean, signify, understand. =ER-ASH, *v.* to appear, be discovered, come to light, come forth; also to spring up and shew itself, as corn, &c. =ER-Y-HOSHIAGHT, *v.* to succeed, flourish, advance, come forward.

=ER-Y-THEIHLL, *s.* nativity, the being born, coming into the world. =KIUTAGH, *v.* to puzzle, perplex, thwart. =LESH, *v.* to succeed, prosper, favour. =MAGH, *v.* to proceed, be derived, come from.

=MAGH-OLLISH, *s.* perspiration. *Cr.*

=NEOSE, *s.* a descent, a coming down.

=RISH, *v.* to appear, shew itself, be in sight, to offer one's self above-board.

=STIAGH, an income, a revenue. *Cr.*

=TESSEN, *v.* to thwart, to cross. *Mos.*

QHEH, or TEAH, *a.* hot, warm, eager, passionate. =CHREEAGH, *a.* warmhearted.

=GRAIHAGH, *a.* affectionate. =OU, *s.*

the heat of the sun, pronounced QHIU, from QHEH and SOU or SAMH, the sun.

(*Ir. tethin and teth. and samh.*)

QHEGHEY, *v.* to heat, air, chafe as *ghiou.*

CHEILEY, CHEILLEY, *a.* and *pron.* together, one another.

QHEINJEAN, *a.* bonfire. *Cr.*

QHELLEERAGH, or TIELLEERAGH, *adv.* immediately, instantly; *a.* quick.

QHELLEERAGHT, *s.* celerity, swiftness, fleetness.

QHEMMAL, or TIEMMAL, *s. pl.* YN. a hem, a border, a selvage of a garment; a circle; the enclosure, the brim, the margin, though, for this latter sense, we generally use OIRR. *v.* to hem, edge about or bind.

QHEMMALLAGH, *a.* bordering, binding, hemming, edging.

QHEMMIT, *part. bound, hemmed, bordered.*

QHENAN, *s.* the sun or orb of fire, hence QHENTYN, the fire of the sun.

QHENDREIL and TENDREIL, which preserves its origin from TENNEY or QHANNEY.

QHENGAGH, *a.* talkative; lingual, belonging to a language.

QHENGEGY or TEANGY, *s. pl.* QHENGAGHYN, the tongue, a language. =BAA, *s.* the herb speedwell. =QHEEREY as QHEN-

QEVVAYREY. =CLAG, *s.* a bell-clapper.

=FEEAII, *s.* hartstongue. =LHIAN,

QHENGEGY LHIAN, *s.* a timeserver, a flatterer; a weathercock. =MODDEE, *s.* hounds-

tongue. =NY-MAYREY, or QHENGEGY-VAYREY, *s.* the mother tongue, the vulgar tongue. =VEG, *s.* the palate.

=VORTEYR, *s.* a pestle.

QHENGEGYDER, *s.* an elocutionist, a fluent speaker.

QHENGEGYR, *s.* a linguist.

QHENGLEYR, or TEANGLEYR, *s.* a talkative person, an arguer; a wrangler.

QHENGLEYRAGH, *v.* to dispute, jangle, argue.

QHENGLEYRYS, *s.* wrangling, dispute, altercation.

QHENJAGH, or TIENJAGH, of the *a.* QHION. *pl.* QHENJEE. an oppressor, a tyrant; an extortioner. *She er garey Naboth va 'n*

QHENJAGH cloie. *C.*

QHENJAGHT, QHENJYS, *s.* oppression, austerity; extortion.

QHENN, or TIEN, the same as QHENNEY. *q. v.* for in composition we say BAALTIEN or TINN, not BAALTIENEY.

QHENNAR, *s.* a birth. *Lannoyn 'syn un* QHENNAR, twins at a birth.

QHENNEE, QHENTEE, QHENTAGH, *a.* fiery, lightning.

QHENNEY, or TIENNEY, *s. pl.* QHENTYN.

fire, ether, pure elementary fire, not that culinary fire which we call AILE, or that which appears in ignited bodies. This

is that TIEN or TIENNEY which our ancestors worshipped, not ultimately or for

itself, but relatively to the SUPREME BEING, for they supposed GOD to be present in the fire; though the practice of

men might, in length of time, degenerate from the original institution and rest in

the object of sense, and, like Cain, introduce the worship of the sun, as the best

resemblance he could find of the glory of the Lord, who was wont to appear in a

flaming light. A notion of something divine in fire prevailed in the most distant

times and places, even among the Chinese, who make TIEN, ether or heaven, the sovereign cause of all things,

and adore it under the name of Tien. The Greeks and all the Eastern nations

consider the sun as the spirit of the world. The Romans had their *Vesta*,

the Egyptians their *Vulcan*, and our Celtic grandsires their Baal or Bel-ghin

or Tien. (*Cor. Arm. and W. tan, anciently Ir. teine.*)

QHENNEY, *s.* rickets. =AER, *s.* lightning.

=BAALTYN, *s.* St. John's or midsummer fire. =QHEABANE or TIENNEYTEABANE,

s. will o' the wisp, an ignis-fatuus, or fiery meteor, that appears in the night,

commonly haunting churchyards, marshy fenny places, as being evaporated out of a fat soil, and often in the dark misleads travellers. In Manks literally the white-flying fire. =JEE, *s.* a tetter, a ring-worm; literally God's fire. =JEE-BWOIRIN, *s.* a female ringworm. =JEE-FYRRIN, *s.* a male ringworm, which is reckoned the worst of its kind. *Ta shoh ny's dewilley.* =TAARNAGH, *s. pl.* GHENTYN-TAARNEE, lightning, a flash of lightning: *lit.* thunderfire.

'S myr Ghenny taarnee, shell eh roish dy-leah; [GHEH;

As spreih lossyr jiarg, GHENTYN TAARNEE
As doirrin agglagh, loayrt nagh voddym jeh.
P. C.

GHENNID, GHENNEY, *s.* a strait, a great pressure; also distress, oppression or difficulty, extreme want.

GHENNOIL, *u.* fiery, hot, vehement, violent. GHENNOILD, GHENNOILYS, *s.* fieriness, vehemence.

GHENTYN, or GHENTIN, *v.* to lighten.

GHERRAGHT, *v.* to perish. (*Poeticl* for TIERRAGHTYN.)

GHERRAGHTYN, *s.* loss, ruin, damage, waste, wreck. MUIRGHERRAGHTYN, goods thrown on shore from a shipwreck. *v.* to perish, be ruined, cast away.

GHESHVEAN, or TIESHVEAN, *s.* the centre, middle, the exact middle point of anything.

GHEU, or TIEU, *s. pl.* GHYN. the side of a person or thing, a party; also a border, coast of a country, a region. YN GHEU SHOH, this side; YN GHEU SHEN, that side. *Prep.* concerning, respecting; GHEU SHEN, in respect of that. =ASTAN, *s.* the wrong side or inside of cloth, stockings, &c. =CHIARE. =CHLEE, *s.* the lefthand side, the larboard. =CHOO-YLLOO, the hind part, rear. =DULLAG, the side of a leaf, a page =HAR, *s.* the eastward, the front. =HEEAR, *s.* the westward, the back or hinder part; =MOOIE, *s.* the outside, exterior part; GHEU-MOOIE YN CHLEEST, *a.* and *adv.* exterior, without. =STHIE, *s.* the inside of a thing; GHEUSTHIE YN CHLEEST, the inside of the thigh. *adv.* and *a.* within, inside. =VEALLOO, *s.* the forepart or front. =WASS, this side. =YESH, *s.* the righthand side or starboard.

GHEUAGH, *a.* partial.

GHEUAL, GHEUALAGH, *a.* joining, coming alongside, lateral.

GHEUGHEY, *v.* to side with.

GHAMBLE, or TEAMBYL, *s. pl.* YN, a temple, a church consecrated to divine service. (*Ir. teampol. W. teml. S.G. teampull. Lat. templum.*)

CHIARE, the *fem.* of KIARE, as LAUE CHIARE, the lefthand.

GHIARN, or TIARN, *s. pl.* YN. a lord, a prince.

GHIARNAGH, *a.* lordly, princely.

GHIARNAGHEY, *v.* to ennoble.

GHIARNEEN, *s.* a lordling.

GHIARNOIL, *a.* lordlike, princelike, royal.

GHIARNYS, *s. pl.* YN. a lordship, sometimes a realm, a kingdom.

GHIARNYSSAGH, *a.* belonging to a lordship, feudal.

GHIARREY, or TIARREY, *s.* fair weather, dry weather after rain; when the rain ceases, the fair weather that succeeds is so called.

GHIASS, or TIAS, *s.* heat, warmth, one of the four primary qualities, and consists in the rapidity of motion. (*W. tas* and *tes. Ir. teas.*) the heat of the sun, open fair warm weather. =BREEOIL, *s.* genial heat. =CHREDJUE, *s.* enthusiasm. =GAAL, *s.* a scorching wind. =GHRAIH, *s.* fervent love, cordial affection, zeal. =LOSHTEE, *s.* burning heat, scorching heat, drought. (*S. G. teas-loisgach.*)

GHIASSAGH, GHIASSAGHEY, *s.* a fever, very properly called GHIASSAGHEY, as it is a fermentation of the blood with great heat and thirst.

GHIASSAGHTYS, *s.* feverishness.

GHIASSAN, *s.* the sun or hot orb.

GHIASSANAGH, *a.* scorching, heating.

GHIASSEE, GHIASSAGH, *a.* heating, sultry.

GHIASSID, *s.* hotness, heat.

GHIIBYR, or TIOBYR, *s. pl.* GHIBBRAGHTYN.

a well, a pit of springing water, from TEA to flow or run and NYR water, as hurley, watercross. (*Ir. tiobar, bior.*) =FARRANE, *s.* a spring well, *ushtey farrane*, springing water. (*Ir. tiobar-fuaran.*) =GHEYLL, *s.* a fountain, a spring well. =TAYRNEE, *s.* a draw well.

GHIIBYRAGH, GHIBBERAGH, *a.* pertaining to a well.

GHIIBYRT, or GHIBBERT-USHTEY, *s.* the manifestation or epiphany, which is explained as a corruption of *Jee bert tushtey*, the knowledge of the birth of the Son of God; but it may refer to the blessing of wells and waters on that day: as in Chantreaux's travels in Russia we find an example of that nature. At the beginning of the year, the king's day, is a singular festival, which is called the benediction of the waters. A temple is raised in the frozen river, a hole made through the ice into the water, the archbishop dips his cross thrice or four times in it; the people dip their children in it, wash themselves in it, and carry some home as a specific against all diseases.

CHIED (YN), *s.* the first. (*S.G. an cead.*)
 =CHOORSE or SHIRVEISH, the first course
 or service, *yn derrey choorse*, the second
 course. =ER-NY-GHEDDYN, *s.* and *a.*
 first begotten. =ER-NY-RUGGEY, *s.* and *a.*
 first born. =VANGLANE, *s.* the elements,
 first principles. =VEE-JEH'N-ARREE *s.*
 the month of February. There are no
 proper names for the months of the year
 in the Manks language; but they are dis-
 tinguished by the first, second and third
 month of spring, summer, &c. (*S.G.*
an ciad mhi do 'n earrach). =VEE-JEH
 'N-GHEUREY, *s.* November. =VEE-JEH
 'N-OUYR, *s.* Aug. =VEE-JEH 'N TOUREY,
 (*Baalinn*) *s.* May. =VESS, *s.* first fruits.
 =YNNYD, ('sy) first, in the first place;
 'sy-nah-yynyd, secondly; 'sy-trass-yynyd,
 thirdly, &c.

GHING, or **TING**, *s. pl.* YN. a sore, an ulcer,
 a wound that is raw and painful. *a.* sick,
 ill, weak, disordered. =AILE, *s. pl.*
GHINGYN-AILE, a burn, a scald. =Y-REE,
s. the king's evil, the evil; a disease, the
 gift of curing which is ascribed to the
 kings and queens of England, as derived
 from Edward the Confessor.

GHINGEY, *a.* the *pl.* of **GHING**, and some-
 times signifies sickly.

GHINGYS, or **TINGYS**, *s. pl.* YN. sickness,
 disease, a disorder, a distemper. =BUILG,
s. the belly-ache. =CADLEE, *s.* a lethar-
 gy, caused by cold phlegmatic humours
 oppressing the brain. =CASSEE, *s.* ver-
 tigo. =GHEEREX, *s.* an epidemic or in-
 fectionous disorder spreading itself over a
 country or several countries; as the
 plague, a disorder peculiar to a country.
 =CHING, the headache, from *kione*. (*Ir.*
tinneas-cinn.) =CHLOAN, *s.* childbirth,
 travail. (*Ir. tinneas-cloinne*.) =CRAA,
TINGYS-CRAAEE, *s.* palsy. =KEOTE, *s.* a
 raging disease, a pestilence. =TUITY-
MAGH (*gorley-tuitymagh*), the epilepsy or
 falling sickness. =Y-CHLEEAU, *s.* the
 consumption, a decay, as supposed to begin
 with a pain in the breast. =YN-EAYST,
s. lunacy.

GHIOLG, stomach or guts. *Cr.*

GHIOLLAGH, *s.* the hearth, the fireside, also
 the ground or earth. (*Ir. tealla, teallach*.)

GHIOLEE, or **TIOLLEE**, *a.* pertaining to a
 hearth.

GHIONCHUR, *s.* a pincer.

GHIONN, or **TIONN**, *a.* straight, tight, com-
 pact; also fast or hard, that runs, flows,
 falls, or pours fast, quick. *Comp. deg.*
 NY s' GHENNEY, and forms its substantive
ghennid.

GHIONNAGH, *a.* crowding, thronging.

GHIONNAL, **GHIONN**, *s.* a throng, a crowd.

GHIONNEY, *v.* to make straight, draw tight,

to squeeze, to compel, to press. **HIONN**
eh orrym dy ghoail eh, he obliged me to
 accept of it. *Imp. hion mee; fut. ghion-*
nym; s. imp. ghionnin. =STIAGH, *v.* to
 press in, crowd in, also to lay siege to a
 place and surround it. *s.* a siege. (*Ir.*
teannadh-steach.)

GHIONNID, *s.* a crowd, a tightness.

GHIOU, or **TIOU**, *v.* to warm, to heat, to
 glow, also to be attached from sympathy,
 to favour one by the secret yearnings of
 blood and nature, *ren mee ghioU hug-*
gey. Imp. hiou mee; fut. ghioUym; s.
imp. ghioUin.

GHIRMAGH, **GHIRMAGHEY**, *s.* a drying, *u*
 dryness, a drought. *v.* to dry, become dry.
 =LOSHTEE, *s.* a drought, excessive dry-
 ness of the earth or air.

GHIRRID, *s.* dryness, thirstiness.

GHIRMIT, *part. pret.* dried.

GHIRRYM, or **TIRRYM**, *a.* dry, thirsty. *arrun*
ghirrym, dry bread. (*Ir. tirim*.) Hence
gheer, the dry, or dry land.

GHU, *a.* thick, clammy, fat, in good liking,
 corpulent, crowded, as in company or
 leaves upon a tree, also muddy, foggy.

GHUGHEY, or **TIUGHEY**, *v.* to thicken,
 condense.

GHUID for **GHEID**. *q. v.* thickness, fat-
 ness, clamminess.

CHOIEE, *adv.* for ever, from this time for-
 ward, also formerly, anciently. *Veih shoh*
nyn noidys ghowil nee tannaght CHOIEE.
P.C.

CHOOILLEY, *adv.* every, all.

CHOOK, *a.* upright, just, sure.

CHOOAGHT, *s.* integrity, justice; as *mee-*
choor and *meechooraght* are the contrary.

CHOOAGHYN, this word is often need for
gherraghtyn.

CHOOYL, an old word for the instant, pre-
 sent, as *er-y-chooyl*, presently.

CHOU, or **CHA-HOU**, *adv.* and *prep.* as
 long as, as far as, so far, while, quite, to,
 unto, until. **CHOU** as *duirree mee*,
 while I waited: **CHOU cheddin**, so long;
CHOU roie, so long before. **CHOU** as *y*
thie, as far as home; *cre-CHOU* *t'ou goll?*
 how far art thou going?

CHUM, *prep.* towards, for the purpose of;
 as, *Byr CHUM rostey feill*.

GHUMMAL, or **TIOMAL**, *v.* to heap up to the
 brim, pile up to the top; from *ghym*
 about.

GHUMMALAGH, *u.* piling, heaping, running
 over.

GHUMMIT, *part.* heaped or piled up to the
 very brim; as *manna millish GHUMMIT*
mysh dagh claare.

GHURN, or **TIURN**, *s. pl.* YN. a churn.

GHURNAL, or **TIURNAL**, *v.* to churn. (*An-*
glicism.)

GHYM, or TIOM, *s.* a circle, a circuit, also used in composition for about, round, see *ghymmylt. a.* soft, tender, fearful.

GHYMLEE, *s. pl.* YN. a chimney.
GHYMLQAYRTYS, *s.* circumlocution.
GHYMMBE, *a.* encircling, collecting.
GHYMMBY, *v.* to collect, assemble; also to compassionate, to soften the affections. *s.* pity, compassion. (*Ir. tiomadh.*)

GHYMMOIL, *u.* compassionate, pitiful; courteous.

GHYMMYLT, *s. pl.* YN. the foreskin, the prepuce, also the skirts, borders or outward parts of a country, &c. from GHYM, about, and *olt* or *alt* a member. *Yn shiar veih sheear as ghynndaa GHYMMYLT cruinn. P. C. adv.* about.

GHYMMYLTAGH, GHYMMYLTÉE, *u.* uncircumcised. *s. pl.* EE. an uncircumcised person, a gentile.

GHYMMYLTYS, *s.* uncircumcision.

GHYMNAGH, *a.* relating to a will, testamentary.

GHYMNEY, or TIOMNEY, *s. pl.* GHYMNAGHYN, a will, a testament. *ghymney-noa*, the New Testament. *v.* to will, dispose of by will, to recommend. *Imp. hymnee mee; fut. ghymneeym.*

GHYMNEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a testator.

GHYMSAGH, GHYMSAGHEY, *v.* to gather, scrape together, to cull together by little and little; from GHYM, about, and SOIAGH, a sitting. *a.* gathering, hoarding.

GHYMSAGHT, *s.* a collection, a hoard, a heap, an assembly.

GHYNDAA, or TIONDA, *s. pl.* GHYNDAAAGHYN. a turn, a winding, a changing one's course; also a quirk, cavil. *hug eh ghyn-daa mygeayrt*, he turned round. *v.* to turn, change, vary, alter; translate, wind about. *Imp. hyndaa mee; fut. hyndaaym; s. imp. hyndaain.* =COOYL, to run away, desert, retreat.

GHYNDAAADER, *s.* a translator; a turner.

GHYNDAAEE, *a.* variable, changeable.

GHYNDAAIT, *part.* turned, changed, twisted. *ghyndaait magh er dorrys*, turned out of doors.

GHYRRYS, or TIORRYS, *s. pl.* YN. a message, an errand, an embassy.

“Va shoh dy-lioar, veih 'n dooid ghiu vrish eh magh,

Ayns smooinaght share jeh 'n GHYRRYS iurinagh.—P. C.

GHYRRYSAGH, *a.* belonging to a message, &c. *s.* a messenger, a spy.

GHYRRYSSID, *s.* intelligence, news; from *cheer*, a country, and *fys* knowledge.

CLAARAGH, *a.* broad, as a dish, as a floor.

CLAARE, *s. pl.* CLAAREEYN, a dish, a plate, a cover. (*S. G. clar; W. clawr.*) =BEE, *s.* a dish of meat. CHASSAGH, broad-

footed. =EEAST, *s.* a dish of fish.

=GREDDAN, *s.* a chafingdish. =JEANT-

SEOSE-DY-VAINNEY-AS-OOHYN, *s.* a cus-

tard. =LHUING, *s.* a ship's deck.

=TOWSE, *s.* the scale of a balance. (*S. G.*

clartomis.) =VEILL, *s.* a cover, a lid,

from *claare* and *beaal*, a mouth.)

CLAASAGH, CLAARSAGH, *s. pl.* YN. and

CLAASEE, a harp. (*Ir. clairseach.*)

CLAASEYDER, CLAASEYR, *s. pl.* YN. a harper.

CLADDAGH, *s. pl.* CLADDEEYN, a lake, a

shore, low uncultivated land that lies

upon a river.

CLADDAN, *s.* a flake of snow; as *floag*, or

drift.

CLADDEE, *a.* marshy, boggy.

CLAG, CLAGG, *s. pl.* CLUIG, a bell, a clock.

=BAAISH, *s.* a passing bell, a death knell.

=ERIN, *s.* mass-bell. =OOR, =OOYR, *s.*

a clock.

CLAGGAN, *s.* a clapper. (*Ir. clagan*, a little

bell.)

CLAGGERAGHT, *s.* babbling.

CLAGGEREY, CLAGGERAGH, *s.* a babbler, a

chattering, clattering fellow.

CLAGGEYNTY, *s.* a bellman.

CLAGGINTYS, *s.* a ringing of bells, a ding

dong.

CLAGGYS, *s.* a belfry, a steeple.

CLAGH, *s. pl.* YN. a stone; also a stone-

weight used principally in weighing wool,

and consists of 14lbs. (*Ir. and S. G.*

clach.) its *u.* is *cloaie*, stony; sometimes

claghagh = AILE, = FLINT, = GHEN-

NEY, *s.* a flintstone. =CHAGLEE, *s.* a

boundary-stone, a hedge-stone, set up to

mark out the limits and bounds, some-

times of a country, but generally private

estates, not unlike the pillar erected by

Jacob and Laban, beyond which the one

was not to pass over to the other for

harm. =CHREEAGH, *a.* marble-hearted.

=GHYNDAA, *s.* a grindstone. =EAYL,

s. limestone. =FOYR, *s.* a whetstone.

=GHEAYL, *s.* a seacoal. =GHORRAIL,

s. freestone. =HOIT, *s.* a pillar, a memo-

rial pillar. Many of these are to be

found in the Isle of Man, and are sup-

posed by some to be the remains of

Druidical temples, by others to have been

erected as memorials of some great action

or battle won, or fought upon the spot;

by others, again, to have been the monu-

ments of heroes slain in battle. Thus

antiquarians do not well agree. We must

refer the curious to Dr. Borlase's History

of Cornwall, where he will find them

particularly described. =NIAGHTEE, *s.*

a hailstone. =NIART, *s.* a loadstone, a

putting-stone. =NY-SOILLEY, *s.* the

ball of the eye. =OAIÉ or OAYE, *s.* a

tombstone. = OASLE OR COSTAL OR PHRISOIL, *s.* a precious stone, a pearl. (*S. G. clagh-phrisoil.*) = ORRAGHEY, (*clagh-niart, clagh-puttey*) *s.* a putting-stone. = PHROWAT-AIRH, *s.* touchstone. = SHLEEUER, *s.* a whetstone. = TAARNEE, *s.* a thunderbolt. = UAILL, *s. pl.* CLAGHYN-UAILL, the stone or gravel in the bladder and kidneys, which is derived from *claghyn-dy-uail*, urine stones, or *eayl*, lime. = VEG, *s.* a pebble. = VOOR, *s.* a great stone, a boulder. = WILLIN, *s. pl.* CLAGHYN-MWILLIN, *a.* millstone. (*Ir. cloch-mhulainn.*) = YIARN, = HAYRN, *s.* a magnet, a loadstone.

CLAGHAGH, used sometimes for *cloaie*, stony, hard as stone.

CLAGHAN, *s.* a stone step to cross a river, a pavement. (*Ir. cloghan.*) = NY-CLEIGH, *s.* a stonechatter, a white ear.

CLAGHEY, *v.* to stone, cast stones at a person, to put to death by stoning. *Imp. chlagh mee; fut. claghym; imper. clagh; s. imp. chlaghin.*

CLAGHT, *s.* reach, use, saving, service, weight, solidity; *ta lane* CLAGHT *ayn*, there is great reach or service in it.

CLAGHTAGH, *a.* solid, firm, serviceable, saving, frugal.

CLAIGAD, or CLAIGINAGHT-STREBANAY, *s.* the head piece of a bridle.

CLAIGIN, *s. pl. yn.* the scalp or skin covering the skull bone; also the skull. (*S. G. claigninn. Ir. cloigeann;* both which, as well as the Manks, are derived from *clag*, a bell, and *hione*, the head; *q. d.* the pulse of the head.)

CLAM OR CLAME, to grasp. *Cr.*

CLASH, *s. pl. yn.* a furrow, the trench between two ridges, a den, a gully.

CLASHAGH, *a.* furrowed, indented.

CLASHTYN, *s.* the hearing, the examination of a cause by a judge. *Ver y briw* CLASHTYN *mairagh*, the judge will sit to-morrow. (*S. G. clastine.*) *v.* to hear, to sit upon a cause as a judge does. *Eaisht-je* as CLASHT-JEE, as *cur-je* *my-ner.* *Imper. cheayll mee* or *chluin mee. Fut. chluynym; imp. clasht; s. imp. cheayllin.*

CLASHTYNAGH, *a.* audible; *s.* a listener.

CLASHTYNYNS, *s.* the sense of hearing.

CLEA, *s. f.* the roof of a house or coach, the cover, the palate or roof of the mouth; also an ambush, a lying in wait to surprise one; also deceit, falsehood, underhand dealings, or, as the word imports, lefthand, sinister proceedings; revenge. *a.* left.

“*Er y voayn yesh v'eh shoh; as Raphael. Er y voayn chlea; va Uriel ny-chione. Harrish dagh pooar, as Zeraph sollys v' ayn.*” P. C.

CLEADER, *s.* a beguiler, a knave.

CLEAN, *s. pl. yn.* a pannier, a twig basket, or creel, a dorser. = EEAN, *s.* a birdcage. = LAUE, *s.* a basket, a handbasket. = (LHIANNOO) *s.* a cradle.

CLEARAGHT, as CLEA.

CLEAYN, *s. pl. yn.* an allurement, temptation, bait. *a.* inclining, partial.

CLEAYNAGH, *a.* alluring, tempting. *s.* a tempter.

CLEAYNAGHEY, CLEAYNEY, *v.* to tempt, allure, seduce.

CLEAYNAGHT, CLEAYNEYRAGHT, *s.* allure-ment, seduction; knavery.

CLEAYNOIL, *a.* charming, seductive. *Mos.*

CLEAYS, *s.* a trick, invention.

CLEAYSAGH, *u.* fraudulent, treacherous, insidious.

CLEAYSAGHEY, *v.* to defraud, purloin.

CLEAYSAGHT, *s.* fraud, dishonesty, knavery.

CLEAYSH, *s. pl. yn.* the ear, also the hand or handle of any vessel. = HRAMMAN, *s.* lichen, a cure for the mumps. = LEEAH, = LUGH, *s.* mouse-ear (*pilosella*), *mie dy yannoo muin.* = POT, *s.* a pot handle or lug. = RY-CHLASH, = RY-CHLASHTYN, *s.* a character in a romance.

CLEAYSHEY, *a.* pertaining to the ear or handle, auricular.

CLEAYSHTEIG, *s. pl. yn.* a pillow, a cushion.

CLEAYST or CLEEAST, so called in a mistake for *sleest*, a shovel. *q. v.* which, when preceded by the particle *yn* is written and pronounced CLEAYST.

CLEAYSTAGH, CLEAYSTEE, *u.* shovelful.

CLEE or CLEA, the left.

CLEEA, *s. pl.* CLEINYN, a harrow, *ny-cubbil*, a pair of harrows. = SLAT, *s.* a hurdle.

CLEEADER, *s.* a harrower.

CLEEAGH, *a.* lefthanded.

CLEEAV, *s. pl.* GHYN, the breast, chest, also a bodice, a pair of stays. = SKEBAH, *s.* a puke.

CLEEAVURAGH, *adv.* abreast, also a hug, *v.* to breast.

CLEEAVURAGHT, *s.* a range.

CLEG, *s.* a gadfly, a horsefly.

CLEIYEE, *v.* to harrow.

CLEIGH, *s. pl. yn.* or BE, *a.* hedge, a fence about lands. It is sometimes written CLEIY. *v.* to dig, to hedge, to fence with a hedge; also to conquer, to overcome. = FO, *v.* to supplant, undermine, circumvent.

CLEIGH for GLEIGH, glue, or rather the glutinous juice of any plant, as *gleigh-muc*, the bluebell.

CLEIGHAGH, *a.* digging, undermining.

CLEIGHDER, *s.* a digger, a hedger.

CLEP, *s. pl. yn.* a hook, a basket to pull large fish on board.

CLEPPAL, *v.* to climb, creep up, crawl on

- all fours against the face of a hill, to scale a wall.
- CLERE, CLEYR, s.** the clergy, a choir.
Dy jean y chlere nyn gurrym,
a phrase which occurs in the old translation of Bishop Wilson on the Sacrament. (*Ir. cleir.*)
- CLESP, s. pl. YN.** a clasp.
- CLESPAL, v.** to clasp.
- CLETGH, s.** bran, the husk of wheat, a quill, down.
- CLEUN, CLEUIN, s. m. pl. YN.** a son-in-law; **BENCHLEUIN,** a daughter-in-law.
- CLEUNYS, CLEUINYS, s.** affinity, kindred by marriage.
- CLEYRAGH, s.** a clerk, a parish clerk, a merchant's clerk. = **NY-LIOARYN, s.** a secretary.
- CLEYRAGHT, s.** clerkship, the church.
- CLEYREE, a.** of the clergy, clerical.
- CLIAHTAGH, a.** customary.
- CLIAHTAGHEY, v.** to accustom, to practise, make habitual.
- CLIAHTHEY, CLIAHT, s. pl. CLIAHTAGHYN.** a custom, a habit, ceremony, manner. *drogh-chliaghtey,* a bad habit.
- CLIAHTIT, part.** accustomed, practised, usual.
- CLIAHTYN, a.** accustoming.
- CLIAS, the same fate. Cr.**
- CLIEGEEN, CLUIGEEN, s. pl. YN.** a pearl, a jewel, a cluster. *a dim. of slig,* a shell. *Myr cliegeen dy airh ayns stroin muicey.* Prov. xi. 22. = **CLEAYSHEY, s.** an earring.
- CLIEGENAGH, a.** clustering.
- CLIEN, CLIENNEY, a.** of the surname, name or family, a clan; from *shiennoo*.
Nagh dooar CLIEN Colcad hecic nyn aigney hené.
Tra hooar ad ayns yn ooir flooyr CHLEIN Christeen. J.C. Ir. clann.
- CLIENNEY, a.** belonging to a family or name, to children, to posterity, clannish; *clann-chlienney,* posterity.
- CLINC OR CLINK, s. pl. YN.** a fictitious word signifying a tinkle or blow upon a bell or anything of metal.
- CLINCAL OR CLINKAL, v.** to tinkle.
- CLINCERAGH, CLINKERAGH, a.** tingling, tinkling.
- CLINKYM, s. pl. YN.** a crank. *Mos.*
- CLIOGAGH, s.** flags, sedge.
- CLIOGARAGH, v.** to croak as frogs.
- CLIOGARAGHT, s.** a croak.
- CLIU, s.** a stalk, a twig, a trunk. *Mos.*
- CLIWE, s. pl. CLIWENYN,** a sword.
- CLIWEAGH, CLIWEIL, a.** swordlike.
- CLIWEDER, CLIWENAGH, s.** a swordsman.
- CLIWEDERAGHT, s.** fencing.
- CLO, CLOH, s.** a barking, a growling, a chasing away. *v.* to drive away as a cur doth sheep; to bark at; to fray by barking; *moddey cloh,* a sheepdog.
- CLOAD OR CLOSE, s.** a croft, a close; also a closet, a sacristy. *Mos.*
- CLOAGAGH, a.** cloaking, concealing.
- CLOAGEX, s. pl. CLOAGAGHYN,** a cloak. *v.* to cloak, to cover, to mantle like a pond. = **DRUIAGH, s.** a Druidical cloak; a cloak which the Druids wore on public occasions, and supposed to be possessed of many inherent virtues, like the mantle of Elijah which he cast upon Elisha; but besides the power of healing, prophesying &c., it was mostly esteemed by the vulgar for the quality it had of concealing and rendering invisible at pleasure the person who wore it, enabling him thus to observe the most private and minute actions of the people. All this signifies no more than that the Druids lived in retired solitudes, presided over the mysteries of religion, and were the arbiters of life and death.
- CLOAGIT, part.** cloaked, covered.
- CLOAIE, a.** stony, having the nature of stone, hard, obdurate. *Voalley-cloaie,* a stone-wall.
- CLOAN, s. gen. CLIENNEY,** children, offspring. (*S. G. clann.*) = **N'GHEINEY,** the children of men. = **NY-CLIENNEY,** children's children, posterity, progeny. = **Y-DAA-HAYREY,** first cousins by the mother's side. = **Y-DAA-VRAAREY,** first cousins by the father. = **Y-THEIHLL,** = **NY-CRUINNEY, s.** worldly-minded persons, mankind; literally: 1. The children of the world. 2. The children of the globe. (*Ir. clann na cruinne*).
- CLOART, s.** a coward.
- CLOEAN, CLOHAN, s.** savageness, barbarity; from *clo,* the savageness of dogs.
O! ayr, O! vec, cre'n CLOEAN ta er ghoaill greme erriu ny neesht? yn ayr dy stroie e vac.
- CLOIAGH, CLOIOL, a.** gaming, sporting.
- CLOIE, s. pl. AGHYN,** a play, amusement, sport. *v.* to play, to game, to amuse, divert one's self; also to boil, to bubble like a pot. *Ta'n pot CLOIE, ta'n feill broie.* = **CAGGEE, s.** a skirmish.
- CLOOD, CLOOID, s. pl. YN.** a clout, a patch. (*Ir. chuid*). = **JYST, = JUIST,** a dish-clout.
- CLOODAGH, v.** to patch. *s.* a patch. *a.* ragged, patched.
- CLOODEYR, s.** a botcher.
- CLOIAGH, a.** feathery, feathered, downy.
- CLOIDERAGHT, patching. Cr.**
- CLOOIDIT, clouted. Cr.**
- CLOOIE, s.** feathers, properly down, also hair of a beast. = **CHAT,** (*g.d.* the hair of a cat,) the down of the chin. = **VEEN,**

- s. the finest down, eiderdown. =NY-SOOLLEY, the hairs of the eyelids, eyelashes.
- CLOSE, s. *pl.* YN. a close; also the cloister of a church. (*W. clôs.*)
- CLOU, s. *pl.* CLOUGHYN, a pair of tongs; also a printing-press; also an impression, an edition. =BEG, s. pincers, tweezers.
- CLOUAGH, a. impressing, pressing, printing.
- CLOUDERAGH, a. printing.
- CLOUDEYR, s. a printer.
- CLOUDEYRAGH, v. to print.
- CLOUDEYRYS, s. printing, the art of printing.
- CLOUGHEY, CLOU, v. to catch, hold fast, squeeze, press.
- CLOWAN, the reel of a line. *Cr.*
- CLUIC, CLUIG, CLUIS, s. a trick, a quirk, a wile; a spring, a jerk; levity in one's carriage; also, a hook, a clasp. *Cre'n chluic ta 'sy hoinn*, what a kick in his gallop. (*Ir. cluic.*)
- CLUICAGH, a. crafty, deceitful, wily, artificial.
- CLUICID, CLUIGID, s. craftiness, subtlety, deceit.
- CLUICKEY, v. to hook, catch by craft.
- CLUIGEN, s. a dim. of *clag*, a handbell; a cluster. (*Ir. cluinin.*)
- CLUINAGH, a. audible.
- CLUINAGHTYN, as *clashdyn*, v. to hear.
- CLUINIT, *part.* heard.
- CLUSSAGH, CLUSSAGHEY, s. a covey of birds. v. to cower, to quiver and shake the wings, as a hawk does sometimes when it covers its prey, or as young hawks or pigeons do when fed by the old ones; or to spread the wings as a hen does to gather her young brood under them to nestle.
- CLYSHT, CLYSHTEY, s. a quick sudden and violent motion, a start, a spring, a gambol.
- CLYSHTEY, v. to start, boggle, hesitate.
- CLYSTAGH, a. active, skipping.
- CLYSTHEY, a. quick, ready, agile.
- CNOC, s. a hill. *Cnoc-y-troddan*, a place so called from its hilly situation. (*Ir. cnoc.*)
- CNOCAGH, a. hilly.
- CNOCAN, s. a hillock.
- CO and CON, *conj.* are used in composition, and have the force of the Latin *con* and *co*, together, equally, with, together with; as *co-hrome*, *co-ard*, and if the consonant following be mutable, it is changed into its soft, or takes the aspirate, as *caslys*, *co-chaslys*, *mayrt*, *convayrt*, *beayn*, *co-veayn*.
- COADAGH, s. a protector.
- COADAGHEY, COADEY, v. to protect, defend, save, shelter. *Imp. coadee mee*; *fut. coadeeym*; *imper. coadee*; *s. imp. coadin.*
- COADEE, a. defending, securing, protecting; *fer-coadee*, a protector.
- COADEY, s. protection, defence, security.
- COADIT, *part.* preserved, protected, defended.
- COAGEYREY, s. a cook. (*W. cōg*; *S. G. cocaire.*)
- COAGGYS, a. equally near.
- COAGH, a. mournful.
- COAGYRAGH, v. to cook.
- COAGYRAGHT, s. cookery.
- CO-AIGNAGH, a. according, agreeing.
- COAIR, COAR, CORR, a. odd, uneven; also, good-natured, kind, humane, hospitable; *dooinney-coair*, a friendly affable man.
- COAIRAG, COAIRAGH, v. to confront.
- COAIRAGH, COAIRLAGH, s. appear, odds.
- COAIRAGHT, s. affability, philanthropy.
- CO-AKIN, COYEEAGHYN, s. an interview.
- COAMRAGH, COAMREE, a. belonging to dress, dressy; *fercoamree*, a wearer.
- COAMREY, s. *pl.* COAMRAGHYN, clothing, dress. v. to dress, attire, deck, adorn, equip, furnish, endow. *Coamree ad lesh dy ghrayse.*—*P.B.* It also signifies to repair, complete houses, &c. *Imp. choamree mee*; *fut. coamreeym*; *imp. coamree.*
- COAMRIT, *part.* adorned, fitted up, decked.
- COAN, COUAN, COWAN, s. *pl.* YN. a valley, a shelter between two hills.
- COANAGH, COWANAGH, s. an inhabitant of the plain.
- COAR, COR, a. and *adv.* towards, near, accessible; *cha daink peccagh COAR y thie.*
- CO-ARD, a. equally high, as high as.
- COARDAGH, COARDAIL, a. agreeing.
- COARDAIL, COARDAGHT, s. an agreement, bargain; consent, concord. (*S. G. cordadh.*)
- COARDEY, COARDAIL, v. to agree, unite, be unanimous, to bargain, to consent. *Imp. choard mee*; *fut. coardym*; *imper. coard*; *s. imp. choardin.*
- COARDIT, *part.* agreed, reconciled, fond. *T'ad feer choardit*, they are very great, i. e. well agreed.
- COASAN, an equal in age. *Cr.*
- COASANAGH, a. coetaneous. *Mos.*
- COASE or COOSE, s. *pl.* YN. a coast, a shore.
- COAU, s. chaff, pollard, husk.
- COAUGHEY, v. to fan, *seldom used.*
- COAYL, s. *pl.* YN. loss, damage, detriment. (*W. and arm. coll*; *S. G. call.*) its a. is *cailjey*. v. to lose, suffer loss, receive damage; also to geld, from *goayl*, the *scrotum*. =ANMEY, s. perdition, destruction of soul. =LUNGYS, s. shipwreck. =Y-CHOOINAGHTYN, s. dotage, loss of memory. =Y-VASTYR, s. *pl.* YN. plunder, prey, spoil; but commonly used to signify goods found upon the shore. *coaidhraie, muirgherraghtyn.*

COAYR or COAYRGLASS, *s. pl.* COAIR, *a* heron. =HEDDAGH, *s.* a snipe. =NYHASTAN, *s.* a crane. (*Ir. corr-na-hasgann.*) =OR THROOR, *s.* an instrument with which they twist straw-rope, hair-rope, &c. a circle, a round, a turn, a twist, a twister. (*Ir. corr.*) =VANE, *s.* a stork. (*S.G. corrabhan.*) =VOOAR, *s.* the bitour or bittern, *Ushag-ny-boob* in the south.

CO-BEAYN, *a.* co-eternal, equally-lasting.

CO-CHADJIN, *a.* catholic, universal.

CO-CHAGGEEAGHT, *s.* a confederacy, an union of forces.

CO-CHAGGEY, *v.* to war together.

CO-CHAGHLAA, *s.* a chime, a peal.

CO-CHAGHLIAGHEY, *v.* to abut.

CO-CHAH, *v.* to engage, to fight together.

CO-CHASLYS, *s.* an image, a picture, a likeness; a statue; a match. =SCAANAGH, *s.* an artificial representation or likeness, an outline.

CO-CHASLYSSAGH, *a.* synonymous.

CO-CHEAGHLEY, *v.* to exchange.

CO-CHEAGHLID, *s.* commerce.

CO-CHEAYNEY, *s.* condolence.

CO-CHEEAYLAGH, CO-VREEOIL, *a.* synonymous.

CO-CHEIM, *v.* to concur.

CO-CHEIMNAGH, *a.* concurrent.

CO-CHEINT, CO-CHEINTYS, *s.* homogeneity.

CO-CHEINTAGH, *a.* homogeneous.

CO-CHIANGLEE, *a.* equally and mutually binding, constringent.

CO-CHIANGLEY, *s. pl.* COCHIANGLEGHYN, *a* league, a covenant.

CO-CHIANLT, *part.* bound, constrained.

CO-CHIART, *a.* alike, even, equally just, upon an equilibrium.

CO-CHIARTYS, *s.* purity.

CO-CHIONNAL, *v.* to crowd, to compress.

CO-CHIONNIAGHT, *s.* commerce.

CO-CHLOIE, *s.* a match.

CO-CHOE, CO-ENNAGHTYN, *s.* sympathy.

CO-CHOOID, *s.* commerce, partnership.

CO-CHOOIDERAGHT, *s.* commerce.

CO-CHORMAL, *v.* to adapt, make alike.

CO-CHORMYS, *s.* suitableness, adaptation.

CO-CHORP, *s.* a corporation.

CO-CHORPAGH, *a.* corporate, *v.* to embody.

CO-CHREOIE, *a.* equally hard.

CO-CHRETOOR, CO-CHROOTAGH, *s.* a fellow-creature.

CO-CHRUINNAGHEY, *v.* to assemble.

CO-CHRUINNAGHT, *s.* a congregation, an assembly. =USHTYEY, *s.* a dam.

CODJAL, *a.* a treadle. *Cr.*

CO-DOBBERAN, CO-DOWILLYS, *s.* condolence.

COE, *s.* woe, lamentation; *dobberan, heay-ney as coe,* lamentation, mourning and woe, *v.* to weep, lament.

CO-EARROOO, *v.* to calculate.

CO-EARROOIT, *part.* calculated.

CO-EDDRYM, *a.* equally light.

CO-EIREY, *s. pl.* CO-EIRAGHYN, *a* joint-heir.

CO-EIYRTYS, *s.* emulation.

CO-ENNYM, *s.* an adjective.

CO-ENNYMAGH, *s.* an epithet.

CO-FAGGYS, CO-FODDEY, *a.* parallel, equidistant.

CO-FILLEYDAGH, *a.* complex.

CO-FREGGYRTAGH, CO-REGGYRT, *a.* corresponding, answering to each other.

CO-FREGGYRTYS, *s.* symmetry, a corresponding likeness, a chime.

CO-FUILLAGHTYN, *s.* sympathy.

COGEE, COIGEE, *s. pl.* YN. *a* loom.

COGGYL, *s.* tares, cockle.

COGHAL, *the* core of a sore. *Cr.*

CO-GHERREY, CO-GHERRID, *a.* equally near.

CO-GHOO, *s.* a similarity of sound or language.

CO-GHOOGH, *a.* consonant.

CO-GHOOGHT, *s.* consonance.

CO-GHOOGHYSSAGH, *a.* congenial.

CO-GHRAIH, CO-GHRAIHALLAGH, *s.* a rival.

COGHYL, *s.* the caul or skin that covers the bowels. =CHING, *s.* a caul, which is thought to be a preservative against drowning. =Y-CHREE, *s.* the midriff or diaphragm.

CO-HAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent the same haunt. *s.* syntax.

CO-HAGGLOO, *s.* conversation.

CO-HAGGLOOAGH, *a.* conversible.

CO-HESHAGHT, *s.* fellowship, partnership.

CO-HESHAGHTAGH, *a.* associated.

CO-HESHXY, *s.* a consort, a companion, a husband or wife, a partner.

CO-HRIMMID, *s.* an equilibrium.

CO-HROAILTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. *a* fellow-traveller.

CO-HROME, *a.* poised, upon an equilibrium.

CO-HRUGHANAGH, *s.* a rival.

CO-HRUGHANYS, *s.* rivalry, rivalship.

COIDYR, *straw* drawn for ropes. *Cr.*

COIEE, *a.* constant, perpetual.

COIEEAGHT, *s.* usage, custom, perpetuity.

COIF, *s. pl.* YN. *a* cap, a woman's cap.

COIGOIEISEI, *s.* a fortnight. *q. queig-jeig-oieys,* fifteen nights.

COIILL, *a* general name for a dog, as in *quallian.* *Cr.*

CO-IMMEEAGH, *s.* a companion on the road.

CO-INJIL, *a.* equally low.

COIRREY, *s. pl.* COIRRAGHYN. *a* furnace, a caldron. =LHIEI, *s.* a fining furnace or pot, a crucible. =SHAMYR, *s.* a stove.

COIRREYAGH, *a.* like a furnace.

CO-JEE, *one* God in Trinity.

CO-JEIRINAGH, *s.* a condoler.

CO-LABOREE, *s.* a fellow-labourer.

CO-LAIK, *a.* alike.

CO-LANAGH, *a.* intestinal.

CO-LANE, *s. pl.* YN. a duel, from *co* and *lane*, defiance; also the small guts or intestines.
 =MOLLEY, *s.* the honeybag.
 CO-LANEYDER, *s.* a duellist.
 CO-LAUE, hand to hand.
 CO-LAUEAGH, *a.* joined together by the hand
 COLBAGH, *s. f. pl.* COLBEEYN. *s.* a heifer.
 (S. G. *coilpach*.)
 COLBEE, *a.* pertaining to a heifer.
 COLBEY-NY-COSHEY, the calf of the leg
 (*bolgane*.) COLBEY is the *gen.* of *calloo*.
 COLEAYRTYS, COMLEAYRTYS, *s.* the evening twilight, from *co* and *leayr*, to see. *Madran* is the morning twilight. *Keeragh* and *keeraghey-ny-hoie* are more frequently used for the evening twilight. Also an *glasseragh*, the morning twilight: an *keeragh*, the evening twilight.
 COLG and CALG, *s.* the beard of the husk of corn, the spire of barley; whence *goll* a sting, a sunbeam.
 COLGAGH, *a.* full of little beards, as barley-corn, &c. spiked; peevish.
 COLGAGHEY, COLGEY, *v.* to prick, to gnaw or chafe as if by an ear of corn, to exasperate, to provoke.
 CO-LHAH, *s.* a context.
 CO-LHEAN, *a.* equally broad. *Co-lhean coliauyr*, as broad as long.
 CO-LHEIMERAOGH, *a.* pacing, prancing. *v.* to pace, to prance as a horse.
 CO-LHIABBAGH, *s. pl.* CO-LHIABBEE. a concubine, a bedfellow.
 CO-LHIEENEY, COOLLEENEY, *v.* to fulfil, accomplish, to perform. *Cha-nee dy chur-naardey, agh dy cholhieENEY. Matt. 5. 17. Old edition.*
 CO-LIAUYR, *a.* equally long.
 COLL and GOLL, *s. pl.* YN. a sting, a prick, a spike, a dart. *v. goll*.
 COLLACH, *s.* a joint of reed or small tube; also the male of several kinds of animals. (*Ir. collagh*.) =ASSYL, *s.* a he-ass.
 =CABBYL, *s.* a stallion. =CHAT, *s.* a he-cat. =FEIE-NY-OAYLDEY, *s.* a wild boar. =MULKEY, *s.* a boar.
 COLLACH-SAGGYRT or KILLEESAGGYRT, *s.* a wood-louse. *Mos*.
 COLLAN-BING, a sound in the ear as of a bell. *Cr*.
 COLLANE, a gut or entrail. *Cr*.
 COLLEE, *a.* belonging to the male of animals.
 COLLEEAGHT, *s.* carnality.
 COLLAR, *s. pl.* YN. a collar. *ang.* =CABBYL, *s.* a horse-collar. =MWANNAL, a neckcloth.
 COLLOO, *see* CALLOO.
 COLMANE. *s. pl.* YN. a pigeon, a dove. =KEYLLEY, *s.* a stock dove.
 CO-LOAYRT, *s.* address, conversation.
 COLOGAGH, *v.* to form into a faction, to league.

COLOGE, *s.* a party, a faction, a league.
 COLOGYS, *s.* a factiousness, a league.
 COLTRAG, CALTRAG, *s.* a bird called the razor bill. (*S. G. coltraighe*.)
 COLUM-KILLEY, St. Columbus.
 COMAID, *s.* a comet; a blazing star. *ang.* (*S. G. comaid*.)
 COMBAASAGH, COMBAASAL, *a.* encompassing
 COMBAASAL, *v.* to encompass, to bound about.
 COMBASE, COMBASE, *s. pl.* YN. a compass, a mariner's compass, a circle.
 COMMAGH, *s.* a partaker, a partner. *Mos*.
 COMMARY, *v.* to help, aid, succour.
 COMMEE, *a.* sharing, partaking. *s. pl.* of *commagh*, partners, messmates.
 COMMEEYS, COMMEE, *s.* share, part: *T'eh ayns COMMEEYS rish*, he is in partnership with him; *dy ghocuil* COMMEE, to mess with.
 COMMYR, COMMAR, *s. pl.* YN. a partner, a yokefellow. *Vid. cummyr. a.* frugal as a husband or partner. (*Arm. conmaer*.) a godmother. *Cunmal patichey* is to be a sponsor; *lit.* holder of the child to be baptized.
 COMPANAGH, *s. pl.* COMPANEE, a companion a partner. *T'eh ny henn CHOMPANAGH*, he is an old stager. *ang.*
 COMPANAGHT, *s.* fellowship.
 COMRAAD, COMRAADAGH, *s.* a companion, a fellow traveller. (*Ir. comradachd*.)
 COMYS, *s.* power, might, offensive use of power; also offence, injury. *v.* to blame, tax.
 COMYSSAGH, *a.* powerful; offensive, injurious.
 CON or COYN, *s.* a dog, a cur. (*Ir. con*.)
 CON, CONN, CUN, *s.* sense, reason; the head, from *hione*, the head.
 CONAANT, *s. pl.* YN. a covenant, a Testament in the Scripture sense. (*S. G. connant*.) =NOA, *s.* the New Testament.
 CONAANTAGH, *a.* covenanting, agreeing.
 CON-NASTEY, *s.* a covenant, a league; also a betrothal.
 CONCH, CONSH, *s.* a shell used for a horn, particularly at sea.
 CONDAGAGH, *a.* froward, stubborn; litigious.
 CONDAGID, *s.* perverseness, crossness.
 CONDAIG, *s.* a crabbed person. *Cr*.
 CONDOO, *s.* black and blue spots in the skin by beating; a beating.
 CONEEAGHT, twilight. *Cr*.
 CON-GHORRAGHEY, something dark. *Cr*.
 CONN, *s.* a bay. CONNYSTEAR, the bay rock. (*Ir. cunn*)
 CONNEE, *a.* belonging to furze, as *bart connee*, a burden of gorse.
 CONNEY, *s.* fuel; a cant word for money. It is a complete term for the whole genus of furze, distinguished into the following

- species. = **AITTIN**, *s.* gorse, whins; *vid. aittin.* = **FRANGAGH**, *s.* great furze or gorse. = **FUAIGHEE**, *s.* heath, ling.
- CONNING**, *s. pl.* CONNINYN or CONNEEYN, a rabbit, a cony. (*W. cuning; Ir. coinin; Arm. con; Cor. cynin.*) = **RAGHT**, = **HULL**, *s.* a waite.
- CONNYS**, **CONNYSSID**, *s.* a teasing, derision, taunt.
- CONYSSAGH**, *a.* derisive, teasing, *v.* to tease, to mock.
- CONRIEUGH**, imaginary. *Cr.*
- CONTAART**, **CONTAARTYS**, *s.* dismay, overthrow, hence *fo-haart*.
- CONTOYRT**, **CONTOYRTAGH**, *a.* doubtful; stubborn, as *kiontoyrt*.
- CONTOYRTYS**, *s.* obstinacy, doubt.
- CONTRAH** or **CONTRAIE**, *s.* neaptide.
- CONTROLLEE**, *a.* controlling; also averse, opposed to, contrary. **CONTROLLEE gys ny ta yn sushtal dy harey. (*Wilson's Sermons.*)**
- CONTROLLER**, *s.* a comptroller.
- CONVAYRT**, *s. pl. yn.* the dead carcase of a beast, carrion.
- COO**, *s. pl.* COYN or CU, a greyhound; also a mourning, an elegy; as *coe*.
- COOAG**, *s. pl. yn.* a cuckoo. (*W. cög; S. G. cubhag.*)
- COOAGHY**, *v.* to coo like a dove, to moan.
- COOAGH**, *a.* having the properties of a greyhound. *v.* to mourn.
- COOAGHEY**, *s.* mourning, weeping.
- COOAGYS**, *s.* cooing, mourning, moaning.
- COOAT**, *s. pl. yn.* a coat. = **CAGGEE**, *s.* a coat of mail. (*Ir. cota-cogaigh.*) = **FAS-TEE**, *s.* a watchcoat. *Myr ta bochille dy choyrt er e chooat-faste.* Jer. xliii. 12.
- COOB**, *s.* a crescent, a concave; a bush in a wheel. *Mos.*
- CO-OBBRAGH**, *a.* co-efficient, co-operative.
- CO-OBREE**, *s.* a workfellow.
- COODAGH**, *s. pl. yn.* a covering, a roof. = or **KIONE-GHIBBYR**, a well cover. = **LHIABBAGH**, *s.* a curtain. = **MULLEE**, *s.* a canopy, an umbrella. [*ceal.*]
- COODAGHEY**, *v.* to cover, to clothe, to conceal.
- COODEE**, *a.* covering, concealing.
- COOAGHT**, **COOYS**, *s.* fitness, aptitude.
- COOD**, *s.* goods, wealth, furniture, a thing; also a term of endearment, as *jean, my chooid*, do, my dear, my darling. = **CHAIL-JEY**, *s.* waifs. = **CHAIR**, *s.* a privilege. = **CHOONEE**, *s.* relief. = **HRAIE**, *s.* goods found or cast upon the shore. (*Ir. cuid-thraith.*) = **RONNEY**, *s.* a dividend, a ration, a portion of goods, from *cooid* and *reynn* to divide. It signifies in law such goods, chattels, &c. which remain over and above the bequests of a will to be equally divided amongst the heirs at law. (*Ir. cuid-ronna.*) = **SEIHLLT**, *s.* wealth.
- this world's goods. = **SODJEY**, *s.* the uttermost. = **TA**, *adv.* yes, verily, indeed; *shen cooid ta*, yes, verily, or lit. that is a thing that is. = **VOOAR**, *adv.* much, a great deal. *s.* a prodigy, an accomplishment. = **Y-VEGGAN**, *adv.* little, not much, *cha dooar eh cooid-vooar, agh cooid-Y-VEGGAN.*
- COOID** and **QUOID**, *rel. pron.* what, which, that which, that; *shoh dty churrym quoid oddys oo y hoiggal.*
- COOIDJAGH**, **COOIDJAGHT**, *adv.* together, in company with; *dy ghall cooidjagh*, to live together as man and wife; *row shiu cooidjagh?* have ye settled amicably? *T'ad feer chur cooidjagh*, they are very fond, very loving. *a.* accompanying.
- COOIDJAGHEY**, *v.* to join together, to couple together, to accompany. *s.* a conjunction.
- COOIDJAGHTAGH**, *a.* companionable. *s.* a companion.
- COOIDJAGHTYS**, *s.* communication.
- COOIE**, *a.* meet, fit, proper, reasonable.
- COOILL**, *s. pl.* a nook, a corner, a hiding-place. (*Ir. cuil.*) = **LHIAGHT**, a couch. *Cr.*
- COOILLEE**, **CUILLEE**, *s. pl. yn.* a parlour or bedchamber; from *cooill*, a corner, for it is but a corner in comparison with the great house, or *thie-mooar*, to which it is joined. (*Ir. cuillida*, a cellar or storehouse.)
- COOILLEEN**, **COOILLEENEY**, *s.* satisfaction for an affront or injury, retribution; also a reward for kindness received, an equivalent. *v.* to revenge; also to reward, to complete. *Imp. chooilleenee mee; fut. cooilleenym; imp. cooilleen; s. imp. chooilleenin.* = **AIGNEY**, *s.* a satisfaction, gratification; revenge; *yiow eh cooilleen-AIGNEY er e noidyn*, he shall avenge himself of his enemies.
- COOILLEENEY**, *a.* revenging, punishing, rewarding, repaying.
- COOILLEENEYDER**, *s.* an accomplisher, an avenger. = **FOLLEY**, *s.* a public accuser or avenger.
- COOILLEENIT**, *part.* fulfilled.
- COOILLEENTAGH**, *a.* practicable, feasible.
- COOILLJEIG**, or **CUILLEIG**, *s.* a house, field, &c., having many corners, ins and outs, a number of small corners.
- COOIN**, *s.* coin, specie, money. = or **CUIN**, *adv.* when. (*Ir. cuine.*)
- COOIN**, help. *Cr.*
- COOINAGHAN**, *s.* a memorandum.
- COOINAGHTAGH**, *a.* mindful.
- COOINAGHTYN**, *v.* to remember. *Imp. chooinee mee; fut. cooineeym; imp. cooinee; s. imp. chooinin. Cooineeym er yn laa sodjey bio mee.* = or **COOINAGHT**, and **COOINEY**, *s.* the memory, the act of

- calling to mind. *Ta coayl e* CHOIN-AGHTYN *er*, he is in his dotage.
- COINNEY, *v.* to coin; also to recollect; *cooiny breagyn*, to invent lies.
- COINSHEANSAGH, *a.* conscientious, just, having a good conscience.
- COINSHEANSE, *s. pl.* YN. the conscience, the testimony of one's own mind.
- COOISH, *s. pl.* YN. a cause, a suit, business. (*Ir. cuis.*) =LEIGH, *s.* an action at law. (*Ir. cuis dlighe.*)
- COOISHAGH, *a.* subtle, wily, deceitful.
- COON, *a.* narrow, straight. = or COOAN, *s.* a harbour, port, a strait.
- COONEE, *a.* assisting, relieving; *fer-coonee*, an ally.
- COONEE! *interj.* help, help!
- COONEY, *s.* assistance, succour.
- COONEYBEAGHEE, *s.* subsistence, sustenance. *Mos.*
- COONID, *s.* an angle, a strait, a channel.
- COONLAGH, *s.* straw; *giare coonlagh*, stubble. (*Ir. connlach.*)
- COONLEE, *a.* strawy, pertaining to straw. *Bundeil-coonlee.*
- COONREY, *s.* an exchange, a bartering, one thing for another. *v.* to exchange, to barter. *Imp. choonree mee, &c. Jean oo coonrey rhym?* Will you exchange with me? =MIE, *s.* cheapness.
- COONRIT, *part.* exchanged.
- COONSEIL, *s.* council, also counsel, advice.
- COONSEILAGH, *s. pl.* COONSEILEE, an adviser, especially a person well versed in the law.
- COONTAGH, *s.* a reckoner, an accountant.
- COONTEY, *s. pl.* COONTAGHYN, number, an account, also cause, account, sake. In the *pl.* it signifies Arithmetic. *v.* to reckon, account, number. *Imp. choont mee; fut. coontym; imp. s. choontin.*
- COONTIT, *part.* reckoned, numbered.
- COONTYSSAGH, *a.* arithmetical.
- CO-ORDRAIL, *s.* syntax.
- COOREYDER-LIOAR, *s.* a bookbinder.
- COORSAL, *v.* to cruise, be on its course.
- COORSE, *s. pl.* YN. a course, direction, a cruise. =USHTEY, *s.* a watercourse.
- COORYN or COORIN, *s.* a cover, a roof, also scum, froth. =BOW, *s.* a bowcase. = (LIOAR), a bookcover.
- COOYL, *s.* the back, the hinder part, the rear. *va e* CHOOYL *rhym*, his back was to me. *a & adv.* behind, after, back, backward. =CHAAINT, *s.* slander, calumny. =CHAAINTAGH, *a.* calumnious. =CHASSEE, *a.* slanderous, foul-mouthed, abusive. =CHASSID, *s.* backbiting, slander, calumny. *v.* to slander, calumniate, asperse. =CHASSIDAGH, *s. pl.* EE. *a.* a backbiter, a slanderer. =CHLEA, *s.* an ambush. (*Ir. culchleath.*) =CHLEADER,
- s. pl.* YN. a person that lies in ambush, that ways-lays. =DORRYS, =DORRISH, behind the door. =SHLIAWIN, *v.* to backslide. =SKYRRGHTYN, *s.* a backsliding. *v.* to fall off, to backslide. =SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to apostatize, to backslide. =Y-CHING, *s.* the hind-head. =Y-CHOSHEY, behind, after, backward. =Y-DHURN, =Y-LAUE, *s.* the back of the hand or fist.
- COOYLEY, *s. pl.* COOYLLAGHYN, a door, a valve, also a guard. =BEG, *s.* a wicket. =DOOBLE, *s.* folding doors, valves. =GAD, *s.* a hurdle. =USHTEY, a flood-gate.
- COOYLLOO, *s.* the hind part, rear. *gow mee er dty* CHOOYLLOO, take me behind you. (*Ir. cul.*) *a.* hinder, back; *cheuchooylloo*, the hinder part.
- COOYRT or COOYRTEY *s. pl.* YN. a hall, a court, a court yard; also a palace or court; *cooyrt-yn-aspick*, the Bishop's court, *cooyrt-recoil*, the king's palace. (*S. G. cuirt.*)
- COOYRTEY, COOYRTAGH, COOYRTOIL, *a.* belonging to a court, courtly, courteous.
- COOYRTEYR, *s.* a courtier.
- CO-PHAG, *s.* a cant word for a kiss, a hug.
- CO-PHARTEEAS, *s.* partnership, fellowship. (*Ir. comphairt.*)
- CO-PHARTNAGH, *s.* a co-partner.
- CO-PHOOSEY, *s.* a marriage match.
- CO-PLAS, *s.* a spunger, a person who lives on another.
- COFUIR, *s.* copper. (*W. copr; Arm. huevr. Ir. copur.*)
- COR, *s. pl.* YN. an event, issue, hazard, account, means, a case. *Shegin dou er dy-chooilley* CHOR; I must at any rate. *Er cor erbee*; by all means, at all events. Also a snout, a bill, a spear; wrong, delinquency, blame; *drogh chor*, a bad turn. (*Ir. coir and coirthe*, as our *kerragh.*)
- CORAA, *s. pl.* CORAAGHYN, the voice, a note, also speech, language; a choir (as in *Ir. coradh, W. cor.*) =DORRAGHEY, *s.* a proverb, a parable, a dark speech.
- CORAAGHEY, CORAA, *v.* to accost, address, exclaim, use the voice.
- CORAATAGH, *s.* an orator, a speaker.
- CORB, an heirloom, *Cr.*
- CORCHLAYNEY, COURCHLEANNEY, *s.* a bias, a leaning.
- CORDAIL, *a.* agreeing, according. (*Ir. cordach.*) *prep.* according to, as, in the same manner as, like.
- CO-REGGYRT, see CO-FREGGYRTAGH.
- CORER, CO-HAAGHEY, CO-ORDRAIL, *s.* syntax.
- CORJEIG, *s. pl.* YN. a ladle, a wooden bowl.
- CORKAN-KEYLLEY, *s.* a bullfinch.

- CORKAN-KEYLLEY-GLASS, *s.* a greenfinch.
 CORKEY, *s.* oats. (*W. ceirch*; *Cor. herk*; *Arm. herc'h*; *Ir. coirce.*) *a.* oaten.
 CORLAGE, CORLAIG, *s. pl. YN.* a rake, a hoe, an instrument used to cleanse streets, &c.; also a rack, or cob-iron.
 CORLAN, an earth-nut, or pig-nut. *Cr.*
 COR-LHEIM, *s.* a skip, a hop.
 COR-LHEIMYRAGH, *a.* prancing. *v.* to prance, bounce, hop.
 COR-LHEIMYRAGHT, CON-LHEIMYRAGHT, *s.* the prancing of a horse.
 CORM, a contraction of CORRYM. *Cr.*
 CORMAGE, *v.* to equal, adapt, make alike.
 CORMAL, *v.* to liken, to be alike, to equal, to make even an account, to adjust, to adapt, to compare together.
 CORMAL, *v.* to proportion, to portion; to express, to describe. *Mos.*
 CORMALYS, CORMYS, *s.* an equilibrium, equity, justness.
 CORMEYDER, *s. pl. YN.* a chancellor, a weigher, adjuster.
 CORMID, a contraction of *corrymid*, equity, conduct according to the strict rules of equity and conscience. [*Cr.*
 CORMID-TRAA-ARREE, the spring equinox.
 CORMID-TRAA-FOUYR, the autumnal equinox. *Cr.*
 CORMIT, *part.* adapted, fitted, adjusted; from *cormal*.
 CORN, now commonly pronounced *carn*, *s.* a horn. *Tra heidys Avril bing e* CHORN.
 CORNEIL, *s. pl. YN.* a corner, an angle. (*W. cwr*; *Ir. curr* and *cornadh*.) =Y-THOILL, the corner of the eye.
 CORNEILAGH, *a.* belonging to a corner, angular, cornered. *Ardclagh charneilagh*, the chief corner stone.
 COR-OCKLE, a consonant. *Cr.*
 COROIHAGHEY, *v.* to embrace, take in ones' arms.
 CORP, *s. pl.* CUIRP or KIRP, a body of man or beast; also, a corpse, a dead body; also a volume. (*Ir. corp*; *W. corff*.) =AS-SLAYNT, compliments. *Ta mee cur-corp-as-slaynt da*, I send him compliments. =BILLEY, *s.* the trunk or body of a tree. =CAGGEE, *s.* a regiment. =CHREEST, (*yn chreestiaght*) the eucharist. (*S. G. corp-chriosd.*) =Y-LIOAR, the volume of the book. Ps. xl. 10. =YN-ARMEE, *s.* the main body of an army.
 CORPAOH, *a.* of great stature, bulky; *three-chorpagh*, having three bodies. (*S. G. tri-chorpach.*)
 CORPEY, *v.* to embody, become body.
 CORPOIL, *a.* bodily, like a body. (*Ir. corpamhuil*; *W. corfforol.*)
 CORPOILL, CORPOILYS, *s.* substance, materiality.
 CORPORAOH, *a.* bodily.
 CORPORAOHT, *s.* materiality.
 CORR, *s.* wrong, fault, blame. (*Ir. coir.*) crookedness, perversity; from *coayr*, a crooked instrument. *a.* odd, see *coair*.
 CORRAG, *s.* the forefinger. (*Ir. corrag.*) =SOGGANE or SOGGANE, *s.* a short rope twisted on a person's thumb, to tie bundles of straw.
 CORRAGAGH, *a.* pointing as an index, belonging to the forefinger.
 CORRAGH, *a.* tottering, weak, ready to tumble, irresolute. CORRAGH *as feogoish shickyrys.*—*P. C.* (*Ir. corrach*). Also touchy, capricious, fickle, irascible.
 CORRAGHEY, *v.* to totter, to fidget, to stir.
 CORRAGHYS, CORRAGHID, CORRID, *s.* tottering, capriciousness.
 CORRAL, *s.* coral which grows in the sea like a shrub, and taken out waxeth hard as a stone.
 CORRALLAGH, *adv.* somewhat more, more than, upwards. *Ta mee CORRYLLAGH marish daaeed blein.* *s.* overplus; from *corr*, odd.
 CORRALLYTS, *s.* overplus, surplus.
 CORRAN, *s. pl. YN.* a sickle. (*S. G. corran*; *W. cryman.*) =BEAYNEE, *s.* a reapers' hook. =GIARTLIAN, *s.* a weeding-hook. =POLLAL, *s.* a pruning-hook.
 CORRANAGH, *a.* crooked, hooked.
 CORREE, *s.* anger, displeasure, resentment. *a.* angry, displeased, offended. *Ta mee CORREE*, or *TA CORREE orrym*, I am angry.
 CORREY, *a.* pertaining to seed, that may or is to be sown. *Rass-correy*, from the verb *cuirr*, to sow.
 CORREYDER, *s.* a sower. (*Ir. coradoir.*)
 CORRYM, *a.* equal, adequate, equivalent; also pregnant, with child; *ben-chorrym*, or *ben-horragh*.
 CORRYM, CORRYMID, *s.* usage, treatment; as, *hug eh drogh-CHORRYM da nyn ayraghyn.* Acts vii. 19. Also like for like, amends; *cha dooar mee CORRYM er*; also accuracy, impartiality. =KIART, *a.* equally just, strictly equitable, right.
 COR-SOIE, *s.* a mean or opportunity, or inclination to sit, leisure to rest, said by a person in a violent hurry; *Cha vel COR-SOIE orrym*, I have neither desire nor leisure to sit.
 CO-RUEG, CO-RICK, *s.* a contest, an encounter, a battle.
 CO-RUGGYR, CO-RUGGYRAGH, *a.* innate, inbred; also cotemporary.
 CORVAAL, confusion, chaos. *Cr.*
 CORVEIR, *s.* the forefinger. (*Corrag.*)
 CORVIAN, conceit. *Cr.*
 COR-WHUALLAG, *s.* a gnat, a midge, from *cor* and *cuilleog*.
 CO-SAN, COASAN or COAZAN, *s. pl. YN.* a co-

- temporary, of the same time or standing; of the same brood, when applied to fowls, &c. This word is a corruption of *cashenn*, equally old.
- CO-SAYL or CORREY-SAYL, *s.* the heel; but generally used to express the posture of sitting upon the haunches or rather the heels; *soie er e CO-SAYL, galler e CO-SAYL.*
- CO-SCRIEU, CO-SCREEU, *s.* a context, a codicil, appendix.
- COSH for CASS, the foot, also the bottom of a mountain, hill, wall; but more particularly the fall of a lesser water into a greater, as of a brook into a river, of a river into the sea, the mouth of a river, harbour, port; from this word and the name of the river joined to it, are derived the names of many estates; *cosh-y-trooan, cosh-ny-hawin.* (*Ir. cos.*)
- COSHAGH, a pedestrian. *Cr.*
- COSHAL, a treadle. *Cr.*
- CO-SHASSOO, *v.* to aid, support, assist, stand together. *s.* assistance, aid, support.
- COSHEE, *s. pl. YN.* a footman, a traveller on foot; also footsoldiers.
- COSHEE-GHORLEY, lame travellers. *Cr.*
- COSHEEGHT, *s.* a walking, journey on foot.
- COSHAY, *a.* belonging to a foot; *stoyl-coshey*, a footstool; *boyn-coshey*, the heel of the foot; *mair*, a toe. *v.* to kick. (*Ir. cosach.*) = ROOISHT, *a.* hare-foot.
- CO-SHIRREY, *v.* to contest, to compete, to rival.
- CO-SHIRREYDER, *s.* a competitor.
- COSKEIM, *s.* a pace. (*Ir. coisgeim.*)
- COSNAGH, *s.* a winner, a gainer, an acquirer.
- COSNEE, *a.* gainful, profitable, lucrative.
- COSNEY, *s. m. gen. YN-CHOSNEE. pl. COSNAGHYN.* gain, profit, emolument. (*Ir. cosnadh.*) *v.* to gain, get, attain to, win; *chossyn eh yn cooish*, he gained the cause; *chossyn eh er-soayl*, he escaped, literally got away. *Imp. chossyn mee; fut. cosnym; imp. chossin; s. imp. chosnin.* = DYS, *v.* to ascend.
- COSNEYDER, *s.* a gainer, a victor.
- CO-SOILSHAGH, *a.* reflecting light. (or AA-SOILSHEY.)
- CO-SOILSHAGHEY, *v.* to reflect each other.
- COSOYL, COSOYLAGE, *a.* resembling, alike; *soyl* when joined to words is contracted into *soil*.
- CO-SOYLAGHEY, *v.* to compare, to liken, to assimilate.
- CO-SOYLAGHT, CO-SOYLAGHEY, *s.* a comparison, a simile, an allegory.
- CO-SOYLEY, *s. pl. CO-SOYLAGHYN.* a pattern, an instance, a comparison, the same as CO-SOYLAGHEY.
- CO-SOYLYT, *part.* compared, likened.
- COSSAL, *s.* solace, comfort.
- COSSALAGH, *a.* pretty well in health, tolerable, indifferent, so so. *Kys t'ou?* How do you do? *Cossalagh*, comfortable from CO-SOLASAGH. (*Ir. cosolach and cosamhlach.*)
- COST or COSHT, *s.* expense, cost, value. (*W. cost.* It is an ancient British word, saith Davies. *Arm. coust, Ir. cosdas.*)
- COSTAL, COSHTAL, *a.* valuable, expensive, dear, *cooid-chostal*, valuables, *clagh-chostal*, a precious stone. *v.* to cost.
- COSTALLAGH, *a.* expensive, dear, costly.
- COSTREEU, *s. pl. COSTREEUGHYN.* a broil, a quarrel, rivalry, a fight.
- COTHEAY, *s.* a confederacy.
- CO-THIE, *s.* a joint-house, fellowship in one house.
- COTLER, *s. pl. YN.* a cottager, a tenant in villanage, a villain.
- COTLERAGH, *a.* belonging to villanage, a cottage.
- COTLERYS, *s.* villanage, the meanest tenure belonging to lands or tenements.
- CO-TROME, *a.* balanced.
- COTT, COIT, *s.* a cot or cottage built upon a *croitt* i.e. a croft.
- COTTIN-LHEENAGH, *s.* meadow-cotton.
- COULL, *s.* a hazle-tree.
- COUR, *prep. and adv.* for, on account of, for the use of, also towards, opposite; in order, to the intent; *Gour* and *cour* are often used indifferently; *cha daink eh my CHOUR; hie eh COUR* or *gour-y-vullee*; *COUR-y-laa fliaghee*, for the rainy day.
- COUYR, *s.* a cure, a remedy; *hoar eh couyr*, he was restored to health.
- COUYRAGH, COUYRTAGH, *a.* helpful, healing, sanative.
- COUYRAL, COUYREY, *v.* to be cured, to amend, grow better.
- COUYRIT, *part.* healed, cured.
- COVEEYN, as valuable.
- CO-VIE, equally good, as good.
- CO-VIEAU, as swift as.
- CO-VOLLAGHT, *s.* a conspiracy, a combination ratified by a curse or oath: *va erskyn daaeed 'sy cho-vollaght shoh.* Acts xxiii. 13.
- CO-VREE, *s.* consubstantiation.
- CO-VREBOIL, *a.* consubstantial, equally efficacious, homogeneous.
- CO-VROOJID, *s.* a compound.
- COWAG, chat, loud talk. *Cr.*
- COWAN, *s. pl. YN.* a valley, a hollow, a dale. (*W. cwm*, whence many villages in England have the name of *comb*.)
- COWANAGH, *a.* pertaining to a valley or bottom.
- COWART, *s. pl. YN.* a coward, a dastardly fellow, *fer-faitagh*.

- COWRATAGH, *a.* cowardly, like a poltroon.
 COWRAGHAL, *a.* having a mark, assignable.
 COWRAGHEY, *v.* to mark, to note, to characterize; also to portend, to forbode. (*Ir comartha.*)
 COWREE, *s.* flummery, sowens, a kind of food made of oatmeal steeped in water.
 COWREY, *s. pl.* COWRAGHYN. a sign, an omen, a miracle, a mark, a beacon, an emblem, an instance. =CAGGEE, *s.* a standard, an ensign of war.
 COWREYDAGH, *a.* signal.
 COWREYDER, *s.* a marker; a printer.
 COWRYN, *s.* wealth, riches, effects. *Cooid as cowryn*, goods and the emblems.
 COYR, COIR, *s. pl.* a box, a coffer, a chest.
 COYR-MERRIU, *s.* a coffin.
 COYRD, *s. pl.* YN. a cord, rope. =DAA-FILLEY, a rope of two strands. =THREE-FILLEY, a rope of three strands.
 COYRDAGH, *s.* cordage.
 COYRDEY, *v.* to bind, tie with a cord.
 COYRDIT, *part.* corded, twined, twisted.
 COYRLAGH, *s. pl.* COYRLEE, a counsellor, an adviser.
 COYRLAGHEY, *v.* to advise, persuade.
 COYRLE, *s. f. pl.* YN. advice, persuasion.
 CHOYRLE, *chellagh-ny-giark dj chur bee da ny kiarkyn.* =ANMEY, *s.* spiritual admonition. =FOLLIT, *s.* a secret machination, a plot. =FOLLIT-NOI-NY-POOARAGHYN-SYRJEY, *s.* treason, mutiny, rebellion.
 COYRBLEE, *a.* advising, counselling; *fer-coyrlee*, a counsellor.
 COYRYEYDAGH, *a.* advisable, to be advised.
 COYRLEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. an adviser, as *coyrslagh*, *q. v.*
 CRAA, *v.* to shake, to tremble, to quiver. *s.* a shaking, trembling. *pl.* CRAAYN OR CRAYN, *q. v.* a fever, or ague. =CHIONE, *s.* a nodding of the head. =GHOARN, *s.* a shaking, a menacing with one's fist. =THALLOOIN OR HALLOOIN, *s.* an earthquake.
 CRAADER, *s.* a shaker, a trembler; a dice-box.
 CRAAEE, *a.* shaking, trembling; *ghingys-craee*, the palsy.
 CRAAGHAGH, *a.* hideous, causing trembling.
 CRACKAN, *s. pl.* CRAITNYN. the skin of a man or beast. It forms its *u.* *craitnagh* from the *pl.*
 CRACKANYS, *s.* a covering, a peel like a skin.
 CRAGH, CRAGHT, CRAGHTYS, *s.* a carnage, a slaughter; plunder, prey.
 CRAGHEE, *a.* spoiling, massacring, overthrowing.
 CRAGHEY, *v.* to massacre, destroy, overcome in battle; to plunder.
- CRAGHEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a destroyer; plunderer.
 CRAGHIT, *part.* massacred, destroyed, plundered.
 CRAGHLAGH, *s.* an herb, wild sage. *v.* to bedew. (*Ir. creach*, a wave.)
 CRAID, *s.* mockery, derision, jesting; also SCORN.
 CRAIDAGH, *a.* mocking, sneering, sarcastic. *As lesh beal folsley, craidagh, dooyrt eh roo. P. C.*
 CRAIDAGHT, CRAIDOILYS, *s.* burlesque, satire.
 CRAIDÉY, *v.* to mock, scoff, sneer at, scorn.
 CRAIDOIL, *a.* mocking as *craidagh*.
 CRAIDOILAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a giber, a mocker, a contemning, despising as *craidagh*.
 CRAIE, *a.* earthen, clayey.
 CRAIG FOR CREG, a rock (*Ir craig*).
 CRAIGAGH, *a.* rocky.
 CRAISHTÉY, CRAAISTÉY, CRAISHTAGH, *v.* to rinse, squeeze, press, as liquor or juice from vegetables.
 CRAITNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a bat, a rear mouse.
 CRAITNAGH, *a.* belonging to the skin of man or beast, wrinkled, from *crackan*; also like to a bat.
 CRAITNEYDER, *s.* a fellmonger, a furrier.
 CRAITNYS, *s.* a covering like a skin.
 CRAIU, corroding. *Cr.*
 CRAMMAG, *s. pl.* YN. a snail.
 CRAMMAN, *s. pl.* YN. a lump or mass, a crumb, a pellet, a fragment. =GHEAYL, *s.* a lump of coal. =MOAINEY, *s.* a piece of turf. =TOWL, *s.* a button-hole.
 CRAMMILT, *s.* a certain herb which blooms like a pea, the fruit of which being steeped a night in milk loses its harshness and is good food.
 CRAMP, *s. pl.* YN. the plague, the cramp.
 CRAMPAGH, *v.* belonging to the plague, pestilential.
 CRANC, *s.* a crack, a blow.
 CRANCAL, *v.* to crack, to make a noise.
 CRANCH OR CRANSH, *v.* to chew, grind with the teeth.
 CRANCHYN, *s. pl.* the greaves of tallow or suet, which latter was formerly eaten mixed up with groats.
 CRANNAG, a pulpit. *Cr.*
 CRANTESSEN, diameter. *Cr.*
 CRAPLAG, *s.* a wrinkle, a crease or fold as in garments, the skin, &c.
 CRAPLEY, *v.* to wrinkle, corrugate.
 CRAPLIT, *a.* wrinkled, plaited. [cattle.
 CRATGH, *s. pl.* YN. a crib, or manger for
 CRAUE, *s. pl.* CRAUENYN, a bone; an iron crow to quarry stones with, a lever; also contusion, gnawing, digestion, interruption; consumption. =BEG-SY-CHLEBAU, a proverbial expression for remorse; also indigestion.

Aggle as nearey daa red nagh dug rieur, Daah ayns my vaaisih ny CRAUE-BEG AYNS my CHLEEAU. *P. C.*

CRAUE, *v.* to whine in a plaintive tone, importune; also to croak like a crow.

CRAUE-CLEEAU, the merrythought of a fowl.

CRAUE-DROMMEX, *s.* the backbone.

CRAUE-FIAGH, *s.* a crow, a rook, from their mournful croak, a daw.

CRAUE-LHESH OR LESH, *s.* the hipbone.

CRAUE-LURGEY, *s.* the shinbone. *Mos.*

CRAUE-ROIH, *s.* a cubit, *q. d.* the length of the armbone.

CRAUEAGH, *a.* bony, also piercing to the bone, wasting.

CRAUEE, *a.* holy, religious. =BAANREY, a fanatic. =OALSEY, *s.* a hypocrite, a religious dissembler.

CRAUEEAGHT, *s.* holiness, piety. =BAANREY, *s.* fanaticism. =OALSEY, *s.* hypocrisy, counterfeit goodness, bigotry.

CRAUEGHAN, *s.* a gnawer, a file.

CRAUEIT, *part.* eaten to the bone. This word is sometimes confounded with *crauit*, *q. v.*

CRAUGHEY, CRAUE, *v.* to eat, to eat to the bone, as a cancer, to corrode, consume or rot the bones.

CRAUG, *s. pl.* the paw of a beast, the cleft of the foot of beasts, the claw of a beast's hoof. (*S. G. crau & crag*). =CHASSAGH, *a.* crump-footed.

CRAUGANE, *s. pl.* YN. a hook, a large hook, fastened to the end of a stick to draw crabs out of their holes or to draw large fish on board a boat. =KEYRRAGH, *s.* shepherd's crook.

CRAUGANEAGH, *a.* hooked, crooked.

CRAUYN, *s.* a cancer or caries, any disorder that affects the bone or eats to the bone.

CRAY, *v.* to daub, to clay. *s.* clay, earthenware. =CHELKAGH. =SHLIGGERAGH, *s.* marl.

CRAYADER, *s.* a potter.

CRAVEE, CRAIE, *a.* of clay or ware.

CRAYN, *s.* an ague. This word seems to be the *pl.* of *craa* shakings. =LOSHT, a burning ague.

CRAYNAGH, *a.* tremulous.

CRE, *pron. & adv.* what, how. *Cre veih haink oo?* =ASS, *adv.* whence? =CHA-CHOD, *adv.* how far? how long? what time? =D? OR RED? *adv.* what? what thing? (*Ir. cread*). =ENNYM-EH? *i. e.* *cre yn ennym eh?* what do you call him? =ERBEE, whatsoever. =ER-SON. =HON, *adv.* wherefore, why, for what reason. =FA, *adv.* why. =MYR, in what manner, how. =N-FA, *adv.* why, for what reason. 'N-OYR, *adv.* for what reason, why. =OOR, when,

at what hour. =SHARE, how better. =SHEN DHYT? what is that to thee? =S'JERREE, *int.* happen what will, let what may befall! =CRE-ERDEE 'S'JERREE, DOU! whatever betides me! =CRE'N erree-hig ort! what must become of you! =THEIHLL, wheresocver. *Cr.* =WHEESH, OR CRE-CHA WHEESH, how big? how large? what quantity? =WHILLEEN, *adv.* how many? =WOAD OR QUOD, how many, how much, from *que* and *mooad* size.

CREA, *s.* a creed, the belief, hence *credjue*, *credjal*, *q. v.*

CREAGH, *s. pl.* YN., a furrow, a trench cast up by the plough in arable grounds for securing the seeds from too much water. *Cur-lesh* CREAGH, to furrow; also a division of land or country; a stack or rick of corn, hay, &c. =ARROO, a corn-stack. *a.* or *cregagh*, high-raised, and hence *creggan*, a hillock.

CREAGHAG, *s.* a little *creagh* or heap.

CREAGHAGE, *s.* a barrow, a heap of earth, a swelling on the body. [stack.]

CREAGHEY, *v.* to heap up as a stack, to

CREAGHLAGH, *s.* a geranium.

CREAGHNAGH, *v.* to draw out the furrow, and hence to decide, conclude.

CREAU, *s.* quaking for fear, horror, dread, trembling. This word forms its *u.* by prefixing the *prep.* ER, as *er-creau* trembling, and its verb by the auxiliary TA MEE, as *ta-mee-er-creau*, I tremble. It commonly signifies a fever, an ague, also a wound, a mortal bruise, a desperate hurt, a cold numbness. *v.* to shiver, quake.

CREAUAGH, *a.* causing fear.

CREAUAGHT, *s.* a panic, fear, cowardice.

CREAUGHEY, CREAM, *v.* to hurt or wound desperately.

CREAU, *part.* to be hurt or wounded.

CRECK, *s.* a sale, a selling of goods. (*Ir. reich*) *v.* to sell, setting up to sale. =BRIWNYS, *s.* bribery, corruption, putting justice to sale.

CRECKERAGHT, *s.* an auction

CRECKEYDER, *s.* a seller. *yn kionneyder as y creckeyder.*

CRECKIT, *part.* sold.

CREED, *s.* a belief, a creed, a surety. (*Ir. cread; Arm. cred.*)

CREDDAGH, *a.* grunting, moaning, straining. *s.* a grunting, a groaning, a moan.

CREDDAGHEY, *v.* to grunt.

CREDJAL, *a.* believing, trusting, crediting; (the same in Irish *creadal*.) *v.* to believe, trust, put faith in.

CREDJALLAGH, *a.* credulous, easy of belief. *s.* a creditor.

CREDJALTEE, CREDJUEE, believers. *Cr.*

- CREDJIT, *part.* believed.
- CREDJUAGH, *a.* believing, orthodox. *s.* a believer.
- CREDJUE, *s. pl.* YN. belief, faith, religion. It is also used for christendom; also credit, trust. = CREESTEE, *s.* a catechism, the Christian religion, the faith in Christ. = FARDAILAGH, *s.* superstition. *Mos.* = SLAYNTOIL, *s.* a saving-faith, (*S.G. credeamh slainteamhuil.*)
- CREDJUYS, *s.* credulity, rashness of belief. (*Ir. creadas.*)
- CREDJYM, *imp.* methinks. (*Ir. creidim.*)
- CREE, *s. pl.* CHREAGHYN. the heart, also the core, the pith of a tree; the centre, the middle. It is also used for CRAEE, *q.v.* CROAN-CREE, an aspen tree. = ANNOON, a faint heart. = FAITAGH, a coward heart. = FEOLTYYS, *s.* liberality. = MIE, *s.* courage, good heart. = NY-COSHEY, the sole of the foot. = YN-LAUE, the palm of the hand. (*bass-y-laue.*)
- CREEAGH, *a.* pertaining to the heart, as *meiygh-chreeagh.*
- CREEAGHT, *s.* courage, bravery.
- CREEOIL, *a.* hearty, cheerful, cordial, lively, sincere.
- CREEOILED, CREEOILAGHT, CREEOILYS, *s.* heartiness, cordiality.
- CREEAR, *s. pl.* YN. a sieve. = REEALLEY, *s.* a riddle. (*Ir. creathair rilleadh.*)
- CREEAREY, *v.* to sift, examine.
- CREEL, *s.* a dorser of straw
- CREEN, *a.* ripe, dry, withered.
- CREENAGH, *v.* to ripen; to wax dry; to wither.
- CREENAGHT, *s. f.* wisdom, knowledge, prudence, discretion, skill.
- CREENEY, *a.* wise, prudent. (*Ir. crionna.*) = CHREEAGH, *a.* wise-hearted.
- CREENID, CREENAGHT, *s.* ripeness, maturity, decay.
- CREET, *s.* Christ, the proper name of our blessed Saviour. (*Ir. Criosd.*)
- CREESTEE, *s. pl.* NYN. a christian. (*Ir. cristen* and *S.G. criostiughe.*)
- CREESTIAGH, *a.* sacramental.
- CREESTIAGHT, *s.* the eucharist, or sacrament of the Lord's supper, also christi-anity, christendom.
- CREG, CRAIG, *s. pl.* YN. a rock. (*S. G. creig, W. craig*), *gen.* NY-CREGGHEY.
- CREGGAGH, *a.* rocky, stony. (*Ir. craigeach.*)
- CREGGAN, CRACHAN, *s. pl.* YN. a hillock, a rocky place, a harrow, a heap of stones or earth, which gives names to several estates in the Isle of Man, as *Balley-creggan, Ny-cregganyn.* (*W. crug* and *crugyn.*)
- CREGGANAGH, *a.* hilly, of *creggan.*
- CREGGANYS, *s.* cragginess.
- CREGGEEN, *dim.* of *creg*, a little rock.
- CREGGHEY, *a.* rocky, stony, as in the appellation, *Ball-ny-creggey.*
- CREM, a sore or ailment. *Cr.*
- CREOGHAN, *s. pl.* YN. a gad-fly, a cleg, a blood-sucker; also, a dun, a clamorous creditor.
- CREOGHANAGH, *a.* having the property of a bloodsucker, bloodthirsty, importunate, dunning, strict, exact. *v.* to dun, to haunt.
- CREOGHANYS, *s.* a bloodsucking, the act of a cleg, stinging, a dunning; *Tad jannoo creoghanyys orrym*, they haunt and gall me for their money.
- CREOIAGH, CREOIALAGH, *a.* hardish.
- CREOTE, CREOIAGH, CREOI, *a.* hard, congealed, stiff, difficult; also severe, obdurate. = AIGNAGH, *a.* stubborn, obstinate. = CHREEAGH, *a.* hard hearted. = CHRUIAGH, *a.* hard faced. = VEEAL-LAGH, *a.* hardmouthed, headstrong, as a horse not properly broken in, also uttering hard sayings, severe reprehensions. = WANNALLAGH, *a.* stiff-necked.
- CREOGHEY, *v.* to harden, stiffen, congeal; *T'eh creoighey m' oi*, he grows hard against me.
- CREOIGHYS, *s.* stiffness, hardness, obstinacy. = CREE, *s.* hardheartedness, obduracy. (*S.G.* and *Ir. cruais, criadhe.*)
- CRESS or CRESH, *s.* cresses. = KIARK, *s.* *nasturtium sylvestre.*
- CRESSAD, *s.* a vessel to melt grease in, a cresset, a lamp
- CRETOOR, *s. pl. yn.* a creature, an animal. (*Ir. creatiur; W. creadur.*) *Fer-croo*, and *crootagh*, a creator.
- CRETOORAGH, *a.* belonging to a creature.
- CRIBBAG, a hitch of a rope. *Cr.*
- CRIBJAGH, *a.* covetous, penurious, stingy. *s.* a miser, a niggard, a covetous person.
- CRICKAD, CRIGGAD, *s.* a cricket.
- CRIG, *s.* a shintey ball, a knur or bung, used in the play of hockey. *Mos.*
- CRIGGYL, a cripple. *Cr.*
- CRIGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a knight. (*Ir. criocht.*)
- CRIGHTNAGH, *a.* knightly.
- CRIGHTNAGHT, *s.* knighthood.
- CRHHT, *part.* shaken, shaken, agitated.
- CRUI, *s.* pain, ache; as by riding and shaking. *v.* to pain, to ache. *a.* keen, sharp, aching. = NY-CHIONE, headache.
- CRUIAGH, *a.* full of pains and sores, painful
- CRUIR, *part.* crippled, distorted.
- CRUIAGH, *a.* humpbacked, crooked, bowed.
- CRUI, the gallows. *Cr.*
- CRO, CROH, *s. pl.* CROYN, a nut, a seed or fruit of wild trees as oak, &c. also the eye of a needle or any such instrument. = DARRAGH, *s.* an acorn. = FRANGAGH, *s.* a walnut. (*Ir. cnu-francach.*)

CROA, *s.* a cote in a fold whither the sheep or goats are driven to be milked, a pen.

CROA-CHEYRRAGH, *s.* a sheep-cote.

CROAG, a claw. *Cr.*

CROAGANE, a crook or hook. *Cr.*

CROAGHAN, a gad-fly. *Cr.*

CROAN, *s. pl.* CRUIN. a large tree, a tree, a word almost obsolete in this sense, for which we now use *billey*. Though we call an aspen-tree *croan-cree*, and this is the only instance which occurs; but the Irish still retain it, as *crann-abhail*, an apple-tree; *crann-siris*, a cherry-tree. The term *croan* should belong to all trees bearing *croyn* or nuts as fruit or seed.

CROAN OF CROAN-LHUINGEY, *s.* a mast, or ship's mast.

CROAN-BOOGH, *s.* a bowsprit.

CROAN-CHORP, *s.* a globe. This should be *cruin-chorp*. [tree.

CROAN-CREE OR CRONCRAAEE, *s.* the aspen-

CROAN-JERREY, *s.* the mizzen-mast.

CROAN-MEAN, *s.* the main-mast.

CROAN-SPRIT, *s.* the bow-sprit.

CROAN-TOSHEE, *s.* the fore-mast.

CROANANE, *s.* a thicket, a jungle. *Mo.*

CROAU, CROUW, CROAYN, *s.* a shrub, a dwarf-tree; also, a bush or cluster, as *croayn-croa*, a cluster of nuts.

CROAU-CRO, *s.* a nut-tree.

CROBAGE, a boiled claw or foot. *Cr.*

CROCKAN, *s. pl.* YN. a crock, a pot, a pitcher, an earthen vessel. (*S.G. crogan and croc*.)

CROCKAN-BITHAG, *s.* a cream-crock.

CROCKAN-BRISHT, *s.* a potsherd.

CROCKAN-MOON, *s.* a chamber-pot.

CROCKANAGH, *a.* crockery, belonging to earthenware.

CROCKANAGH, *s.* a potter, a dealer in earthenware. (*Ir. croganach*.) [tery.

CROCKANYS, *s.* the trade of a potter, pot-

CROGHEE, *a.* hanging, suspending. (*Ir. crochda*.)

CROGHEY, *s.* a hanging, a suspension.

CROGHEY, *v.* to hang, to suspend.

CROGHEYDER OR FER-NY-CROGHEE, *s.* a hangman. (*Ir. crochaire*.)

CROGHT, *part.* hanged, suspended.

CROIAGHT, *s.* incest. [mit incest.

CROTAGHT, *v. dy-yannoo* CROIAGHT, to com-

CROIAGHTAGH, *a.* incestuous.

CROIAGHTER, *s.* an incestuous person.

CROIGH, *s. pl.* YN. a gallows.

CROIGHEE, *a.* belonging to the gallows; *fer-ny-croighee*, a hangman.

CROITTE, *s. f. pl.* YN. a croft, a small farm in villanage; also, a small close adjoining to a house. [*ny-croittey*.

CROITTEY, *a.* belonging to a croft; as *glione-CRON*, *s. pl.* YN. a lot, a portion; an ex-

crecence in the skin, a spot or blemish; a sign or token, a small billet or piece of wood such as is used in casting of lots; also, fault, blame.

CRON-BROAGHEY, *s.* a maiden: the spindles of this are horizontally placed.

CRON-RHOLLIAN, *s.* a maiden, the spindles of which are placed perpendicularly, and on which spools are fixed to wind off the thread.

CRON-TAYRN, CRON-CHOR, *s.* a lottery.

CRON-TOGHRISH OR CRON-TOGHERYS, *s.* a pair of winding-blades.

CRON-TOWSHAN, *s.* a measuring-reed.

CRONGAN, *s. pl.* YN. a hillock.

CRONGAN-SNIENGAN, *s.* an ant-hill, a mole-hill.

CRONGANAGH, *a.* hilly, abounding with hillocks.

CRONK, *s. pl.* CRUINK. a mount, a hill, a rising or high ground (*sheer ny cronk*); also, *pl.* YN. a blow, a thump, a knock.

CRONK-CAGGEE, a mound, a mount, a rampart or fence.

CRONKAGH, *a.* hilly, abounding with hills.

CRONKAL, *v.* to knock, thump, strike.

CRONNAG, *s. pl.* YN. the top or round top of a ship; also, a circle, barrow, heap of earth in form of a pyramid, whence it becomes an appellative; *Ny-cronnagyn*, the Cronnags in the parish of Braddan; also, a desk, a pulpit. (*S.G. cronrag*, a scaffold.)

CRONNAGHEY, *v.* to espy, discover, perceive, to observe, to watch. [dent.

CRONNAL, *a.* conspicuous, manifest, evi-

CRONNALYS, *s.* conspicuousness, manifestation, appearance.

CRONNANE, CRONNAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a catch, a glee, a short and witty air or song, a dirge or ditty. [beetle.

CRONNANE, *v.* to purr as a cat, to buzz as a

CRONNANYS, *s.* poetry, particularly lyric.

CRONNEY, *s. pl.* CRONNEEYN, a division, lot, portion; also, a base, a bass voice.

CRONNEY, *v.* to allot; to blame.

CRONNICKYL, *s. pl.* YN. a chronicle or history of things done from time to time. (*Ir. cron*, time.)

CRONNIT, *part.* of the *v.* CRONNAGHEY, espied, discovered, manifest.

CRONT, *s. pl.* CRUINT. a knob or knot upon a tree, thread, &c., a lump or swelling;

cur-CRONT-er, *v.* to knot, to tie.

CRONTAGH, *a.* knotty, in lumps, hard to clear; *cooish cham* CHAONTAGH.

CRONTHEY, *v.* to knot, tie.

CRONTIT, *part.* knotted, gnarled.

CRONTYS, *s.* knottiness, intricacy.

CROO, CRU, *s.* the creation, the formation of the world, the whole mass of created beings; also shape or form.

CROO, *v.* to create, to make out of nothing.
CROO, crawling in grubs. *Cr.*
CROOAG, *s. pl.* YN. a grub, a maggot, a mite, an insect.
CROOAG-FEILL, *s.* a fleshworm.
CROOAGE, **CROOTAGH**, *u.* creating, forming, enlivening, growing mity.
CROOAGHT, **CROOTAGHT**, *s.* creation.
CROOBAGH, *u.* lame, halt, crippled; from *crub*, the foot.
CROOBAGH, *s. pl.* **CROOBEE**. the lame, a cripple. (*Ir. crubach*.)
CROOBID, *s.* lameness, a halting.
CROODER, or *fer-croo* and *crootagh*, a creator.
CROOIN-EDD, *s.* the crown of a hat.
CROOIN-REEOIL, *s.* a royal diadem. (*S.G. crun-rioghail*.)
CROOINYS, *s.* a coronation.
CROOIT, *part.* created.
CROOT, *s.* the hand. This term is not in use. (*Ir. crut*.)
CROOTAGH, *s. pl.* **CROOTEE**. a creator, the maker of heaven and earth. (*Ir. cru-thaigtheoir*.) *Spryd niartal bio, myr poor yn CHROOTAGH noo.—P.C.*
CROSH, *s. pl.* YN. a cross. (*Ir. crois*; *W. croes*; *Arm. croas*) *gen.* NY-CROSHY; also, a wooden sword in the form of a cross, which when placed on the door of a house is a signal to the inhabitants to take up arms; a cross or market-place; adversity, a cross; *gyn crosh*, *gyn cron*, without let or hindrance.
CROSH, *a.* cross, ill-natured, contrary; *crosh*, as *tessin*.
CROSH-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.
CROSH-RAAD, *s.* a cross-way, a short-cut; *crosh ny kiare raad*, cross of four ways.
CROSH-TOGHRISH, **CROSH-YARNEY**, *s.* a reel or yarn windlass.
CROSH-VOW, *s.* a crossbow.
CROSH-VOWADER, *s.* a crossbow-mae.
CROSHAG, *s. pl.* YN. a charm which consisted in drawing or making the sign of the cross, either to expel or to ward off evil. (*Pishagyn* as *croshagyn*.)
CROSHAGH, *a.* vexatious, afflicting, thwarting.
CROSHY, *a.* belonging to a cross; *cowrey-ny-croshey*, the sign of the cross.
CROSHYDER, *s.* a crucifier.
CROSHIN, *cross-purposes*, a play so-called; *vid. Doagan*.
CROSHNID, **CROSHNAGHT**, **CROSHNYS**, *s.* crossness, contrariety.
CROSHT, *part.* thwarted, offended, crossed, opposed.
CROSSAN, coral. *Cr.*
CROSSEY, *v.* to crucify; to sign with the cross: also to thwart, to resist, to afflict.

CROSSEY, *s. pl.* **CROSHEEYN**. a crucifixion, Christ crucified; also the action of signing with the cross.
CROSSIT, *part.* crucified.
CROSSLEID, *s.* a cross-cloth.
CROTTAGH, *a.* hunchbacked, like a gurnard; also bespattering.
CROTTAGHT, *s.* gibbosity.
CROTTAL, *s.* a pod, shell, or husk, the shell of the *cro*, the kernel.
CROTTANE or **CRODANE**, *s. pl.* YN. a gurnard or gurnet, from being coloured and humpbacked. [dirt.
CROTTEY, *s.* bespattering. *v.* to spatter with
CROU, *s. pl.* YN. a horseshoe, a quoit, sometimes the hoof itself. (*Ir. crubh*, a hoof.)
CROUGHEY, **CROU**, *v.* to shoe a horse.
CROUIT, *part.* shod as a horse.
CROUN, *s.* a rack, a bobbin-frame or winder.
Mos.
CROUT, *s. pl.* YN. a trick, deceit, subtlety, craft, *hug eh yn CHROUT ass*, he cozened him. [knave.
CROUTAGH, *s. pl.* **CROUTEE**. a schemer, a **CROUTAGH** and **CROUTAL**, *a.* crafty, deceitful, cunning, scheming, sly.
CROUTYS, *s. pl.* YN. a piece of knavery, guile, cunning.
CROUV, a bunch growing on one stem. *Cr.*
CROW, **CROWAL**, to hover. *Cr.*
CROYM, *a.* hent, bowed, stooping. (*crom*; *W. crwm* or *crymedig*; *Arm. croum*)
CROYM-LHIACK, a sort of monuments supposed to have been altars for sacrifice before Christianity, from *croym* bending, and *lhiack*, a stone. (*W. cromleeh*)
CROYM-LHINGANAGH, *a.* humpbacked, having a stoop.
CROYM-LHINGANYS, *s.* a stoop.
CROYM-SOOILAGHT, *s.* sourness of look, a grim visage.
CROYMMAGH, *a.* inclining forwards, as *croym*. *s.* a person that has a stoop.
CROYMMEY, *v.* to bow, bend, stoop, decline, droop.
CROYMMID, **CROYMMEY**, **CROYM**, *s.* a stooping, bending, bowing, submission. (*Ir. crommadh*.)
CROYMMIT, *part.* bent or bowed.
CRUB, *s.* the foot. *Cha jig my chass ny my CHRUB*. I wont stir a foot of me.
CRUBBAGH, *u.* shrunk, shrivelled, contracted, withered.
CRUBBAN, *s.* a tether, a lanket. (*Ir. cruban*, a crooked creature.)
CRUBBANE, *s.* a foot of an animal, particularly of a pig, a trotter.
CRUBBEY, *v.* to curb, restrain, confine, bend; also to cripple, shrink, be contracted with dryness.
CRUBBID, *s.* dryness, a contraction of the joints, a shrinking of the body by disease.

CRUBBIT, *part.* shrunk, withered, as *crubbey*.

CRUETGH, to cower. *Cr.*

CRUETGHAL, cowering. *Cr.*

CRUIC, *s.* a hook. (*Ir. cruca.*)

CRUICK, *s.* a bucket, a pail.

CRUICK-USHTEY, *s.* a water pail.

CRUICK-VLIEAUN, *s.* a milking pail.

CRUILL, *a.* curve. *Cr.*

CRUIN, masts. *Cr.*

CRUINAG, the crown of a hat. *Cr.*

CRUINN, *a.* round, compact, close together, compendious.

CRUINNAGH or *poeticè*, CRUINNAGHEY, to assemble, gather, collect, come, get together, make round and circular.

CRUINNAGHEY-MYGEAYRT or STIAGH, *v.* to encompass, environ, hem in.

CRUINNAGHT, *s.* an assembly. *Vid. co-chruinnaght.* [*cruinnin.*]

CRUINNEEN, *s.* a bubble, globule. (*Ir.*)

CRUINNEY, CRUINN, *s. pl.* CRUINNAGHYN. a globe, the orb of the world: *er-feaic-ny-cruinney, per totum terrarum orbem. Cloan-ny cruinney.*

CRUINNID, CRUINNAG, *s.* compactness, roundness.

CRUINNI, *part.* assembled, also heaped, piled up, besieged.

CRUISHTIN, *s. pl.* YN. a cruise, flagon, goblet. (*Ir. cruishin.*)

CRUITIN, *s.* a humpbacked person, a dwarf. (*Ir. cruitin.*)

CRUIT, CROITT, *s.* a hump or humpback; also a hillock, a shrug.

CRUITTAGH, or CROTTAGH, *u.* gibbous, hunchbacked.

CRUITTYS, *s. r.* stoop.

CRUMBEYN, snails the *pl.* of CRAMMAG. *Cr.*

CRUSAID, *s. pl.* YN. a jug, flagon, cruise.

CRYGGIL, *s.* danger, risk.

My ta'n chaghter trooid y dorraghys scapail, Quoi ec ta fys cre'n CRYGGIL hig ny whail?
P. C.

CRYGGILAGH, *a.* hazardous, dangerous.

CRYSLAGH, *s.* a limit. (*Ir. crioslach.*)

CRYSS, *s. pl.* YN. a belt, a girdle; also, a tape; the middle. (*S. G. crios; W. crys, a shirt or shift; Cryss s'keil-Andreas.*)

CRYSS-SOILLEE, a swathing or swaddling band.

CRYSS-VUIRR, a strait, a narrow arm of the sea. (*S. G. creasmhuir.*)

CRYSSAGH, *a.* belonging to a belt, zone, girdle; also to a tape.

CRYSSEY, *v.* to gird, to belt on, to bind round about.

CRYSSEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a belt maker.

CRYSST, *part.* begirt, bound about, tied round.

CUAGE, *a.* miry, swampy, deep; as in the name *Balley-chuage.*

CUAIRT, *s.* a circuit, as *keayrt.*

CUAIRT-VOOAR, the great circle; a bishop's visitation. (*Ir. morchuairt.*)

CUBBIL, *s.* a pair or yoke of horses harrowing. It is also taken for the harrows themselves. (*Ir. cupla.*) [pair.]

CUBBYL, *s.* a couple, a coupling, two, a

CUBBYL-THIE, *s.* principals of a roof. (*W. cwpl-ty.*)

CUBBYLEY, *v.* to couple. *Vid. cuppley.*

CUBBYRT, *s. pl.* YN. a cupboard.

CUCCOLT, *s.* a bur; a cuckold. (*Ir. cucol.*)

CUCCOWYR, *s.* a cucumber. (*Ir. cucamhair*)

CUGH, *s.* dirt, filth, ordure, dung.

CUGH and CUGHEE! *interj.* fy! naughty!

CUGHLIN, *a.* cone. *Cr.*

CUGHLIN, *s.* a lodge, a necessary.

CUGHTAGH, *s. pl.* CUGHTEE. a fairy, a sprite, a spirit of the houghs, say some, *ny-heynee as ny cughtee.*

CUHT, *a.* lot. *Cr.*

CUILL, *s.* a quill; *cuill-cuinnag*, the quill which holds the snuff up to the nose. (*Ir. cuille.*)

CUILL or CUILLAG, a fly, as *quailag.*

CUILLEIG, a nook, an inside corner. *Cr.*

CUILLIMER, a man whose bulk rather deforms him. *Cr.* [*Ir. cuinne.*]

CUIN, *adv.* when, what time, *cuin-traa.*

CUINNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a mull, a horn to keep and make snuff in. (*Ir. cunneog.*)

CUINNAGH, *a.* square.

CUINNEY, *s.* a corner. *v.* to pound or grind in a *cuinnag*; also in *Ir. to churn.*)

CUIRN, KEIRN, *s.* the mountain ash or quicken-tree, which is cut on May-eve, made into crosses and stuck over doors, fastened to cattle and worn by the people. (*Ir. caorran.*)

CUIRNYN, *s.* the fruit of the *cuirn.*

CUIRR, *v.* to sow seed in the ground; also to let down a fishing-net; *cuir-y-snaie.*

CUIRR, *v.* to sue at law, to cite, to summon; *my ta dooinney-erbee dy chuirr oo ec y leigh. Matt.*

CUIRR, *s.* a sowing of seed, also the letting out or down of herring nets into the sea.

CUIRRAG, *s. pl.* CUIRRAGYN. a bundle of osiers; green stalks of corn among the ripe.

CUIRRAGHAN, CUIRRAGHYN; *s.* an entertainment; a feast, a treat.

CUIRREY, *s. pl.* CUIRRAGHYN. an invitation, a bidding, an asking. *v.* to invite to an entertainment.

CUIRREYDER, *s.* a sower, an entertainer, (a plaintiff, *very doubtful.*)

CUIRRIT, *part.* invited, untreated.

CUIRTLAGH, *s. pl.* CUIRTLEEYN. a reed. (*W. Cor. Ir. cuile.*)

CUISHAG, *s.* a stalk. (*Ir. cuiseag.*)

CUISHAG-VOOAR-AS-VEG, the plant ragwort.

CUISHLEY, CUISHLIN, *s. pl.* YN. OF CUISH-

CULEEYN, a vein, a sanguiferous vessel that serves to convey back again to the heart the blood which was sent from the arteries.

CUISHLIN-MY-CHREE, my heart's core; a term of endearment. (*Ir. cuisle.*)

CUISHLIN-ATTIT, s. a swollen vein.

CUISHLIN-VOOAR, s. an artery that conveys the blood from the heart into all parts of the body.

CUISHLOGE, s. a lancet. (*S. G. cuisleig.*)

CULLEE, s. a standard, an ensign; the whole train or tackling of a ship or boat. (*greie.*)

CULLYR, s. *pl.* YN. color, tinge, also the complexion or looks.

CULTRAG, see COLTRAG.

CUM or CIUM, *prep.* towards, as *chum shen*, thitherward; as far as, *quoad*, in respect of, in regard to.

CUM, s. a shape or form, hence *cummev*.

CUM-NY-HOIE, the cool of the night. *Mos.*

CUM-SHEN, *adv.* as that, like that.

CUMIR, close, compact. *Cr.* see *cummyr*.

CUMMAL, s. *pl.* YN. a habitation, abode, residence; possession.

CUMMAL, *v.* to reside, inhabit, dwell; also to hold, gripe, seize upon, possess.

CUMMAL-AYN, *v.* to be alive, to exist, to be.

Kys t'ou? how do you do? *cummal-ayn*, alive.

CUMMAL-MAGH, to persevere.

CUMMAL-RISH, to endure, hold out, persevere

CUMMALAGH, a. resident, habitable.

CUMMALAGH, s. a holder, a resident, also an obstructer, hinderer. [*holder.*]

CUMMALAGH-DALLEY-NY-THALLOO, a land-

CUMMALTAGH, s. *pl.* CUMMALTEE, an inhabitant, a resident.

CUMMALTYS, s. a tenure, fee.

CUMMALYS, s. keepership.

CUMMEY, s. *pl.* CUMMAGHYN, condition, plight, ability, form, shape.

CUMMEY, *v.* to form, to shape, to fashion, to make a likeness.

CUMMEY, a. indifferent, as in *'scummev thiam*, I don't care.

CUMMEYDAGH, a. handsome; powerful, able.

CUMMEYDER, s. *pl.* YN. an artist, but particularly a carver, a painter, limner.

CUMMEYDER-CLOAIE, s. a stonecutter.

CUMMEYDER-CRAIE, s. a potter. [*wood.*]

CUMMEYDER-FUYGH, a carver, a hewer of

CUMMEYDERAGHT, s. modification, fiction.

CUMMEYDYS, s. lustiness, powerfulness.

CUMMYR or CUMMAR, s. a frugal or sparing person, an economist, such a wife should be over the goods of her husband, and *vice versa*. *Vid. commyr*,

CUMMYRAGH, a. frugal, sparing, using good economy.

CUMRAIL, s. delay, a loitering.

CUMRAIL, *v.* to delay, defer, loiter.

CUMRAILAGH, a. tedious, loitering, delaying.

CUMRAILAGH, s. a loiterer, a tedious person.

CUN, s. a body, or perhaps the head for the whole. (*Ir. cunn and conn*; as in *convayrt.*)

CUNGAGH, a. shrivelled, withered, shrunk.

CUNGAGH, *v.* to shrivel, parch, dry away, exhaust, squeeze as a sponge.

CUNGIT, *part.* shrivelled, withered.

CUPPLEY, *v.* to couple, to yoke, or pair by two and two. (*Ir. cupladh.*)

CUPPLEY, s. a joining or coupling together.

CUPPLIT, *part.* joined together.

CUPPYL, s. a pair, a couple.

CUR or COYRT, *v.* to give, bestow, produce, to deliver, to commit to one's charge.

(*Ir. cur.*)

CUR-AAR, *v.* to advert, to attend to.

CUR-ARRYM, *v.* to reverence. [*y cainle.*]

CUR-ASS, *v.* to extinguish, quench; *cur-ass*,

CUR-ASS-E-LIEH, *v.* to object.

CUR-GHYNDAA, *v.* to oppose, turn off, or aside.

CUR-CLEAYSH, *v.* to listen, to give ear to.

CUR-COODJAGH, *adv.* lovingly, fond as man and wife. [*renounce.*]

CUR-COOYL, CUR-COOYL-RISH, *v.* to retire,

CUR-DA, *v.* to strike, beat, bang.

CUR-DAILL, *v.* to credit, to trust; *cur-dailld*, give me credit.

CUR-EIG, *v.* to kill. [*with:*]

CUR-ENN, *v.* to know, to be acquainted

CUR-ER, *v.* to oblige, compel; also, to impose on.

CUR-ER-ASH, *v.* to restore; *coyrt-er-ash*, s. restoration.

CUR-ER-Y-HOSHIAGHT, *v.* to promote, forward, encourage; also, to set one on a road.

CUR-FO-MY-CHEILLEY, FUD-Y-CHEILLEY, *v.* to set at variance, to cause confusion, make disturbance. [*cur-fios.*]

CUR-FYS, *v.* to acquaint, send word. (*Ir.*)

CUR-GEILL, *v.* to observe, attend to.

CUR-GIOAL, *v.* to give, pawn, pledge security. (*Ir. cur-geal.*)

CUR-GYS-COONAGHTYN, *v.* to remind, to put in mind.

CUR-HAAYRT, *v.* to overthrow, vanquish; as *goll-haart*. (*Ir. cur-thart.*)

CUR-HARRISH, *v.* to despair of, relinquish, give up. [*chur.*]

CUR-JAAGH, *v.* to smoke. (*Ir. deothach dy*)

CUR-JEED, to undress. *Cr.*

CUR-JEH, *v.* to doff.

CUR-MAGH, *v.* to expend, lay-out; publish.

CUR-MOW, *v.* to destroy, ruin, lay waste; hence, *toyrtnow*, destruction.

CUR-MYGEAYRT, *v.* to report. *Mo.*

CUR-MYSH, *v.* to don. *Mo.*

CUR-NEEU, *v.* to kill.

CUR-OGHSAN, *v.* to rebuke, reprove.

CUR-ORRYM, *v.* to impose upon, lay falsely to one's charge. See *cur-er*.
 CUR-RISH, *v.* to practise, to commit.
 CUR-ROISH, *v.* to prompt, instruct, admonish, advise.
 CUR-ROLAUE, *v.* to forecast.
 CUR-HOYM, *v.* to propose, purpose. See *cur-roish*.
 CUR-SEOSE, *v.* to resign, renounce, relinquish.
 CUR-SHAGHEY, *v.* to disappoint, to lead away from, to ward from.
 CUR-SLHEH-ER, *v.* to neglect, omit, shift off; *coyrt-slheh-er*, *s.* neglect, omission.
 CUR-STIAGH, *s.* a return, a profit, the opposite of *cur-magh*.
 CUR-STIAGH, *v.* to lay up, to hoard; bring home corn.
 CUR-TASTEY, *v.* to attend, give heed.
 CUR-TWOAIE, *v.* to take care, be on one's guard.
 CUR-VOYLLEY, *v.* to wish or give joy to, to congratulate. (*Ir. cur-moladh*.)
 CUR-Y-LANE-FO, *v.* to defy, to challenge to the fight.
 CURAIN, *s.* the planet Mercury; as *gy-curain*, *dies Mercurii*.
 CURJEIG, CORJEY, *e.* a skimming-dish, a wooden-bowl.
 CURLAN, *s.* a truffle, an earth-nut.
 CURLAN-MUC, *s.* the earth-nut.
 CURLEID, *s. pl. yn.* a coverlet.
 CURLEID-MOLLAGH, *s.* a rough rug.
 CURMAL, CURMAGH, *v.* to appoint to an office, to impose a duty on one, to charge, lay an injunction upon, to regulate. (*Ir. curamach*.)
 CURMALLAGH, *u.* enjoining, charging, instituting.
 CURMALLAGH, *s.* a licentiate.
 CURMEY, *v.* to enforce.
 CURMEYDER, *s.* an officer, a person who has charge.
 CURMIT, *part.* charged, enjoined, instituted.
 CURN, *s. pl. yn.* a water-can (*Ir. curn*, a cup); also, a well or pit.
 CURN-USHTEY, a water-can.
 CURNAGH, *a.* pertaining to wheat; *fouyr-curnagh*, wheat-harvest.
 CURNAGHT, *s.* wheat.
 CURP, *s.* the fundament or end; comes from the *pl.* of *COMP.* I S. v. 9., *bleaynyn ayns nyn gurpyn*.
 CURRAGH, *s. pl.* CURREEYN. a moor, a marsh, a bog, a fen. The low lands on the north side of the Isle of Man are so called from their having been formerly overflowed with water.
 CURRAGH-CRAAEE, *s.* a quagmire.
 CURRIT, *part.* given, allotted, assigned, appointed; from the verb *cur*.
 CURRYM, *s. pl. yn.* a duty, an office, injunc-

tion, also charge, guardianship. (*S. G. curam*.) [neffice.
 CURRYM-KILLAGH, *s.* a cure, curacy, a be-
 CURRYMAGH, *v.* to charge, to appoint, to invest. *a.* careful.
 CURRYMID, *s.* carefulness, responsibility.
 CURRYMIT, *part.* invested.
 CURSIT, *part.* accused. *cursit dy row eshyn*. *Josh.* 6, 26.
 CURTHOOLLAGHEY, the air gathering a cloudy aspect. *Cr.*
 CUST, *s.* a skin.
 CUSTAL or GILCHREEST, Christopher. *Cr.*
 CUSTEY, *s. pl.* CUSTAGHYN. a whipping, a beating, a chastisement. *v.* to whip, chastise, scourge. *a.* accused, *nee goaill jeh'n red CUSTEY*. *Jos.* vii., 1.
 CUSTEYR, *s.* a tanner.
 CUSTIT, *part.* beaten, whipped, scourged.
 CUSTYM, *s.* chastisement, *hug mee e CHYSTYM da*; also customs.
 CUTT, CUTTAG, *s.* a tail or scut, a little piece or gobbet, *giarechutt*, a small fish, the fry of the whiting or blockan; *sheely-chutt*. [bobtailed.
 CUTTAGH, *a.* short, cut short, curtailed,
 CYS, GYS, GY, *prep.* near to, hard by; hence *facy*s or *faggys*, near.

D.

D is pronounced as D English; as *dowin*, *doal*. D and T are found often written indifferently, as *yn diunid*, or *yn diunit* the profound. This is common to us with the Greeks, Latins and Irish, &c., as *carad* for *carat*, *Ir.* a friend; *oude* and *oute*, *Gr.* *quodannis* for *quotannis Lat.*
 DA, *prep.* to. (*Ir. do.*) *dat* of the pron. *eh*, to him or to it.
 DA-CHEILEY, to one another.
 DA-HENE, to himself.
 DA-SHEN, *adv.* thereunto.
 DA-SYN, *emph.*, of to him, a compound of *da* and *eshyn*, he himself. (*Ir. dhasan*, and *dosan*.)
 DAA, *card.* two, (*Corn. deau*; *Lat. duo*; *Chald. du*; *Ir. da*.
 DAA-CHEAYRT, twice.
 DAA-BED, *card.* forty. (*Ir. da fhichitt*.)
 DAA-EEDOO, *ord.* fortieth. (*Ir. da-fhichideedh*.)
 DAA-FOYR, DAA-FOYRAGH, *a.* two-edged. *clivve daa-foyr*, a two-edged sword.
 DAAGHEE, *a.* colouring, dying, belonging to a dye. [vowel.
 DAAGHOOGHT, *s.* a diphthong, a double

- DAA-GHOOINNEY-JEIG, *s.* an inquest, or jury consisting of twelve men.
- DAA-LHIANNOO-EC-YN-UN-GHENNAR, twins, *lannoon*.
- DAA-YEIG, *card.* twelve; *yn-ghaa-yeigoo*, *ord.* the twelfth.
- DAAH, *s. pl.* DAAGHYN, a dye, a colour, colouring stuff, a blush; also a singeing, a scorching.
Aggle as nearey, daa red nagh dug riezau, Daah ayns ny vaaisih ny chraue beg ayns my chleeau.
- DAAHGREE, *s.* the heartburn.
- DAAHDER, *s. pl. YN.* a dyer, a colourer, a stainer, a painter.
- DAAHGHEY, *v.* to dye, to colour, to stain; to blush. Conjugated as *daahjey*.
- DAAHIT, *part.* dyed, coloured, stained.
- DAAHJAGH, *a.* scorching.
- DAAHJEY, DAAH, *v.* to singe, scorch; blush.
Imp. ghaah mee; fut. daahym; imp. daah; s. imp. ghaahin.
- DAAHJIT, *part.* singed, scorched.
- DAAROIL, *a.* gaudy, foppish, abounding with colours.
- DAAN, *s.* a song. [foolhardy.
- DAANEY, *a.* impudent, presuming, daring,
- DAANYS, *s.* impudence, boldness, immodesty, sauciness, also presumptiou. *Dy yannoo daanys er Jee*, to be guilty of the sin of presumption. (*S. G. danadas*.)
- DAARK, from FAARKEY, did bathe. *Cr.*
- DAG, *s.* dew, cream; as *biddag*, the cream-pot.
- DAGH, *a.* each, every, singular.
- DAGH-UNNANE, or DYCHUNNANE, each one, every one, every individual.
- DAGH-VOD, each way, every means.
- DAGH-YNNYDYS, *s.* ubiquity.
- DAIANE, DHIANE, *s. pl. YN.* a worm, an earthworm, sometimes called *gaiane*.
- DAIANE-SHEEIDEX, *s.* a silkworm.
- DAIGAR-SIDOORAGH, a bayonet.
- DAILL, *s.* credit, trust. *Dy chur daill*, to credit. It forms its adjective by prefixing the preposition *er*, as *er-daill* on trust, or a trust. (from the *Ir. daill*, delay.)
- DAILL, DAILLEY, *v.* to acknowledge, to put on trust. [creditor.
- DAILLAGH, on trust, acknowledgment, a DAILLEY, as in *farhan doo doallan*, as *farhan-dailley*, blearedness, blindness, as *deyley*.
- DAILLEYDER, *s.* a creditor.
- DALLAGH, dazzling. *Cr.*
- DAN, *s. pl. YN.* a hero, the same as *dun*.
- DANAGHT, heroism, bravery, *nyn nanaght*, our boldness. [bardeen.
- DANEDOON, *s.* a poem, hence *bardane* or DANGEYR, *s.* danger. (*Ir. dainnsear*.)
- DANGYRAGH, *a.* dangerous.
- DANID, heroism, courage.
- DANTIT, *part.* daunted, terrified, affrighted.
- DANYS, *s.* boldness.
- DANYSSAGH, *a.* bold, daring.
- DAR, *prep.* by, upon. *Dar my chon-sheanse*. (*Ir. dar; dar y chrash*.)
- DAR, *s.* an oak; in the gen. case *darragh*.
- DARRAG, a fishing line made of black hair snoods. *Cr.*
- DARRAG, *s. pl. YN.* those great trunks or stumps of oak trees found in the bogs or *curraghs* of the north—bogoak.
- DARRAGAGH, *a.* like a stump of a tree, or the trunk of an old branchless tree belonging to a *darrag*.
- DARRAGH, *s.* an oak; but this is rather the *adj.* or *gen.* case of *dar*.
- DARREE, oaken.
- DARREYDER, a doorkeeper. *Cr.*
- DASH, *s. pl. YN.* a heap, a pile of corn.
- D'ATTIN, or BY-HAITTIN-LHIAM, LHIAT, &c. to be pleased with, delighted with, to like, to love.
- DAUE, the *dat. pl.* of EH, to them.
- DAUE-HENE, to themselves.
- DAUESYN, to them, when there is an emphasis on the word.
- DAUNSE, DAUNSN, *s. pl.* DAUNSEYN, a dance or ball. (*S. G. damhsa*.)
- DAUNSEYR, *s.* a dancer. (*S. G. damhsair*.)
- DAUNSEYR-TEDD, a rope dancer.
- DAUNSN, *v.* to dance. *Imp. ghaunse-mee; fut. dawnsym; imp. daunse; s. imp. ghaunsin.* [Dabhi.)
- DAVEY, DAVID, *s.* a proper name. (*Ir.*
- DAYLL, a dingle or dale. *Cr.*
- DEAM, to project or jut. *Cr.*
- DEAYRIT, spilled. [lamb.
- DEAYRTNAGH, a sheep that has cast her
- DEAYRTEY, DEAYRT, *v.* to spill or pour out, to run out as water, to run over.
- DEAYRTEY-LIAGHEE, *s.* a fall of rain. *Te deryrtey fliaghey*, it rains.
- DEAYRTEY-NIAGHTEE, *s.* a fall of snow.
- DECHLEAYNEY, *v.* to decline; *s.* a declension
- DEHERREE, destruction by fire. *Cr.*
- DEIN, *s.* a dungeon, an enclosure. (*Ir. daingean*.) [wearisome.
- DEINAGH, *a.* grievous, irksome, laborious,
- DEINAGHT, *s.* humanity. [ing.
- DEINAGHTAGH, DEINYSSAGH, *a.* cruel, afflict-
- DEINEY, *a.* human.
- DEINEY, *v.* to trouble, disquiet, to aggrrieve, to molest. *Imp. gheinee mee; fut. deineeym; imp. dein; s. imp. gheinin.* (*W. dygnu*.)
- DEINYS, DEINID, *s.* trouble, irksomeness, anxiety, utmost distress, wearisomeness. (*W. dygnedd*.) [bulling.
- DEIR, *s.* the passion of generation in a cow,
- DEIYRAGH, *a.* hastening.
- DEIYREY, *v.* to drive, to hasten, accelerate.
- DELB, *s.* a water-beetle. *Mo*.

- DELLAL, *s. pl.* YN. trade, dealing, business, communication.
- DELLAL, *v.* to deal, to trade. *Imp. ghell mee ; f. dellym ; imp. dell ; imp. ghellin.*
- DELLAR, *s. pl.* YN. a trader, a dealer, a merchant.
- DELLARAGH, *a.* mercantile.
- DELLID, *s.* blindness, dimness.
- DELLIDYS, *s.* ignorance, blindness. *Mo.*
- DENDEASAGH, *a.* delicate, dainty, nice.
- DENDEAS, *s.* delicacy, from *meays* or *mettey-y*s
- DEOYN, *s.* a goal, a mark.
- DER, see DAR.
- DERREY, *adv.* until, till, to this or that time ; before. *Farkee derrey hig-ym.*
- DERREY, *a.* the second, every other, either. *Yn derrey yeh as yn jeh elley*, both, each, one and the other.
- DERREY-LAA, every other day.
- DERRICK, *s.* a boom.
- DESTIN, *s.* disdain.
- DESTINAGH, DESTINAL, *a.* disdainful.
- DEWIL, *a.* cruel, painful, severe, austere.
- DEWILLYS, DEWILLID, *s.* cruelty, oppression, painfulness.
- DEYLL, *a.* blind ; as in *tarroodeyll*, a rove-beetle, the horned beetle, the beetle tribe.
- DEYLL-LIEN, *s.* a bundle of flax or *duill* tied up with a *dail* : *Ir.* for a rod.
- DEYLLY, *a. pl.* blind, dark.
- DEYR, *a.* dear, high-priced, valuable.
- DEYR, *s.* a bondslave ; a person who has forfeited life, a convict.
- DEYRAGH, *a.* damnatory, condemnable.
- DEYREY, *s.* condemnation, sentence of guilt, slavery.
- DEYREY, *v.* to condemn, to sentence one to death, to pronounce guilty.
- DEYRID, *s.* dearness ; also, condemnation, servitude. (*Ir. deirid*;) opp. to *seyrsnys*.
- DEYRIT, *part.* condemned.
- DHEYR, a bulling. *Cr.*
- DHIANE, a worm. *Cr.*
- DHONE, dark brown. *Cr.*
- DHONKAN, *s.* a bruiser in a flaxmill. *Cr.*
- DHYT, the *dat.* of the *pron.* oo, to thee. *kys dhyt*, how do you know ?
- DHYT-HENE, to thyself.
- DHYTS, *emph.* to thee.
- DIA for JEEA, *dy bannee Dia*, God bless you ; where oo is omitted, and EH or AD, or other pronouns may or may not be added to perfect the sense.
- DIAL-GREINEY, *s.* a sun dial.
- DIDD, DIDDEE, *s. pl.* YN. the teat or nipple of the breast.
- DIRRAG, a wicket-door. *Cr.*
- DISIG, *s.* a father ; as JEDDIG and JYSSIG.
- DIU, the *dat. pl.* of the *pron.* oo to you.
- DIU-HENE, to yourselves.
- DIUISH, *emph.* to you.
- DIUNEX, DIUNID, *s. f. pl.* YN. the profound, the depth, deepness, from *dowin*.
- DIUNID-VOOAR, *s.* the abyss, the great deep ; the depth of the sea.
- DIUNIDYS, *s.* deepness.
- DIVLYN, Dublin. *Cr.*
- DLU, *s.* the side bar of a ladder or hand-barrow. (*Ir. dlu.*)
- Do, *prep.* as *dy* and *da* ; also a contraction of *doillee*, difficult, and used in composition ; as *soogh*, satisfied, so *do-hoogh*, or *joogh*, greedy, also *souyr*, comfortable, so *do-souyr* or *douyr* the contrary.
- DOA, *a.* sticking, adhering. *Bollan-doa*, a bur. *v.* to stick, as *toa*. [singe.]
- DOAGEY, DOAGHTEY, *v.* to burn, be on fire,
- DOAGHTAN, as *toghtan*, a smoky fire, smoke.
- DOAGAN, *s. pl.* YN. a firebrand, a burning brand, a brand, as in the play, *Shoh dhyt y DOAGAN. Cre dooyrt y DOAGAN?*
Dar y chrosh, dar y chron,
Dar y maidjey beg jeeragh, as cam,
Ayns y cheylley veg shid hoal,
My verrys oo yn kione jeh'n DOAGAN
Veryms y hione jeeds er-y-hon.
This refers to the head of Dagon being broken off.
- DOAGH, a vat, a press. *Cr.*
- DOAIE, DOAIAIGHT, *s.* condition or state of the body ; also decency, order, cleanliness. *Cre'n doaie t'ort?* how fare you ?
- DOAIEAGH, *a.* decent, proper, in good order, accurate.
- DOAL, *a.* blind. (*W. and Arm. dall, Ir. dall, Arab, dalim*, dark.)
- DOAL, *s. pl.* DOAIL. a blind man, *pl.* the blind.
- DOAL-ER-Y-DERREY-HOOILL, blind of an eye.
- DOALAN, *s.* a person blind-folded, as in the play *Farkan doo doalan*.
- DOALLAG, *s.* a dormouse.
- DOALLAGHEY, DOALLAGH, *v.* to obscure, to darken, make blind.
- DOALLERAGHT, *s.* blindness, dullness, stupidity.
- DOALLEY, *v.* to blind, cover with darkness ; blot out, dash out, move out of its place.
- DOALLID, DELLID, *s.* blindness. (*Ir. dulladh*)
- DOALLIT, *part.* blinded.
- DOALTATTYM, *a. adv.* sudden, passionate, momentary, abrupt ; from *Doal* and *tuittym*, to fall.
- DOALTATTYMYS, *s.* abruptness, suddenness.
- DOARLISH, *s. pl.* YN. a gap, a break, a breach in a hedge, a gateway.
- DOARN, *s. pl.* DUARN. a hand shut, the fist ; *lane-doarn*, a handful.
- DOARNAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a mit, a glove of raw skin, used generally to secure the hand in hoeing or weeding.
- DOARNAGH, DOARNEYR, *s.* a boxer. (*Ir. dornadoir.*)

- DOARNEAN, *s.* no larger than one's fist, a small bundle.
- DOARNEEN, DURNEEN, *s.* the handle of a scythe, a hilt; also, a dwarf.
- DOARNEY, *v.* to strike with the fist, to buffet.
- DOBBERAN, *s.* mourning, lamentation, wailing; also, an elegy. (*Ir. dobhron.*) From *doe*, black, and *rané*, grief, woe.
- DOBBERAN, *v.* to lament, mourn heavily, weep bitterly. [mentable.]
- DOBBERANAGH, *a.* doleful, mournful, lamentation.
- DOBBERANAGH, *s. pl.* DOBBERANEE. *a.* mourner, a weeper.
- DOBBYR, *v.* as *baare* or *dy-bare thiam*, I had like; *dobbyr dou ve marroit.*
- DOCCAR, DOCCARYS, *s.* labour, toil, fatigue.
- DOCCARAGH, *a.* laborious, toilsome, *s.* a drudge.
- DOCCAR-CORAA, emphasis. *Cr.*
- DOGHAN, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* distemper, sickness, disease. (*Ir. doghan.*)
- DOGHANAGH, *a.* distempered, sick. *s. pl.*
- DOGHANE, *a.* valetudinarian, an impatient person, a lunatic. *v.* to infect, to hurt.
- DOGHANIT, *part.* infected, distempered.
- DOGHE, *v.* for *goghe*, would get, and hence.
- DOGHYS, *s.* hope. (*Ir. dochas.*)
- DO-HOIGGAL, *s.* crampness, difficulty of understanding.
- DO-HOIGGALAGH, *a.* obscure, cramp.
- DOILLEE, difficult. *Cr.*
- DOILLEEYS, DOILLEEDYS, *s.* difficulty.
- DOIN, *a.* brown, dusky, swarthy. (*S. G. donn.*)
- DOINNAG, *s.* an appellation for a cow from its dun colour, a brownie.
- DOINNI, *s.* brownness, brown colour.
- DOINDYR, *s.* noise, stir, racket. (*Ir. doinneann*, a storm.)
- DOL, *s.* an idol; as *jalloo*.
- DOLLAGHAN, *a.* a frightful idol or figure; from *doal*, blind.
- DOLLAGHEY, *s.* dazzling, glaring, twinkling; *dollaghey-ny-hoillyn*. [doal.]
- DOLLAGHEY, *v.* to dazzle, to glare; from *DOLLAN*, *s.* a hoop with sheepskin spread over it.
- DOLLAN-BENNALT, *s.* a winnowing fan.
- DOLLEY, *v.* to efface, blind; as *doalley*.
- DOLLEY, *s.* a lack. Ex. xvi. 18.
- DOLT, *a.* ward. *Cr.*
- DOLTAGH, DOLTANAGH, *a.* adoptive.
- DOLTANYS, *s.* adoption, the free choice of one for a son. (*Ir. dallanas.*)
- DOLTEY, *s. pl.* DOLTAGHYN, *a.* godsou or god-daughter; also a foster child, an adopted child; as *oltey*. *v.* to adopt, to initiate, to make a member of, to foster, from *olt*, a member.
- DOLTIT, *part.* adopted, fostered.
- DON, *s.* evil, mischief. (*Ir. don.*)
- DONNEY, *u.* foolish, silly, vain, simple; *dooinney donney*, an idiot. (*Ir. donadh.*)
- DONNYS, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* malady, infection or disease.
- DONNYSSAGH, *a.* infected, diseased, having caught a disorder.
- DOO, *a.* black, dark, gloomy; also dirty. (*W. Arm. and Ir. du, S. G. dubh.*)
- DOOAGHAN, *a.* black place, an abyss.
- DOO-DORRAGHY, *s.* gloomy darkness.
- DOO-ELLYN, *s.* vice.
- DOO-GHLASS, *a.* black, inclining to blue, black and blue mixed, sky colour, azure green. Hence *Dulas*, the name of a river in Denbighshire, and of another in Brecknockshire and Douglas, in Scotland, and Douglas or Doolish (of the same signification) with us; so called from two rivers that join near that town, the one called the black, the other the green, *alias* white river, which conjunction makes the water of a dark greenish colour.
- DOO-HOICILLAGH, *a.* black-eyed.
- DOO-OALLEE, *s.* a spider, *feegan y doo-oallee*, a spider's web, *snieuane*.
- DOO-WHUAGH, *s.* an utter stranger, a foreigner, a shy and distant person.
- DOOAG, *s.* an appellation of a cow, from *doe* black, and *ag* or *agh*, a cow, as in *oll-agh*; black, blackish, a blackbird.
- DOOAGH, DOOGHEY, *v.* to wax black, turn black; blacken, darken, to make gloomy.
- DOOAN, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* hook. (*Ir. dubhau*); from *doe*, black, and *an*, a ring; also an elegy, a mournful ditty. =EESTEE, *s.* a fish-hook.
- DOCANAGH, *a.* hooked, crooked, bent; also elegiac, as *doo-branach*.
- DOOAR, DOOAGHAN, *s.* the black water, a dub or pool in the black river so called, as *dubbar, dubbaghyn*.
- DOOARAGH, DOOAR, DOUAR, *a.* imperceptible, dark coloured, sable.
- DOOREY - NY - GREINEY, DOOAGHEY - NY - GREINEY, *s.* eclipse of the sun. *doorey yn east*, eclipse of the moon.
- DOOBLEID, *s.* a doublet.
- DOODLEY, DOOBLAGHEY, *v.* to double, to fold, to wind as a hare. *Imp. ghooble mee; fut. dooblym; imp. doobyl; s. imp. ghooblin.*
- DOOBYL, *a.* double, a thing doubled. (*duplex*).
- DOODEE, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* girl, a lass, a sloven.¹⁷
- DOOEIG, *s.* a cavity, a deep, for *doo-ooig*.
- DOOGH, DOOGHID, *s.* pain, illness.
- DOOGU, *s.* one's native country.
- DOOGH, *a.* sick, indisposed; also mournful, melancholy; this is compounded of *doe*, black, and *agh* or *oaiagh*, appearance.
- DOO-GHEUREY, the dead of winter. *Cr.*
- DOOGH-TREIHYS, *s.* misery, anguish, a languishing state, despair.

DOOGHAS, *s.* grief.
 DOOGHYS, *s. pl.* YN. nature, kind, species, essence, condition, disposition. (*S. G. duthchas.*)
 DOOGHYS-AASE, *s.* a vegetative soul.
 DOOGHYS-ENNAGHETYN, *s.* a sensitive soul.
 DOOGHYS-RESONAGH, *s.* a rational soul.
 DOOGHYS-JEE, the Godhead.
 DOOGHYS-DOOINNEY, human nature.
 DOOGHYS-SPYRRYDOIL, a spiritual or divine nature.
 DOOGHYSSA H, *a.* natural, essential, necessary, peculiar, native, innate.
 DOO-GORRYM, purple. *Cr.* [nity.
 DOOLAGHT, DOOLAGHTYS, DOOIIYS, *s.* human.
 DOOD, *s.* blackness, darkness, oblivion.
 DOOD-NY-GREINNEY, an eclipse of the sun. (*Ir. dubhad na greine.*)
 DOOD-NY-HEAYST, an eclipse of the moon. (*Ir. dubhad na gealishe.*)
 DOOIE, *s.* nature; also family, kind, species, likeness, also kindness.
 — *Cur bree as troshid cooie*
Ayns brein dagh rass, dy ymyrkh magh e ghoine. P. C.
 DOOIE, *a.* humane, natural; also friendly, kind, civil, courteous; having affection and love for one's country, friends, or family; patriotic.
 DOOIL, *s.* desire. (*Ir. duil.*)
 DOOILLOIL, *a.* desirous.
 DOOILLEIL, *v.* to desire, to labour earnestly for, to weary, as *toilleil*.
 DOOIN, *a.* bountiful, generous, free, honourable, genteel.
 DOOIN, the *dat. pl.* of *mee*, to us.
 DOOIN-HENE, to ourselves.
 DOOINYN, *emph.* to us. [largess, gift.
 DOOINID, *s.* liberality, generosity, bounty,
 DOOINIDAGH, *a.* liberal, humane.
 DOOINNALLAGHT, DOOINNALLYYS, DOOINNEAGHT, *s.* humanity, manhood or human nature, whence *dunnallys*, bravery.
 DOOINNEEN, *s. pl.* YN. a pigmy, a little sorry fellow, a dwarf. [person.
 DOOINNEY, *s. pl.* DEINEY. man, a man, a
 DOOINNEY-AEG, a young man, a youth. (*Ir. duine-eg.*)
 DOOINNEY-BERGHAGH, a rich man. (*Ir. duine beartach.*)
 DOOINNEY-BOGHT, a poor man, a beggar.
 DOOINNEY-CHEREY, a countryman, a peasant, also a native of the same country, a fellow-countryman.
 DOOINNEY-CREENEY, *s.* a philosopher.
 DOOINNEY-DONNEY, *s.* an idiot, a fool.
 DOOINNEY-MEAYL, *s.* a bondman, *i. e.* a shornman.
 DOOINNEY-MOOAR, a great man, a nobleman.
 DOOINNEY-MOOINJEREY, *s.* a relation; *dooinney-mooinjerey foddey magh*, a distant relation.

DOOINNEY-MOYLLEE, *s.* a spokesman, a go-between; a person employed by a lover to court and win over his mistress to accept of his addresses and favour his passion; literally, a praising man.
 DOOINNEY-OOASLE, *s.* a nobleman, a grandee. *dooinney oosle shamyr—lhiabbee yn ree*, a gentleman of the king's bedchamber.
 DOOINNEY-POOSEE and POOST, *s.* the bridegroom.
 DOOINNEY-QUAAGH or JOARREE, a stranger, an alien, a foreigner.
 DOOINNEY-SEYR, *s.* a gentleman, a freeman; a wealthy, affluent, rich man. (*Ir. duine saor.*) [man.
 DOOINNEY-SHLEIY, SHLEIYEE, *s.* a spear.
 DOOINNEY-SOOREE, *s.* a sweetheart, a suitor, a wooer, a gallant.
 DOOINNEY-TITTAGH, CABBAGH, *s.* a stammerer, a stuttering person.
 DOOINNEY-TREOGHE, *s.* a widower.
 DOOINNEY-VALLEY-YARGEE, a townsman, a citizen.
 DOOINNEY-YN-VING, *s.* a jurymen.
 DOOINNOIL, DOOINNEE, *a.* human, belonging to man.
 DOOINT, *part.* of the verb *dooinney*; secured, shut as a door; *dorrys-dooint* the windward door, or back door.
 DOOISHT, *part.* of the verb *doostey*, awake; also crafty, subtle, cunning to catch at or watch an advantage.
 DOOISHTAGH, *a.* wakeful, watchful, vigilant.
 DOOISHTEE, awakening. *Mo.*
 DOOISHTER, *s.* a watchman, the awaker.
 DOOISHTYS, *s.* wakefulness. [as *lane.*
 DOOLANE, *s.* a duel, a challenge, defiance;
 DOOLANEY, *v.* to dare, to challenge.
 DOON, *s.* a poem, hence *bardeen* an elegy; also a close.
 DOONAGHT, *s. pl.* DOONEEYN. Sunday, the Sabbath; perhaps from *dooney*, rest, for Sunday is also called *Jy* or *dia-doonee*, *i. e.* the day of rest.
 DOONAGHT-INID, *s.* Quinquagesima or Shrove Sunday.
 DOONAGHT-KINGEESH, *s.* Whit-Sunday.
 DOONEG, *s.* a redoubt.
 DOONEE, *a.* belonging to the Sunday, Sabbathical; also closing up, shutting to, as a door.
 DOONEEALAGH, *v.* to obscure, darken.
 DOONEY, DOON, *s.* a closing, shutting up, imprisonment; confinement at home, interval from business, rest; also a camp or fortified hill.
 DOONEY, *v.* to shut, inclose, to bar; also to cease from being troublesome or importunate, to rest. *Imp. ghooin mee; fut. doon-ym; imp. doon; s. imp. ghooinin.*
 DOORAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. importunity, boot, a good will, a gratuity, luckpenny; but

- none of these do properly explain the original, nor do I know of any word in the English language that corresponds to it; when a person buys any goods, and pays his money, he demands a *dooraght*, and what it is the custom to ask, it is also usual to give. (*Ir. durachd.*)
- DOORAGHTAGH**, *a.* gratuitous, also diligent, thrifty, earnest, importunate.
- DOORTIMAN**, **DOOYRTIMAN**, *s. pl.* YN. a proverb, a cant expression, witticism, an adage, an old saying, a hearsay.
- DOOSHTAGHT**, *s.* inquietude.
- DOOSTEY**, *s. pl.* DOOSTAGHYN. a watch, the space of time appointed to watch; a vigil. *Ayns y chieid as y nah ghoostey.*
- DOOSTEY**, *v.* to watch; also to awake, stir up: as *ghooisht eh streeu*, he caused or moved up strife. *Imp. ghooisht mee; fut. dooishtym; imp. dooisht. s. imp. ghoostin.*
- DOOSTIT**, *part.* awakened, stirred up.
- DOOYS**, *the dat. of the pronoun mee; da mee, i. e., da mish*, when the word is emphatical; otherwise *dou*.
- DOOYS**, give me. *Cr.*
- DOOYT**, *s. pl.* YN. a doubt, an uncertainty, a state of uncertainty, suspense.
- DOOYTEIL**, *v.* to doubt, to hesitate, to be undetermined.
- DOOYTEILAGH**, *a.* doubtful, uncertain, irresolute.
- DOOYTEILAGH**, *s. pl.* EB. a sceptic, irresolute person.
- DOR**, *s.* a darkener, hence comes *dorrys*, a door, so that *dor* and *seaa* and *cuoylloo* are the doors of the doorway.
- DORAL**, a pore, a puncture. *Cr.*
- DORNAIG**, a covering, to guard the hand against thorns. *Cr.*
- DORRAGHEY**, **DORRAGH**, *a.* dark, gloomy, black.
- DORRAGHEY**, *v.* to make dark, become gloomy.
- DORRAGHYS**, *s.* darkness, night.
- DORRAGHYS-DULLYR**, thick darkness, black darkness; *dorraghys chiu, doo* or *dowin*. All these come from the *a. doo*, black.
- DORRIN**, *s. pl.* YN. a tempest, blustering, boisterous weather; a blight.
- DORRINAGH**, *a.* tempestuous, stormy.
- DORRINYs**, *s.* the state of being blasted.
- DORRYS**, *s. pl.* YN. a door. (*W. dor, dan, Gr. thura. Ir. doras.*)
- DORRYS-DOOINT**, a back or shut door. Our country houses having a door on either side of the house, that door into which the wind blows is called the *dorrys-dooint*.
- DORRYS-NY-STRAIDEX**, the street door.
- DORRYSSER**, *s. pl.* YN. a door keeper.
- DORVOARGUILL**, *s.* a proper name, Dorothy. (*Ir. diormhorguill.*)
- DOSS**, *s. pl.* YN. a bunch, a cluster of grapes, &c. as if *doa-y*s.
- DOSSAGH**, **DOSSRAGH**, *a.* bushy, curled, full of clusters. *Ta folt e ching dossagh. S.S. 5, 11.* [a sprig.]
- DOSSAN**, *s. pl.* YN. a small bunch, a cluster, **DOSSANAGH**, *a.* bushy.
- DOSSAN-FEDJAG**, a plume.
- DOSSEY**, *v.* to cluster, to branch. *Mos.*
- DOU**, *the dat. of mee, to me. Dooy*s, to me, emphatical.
- DOU-HENE**, to myself.
- DOUAN** or **DUAN**, *s.* an elegy, as *dobberan*.
- DOUGH**, **DOAGH**, *s.* a sieve, a fat or vat.
- DOURIN**, a distemper. *Cr.*
- DOURINAGH**, a distempered person. *Cr.*
- DOUYR**, *a.* unhappy, mournful, guilty, also stupid; it is the contrary to *souyr*. *Dy ve souyr ny douyr*, to be happy or miserable, rich or poor. (*Ir. doghra, Lat. dolor*)
- DOUYR-CHREAGH**, spiteful, revengeful, malicious.
- DOUYREY**, *v.* to afflict. [choly.]
- DOUYRID**, *s.* unhappiness, misery, melan-
- DOW**, *s. pl.* DEW. an ox. (*Gr. bou*s, *Lat. bos*.) [abbot.]
- DOW-AB**, *s.* a heriot, from *dow* and *ab*, the
- DOW-BEIGHT**, *s.* a fatted ox, a brawn.
- DOW-FEEAIRH**, a hart or red deer.
- DOW-PUTTAGH**, *s.* an ox that strikes with his horns.
- DOWAL**, *s.* a peg, a wooden pin, a dowel.
- DOWALIT**, *part.* fastened together by pegs, dowelled.
- DOWIL**, **DEWIL**, *a.* grievous, cruel, oppressive, sorrowful.
- DOWIL-DORRINAGH**, *a.* tempestuous.
- DOWILGHREIM**, *s.* persecution.
- DOWILYs**, *s.* the same as *devillys*.
- DOWILYSSAGH**, *a.* dreadful, mournful.
- DOWIN**, *a.* deep, low, mysterious, dark, *pl. DOWINEY. comp. NY S'DUINEY.*
- DOWIN** or **DIUNID**, *s. f.* the deep, the abyss, the profound.
- Ass y DOWIN vooar tra hie ny seihll er goaill, Cha nee moaarane dy rooyim veih hie'er coayll. P. C.*
- DOWIN**, **DOWAN**, *s.* the universe, the world.
- DOWIN-VOOAR**, the universe. [Mos.]
- DOWIN-YNSIT**, *a.* high learned, proficient.
- DOWINAGH**, **DOWINAGHEY**, *v.* to deepen, to fluctuate.
- DOWRIN**, *s. pl.* YN. a distemper, a plague, an infectious or epidemical disorder; also torment, pain, discase. [fected.]
- DOWRINAGH**, *a.* sickly, distempered, in-
- DOWRINAGH**, *v.* to infect.
- DOYANNOO**, *s.* difficulty.
- DOYEANTAGH**, *a.* hard to be done.
- DO-YEANTYS**, *s.* difficulty of performance.
- DOYREE**, *s.* a dorse (a fish). *Mo.*
- DRAG**, *s.* a dragging, a draggle-tail.
- DRAGAGH**, *a.* dirty, dragged.

DRAIAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a chain; also the traces of draught horses.

DRAIAGHT-SHESHEREE, the chain which extends from the plough beam to the yoke, the beck chain.

DRAMANE, *s.* a drizzling rain, a mist.

DRAMANE, *v.* to drizzle.

DRANE, rhyme, verse. *Cr.*

DRAP, *s. pl.* YN. a drop of any liquor.

DRAPANAGH, *a.* mistling, raining, dripping; *laa drapanagh*, a showery day.

DRAPANE OR DROBANE, *s.* a mistling rain, a mist, a dropping.

DRAPPAL, *v.* to drop; also to climb, crawl against a hill or wall on all fours, to creep up, ascend with difficulty.

DRAPPAL, *s.* climbing.

DRAIN, *s.* a wren. (*Ir. dreathann, W. dryw.*) This word is derived from *druai eean*, the druid's bird, and the inhabitants on the day after receiving the *uil* or mistletoe, which was on the 25th December, hunted the wren, and when taken, its feathers were distributed among the people, as a preservative against witchcraft. As this happens on St. Stephen's day, it may be in commemoration of the first martyr.

DREAMAL, *s.* a dream, as *ashlish*.

DREAYST, *adv.* yet awhile, awhile. *Fuirree dreayst*, stay a while.

DREDGE, DREDJE, *s.* the seam or froth of the sea, a salt rime; a mass, a heap or confusion of opposites; the chaos. *Va'n dredge vrineenagh er ny hayrn gys kiare. P. C.*

DREE, tedious, slow. *Cr.*

DREYM, *s. pl.* YN. the back of a man or beast; also a promontory, or hill lying out, a ridge of a mountain or hill. *Dreym bane, ruy, &c. Dreym ny costeig.* Its adjective is *drommey*, and genitive case *dorsum*.

DREYM-LUINGEY, *s.* a ship's keel.

DREYM-RY-DREYM, *adv.* back to back, at variance.

DREYM-Y-LAUE, the back of the hand.

DREYM-Y-THIE, the ridge of a roof.

DREYMAGH, *a.* ridged, full of backs, ridges.

DREYMOIL, *a.* ridge like.

DREGGYE, *imper.* from *freggyrt*, to answer.

DREIGH, *s. pl.* YN. a poor pitiful fellow, a wretch; an object, a slouch, a lubber. "*Dreighyn ommijagh as neuwooisal shin.*" *C. M.*

DREIGH-MOLLEE, *s.* a hotheaded, passionate wretch, an abandoned profligate.

DREIGHYS, *s.* poverty.

DRESS, *s. pl.* YN. a bramble, a briar.

DRESSAGH, *a.* briary, abounding with brambles.

DRHEAM, *s.* the inhabitants of a realm, the

people, the natives. (*Ir. dream, a tribe.*)

DRIGHYR, *s. pl.* YN. a draught of fish, a haul.

DRID, a slow trot. *Cr.*

DRIG, as *STRIG*, *s.* a drop.

DRINAGH, *a.* thorny, prickly.

DRINE, *s. pl.* YN. a thorn, a prickle, a bush.

DRINE-BANE OR SKAIGAGH, whitethorn or hawthorn.

DRINE-BERRISH, *s.* a gooseberry hush.

DRINE-BOGOGGE, *s.* the dog briar.

DRINE-DRUGHAGE, the wild rose bush.

DROG, *s.* evil, misfortune, mishap, ill-luck; *yn drog ort*, ill betide you. (*W. drwg; Ir. droch.*)

DROGH, *a.* evil, wicked, bad, mischievous. This word is usually set before or prefixed to its substantive, and often forms a compound, the initial of the substantive, if changeable, being aspirated, as *drogh-ghaoinne*.

DROGH-AIGH, *s.* a disaster, misfortune.

DROGH-AIGHAGH, *a.* unfortunate.

DROGH-AIGNAGH, *a.* grudging, evil minded.

DROGH-AIGNEY, *s.* a grudge, an evil mind.

DROGH-CHAAYNAGH, *s.* a calumniator.

DROGH-CHEINT, *s.* a spurious produce, a bad sort.

DROGH-CHOOILLEN, *s.* revenge. *Mos.*

DROGH-CHORRYM, *s.* abuse, ill treatment, oppression.

DROGH-CHOYRLE, *s.* a plot, evil design.

DROGH-CHOYELE FOLLIT, a conspiracy, a plot.

DROGH-CHOYRLE FOSHLIT, a mutiny, an open rebellion or revolt.

DROGH-CHUMMEY, *s.* leanness, bad plight.

DROGH-CHUMMEY, CHROO, CHIADDEY, *v.* to misshape.

DROGH-ELLYN, *s.* bad behaviour.

DROGH-ELLYNAGH, *a.* unmannerly, boorish.

DROGH-ER, a wicked person, a lewd man.

DROGH-ERREE, DROGH-YERREY, *s.* an evil end, bad event; disappointment, ruin.

DROGH-GHELLAL, *s.* evil dealing, ill usage, bad treatment.

DROGH-GHELLAR, *s.* an evil dealer, a rogue.

DROGH-GHOAN, *s.* evil speaking. [*a cheat.*]

DROGH-GHOO, *s.* infamy, scandal, an ill name.

DROGH-GHOOINNEY, a wicked, a mischievous man.

DROGH-HAASE, *s.* evil means.

DROGH-HAGHYRT, *s.* a misfortune.

DROGH-HAGHYRTAGH, *a.* unfortunate.

DROGH-HARROGHYS, *s.* ill thrift, bad economy, mismanagement. [*just.*]

DROGH-HAYNT, an unlawful desire, wicked

DROGH-HOAR, *s.* a stink, a bad smell.

DROGH-HOOILL, *s.* an evil eye.

DROGH-HUEN, *s.* an ill turn, a malicious action.

DROGH IMRAA, *s.* infamy, evil report.
 DROGH-NEEAL, *s.* a bad complexion or aspect.
 DROGH-OAYSH, *s.* a bad habit, ill custom, dirty trick.
 DROGH-OBBYR, bad work, ill doing.
 DROGH-OCKLE, *s. pl.* DROGH OCKLYN. an ill word, ill language.
 DROGH-COR, *s.* bad luck, ill times; whether this be *oor* refreshment, or *oor* an hour, is not clear.
 DROGH-OURYS, *s.* suspicion, jealousy, wicked
 DROGH-REILL, *s.* misconduct. [surmise.
 DROGHREIR, *s.* mismanagement.
 DROGH-SPYRYD, *s.* an evil spirit, a cursed angel; the devil.
 DROGH-UILL, *s.* hysterics, the mother (*an old vocabulary.*) [life.
 DROGH-VEA, a bad manner of life, a wicked
 DROGH-VEASAGH, *a.* immoral.
 DROGHVEAYS, DROGHVIOYS, *s.* immorality, a bad life.
 DROGH-VONNEY, *s.* an ill omen, a bad token.
 DROGH-YANNOO, *s.* evil doing, mal-practices, a misdemeanour.
 DROGH-YANTAGH, *pl. EE.* an evil doer, a wicked liver.
 DROGH-YEEIN, *a.* leaky.
 DROGH-YEEINID, *s.* leak, leakiness.
 DROGH-YEIH, *s.* an evil spirit, Satan.
 DROGH-YIEN, *s.* gloom, ill temper, the dumps. *Mos.*
 DROGH-YMYD, *s.* an ill use, an abuse, a misapplication.
 DROGH-YMYRKEY, DROGH-YMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* bad conduct, misconduct, a wicked and sinful course of life.
 DROGH-YNSAGH, *s.* ignorance, rudeness, ill manners; *fer er drogh-ynsagh*, an illiterate unmannerly fellow.
 DROGHAD, DROGHAD, *s. pl. YN.* a bridge. (*S.G. drochaid; Ir. droichliott.*)
 DROGHAD-TAYRN, DROGHAD-TROGGAL, a drawbridge.
 DROGHT, *s.* evil, misfortune; also, the evil one. *Yn droght ort*, ill betide you.
 DROLLANAGH, *a.* indolent, sluggish, simple, foolish.
 DROLLANE, *s. pl. YN.* a simpleton; also, a heavy sluggard; a decrepit infirm person.
 DROLLANYS, *s.* simplicity, sheepishness, indolence.
 DROLLOO, pot-hooks. *Cr.*
 DROM, DROMMAN, *s.* the back of man or beast, the rise of a hill; as *dreeym*.
 DROMAG, a horse's hackband. *Cr.*
 DROMM-NY-HOIE, *s.* the dead of night. P.B.
 DROMMEY, *a.* belonging or pertaining to the back, ridged. [hump.
 DRONNAG, *s.* a rise or lump of a hill, a
 DRONNAGH, a hump backed; from *droun*.
 DRONNAGHT, *s.* gibbosity; as *droun*.

DROU, *s.* draff or grains, dregs, lees.
 DROUAGH, *a.* dreggy.
 DROUN, DRON, *s. pl. YN.* a hump-back, a hump, a lump, a hill.
 DROUSEIN, *s.* drowsiness.
 DRUAI, *s. pl. YN.* a dwarf, a pigmy; a sorcerer, an enchanter. (*Ir. droich*).
 DRUG, *a.* sickly, feeble, emaciate.
 DRUG, *s.* a dray.
 DRUGGAGE, *s. pl.* DRUGAGEYN. an herb used in medicine, medicinal.
 DRUGHAGE, *s.* the wild, or dog rose.
 DRUI, *s. pl. NY DRUEE* OR DARUI. a charmer, a wizard, a Druid; from *drus*, an oak; also, *dar*, *darragh*. The Druids were philosophers, or wise men among the Britons and the Gauls. They were present at all divine offices, and interpreted the mysteries of religion, and were the great ministers of state. They had oaks in great estimation, revered the mistletoe as a thing sent them from heaven; and their usual residence was in groves among oaks, from whence they seem to have taken their name. (*S.G. draoi* and *druadh; W. derwyddon*). But the modern etymologists think that they take their name not from *drus*, an oak, but from *druai*, which, besides incantation, means superior knowledge and learning.
 DRUIAGH, *a.* druidical; enchanting or belonging to a charmer; also, skilful. *Vide cloagey druiaigh*, an invisible cloak.
 DRUIAGHT, *s.* sorcery, incantation; also, the skill, the wisdom or worship of the Druids.
 DRUIAGHTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an enchanter, a charmer, a sorcerer, a wizard. *Ny cur jee geill da ny phadeyryn eu, ny da ny fallogyssee, ny da ny ashleyderyn ny da ny druiaightee, ny da ny fir-obbee eu.* Jer. xxvii., 9.
 DRUIGHT, *s. pl. YN.* dew, vapour, steam, mist; also, the measles or *griuagh*.
 DRUIGHTAGH, *v.* to bedew.
 DRUIGHTOIL, *a.* dewy, like dew.
 DRUIGHTOILAGH, *a.* misty, dewy, belonging to vapour.
Kay ghruightoilagh veih'n ooir girree seose. —P.C.
 DRUIGHTOILYS, *s.* dewiness, dampness.
 DRUILLIN, *s. pl. YN.* a spark of fire; hence, *trilleen*, the pleiades or sparklers.
 DRUILLINAGH, *a.* sparkling like fire, gleaming. *v.* to sparkle, to beam.
 DRULLEY OR DRULLOO, *s. pl. YN.* a pot-hook; from *red*, a thing, and *troggal*, to lift.
 DRUM OR DHRUM, *s.* a drum. (*Ir. drum.*)
 DRUM-CABBIL, *s.* a kettle-drum.
 DRUMADER, *s.* a drummer.
 DRUMERAGH, *v.* to drum.

DRUMMAG, *s.* a ridge, lump. (*Ir. dromag.*)
 DRUMMEY, *a.* belonging to the back, also, the *gen.* of *dreeym.*
 DRUNDIN, *s.* the grounds, dregs, sediment.
 DRUNDIN-FEEYNEY, the lees of wine.
 DRUNKAR, *s.* a drunkard.
 DRUNTYN-Y-VEEAL, DUNTYN, *s.* the gums; *sing. drunt or dunt, from dens.*
 DT'OI, *pron. prep.* against thee.
 DTŸ, *pron.* thy or thine; *dy lomarcan,* thou only, or alone; *dy egooish,* without thee. *Nagh vod nhee erbee mie y yannoo dy egooishys. C. M.*
 DUB, DUBBEY, DUBBAR, *s. pl.* DUBBAGHYN. a dub, a pond, a pool.
 DUBLEID, *s.* a doublet, a waistcoat.
 DUIC, *s.* a duke. (*Ir. diuce.*)
 DUICDAGHT, *s.* a dukedom, a duchy.
 DUILGARNAGH, *s.* a juggler.
 DUILGARNEE, *s.* a charm, or darkness cast upon the eyes of spectators by witchcraft or legerdemain. *Haink duilgarnee er my hooillyn,* I was infatuated, or in a maze, my sight went from me.
 DUILGARNEE, *v.* to juggle, infatuate.
 DUILL, *s. pl. yn.* a bundle in which hemp is made up, 24 of which make a *troo.*
 DUILLAG, *s. pl. yn.* a leaf either of a tree or book.
 DUILLAG-GHLASS, a green leaf.
 DUILLAG-SOOR, coltsfoot. [leaves.
 DUILLAGH, *a.* leafy, abounding with
 DUILLAGH, *a.* leafy. *Sheasley vanglan yn duillagh magh dy thean, Myr whilleen skian freayll fastee gys y vean. P. C.*
 DUILLAGHEY, *v.* to bear foliage.
 DUILLAGYS, *s.* foliage.
 DUILLEY, DULL, *s.* the leaf of a tree.
 DUILLOO, for TUILLOO, a deluge. *diluvium.*
 DUIR, *s.* an oak (in the Irish alphabet D.)
 DULLEE, *a.* defective, wanting, poor.
 DULLEY, DULLYS, *s.* want, exigency, poverty. *Cha beagh dulley er,* he should not want: in op. to *soylley.*
 DULLIN, *s.* a proper name.
 DULLISH, DYLLISH, *s.* a sea weed which is eaten either wet or dried, liver wort, dills, from *duill* a leaf, and *ush* or *ushtey* water
 DULLISH-NY-HAWIN, fresh water dills.
 DULLYR, *s.* darkness, gloominess, blackness, chaos. *dullyr ghrou,* gloomy darkness.
 DULLYR, *a.* gloomy, dark and black with storms or fogs; *dorraghys dullyr,* heavy darkness.
 DULLYRAGH, *v.* to darken, blacken, give pain
 DUN, *s. pl. yn.* a hero, a conqueror; hence comes *dooinney*, a man.
 DUN, *s.* a fortified hill or rock. *Tom y duin,* Thomas of the round or fortified hill: from *dooney* to shut up.
 DUNNAL, *a.* brave, hardy, gallant.

DUNNALAGH, *s. pl. ee.* brave, *s.* a hero, a champion.
 DUNNALYS, *s.* bravery, fortitude.
 DUNVER, *s. pl. yn.* a murderer, a manslayer: *dooinney* and *marroo.*
 DUNVERAGH, *a.* murderous, guilty of murder; also deadly, *dy chooilley ghoinney a s e ghreie dunveragh ny lave. Ez. 9, 1.*
 DUNVEREY, DUNVERYS, *v.* to murder.
 DUNVERHENE, a suicide. *Cr.*
 DUNVERYS, *s.* murder, manslaughter.
 DURD, *s.* a noise. (*W. dwrdd; Ir. durdan.*)
 DUSSAN, *s.* a dozen.
 DWOAIAGH, *v.* to deform, make hateful.
 DWOAIAGH, *a.* hateful, detestable.
 DWOAIAGH, *s.* a hater.
 DWOAIE, *s.* hatred, dislike, a loathing.
 DWOAIYS, *s.* abhorrence, detestation. *Mo.*
 DWOAIYSSEE, *fut.* shall or will hate or detest; *dwoaiyssee eh ny raaidyn.*
 DYLLISH, *a.* sweet, as *millish.*
 DY, *prep.* to, a contraction of *dys* or *gys*: *Hie eh dy valley,* he went home: *veih boayl dy boayl,* from place to place. (*Ir. gu or gus.*)
 DY, *prep.* of, when placed before substantives: *lane dy arroo,* full of corn: *kuse dy hollan,* a quantity of salt. *Cr.*
 DY, *conj. if:* *dy beagh eh,* if he were: *dy raghin,* if I went. *Cr.*
 DY, DY-NEE, *conj. that. Gen. 24, 22, 12, 18. Mo.*
 DY, *art. to,* the sign of the infinitive mood: (*Ir. do*), *dy loayrt,* to speak.
 DY, *art.* when prefixed to an adjective converts it into an adverb—(in other words, has the same effect as *ly* affixed to an adjective in English.—*Ed.*)
 DYN, a contraction for *dy nyn*, to their, to your, to our. *Cha leah as t'ou dyn skeayley ad,* as soon as thou scatterest them. *P. B. 197. Mo.*

To avoid unnecessary repetition, a few instances only of adjectives thus made adverbs are subjoined.—Ed.

 DY-AASHAGH, easily.
 DY-AGGLAGH, fearfully.
 DY-ANNOON, faintly.
 DY-AWRYSSAGH, distrustfully.
 DY-BACCAGH, lamely.
 DY-BIALLAGH, obediently.
 DY-BIO, lively.
 DY-BOLLAGH, wholly, entirely.
 DY-BOOIAGH, thankfully.
 DY-BOUARAGH, deafly.
 DY-BREEOIL, actively.
 DY-CAARJAGH, friendly.
 DY-CAIDJYN, commonly.
 DY-CAM, crookedly.

E

E, *pron.* his, or of him. *E vraar*, his brother. (*Ir. a brathair*).

E, EH, *pron.* he or it.

E, a. the same as *ea*.

EA, *a.* abominable, belonging to sorcery; hence *oai*. [thing. *Cr.*

EAN, an attempt or push to say or do some-
FABIT, planned, formed, cut out. *Cr.*

EAD, *s.* zeal. *Vid. eadolid*.

EADAGH, EADAGHEY, *s.* jealousy, suspicion, especially in love. *Faishneyder dagh eadagh*. [grudging.

EADAGH, a. jealous, suspicious, distrusting,

EADDAGH. s. pl. EADDEEYN. cloth; also, apparel, clothes, garments. *Cur mood dty eaddagh*, dress thyself; from *ed* and *id*, a cover. [plush.

EADDAGH-CHLLOIAGH, GHEYSTEENAGH, s.

EADDAGH-LHIABHEE, s. bed-clothes.

EADDEE, a. pertaining to cloth or apparel.

EADLEE, s. a bed-chamber; from *edd*, a nest.

EADOLAGH, a. jealous, suspicious, zealous.

EADOLYS, EADOLID, s. jealousy, suspicion, distrust; also, zeal. *Eadolys-chrauee*, a pious zeal, fanaticism, despair.

EAGH, s. a horse, a riding horse, nag.

EAGHANN. s. Hector.

EAGHREE, s. the passion of generation in a mare.

EAGHTYR, s. pl. YN. the surface, the scum, the cream of milk, &c.; a superior; also, an author.

EAGHTYR, s. height, stateliness, supremacy, ascendancy; the upper hand; *hoar eh laue yn eaghtyr*, he obtained the victory.

EAGHTYR-Y-TRIE, s. the instep or upper part of the foot.

EAGHTYRAGH, a. scummy, rimy, foggy, belonging to the surface, authoritative.

EAGHTYRAN, s. superiority, also a victor. The whole of these words should be written with *eo* or *u*, and spelled as well as pronounced *ughtyr* or *eoghtyr*, from *eos* or *us* up, above; and then we should have the same termination with *ee* before it, meaning *ees*, down, so *eeaghtyr* would be the bottom or sediment, whereas *ughtyr* would be the surface, and I recommend the distinction.

EAGHTYRYS, s. victory, ascendancy, authority; *as hug eh dane pooar as eagh-tyrrys*. Luke 9, 1. [fecaih.

EAI, s. a deer; also *a.* wild, deerish. *Vide*

EAIRK, s. pl. YN. a horn of an ox, &c. It is sometimes used for the animal itself, as the Irish call a cow *earc*.

EAIRK-POODYR, s. a powder horn.

EAIRKAGH, a. horned, having horns.

EAIRKAN, s. pl. YN. a lapwing, also a cuckold.

EAIRKYN-SHLIGGAGH, s. the feelers of a lobster, &c.

EAISHT, hush, listen, hark. (*Ir. eisd*.)

EAISHTAGH, a. of the *v. geaishtagh*, listening.

EAISHTAGHT, s. fem. attention, hearing a suit; an audience.

EAJEE, a. loathsome, disgusting, abominable, also filthy, obscene.

EAJEESY, EAJEID, s. loathsomeness, abomination, sorcery.

EALEE, s. a proper name, Alice.

EALISAID, s. a proper name, Elizabeth.

EAM, s. a call, a cry, shout; also wailing, woe. *Yllagh as eam*, lamentation and woe, from the *v. geamagh*.

EAMAGH, s. a crier, a caller.

EAMAGH, a. calling.

EAN, s. proper name, John. (*Ir. Jen and Eoin*.) In common talk we say *Juan*, not *Ean* or *Eoin*. *Laa'l Eoin*, St John's Day.

EAR, s. hindpart, or west.

EARISH, s. fem. pl. YN. time; a season, age, period.

EARISHAGH, a. periodical, seasonable, at stated times.

EARRAGH and ARRAGH, s. the spring. (*Ir. Earach*.)

EARROO, s. pl. YN. number, account, list; also a multitude, crowd, throng.

EARROO, v. to number.

EARROOAGH, a. numerous, abounding, populous; also wonderful, prodigious.

EARROO-AIRHEY, the golden number. Cr.

EARROODER, s. numerator.

EARROO-YEILLEYRAGH, the plural number.

EARY or AERIE, an open airy place. Cr.

EAS, AS, (awin,) s. a cascade. (*Ir. eas, easar*) *muillar yn eas*, and *muillin yn eas*.

EASH, s. fem. pl. YN. an age, a century, the whole time of a man's life. (*W. oes, Ir. aois, Lat. etas*.)

EASH-DOONNEY, (seose er un vlein as feed) manhood.

EASH-GUILLEY, (fo hiare bleeaney jeig) pupilarity, *masc.* [fem.

EASH-INNEEN, (fo daa vlein jeig) pupilarity

EASH-POOSEE, EASH-LOWAL POOSEE, a. of age to be married. (*Ir. aois posda*.)

EASHAGH, EASHIT, in years, aged.

EAYL, s. lime. (*Ir. aol*.)

EAYLAGH, a. limy, belonging to lime.

EAYL-BIO, s. quick lime.

EAYLEY, v. to lime.

EAYLBYDER, s. a plasterer.

EAYN, s. pl. EAYIN. a lamb. (*W. oen, C. and Arm. oan, Ir. and S. G. uan, Gr.*

- Amnos.*) *Yean* or *ean*, in old English, signifies to bring forth lambs as an ewe.
- EAYN-DWOIRRYN, *s.* a she-lamb.
- EAYN-CAISRT, *s.* the passover. (*S. G. uan casgea* and *caisg.*)
- EAYN-FYRRYN, *s.* a he-lamb.
- EAYN, *s.* horror, affright.
- EAYNAGH or EAYNEE, *s. fem. pl.* EAYNEETN. a desert, a wild, a wilderness, but generally a precipice, a steep place, from the *a. feayn*. It is sometimes used indifferently for *eaynin*: *q. v. infra.*
- EAYNAGH, *a.* steep, precipitate.
- EAYNEEN, EAYNAEG, *s.* a lambkin.
- EAYNEY *v.* to yean; or *brey*, or *gymmyrkey magh eayn*.
- EAYNEY, *s. m.* greenness, verdure, azure, from the *a. geaymey*.
Eayney gloyrol, goit myr dy ve'n daah share. P. C.
- EAYNIN, *s.* the chaos, the original mass before the separation of the elements, a precipice; also ivy, see *hibin* or *hivin*.
- EAYNIN-BANE, *s.* the daisy.
- EAYNIN-BUIGH, *s.* the ox-eye; written often *neaynin*, i. e. *yn eaynin*.
- EAYST, *s. pl. yn.* the moon. *Ta'n eayst goll er e dreeym*, to set. This word is only in common use in the Island. It is the *Hesus* of the Druids, which, with *Baal, uthan* or *grian*, the Sun, were the principal Gods of the Druids. *Lucan, Divis altariibus Hesus.*
- EAYST-DOGHAN and DOGHANAGH, *lunatic.*
- EAYST-LANE, *s.* full moon. *Kierroo s'jerree ny henyst*, last quarter.
- EAYST-NOA, *s.* the new moon. *Kierroo eayst*, first quarter. *Lieh eayst*, half moon.
- EAYR, *s.* time, occasion, as *neayr*, since, i. e. since the time from, *yn* and *eayr*.
- EC, *prep.* at, near to; in, on, of, by, *Ec kione nyn geiley*, at their wit's end. This preposition is compounded with the pronoun *eh*, him or it, but instead of *ec-eh*, his or its, we write it, *echey*. (*Ir. ag.*)
- EC YN AM, in time, in the nick of time.
- ECHEY, *pron.* his or of him; its or of it; also, whose or whereof.
- EC YN AM SHEN, at that time; *shoh* or *shid*.
- ECHEYSYN, *pron.* his or its, when the word is emphatical.
- ECK, *pron.* of EE, of her or her's.
- ECKSH, *pron.* of ISH, of her or her's, when there is emphasis. [scold.]
- ECTOR, *s.* Hector, bully. *Ector dy ven*, a
- EDARD, *s.* a proper name, Edward.
- EDD, *s. pl. IDD.* a nest of birds, &c., an abode; also, a hat, from its likeness to a nest, a cover, anything surrounding, as *fo-id* and *ed-agh*, clothes. (*S. G. nead.*)
- EDDIN, OIDDIN, *s. fem. pl. yn.* the face, the
- visage, the countenance; also, the surface. (*S. G. aoidinn* or *aodann*, *Gr. eidos.*)
- EDDINAGH, *a.* pertaining to the face, from *oai*, the forehead.
- EDDINAGHT-STREANEY, the front stall.
- EDDINFYSSERAGHT, *s.* physiognomy.
- EDDRYM, *a.* light, not heavy; also, giddy, light-headed, empty. This word is comp. of *a*, not, and *trome*, heavy. *Ny s'edd, ym* or *s'eddrymee*, lighter.
- EDDRYMAGHEY, *s.* an unburdening, a discharge, a vent, a lightening.
- EDDRYMAGHEY, *v.* to unburden, to lighten.
- EDDRYMIT, *part.* discharged, lightened.
- EDDRYMS, *s.* dizziness, a swimming in the head.
- EDDYR, *adv.* at all, by no means, at any rate; also, between, among, when it becomes a preposition. *Cha jeanyrn eddyr. T'eh ny hagher eddyr Jee us dooinney.*
- EDDYR-CHEILLEY, absence, abstraction.
- EDDYRAGH, *a.* alternate.
- EDDYRAGHEY, *v.* to alternate, to do by turns, to distinguish. [nation.]
- EDDYRAGHT, *s.* mediocrity, medium, alter-
- EDJHOOGH, *s.* the weasand, gullet, as *aadiugh*.
- EDYR, *conj.* either, or. *Gow edyr yn derrey yeh na'n jeh elley.*
- EDYR-CHIARTAGH, *s.* an umpire.
- EDYR-CHIARTYS, *s.* arbitration.
- EDYR-CHUINAGH, an arbitrator, an advocate.
- EDYR-CHUINAGHT, *s.* advocacy, mediation.
- EE, *s.* eating, feeding.
- EE, *pron.* she or her; *fem.* of *eh*, he.
- EE-HENE, she herself. (*Ir. i-fein.*)
- EISH or ISH, she, when used emphatically. (*Ir. isi.*)
- EEAN, *s. pl. EIN.* a pullet, chicken, fowl; in the *pl.* poultry. (*Ir. ean.*)
- EEAN, *s. pl. EIN.* EEANLEE, a bird; also, the young of birds.
- EEAN-CALMANE, a young pigeon. (*G. ean columain.*)
- EEAN-CANAREE, a canary bird.
- EEAN-MARREY, EEAN-USHTEY, water or sea fowl.
- EEAN-PATRAG, *s.* a partridge.
- EEAN-RAIP, *s. pl. EIN-RAIP.* a rail or corn-crisik. [or fowl.]
- EEANAGH, *a.* volatile, belonging to a bird
- EEANEYDER, *s. pl. yn.* a fowler. (*G. eunadair.*)
- EEANLEE, *s.* birds, fowls.
- EEANLEYDER, *s.* a fowler, a poulterer.
- EEANLEYDERAGH, *a.* fowling, sporting.
- EEAR, *s.* the west, used with the article *yn*, and therefore corruptly spelt *neear*. It may signify behind, and likewise *yn oie er*, bringing on night.
- EEAR, SHEEAR, *adv.* after, back, backwards

EARL, EARLEY, *s. pl.* YN. an earl or count.
 BEARLAGH, *a.* noble.
 BEARLAGHT, *s.* the aristocracy.
 EARLEY, *s.* an earldom.
 EARLYS, *s. pl.* YN. an earnest penny. (*G. airlis* or *iarius*.)
 EASAGH, EASAGHEY, *v.* to borrow, also to lend; *eeasee mee*; *fut. eeaseeym*; for *geasaght*.
 EASAGH or EASEE, lending or borrowing.
 EASAGHT, *pl.* EASEEYN. a loan, a thing lent; also a borrowing.
 EASEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a borrower.
 EASEYDAGH, *s. pl.* EASEYDEE. a lender; *ta'n eeaseyder ayns ammys yn eeaseydagh*. Prov. 22, 7.
 EEAAT, EEAASE, *s. pl.* YN. a fish.
 EEAAT-OOR, fresh fish.
 EEAAT-SAILJY, salt fish.
 EEAAT-SHLIGAGH, shell fish.
 EEAATAGH, *s. pl.* YN. a fishing, also a fishery.
 EEAATAGH, *v.* to fish. *Imp. eeaste mee*; *fut. eeasteeym*; *imp. eeaste*; *Imp. sub. eeastein*.
 EEASTEYR, *s. pl.* YN. a fisherman.
 EEASTEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to a fishery, fishing.
 EEASTEYRAGHT, *s.* fishery, the art of fishing.
 EEBRIT, *part.* banished, expelled; also rooted out.
 EEBYRT, *s. pl.* YN. banishment, exile.
 EEBYRT, *v.* to banish, to expel; to drive away, to fray. *Imp. deebree me*; *fut. eebreeym*; *part. eebrit*; also, to sacrifice or give to God, *Jeebert*. (*Ir. dibirt*.)
 EEBYRT-CHEEREY, *s.* transportation, banishment. [a runaway.
 EEBYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EEBYRTEE. an exile; also
 EEBYRTAGH, *a.* expelling, vomiting, casting away or out, banishing.
 EEBYRTYS, *s.* banishment, transportation; also a sojourning.
 EECK, *s.* the price, value; also payment; also healing, cure: verb *geech*.
 EECKEYDER, a payer. *Cr.*
 EECKYS, *s.* payment.
 EECKLUS, *s.* a healing by herbs. (*Ir. joclus*.)
 EEDER, *s. pl.* YN. an eater.
 EEDER-FOALLEY-JOLLYSSAGH, *a* riotous eater of flesh.
 EEDER-JOLLYSSAGH or JOOGH, a glutton, of voracious appetite.
 EEDER-SOOGH, a hearty eater or feeder, a person with a good appetite.
 EEL or OIEL, the night of. *Cr.*
 EBIT, *part.* eaten.
 EEH, *s. pl.* YN. suet, tallow, the fat of the caul, for *gierr* is tallow.
 EEIK, *s. pl.* YN. a stack or mow, as *eeih moain*, a turf stack.
 EEN for EER, even; also, very, indeed, mere, viz., to wit.

EEN, YN, meet, right, when added to a word forms a diminution, as *durn* a fist, *durneein*, a little fist.
 EER, *adv.* even, indeed, very; also, namely; and when prefixed to words, enhanceth the signification.
 EER-BECK, a fine.
 EEREY, the length that a plough goes without turning. *Cr.*
 EER-GHRANEY, *a.* very ugly.
 EER-GHUILLEY, *s.* boyishness.
 EER-INJIL, *a.* very humble.
 EER-SAVEENYS, *s.* a lethargy.
 EER-SHIOLTEYR, *s.* a common sailor.
 EER-SHUYR, *s.* a sister, an own sister.
 EER-VRAAR, a brother, an own brother.
 EER-VULLAGH, *s.* the summit, the pinnacle.
 EER-WAAGH *a.* very handsome.
 EEYM, *s.* butter. (*Ir. im, W. emenyn, Heb. hemah, Ar. amman*.)
 EEYM-OOR, fresh butter.
 EYMAGH, EYMOIL, like butter, buttery.
 EYMERAGHT, *s.* a buttery.
 EG and EC, at, with, by, in possession of.
 EGGEY, *s. pl.* EGGAGHYN. a web. (*Ir. eige*.)
 EGGYS, EGGEY, *s.* a tribe, a community; from *ec* at or together, or *echey*. Hence *aggys* neighbourhood, and *fuggys* near, almost touching, joining close together.
 EGIN, EGINYS, *s.* necessity, force, compulsion; constraint; also a rape. (*Ir. eigin*.)
 EGINAGH, *a.* needy, indigent, starving. *Ny share ta'n oaié, na bea eginagh*, better is the grave than a needy life.
 EGINAGH, *s.* a violator.
 EGINAGHEY, or GEGINAGHEY, *v.* to force, to constrain. *Imp. deginee mee, f. egineeym, imp. eginee, imp. sub. egineein*.
 EGINIT, *part.* forced, constrained to, from *eig* to force and *in* a contraction of *inneen* a woman.
 EIGNEYDER, a forcer. *Cr.*
 EGINTAGH, EGINDAGH, hesitating, demurring, being compelled.
 EGINTYS, *s.* hesitation, compulsion.
 EH, *pron.* he, him, or it.
 EH-EENE, *pron.* himself, he himself.
 EH-SHEN or ESHYN, he or him, when it is emphatically used.
 EHLLEY, attachment, taken up with. *Cr.*
 EIE, *s.* a call, as *eam*.
 EIE, *v.* to call, to cry.
 EIE, the second person of the imperative of *geam*, call thou.
 EIE, *s.* concern, business, affair. *Cre'n eie t'ayd orrym*, leave me, what have you to do with me?
 EIE, *idea*: *cha row eie aym er*, I had no idea of it. *Cr.*
 EIE, *s. pl.* GHYN. a moan, a bewailing, a piteous cry, the throes of a woman, pain, disease.

EIG, *a.* flat, dead, as liquor; also, corrupted, rotten, faded, decayed. *v. goll-eig*, *q.v.*
EIG, *s.* death, decease, deadness; digestion.
EIGHID, *s. pl. YN.* a malady, a disorder, a disease.
EIGHIDAGH, *a.* diseased.
EIGID, *s.* staleness.
EIGLAGH, *a.* faint; dying, decaying.
EIGLAGHT, *s.* feebleness.
EIL, *s.* flesh. *See feill.*
EILKIN, *s. pl. YN.* an errand, a message; also, an embassy, a deputation.
EILKINAGH, *a.* belonging to a message.
EILKINAGH, *s.* an ambassador or messenger, a delegate.
EILLEE, *a.* clothing; burdensome.
EILLEY, *s. pl. EILLAGHYN.* armour, harness, or rather any covering of defence or shelter; a garment, clothing.
EISTYR, **OAISTYR**, *s. pl. YN.* a horse-collar, a halter, from *oai* a face or head, and *stuir* to steer—*i.e.* a head-guide.
EIR, *part.* called, summoned, from the verb *geam*. *Imp. deie*; *f. eie-ym*.
EIYGHYN, *pl.* of the *v. geaiy* or *geiy*, the throes or pangs of a woman in labour; agony, travail.
EIYRIT, *part.* driven, forced away, pursued.
EIYRT, *s.* a following, pursuit of; a prosecution of; a course. *Drogh-eiyrt*, a bad course.
EIYRT, *v.* to follow, drive, chase; also, to attend upon. *Imp. deiyrt*; *f. eiyrt-ym*; *Imp. eiyrt*; *Imp. S. eiyrtin*.
EIYRT, *s.* a cushion, a bolster, as in *hione-eiyrt*, from *irrit*, raised.
EIYRTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* the same as *eiyrtysagh*.
EIYRTAL, *s.* a bed, or bedhead.
EIYRTYS, *s. pl. YN.* a prosecution, a pursuit, an effect, a harassing, as *T'ad jannoo eiyrtys er my annym. Ps.* Also, the consequence or result of anything, as *Olk ta dy dooghyssagh ny eiyrtys er meechnau-eaght. P.C.*
EIYRTYSSAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a prosecutor, a follower, an attendant, a pursuer.
ELGYS, *s.* wrath, fury, passion.
ELGYSSAGH, *a.* furious, hot-headed, violent.
ELLAAG, *s. pl. YN.* the hiccough. (*Gal. aileag.*)
ELLAN, *s. pl. YN.* an island.
ELLANAGH, *s. pl. ELLANEE.* an island; pertaining to an island (when used as an *a.*), a highlander; also, home, homebred.
ELLEY, *a.* other, another, different. (*Gr. allos, Lat. alius.*)
ELLOO, *s.* a flock, a drove; hence *shelloo*, from *aal*.
ELLYN, *s.* manners, morality; also, discipline. *Lhiettal ellyn nie*, corrupt good manners.

ELLYN, *s.* an art, an occupation.
ELLYN-NY-COMPANEE, the herbelecampane.
ELLYNAGH, *a.* artificial, belonging to the arts, mannerly, well-bred.
ELLYNER, *s.* a moralist; also, having a profession or occupation.
EM or **AM**, *s.* time, a season, *vid. am.* (*Ir. am.*)
EMLOGE, *s.* hemlock.
EMLOGE-USHTREY, marsh-hemlock. (*Cicuta palustris.*) [time.
EMSHYR, *s.* the weather; also, the season,
EMSHYR-AALIN, fair weather.
EMSHYR-CHIUNE, *s.* calm weather.
EMSHYR-CHORREY, *s.* seed time.
EMSHYR-FLUIGH, *s.* wet weather. (*G. and Ir. aimsair fhliuch.*) [timely.
EMSHYRAGH, **EMSHYRAL**, *a.* seasonable,
EN, the imperative of *enney* and *ennagh*, feel, behold, know. [into a web.
ENAGH, *s.* the woof, weft or thread woven
ENEE, of presence, as *hione-enee. Cr.*
ENEEY, *s.* Venus. (*Ir. Aoini*, as in *Jy-Heney.*) Friday, *dies Veneris*; and the word is properly *Veney* or *Beney*; but being found only in this compounded word, where the B or V is necessarily softened, I write it as it is there used; yet, if B were the initial, the oblique case would be V, and therefore the compound would be *De Veney*, and not *De-heney*; and if the primary letter were V, it would remain the same; and there is no primary except S, and T, which takes H for its second, as *sooil* makes *e hooill* his eye. F is supposed to take H also, but the F only is quiescent, as *Fer*, *e er* his man, *fainagh*, *e ainagh* his chariot, and *toshiaght*, *e hoshiaght* his beginning.
ENGAN, *s. pl. YN.* a smith's anvil.
ENINAGHT, *s.* a hero, a champion.
ENINAGHTYS, *s.* heroism, an exploit.
ENISH or **FENISH**, presence, sight, face.
ENMYS or **GENMYS**, *v.* to name, to call, to entitle. [nomination.
ENMYS, *s.* the naming, address, direction,
ENMYSIT, *part.* named, called, entitled.
ENN, *s.* the knowledge of; also, discernment or perception. *Cur enn*, to know.
ENNAGH, *a.* some, any, other. This word is properly *un-nagh*, *i.e.*, one person. (*Ir. enneach.*)
ENNAGH, *s.* an ingredient, one of many, anything.
ENNAGHTAGH, *a.* feeling, sensible, affecting.
ENNAGHTYN, *s.* the sense of feeling; also, sensibility, sympathy; from the verb *gennaghtyn*; also, perception, knowledge.
ENNEE, identical. *Yn dooinney shen ennee*, that identical man. *Cr.*
ENNEY, *v.* to know, to feel, to like; from whence *gennaghtyn*; to conceive; also,

to produce, to yield; and hence, *gientyn*; from *eginagh*, restraint, confined.

ENNET, *part.* of *gennaghtyn*, understood, perceived, felt.

ENNYM, *s. pl.* ENMYN. a name. (*Ir. ainim*, a title; *W. enw*; *Gr. onoma*; *Lat. mōmen*.)

ENNYMAGH, ENNYMOIL, *u.* famous, having a great name.

ENNAL, *s. pl.* YN. the breath, respiration. *Tayrn ennal*, to breathe.

ENNALLAGH, *a.* breathing; also, long breathed.

ENNOIL, *a.* goodly to see, beautiful; also, beloved, dearly beloved.

ENNOILYS, ENNOILID, *s.* comeliness, beauty, loveliness, cordiality.

ENTREIL, *v.* to enter or go in, to enter into service.

ENTREILYS, ENTREIL, *s.* an entry, an entering, a passage, admittance.

ENTYN, *s.* conceituous; also, the mind.

ENTYNAGH, *a.* highminded.

EOGHAN and **EUIN**, *s.* a proper name: Evan, Ivan or Ewen. (*Ir. Eoghan* and *Euin*.)

EOIN, a proper name: John; as *Laa 'll Eoin*, *Feaill' Eoin*; but it is generally written *Ean*. (*Ir. Eoin* and *Ien*.)

EOYLLAGH, EOYLLAY, *v.* to dung, manure.

EOYLLAY, *a.* of dung.

EOYLLAY, *s. pl.* EOYLLAGHYN. dung, ordure, muck.

EOYLLAY-CABBYL, horse-dung.

EOYLLAY-GOAYR, goats'-dung.

EOYLLAY-OLLEE, cow-dung.

ER, *prep.* on, upon, and when joined to a substantive, without the article, makes it an adverb; as, *er-dreem*, backward, and sometimes an adjective, as *er-oreau*, fearful.

ER, a participle used in composition, which enhanceth the sense, as the Greek *eri*. It signifies also, arrived or now come; as *yn fastyr er*.

ER or **AR**, ploughed ground; from whence come *arreo*, corn, and *erreo*, a ploughman. (*W. er* and *ar*; *Lat. aro*, to plough; *Ir. ar*.)

ER, the rise or slope of a hill; as *Yergagh* and *lergee*, i.e., *lieh-er-ge*, half of the side of the hill. (*Ir. eirghe*.)

ER, **ER-OAI**, *adv.* onwards, on.

ER, *s.* an eagle.

ER-AGGLE, *adv.* lest, for fear that.

ER-AGHREE, *a.* a horsing, the passion for generation in a mare.

ER-AGHT-ELLEY, *adv.* otherwise, or else.

ER-AISTYR, tethered.

ER-ARD, *adv.* loudly, publicly, on high. (*Ir. air ard*.)

ER-ASH, *adv.* in view, visibly. *Haink eh er-ash*, It appeared. *Cha vel'nhee erbee*

folli, *nagh jig er ash*, Nothing hid, but what shall be revealed.

ERBE, **ERBEY**, *adv.* and *conj.* but that, had not. *Erbe dy row yn ghiarn marin*.—*Ps. 124*, 1.

ERBEE, *a.* any; used either after a noun or pronoun; as *quoi-erbee*, *dooinney-erbee*.

ER-BEEALLOO, *adv.* before one's face, (*mouth* literally) as meat is placed &c.; before, or afore, as to take anything before you on horseback.

ER-BEGGAN, *adv.* very little; as *er-beggan ynsagh*, unlearned.

ER-BOGGEYS, lecherous rutting, the passion for generation in a goat; literally *bockeeys*.

ER-RUN, *a.* durable, eternal, for ever.

ER-CANNOO, *u.* amorous, lecherous. lustful; from *heayn*, tenderness.

ER-CHEA, *a.* flying, running away.

ER-CHEE, *adv.* about, upon account of, to the intent, with a design or intention. *Er-chee dy my stroie*; *er my hee*, designed against me, or aimed at me.

ER-CHEEID, *a.* thick. *Mo*.

ER-CHUMOOIE, *a.* outward. *Mo*.

ER-CHUMOE, *adv.* aside, dead; *ec kione*.

ER-CONAANT-DY, on condition that. *Mo*.

ER-COOYL, **ER-COOYLOO**, **ER-GOOYL**, *adv.* and *prep.* behind, in the rear of, backward.

ER-COOYLOOAGHT, *s.* lateness, tardiness.

ER-CREAU, *a.* trembling, quaking; also, astonished, terrified.

ER-CRE-CHOUP, by how much, by how long.

ER-CROO, *a.* creeping or crawling alive with vermin, maggots.

ER-DAGH-VOD, by all means, by each way.

ER-DAILL, *a.* on trust, a trust, on credit. (*Ir. air-dail*.)

ER-DEIR, *a.* a bulling.

ER-DERREY, *prep.* until. *Mo*.

ER-DHYT, take care, as you thought.

ER-DRAIE, hath abated. *Cr*.

ER-DTY-HON, for your sake.

ER-DTY-HWOAIE, on your guard. (*Ir. ar do thuait*.)

ER-DY, **ER-DYN**, *adv.* since, ever since, from, of. *Er dyn traa shen*, since that time. *Er dy hoshioght y theihill*, from the beginning of the world.

ER-DY-HENNEY, *adv.* since, since that time; from *shenn* old, or rather *hannah* already, and that from *shenn*.

ER-DY-RIEAU, *adv.* from eternity, ever (*a parte ante*); *lit.* since ever.

EREE, *s. pl.* YN. the name of certain rocks among our mountains, called in English, Eagle Rocks, so called from the number of eagles bred here. (*W. eryr* an eagle, and *eyry* eagle rocks, though we call an eagle *urley*, or *erley*.)

EREE, *s.* a herd; also, the mountainous

parts where cattle are sent to feed in summer. [where eagles breed
EREE, *a.* of an eagle. *Ny hereeyn*, the rocks
ER-EASH, of age, adult. (*Ir. ar aois.*)
ER-EESH, **ERREESH**, *s.* pity, mercy, compassion.
ERREESHAGH, *a.* pitiful, compassionate.
ER-EGIN, necessarily, by force, particularly when a man uses violence to a woman. (*Ir. ar eigin.*)
ER-E-NON, for his sake, on his account.
ER-EYRT or **ER-EYRTS**, *adv.* after, in pursuit of, alternately.
ER-FEAI, *adv.* throughout, through, literally, upon the extent or whole, as *Er feai ny cruinney*. [headed.
ER-FINNUE, *a.* passionate, furious, light-
ER-FLOD, *a.* afloat.
ER-FODDEY, *far.* (*Ir. ar fada.*)
ER-FOLLAGH, **ER-FOLLIAGHT**, *a.* a-hiding, concealing; also, mysterious.
ER-FUD, throughout, among, all along.
ER-FYS, *a.* known, obvious, apparent. *Er fys dou*, that I know; *Ayd's ta dy choo-illy nhee er fys*, thou that knowest all things. (*Ir. ar fíos.*)
ER-GASSEREE, *a.* hot, salt, proud as a bitch. (*W. gast*, a bitch.)
ER-GERREY, *adv.* at hand, near, approaching.
ER-GIOAL, *a.* mortgaging or upon mortgage, pledging or upon pledge.
ER-GIYN, *a.* after, next after. *Yn laa er-giyn*, the day after. [swine.
ER-GLIEE, *a.* a-brimming, the passion of
ER-GOOYL, *adv.* behind, after. *Vid. ercooyl.*
ER-GYS, *prep.* into, unto, to. *Mo.*
ER-HENE, *a.* alone, single, separate, by itself, or by oneself.
ER-HOSHIAGHT, foremost.
ERIC, a proper name, Eric, and signifies a hero. *Fer-ic*, from *ic*, to pay.
ERIC-NY-MOANEY, an old woman so called.
ERIN, a proper name, Ireland, or the western island, from *ear* the west and *in*, an island.
ERIN, *s. mass.* *Lheiney-erin*, a surplice or mass-gown.
ERINAGH, *a.* Irish; also an Irishman: in the *pl.* **ERINEE**. (*Ir. Eirin.*)
ER-JEEYM, I think.
ER-JEID, **ER-JEISH**, *a.* on edge, having the edge turned. *Ta my eeucklyn er-jeeid*, my teeth are set on edge.
ER-JERREY, **ER-JER**, *adv.* behind, finally.
ER-LARE, *adv.* on the floor; also, present.
ER-LHEN, *adv.* separately, by itself, by himself, herself, or themselves, particularly, aside.
ER-LHAM, *v.* I suppose, I think, in my opinion. *Er-lhiat*, *er-lesh*, *pl. er-lhien*, *er-lhiu*, *er-lhiu*.
ER-LHIEU, **ER-CHEU**, *prep.* upon the side of,

near to. *Er-lhiu ny marrey*, near the sea coast.
ER-LHIMMEY, *adv.* except.
ER-LIEH, *adv.* in behalf of, declined thus when joined with a pronoun: *Er my lieh*, *er dty lieh*, *er e lieh*, &c.
ER-LIEH VESHTEY, *a.* half drunk.
ER-LOUYN, on a rope, by the hand. *Cr.*
ER-MAYRN, *adv.* remaining, over and above.
ER-MESHITEY, *a.* drunk. (*Ir. ar misge.*)
ER-MOD, in order that. (*Ir. ar mod.*)
ER-MOON, *adv.* upon the back of, upon. *Er mooin chabbyl*, on horseback. *Eisht fod mayd leighyn chiangley er nyn mooin P. C.*
ER-MULLAGH, on, upon, above, atop.
ER-MY-NON, for my sake, on my account.
ER-MY-HOSHIAGHT, forward, straight before me. *Er toshiaght* must be the primitive of this word, for *my* is but the personal pronoun.
ER-MY-HWOAIE, **ER DTY HWOAIE**, **ER NYN DWOAIE**, &c., careful, cautious, upon one's guard. This like the former is a compound of the preposition *er*, the pronouns *my*, &c.; and the noun *twoaie*, to the left or north.
ER-NONNEY, *adv.* or, or else, otherwise.
ER-NY-GHEDDYN, *a.* begotten, *lit.* that is begotten.
ER-NYN-SON, on our, your or their account or sake.
ER-OI, **ER-OAI**, against. *Er dt'oi*, against thee, onwards.
ER-OIE, by night. *Cr.*
ER-OUTL, *a.* mad, furious; as cattle in summer when stung with the gad-flies.
ER-OYR, because.
ER-OYR-ERBEE, by no means, not at all.
ER-PIAGHARNEE, *s.* a caterwauling.
ER-QUE-VOAD, by how great.
ER-QUOID, by how many.
ERR, *s.* an end, (*Ir. eirr and earr*); hence *arbyl*,
ERRAG, *s. pl.* **YN.** a pullet, a hen of a year old, but has not laid eggs. (*Ir. eireag.*)
ERRAGH, *a.* burdensome; also, bearing a burden.
ERRAGHER, *s.* a porter, a hearer, *vide Errey-ERREAR*, *s.* power, as rear. [der.
ERREARTAGH, *a.* powerful, illustrious.
ER-REAYS, *s.* passion of sheep.
ERREE, *s. pl.* **YN.** fate, event. *Cre'n erree hig orrym?* What shall become of me? *Cre s'erree dhyt?* This word is often confounded with *jerrey*, *drogh-erree*, and *drogh-errey*.
ERREESH, see **ERREESH**.
ERRHEYRE, **ERRHEYRT**, *s.* conspicuousness, shew, ostentation.
ERRHEYREAGH, **ERRHEYRTAGH**, *u.* conspicuous.

ERRHYREY, *v.* to flourish.
 ERREISH, *prep.* after, when. Compounded of *Er-eisht* (*lit.* upon then.)
 ERREY, *s. pl.* ERRAGHYN. a burden, pressure.
 ERREYDAGH, *v.* to weigh, be weighty, to encumber.
 ERREYDAGH, ERREE, *u.* cumbersome, weighty, heavy.
 ERREYDER, *s.* a porter, a bearer, a carrier.
 ERROO, *s. pl.* YN. a ploughman. (*Lat. aru*, to plough.)
 ERROOID, *s.* husbandry or cultivation, tillage.
 ERROONAGH, *a.* boorish.
 ERROORT, *s.* strength, prowess, valour, magnanimity. *v. roort.*
 ERROORTAGH, *a.* valiant, heroic, mighty.
 ERRTS, the same as *arrys*, consciousness.
 ER-SHAGHRYN, *a.* astray, erring, wandering, out of the way. (*Ir. seachran.*)
 ER-SHEN, *adv.* thereupon, therefore.
 ERSKYN, *prep.* above, over and above, over. This preposition is compounded with pronouns, as *er-my-skyn*, *er dty skyn*, *er e-skyn*; also with adjectives, as follows: from *er*, *on*, and *king* or *kion*, the head, i.e., overhead.
 ERSKYN-EARROO, *a.* infinite; innumerable.
 ERSKYN-GLARE, *a.* indescribable. *Mo.*
 ERSKYN-INSH, *a.* ineffable, unspeakable.
 ERSKYN-ROSHTYN, *a.* unattainable. *Mo.*
 ERSKYN-TOWSE, *a.* immeasurable, superabundant.
 ERSKYN-TUSHTEY, *a.* incomprehensible.
 ER-SON, *adv.* because, for, in behalf.
 ER-SON-OUILLEY, for good and all. (*Ir. ar son uile.*)
 ERSOOYL, *adv.* away, gone. It is used in the imperative; as *Ersooyl*, be gone; *pl. ersooyl-jee.*
 ERSOOYLID, absence.
 ER-TEDD, *a.* tethered.
 ER-TROAILT, *a.* in labour, in child-bed.
 ER-TROGGLOO, *a.* a-lifting; applied to beasts that cannot raise themselves upon their feet; from the verb *troggal*; as *martyr*, is to men.
 ER-Y-CHEAYRT, *adv.* gathering toll; also, begging, particularly at Christmas.
 ER-Y-CHOOYL, *adv.* immediately, in a moment, forthwith.
 ER-Y-FA, *adv.* because, upon the account of, therefore. [account.
 ER-Y-FA-SHEN, *adv.* therefore, upon that
 ER-Y-GHERRIT, ER-Y-GHERRIT-SHON, *adv.* lately, of late.
 ER-Y-HON, *adv.* therefore, for the sake of. *Er y hon shon*, for this cause.
 ER-Y-HON-SHEN, *adv.* for that cause.
 ER-YN-EEAN, ER-YN-EAYN, *a.* a hatching, a breeding. *Ta ommydan er yn eayn*

lesh skeal myr ta ben er-troailt lesh thiannoo.—Eccles. 19, 11.
 ER-YN-OOYR, *adv.* immediately, presently.
 ER-YRJEY, ER-YRJID, *a.* high, on high, in height. *Mo.*
 ER-Y-TROW, *a.* looking out, spying.
 ER-Y-VOAL, presently, instantly, on the spot.
 ER-Y-VULLAGH, atop. *Cr.*
 ESHLYN, a shroud. *Cr.*
 ESHYN, he, him. This pronoun is used by way of emphasis, for *eh*, he. It is compounded of *eh* and *shen*, that there.
 ESSYL or ESSYL-TREE, *s.* an axle or axle-tree. (*Ir. aisi!*)
 ESSYN, *s. pl.* YN. a door-post.
 ETLAGH, *s.* a flight, the act of flying. Verb *getlagh.*
 ETLAGH, ETLER, *a.* flying, feathery.
 ETLEY, ETLAG or ET, *s.* a feather.
 EU, *pron.* of you, your. *Yn thie eu*, your house.
 EUAN, EWAN, EVAN, HUAN, *s.* a proper name, Ewan, Evan, Ivon, or perhaps Hugh. (*Ir. Eoghan and Euin.*)
 EUAR, *s.* a yew tree.
 EUL, EULYS, OUYL, *s. f.* fierceness, hot anger, fury, passion.
 EULYSSAGH, *a.* raging, furious, fierce.
 EULYSSAGH, *s.* a hot-headed fellow, a fiery, storming fool.
 EUNEY, ENEY, *a.* pleasant: from *eney* female, and that from *ben*.
 EUNYS, *s. f.* happiness, delight, love.
 EUNYSSAGH, *a.* happy, pleasant, delightful.
 EURIN, *s. pl.* YN. a goat of two years old.
 EW, *s. pl.* NYN. a Jew, an Hebrew.
 EWAGH, *a.* Jewish.
 EY is a particle added to the terminations of words, either for ornament's sake only, or for enhancing or altering the signification a little. Hence the compounded words following: *enney*, *clienney*, *shinney*, &c. *Ey* is also the termination of the gen. case of nouns fem. as *cloan*, *clienney*. It is also the termination of the comparative degree of nouns adjective, and of the plural of adjectives; as *mooar*, *mooarey*, &c.
 EYL, *a.* small, as in *jough-eyl* small ale, the *f.* of *keyl*, and should be written *cheyl*.

F

F is called a weak consonant, because when aspirated it loses all its force, as *fer-ynsee*, *e er-ynsee*, a teacher, his teacher. It corresponds in many cases with the Latin *V*, as *fer*, *vir*; *feeyn*, *vinum*; *fochle*, *vocalis*; and is pronounced as *F* English, as *fause*, *foays*.

FA, a prophet : also, sight, a prophecy ; as *fakin* seeing, *fader* a prophet.
 FA for FO, under, as *fayeih* under, or besides that.
 FA, s. cause, reason, account, why, as *shen-y-fa* that is the cause, *er-y-fa*. (*Ir. fa.*)
 FA-YEIH, FEY-YEIH, finally, where *fa*, as in Irish, means under, or *fey* through.
 FAAGAIL, v. to leave, to depart, to relinquish, to desert ; also, to bequeath, to leave by will. *Imp. daag mee ; faag-ym ; Im. faag ; Imp. s. faagin.* (*Ir. fugal.*)
 FAAGAIL, s. desertion ; also, a bequest.
 FAAGAIL-MOOIE, v. to excommunicate, *lit.* leave out. [a deserter.
 FAAGALAGH, a. forsaking, deserting ; also, FAAD a. of FOAD, belonging or pertaining to turf or sod ; consisting of sods. *The faoid.*
 FAAIGH, FAAIE, s. pl. YN. a green, flat grass plot, paddock. (*Gal. faiche.*)
 FAAIGH, s. a heech. (*Ir. faighe.*)
 FAAIGH-BOULERAGH, a bowling-green.
 FAAISH, s. a sprite, apparition, ghost.
 FAAISHAGH, south side for *faitagh*. a fearful, cowardly.
 FAAISHLAGH, FAAISHLAGHEY, v. to tell fortunes, to foretel, to juggle. *Conj. with ren mee, &c.* from *fa* a prophet and *ashly* an apparition, spirit, or vision.
 FAAISHLAGHT, s. fortune-telling by the hand. (*Ir. faistine.*)
 FAAISHLEYDER, s. pl. YN. a fortune-teller, a juggler. (*Ir. faistineoir.*)
 FAAISHNAGH, s. soothsaying, divination. *Reddyn er jeet gy-kione ymmodde dy cheeadyn blein lurg faaishnagh ve jeant jea.* *Coyrle Sodj.*
 FAAISHNAGH, s. a diviner, a soothsayer, a fortune-teller ; also, a prophet. *Shoh loayr yn aishnagh.* P. C.
 FAAISHNAGHEY, v. to tell fortunes, to prognosticate.
 FAAISHNYS, s. fortune-telling, divination.
 FAAR, a body of water, from *ar* water, as in *far-ke, farran, furney.*
 FAARE, s. presence ; with an article or pronoun, *my aare*, towards me.
 FAARE, *adv.* and *a.* near, near at hand, toward.
 FAARKAGH, a. marine. [*fairgeach.*
 FAARKAGH, s. a bather, a swimmer. (*Ir.*
 FAARKEY, s. the sea, pl. FAARKAGHYN. from *faar* water, and *kee* the earth, i.e., the water which surrounds the earth, the ocean. (*Ir. fairge.*)
 FAARKEY, v. to bathe, to wash in the sea, *conj.* with the auxiliary *ta mee.*
 FAARKEYDER, a bather. *Cr.*
 FAARKEY-MOOR, s. the ocean.
 FAARN, FARAN, s. pl. YN. a leak, the drops of rain falling through a leaky roof ; from

faar, water and *ran* a chink or division. *Ta bealerey dy ven myr faarn hinjagh ayns thie.* *Pro. 10, 13.*

FAARNAGH, a. leaky.
 FAARNEY, v. to drop, as water through a leak, to leak.
 FAARNEY, s. an alder ; as *billey-faarney*, an alder tree.
 FAASAG, s. pl. YN. a beard. (*Ir. feusag.*)
 FAASAG-GOAIR, a goat's beard.
 FAASAGAGH, a. having a strong beard.
 FAASAGH, a. desert, waste, wild.
 FAASAGH, FAASAGHEY, s. pasture, food for cattle.
 FAASAGHEY, v. to lay waste.
 FAASAGHEY, v. to browse, to pasture, to feed, to herd ; conjugated with the *aux. ta mee*: *fut. faaseeym.*
 FAASAGHT, PAASAGH, FAASAGHEY, s. the wilderness, desert, waste. (*Ir. Fasach.*)
 FAASE, s. a calm, a weakness.
 FAASE, a. weak, feeble, abject. (*Ir. fas follym faase.*)
 FAASECHREDJUAGH, a. superstitious. *Mo.*
 FAASECHREDJUE, s. superstition. *Mo.*
 FAASECHREEAGH, a. disconsolate, faint-hearted. *Mo.*
 FAASELAGH, the weak part of anything. *Cr.*
 FAASEYANNOO, s. imperfection. *Mo.*
 FAASEYDER, s. a grazier, a herd pastor.
 FAASGAN, FAASTAN, s. a press.
 FAASID, s. weakness, debility.
 FAASTE, a. rinsing, cleansing, wringing, as they do linen.
 FAASTEY, s. a rinsing or wringing of cloth.
 FAASTEY, v. to wrench, twist, wring. *Imp. faastee mee ; fut. faasteeym ; imp. faastee ; imp. s. faasteen.*
 FAASTGUIN, a sponge. *Cr.*
 FAAUE, a hint, a suggestion. *Cr.*
 FAAYL, a turf spade. *Cr.*
 FABA, a district of the island, and one of the sheadings. This word puzzles the etymologists. Those who delight in ercym, and trace every word to the ancient practice of that and similar arts, derive it from *fa*, prophecy, and *ba*, by cattle or sacrifice ; others, as the word *glen* or *gblon* is often prefixed to it, think it may come from *glian*, a vale, and *faih* or *fa*, a pasture, and *ba*, for cattle, or the grazing division. *Creg-ba, Fa-ba.* *
 FADANE, s. the chaos ; also, a rude waste, or wilderness. (*Ir. fiadhain.*)
 FADANEAGH, FADANE, a. wild, waste, uncultivated.
 FADANEYS, s. a wild, a waste, a desert.
 FAGAAL, s. idle words, vain speeches, prolixity.
 FAGAALAGH, a. verbose, [guity.
 FAGGYS, FAGGYTSAGHT, s. nearness, contiguity.
 FAGGYS, u. near. (*Ir. fagius and fagus.*)

FAGGYS, *adv.* almost, near; at hand. *Foddey as faggys*, far and near.

FAGGYS-DY-LAUE, *adv.* near at hand.

FAGHID, *v.* to mock, sneer, flier.

FAGHID, *s.* contempt, derision, mockery.

FAGHIDAGH, *a.* contemptuous, railing.

FAGHIDAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a mocker, a railer.

FAIE is sometimes read for *aie*, a kiln.

FAIH, *s.* foresight, providence, prophecy; hence come the words *fakin*, to see, and *phadeyr* or *faiher*, a prophet.

FAIHDEAG, FAIHCHAG, *s.* a prophetess. *Caillagh ny faihchag* or *gueshag*.

FAIHDEYRAGH, *v.* to prophesy.

FAIHAL OR FAIL, *a.* ominous, or performed in a circle.

FAILL, *s.* a ring; also, a fold, the same as *paal* and *phaal*.

FAILL, PHAIL, *s.* a proper name, and the *gen.* of *Paill*, Paul. [*faill.*]

FAILL, *s.* hire, wages, fare; also, rent. (*Ir.*)

FAILL, *v.* hire, engage for wages. *Cr.*

FAILLEE, *a.* to be hired, to be let.

FAILLEIL, FAILL, *s. pl.* YN. a failing, a weakness; also, a ceasing, a forfeit.

FAILLEIL, FAIGEIL OR FAJEIL, *v.* to fail, decay, grow weak; conjugated with the *aux. ta mee*.

FAILLEILAGH, *a.* fallible, frail. *Mo.*

FAILLEY, *v.* to hire for service. *Imp. faill mee; fut. faillym; imp. fail; imp. s. faillin.*

FAILT, *part.* hired.

FAILT ORT signifies success to thee, welcome.

FAITAGH, *s.* a lessee, a person that hires, or the person hired. *a.* mercenary.

FAITEX, FAILT, *s.* plenty, peace and plenty, welcome.

FAINAGH, *s.* a champion in his chariot; also, a body of armed chariots; an army, as *hione-fenee*.

FAINAGH, *s. pl.* FAINEE, a chariot, a wagon. (*Ir. faine* and *fionnad.*)

FAINEX, FAINNEY, *s. pl.* FAINAGHYN. a ring. (*S. G. painne*) from *an*, an orb, the letter *f* being cast away; as *yn ainey*, the ring. [*cluaise.*]

FAINEX-CLEAYSH, an ear-ring. (*Ir. fainne*)

FAINEX-STROIN, a nose-jewel. [*goner.*]

FAINEXDER, *s. pl.* YN. a charioteer, a wagoner.

FAINNEY, *v.* to encircle, make a ring.

FAINNEY, *s. pl.* FAINAGHYN. a wart.

FAIRAIG, *s.* a buho, an aden. *Mo.*

FAIRAGE, FAIRAIG, *s. pl.* YN. a wax-kernel, a glandule, the glands.

FAIRAGEAGH, *a.* pertaining to the glands, granular.

FAISHNEE, *a.* of fortune-telling. *Cr.*

FAISHNYS, FAISHNAGH, fortune-telling. *Cr.*

FAITAGH, *s.* a coward. (*Ir. faiteach.*)

FAITAGH, *a.* cowardly, faint-hearted.

FAITYS, *s.* cowardice.

FAIYNT, *a.* weak, faint, feeble; *v.* to be

weak, grow faint, to swoon; conjugated with *ta mee*.

FAIYNTAGH, *s.* an invalid, a decrepit person.

FAIYR, *s.* grass, herbage, pasture. (*Ir. fer* and *feur*, a *foenum.*)

FAIYRAGH, *a.* herbaceous. *Cr.*

FAIYRAGH, *s.* the straw that is laid under corn upon the kiln. In the Northside it is called *strayyn*; hence it is thought that the word *agh* or *aigh* signifies heat and fire, and that *faiyragh* means withered grass, hay.

FAIYRAGH, *v.* to browse, to eat grass.

FAIYRAN, *s.* the globe, carth, mould.

FAIYR-CHOONLEE, stubble grass. *Cr.*

FAIYR-FINNAN, a strong grass growing among corn. *Cr.*

FAIYR-SHOGGYL, ryegrass. *Cr.*

FAIYR-VODDEE, couchgrass. *Cr.*

FAK, *s.* to see.

FAKER, *s.* the morning star, Lucifer.

FAKEYDER, *s.* a fortune-teller, having foresight.

FAKIN, *s.* the sight, view, prospect, the sense of seeing.

FAKIN, *v.* to see, to view, to perceive. *Im. honnick mee; f. heeym; fak.* see thou.

FAKINAGH, *a.* visible, perceptible.

FALL, *s.* a scythe, see *foll*.

FALLEAYS, *s. pl.* YN. a gleam of light; also, a ray of the sun. This word comes from *Baal-ys* or *Vaal-ys*, the issuing of *Baal*, the sun; as *soll-ys*, the light of the sun.

FALLEAYSHAGH, *a.* gleaming, twinkling, beaming.

FALLEAYSHAGHEY, *v.* to gleam.

FALLOGYS, *v.* to soothsay.

FALLOGYS, *s. pl.* YN. soothsaying, divination, but particularly by the stars; astrology, from *falsaght* and *loayr*, to speak.

FALLOGYSSAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a diviner, a soothsayer, an astrologer. *a.* ambiguous.

FAM, *s.* in the *sing.* a tangle, a tale; in the *pl.* FAMYN. sea-weed, tangles.

FAM FYRRYN, FAM BWOIRRYN, the male and female tangle. (*Ir. feamuin frionnach agus buirionn.*)

FAMINTEBBEY, the plant fumaria.

FAMLAGH, *s.* wrack, seaweed, from *fam* and *lagh* rotten.

FAMLAGH VOAR, the large tangles.

FAMLIT, *part.* covered, as a field, with wrack.

FAMMAN, *s. pl.* YN. the tail, particularly of cattle. (*Ir. feam and feaman.*)

FAMMERAGH, the seaweed which is burnt for kelp.

FANEY, *s.* as *eaynee*, a precipice.

FANEY, *v.* to precipitate.

FANID, FANIDYS, *s.* mockery, derision; hence *gannidys*, quasi, *dy fannidys*.

FANNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a crow. [*naghtyn.*]
 FANNAGHTYN, *v.* to stop, to stay, as *tun-*
 FANNEY, *s.* excoriation.
 FANNEY, *v.* to flay, skin, peel.
 FANYS, *s.* a breach, as *baarny*; but rather
 a precipice, as in *Ir. fanadh.*
 FAR, *adv.* askew, askint, awry, wry.
 FAR, a particle used in composition, gene-
 rally means false, suppositions, and is
 the contrary of *feer*; also, upper, above,
 as *far-vollee*, *far-dorrys*.
 FAR, FARE, *s.* firmness, strength, stability.
S' far shen, that is better or firmer.
 FAR-AASE, *s.* an excrescence, as *gorley*.
 FARAN, same as *faurney*.
 FARB, *s.* shrinking.
 FARBAGH, *v.* to shrink.
 FAR-CHLASHTYN, *s.* dulness of hearing;
 also, eavesdropping, listening.
 FAR-CHLASHTYN, *v.* to overhear.
 FARCHRACKAN, *s.* scarf, skin.
 FARCHREDJUE, *s.* heresy.
 FARCHREDJUAGH, *a.* heretic. [*credit.*]
 FARDAIL, *s.* vanity, from *far* false, and *dail*
 FARDAIL, *u.* vain. *Fairdail* is the greater
 part of anything.
 FARDALAGH, *a.* vain, trifling; worthless, poor
 FARDALYS, *s.* vanity, iuanity, amusement.
 FARDORRYS, *s.* the lintel or porch. (*Ir.*
fardorus.)
 FAR-ENMYS, *v.* to nickname.
 FAR-ENMYSSIT, *part.* nicknamed.
 FAR-ENNYM, *s.* a nickname, a pronoun in
 grammar.
 FAR, FARG, *s.* anger, fury, displeasure.
 (*G. fear* and *fearg*; *W. bar.*)
 FARGAGH, *a.* angry, raging.
 FARGEY, FARGAGHEY, *v.* to incense.
 FARGYS, *s.* the same as *farg*.
 FARGYSSAGH, *a.* as *fargagh*.
 FAR-HOIGGAL, *s.* misconception.
 FAR-HOOIL, *s.* a squint.
 FAR-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.
 FAR-HOUILLEY, *a.* squinting.
 FARK, behold! lo!
 FARK ORT, stop, wait awhile, from *far-ki-*
 FARKAN, as in *farhan doo doallan*, blind
 man's buff; lying in wait.
 FARKIAGH, *v.* to wait, stay, attend upon.
Imp. farhee mee; *f. farkeeym*; *I. fark ort.*
 FARKIAGH, *a.* waiting for, delaying for.
 FARKIAGHT, *s.* a waiter, an attendant.
 FARLESHTAL, *s.* a pretence. *Mo.*
 FARLING, *s.* a farthing. (*Ir. fardain.*)
 FAR-LOIYS, a moon-calf.
 FARRAGE, *vid. fairage.*
 FARRAGHTAGH, *a.* durable, lasting. *Mo.*
 FARRAGHTYN, FARRAGHT, *v.* to endure, last,
 continue. *Im. duirree mee*; *f. fuirreecym*;
Imp. fuirree; *S. Imp. fuirreen.*
 FARRAGHTYN, FARRAGHTYNAGHT, duration.
 FARRAGHTYN, *a.* enduring.

FARRAIL, *s.* fare, cheer, entertainment.
 FARRAIL, *v.* to fare, to be entertained. Con-
 jugated with the auxiliary *ta mee*.
 FARRANE, *s. pl.* YN. a spring. *Ushtey* and
ghibber farrane, spring water, a spring
 well. *Gell* to spring. [*body.*]
 FARRANE (*spot farrane*), a mole upon the
 FARRANEAGH, *a.* abounding with springs
 of water.
 FARRARAGH, *a.* belonging to a wake, or
 watching over a dead body. The Irish
 have the word *faire*, a watch.
 FARRAREY, *s. f.* a wake, from *arrey*, a
 watch.
 FARREY FOR ARREY, *s.* a watch.
 FARRYSTHAGH, *a.* frugal.
 FARRYSTHIE, *s.* tillage, husbandry. (*G.*
Fearostighe.)
 FARRYSTHIEYS, *s.* industry, diligence.
 FARRYSTHIE VIE, good husbandry; also, an
 economist.
 FARSHAMYR, a lobby.
 FARTIMAN, *s.* a sort of fishing-line, a long
 line to which other small lines or hooks
 are attached; a paternoster-line, a night-
 line. *Mo.*
 FARVAALYS, FAIRVAELYS, *s.* hire for
 grazing or pasturing cattle. [*buttruss.*]
 FARVOALLEY, *v.* to ceil, partition,
 FARVOALLAGH, *a.* as a buttruss; also, the
 ceiling. [*a house.*]
 FARVOALLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. the buttruss of
 FARVOLLEE, *s. pl.* YN. the eyelid.
 FARVOYLLEY, *s.* flattery.
 FARVOYLLEIDER, *s.* a flatterer.
 FAR-VREAR, an adjective.
 FAR-VRIWNYYS, *s.* false judgment.
 FA SHAGHEY, by turns, or *ry-shaghey*.
 FASNEE, *a.* windowing.
 FASNEY, *s.* a winnowing of corn.
 FASNEY, *v.* to winnow. (*Ir. fasnadh.*)
 FASNEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a winner. *As*
veryms gys Babylon fasneyder nee ish y
asney. Jer. 51. 2.
 FASNIT, *part.* winnowed, fanned.
 FASSAGHEY, see *Fuasaghey*.
 FAST, *s.* rest, ease, a calm; also, the cover
 from wind or rain. *Beaghey ayns fea as*
fast.
 FASTEE, *s.* a cover, shelter, shade.
 FASTEE, *a.* sheltering.
 FASTYR, *s. pl.* YN. the evening, from *fea*,
 rest, and *scar*, division, and should be so
 spelled when distinguished from *fast*.
 (*G. Fescair*, vesper.) [*evening.*]
 FASTYR-BEG, *s.* the heel or close of the
 FASTYRAGH, *adv.* late.
 FAYIL, *s.* a sand-eel fork, a pronged fork.
 FEA, *s.* rest, ease, quiet. *Fea as fast*, ease
 and comfort.
 FEA-FASTAGH, *a.* quiet and easy.
 FEA-AGH, *v.* to becalm.

FEAGH, *a.* quiet, at rest; also, harmless.
 FEAGHEY, *v.* to quiet, calm.
 FEAI, *prep.* through, all through. See *fey*.
 FEAILL, *s.* a feast, vigil, festival.
 FEAILL SPITLIN, the 18th November, a Saint whom we know not.
 FEAILLEY, *a.* festive. *Mo.* [holiday.
 FEAILLEY, *s. pl.* FEAILLAGHYN, a feast,
 FEAILLEY-YN EAYN-CAISHT, *s.* the Passover.
 FEALLOIN, Midsummer-day, the feast of St. John the Baptist, from *feailley* and *Eoin*, on which day a circle or chaplet of the plant bollan or baalan is worn. See *baalan*.
 FEAILLIERE, an almanack, the calendar. *Cr.*
 FEAILLAGHT, *s.* festivity, as *feailley*.
 FEALLAGH, *a.* some, certain persons.
 FEALLAGH-NY-GHAA, several, many a one, many.
 FEALLEE, *s.* the eaves of a house.
 FEANISH, *s. f. pl.* YN. a witness, an evidence; also, the whole company present.
Eisht hrog yn eanish vooar ayns un choraa.—P.C.
 FEANISH-JEE, witness ye. *Goaill Feanish*, to take to witness.
 FEANISHAGH, *a.* evident.
 FEARN, *s.* an elder-tree.
 FEAYL, *s.* urine; as *clagh-eayl*, the stone.
 FEAYLAGH, urinary.
 FEAYN, *a.* wild, desert, gloomy, mad.
 FEAYN-FOSHLIT, *u.* wide awake, wide open. *Mo.* [abyss.
 FEAYNID, *s. pl.* YN. a wild, a desert, an *FEAYR*, *a.* cold, starved,
 FEAYRAGAN, a fan, a parasol. *Cr.*
 FEAYRAGHEY, *v.* to cool, benumb, chill.
 FEAYRAGHT, *s.* the cold, coldness. (*Ir. fuaire*.)
 FEAYSHLAGHT, *s.* looseness, mobility.
 FEAYSLEE, *a.* loosing, releasing, absolving, unbinding.
 FEAYSLEY, *s.* an unbinding, a loosing.
 FEAYSLEY-VEIH, *s.* an absolution.
 FEAYSLEY, *v.* to loose, unbind, set at liberty. *Imp. deayshil nec; fut. feayshilym; I. feayshil; s. I. feayshilin. Feayshil er y voght*, relieve the poor. *C. Sodj.*
 FEAYSLEYDAGH, *s.* the person unbound.
 FEAYSLEYDER, *s.* an unbinder, a redeemer.
 FEAYSLIT, *part.* freed, free. *Mo.*
 FED, FEDDAL, FEDDEY, *s.* a panting, throbbing, an emotion of the body in laughing. *Cr.*
 FEDDAG, *s.* a plover, a flute.
 FEDDAL, *v.* to pant, to throb, to puff and blow, to whistle.
 FEDDAN, *s.* a pipe, a whistle.
 FEDDANAGH, *v.* to play upon the pipe, to whistle.
 FEDDANAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a piper, a whistler. *Fer-feddan*, a piper.

FEDDAN-NY-SOANYN, *s.* the wind-pipe.
 FEDDAN-NY-GLEEBAU, in the plural number it is used for any tubicular vessels in the body.
 FEDDYN, *v.* to get, receive, find; also, perceive; as *geddyn. Imp. hoovar mee; f. yioym; I. fow; s. I. yioin.*
 FEDDYNAGH, *s.* an inventor.
 FEDDYN-FOILL, to find fault. *Cr.*
 FEDDYNIT, found, gotten, received.
 FEDJAG, *s.* a feather.
 FEDJAG-SCRIUEE, a quill; sometimes a pen.
 FEDJAG VOUG, *s.* a soft feather.
 FEDJAGAGH, *a.* feathered, feathery.
 FEEJEEN, *s.* the feather of an arrow or weaver's quill.
 FEDJENAGH, *a.* feathered, winged. *s. a fletcher.*
 FEE, *s.* a pointer, a stylus which children use in learning their letters. It seems to be a contraction of *fedjag*, a feather.
 FEE, *s.* a weaving. *Drogh fee*, bad weaving.
 FEE, *v.* to plat, to weave. *Fidder*, a weaver.
 FEEACKLAGH, *a.* belonging to the teeth.
 FEEACKLAGH, snappish. *Cr.*
 FEEACKLAGHEY, *v.* to grin.
 FEEACKLE, *s.* a tooth. (*Ir. fiacail*.)
 FEEACKLE-CAB OR WASS, *s.* a fore-tooth.
 FEEACKLE-DOIN, red hartow.
 FEEACKLE-KEEILL, a jaw tooth.
 FEEAGH, *v.* to be worth. *Sheeagh eh*, it is worth. *Cha veeagh eh*, it is not worth.
 FEEAGH, *s. pl.* FEE. a raven. (*G. fiach*.)
 FEEAGH-MARREY, a cormorant or shag.
 FEEAGH, *s.* the value, price, rate. (*G. fiach*.)
 FEEAGH, FEEAGHYN, FEEAGHAN, *s.* a debt. (*G. fiachan*.)
 FEEAGHEY, *v.* to value.
 FEEAGHEYDER, *s.* a valuer, an appraiser.
 FEEAGHNAGH, *a.* woven, platted.
 FEEAGHYNAGH, *s.* a debtor, (*Ir. feicheamhnach*.)
 FEEAIH, *s. pl.* EE. a buck; also a deer.
 FEEAIH-BWOIRRYN, *s.* a doe.
 FEEAIH-FVRRYN, *s.* a hart or stag.
 FEEAIHAGH, *v.* to hunt deer.
 FEEAIHAGHT, *s.* hunting deer.
 FEEAIHEE, *a.* belonging to deer, wild.
 FEEAIHIT, *part.* made wild, like a deer.
 FEEAIHYS, *s.* venison. (*Ir. fiadhach*.)
 FEEAM, FUAYM, *s.* a sound, a report.
 FEED, twenty. (*Ir. fichid*.)
 FEEDER, FIDDER, *s.* a weaver.
 FEEDERAGH, *a.* belonging to a weaver.
 FEEDOO, the twentieth.
 FEEGAN, *s.* the rim of a sieve.
 FEEGAN, *s.* a web.
 FEEGAN (Y DOO OALLEE,) a spider's web.
 FEEGANAGH, *a.* rimmed, bordered, bordering.

FEEGANAGH, *v.* to encircle.
 FEEN, *a.* fine, slender.
 FEET, *p.* woven, platted.
 FEELEE, *s.* a poet. (*Ir. fili.*)
 FEER, *a.* true, very, right, self-same, *s'*feer;
 so *feer ushtey*, pure water.
 FEER, *v.* to verify. (*Ir. for.*)
 FEER or DY FEER, *adv.* very, truly, verily,
 really; and is used in composition, when
 the consonant following, if mutable, is
 changed into its auxiliary mute, or is
 aspirated; as *mie*, *feer-vie*; *glen*, *feer-*
ghlen.
 FEER-CHEDDIN, *a.* selfsame. *Mo.*
 FEER-CHOSOXLAGHT, probability.
 FEER-HROOD, quite through.
 FEER-VIE, very well, yes, very good.
 FEERAGILEY, FEEREY, *v.* to affirm, verify,
 certify. [*veritas.*]
 FEERID, FEER, *s.* an axiom, verity. (*Lat.*
 FEESH, *s.* capacity, ability. *Mo.*
 FEEU, *s.* worth, value, rate. *Jeh beggan*
feeu, of little worth.
 FEEU, *a.* worthy, worth, valuable, merito-
 rious, entitled to. (*Ir. fiu.*)
 FEEU, *v.* to be worth. *Sheeu ch*, it is
 worth. *Cha neeu eh*, *sheeu-ym*, *sheeu-oo*,
sheeu-eh, I am worth, &c. *Imp. sheeuin*,
sheeagh-oo, *sheeagh-eh*.
 FEUDAGH, *a.* worthy, mannerly; as *fudagh*.
 FEUDYS, *s.* worthiness, merit, decent be-
 haviour. [*worth.*]
 FEUID, FEEUYS, *s.* merit, value, dignity,
 FEEUOIL, *a.* true; valuable. *Mo.*
 FEYFN, *s.* wine. (*Ir. fion*; *Lat. vinum*;
Gr. oinos.)
 FEYFN-BANE, white wine. (*Ir. fion ban.*)
 FEYFN-BIG, dead or vapid wine. (*Ir. fion*
eag.)
 FEYFN-GEAR, vinegar. (*Ir. fion gear.*)
 FEYFN-JIARG, red wine. (*Ir. fion dearg.*)
 FEYFN-MILLISU, *s.* sweet wine. (*Ir. fion*
milis.)
 FEYFN-NOA, new wine. (*Ir. fion nuagh.*)
 FEYFN-SPAINAGH, *s.* Spanish wine.
 FEYFNEY, *a.* of wine, pertaining to a vine.
 FEGOOISH, *prep.* and *adv.* without, beside.
 FEH, *s.* a sinew, an artery.
 FEIAGHEY, *v.* to fowl, to follow game.
 FEIAL, *s.* weeds. (*Ir. fiadhail.*)
 FEIAR, FEIARAGH, *a.* wild, savage, fierce.
 FEIARAGHT, *s.* wildness, savageness.
 FEIE, FEIEE, *a.* savage, wild.
 FEIAGHT, *s.* a hunt.
 FEIEYS, *s.* venison.
 FEIEYSSAGH, *s.* a hunter.
 FEIGH, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a fathom.
 FEIGHAGH, *a.* fathomable.
 FEILL, *s.* *f.* flesh, flesh meat, compounded
 of *feh* and *will.* (*G. feoil.*) The *a.*
 is *foalley*; hence *flesh*.
 FEILL-EAYN, *s.* lamb. (*G. feoil uan.*)

FEILL-FEEAHEE, *s.* venison.
 FEILL-LHEIY, *s.* veal. (*G. feoil laoidh.*)
 FEILL-VARHT, *s.* beef. (*G. mairt sheoil.*)
 FEILLVIO, *s.* the quick, the tender part
 of the flesh. *Mo.*
 FEILL-VUCK, *s.* pork. (*G. muic sheoil.*)
 FEILL-VULHT, *s.* mutton. (*G. meilt*
sheoil.)
 FEILLARAGHT, *s.* a butchery.
 FEILLADER, *s.* a fishmonger, a butcher.
 FEILLEY, *a.* of flesh. *Cr.*
 FEIYE, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a noise, a crash.
 FEIRAGH, *a.* noisy, disturbing.
 FEIYRAL, *v.* to sound, make a noise.
 FEIYRAL, *a.* noisy, sounding.
 FEMAGH, FEMOIL, *a.* necessary, needful;
 also, a beggar.
 FEMBLAL, taking out here and there. *Cr.*
 FEME, *s.* need, want, exigence. (*Lat.*
fames.)
 FEME, *v.* to want, to stand in need of.
 FEME, *s.* use, employment.
 FENAGH, *a.* witnessing, able to ask and an-
 swer questions.
 FENAGHT, FENAGHTYN, *v.* to ask, demand
 of. *Imp. dnee mee*, or *ren mee fenagh-*
tyu.
 FENDEIL, *v.* to defend, protect, ward off.
 FENDEILAGH, *s.* a defender, guardian.
 FENDEILYS, *s.* defence, protection.
 FENE, *a.* warlike. (*Ir. finnachal.*)
 FENIAGHT, *s.* *pl.* FENE, a champion, hero,
 giant; as "*Shoh, shoh'n eninaght n'artal*
as spr'ydoil."—*P.C.* This word in the
 plural is generally used to signify invaders
 or foreign spoilers; which inclines me to
 suppose that these *Fenee* were either the
Feni of Ireland (for so were the inhabi-
 tants of Ulster called), or the *Pæni* or
Phœnicians of Carthage. The stories
 told of the prowess and size of these
 giants are wonderful. (*Ir. fiann Erin*, a
 kind of militia.)
 FENIAGHTAGH, *a.* noble, heroic.
 FENIAGHTYS, *s.* an exploit, chivalry. (*Ir.*
fiannach, a giant or Fingalian hero.)
 FENISH, *s.* presence, face; as *ayns dty enish*.
 (*Ir. fionas.*)
 FENISH, *prep.* before, in the presence of;
 as *fenish Jec as dooinney*. *Vid. feanish.*
 FENISHAGH, *a.* manifest.
 FENODYREE, *s.* a satyr, wild man of the
 woods, elf; from *feuee*, invaders, wild
 Irish.
 FENT, *a.* waistband. *Cr.*
 FENTHUINEEL, *a.* wristband. *Cr.*
 FEIGHT, *s.* a cold, a hoarseness.
 FEIUI, *s.* hate, hatred, aversion to.
 FEIUI-BEE, *s.* a loathing of meat.
 FEIUIDAGH, FEIUIDOIL, *a.* hateful, disgust-
 ing.
 FEIUIDAGHEY, *v.* to loathe, hate, dislike.

- FEODHEYR**, *s.* an abhorrer, a hater.
FEODHEYRAGH, *a.* averse.
FEODHEYRAGHT, **FEODHEYRYTS**, *s.* aversion.
FEODHID, *s.* loathsomeness.
FEODHIT, *part.* hated.
FEOH-Y-VODDEE, wolf-bane.
FEOLIT, **FEOLITAGH**, *a.* generous, bountiful.
FEOLITEY, *v.* to endow, bestow.
FEOLITYS, *s.* generosity, bounty, liberality.
FEOLAGH, *s.* a vagabond, a ragged wretch.
FEOLACH, *v.* to abscond, to fly one's country. This is the term used to those who fly to Man from their creditors.
FEONTYS, *s.* hospitality. (*Ir. fiuntais.*)
FER, *s. pl.* **FIR**. a man; also one man, or one. (*Ir. fear; W. gwr; Lat. vir. fer poost, vir sponsus.*)
FERAGH, manly. [ness.
FERAGHT, **FERAGHTYS**, *s.* manhood, manliness.
FER-AIT, *s. pl.* **FIR-AIT**. a buffoon, a comical fellow.
FER-AS-FER, one by one, individually.
FER-BAANRIT, *s. pl.* **FIR**. a madman, a crazy person.
FER-BRYNNAGH, **FER-BRYNNERAGH**, *s. pl.* **FIR**. a flatterer.
FER-BUINNEE, **FER-BEAYNEE**, *s.* a reaper.
FER-CARREE, *s.* a clergyman or chancellor. In our courts, when the Jury, in any criminal cause, brought in their verdict, the Deemster asked, "*Vod y fer-carree soie?*" May the Chancellor sit? If the criminal was found guilty, the Jury answered, *Cha vod*, He cannot, when the Chancellors, *i.e.*, the Abbots and Bishop who belonged to the King's Council, retired while sentence was pronounced. If the prisoner was acquitted, they answered, *Fod*, He may. If they could not find a verdict, but wished to consult the court, they answered, *Fod, as cha vod*.
FER-CAYNEE, *s.* a trumpeter.
FER-GHEA, *s.* a vagabond, an absconder.
FER-CHIAULLEE, a musician. *Cr.*
FER-CLAASEE, *s.* a harper.
FER-CLUWE, *s.* a swordsmanship.
FER-COADEE, *s.* a protector, a defender.
FER-COSHEE, *s.* a footman, or running footman.
FER-CRAIE, **FER-NY-CRAIEE**, *s.* a potter.
FER-CROGHEE, **FER-NY-CROGHEE**, *s.* a hangar.
FER-CRONNEE, *s.* a censor. [man.
FER-CROO, *s.* a creator, a maker.
FER-CROOBAGH, *s.* a lame man.
FER-CULLEE, *s.* a standard-bearer.
FER-DRULAGH, *s.* a wizard, one who is skilled in the mysteries of the Druids, a magician. *Vid. cloagey-druiagh.*
FER-EAYN, **FER-EAN**, *s.* an eagle. I have heard it so called, and suppose the word to mean the lamb-stealer.
FER-ENNAOH, somebody.
FER-FAILT, **FER-NY-FAILLEE**, *s.* a hired servant. *Cr.*
FER-FAISHNEE, *s.* a fortune-teller.
FER-FAITAGH, *s.* a coward.
FER-FEAYREE, one above the number wanted in a work; one to cool while the others are working and taking turn about. *Cr.*
FER-FEDDAN, *s.* a piper. *Feadanach.*
FER-FEDDYN-MAGH, *s.* an inventor.
FER-FENEE, *s.* a champion, an inquirer.
FER-FUIRRIAGH, *s.* an abider, loiterer.
FERG, ferocity. *Cr.*
FER-GERJAGH, **FER-NY-GHERJAGH**, a comforter.
FER-GYN-NEAREY, *s.* a shameless person, a graceless man.
FER-OYNOAYL, a foreigner. *Cr.*
FER-IMSHEE, *s.* a son of Belial, a hellhound.
FER-IN, a little man, manikin; also, he, the masculine. *Firin.*
FER-JOLLYSSAGH, *s.* a glutton.
FER-JOOGH, *s.* a greedy-gut, a glutton.
FER-KEARDEE, *s.* a tradesman.
FER-KIAULLEE, **FER-KIAULL**, *s.* a musician. (*G. fear-cuil.*)
FER-KIONNEE, *s.* a redeemer, a ransomer.
FER-LAADEE, *s.* a porter.
FER-LAUE-CHIARE, **FER-LAUE-HOSHIAL**, **FER-LAUE-CHLEE**, **FER-LAUE-CHITTAGH**, *s.* a left-handed man.
FER-LESH-LHIANNAN-SHEE, *s.* a person with a familiar spirit.
FER-LHEE, *s.* a physician. (*Ir. fear leigh.*)
FER-LIONNEY, *s.* a brewer; as, *imlér.*
FER-LUNAGH, *s.* a slanderer, a backbiter.
FER-MEAN, *s.* a mediator. *Mo.*
FER-MESHIAL, *s.* a drunkard, a sot.
FER-MILLEY-MAIDJIEY, *s.* a bad carpenter.
FER-MILLEY-MAROEY, *s.* a forestaller.
FER-MOONJER, **FER-MOONJEREY**, *s. pl.* **FIR-VOOINJER**, a manservant.
FER-MOONJER-Y-PHOOSÉE, **FER-MOONJEREY-Y-GHOONNEY-PHOOSÉE**, *s.* the bridegroom's man.
FER-MOLLEE, *s.* a passionate hot-headed
FER-NY-GABBYL, *s.* a groom. [fellow.
FER-NY-GHERJAGH, *s.* a comforter.
FER-NY-GIAULLANE, *s.* a crier, an advertiser.
FER-NY-GIPP, *s.* a lasher, a driver.
FER-OAST, *s.* an innkeeper, a host, a landlord.
FER-OBEE, *s.* a charmer, an enchanter.
FER-OBREE, *s.* a workman, an agent.
FER-OIK, *s.* an officer, a person in office.
FEROIL, *a.* manly.
FEROILD, **FEROILAGHT**, *s.* manliness.
FER-QUAAGH, *s.* a stranger, an alien.
FER-RAA, *s.* an orator, a speaker.

FER-RAAUEE, *s.* a monitor, an adviser.
 FER-RAUEE-CREESTEE, *s.* the Christian monitor. *Ta'n Fer-rauee Creestee, lioar veg ta lane dy choyrle yeean as vie dy leideil bea chrauee; scruiit ayns Baarl, as jeant ayns Gailck.*
 FER-REAGHEE, *s.* an explainer, an expositor, umpire.
 FER-REILL, *s.* a governor, a ruler, a commander.
 FER-REILL-AB, *s.* an abbot.
 FERRISH, *s.* a fairy, an elf. This word differs essentially from *shee*, which signifies an attendant spirit, and not the fairy elf. *Vid. fer lesh-lhiannan-shee.*
 FER-ROIE, a deserter. *Cr.*
 FERROUGH, *s.* the eye-lid or eye-lash.
 FER-SCAPE, *s.* a shield-bearer.
 FER-SEYR, *s.* a freeman, a gentleman. (*Ir. fear saor.*)
 FER-SEYREY, *s.* a redeemer, a ransomer.
 FER-SHLEIYEE, *s.* a spearman.
 FER-SOOREE, *s.* an admirer, a sweetheart.
 FER-SPAGAGH, *s.* a splay-footed man.
 FER-STIUREE, *s.* a steersman, a pilot.
 FER-SYRJEY, the highest.
 FER-TAAGHEE, *s.* a frequenter.
 FER-TALLAGH, *s.* a mutiner, a mutincer.
 FER-TASHTEE, *s.* a treasurer, a storekeeper.
 FER-THIE, *s. pl.* FIR-THIE. the good man of the house.
 FER-TOSHEE, *s.* a leader, a ruler.
 FER-TOSHEE-SHESHAGHT-CHAGGEE, *s.* a captain of a company.
 FER-TOYRT, *s.* a benefactor, a giver.
 FER-TRAASHTEE, *s.* a person who wrings out water or liquor.
 FER-VAGHEE, *s.* an inhabitant, a resident. This word should be written *fer-baghee*, and in the *pl. fir-vaghee*.
 FER-VIOGHEE, *s.* a quickener, an enlivener.
 FER-Y-DROOH-YNSAGH, *s.* an unmannerly man.
 FER-YNSAGH, FER-YNSEE, *s.* a teacher, a learned man. *Ynsee* seems to be plural, and should perhaps be joined to a plural noun, as *fir-ynsee*.
 FER-YN-SPORRAN, *s.* a purser. (*Ir. fear na sporrain.*) [teller.
 FER-YSSEREE, *s.* a cunning man, a fortune teller.
 FER-NY-SLATT, *s.* a lawgiver, a macebearer; also, the officer who executes law, from bearing a wand, which is vulgarly called the yard, and he was said, in execution of his office, to yard, as in yarding servants, which was a power given to the *Gilley Ghash*, to compel a person to go into the service of the king's household, at limited wages.
 FESS, *s.* the spindle of a wheel.
 FEST, *v.* stick, stuck. *Cr.*
 FEUE, under you. *Cr.*

FEUE-HENE, under yourselves. *Cr.*
 FEY, *s.* a fathom. See *feigh*.
 FEY, *prep.* through. This word is often written *fei*, *feai* and *fa*; as, *fayeih*, finally; and means *fo*, under.
 FEY, *s.* the whole of any thing, extent; as in *P. C.*, *Er feai ny maynrys trooid magh reeriaght Yee.*
 FEY-DY-REAYRT, *adv.* as far as the eye can see, the horizon.
 FEY-NY-CRUINNEY, the whole world.
 FEY-NY-LAA, all day. *Mo.*
 FEY-YERREY, *adv.* at last, finally; hereafter; for all that. [*Mo.*
 FEY-YERREY-HOAL, *adv.* after some time.
 FEYSHT, FEYSHTNYS, FEYSHTYN, *s.* a riddle, a puzzle, a question, examination.
 FEYSHT, FEYSHTY, *v.* to examine, to interrogate; also, to confess.
 FEYSHTY-TESEN, cross-questioning. *Cr.*
 FEYSHTAGH, FEYSHNAGH, *a.* questioning, cross-questioning, confessional.
 FEYSHTYDER, FEYSHTYNAGH, *s.* a confessor, a questioner, controversialist.
 FHYNNIG, *a.* pod. See *Finneig*.
 FIAL, as FEOILT, *a.* hospitable, ingenuous, liberal.
 FIALYS, FEOILTYS *s.* liberality, bounty.
 FIDDER, *s.* a weaver. (*G. figheadoir.*)
 FIDDERAGH, *a.* belonging to weaving. The verb is *fee*, to weave.
 FIDDERAGHT, *s.* weaving, texture.
 FIDDYR, fry, *brich*, *fiddy*, trout fry. *Cr.*
 FIDLER, FIDLEYR, *s.* a fiddler.
 FIDLERAGH, *v.* to fiddle.
 FIEAU, *s.* a waiting upon or for.
 FIEAU, *v.* to wait upon or wait for. [*dant.*
 FIEAUGH, FIEAUNAGH, *a.* waiting, attend-
 FIEAU, *s.* a waiter. [*ant.*
 FIEAUMANAGH, *s.* a dependant, an attend-
 FIEAUMANS, *s.* attendance.
 FIG, *s.* a fig. (*Ir. figin, L. ficus*)
 FIGAR, *s.* a figure.
 FIGGAGH, *a.* belonging to figs.
 FIGGAN, a hoop for a sieve. *Cr.*
 FILE, *s.* a file.
 FILEAGHT, *s.* poetry.
 FILLAD, *s.* a fillet, a band.
 FILLAG, *s.* a shawl. *Cr.*
 FILLAGH, *a.* folding.
 FILLIE, *s.* a philosopher, a poet.
 FILLIEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a roll, a fold, a strand of a rope.
 FILLEY, *v.* to roll up, to fold.
 FILLIYDAGH, *a.* folding.
 FILLIP-NY-KEMPEY, *s.* a bunting. *Mo.*
 FILLIT, *part.* folded, rolled.
 FILLISHER, a needless ornament, or man-
 nouvre. *Cr.*
 FINAL, *s.* a fine, a mulct.
 FINE, *s.* a sheath, a scabbard. (*Vagina, Ir. faighin.*)

FINE-SIDE, a quiver.
 FINGAN, the cliff of a rock. *Cr.*
 FINN, *s.* will, purpose.
 FINNAN, a kind of grass. *Cr.*
 FINNEIG, *s.* a mite; also the shell of a pea, bean, &c. Hence a small skiff is called *finneig* from its resemblance to a pea shell, a canoe. (*Ir. finneig.*)
 FINNUAGH, *a.* having a shell, a crust.
 FINNEIGAGH, *v.* to begin to form the shell, or crust, also to become mitey.
 FINNUAGH, *a.* furious and passionate.
 FINNUE, *s.* fury, wilfulness, passion.
 FIOGHEY, *s.* a withering, a decay.
 FIOGHEY, *v.* to wither, to shrink, to decay.
 FIOJIT, *part.* withered, shrunk.
 FIOSAGH, *a.* tender, delicate; also light and withered.
 FIRRIN, FIRRINYS, FIRRINEY, *s.* truth, sincerity, integrity; but when the article is used the *f.* is omitted, as *yn irrin*, or *yn irriney*. (*Verum, veritas.*)
 FIRRINAGH, *a.* true, sincere, faithful.
 FIRRINAGH-FOCKLAGH, *a.* in truth, upon the word of an honest man.
 FIRRINAGHEY, *v.* to confirm, to justify.
 FIRRINAGHEY, *s.* justification.
 FLAH, *s.* majesty, dignity, height; hence *flaith*, and *flaunys*.
 FLAIBE, a fiend, an imp. *Cr.*
 FLAOILL, plain, smooth, level, in its original meaning, as *Er Eden jeeaghyn nish flaoill ayns e hillee*. P. C. but now it usually signifies smooth, and flowing in speech, which arises from associating with it the sound of the English word flow.
 FLAOILYS, FLAOLID, *s.* eloquence, flowing; a level, a plain; also dignity, elevation.
 FLAU, FLAII, *s.* a prince. (*Ir. flaitih.*)
 FLAUNYS, *s.* the heaven, or heaven of heavens, the empyrean.
 FLAUNYSSAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an inhabitant of heaven, a celestial being. *Flaunyssee naa*, the sacred ministers of heaven.
 FLAUNYSSAGH, *a.* heavenly, happy, divine.
 FLAUOIL, *a.* princely, noble.
 FLEAH, *s.* a feast, being a contraction of *feailley*.
 FLEDJYN, *s.* coarse woollen cloth before it is dyed or dressed.
 FLEIH, *s.* chickweed.
 FLEIT, FLIG, *s.* the smallest and finest kind of arrow, used only to shoot at distances, *fodjeaght*.
 FLESHAG, *s.* a rug. *Cr.*
 FLIAGHEE, *a.* rainy, of or belonging to rain; *laa fliaghee*, a rainy day.
 FLIAGHEY, *s.* rain, rain-water. This word is peculiar to the Manx-Gaelic, and hence flows the word *fluigh*, wet.
 FLIAGHEY, *v.* to rain.

FLID, *s.* a flirt, a jilt. *Mo.*
 FLOADRAN, a flotson. *Cr.*
 FLOAG, *s.* an atom, a flake of snow, a mote.
 FLOAGAGH, *a.* flakey, abounding with motes.
 FLOAGID, *s.* materialty.
 FLOAGYN-CHOAU, the light chaff.
 FLOAGYN-USHTEY, motes in the water.
 FLOD, *s.* a fleet. (*G. plod.*)
 FLODDAGH, *a.* floating, assembling.
 FLODDAN, *s.* a sot, a toper. *Mo.*
 FLODDEY, *v.* to float, to assemble in a fleet.
 FLODDEY, *s.* a float; as *snauan*.
 FLOGGAN, *s.* a flame, the forked appearance of light and flame; a glimpse of light.
 FLOOYR, *s.* flour. *Yn chieid as y nah flooyr*. (*G. and Ir.*)
 FLOOYR-MEEIN, *s.* fine flour.
 FLOUT, *s.* a taunt, a reproach, an upbraiding.
 FLOUTAGH, *a.* reproachful, taunting.
 FLOUTAGH, *v.* to mock.
 FLOZAN, as FLOGGAN, a flame.
 FLOZANAGH, *a.* coruscant, flaming.
 FLUIG-USHTEY, *s.* the water chickweed.
 FLUIG-GAREY, *s.* the garden chickweed.
 FLUIGH, *s.* wet.
 FLUGH, *a.* wet, moist, watery. (*G. fluch.*)
 FLUGHANE, *s.* a mushroom, a champignon.
 FLUGHHEY, *v.* to wet, to sprinkle, to moisten.
 FLUGHID, FLUGHYS, *s.* wet, wetness, liquid. [sleet.
 FLUGH-NIAGHTEE, FLUGH-SNIAGHTEY, *s.*
 FLUSTYRNEE, a faddling, doing little or nothing. *Cr.*
 FO, *prep.* under. It is used as a substantive: the under part; *Fo ny coshey*.
 FO, *pron.* under him or it. *Quasi, Fo eh.*
 FO, *s.* a word, as *fockle* or *fokeyl*, a vowel, or small word or letter. (*Ir. foadh.*)
 FO, *s.* a cave, a hollow.
 FOAD, *s.* fire, flame.
 FOAID, a sod, a clod. *Cr.*
 FOADDAGH, *a.* combustible, capable of burning.
 FOADDAN, a match to kindle fire. *Cr.*
 FOADDEY, *s.* a lighting, a burning, a setting on fire. [burn.
 FOADDEY, *v.* to kindle, to light, to begin to
 FOAIN, *s.* the green-sward. *Cr.*
 FOALL, *s.* deceit, craft, cunning.
Shoh m'aggle jeeds, dy vod Foall oo y volley,
Dty resoon 'chassey veih e hushtey cair.
 —P. C.
 FOALL, *s.* murder, treason, felony.
 FOALLAGH, FOALLOIL, *a.* carnal, fleshly.
 FOALLEAGH, carnivorous.
 FOALLEY, *a.* fleshly, carnal, appertaining to flesh and blood; from *feill*, flesh, and *fuill*, blood.

- FOALLIAGHT, *s.* carnality, Instfulness.
 FOALSAGH, *a.* cunning, artful.
 FOALSAGHEY, *v.* to act deceitfully, to falsify. [phant.
 FOALSEREY, *s.* a deceiver, seducer, sycophant.
 FOALSAGHT, *s.* *f.* knavery, guile; as *foall*.
 FOALSEREY, *v.* to mock, deceive.
 FOALSEY, *a.* deceitful, artful, subtle.
 FOARDRAIL, *v.* to afford, to contribute to.
 FO-ASHLISH, *u.* visionary, dreaming. *Mo.*
 FOAST, *adv.* yet, nevertheless, hereafter.
 FOAWR, *s. pl.* FOAWIR. a giant. (*G. foghmuir. W. cawr.*)
 FOAWRAGH, *a.* gigantic, as *caillagh foawragh*, a giantess.
 FOAWRAGH, a pirate.
 FOAYNOO, *s.* value, quality, essence; also benevolence.
 FOAYNOO, *s.* use, condition, order. *Mo.*
 FOAYNOOAGH, *a.* valuable.
 FOAYR, *s.* a favour, a kindness; goodness.
 FOAYR, *adv.* along with, favourably. *Hie eh dty oayr* he went with thee, or in thy favour. *Hainh eh my oayr*, he came to meet me; where *oayr* seems to come from *oar* towards.
 FOAYRAGH, FOAYROIL, *a.* favourable, propitious, benign.
 FOAYS, *s.* virtue, worth, goodness, value.
 FOAYS, *s.* interest, welfare. *Mo.*
 FOAYSAGH, *a.* virtuous, bounteous, valuable.
 FO BIALLYS, *a.* subject, subordinate, under control. *Mo.*
 FO-CHASHAGHT, FO-CHOSHID, *s.* a defeat.
 FO-CHAY, *a.* misty, foggy, covered with vapours. *Colter fo-chay.*
 FO-CHIANNOORT, *s.* a deputy, a lieutenant governor.
 FOCHLEA, *adv.* in ambuscade, lying in wait, privily.
 FOCHLEADER, *s.* a robber, highwayman.
 FOCKLAGH, *a.* belonging to discourse, or one's word, declaratory.
 FO-CHOSH, subdued, vanquished, overcome, literally under foot.
 FOCKLAGHT, *s.* conversation.
 FOCKLE, *s.* a vowel, also a word. In the plural it signifies discourse, speech; also bickerings, animosity, words, from *Fo* a word and *heyl* small.
 FOCKLEY, FOCHLEY, *v.* to speak, to utter.
 FOCKLEY-MAGH, *v.* to declare, pronounce, express.
 FOCKLEYR, *s.* a vocabulary or dictionary. (*Fockliar. Cr.*) [or dictionary.
 FOCKLEYRAGH, belonging to a vocabulary
 FOCKLYM, *s.* learning.
 FOCKLYMAGH, *a.* learned.
 FOD, of the verb *foddee-ym*, I may.
 FODDEE *adv.* likely, probably, may be.
Foddee shen, a likely story.
- FODDEE-YM, FODDYM, *v.* I am able; or I may or can.
 FODDEEAGH *a.* vehement longing.
 FODDEEAGH, *v.* to long after, to desire earnestly.
 FODDEAGHT, *s.* a longing, a desire to return to one's native country. The Manks, like all the inhabitants of mountainous countries, are very subject to this passion. (This word seems to convey that the person affected with it is far from home. *Cr.*)
 FODDEEAGHT-MRAANE, woman's longing.
 FODDEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, time with respect to the past; also distance, as *foddey liauyr*; *foddaghyn veih shoh.*
 FODDEY, *s. pl.* distant, long. (*G. fuda.*)
 FODDEY, *adv.* far away, afar at a distance; also as an *adv.* of time, long ago.
 FODDEY AS FAGGYS, far and near.
 FODDEY ASS SHOH, far off.
 FODDEY-BEAYN, *a.* long lived, lasting.
 FODDEY-ER-DY-HENNEY, *a.* long since, long ago.
 FODDEY-FARRAGHTYN, *a.* lasting long, enduring long.
 FODDEY-REAYN, waste far and wide, very wild and desert.
 FODDEY-LIAUYR-ER-DY-HENNEY, many a long day ago, a long time since.
 FODDEY-MAGH, afar off, far away.
 FODDEY-ROIE, long before, long ago.
 FODDEY-SURRANSAGH, *a.* long suffering, forbearing.
 FODDEY 'SY YIOIN, 'SY YIOGHTEE, in days of yore, or in remote and distant regions.
 FODDEY VEIH, FODDEY VOISII, far off, far away.
 FODDYR, *s.* fodder.
 FODJEEAGH, *v.* to run away with, take to a distance.
 FODJEEAGHT, *s.* distance, remoteness, longitude; a term also used by archers when they shoot for distance, or at a distant mark.
 FOG, *s.* the springing up, or first appearance, of corner grass; sometimes the aftermath.
 FOGARAGH, *s.* a stranger, an exile. (*Ir. fogarach.*)
 FOGH, FOGHAN, *s.* smell, the smell of fish at sea, as *smoghan*; (the young herbage of anything. *Cr.*)
 FOGHLEY, OR FOCKLEY, *v.* to speak; also to learn or teach.
 FOGHLYM, the future of *fockley* or *foghley*, but the present of the Irish; and is used for the substantive learning.
 FOGRA, *v.* to adjure under one's word.
 FOGRA, FOGRUM, *s.* an alarm, a cry.
 FO-HAART, *a.* defeated, ruined, overthrown.
 FO-HAARTY'S *s.* a defeat.

FO-HALLOO, FO-HALLOOIN, *a.* subterraneous, covered with earth.
 FO-HALLOODER, *a.* pioneer.
 FOID, *s.* a turf, peat-clod, a stock; a butt, a sod; from *fo* below, and *id* a cover, that is air of the earth. Some think it is from *fo* a fire, as it is the principal fuel of the country. (*Ir. foïd.*)
 FOILJAGH, *a.* faulty, guilty, blameable.
 FOILJAGHEY, *v.* to accuse, find fault, blame.
 FOILJEYDER, *s.* a censor, a censurer.
 FOILL, *s. pl.* FOILLJYN, *a.* fault, blame. (*Ir. foill.*)
 FOILLAN, *s.* a gull.
 FOILLIU, mulcture, toll given at a mill for grinding. *Cr.*
 FOILSHIRRAGH, *a.* critical, cavilling.
 FOILSHIRREY, *v.* to caviil, to criticise.
 FO-KEESH, *a.* tributary. *Mo.*
 FO-KIANGLEY, *a.* obligated. *Mo.*
 FOLAN OR FOLICAN, *s.* a butterfly.
 FO-LAUE, *s.* a receipt, literally under one's hand, a note of hand.
 FOLDER, *s.* a mower, (*Ar. falcher.*)
 FOLDERAGH, *v.* to mow, to cut down grass, &c.
 FOLDERAGH, *a.* belonging to a mower, as *yiarn folderagh*, a scythe.
 FO-LHIE, *v.* to lie in wait.
 FO-LHIEDER, *s.* a robber.
 FOLICAN, *s.* a butterfly.
 FO-LUEAU, *a.* belonging to the foot of a mountain.
 FOLL, *s.* a scythe, though generally called *yiarn folderagh*. (*G. fal.*)
 FOLLAGHAN, FOLLAGHTYN, *s.* concealment. (*Ir. folachan.*) Also the play of Hide and Seek; *follaghtyn as feddyn.*
 FOLLAGHEE, *a.* concealing, hiding, secret.
 FOLLAGHER, FER-FOLLAGHEY, *s.* a hider.
 FOLLAGHEY, FOLLAGHTYN, *v.* to hide, to conceal. (*Lat. fallo.*)
 FOLLAGHT, FOLLAGHTYN, *s.* a blind, a concealment.
 FOLLAGHTAGH, clandestine. *Cr.*
 FOLLAN, *a.* sound, healthy, wholesome. (*G. fallain.*)
 FOLLAN-FEAYR, wholesomely cold, an epithet of water, &c.
 FOLLANY, *s.* soundness, healthiness.
 FOLLEY, *a.* bloody, from *fuill*.
 FOLLEYDER, *a.* hider. *Cr.*
 FOLLAGHT, *s.* a secret, a mystery.
 FOLLAGHTAGH, *a.* concealing, secret.
 FOLLIT, *part.* of the *v. follaghtyn*, hidden, concealed, curious.
 FOLLYDER, *s.* a mower, a grasshopper.
 FOLLYM, *a.* empty, void. (*G. falanh.*)
 FOLLYM-FAASE, *a.* desert, barren, waste, desolate, abject, forlorn; hence *faasagh*.
 FOLLYM-FEAYN, *a.* empty and wild, desolate and waste.

FOLMAGH, FOLMAGHEY. *v.* to empty.
 FOLMID. *s.* emptiness, a vacuum.
 FOLMID-FAASE, *s.* the desert deep, the bottomless abyss.
 FOLMID-FEAYN, *s.* the void expanse of the air. *P.C.* [*fol.*]
 FOLT, *s.* hair; a single hair is *renaig* (*G. FOLTAN*, *s.* a frontlet, or binding on the hair.
 FOLT-BANE, white hair.
 FOLT-CHAST, curled hair.
 FOLT-BREAGAGH, OR FOALSEY, a wig.
 FOLT-LHEEAH, grey or hoary hairs.
 FOLT-MOIDYN, maiden hair.
 FOLTAGH, *a.* hairy.
 FOLT-Y-CHING, the hair of the head.
 FO-MOLLAGHT, cursed, under-ban. *Mo.*
 FO-MY, *conj.* if. *Son FO-MY huitt mayd*, for if we fall. *Mo.*
 FOMYS, *s.* obeisance, homage; as *ammys*, (*amicitia*); so *fomys* is *fo*, under, and *ammys*, respect.
 FO-NY-HARRISH, more or less; neither under nor above.
 FONDAGH, *a.* fundamental; as *undinagh*, perfect, sufficient.
 FONDEY, *v.* to perfect; as *fondee*, *adj.* *s'fondee*. [*word.*]
 FO-RAA, *s.* adjuration, honour, or one's
 FO-REILTAGH. *s. pl.* FO-REILTÉE, a deputy.
 FOOAG, *s.* a weaver's thrum.
 FOOAG, *s.* a tab, a tassel, a remnant. *Mo.*
 FOOLLEIC, *s.* a gull; as *foillan*.
 FOILLIAGH, FOILLIAGHT, *s.* the remainder, the leavings of any thing.
 FOOSTERER, *v.* to stir, to rouse, to fidget.
 FOOSTYR, *s.* a stirring or working about, a fuss, a fidgetting.
 FO-REILL, *a.* subject. *Mo.*
 FORT, *s.* ability, able to afford; also a fund, or substance.
 FORTUN, *s.* fortune.
 FO-SHEESE, underneath all.
 FO-SHEN, for that reason, under that.
 FOSHLAGH, FOSHLEE, *a.* opening, explaining, unfolding.
 FOSHLIT, *part.* opened; from the verb *fosley*.
 FOSHLIT-ROISH, liable to. *Mo.*
 FOSLEY, *v.* to open, to set open.
 FOSLEY, FOSHLAGHT, *s.* an opening, openness.
 FOSTER, a forester. *Cr.*
 FOSTERYS, forestry. *Cr.*
 FOU, FOUN, FOUM, *s.* a report, a rumour.
 FODAGH, unsound. *Cr.*
 FOUID, unsoundness, *Cr.*
 FOUYR, *s.* the harvest, the time of harvest.
 FOUYRAGH, *a.* autumnal.
 FOUYR-ARROO, corn-harvest.
 FOUYR-CURNAGHT, wheat-harvest.
 FOUYR-OAYRN, barley-harvest.
 FOUYR-TRAAGH, hay-harvest.

FROASH, *s.* loftiness, pride.
FROASHAGH, *a.* lofty, Proud. *Kione froashagh.*
FRYNEPAN, *a.* a frying-pan. Lev. 7. *Mo.*
FRYT, *s.* a frivolous person; also a fop; as *fryt dy red.*
FRYTLAG, *s. pl.* YN. a rag, a shred, as of cloth &c. (*Ir. friotlanna, streamers.*)
FRYTLAG (guilley), *s.* the ragged tripe.
FRYTLAGH, *a.* ragged, tattered.
FRYTTERAGH, **FRYTTALLAGH**, *a.* peccish, coxcombical, foppish.
FUALLAGH, *a.* sowing, stitching.
FUAILLEY, *s.* sowing, mending.
FUAILLEY, *v.* to sow, to mend.
FUDAGH, discreet; as *feudagh.*
FUD, *prep.* through, throughout, along.
FUD-NY-NOIE, through the night. *Cr.*
FUD-Y-CHEILLEY, *adv.* thro' one another, mixed together confusedly.
FUGHAGE, *s.* a periwinkle.
FUGHAGH, *a.* testaceous.
FUILL, *s.* the blood. (*G. fuile. Ir. fuil.*)
FUILL-CHYNDAGH, *a.* blood-guilty.
FUILL-CHYNDID, or **CHYNDYS**, blood-guiltiness. [homicide.
FUILLAGHTAGH, *s.* a shedder of blood, *a*
FUILLAGHTAGH, *v.* to shed blood.
FUILLAGHTEE, *a.* blood-shedding.
FUILLAGHTYS, *s.* blood-shedding.
FUILLEEAGHT, *s.* a pedigree; also, the breed, blood or descent either of man or beast; the lineage of one's family,
FUILLEEAGHTAGH, *a.* belonging to a family descent, or blood.
FUILLEY or **FOILLIU**, *s.* scoreage, toll. *Mo.*
FUILLIAGHT, **FUILLIAGHTYN**, *v.* to suffer, to endure, forbear, *Imp. duillec mee, I bore.*
FUILLIAGHTAGH, *a.* patient, submissive.
FUITAGH, *a.* bloody; but the *a.* is properly *folley. q. vid.*
FUILID, **FULTYS**, *s.* bloodiness, cruelty.
FOINNEE, *a.* belonging to baking.
FOINNEY, *s.* a baking, *v.* bake.
FOINNEYDER, *s.* a baker. This is a modern word, for the work of baking fell generally to the lot of the women; hence *ben-fuinnee.* [into *fuint.*
FUINNIT, *part.* baked; often contracted
FUIRREE, *a.* remaining, delaying. (*Fuirree-ort*, hold thee. *Cr.*)
FUIRRIAGH, *a.* patient, remaining.
FUIRRIAGHT, **FUIRRIAGHTYN**, *v.* to remain, to stay. *Imp. fuirree.*
FUIRRIAGHT, *s.* a remainder; also a delay.
FUNNAGHEY, *v.* as *fowanaghey, q.v.*
FUNNIT, *part.* blasted. *Funnit lesh y gheay.*
FURLANE, *s.* a firiot, a dry measure. The oat-firiot contains half a boll. *G. feorlan.*

FURM, *s.* a seat, or form: a bench.
FURNISH, *s.* a furnace.
FURRIMAN, *s.* the first or head reaper, the foreman. *Ta losh da'n furriman.* When the man on the *gart* has cut down his rigg before the head reaper, the rest cry out, "Strike the foreman."
FUSSEID, *s.* a faucet.
FUYGH, *s.* wood, timber.
FUYGH-DAAH, *s.* logwood.
FUYGHEE, **FUYGHAGH**, **FUYGHOIL**, *a.* appertaining to wood or timber.
FYN-CHREDJUE, *s.* superstition.
FYNN, *a.* white.
FYNNAG, *s.* a whitening.
FYNNAN-FAIYR, *s.* a grasshopper.
FYNNEE, *a.* shaggy, furry.
FYNNIEG, *vid. FINNEIG.*
FYNNERAGHT, *s.* the cool of the evening.
FYNNERAGHT, *v.* to take the cool of the evening.
FYNNICAN, *s.* the white of an egg.
FYNNEY, *s.* hair, sbag, down, the hairs of the human body; hence *fanney*, to flay.
FYNN-SKEAL, *s.* a white lie.
FYNNYR, *a.* cool.
FYRRYN, *s.* the male, the he; from *fer*, a man, and the diminutive *in.*
FYRRYNAGH, *a.* male, masculine.
FYRRYNTS, *s.* manhood, male sex, masculinity.
FYS, *s.* knowledge; also, a message, news, (*G. fios; Ir. and Punic, us.*)
FYSSAGHT, *s.* occult science, sorcery.
FYSSEE, *s.* a sorcerer. (*Ir. fiosaiche.*)
FYSSERAGH, *a.* intelligent, sensible; also, subtle.
FYSSERAGHT, *s.* knowledge of a supernatural kind, such as the power of magic, the knowledge of astrology, and necromancy, &c.
FYSSEREE, *s.* knowledge, wisdom; also, supernatural intelligence, as divination, foresight; also, thought.
FYT, *adv.* a while, sometime.
FY-YERREY-HOAL, at long last. *Cr.*

G

G is pronounced as *g* English, in *get, go.*
 It has no soft sound, as in English *gentle*. Almost all words beginning with *gh* in composition, have *g* or *d* for their radical initial letter,—[*Ed.*]
 Many words beginning with *g* in composition have *c* or *k* for their radical initial letter.
 All verbs beginning with this letter, as *gra*, to say, *geuishtagh*, to hear, *gagglagh*

to frighten, are compounded of *ec* or *ag* at; and the participle or noun; as *gra* is *ec* *raa* at saying, or the saying; *gagglagh* is *ag* at, and *agglagh* frightening.

GA, *conj.* although, notwithstanding, as *ga dy r'ou sceria*, *foast*, though thou wert writing, yet. *Ga* also signifies, many, more, as *dooinney ny gha*, many a man. *Ga* comes from the numeral *daa*, two; as if it expressed more than one.

GAAG, *s.* a chap or crack; as in the earth with heat, or in the hands and heels with cold; a split, a crevice, a chilblain.

GAAGAGH, *a.* full of chinks.

GAAGEY, *v.* to chap, crack, split.

GAAGIT, *part.* chapt, cleft.

GAAILLAG, *s.* a blow on the cheek, a slap.

GAAILLAGH, *a.* subject to the disorder of the *gailley*; chubby, having large chops.

GAAILLAGH, *s.* the gum. (*Ir. gailleach.*)

GAAILLEY, *s.* the gums; an excrescence in the mouth and gums; a chop or cheek.

GAAL, *s. pl. yn.* a gale of wind, a squall; also smoke, vapour.

GAARD, *s.* a hurricane, a blast or tempest; perhaps of *gay-ard*.

GAARDAGH, *a.* tempestuous.

GAARLAGH, **GAARLAGHEY**, *v.* to prepare, make ready; from the word *aarloo*.

GAARLAGH, *s.* a child, particularly the youngest.

GAARLIT, *part.* prepared, cooked.

GAASAGH, **AASAGH**, *a.* growing, vegetating.

GAASE, *v.* to grow; from the word *eash*, age. *Imp. daase.*

GAAUE, *s.* a smith.

GAAUE-AIRH, *s.* a goldsmith.

GAAUE-ARGID, *s.* a silversmith.

GAAUE-ARMYN, **GAAUE-GUNNAGHTN**, *s.* an armourer, a gunsmith.

GAAUE-DOO, **GAAUE-YIARN**, *s.* a blacksmith.

GAAUN, *s.* the proper name of a family; as the English name, Smith.

GAAUNYS, **GAAUNAGHT**, *s.* the trade of a smith, smithcraft. [*Cr.*]

GAA-YEIG, twelve. *Gaa-yeigoo*, twelfth.

GACCAN, *v.* to complain, to supplicate; to accuse, to sue at law. Conjugated with the auxiliary verb *tu mee*. *Vid. accan.*

GACCYRYS, *v.* to be hungry. *Vid. accyrys*, hunger. [*ling.*]

GAD, *s.* a rope, a withe made of heath or

GAD, *s.* a thief; from *geid*, to steal.

GADDEE, *v.* to steal.

GADDEE, *s.* a person employed in making *gads*.

GADDEE-CABBYL, *s.* a horse-stealer.

GADDEE-SPORRAN, *s.* a cut-purse; but perhaps this word does not come from *gad-dee*, but from the verb *geid*, to steal.

GADDEE, *s.* a lewd woman, a harlot; *shenn qhaddee*, an old bawd.

GADDEEYS, **GADDEEAGHT**, *s.* larceny, thieving.

GAEIC, see *Gailch*.

GAEIJAGH, see *Geljagh*.

GAEIJAGHT, *s.* the nation of Celts, or country; as *Gall*, a Frenchman; *Gallec*, French tongue. (*Ir. galltagh; Lat. gallicus.*)

GAER, *s.* smart, pain, a sting; heat, burning, a boil, a painful wound; from *gah gear*, a sharp sting.

GAERAGH, *a.* painful, smarting, burning.

GAEREY, *v.* to heat, be hot, in pain.

GAER, *s.* ordure, the dung of a paunch or belly.

GAEICK, *s. gen.* **GAILGEY**. The language spoken by the inhabitants of the Isle of Man, and called Manks, Mankish, or Manx. It is radically the same as the Irish or as the Erse or Gaelic, which is spoken in the Highlands of Scotland. As this point is sometimes doubted, and it is frequently denied that the Highland language or Erse, which is a corruption of the word Irish, and the Irish Gaelic are the same, I shall mention the following fact. When the Rev. Philip Moore and myself were engaged in preparing the Manks translation of the Holy Scriptures for the press, the Rev. — Mc Laggan, chaplain to his Majesty's 42nd Regiment of Highlanders, frequently visited us and often assisted us in the recovery or the application of obsolete words, and assured us that he made use of no other Bible in his regiment but the Irish Bible, which had been published by Bishop Bedell, from whence I conclude that these three languages are the same, though I must observe that the Manks tongue is more corrupt than theirs, having a mixture of Danish and English words, in consequence of this island having been so long under the government of Norway; and also of Greek and Latin words, from the island being for many ages the seat of learning, where the royal family of Scotland regularly received their education, particularly while it was under the dominion of that kingdom. But, while I think these languages to be the same, I must declare that I can find no resemblance between the Welsh and the Manks, and I can hardly believe that the Erse is a dialect of that language, but that they are originally different. It is certain that there is a great resemblance in the inflection by a change of the initials, which is a strong presumption of their being branches of one original stock. There are also many words alike in both; and then those words can be

proved to have been borrowed from, or used by, some third people; as the word, *tarroo*, a bull; Irish, *tarbh*; W., *tarw*; from the Lât., *taurus*. *Iurin*, hell; Ir. *ifrionn*; W., *uffern*; from the Lat., *infernus*. And, indeed, all the terms or words which are employed upon religious subjects are borrowed from the language of the propagators of the Christian religion; and so are all the terms of art: though I know several gentlemen who, from a zeal for the antiquity and purity of their Gaelic, suppose from this circumstance, that there is a vulgar tongue, and a learned language; forgetting, or ignorant, that all these holy words may be resolved into the Latin, Greek, Italian, or French languages, according to the country of the first preacher that introduced into the language such particular words—as the word *padjer*, a prayer, from *Pater noster*; which became a term for prayer in general; *Agglish*, or rather *eccles*, from the Lat., *ecclesia*, instead of the vulgar word *keeil*, a church; *Spyrryd Noo*, the Holy Ghost, from the Lat., *Spiritus*, and Gr., *Noos*, *Sanctus*, instead of the common word, *casherich*; *Sermene* or *sharmane*, from *sermo*, instead of the vulgar expression, *taggloo*; *Ooashley* or *oasley-Jee*, the worship of God, from the English worship, and *Lar dei*; *Saccert* or *saggart*, from *sacerdos*, *Maistyr*, master, from *magister*; with innumerable others, which are unnecessary to be cited in this place. (*Ir.* and *G. gaidheilg.*)

GÆLC-ERINAGH, the Irish Gaelic or Erse. (*Ir. Galig-Erinnach.*)

The etymology of this word *Gaelc*, or of *Gael*, a Gaul, (English) is very uncertain; some deriving it from *Gadelas*, the Iberian invader of Ireland (*Gaodhal Glas*); others from *Gaodhla*, *Gaodin*, *Gaothin*; others from *Gallus*, an appellation given by the Babylonians to Noe or Ninus, when he was saved from the flood; for *gal* signified a wave; also from the Greek *gala*, (milk) because of their fair and milky complexion; and in *M.* and *Ir. gial* and *geal* signify white and fair. Thus also the *Galati*, *Galatians*, who were a tribe of Gauls, may have received their name. But the learned Pezron has proved the Celts to have taken the name of *Gallu*, *i.e.*, conquerors, from the time of their emigration from Media into Cappadocia. This word *Gallu* is still preserved in the British Celtic, and signifies power. This people, according to different writers, are called *Guelta*, *Kelta*, *Guelgæ*, *Belgæ*, *Guelque*, *Guelc*, *Gaelc*, *Gelc*.

GÆLC-ALPINAGH, **GÆLC-ALBANAGH**, the Scots' Gaelic, or Erse, which word is a contraction of the word Irish. (*Ir. Gaedhluig Albanach.*)

GÆL, *s.* a Celt, a Manxman, an Irishman, a Highlander. (Is this the origin of the proper name *Gale*, *Gell* or *Gill*?)—[*Ed.*]

GÆL-ALBANAGH, *s.* a Scots Highlander or Scotsman.

GÆL-ERINAGH, *s.* an Irishman.

GÆL-MANNINAGH, *s.* a Manxman.

GÆLGAGH, Manks or Erse, exclusively applied to the languages. *Cr.*

GAGGLAGH, **GAGGLAGHEY**, *v.* to frighten, to scare; from the word *aggle*, fear. *Imp. daggie mee*; *part. agglit.*

GAGGYRT, **GAGGYRTS**, *v.* to demand, to claim; also, to impute, to menace.

GAGGYRTAGH, *a.* claiming, demanding; also *s.* the person who claims; as *aggyrtagh*, the suitor.

GAGH, *a.* each, every, singular. It is often written *dagh*, and perhaps more properly, as coming from *daa*, two. (*G. gach.*)

GAGH-LAA, each day, daily. *Jiu as gagh-laa.*

GAH, *s.* a sting, a dart, a lance.

GAH-NY-GREINEY, a sun beam, or ray. *Gah yn vaais*, the sting of death.

GAH-SHELLAN, a sting of a bee.

GAHGHEY, *v.* to strike with a dart, to sting.

GAIANAGH, *a.* wormy, pertaining to worms.

GAIANE, *s.* a worm. This word is properly written *daiane*. [*toy.*]

GAIH, *s. pl.* **AGHYN**, a child's plaything, a **GAILCKEY**, **GAILCKAGH**, *a.* Manx, Erse, Irish, *i.e.*, of or belonging to these languages or people; *Gaelic*, a Gaelic man:

and hence *Galgacus* in Tacitus is not the name of any particular person, but means that the enemy were commanded by a Galgaan or Highlander, or Gaelic man, which, with the Latin termination *us*, made of this patronimic a proper name.

GAILDAGH, *s.* a guest, an inmate, a lodger; also, a stranger. It is remarkable that the same word should signify both stranger and guest, as *hospes*.

GAILLEY, *s.* the stomach.

GAILLEYPERN, *s.* the angler (*Lophius piscatorius*); it is also commonly known by the names of fishing-frog, toad-fish, and sea-devil. *Mo.*

GAIRTAR, *s.* a garter; *cryss.*

GAIRNAGH, *v.* to fence with gorse or furze; *v. Aittin.*

GALDAGH, a Gaul, a Welchman; *Gallicus*, from *Gallia*. (*Ir. Galltach.*)

GALL, *s.* a vapour. Is. 4, 5. (*Ir. Gal* and *gail*): a phenomenon that appears upon the water before sun-rise or after

- sun-set, and denotes an immediate storm if it dissolves downwards; and hence comes *gaall*, a gale, a storm of wind.
- GALL**, as **GOUL**, *s.* a ray of the sun.
- GALL**, *s.* the gall, either in man or beast.
- GALLEY**, *a.* of or belonging to the *gall*.
- GALTAGHD**, *s.* country of the Gauls, Wales, or strangers; so *Galldachd*, the low-lands of Scotland.
- GALVARG**, *s.* hatred, bitterness, enmity. It is compounded of the words *gall* and *farg*, anger. *Agh eulys ghowil, galvarg as noidys harroo. P.C.*
- GALVARGAGH**, *u.* bitter.
- GAM**, **GAMMAN**, *s.* a game, a sport; also, game either of beasts or fowls; also, mockery; also, a battle or contention.
- GAMMAN-Y-GHIARN**, game, such as the stork, which was reserved for the Lord of Man; Royal game.
- GAMMANAGH**, *a.* sportive; *v.* to sport.
- GAMSHOGE**, *s.* a mimic, a buffoon.
- GAMSHOGYS**, *s.* buffoonery.
- GAN**, the same as *gyn*, without.
- GAN**, *s.* mockery, without reason, law or right; from *gyn*, without, and *an*, a rule.
- GANGRAIL**, *s.* a gangrene, an inveterate sore.
- GANGRAIL**, *v.* to fester, beal, putrify.
- GANGYRAGH**, *v.* to cross, tease, molest.
- GANNID**, **GANNIDYS**, *s.* mockery, derision, contempt, a gibe or sneer.
- GANNIDAGH**, *s. pl. DEE.* a mocker, a giber, a mimic. It is also used as an adjective, *gaan gannidagh*.
- GANNOONAGH**, **GANNOONAGHEY**, *v.* to weaken or reduce, as by disease; also, to subdue by force. *Vide Annoon*.
- GANSOOR**, *v.* to answer, to reply. *Vide ansoar. Imp. dansoor mee.*
- GANT**, *s.* a ganet. *Mo.*
- GAOL**, *s.* a relation, as *goal*.
- GAOLDAGHT**, *s.* country of the Gauls, or of the Welsh.
- GAOLTAGHT**, *s.* the country of the Celts, whether Man, Ireland, or the Highlands of Scotland.
- GAP**, *s.* a gap, or gateway.
- GAR**, **GER**, near, nigh; hence, *gerrid*, from *gar*, nigh, and *id* or *it*, a place.
- GARD**, **GARDYS**, a guard, a watch.
- GARD**, *v.* to watch or guard.
- GARDIT**, *part.* watched.
- GA-REIH**, *adv.* and *conj.* albeit, although, whether. *Mo.*
- GARAGH**, **GAREE**, belonging to a garden.
- GAREE**, a brog or sour piece of land. *Cr.* See *gear*.
- GAREY** *s. pl. AGHYN.* a garden. (*W. gardd. Ir. Garadh.*)
- GAREY-CABBASH**, *s.* a cabbage garden.
- GAREY-FEEYNEY**, *s.* a vineyard.
- GAREY-LOSSYREE**, *s.* a garden of herbs.
- GAREY-OOYL**, or **OOYLAGH**, *s.* an orchard.
- GAREYDER**, *s.* a gardener.
- GAREYDER-FBEYNEY**, a vine-dresser.
- GARF**, *s.* as in the division of the island into sheadings.
- GARG**, *s.* bitterness, eagerness. This word is used as an *adj.*
- GARGAGH**, *a.* tart and eager, acrid.
- GARGID**, *s.* tartness, acrimony.
- GARLEYD**, *s.* garlick. (*Ir. gairleog.*)
- GARLEYD-KEOI**, a certain plant.
- GARLEYD-KEYLLEY**, Jack by the hedge, a plant.
- GARMANAGH**, *s. pl. YN.* a porpoise or sea-hog. We use also *muc-varrey*.
- GARMIN**, *s.* a beam, a pillar.
- GARMIN-FIDDERAGH**, *s.* a weaver's beam. (*Ir. garmain.*)
- GARRAGH**, **GARRAGHEY**, *v.* to shift, to alter, to adjourn; also, to wait upon. *Yn traa ren geam daue veih nyn stuill dy arragh.*
- GARRAGHTAGH**, *s.* a laugher.
- GARRAGHTEE**, *s.* laughter. *v.* to laugh aloud, as *gearey* is to smile. (*Ir. gair.*)
- GARRAIL**, *v.* to press one's service, or offer one's aid gratuitously.
- GARREY**, *s.* a turn at work, a spell. *Goaill garrey* is the term used among blacksmiths when they relieve one another at the anvil.
- GARREY**, *v.* to hestir oneself.
- GARRISH**, *v.* to jeer, to sneer, to ridicule.
- GARRISH**, *s.* a gibe, a sneer, a mockery, or *arrish*.
- GARROO**, *a.* rough, rugged, harsh. *Earish gharroo*, rough weather.
- GARROO-HOO**, *lit.* coarse thatch, the straw, &c., laid on a roof before thatching. *Cl.*
- GARROOID**, *s.* hoarseness, roughness of voice.
- GART**, *s.* corn land, land to be cropped. In general acceptation, this word signifies the standing corn, as the *Ir. Gart* or *Gort*; but frequently it means the corn upon the ridge or highest part of the butt. *Ta losh da'n furriman* we say when the reaper on the *gart* is first done, and has finished his portion.
- GARTAGH**, *a.* fertile.
- GARTLANN**, *s.* a corn yard. (*Ir. gartlann.*)
- GARTLIAN** or **GARTGHLEN**, *v.* to weed corn.
- GARTLIANAQH**, *s.* a weeder; also *adj.*
- GARVANE**, *s.* grits or groats of oats.
- GARVANE-GUIY**, *s.* the herb goose-grass.
- GARVEIQ**, *s.* a bellow.
- GARVEIGAGH**, *a.* hellowing, clamorous.
- GARVEIGAGH**, **GARVEIGEY**, *v.* to bellow, to roar.
- GARVEL**, *s.* gravel. (*Ir. gairbheal.*)
- GARVROIE**, parboiled. *Cr.*
- GARGAGH**, **GASTAGH**, *s.* a hero, a champion

GASCOIL, GASTOIL, *a.* heroic, brave.
 GASS or GAST, a dog or bitch. (*W. gast.*)
 GASSREE, *s.* the passion of generation in a bitch. [*bravc.*]
 GASKEYDAGH, for GASTEYDAGH, active and
 GASTEX, *a.* active, alert; also, valiant.
 GASTEX, *s.* bravery, swiftness.
 GASTOILID, *s.* bravery.
 GASTYRT, *v.* to root up, to eradicate; also,
 to sweep away and exterminate. *Imp.*
dustyrt mee. From *ass* and *tayrnt*, pulled
 out. [*inflated.*]
 GATT, *v.* to swell, to rise as waters, to be
 GAUAGH, *a.* dangerous.
 GAUE, *s.* danger, peril; hence *aghaue*,
 hellebore.
 GAUIN, *s. pl.* GAUNEE. as from *gounagh*, a
 calf of a year old.
 GAUL, GOAL, GALL, *s.* a Briton, a Welch-
 man, a foreigner; as *Geltagh* is a British
 or Welsh woman.
Eh ta bwooiaght nyn sheshaght coayll
Dy ve berchagh, nagh vel fys cuin,
Lhig da smooiaght er gheer ny Ghaul
(ghaal),
Cre'n leigh as keeshyn dewil t'ayns shen.
 Ryter.
 GAUL, *s.* a Gaul, or Welshman, or Briton.
 (*Ir. gaidhill*.)
 GAURYS, GAURYSSAGH, *v.* to suspect, to be
 jealous of, to distrust.
 GAWN, *s.* a proper name, contracted of *Mac*
Gavin.
 The distinction to be observed between the
 Welsh and ancient Britons, and the Celts
 or modern Gaelic tribes, is to spell the
 latter *Gael*, the Manx, Scots and Irish;
 and *Gaul* or *Goal*, the Welsh and Brit-
 tons; as *gheer ny Goal*, implies Wales
 or ancient Britain, *i.e.*, before it was called
Sausin; and *gheer ny Gael*, Man, the
 Highlands of Scotland and Ireland.
 GAZAGH, *a.* parching, chopping.
 GAZEY, *v.* to chip with the wind, to parch,
 to crack. *s.* a chopping with the wind.
 GEADAGH, *a.* jealous, suspicious, *vide*
Eadagh. [*icious of.*]
 GEADAGHEY, *v.* to be jealous, to be suspi-
 GEASHTAGHT, *v.* to listen, hearken, to lend
 an ear. [*Eayl.*]
 GEALLAGH, GEALLAGHEY, *v.* to lime, *vide*
 GEAM, GEAMAGH, *v.* to cry aloud, to call;
 also, to call upon, to visit. *Vid. Eam.*
Imp. deie mee ort, I called after you,
 or upon you.
 GEANYMNEE, GEAMNEE, *a.* chaste [*q. v.*]
 GEAMNEEAGHT, *s.* chastity, as *Jeenymnee*,
 GEAR, GEAYR, *a.* sour, sharp, acid. (*Ir.*
Geur.)
 GEARAGH, *a.* joyful.
 GEARAGHT *s.* joy.
 GEAREY, *v.* to laugh, to smile.

GEARID, GEAYRID, *s.* sourness, acidity.
 GEARR, *s.* sharpness.
 GEARVVLASTAL, *a.* sharp-tasting, pungent.
 GEAY, *s. pl.* GHYN. the wind.
 GEAY-CASSEE, a whirlwind.
 GEAY-FOWANAGH, a scorching wind, a
 blight.
 GEAY-KIASS, the south wind.
 GEAY-KIUNE, INJIL, MEELEY, a calm gentle
 wind.
 GEAY-NEEAR, the west wind.
 GEAY-NEEAR-ASS, the south west wind.
 GEAY-NEEAR-NEEAR-ASS, the W. S. W.
 wind.
 GEAY-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the north west
 wind.
 GEAY-NEER-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the W. N. W.
 wind.
 GEAY-NIAR, the east wind.
 GEAY-NIAR-HWOAIE, the north-east wind.
 GEAY-NIAR-NIAR-HWOAIE, the E. N. E.
 wind.
 GEAY-NIAR-ASS, the south-east wind.
 GEAY-NIAR-NIARR-ASS, the E. S. E. wind.
 GEAY-PAITTOL, a pestilential wind; *paiteach*
 meaning only thirsty.
 GEAY-TWOAIE, the north wind
 GEAYAGH, GEAYEE, *a.* windy, boisterous.
Geayee is properly the gen. case of *Geay*;
 as *ard ny geayee*, the point of the wind.
 GEAYAGHT, GEAYARAGHT, *s.* windiness,
 flatulency.
 GEAYARAGH, *v.* to blow, puff, be windy.
 GEAYL, *s. pl.* GEAYIL. coal. (*Ir. guial.*)
 GEAYL, *s.* a lash; as *yeaall*.
 GEAYL-FUYGH, charcoal.
 GEAYLL, used in an interrogatory sense :—
 —*Geayll oo me?* Did you hear me? *Cr.*
 GEAYLLEY, GEEALEY, *v.* to beat, to box, to
 lash. *Geaylley y cheilley*, to fight to-
 gether, *s.* a beating, a striking with the
 fist or any weapon, particularly a thong
 or lash.
 GEAYLLIN, *s. pl.* GEAYLTYN. the shoulder.
v. to shoulder.
 GEAYLT, *part.* beat, bruised; also overcome
 in a fight or boxing match.
 GEAYLTAGH, *s.* the victor.
 GEAYNAGHT, GEAYNEY, *s.* green, greenness;
cabbyl geayney, a bay coloured horse.
 GEAYNEE, *a.* green, greenish.
 GEAYRAGH, *v.* to fan, to winnow.
 GEAYRTNAGH, *s.* a sheep that has lambed
 before her time.
 GEAYRTNYS, *s.* abortion; from *deayrtey*, to
 pour out.
 GEAYSH, GEAYSHT, *s.* long strong hair,
 particularly of horses and goats; *tedd*
geaysh, a rope of horse hair.
 GEAYSHTEIG, *s.* a wile, trick.
 GEAYSTEEN, *s.* shaggedness, hairiness.
 GEAYSTEENAGH, *a.* hairy, rough, shagged.

- GEDDYN, FEDDYN, *v.* to get, to obtain; to arrive at; also to find. This is an irregular verb; its preter tense *hoar mee*, I got, *vid. feddyn.*
- GEDDYN-BAASE, *v.* to die, to cease to exist. *Mo.* [*Mo.*]
- GEDDYN-BRIAGHT, *v.* to gain intelligence.
- GEDDYN-ROISH, *v.* to proceed. *Mo.*
- GEDJAGHTYS, *s.* guardianship, sponsorship.
- GEDJAY, *s. pl.* GEDJAGHYN, a godfather, a guardian.
- GEDJIG, *s.* a father, as *Jedjig.*
- GEE, *v.* to eat.
- GEE, *s.* eating. *Goaill ny smoo dy haitny ayns gee as giu na ayns cur ooushley da Jee. C. M.*
- GEEAGH, *a.* yielding food, eatable.
- GEEARREE, *v.* to desire, to request, to crave, to petition.
- GEEARREEAGHT, *s.* a request, *vid. yeearree.*
- GEEASAGHT, *v.* to borrow; also, to lend. *Vid. yeeasaght.*
- GEEBYRT, to banish; as *eebyrt. Cr.*
- GEECK, *v.* to pay, to heal.
- GEECKLOSSEY, *v.* to heal by herbs.
- GEENS, *s.* a wedge; as in *Ir. Ginn or geinn.*
- GEENS-MEANAL, the interpretation of language. [*Egin.*]
- GINAGH, GEGINAGHEY, *v.* to force. *Vid.*
- GEI, *s.* may signify the earth, as *gei-ane, a woin.*
- GEID, *v.* to steal, to thieve. (*Ir. goid.*)
- GEID, *s.* theft. (*Ir. goid.*)
- GEIDIT, *part.* stolen.
- GEILL, *s.* notice, heed, observance.
- GEILLEY, *v.* to heed, care, deign.
- GEILLOIL, *a.* obsequious, attentive.
- GEILTAGH, *a.* respectful. *s.* an observer.
- GEINNAGH, *s.* sand, a sandy shore.
- GEINNAGH-GHARROO, gravel.
- GEINNAGH-VIO, a quicksand. [*strand.*]
- GEINNEE, *a.* sandy. *cheer ny geinnee*, the
- GEIR, *s.* pain, soreness, sharpness, the heat of a wound.
- GEIR, *a.* sharp as the edge of an instrument; also, keen and sharp in understanding.
- GEIR-EIYRTAGH, *s.* a persecutor. [*tion.*]
- GEIR-EIYRTYS, GEIR-LHLANTYN, *s.* persecutor.
- GEIR-CHOOISHAGH, *a.* crafty, clever, wily.
- GEIRAGH, *a.* sharp, sodr, keen.
- GEIRR, *s.* suet, rendered fat.
- GEIRRAGH, *a.* greasy.
- GEIRRAGH, *v.* to grease, or rub with suet.
- GEIRRID, *s.* sharpness, subtlety, keenness; for *foyr* is the sharpness or edge of a tool.
- GEIRR-VILL, bees' wax. *Cr.* [*tress.*]
- GEIY, *s.* a pain, a sting; also, danger, distress.
- GEIYAGH, *a.* painful, smarting, stinging.
- GEIYAGHEY, *v.* to pain, to fester.
- GEIYAGHT, *s.* danger, distress, pain.
- GEIYRT, *v.* to drive; also, to follow, pursue, prosecute. *Vid. eiyr.*
- GEIYRTAGH, *a.* pursuing, following, driving; also, *s.* a pursuer.
- GELL, see *geyll.*
- GELTAGH, a British or Welsh woman. P.M. The Welshman we call *Bretinagh*, and there is no reason for applying these two words to the different sexes, when they belong to both, for *Geltagh* or *Gaultagh* is a Gaul, or anything Gaulish, strange, or foreign.
- GEN, *s.* a birth, or rather a conception; hence *gentyn, ard gennaghtyn.*
- GEN, *s.* a woman, as *Ir. gean*, and *righean*, a queen; but we do not use *gen* in this sense, and explain *righean* or *rein* as composed of *ree-ven.*
- GEN-EDDIN, *s.* countenance. *Cr.*
- GENNYS, GENMYSAGH, *v.* to name to call. *Ennyssit*, named; *Enmys-jee*, name ye *Vide enmys.*
- GENN, *s.* fondness, love, favour. (*Ir. Gean.*)
- GENNAGHTYN, *v.* to feel, be sensible of, to touch, to conceive in the womb; as *gentyn.*
- GENNAGHTYN-REESHT, regeneration; being conceived again, though it is used to express, being born again. (*Ir. geineamhuin aris.*)
- GENNAL, *a.* cheerful, merry.
- GENNAL-CHREEAGH, merry-hearted.
- GENNEE, *a.* famishing, starving.
- GENNEEYN, elements: *ny chied genneeyn faitagh dy chredjue*, the first faint elements of faith. *Co.*
- GENNEY, GENNID, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a famine, a dearth; also barrenness; from *goan* scarce.
- GENNISH, *a.* barren, desert; from *gyn* without.
- GENTREIL, *v.* to venture, to engage in any undertaking, to enter into the King's service.
- GENTREILAGH, *a.* adventurous, having entered: enterprising, admissible.
- GENTREILYS, *s.* admission, venture.
- GENTEYR, *s.* a sower, or begetter. (*Ir. geintoir.*) [*to guess.*]
- GENTYN, *v.* to conceive, to beget, to produce, GENTYN, *s.* conception, produce.
- GENTYNAGH, generative; also conceivable, imaginable.
- GENNIT, *part.* begotten. (*Ar. ganet*, born. *Ir. ginte.*)
- GER, GAR, the same as *giare* short; hence *gerrid* and *gerrey*, near.
- GERJAGH, *s.* comfort, consolation, solace, happiness. (From *yraghey. Cr.*)
- GERJAGHEY, *v.* to to comfort to cherish.
- GERJEYDER, *s.* a comforter a consoler.
- GERJOIL, GERJOILAGH, comfortable, joyful.
- GERR, *s.* a cry, a call. (*Ir. gair.*)
- GERR-CHAH, *s.* shout of battle, a war cry. (*Ir. gairchuth.*)

GERRAGHEY, GERREY, GIRRAGHEY, *v.* to shorten, to abbreviate.

GERREY, *a.* near, nigh, at hand, approaching. *Er-gerrey.*

GERRID, *s.* a short space of time; also a small distance; *gerrid dy hraa*, in a little time; from *giare*, short.

GERRID, *a.* short, near, small. (*Ir gairrid.*)

GERROIL, near, neighbouring.

GERRYM, *s.* the crowing of a cock, or of moor game; *v.* to crow.

GERRYM-Y-CHELLEE, cock-crowing. (*Ir. gairme hailich.*)

GERRYMAGH, *v.* to call, to shout, to alarm,

GERRYMAGH, *a.* alarming, calling aloud.

GETLAGH, *v.* to fly, as a bird.

GETLAGH, *a.* flying, soaring.

GEU, *s.* winter; from hence *geu-re* or *raih*, the winter quarter.

GEU, *s.* a sting, venom, pricking pain; also, the pointed pole of a boat, a boat-pole, a lever.

GEUAGH, *v.* to blister.

GEUAGH, *a.* venomous, painful.

GEUKYAGH, *a.* sand-blind.

GEUL or GEUL, *i.e.*, FEAILLEY GEUL, the feast of Winter, or of the mistletoe, or of St. Yule.

GEUL, the mistletoe, according to the Irish writers. The Manks have no mistletoe in their bleak island.

GEUL, GEULEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a chain, a bond, a fetter. The first of August was anciently called in England Gule's Day, and was observed by the Church of Rome under the name of *St. Peter ad viucula*.

GEULAGHEY, GEULAGH, GEULEY, *v.* to bind, to chain. *Mannagh geulee eh hoshiaight yn treanagh.*

GEULEYDAGH, one who is bound.

GEULEYDER, *s.* one who binds, a gaoler.

GEULIT, *part.* chained, bound.

GEULYS, GEULYDYS, *s.* bondage.

GEUREE, *a.* wintry, belonging to winter. *v.* to winter, to continue during winter.

GEUREY, winter. See *geu*.

GEUSOOLAGH, *a.* sand-blind, small particles floating before the eye.

GEUSOOLLEY, *s.* an eyesore.

GEYLL, *s.* a fountain, a spring; *farrane-chibbyr gheill*, a spring well.

GETLL, *v.* to spring, to rise like a fountain.

GEYRE, as *gear*, sour.

GH (NOTE by J. IVON MOSLEY.)—When it is the mutation of *g* and *d* has a deep guttural sound, like the German *g* in *sagen*, or the Arabic *ġ*, otherwise it is like the Welsh *ch*. This latter sound, though not acknowledged in the present English, is found in the Lancashire and other Northern dialects,

as well as in the Lowland-Scotch, and appears to be a relic of the Anglo-Saxon.

GHAH, DAA, two, the ordinal of *jees*. *Ghaa* is used after the article *YN*, as *yn ghaa-yeigoo*, the twelfth.

GHAH WHEESH, twice as much.

GHAW, a creek or cove. See *giau*.

GHEAYRTNAGH, *s.* a sheep that has cast her lamb; from *deayrtey*, to spill. This word should be only used after the article *YN*. See *deayrtnagh*.

GHYNDYR, GYNDYR, *v.* to pasture, graze, browse. This word comes from *gien*, entertainment, and should be spelled *giendyr*, as coming from *gee*, or *ee*, to eat.

GIAL, *a.* white, clean, fair; also, bleached white; its *subst.* is *gillid*. (*W. goleu. Ir. géal.*)

GIALAG, *s.* a white animal. [*ing.*]

GIALAG-VAGHER, *s.* the bird called a bunt-

GIALAN, *s.* white of the eye.

GIALCHASS, *s.* whitefoot, name of a dog.

GIALDYN, GIALDYNYS, *s.* a promise; also hopes and expectation. (*Ir. gealtanas.*)

GIALDYN, *v.* to promise, to grant.

GIALDYNAGH, *a.* hopeful, promising.

GIALL, *v.* to invoke, to desire earnestly, to have an eye upon, to grant, *t'eh giall er y laa*, praying for the day-light. *Lhong giall er purt*, a ship pushing for the harbour.

GIALL, *s.* a grant, invocation.

GIALLAGH, *s.* a bleaching.

GIALLAGH, GIALLAGHEY, *v.* to whiten, to bleach as cloth, &c., to shine bright, as *ta'n grian ny yn eayst giall*; the sun or moon shines.

GIALLEYDER, *s.* a bleacher a whitener.

GIALLICAN, *s.* an angel, from *gial* white, or light. *Veign nish ayns niau, my ainle, my giallican.* P. C.

GIALLIT, whitened, bleached.

GIALTAGH, *s. pl.* GIALTEENYN, a pledge, a security, one's troth. *Ta ny sacramentyn gialteenyn ta Chreest er chur da E agglish.* C. S.

GIALTAGH, GIALTEE, *a.* alienable, belonging to a pledge.

GIALTAGHEY, *v.* to pledge, to vow; see *gioall*.

GIARAGHEY, *v.* to shorten.

GIARAGHEY, GIAREY, *v.* to cut, to make shorter; also to cut to wound, to slice.

GIARDIN, *s.* a flux, issue or discharge of blood. (*W. gorddin.*)

GIARE, *gear*, *adv.* never; shortly, short. (*Ir. gearr.*)

GIARE, *a.* short; low; also near, both with respect to space and to time; but when it refers to time in the comparative degree, it is formed into the word *s'nies-*

- sey; and when it signifies space it is written *s'girrey*; so that *s'girrey* is from *giare*, and *s'niessy* from *gerrey*
- GIARE, GERREY, GER-NY-YEIH, soon after.
- GIARE-CHEAUT, worn short.
- GIARE-CHEEALLAGH, *a.* short-witted, silly, insane; *s.* a simpleton.
- GIARE-CHOOAT, a jacket. *Cr.* [straw.
- GIARE-CHOONLAGH, *s.* stubble, *lit.* short
- GIARECHUMMEY, *v.* to analyse, to reduce.
- GIARECHUMMEY, *s.* a compendium, an abstract.
- GIARECHUMMEYDAGH, *a.* compendious.
- GIARE-CHUTT, *s.* a small fish of the pollock kind; a hob-tail.
- GIARE-ENNALLAGH, *a.* short-breathed, short-winded.
- GIARE-FUYGH, *s.* brushwood.
- GIARE-HEIHLTACH, *a.* short-lived.
- GIARE-VEINN, *s.* the refuse of the sieve.
- GIAREE, *s.* a marsh.
- GIAREY, *s.* the flux.
- GIAREY, *s. pl.* GIARAGHYN, a cut, a division, a wound.
- GIAREY-CHIRRYM, *s.* the colic.
- GIAREY-CHYMYLT, *v.* to circumcise.
- GIAREY-CHYMYLT, *s.* circumcision.
- GIAREY-FOLLEY, the bloody flux, from *giarey* and *fuill*, blood.
- GIAREY-MAGH, to exclude. *Cr.*
- GIAREYDER, *s.* a cutter, a clipper.
- GIAREYDER-BEE, a carver of meat.
- GIAREYDEA-FUYGH, *s.* a woodman, a feller.
- GIAREYDER-SPORRAN, a cut-purse, a pick-pocket.
- GIARRAN, *s.* a gelding, from *giarey*, to cut; but in general it signifies a poor worthless horse, a hack. (*G. gearran.*)
- GIARREY, *a.* short, concise, compact.
- GIASTAL, GIASTALLYS, *s.* charity, almsgiving.
- GIATALLAGH, *a.* charitable, benevolent.
- GIAT, *s. m.* a gate; also, a gateway.
- GIAT-BEG, *s.* a portal.
- GIATTEY, a belonging to a gate.
- GIAU, a creek. *Cr.* See *ghaw*.
- GIBBAGH, *a.* rough, hairy.
- GIBBAGHID or YS, *s.* roughness.
- GIBBEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a crack, a flaw.
- GIBBEY-HIU, a chilblain.
- GIBBIN, *s.* a sand-eel. (*Ir. goibin.*)
- GIBBIN-KIALGEREY, a sand-eel, the sting of which is dangerous.
- GIBBIN-RIOEE, an icicle.
- GIEN. This word is used with *myr*, as thus, *myr-yien*, by way of hint, as if it were.
- GIEN, *s.* favour, fondness, approbation.
- GIEN-MIE, good humour, goodwill, welcome.
- GIEN, *s.* a woman. (*Ir. gean.*)
- GIENNAGHTYN, *s.* conception. *Mo.*
- GIENSAL, *a.* rejoicing, convivial.
- GIENSE, or rather GIENYS, *s.* a dance, a revel, especially that upon the twelfth night of Christmas, when the *mainshter* or master of ceremonies appointed every man his *legad* or valentine for the ensuing year, with these words:—*Eaisht-jee as clasht-jee, as cur-jee myner; ta N. as M. legadyn son y vlein shoh, as ny sodjey, ny oddys ad cordail. Moylley as soyley, jingey as pronney daue, &c.* It is a contraction of *gien* and *oieys*, nightly feast, or from *gien*, a female partner or woman.
- GIENTYN, *v.* to hatch, suggest, engender. *Mo.*
- GIERR, *s.* tallow. (*W. gwer. Ir. geir.*)
- GIERR-MILLISH, pomatum.
- GIERREY, *a.* tallowy.
- GILCREEST, *s.* a proper name, of *guilley*, the servant, and *Creest*, Christ.
- GILL, *s.* a deep valley; also, a watery place, the water itself. (*Ir. gil.*)
- GILLEY-JEEN, *s.* scurvy grass.
- GILLID, GILLEY, *s.* whiteness, pureness, cleanness.
- GIMBYL, *v.* to brew. *Imler*, a brewer.
- GIMBYLAGH, *a.* belonging to a brewery, brewing.
- GIMLAD, *s.* a gimlet. (*Ir. giomlaid.*)
- GIMMAGH, *s.* a lobster. (*W. ceimwoch. Ir. giomach.*)
- GIMMAN, *s.* a fornicator, a lecher.
- GIMMAN, *v.* to drive the plough, or cart.
- GIMMANAGH, *a.* wanton.
- GIMMANYS, *s.* dchauchery, lewdness.
- GIMMEEAGHT, *v.* to go, to walk, to proceed.
- GIMMEEAGHT, *s.* a progress, a proceeding; as *imneeaght*.
- GIMMEEAGHT-ROISH, *v.* to depart. *Mo.*
- GIMNEY, *v.* anxiously to expect, earnestly to desire, or wait for.
- GIMRAA, *v.* to remember, to mention.
- GINDYS, *v.* to wonder, to admire, to gaze at.
- GINDYSSAGH, *a.* as *yindyssagh*.
- GINJILLAGHEY, *v.* to lower, to humble; also to deemean one's self, to be humble.
- GINSH, *v.* to tell, to acquaint, to inform.
- GINSHAR, *s.* ginger.
- GINSHLAGH, see *ginjillaghey*.
- GIOALDAGH, GI LTAGH, or GIOALTAGH, a surety, a bail.
- GIOALDAGH, *a.* pledged, given in pawn.
- GIOALDAGHEY, *v.* to pledge, or pawn; to give one's troth for the performance of any contract.
- GIOALDEE, *a.* pledged, taken in pawn.
- GIOALDIAGHT, *s.* mortgage, pledge.
- GIOALEYDER, the mortgager. *Cr.*
- GIOALL, *s. pl.* GIOALTEENYN, a pledge, a pawn; a bond, a security; a distraining, or seizing one's goods for debt; also a bet, a wager, a lay.
- GIOALTEYR, the mortgagee. *Cr.*

GIOTAL, *v.* to present, to give as a gift.
 GIOTALLAGH, *s.* a donor; also, *a.* bountiful.
 GIOTALLYS, *s.* munificence.
 GIRMID, also GORMID, blueness. *Cr.*
 GIRREE, *v.* to rise, to arise. *Ta'n grian girree; girree sy theihill*, rising in the world.
 GIRRID, *s.* shortness, lowness, conciseness.
 GISH, *s.* a stem or stalk of a plant; but I should think that the word is *gass* or *cass*, in the singular, and *gish* in the plural.
 GIU, *v.* to drink; *s.* a drinking. See *Iu.*
 GIUAG, a gullet. *Cr.*
 GIUB, *s.* a sea-mew, a gull.
 GIYN, *adv.* after, next. *Yn laa er giyn.*
 GLAARAGH or GLAAREE, *a.* fronting, face to face, facing.
 GLAARE, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. the forehead, the front; also, the surface of anything; the upper surface or tegument of the earth.
 GLAARE-EDDIN, the forehead. *Cr.*
 GLACK, GLACAG, *s.* a narrow valley, as *glionnan*. (*Ir. glac, glacad.*)
 GLACKAID, *s.* a bundle, a bunch, handful.
 GLACKEY, *v.* to seize, to lay hold of, to snatch.
 GLAICK, *s.* the palm, or hollow of the hand; but mostly that part between the thumb and forefinger which secures the hold; a grasp.
 GLAICKEY, *s.* a grasp, a hold.
 GLARAGH, GLAREYDAGH, *a.* eloquent, belonging to language, or, *s.* a linguist, a translator.
 GLARE, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. speech, language, dialect; from *eg*, at, and *loayr*, to speak, (*loquor*).
 GLARE-FLAOIL, fluency, flowing language.
 GLASHTYN, *s.* a goblin; an imaginary animal which rises out of the water.
 GLASS, *s.* the grey, the morning light.
 GLASS, *a.* gray green; also blue and pale; as *neal ghllass*, a pale complexion; *fairyr glass*, the green grass; *bock glass*, a grey horse. The name of the principal town in the Island. Douglas is compounded of this word *glass* and *doo*, black, from rivers of those opposite colours meeting at that place. The family of the Douglas's, are so called from their green and swarthy looks; they are sometimes called the black Douglas's. (*W. glas; G. and Ir. glas, dubhghlas.*)
 GLASSAN, a salad. *Cr.*
 GLASSGHART, *s.* a green plot, a grassplot.
 GLASS-HOOILAGH, *a.* grey-eyed.
 GLASS-NEEALAGH, *a.* pale-faced.
 GLASSAG, *s.* a rampart, particularly of sods.
 GLASSEY, *v.* to wax grey or green.
 GLASSGHEAYNEE, *a.* green.
 GLASSID, GLASSEY, *s.* greyiness.
 GLASSLEEAH, *a.* greyish.

GLASSOIL, *a.* greenish, greyish, pale.
 GLASSREY, *v.* to become green; also to grow, to vegetate.
 GLASSYNTAGH, *a.* grey.
 GASSYNTÉE, *s.* the dawn, the grey of the morning,
 GLASSYR, GLASSREE, *s.* *pl.* GLASSREEYN. a green herb, an herb, a vegetable, a salad.
 GLASSYRID, GLASSYRAGHT, *s.* a vegetable, herbage, the greenness of corn, &c.
 GLASVANE, *a.* pale, wan.
 GLEAY IGH, *a.* glutinous.
 GLEAYSHAGH, *a.* active, stirring, brisk.
 GLEAYSHAGH, GLEAYSHAHEY, *v.* to move, to stir. *Gleaysh, imp.* move thou; *gleayshít, part.* moved.
 GLEAYSHAGHT, GLEAYSHAGHEY, *s.* motion.
 GLECK, *v.* to wrestle, to strive. (*G. gleic.*)
 GLECK, *s.* a struggle, a wrestling.
 GLECKEYDER, *s.* a wrestler.
 GLECKOIL, *a.* wrangling, wrestling, contending.
 GLEIGHY, *v.* to glue, stick.
 GLEIH, *s.* glue.
 GLEIH, *s.* an armful. *Mo.*
 GLEIHAGH, *a.* glutinous.
 GLEIH-ARROO, a handful, a grasp of corn, a sickleful.
 GLEIHID, *s.* glutinousness.
 GLEIH-MUC, blue bells, hyacinths.
 GLEN, *a.* clean, pure, fair, handsome. (*W. glan, Ar. glan, Ir. glen.*)
 GLENN OF GLIONE, *s.* a valley. See *glione*.
 GLENNAL, *a.* cleansing, abstergent.
 GLENNEY, *v.* to clean, to purify; to clear one's self of a matter laid to one's charge.
 GLENNEY-FOLLEY, *s.* a blood-cleansing, a purifying of blood. *Mo.*
 GLENNYDER, *s.* a purifier.
 GLEN-HOLLYS, quite bright, full day.
 GLEN-HRAARTYS, *s.* utter destruction.
 GLEN-LOAM, naked, quite bare, forlorn.
 GLENNID, *s.* purity, cleanness, chastity, beauty, comeliness. (*W. glendid, Ir. glaine.*)
 GLENNIT, *part.* cleansed.
 GLESS, *s.* a glass, a tumbler, also glass.
 GLESS-HUARYSTAL, a looking-glass. *Cr.*
 GLESS-OOR, *s.* an hour-glass.
 GLIASH, *a.* of *gliass*, belonging to a lock; as *guilley-gliash*, the lockman.
 GLIASS, *s.* a lock. (*Ir. glius glas.*)
 GLIASS-LAUB, *s.* a manacle.
 GLIASSAGE, *s.* a blockade; a locking up, a locker.
 GLIASSEY, *v.* to lock.
 GLIAST, *part.* locked.
 GLIC, GLICAGH, *a.* cunning, knowing, skilled in sorcery. (*Ir. glic.*)
 GLICYS, *s.* cunning, a charm.
 GLIEE, *s.* the passion of generation in a sow; brimming.

GLIEMIAN, concupiscence. *Cr.*
 GLIGGIN, GLIGGINAGHT, s. a gingling.
 GLIGGINAGH, a. gingling.
 GLINGAL v. to gingle.
 GLIONE, s. a valley, a dale.
 GLIONNAN, s. a narrow valley, a glen.
 GLIONNEY, a. of a valley, or dale. *Raad ny glionney.*
 GLIOON, s. the knee. (*Ir. glun, Gr. gonu*).
 GLIOON-LOOBBY, s. genuflection.
 GLIOON-LOOBBY, v. to bow the knee.
 GLIOONAGH, a. belonging to the knee ; kneeling.
 GLIOONAGH-GHUIY, the plant bistort.
 GLIOONEEN, a garter. *Cr.*
 GLIOONEY, v. to kneel. (*Ir. glunadh*).
 GLISH, s. an enclosure for cattle; from *lish* the band of the hip.
 GLISTRAL, v. to glisten or glitter.
 GLOCKEY, v. to check, to thwart, interrupt
 GLOCKEY, s. a check of conscience. *Lhig nearye trome, nee glockey ad, doaltattym orroo gheet.*
 GLOINNEY, GLESS, s. glass. (*Ir. glione*).
 GLOG, the rolling of the sea after a storm. *Cr.*
 GLONCK, s. a sound made by casting anything into water, a plunge.
 GLONCKAL, v. to sound like water in a vessel when it is shaken.
 GLONCKAL, a. gurgling.
 GLOO, s. the warp of a web; or *jelloo*. (*Ir. dluth*.)
 GLOO-BADDEE, s. the warp of cloth.
 GLOO, GLOOAGH, a. fast, close.
 GLOOEE, s. glue. (*W. glud; Gr. glia; Ir. gliudh*.)
 GLOOEE-EEAN, s. bird lime.
 GLOOGHEY, v. to glue.
 GLOOIT, *part.* glued.
 GLOOYS, s. contiguity, nearness.
 GLOYEE, straw ready to make rope of. *Cr.*
 GLOYR, s. glory, splendour; happiness. (*Ir. gloir*.)
 GLOYR-VIANDAGH, s. ambition.
 GLOYR-VIANDAGH, fond of glory.
 GLOYRAGHEY, s. glorification.
 GLOYRAGHEY, v. to glory, to glorify.
 GLOYRIT, *part.* glorified.
 GLOYROIL, a. glorious, illustrious.
 GLOYROILID, GLOYRAGHT, s. glorification.
 GLUB, s. the thick state of milk when it turns sour.
 GLUBBAGH, a. thick, as milk when it curdles.
 GLUG, s. a gurgle; also a person that swallows vast quantities at a draught. *Fer ny glug dy red.*
 GLUGGAL, v. to bubble, to gurgle.
 GLUGGAL, s. a gurgling.
 GLUGGERNEE, v. to sob, to cry in such a manner as to cause a gurgling in the

throat. *As nee ooilley fir-vaghee yn gheer gluggernee.* Jer. 47. 2.
 GLUGGERNEE, s. a sobbing, deep mourning.
 GLUGGEY, v. to gurgle, or swallow with difficulty; from *sluggey*.
 GLUNE, s. a shrill sound.
 GLUT, s. a glutton.
 GLUTTAGH, a. greedy, voracious.
 GLUTTERAGHT, s. gluttony, greediness.
 GLUTTEREY, v. to devour, also to consume one's substance riotously.
 GO, the same as *gy'or dy*, and a contraction of the preposition *gys*, to; as *gy-bragh*. The Irish would say, *go-bragh*.
 GOAILL, v. to take, to receive, to seize; as *gowal*.
 GOAILL, s. a taking, a receiving, apprehending; spoil, booty.
 GOAILL-AAGHT, v. to sojourn, to lodge. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-ACCAN, v. to pity, to commiserate.
 GOAILL-ARRYS, v. to repent. *Mo.*
 GOAILLAGH, contagious. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-AILE, v. to kindle, to burn.
 GOAILL-AGGLE-ROISH, v. to fear. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-ARRANE, v. to sing.
 GOAILL-ARRANE, s. a singing.
 GOAILL-AYM-PENE, to apply to one's self, to infer; *goaill ayd hene; pl. goaill eu hene, &c.*
 GOAILL-AYNS-LAUE, v. to undertake, to attempt.
 GOAILL-AYRN, v. to partake, claim a part, to share. [of.
 GOAILL-BAGHT, v. to take a survey or view
 GOAILL-CAPPEE, v. to capture, take prisoner. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-COMMEE, v. to participate, to have in common. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-COOILLEEN, GOAILL-KERRAGH, v. to revenge resent.
 GOAILL-CURRYM, v. to take charge of. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-ER, v. to lament
 GOAILL-ER-EGIN, to deflower by force.
 GOAILL-FEA, v. to rest, take rest. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-FOALLEY, s. incarnation.
 GOAILL-FODDEEAGHT-NY-YEI, v. to long for. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-GOAL, v. to distrain, to seize one's goods.
 GOAILL-LESHTAL, v. to excuse. *Gow my leshtal, excuse me.*
 GOAILL-LHUNGYS, embarking. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-MAGHER, v. to take the field. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-MYR-REIH, v. to choose, to select, to prefer.
 GOAILL-NIART, v. to strengthen, also to prevail
 GOAILL-ORRYM, v. to assume; also to undertake, *t'ou goaill ort, t'eh goaill.*
 GOAILL-RAAD, v. to proceed. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-REESHIT, v. to take again.
 GOAILL-RISH, v. to confess.

GOAILL-RISH, *s.* a confession.
 GOAILL-SOYLLEY, *v.* to enjoy. *Mo.*
 GOAILL, GOAILTYA, *s.* a getting.
 GOAILL-TOSHIAGHT, beginning. *Cr.*
 GOAILTYA, contagion. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-YNNYD, striking root, taking place.
 GOAILL-YINDYS, wondering. *Cr.*
 GOAIN, *s.* a calf when the horns begin to sprout, a yearling.
 GOAILL-Y-RAAD, *v.* to excel. Gen. 49, 3. *Mo.*
 GOAL, *s.* Wales, Britain. *Prinse ny Gaul*, or *jeh Gaul*, Prince of Wales. *Tir ny Goal*, terra Gallica or Britannica
 GOAL, Wales, England as meant before it received the name *Sausin*.
 GOAL, GAUL, GEL, *s.* a Welshman, a Gael, or Gaelic man. *Gheer ny Gall*, Gallia. *Posteriores, galli frequenter migrarunt; antiquiores enim Scythæ, Celtæ et Sacæ vocabantur.*
 GOAL, *s.* a relation. (*Ir. gaoil*.)
 GOALDAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a guest, from *Goal*, a Gaul, or *gaoill*, to take.
 GOALDAGHT, *s.* Wales, England, Ganl, low country of Scotland.
 GOALDAGH, *a.* Welsh, English, foreign, Gaulish.
 GOALDEE, *a.* hospitable; also belonging to a guest, affectionate.
 GOALDEEAGHT, *s.* hospitality, grace at meat.
 GOALL, *s.* a fork (see *gollage*) love, affection.
 GOAN, *s.* speech, a discourse, language, words; from *goo*.
 GOAN-BANE, *s.* a white lie.
 GOAN-BANE-BRYNNAGH, flattery.
 GOAN-MOLLAGHTAGH, blasphemy.
 GOAN, GOAWN, *a.* scarce, rare, short.
 GOANAGH, *a.* wordy, eloquent.
 GOANAGHT, *s.* eloquence.
 GOANLUCKEY, *v.* to bury.
 GOANLYA, *s.* hatred, malice, spite.
 GOANLYSSAGH, *a.* malicious, revengeful.
 GOARDAGH, GOARDAGHEY, *v.* to order, to direct, to command.
 GOARDRAIL, *v.* to set in order, to order, to confer holy orders.
 GOARDRALAGH, *a.* ordering. *s.* a ruler.
 GOAUNY, GOAUNID, *s.* scarcity. (*Ir. gainne*.)
 GOAYL, *s.* a rock, a stone.
 GOAYL, *s.* the groin, the genitals.
 GOAYL-NY-SOALDEE, the venereal disease.
 GOAYLAGH, GOAYLANAGH, GOAYLSCARTAGH, *a.* astraddle on the seat.
 GOAYLSCARREY, *v.* to ride astraddle.
 GOAYR, *s.* a goat. *pl.* GOAIR. (*Ir. gabhair, W. gafr, Ar. gavar*.)
 GOAYR-BWOIRRYN, a she-goat.
 GOAYR-FYRRYN or BOC, a he-goat. (*Ir. bocan gabhair*.)
 GOAYR-SCAAPIT, *s.* a scapegoat. *Mo.*
 GOAYRAN, pron. *gowran*, an uncouth clown.

GOAYRANAGH, *a.* clownish; also skipping.
 GOAYRANYA, *s.* clownishness.
 GOAYR-HEDDAGH, *s.* a snipe.
 GOBBAL, *v.* to deny, to refuse. (*Ir. dobbadh*.)
 GOBBRAGH, GOBRAGHEY, *v.* to work. (*s. obbyr, Lat. operor*.)
 GOGGAN, *s.* a wooden vessel resembling a small mug, a noggin. (*Ir. noigin*)
 GOGHYA, *s.* hope, expectation.
 GOLL, *v.* to go. *Imp. hie mee; fut. hig-ym; imp. inmee; part. ersooyl.* (*Ir. dhul*.)
 GOLL, this is also used as an auxiliary verb, as *derrey'n laa hie Jerusalem er gaoill. Mo.*
 GOLL, *s.* a fork, a bow, a sting, a ray of the sun; but this word is usually sounded as if written *goll*.
 GOLL-AS-GHEET, *v.* to beat as a pulse.
 GOLL-DY-LHIE, *v.* to go to bed, literally; also to set as the sun. *Ta'n ghrian girree, as ta'n ghrian goll-dy-lhie.* Ecc. 1, 5.
 GOLL-EIG, *v.* to grow stale and flat, as liquors; to starve; to corrupt; to die.
 GOLL-ER-CREDJAL, to be believed. *Ga nagh ragh shoh er credjal*, though this should not be believed. *Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-MULLAGH-CHING, going headlong. *Cr.*
 GOLL-ER-SAREY, to be commanded. *As loayr eh rish cloan Israel shen ny hie er sarey da. Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-SHAGHRYN, to go astray. *Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-Y-HOSHIAGHT, to go forward. *Mo.*
 GOLL-FO, to sink, to be under.
 GOLL-FO-LAUE-ASPICK, confirmation by the bishop.
 GOLL-HAART, *v.* to surrender.
 GOLL-LAUE-RISH, *v.* to take in hand.
 GOLL-LESH, *v.* to proceed.
 GOLL-MYSH, to compass, encircle. *Mo.*
 GOLL-NAARDEY, *v.* to waste, decay, perish.
 GOLL-NEEAL, *v.* to faint; *s.* a fainting; a swooning.
 GOLL-NEEU, to be famished, to waste away.
 GOLL-QUAIL, *v.* to confront, to meet. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RAANE-SON, to go bond for. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RISH, *v.* to resemble, to be like unto.
 GOLL-ROISH, *v.* to depart. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RY-CHEILLEY, like one another. *Cr.*
 GOLL-SEOSE, *s.* the ascension, an ascent.
 GOLLAGE, *s.* a fork, a pitchfork, so called from its forked tail; a crow (of iron) from its cleft point; *gollage-geayil*, a coal-rake.
 GOLLAN, *s.* a fork. (*W. colyn*, a sting. *Ir. gobhlan*.)
 GOLLAN-GEAYEE, a swallow. (*G. gobhlan-gaoithe*.)
 GOLLISH, *v.* to sweat, to perspire; *s.* sweat.
 GOLL-TOO, *s.* thatch. (*Ir. tuilbhe*.)
 GOLL-TOODER, *s.* a thatcher.

- GOLTTWOAIE, *s.* a rainhow; literally the northern fork.
- GOLTTWOAIE-NOID, a rainbow full north, which is considered as unfavourable to mariners.
- GOLTAGH, GOLTAGHEY, *v.* to receive a stranger as a member, or *olt*, of the family; to entertain, to lodge.
- GOLTAGH, *s.* a guest, a stranger. See *gaildagh*, and whether this is not the verb of *oltey* or *dotley*, to adopt, foster.
- GOLTAGHEY-BEE, *v.* to say grace. (*Ir. daltughadh.*)
- GOLTAGHEY-BEA, *v.* to entertain hospitably.
- GOLTER, *s.* a host, an entertainer.
- GOLTOOAN, OLTOOAN, *s.* reproach.
- GOLTOOAN, GOLTOOANEY, *v.* to reproach.
- GOLTOOANAGH, *a.* reproachful.
- GONNAGH, *a.* painful, sore; *guinn*, a sting; peevish, crabbed. (*Ir. gonnach.*)
- GONNAN, *s.* an abject person. *v.* to sneak.
- GONNEY AS GUINNEY, *v.* to wound.
- GONNEY, *a.* scarce, rare, belonging to a famine.
- GONNID, GONNYS, a soreness, a smart, peevishness.
- GOO, *s.* a word, a saying, fame, a report; also the voice, as *derrey vrisheys dty ghoo*.
- GOO (DROGH), *s.* scandal, calumny.
- GOO-MIE, *s.* a good name, repentation.
- GOO-YEE, the Scriptures; *lit.* the Word of God.
- GOOAGH, *a.* wordy, loquacious.
- GOOCANNEY, *v.* to mourn as a dove.
- GOOCANNYS, *s.* a moaning, a plaint; *gocannys treih*, a mournful complaint.
- GOOCANNYS-CALMANE, the cooing of a dove.
- GOOLLANAGH, *v.* to urge, hurry. *Mo.*
- GOONLAGHEY, *v.* to wash the hands and face
- GOORAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to enliven.
- GOORLAGH, *s.* a rheum. (*Ir. gur.*)
- GOORLAGH-SOOILLEY, the rheum from the eyes.
- GOOR, *s.* a blotch, a wheal; hence *guirrin*, a pimple.
- GOOILLAN, *v.* to move quickly or rise as birds upon the wing.
Gys ren ish gooillan seose veih'n shibhyr ghlen ;
Rish shoh va Satan gooillan lesh y ghrian
- GOOT, *s.* the gout. (*Ir. gutadh.*)
- GOOT-NY-COSHEY, the gout in the feet.
- GOOT-NY-LAUE, the gout in the hand.
- GOOYL, used for *cooyl*; as *er-gooyl*, behind hand, after.
- GOOYN, *s.* a gown. (*Ir. gunn.*)
- GOOYN-OIE, a night gown.
- GORD, *s.* a gourd. 2 K. iv. 39. *Mo.*
- GORLAGH, *a.* diseased; as *doghanagh*.
- GORLEY, *v.* to fester, to heal, to suppurate.
- GORLEY, *s.* an ulcer, a gangrene. *Tasht seose cour ny cassyn gorley*, to provide against the rainy day or old age.
- GORLEY-AANE, GORLEY-DOO, *s.* bile, a bilious complaint, melancholy.
- GORLEY-BROOINNEY, *s.* a dropsy.
- GORLEY-CRAUEAGH, *s.* spavin, a disease in horses. *Mo.*
- GORLEY-EAYL, *s.* the stone or gravel.
- GORLEY-GHEH, *s.* the rot.
- GORLEY-GAILLEY, *s.* a distemper in the belly.
- GORLEY-GHLASS, *s.* green sickness.
- GORLEY-GURBAGH, *s.* the evil in the mouth or scrofula.
- GORRYM-FLOOGHEE, *s.* quinsy.
- GORLEY-SCOALDEE, *s.* the venereal disease.
- GORLEY-SHYMLEE, *s.* consumption. *Cr.*
- GORLEY-TUITTYMAGH, *s.* the epilepsy.
- GORLEY-VUIGH, *s.* the jaundice.
- GORRYM, *s.* and *a.* blue, the colour of blue. (*G. gorm.*)
- GORRYM-JIARG, *s.* & *a.* purple. *Mo.*
- GORRYMAGH, *v.* to blue.
- GORRYMAN, *s.* wood.
- GORRYMID, *s.* blueness.
- GORT, GORTEY, *s.* famine. (*Ir. gort.*)
- GORT, *s.* a hurt, *a.* sour, rancid, stale.
- GORTAGH, *a.* pinching, famishing, hurtful.
- GORTAGH, GORTAN, *s.* a miser, a stingy fellow.
- GORTEOG, *s.* a stingy woman.
- GORTEY, *s.* a wound, damage.
- GORTEY, GORTAGHEY, *v.* to hurt, to offend.
- GORTYS, *s.* sourness, acidity.
- GOSNAGHEY, *v.* to sigh, to sob, to pant.
- GOSTIU, *s.* a gossip, a sponsor.
- GOSTIUGH, *v.* to chat, to gossip.
- GOUL, GOULAN, GALL, *s.* a beam or ray of the sun.
- GOUL-GREINEY, *s.* a sunbeam. *Mo.*
- GOULLAGH, *a.* beaming, dazzling.
- GOULLEY, *v.* to beam, wound with a dart.
- GOULRAGH, *a.* shining, beaming.
- GOULRAGH, *v.* to forebode.
- GOULRAGHEY, *v.* to shine, *s.* an omen.
- GOULREY, *s.* a sunbeam, a shining.
- GOUNAGH, *s.* a young heifer, a yearling.
- GOVIN, the same as *goain*; the young of any large quadruped.
- GOUNSTYRAGHT, GOUNSYRAGHT, GOUNSTYRNEE, *v.* to bark, to yelp as a dog.
- GOUNSTYRNEE, *s.* a barking.
- GOUR, towards, opposite; for *cour*.
- GOUR-Y-VULLEE, *adv.* headlong.
- GOUR-Y-CHIONE, headlong. *Cr.*
- GOURALLEY, *v.* to sacrifice.
- GOUREY, *v.* to substitute, to give bail, to make an offering.
- GOURYS, *v.* to suspect, to be jealous of.
- GOURYSSAGH, *a.* suspicious.
- GOW, *v.* take, receive, go, take thy way.
See *goaill*.

GOWAL, GOWALTYNS, *s.* a farm, a lease.
 GOWAL-KYNNEY, or GOAYL-KYNNEY, *s.*
 gavel-kind. *Mo.*
 GOWALLAGH, GOWALTAGH, *u.* catching,
 infectious. [*Cr.*]
 GOW-HOOD-HENE-BH, take it to yourself.
 GOW-LESH, say on. *Cr.*
 GOWRAN, as GOAYRAN, *s.* a clown.
 GOYRT, *a.* before; from *cour*; as *hiongoyrt*;
 which is *kion*, the head, and *cour*, towards,
dhyt, thee.
 GRA, *v.* to say, to speak. *Imp. dooyrt-mee*,
 I said; *fut. jir-ym*; *imper. abbyr*.
 GRAAN, *s.* ugliness; also, hatred, disgust;
 as *grayn*.
 GRAFAL *v.* to graft.
 GRAIH, *s.* *pl.* GHYN. love, fondness, esteem;
 also, a lover. (*Ir. graidh.*)
 GRAIHAG, *s.* a beloved female.
 GRAIH-HEIHLLTAGH, *s.* the love of the
 world. *Mo.*
 GRAIHAGH, *a.* loving, fond, kind.
 GRAIHALTAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a lover.
 GRAIHARAGHT, GRAIHYS, *s.* amiability.
 GRAIHOIL, *a.* lovely, affectionate.
 GRAIHOILAGHT, *s.* loveliness.
 GRAINDER, *s.* a lover; not often used.
 GRAIHT, *part.* loved.
 GRAIN, *s.* bread-corn, oat-grist. (*Ir. grainie*;
W. grayn.)
 GRAINAGH, *a.* belonging to corn.
 GRAINEEN, GRINEEN, *s.* a grain or pinch.
 GRAINLE, *s.* a griddle to bake upon.
 GRAINNEY, *v.* to carve.
 GRAINNEY, *s.* sculpture.
 GRAINNEYDER, *s.* an engraver.
 GRAISH, *s.* the gen. of *Grayse*, Grace; as,
saaseyn y ghraish, the means of grace.
 GRAMASHYN, *s.* spatcerdashes.
 GRANAGH, hateful, abhorrent.
 GRANEY, *a.* ugly, deformed.
 GRANGAN, *a.* peevish crabbed person.
 GRANGANAGH, *v.* to frown.
 GRANGANAGHT or GRANGANYS, *s.* peevish-
 ness, frowning.
 GRANID, GRANIDYS or GRANOILID, *s.*
 deformity, ugliness.
 GRAPP, *s.* a dung fork or grape.
 GRAUALAGH or GRAUAGH, *s.* an engraver.
 GRAUE, *v.* to carve, engrave. (*Gr. grapho.*)
 GRAUE, *s.* carving, grafting, grief.
 GRAUEDER, *s.* a carver, a grafter, a printer.
 GRAYN, *s.* horror, abhorrence. *T'eh cur*
grayn aynym. "O grayn as atchim!
Quoi sloys loayrt noi Jee?"
 GRAYNOGE, *s.* a hedgehog.
 GRAYNOIL, *a.* hateful, horrid.
 GRAYSE, grace; also virtue. (*W. Ir. G.*
Gras.)
 GRAYSOIL, *a.* graceful; also gracious.
 GRAYSTAGH, *a.* compassionate.
 GREASAG, industrious housewifery. *Cr.*

GREASAN, *s.* a web, furniture. (*Ir. Greasan.*)
 GREASE, *s.* industry, especially spinning
 and making webs, furniture, needlework.
Ben jannoo grease, a woman employed
 in making a web, a thrifty woman.
 GREASE, *s.* a shoemaker. (*G. Greasaidhe.*)
 GREASEAGHT, *s.* the trade of a shoemaker.
 GREAIÉ, *s.* a horse. (*Ir. greadh*, a stallion.)
 GREAIN, grudge, aversion. *Cr.*
 GREAIARAGHT, *s.* covering a mare.
 GRED, *s.* a heat, a smart, a blow. (*Ir. gred.*)
 GREDDAGH, *a.* blowing, puffing with
 heat.
 GREDDAL, *v.* to glow, to inflame, to heat.
 GREDDAN, *s.* anything heated; parched
 corn.
 GREDDAN, *a.* scorched, as *Meinn greddan*.
 GREDDEY, *v.* to heat, to inflame, to toast.
 GREDDIT, *part.* heated.
 GRED-HIASS, a glowing heat. *Cr.*
 GREE, *s.* heat; hence *grian* the sun, or
 circle of heat.
 GREBBEY, *s.* the name of a mountain in
 Kirk Marown.
 GREEISH, *s.* a step or stair, a degree.
 (*gradus.*)
 GREEISHYN-CASSEE, winding stairs.
 GREESAGH, *s.* hot embers, live cinders.
 GREESAGHEY, to kindle, to stir up a fire.
 GRESSAGHT, *s.* excitation, provocation,
 motive.
 GREESGIN *s.* a griskin.
 GRESIT, *part.* kindled, lighted.
 GREIE, *s.* *pl.* GREINYN. an instrument, a
 tool, an engine; also harness or furniture.
 GREIE-BWOILTAGH, or GREIE-BRISHEY, *s.*
 a battering-ram or engine.
 GREIE-CHIAULL, *s.* an instrument of music.
 GREIEDER, *s.* an engineer.
 GREIENAGH, *a.* instrumental.
 GREIENYS, *s.* equipment.
 GREIGH or GREIGHEY, *v.* to harness, to
 equip, to arm.
 GREIGHIT, *part.* harnessed.
 GREIM, *s.* a hold, a catch; also a bit, as
greim-jiargan, a flea bite.
 GREIM, *s.* a stitch, a tumour, an abscess.
 GREIM-ACCAIR, *s.* the flook of an anchor.
 GREIM-DY-VEE, a morsel of meat.
 GREIM-DY-VEER, a crumb of bread, (*meer*
arran.)
 GREIM-'SY-LHIATTEE, a stitch or pain in
 the side.
 GREIMMALTAGH, *a.* firm, fast-holding.
 GREIMMEY, *v.* to seize, to pick, to take a
 morsel.
 GREIMMIT, *part.* fastened upon, seized.
 GREIM-AADJYN, greaves, *Cr.*
 GREINAGH, *a.* sunny. (*Ir. grianach.*)
 GREINEY, *a.* solar, sunny, scorching,
 ripened by the sun.
 GREN, GRENS, the loins, the groin.

GRENNEX, *s.* a portcullis, such as that of Castle Rushen.
GRENNOOYS, *s.* heesting milk; or *grooys*, curdled milk; from *oo* the udder, and *gren* the loins.
GRENNOOYSSAGH, *a.* curdled like beestings.
GRES, *s.* warm clothing, a fine warm weh, needle work and furniture.
GRESSAG, *s.* a maker of webs or cloth; *ben ghressag*, a thrifty woman.
GRESSAGH, *a.* thrifty, industrious.
GRIAGH, *s.* a herd of swine, also a stud of horses.
GRIAGHDER, *s.* a swineherd, a slattern.
GRIAGHTAGH, gregarious. *Cr.*
GRIAN, *s. fem.* the sun, *ta'n ghrían yial er chooillean e jurnah. P. C. (Ir. grian.)*
 The sun was anciently worshipped by the Celts under the name of Bel, Beal, Baal, Boal, or Beul; (vid. *bealtin*), and by the Greeks under the name of Apollo, which differs very little in the sound. He was called *Grian* from *grianey* or *grianagh*, to bask, heat or scorch, which word was latinized into *Grynæus* and *Grannus*, and became a classical epithet of Apollo. In Camden we meet with an inscription found in Scotland, dedicated Appolini Granno; in Manks, *Boal* or *Boal Grianagh*.
His tibi Grynæi nemoris dicatur origo.
Ne quis sit lucas, quo se plus jactet Apollo. Ec. 6.
GRIANAGH, *v.* to sun, bask.
GRIANAGH, or **GRIANEY**, *a.* sunny. (*G. grianach.*)
GRIAN-CRYSS, *s.* the Equator.
GRIANJAAGH, *s.* exhalation.
GRIARAN, *s.* a cricket. (*Ir. grullan.*)
GRIENNAGH, **GRIENNAGHEY**, *v.* to stir up, to defy.
Yn coraa scuirr, ard-ainle reesht heid y cayrn,
Gys caggey griennagh. P. C.
GRIENNAGH, *s.* an abettor.
GRIENNAGHEY, *s.* exhortation, incitation.
GRIC, *s.* the beat of a clock or watch. *Cr.*
GRIH, *s.* a troop, a company of people; also a herd, properly of mares, a stud of breeding mares.
GRIHAGH, *s.* a herd; as *grihagh muickey*, a herd of swine.
GRIHDER, *s.* a herdsman or keeper of brood mares.
GRIHDEE, *s.* a stallion.
GRINDEE, *v.* to mock, to grumble, to snarl.
GRINDER, *s.* a mocker, a sneezer.
GRINDERAGH, *a.* gibing, jeering, scoffing.
GRINDERYS, *s.* a sneer.
GRINE, *s.* a grain, a gravel, (*granum.*)
GRINE-TUNNAG, duckweed.
GRINEEN, *s.* a small grain, an atom.

GRINEENAOH, *a.* grainy, anatomical.
GRINEENAOH, *s.* granulation.
GRINEENAGHEY, *v.* to reduce to powder, to granulate.
GRINN, *s.* a sneer, a laugh.
GRIU, *s.* booty, or prey, plunder.
GRIU-VAARLEE, stolen goods, particularly when found upon the thief; *yn griu 'sy laue*, the manor in his hand.
GRIUAGH, *a.* felonious.
GRIUAGHEY, *v.* to plunder.
GRIUDER, *s.* a felon, a robber.
GROAISH, *s.* coarseness of look, gloominess; also a snout. (*Ir. gros.*)
GROAISHAGH, *a.* looking coarse and sulky.
GROAISHAL, **GROISHARAGHT**, *s.* grunting.
GROAM, **GROAMID**, or **GROOAMAGHT**, *s.* gloominess, melancholy, a frown, a surly look.
GROAMAGH, **GROOAMAGH**, *a.* gloomy, sulky.
GROAPEY, *s.* the grip or gutter.
GROIN, *s.* the pulse.
"Fuill ghróinyn Aue rish shoh va' goll as gheet."—P. C.
GROO, *s.* curds; hence *gren-ooy*s, heesting milk.
GROO, or **GROOAGHEY**, *v.* to curdle.
GROOAGH, *a.* curdy.
GROOAG, **GROOIE**, *s.* gloominess, brooding or brewing mischief.
GROOANE, *s.* the gills of a fish.
GROODERAGHT, *s.* a curdliness.
GROOISH, *s.* the visage, countenance. (*G. and Ir. gruis.*)
Chamoo va feill, bio oddagh shassoo roish,
Choud as veagh corree lostey er e ghrooish.
 P. C.
GROOISH-NEARBY, *s.* bashfulness.
GROOISH-VOLLEY, *v.* to deceive.
GROU, *a.* gloomy, sulky.
GROUID, *s.* melancholy.
GRUAG, *s.* hair; as *fol*t or *renaig*.
GRUAIE, *s.* the cheek, the profile of the face. *Jeir er e ghruaie.*
GRUANE, the gill of a fish. *Cr.*
GRUAGH, **GRUGHT**, **DRUGHT**, *s.* the measles.
GRUNLUSS, *s.* groundsel.
GRUNT, *s.* the bottom, the ground.
GRUNT-MY-CHASS, *s.* the sole of my foot.
GRUNT-OANLUCKEE, *s.* a burying-place.
Mo.
GRUNTAI, *v.* to found, to base. *Mo.*
GRUNTAI, **GRUNTAGH**, *a.* grounding.
GRUNTALAGHT, **GRUNTALYS**, *s.* solidity, soundness.
GRUNTEY, *v.* to ground.
GRUNT-THE, a house-stead. *Cr.*
GRUNTTYS, *s.* grounds, dregs.
GRYLE, a griddle. *Cr.*
GU, **GEU**, danger, pain; hence *guinn*.
GUAG, *s.* a cave or den; a bog; from *ooig*.

GUAGH, dangerous, painful.
 GUANT, s. a soland goose, gant or gannet; from *guiy*, a goose.
 GUAS. GAUYS, s. danger, peril.
 GUB, s. the mouth, the beak of a bird.
 GUB, s. a bud, a sprout.
 GUBB, GUBBON, a young gull. *Cr.*
 GUB-DOO, s. a muscle.
 GUB-EAN, s. a bird's bill. (*Ir. gob-ein.*)
 GUB-Y-CHREAGH, s. the nipple of the breast. [*eig.*]
 GUB-YN-EIG, s. death's door. (*Ir. gob-an-*)
 GUBBAG, s. the dog-fish. (*Ir. gobag.*)
 GUBBAG-GHOAL, the dog-fish which is supposed to be blind.
 GUBBAGH, a. belonging to the mouth; verbal.
 GUBREY, v. to sprout as malt, to bud.
 GUDDIN, GURRIN, s. a pimple or blain.
 GUEE, v. to pray, beseech, entreat, to take oath before a magistrate.
 GUEE, s. a prayer, an entreaty; an oath. See *gwee*.
 GUEEDER, s. an entreater, a swearer.
 GUESHAG, s. a sorceress. See *caillagh*.
 GUESROGEY, s. superstition, sorcery.
 GUESS, s. a spell, a charm.
 GUESSEYDER, s. a wizard, a conjurer.
 GUGGAL, GULGARNEE, v. to cluck.
 GUIB, s. a rag, a coarse piece of cloth.
 GUIBAGH, a. coarse, ragged.
 GUIBBIL, s. rags, old clothes.
 GUIGHT, s. pl. EE. a fairy, a sprite. *Ny keimee as ny guightee or cughtee.*
 GUIL, s. the mistletoe, held in great veneration by the Druids. It was exhibited to the people on the 25th of December, and hence the name, *laa yn ullic*, the day of the *uil*. *Val.*
 GUILC, s. broom, reed, cane.
 GUILCAGH, s. and a. broom.
 GUILLAG, s. a leech, a horse-leech.
 GUILLAG-CHABBYL, s. a horse-leech.
 GUILLAGHT, GUILLEYAGHT or YS, s. service, management of an affair.
 GUILLEY, s. pl. GUILLIN, a boy, a lad.
 GUILLEY-CHABBYL, GUILLEY-EAGH, s. an ostler, a groom.
 GUILLEY-FRYTLAG, the ragged tripe.
 GUILLEY-GLIASH, s. a lockman; who is an officer in the Isle of Man, answering to a constable in England, whose business it is to serve summonses, &c.
 GUILLEY-JEEN, s. scurvy-grass.
 GUILLEY-ROIE, GUILLEY-COSHEE, s. a foot-boy, a foot-man, a running footman.
 GUILLEY-USHTEY, s. the youngest pig of the litter is so called.
 GUILLOIL, a. belonging to servants.
 GUINN, s. a wound, a stab, a sting. (*Ir. guin.*)
 GUINN-Y-VAAISH, s. sting of death. *Mo.*

GUINNEY, v. to wound. *Er ghuinney mee gys y chree*. Ps. vi. 9.
 GUINN-BLIASS, s. inflammation.
 GUINT, part. wounded.
 GUINTAGH, a. venomous.
 GUIR, s. the act of hatching, the brood. See *aalagh*.
 GUIR, v. to hatch, to brood; also, to clock.
 GUIRRAGH, a. clocking as a hen; also, rotten as an egg.
 GUIY, s. pl. GVOIEE, a goose. (*Ir. geadh; W. gwydd and gylan*, a gull.)
 GUIY-FEIE, s. a wild goose.
 GUIY-MARREY, s. a monk-fish.
 GUIY-TAILLEYR, s. a tailor's goose.
 GULL, s. a howl, a crying like a dog. (*Ir. gul.*)
 GULLAGH, a. mournful, howling.
 GULLAL, v. to cry, to mourn; to howl.
 GULLANAGH, a. officious,
 GULLANYS, s. attendance; as *guilley-ys*.
 GULLARNAGH, s. a howler, a mourner.
 GULLARNEE, s. a howling like a dog.
 GULLARNEE, v. to howl.
 GUNN, a gun.
 GUNN-KEYL, GUNN-GLACK, a fowling-piece.
 GUNN-MOOR, s. a cannon.
 GUNN-SKICOT, s. a popgun; a squirt. *Mo.*
 GUNNERAGH, v. to shoot, cannonade.
 GUNNERAGHT, shooting, firing.
 GUNNEY, a. belonging to a gun.
 GVOIEE, a. belonging to a goose.
 GUR, a. that. *Gur mie eh.* (*Ir. gur maith e*, that is gool), but we suppose when we say *gur mie ayd*, thank you, that it means *dy row mie ayd*, good be to you.
 GUR-VOYLEY, s. a congratulation.
 GUR-VOYLEY, v. to give joy, the same as *cur-voyley*.
 GURNEIL, v. to govern. s. government.
 GURNEILAGH, a. ruling, directing.
 GURR, an ulcer.
 GURRIN, s. a pustule, a blain.
 GUSHLAGH, a. watery, juicy, fluid.
 GUSHLAGHEY, v. to render liquid.
 GUSHLAGHEY, v. to water.
 GUYL, s. wort. See *gyle*.
 GWEE, v. to imprecate, to curse; the contrary of *guee*.
 GWEE, s. cursing. We spell this with a *w* to distinguish it from *guee*, which is always used for prayer in a good sense, while the other is in a bad sense, and hence the equivocal meaning of the Hebrew word used by Job's wife "curse" or pray to God, is well preserved in the Manks translation, *guee gys Jee dy ghoail dy viows*, pray to God to take thy life.
 GY, a preposition, contracted of *gys* to, and being joined to adjectives forms all the adverbs of quality, as *gy-lioar*; but it is sometimes written *dy*, and seems to be

derived from the preposition *dy* of, as *t'eh jannoo dy mie*, he is doing well. (*Ir. gu, gus.*)
GY, although, as *ga*.
GY-BAASE, to death; *coyrt-gy-baase*, to put to death. *Mo.*
GYBEEB, **GYBEEB-HIU**, a chilblain.
GYERAGH, *v.* to be sharp with, expostulate.
GYERE, *a.* sharp, smart, sour; *skynn ghyere*; *bainney gyere*. See *geir*.
GYERE-CHOOISAGH, *a.* subtle.
GYERE-FEEACKLAGH, *a.* sharp-toothed.
GYERE-HILLAGH, **GYERE-HOOILLAGH**, *a.* quicksighted; from *gyere* and *sooil* an eye.
GYEREY, *v.* to sharpen.
GYERID, **GYERAN**, *s.* sharpness, sourness, misery.
GY-FOLLIT, *adv.* secretly. *Mo.*
GY-KIONE, to pass, *cheet-gy-kione*. *Mo.*
GYLE, *s.* wort, during the fermentation. Before it is called *braithlish*, and afterwards *lune*; *gyle* is said to mean fermentation, boiling.
GYLLAGH, **GYLLAGHEY**, *v.* to shout, to cry.
GYLLAGH, *s.* a shouting, a crying; *gyllagh*, as *geam*.
GYMMLT, *s.* a wallowing; as, *y vuc gys yn ymmylt echey 'sy laagh*; *v.* to wallow.
GYMMYRCH, *v.* to demand, require, to claim. See *ymmyrch*.
GYMMYRKEY, *v.* to bear, bring forth; to sustain and to support.
GYMMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* manner of life, conversation; if the article is used, then it is written *ymmyrkey*.
GYMMYRKEY-EANISH, *v.* to bear witness.
GYMMYRT, *v.* to row, as a boatman; this word formerly signified to play, to sport; and hence *myrt*, also a game.
GYN, *prep.* without; as *gyn bee*, *gyn jough*; *gyn earroo*, numberless; *gyn-vyghin*, unmerciful.
GYN, *adv.* not, no. *Jean oo myrgeddyn stroie as gyn spaarail yn ynnyd?* Wilt thou also destroy and not spare the place? *See ad scuirr*, as *gyn shirveish arragh*, they shall cease, and serve no more. *Mo.*
GYN-ARRAGH, *adv.* no more. *Gyn arragh v'er ny ahin*, be no more seen.
GYN-AWRYS, no doubt.
GYNDR, grazing, browsing. *Cr.*
GYNDS, *v.* to wonder, to admire; see *yindys*.
GYN-BARROO, *a.* innumerable.
GYN-BIE, **GYN-OAI**, besides, without, independent of.
GYN-ENN, *a.* incognito, unknown. *Mo.*
GYN-FEEACKLYN, *a.* toothless.
GYN-FOAYNOO, *a.* useless, worthless. *Mo.*
GYNGYRAGH, *v.* to fester, to beal.
GYN-LEIHLL, *a.* inactive, numb.

GYN-LHEIHYS, *a.* incurable. *Mo.*
GYN-LOGHT, *a.* guiltless.
GYN-NEAREY, *a.* shameless.
GYN-OAYL, *a.* trackless, unfrequented.
GYN-OAYLTAGH, a foreigner. *Cr.*
GYN-OYR, *a.* causeless.
GYN-RY-GHEDDYN, *a.* unbegotten.
GYNSAGH, **GYNSAGHEY**, *v.* to teach, also to learn.
GYN-SCUGHEY, *a.* immovable, fixed. *Mo.*
GYN-SLUGHT, *a.* childless, without heirs. *Mo.*
GYN-SOORIT, *a.* unleavened.
GYN-TAST, *a.* heedless, disrespectful.
GYN-TORTYS, *s.* heedlessness. [long.
GYN-TOYRT, **GYN-TORT**, *a.* heedless, head-
GYN-VEG, *a.* blank.
GYN-VOOGHEY, *a.* unquenchable.
GYN-VREE, *a.* ineffectual; also without vigour and spirit.
GYN-VUIN, *a.* unrepaid.
GYN-VYGHIN, *a.* unmerciful.
GYN-YSS, *a.* secretly, from *gyn* without, and *fys* knowledge.
GY-ROW-MIE-AYD, **OUR-ROW-MIE-AYD**, thank you; that good may be with you.
GY-ROW-MIE-ORT, adieu! farewell!
GYS, *pr.* to, towards; until.
GYS-NISH, until now.
GYS-SHID, thither.
GYS-SHOH, hitherto.

H

HA, *int.* hey-day! ha! well done!

HAAR, *s.* slaughter, or *aar*. (*Ir. ar.*)
HAART, a contraction of *taart*; as *fo-haart*, discomfited, defeated.
HAC, *s.* a pike.
HADDAG, *s.* a haddock. (*Ir. adag.*)
HAI, hasten quickly.
HAINK-MEE, I came; also, *raink-mee*.
HALLEE, *s.* a distant vapour, a fog. (*Ir. gal.*)
HALLEE, *a.* defiled, polluted; the *fem.* of *HALLEY*, *s.* a hall. (*Ir. halla.*)
HANC, *s.* a skein of thread, a hank.
HANNAH, *adv.* already, ere now.
HAR, towards the east, or before.
HARRIN, over us.
HARRIN, **HARRISHTIU**, over you.
HARRISH, *prep.* above, over, beyond; *adv.* backwards, over, or over head and heels; hence *hart* and *tart*, overthrow.
HARRISH, over him or it.
HARRISH-TUSHTEY, incomprehensible.
HARRISHDOO, over them, in the neuter gender.
HARRISHTOO, over them, in the masc.

HARRYD, over thee or you.
 HARRYM, over me.
 HEBREWNAUGH, *s.* a Hebrew. *a.* Hebrew.
 HEDGE, the deck of a ship, so in an old vocabulary; but our vessels had no decks and we have no Gaelic for them.
 HEDYM, HEEM, I will go, an irregular verb.
 HEEAR, *adv.* westerly, behind, towards the west.
 HEESE, *adv.* below, under, beneath.
 HEEYM, I shall see; from *fakin*.
 HEILL MEF, I imagined, I thought, I seemed.
 HELLYM, *v.* I think, I imagine.
 HELLYM, *v.* to blow or sound a trumpet or horn.
 HELLYM, *s.* the sound of a trumpet.
Cayn v'er ny hellym, ny ainlyn gheet.
Ny s'leah na sideyn ass bow stailin cloit.
 P. C.
 HELMEYDER, *s.* a trumpeter, a herald.
 HENE, self. It is added to pronouns personal, as *mee hene*, myself; *oo-hene*, thyself. It is also used as an adj. as *shohyn-dooinney-hene*, where the pronoun *eh* is omitted. It is joined to prepositions, *dy ghoail eh huggey hene*.
 HENEY, *u.* Venus, as *Eney*.
 HENID, *s.* personality, individuality.
 HENN, HENNEY, ancient, as *er dy henney*, anciently.
 HENNALT, *s.* a tenon.
 HEOSE, *adv.* upwards, from *seose*. Gen. xlix., 25.
 HERRIUD, *s.* bitterness, sharpness, malignity; from *sharroo*.
 HESP, *s.* a hasp.
 HEURIN, *s.* a castrated goat.
 HIBIN, HIVIN, *s.* ivy; *hibin vein*, the smooth ivy.
 HIE, *v.* I went, he went. (*Ivit.*) from *goll*, to go. [me.]
 HIU, pro. to you; from *huggym* or *hym*, to HIU, an interjection used when a person sets a dog forward to run; the cry of an owl, a hoop.
 HOAL, *adv.* over against, on the other side, yonder, towards the north.
 HOAL-NOI, *adv.* over against.
 HOGHT, eight. (*Lat. octo.*)
 HOGHTOO (YN.) the eighth.
 HOGHTOO-JEIG, the eighteenth.
 HOGHT CHEEAD, eight hundred.
 HOIGGAL, *adv.* peradventure, perhaps.
 HOILL-MEE, I had like, I had well nigh, &c.
 HOLLEY, HALLEY, *s.* a hall or court.
 HOLLIN, *s.* holly.
 HOLLIN-TRAIE, *s.* eryngium or sea-holly.
 HOLT, *s.* a hold, a clasp, a handle.
 HOLTER, a hook, a halter.

HONDLE-Y-CHEEAGH, the plough-handle.
 HONNICK, HONNAIRC, I saw; from *fakin*, to see.
 HOOAR, I got; from *goaill*.
 HOOARAGH, *a.* obtaining. *s.* the gainer.
 HOOD, *pron.* to thee or you.
 HOOD-HENE, to thyself.
 HOOIN, to us.
 HOOIN, *imp. mood of GOLL*, let us go.
 HOOIN-HENE, to ourselves.
 HOOIN-AS-GOLL, to and fro, hither and thither.
 HOPS, *s.* hop or hops.
 HOPSAG, *s.* a lankeet to bind the two fore-feet of cattle together.
 HORAA, *s.* huzza, from *coraa*, a shout or voice.
 HORAAL, *v.* to huzza.
 HOSHIAGHT, *adv.* first, in the first place.
 HOSHIAGHT-AR-JERREY, first and last.
 HOSHTAL, *a.* the left, *yn laue hoshtal*. This word is rather an adverb, and means on the left, to the north; as *toshtal* for *twoaioshtal*, is the adjective, and *hoshtal* is its feminine, agreeing with the feminine noun *laue*.
 HOST, *a.* from *tost*, as *bee dty host*, be silent.
 HUAN, a proper name: Evan or Hugh.
 HUC, *pron.* to them.
 HUCSYN, *pron.* to themselves.
 HUD, *s.* a hood.
 HUDJUCS, used to drive away swine.
 HUG, to, at.
 HUG-SHOI, to this, so far.
 HUGGEY, *pron.* to him or to it. *Huggey-hene*, to himself.
 HUGGEYSYN, *pron.* to himself.
 HUGGEY-AS-VEIH, *adv.* to and fro.
 HUC, *pron.* to her.
 HUICSH, *pron.* to herself.
 HULLAD, *s.* an owl.
 HULLAD-EAIRCAGH, *s.* a horned owl.
 HULLAD-SCREEAGH, a screech-owl.
 HUSHT, *int.* husht, peace, silence; from *bee dty host*, be silent.
 HYM, *pron.* to me.
 HYM-PENE, to myself.

I

I *s.* an island, the same as *in* or *insh*.
 IC, *s.* a payment, see *eek*.
 ID, *s.* a covering, a cover, a top, a lid; hence *fo-id*, the turf-cover, or sod below or under; it is the same as *ed*.
 ID, the same as *leid*, alike. (*Ir. leithid*, which is literally half the same or alike.)

ID, a termination of nouns mostly of the feminine gender; as from the *a. sharroo* is formed *sherruid*. It is also the essence, quality or property of anything; as *re-id*, wantonness, or the quality of a ram; *rer-id* or *rere-id*, the attribute of power.

IDEM, *s.* an image; distinguished from *jalloo*, a statue. [matism.]

IGH for **AGH**, as *ighcheoi* for *aghcheoi*, rheu-

ILL, *s.* the feast, festival, vigil. It has the article *yn* before it, and is used instead of *yn feailley*.

ILLIAM, William.

IM or **GHYM**, *s.* the ridge, spine or figure of anything; as *im-ar*, the ridge of a field ploughed for corn; from *ar* and *arroo*, corn. [imnee, go.]

IM, the motion of time; as *im*, go, move;

IMBAGH, *s.* a season, a time; also, the horizon, or place of a star on the horizon.

IMBAGH-CAGGEE, *s.* a campaign.

IMBAGH-NY-HOIE, the night-season.

IMBYL, *s.* a brewing.

IMLAGH, *a.* brewing.

IMLAGH, *s.* brewing.

IMLAGHEY, *v.* to humble, abase.

IMLAGHT, *s.* a bow, a reverence; meekness.

IMLEE, *a.* meek, lowly, submissive.

IMLEIG, *s.* the navel. (*G. imlaig; Ir. im-linn.*)

IMLER, *s.* a brewer.

IMLID, *s.* meekness, lowliness, humility.

IMMAG, *s.* an old word for mother; now *mummig*. [drove.]

IMMAN, *s.* a drift or driving; a tempest, a

IMMANAGH, *a.* driving.

IMMANAGH, *s.* a driver, plough-driver.

IMMEEAGHT, *s.* a proceeding, a going, a progress.

IMMEEAGHTAGH, *s.* a goer, a walker.

IMMEEAGHT-AWIN, *s.* a stream, current.

IMMYR, *s.* a butt, a bed in a field; as *immyr-potase*, a bed of potatoes.

IMMYR-VILJYN, *s.* a nursery of trees.

IMNEA, *s.* anxiety, solicitude, chastity.

IMNEAGH, *a.* diligent, anxious, chaste.

IMPIR, *s.* an emperor.

IMPIROLL, *a.* imperial.

IMRAA, *s.* a memorial, mention; from the verb *gimraa*.

IMRAAGH, *a.* famous, memorable.

IMREESON, *s.* dispute, argument.

IMSHEE, *a.* devilish, revengeful. (*Ir. im-seach.*)

IMSHEE, *s.* an imp, a sprite. *Mac-imshee*, the devil.

IMSHEEYS, diabolicalness, revenge.

IN, the termination of the potential mood; I would could or should; *Ta mee*, I am, being the present of the indicative, and *ym* the future tense, I shall or will, being subjoined. In general the second person

singular of the imperative is the root of every verb; as *cred*, believe thou; *cred-ym*, I will believe; *cred-in*, I would believe.

IN, **EEN**, and **YN**, are joined to words and diminish their signification, *fer* a man, *fer-in*, male; *durn* a fist, *durneen*, a little fist.

IN, a contraction of *inneen*, a girl.

IN, used in compounds and signifies of it.

IN, *s.* an Island; it is called *insh* in Scot-
INGAGH, a train of nets. *Cr.* [land.]

INGAN, *s.* the young of beasts. (*Ir. ionga.*)

INGAN or **ENGAN**, an anvil.

INGANEY, to strike, beat, stamp. [*Cr.*

INGAN, the nail of a finger or toe, a hoof.

INJEIG, *s.* an isthmus; as *injeig-syn-awin* any retired corner out of the course of the stream. *Injeig-sy-vagher*, the unploughed corner of a field.

INJEY, **INSHEY**, *a.* belonging to an island.

Purt-ny-hinjei, the harbour of Peeltown, in the Isle of Man, is so called because it is formed by the small island or peele which is opposite to it. (*Ir. innise.*)

INJIL, *a.* low, down, humble.

INJIL, *s.* a low flat country.

INJILLAGHEY, **GINJILLAGHEY**, *v.* to bring low, to humble. [ness.]

INJILLID, *s.* lowness, abasement, shallow-
INJILLID-AIGNEY, *s.* humility.

INJIN, *s.* the Indies.

INJIN-HAR, the East-Indies.

INJIN-HEEAR, the West-Indies.

INJINAGH, *a.* Indian.

INNAGH, *s.* the woof of a web. [maid.]

INNEEN, *s.* a daughter, a girl, a servant-

INNEEN-BRAAREY, *s.* a niece by the brother.

INNEEN-SHAYREY, *s.* a niece by a sister.

INNEEN-SY-LEIGH, a daughter-in-law.

INNEEN-CHOAGREY, a cook-maid.

INNEEN-VEYL, a hand-maid, a maid-servant.

INNEEN-VLIEAUN, a milk-maid.

INNEY, *s.* a daughter, a girl. *Inney* is often used for *inneen*.

INNEY-VEYL, *s.* a maid-servant.

INNYD, *s.* lent. *Cr.*

INNYE, **INYS**, *s.* an island, *i.e.*, from *in*, an island, and *ys*, water. *Gen. ny-hinshey.*

INSH, *s.* a tale, act of telling; from *ginsh*.

INSH, **INNIS**, *s.* an island, an islet. *Gen. inshey.*

INSHAGH, *a.* relating, telling.

INSHEY, *s.* an islet, an island.

INSHEYDER, a teller, a relator.

INSHLID for **INJILLID**. *Yn scadoo sheayley er yn inshlid ooilley.*—*P.C.*

INVER, *s.* an aber; the mouth of a river.

IR, **IRREE**, *s.* an elevation, a hill, ascent.

IRREE is compounded of *ir*, a hill, and *ree*, moving, running. And the participle *girree* is from *eg*, at; *ir*, a slope; and *ree*, motion.

IRREE-GREINEY, IRREE-NY-GREINEY, *s.* sunrise. (*G. eridh-na-greine.*)
 IRREE-MAGH, *s.* an insurrection, sedition, mutiny.
 IRREE-MAGH-FOLLIT, *s.* a conspiracy.
 IRREE-SEOSE-REESHT, *s.* a resurrection. (*Ir. eirghe-suas-aris.*)
 IRREEAGHT, *s.* act of rising.
 IRRINEY, IRRIN, *s.* the truth, veracity, see *firriny's*.
 IRRINYN, *s. pl.* the brains.
 ISH, *pron.* she, herself.
 IT, see *yd.*
 IU, *imp.* drink thou.
 IU, *s.* drinking.
 IU, *s.* a day. *Jiu*, to-day.
 IU, *s. pl.* NYN. poison, sting; commonly written *niu*, *i.e.*, *yn iu*, the poison. *Ard-niu*, a serpent.
 IUAGH, *a.* poisonous, stinging, painful.
 IUEB, IUAGH, *a.* bibulous, thirsty, soaking.
 IUDER, *s.* a drinker, a drunkard.
 IUDER-FEEYNEY, *s.* wine-bibber.
 IUDER-LUNE, *s.* ale-bibber.
 IUDERAGH, IUOIL, *a.* tippling, drinking, drinkable.
 IUDERAGHT, *s.* a debauch, a drinking-bout.
 IULAYNT, drinking health. *Cr.*
 IURIN, *s.* hell, the place of torment; the place or state of departed souls. It is usually pronounced *niurin*, but that is a corruption of the article *yn* and *iurin*, for the proper names of places have generally the article prefixed; as *Nerin*, Ireland, *i.e.*, *Yn-Erin*; *Yn-Spainey*, Spain.
 IURINAGH, *a.* hellish.
 IURINAGH, *s.* a devil, an infernal spirit.
 IYN, *s.* a clog, a tie, a cow-tie.

J

J AAGH, *s.* smoke. (*Ir. deathach.*)

JAAGHAGH, *a.* smoky.

JAAGHEY, *s.* fumigation.

JACKAD or JAGGAD. *s.* a jacket.

JAGH, went. *Cr.*

JAGHAN, *s.* a dean. (*Ir. diocanach.*) see *ardjochan.*)

JAGHANYS, *s.* a deanery.

JAGHANYS, *v.* to pay tithe.

JAGHEE, DEACHEE, *s.* the tithe. (*Ir. deachamh.*)

JALLOO, *s.* nothing, little or nothing. St. Paul says, "an idol is nothing," and hence the conversion of *jalloo* into nothing.

JALLOO. *s.* an idol, an image, a picture, a

portrait. *T'eh dty yalloo hene.* This word to preserve the etymology should be written *diollee*, *i.e.*, *id-olum*; *di* or *jee-alloo*, a dumb *jee*. [beast.]

JALLOO-BAAGH, *s.* an image in the form of a

JALLOOAGH, *v.* to make an idol, to delineate.

JALLOOAGHT, *s.* idol-making, delineation.

JALLOODER, *s.* a carver, a sculptor; an idolater.

JALLOODER-CLOAIE, *s.* a stone-cutter.

JALLOONAGH, *a.* idolatrous.

JALLOONAGH, *s.* an idolater.

JALLOONYS, *s.* idolatry, the heathen mythology.

JAMYS, YAMYS, *s.* James.

JANNOO, *v.* to do, to make.

JANNOO, *s.* a deed, the make, a doing or work.

JANNOO-ACCAN, *s.* intercession, petition.

JANNOO-ACCAN, *v.* to intercede

JANNOO-AITYS, to make sport. *Mo.*

JANNOO-ASS-Y-NOA, *v.* to renew, rebuild, do over again.

JANNOO-ER, *v.* to ail, to be the matter with.

Cre ta jannooort? What ails thee? *Mo.*

JANNOO-ERSOOYL, *v.* to dissipate, spend.

JANNOO-GAMMAN-JEH, *v.* to make fun of. *Mo.*

JANNOO-GARRISH, *v.* to mock, to ridicule.

JANNOO-GRESS, *v.* to be thrifty. (*Ir. dea-nadh-greas.*)

JANNOO-GYN-BREE, *v.* to make void. *Mo.*

JANNOO-JERREY, to finish. *Mo.*

JANNOO-KIAULL, *v.* to sing.

JANNOO-MAGH, *v.* to satisfy, as with food.

JANNOO-MEEHREISHTIL (ER) *v.* to distrust, despair.

JANNOO-MEERTOOSE, *v.* to neglect, defer.

JANNOO-MEILL, *v.* to pout, to be chopfallen.

JANNOO-MIE, *v.* to confirm, to settle and secure. [valne.]

JANNOO-MOAR-JEH, *v.* to cherish, esteem,

JANNOO-NIART (ER), to do violence to.

JANNOO-OASHYR, JANNOO-ER-OASHYR, *v.* to knit, make stockings.

JANNOO-PADJER, *v.* to pray.

JANNOO-REBDERREY, *v.* to knight.

JANNOO-SOIAGH-JEH, *v.* to esteem, value. *Mo.*

JANNOO-SOO-DY-VIE, to make good use of. [Ed.]

JANNOO-STIAGH, *v.* to intercede, to be reconciled.

JANNOOAGH, *a.* capable of being done.

JANNOOAGHT, *s.* agency, doing, an act.

JANNOO-TROO-MYSH, *v.* to envy. *Mo.*

JANTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a maker, a doer, a performer.

JANTAGH, *a.* making, executing.

JANTYS, *s.* action, agency.

JAR, *a.* great, excessive, very; hence *jarroo*.

JARG, *v.* used in a negative sense, with *nagh*

- and *cha*; as *cha-jarg*, *cha-jargym*, unable, cannot; yet we say, *jarg-oo*, canst thou?
- JARGAGHT, *s.* ability, capability.
- JARGAL, *a.* able, capable; daring.
- JARGALLYS, *s.* ability, capability.
- JARGAN, *a.* flea. See *jiargan*.
- JARROO, *a.* very, true; also solemn, steadfast; as *nyn jarroo ghialdyn*, their solemn promise.
- JARROO, *adv.* indeed, verily; as *dy jarroo*.
- JARROO-SHUYR, *s.* an own sister.
- JARROO-TA, *adv.* ycs indeed, it is so; a term of affirmation.
- JARROO-VRAAR, *s.* an own brother, a brother.
- JARROOAGH, *v.* to verify, ascertain, identify, allege positively.
- JARROOAGH, *a.* circumstantial.
- JARROOD, *v.* to forget, to omit.
- JARROOD, *s.* forgetfulness, thoughtlessness.
- JARROODAGH, *a.* forgetful.
- JARROODIT, *part.* forgotten.
- JARROOIT, *part.* verified.
- JASTEE, *harm.* *Cr.*
- JATTER, *s.* a debtor. [*dia.*]
- JE OF DE, a day, written *yy* which see. (*Ir.*)
- JEA, *DHE*, *adv.* yesterday.
- JEADID, diligence, sincerity. *Cr.*
- JEAN, *imper.* of the verb *janoo* to do.
- JEAN, *s.* darnel, weed seed.
- JEANJEEBAGH, *s.* a poor eater, see *dendee-sagh*.
- JEANT, *part.* done, made.
- JEANTAGH, *a.* doer. *Cr.*
- JEAYS, *s.* a joist in a building.
- JED, *s.* a father.
- JED-MOOR, *s.* a grandfather.
- JEDDIG, *s.* a father, sometimes *yyssig*.
- JEDDOGE, *a.* tatherly, belonging to a father.
- JEDDOGE, *s.* a father.
- JEE, *s. pl.* GHYN, God, a god, a deity. (*Ir. dia. W., Duw; Fr., Dieu; Arm., Dae, Deus.*)
- JEE, *pron.* of her, to her; as *gow jee*, take of her; *cur-jee*, give to her.
- JEE-YN-AYR, God the Father.
- JEE-YN-MAC, God the Son.
- JEE-YN-SPYRRYD-NOO, God the Holy Ghost. [*dia.*]
- JEEAYR, JEEED, the same as *jee*; pronounced
- JEE-JALLOO, *s.* an idol.
- JEEAGH, *inter.* see! lo! behold!
- JEEAGH, *a.* godly (*Gr. diadha.*)
- JEEAGHEY, *v.* to deity.
- JEEAGHEY, *s.* deification.
- JEEAGHT, *s.* Deity, Godhead, Divinity.
- JEEAGHYN, *v.* to look, to behold.
- JEEAGHYN, *s.* a look, a sight, the aspect.
- JEEAGHYNAGH, *a.* conspicuous.
- JEE-AN, JEEMAN, *s.* the God orb, or the moon; Diana, *Val.* Others think that *Jee-an* or *dian* is *Janus*, or literally, *Jee* God, and *an*, of the year.
- JEEAN, *a.* earnest, eager; diligent.
- JEEAN-AGHIN, *s.* an earnest request, impportunity.
- JEEAN-AIGNAGH, *a.* zealous.
- JEEANEY, *v.* to enforce.
- JEEANID, JEEAN, *s.* earnestness.
- JEEASS, *s.* an ear of corn, the awn or beard; also the grain or fibre in wood.
- JEEASSAGH, *a.* full ears of corn.
- JEEASSAGH, JEEASSRAGH, *v.* to glean; also to holl, to grow into a stalk.
- JEEASSYN-Y-FUYGH, the grain of wood.
- JEEBIN, *s.* thread used in making nets; also a snare.
- JEEBINAGH, *a.* net-work, fretted.
- JEEBERT, *s.* a sacrifice; from *jee* and *bert*, to give.
- JEEBYRT, *v.* to expel; as *eebyrt*.
- JEEBYRTAGH, JEEBRIT, &c., inert.
- JEE-HENE, *pron.* of herself.
- JEE-HENE, *adv.* spontaneously, of her own accord.
- JEEIG, JEEIGIN, *s. pl.* YN, a ditch. (*Ir. diog.*)
- JEEIGANE, JEEIGEEN, *s.* a drop, the last small drop; the dregs.
- JEEIGEAN, *a.* rill. *Cr.*
- JEEIGET, *v.* to drain, to exhaust. *Jeeig ass y cappan.*
- JEEIGANAGH, *a.* draining, straining off.
- JEEIGT, *part.* drained or strained off.
- JEEILLAGH, *a.* productive; also diligent; paying.
- JEEILLEY, *v.* to pay, yield. *Dy yeeiley dooin nyn geesh gagh-laa.—P.C.*
- JEEIN, (according to Mr. Christian of B. Hutchin) rain. *Vel jeein ayn?*
- JEEILT, *part.* left as gleaning.
- JEELT, *s.* a saddle.
- JEELT-REN, *s.* a side-saddle.
- JEELT-LHIATTEE, a side-saddle. *Cr.*
- JEELTAGH, *a.* belonging to a saddle.
- JEELTEYR, *s.* a saddler.
- JEELYM, *s.* the gleaning.
- JEELYM, *v.* to glean.
- JEEN, *a.* tight, not leaky. *Nagh vel jeen*, a leaky vessel; from *jeigh*, to shut or close; also, certain, sure, true, as *een*.
- JEEN, *s.* thatch, or any cover to tighten and keep out water.
- JEENAGH, *a.* tight. (*Ir. dionach.*)
- JEENAGH, the rinsing of the milk vessels. *Cr.*
- JEENEY, *v.* to thatch. *Dy yeeney lesh too.*
- JEENEYDER, *s.* a fender. (*Ir. dionadair*, a guardian.)
- JEEISTERREY, JEEISTERNEY, *v.* to squcak, to creak, to hiss with working.
- JEEIST, *s.* a dish.
- JEEOIL, *a.* godly, pious.
- JEEER, *adv.* truly, verily, indeed; from *dy feer*, verily, or *jarroo*, true.

JEEB-NEL, verily there is not; in opposition to *jarroo-ta*, indeed there is.

JEEBAGH, right, upright, straight.

JEEBAGHAN, *s.* a perpendicular.

JEEBAGHEY, *v.* to direct, straighten.

JEEBAGH-ROISH, straight before. *Mo.*

JEEBAGHT, JEEBID, *s.* uprightness, integrity, straightness.

JEEB, two. (*Ir. dis; Gr. dis; Lat. bis.*)

JEEB-AS-FEED, twenty-two. (*Ir. dis agus fichitt.*)

JEEB-AS-DA-EED, forty-two.

JEEB-AS-JEEB, two and two.

JEEYL, *s.* condition, plight, mostly used in a bad sense, and signifies wetness, dirtiness; also waste, particularly in victuals.

JEELAGH, *a.* wasteful, mangling one's victuals; also dragged.

JEEYLAGHEY, *v.* to waste, to draggle.

JEELEY, *s.* wetness, overspreading or overflow of water.

JEH, *prep.* of, concerning, about, as *dy.*

JEH, or JEH-BH, *pron.* of him, of it.

JEH-CHASH, *a.* wild, unruly. The metaphor is no doubt taken from *jeh* of, and *chash* or *chosh* of the feet; a horse that rears its feet off the ground. *Cr.*

JEH-HENE, *pron.* of himself, or of itself, voluntarily, spontaneously.

JEH-RAIE, ungovernable, hard to deal with. *Cr.*

JEHSYN, *pron.* of himself.

JEH, *pron.* another, in opposition to *yeh* one. *Yn derry yeh as y jeh elley.* The one and the other (one.)

JEH-VOYLEY, dispraise, censure. *Cr.*

JEI, *adv.* after, afterwards, behind.

JEI, one, from *jeh.* *Yn drogh yei,* the wicked one. *P. C.*

JEI-CHEEAYLAGH, *a.* weak in intellect.

JEI-HUSHTAGH, *a.* imbecile.

JEI-SHOB, henceforth. *Cr.*

JEI-Y-CHEILEY, after one another.

JEIANAGH or JEIGH, the last. *Dy jeianagh,* of late.

JEID, *s.* industry, study.

JEID, JEISH, *s.* the edge of the teeth, or of any tool. *Er-jeid* to be set on edge.

JEIDEX, *s.* the tooth-ache. (*Ir. deidith.*)

JEIDJAGH, *a.* persevering, industrious, faithful.

JEIDJYS, *s.* perseverance, industry, fidelity.

JEIG, ten, as *unnane jeig, daa yeig* &c. (*Ir. deig; W. Cor; Ar. deg.*)

JEIGH, *v.* to shut, to close, to stop up.

JEIGH *s.* a shutting, a closing.

JEIGOO the tenth, *yn ghaa yeigoo,* &c. the twelfth, &c.

JEIGHT, *part.* shut, closed, tight.

JEIH, *a.* peculiar, chosen, inferior to none, and is used in composition; as *jeih ghooinney,* a good man; so *drogh ghooin-*

ney, a bad man. *Eisht dooyrt eh reesht rish e yeih heshey hene.* [conduct.

JEIH-YMMYRKEY, *s.* complaisance, kind JEIH, ten.

JEIH-ANNAGHYN, *s.* the decalogue, or ten commandments.

JEIH-AS-FEED, thirty.

JEIH-AS-DA-EED, fifty.

JEIH-AS-THREE-FEED, seventy.

JEIHAGHT, *s.* a decade, the sum of ten.

JEIHOO, the tenth.

JEIHOO-AS-FEED, the thirtieth; and so of *da-eed,* &c.

JEIHYS, *s.* a decimal.

JEIR, *s. pl.* NYN. a tear.

JEIRAGH, *a.* mournful, tearful.

JEIREAG, *s.* a narrow penurious woman.

JEIRK, *s.* alms, charity. (*Ir. deirc.*)

JEIRKAGH, *a.* charitable; also a beggar.

JEIRKEYDAGH, an almoner. *Cr.*

JEIRNAGH, *a.* of or belonging to tears.

JEIRNEEN, *s.* a small tear.

JEIRNYS, *s.* lamentation, weeping.

JEIR-PHIANAGH, *v.* to agonize.

JEISH, *s.* the ear or awn of corn. *Ta'n arroo goll my-yeish,* or *ny-yeish.*

JEISH, *s.* the edge of the teeth, or of any tool.

JEISHAGH, *a.* setting the teeth on edge.

JEISHGEY, *v.* to gnash with the teeth, to set the teeth on edge. [ing.

JELLOO, *v.* to warp thread or yarn for weav-

JELLOO, GLOO, *s.* the warp of a web. *In-nagh* is the woof.

JENGLEYR, *s.* a wrangler, a disputer; from *ghengleyr.*

JENGLEYRAGH, *a.* litigious, disputatious.

JENGLEYRYS, *s.* disputation, wrangling.

JEONEE, a proper name, Judith.

JERCAL, *v.* to hope, to expect; to wait for.

JERCAL, *s.* hope, expectation.

JERCALAGH, *a.* expectant.

JERREE, *a.* final, behind, hinder.

JERREY, *s.* the end, conclusion, finish.

JERREY, *s.* the offal of corn; as *jerrey-oarn.*

JERREY-LHONG, the stern of a ship.

JERREY-YN-ARREE, the rear of an army.

JERRINAGH, *a.* last, conclusive, final.

JERRIUID, *s.* the fact, the truth; from *jarroo.*

JESH, *a.* right, fitting, proper, active, spruce, neat; south. Hence *laue-yesh,* the right hand.

JESH-FOCKLAGH, eloquent.

JESHAGH, *v.* to dress, to smarten, to adorn.

JESHAGH, *a.* dressy, smart, gay.

JESHAGHEY, *s.* dress.

JESHAGHT, *s.* an instrument, a tool, an ornament.

JESHEEN, *s.* an ornament.

JESHEENAGH, *a.* dressy, showy, coxcomical.

JESHEENAGHT, *s.* ornament, dress.
 JESHID, *s.* adroitness, aptness, knack.
 JESHLAUAGH, *a.* handy, apt.
 JESHLAUAGHT, JESHLAUEYS, *s.* aptness, handicraft.
 JEUSH, JEUSHAG, *s.* a pair of shears; from *jees*, two.
 JEUSHYN-KEYRRAGH, sheep-shears.
 JEUSHAN, *s.* a hinge, a loop.
 JEUSHANAGH, *a.* cardinal; having hinges.
 JIALG OF JOLG, *s. pl.* JILG. a prickle or thorn, a knitting-needle, a faucet or spile.
 JIALG-CHLEAYSH, *s.* an ear-pick.
 JIALG-FEEACKLE, *s.* a tooth-pick.
 JIALG-FULT, *s.* a hair-pin.
 JIALGAGH, *a.* prickly.
 JIALGAN, *s.* a leech, a bloodsucker.
 JIALGAN-LEEAGHER, *s.* a lizard or man-keeper.
 JIALGANE, *s.* a goad, a prick; a worm used for bait.
 JIALGANE-BRASNEE, a spur, a goad.
 JIALGANEAGH, *s.* a mud-worm of the millipede kind, used for baiting hooks for small fish, as the *lug*, a sand-worm, is used for larger fish.
 JIARG, *v.* to be able; as *jiarg*, which sec.
 JIARG, *a.* red. (*G. dearg*; *W. gwridog*.)
 JIARG-CHORREE, *a.* exceeding wrath.
 JIARG-CHORREE, *s.* hot displeasure. *Mo.*
 JIARG-EULYS, *s.* indignation.
 JIARG-LOSSEY, *a.* flaming, red-hot.
 JIARG-NEEALAGH, *a.* high-coloured, ruddy-complexioned.
 JIARGAGHEY, JIARGEY, *v.* to redden, to glow, to be red hot; inflame.
 JIARGAN, *s.* a flea. (*G. deargan*.)
 JIARGAN-TRAIE, *s.* a sea-flea.
 JIARGID, JIARGAGH, *s.* redness, a flushing of the face, blushing.
 JIARG-ROOISHT, stark-naked. *Cr.*
 JIASS, *s.* the south, from *jesh*, the right; as *laue-yesh*, the right hand. Thus, as Dr. Davies observes, *jamin* in Hebrew, signifies the right hand, as well as the south; because that quarter of the world is on the right hand to those who look towards the east, as the Jews when they prayed in a foreign land used to do. *Richards*. (*Ir. deas*.)
 JIASS, *adv.* southwardly; also *my dty, nyn jiass*. *Jiass* may also mean *je*, day and *ass* or *wass*, out of or to the earth; *i.e.* that part of the heavens, which gives day to the earth, *yn thalloo shoh wass*.
 JIASTYN, *s.* barm, yeast. (*Ir. deasgaine*.)
 JIBLAS, *s.* a gible, also for *riblas*, a vagrant.
 JING OR DING, *s.* a wedge.
 JINGEY, *v.* to stuff, to thrust, to crowd.
 JINGEY, JINGID, *s.* a crowding, a throng.
 JINGIT, *part.* wedged, crowded.
 JINN, *s.* a proper name, Jane.

JINNAIR, *s.* dinner. (*Gr. dinneir*.)
 JIOLE, *v.* to suck, to nourish.
 JIOLLAG, GULLIAG, *s.* a leech, a blood-sucker.
 JIOOLDAGH, *a.* divorcing, surfeiting.
 JIOOLDAGHT, *s.* deposition, exclusion, rejection, divorce.
 JIOOLDEY, *v.* to reject, to exclude; to vomit, to divorce.
 JIOOLT, JIOOLDEY, *s.* a divorce.
 JIR, the imperative of *gra*, to say. (*Ir. abair*; so also in Manks *abbyr*.)
 JIRGD, *s.* heat.
 JIRKIN, *s.* a doublet.
 JIR-YM, I will say; an irregular verb.
 JIU, *adv.* to-day. It is pronounced properly as if it were written *diu*. (*Ir. diudh*.)
 JIULEAN, *s.* a husbandman, a farmer, a vassal.
 JIULEANAGH, *s.* one that holds land by a servile tenure. Perhaps this word is a hireling, and comes from *jiu* and *laue*, a day hand or labourer.
 JOAN, *s.* dust, a particle, an atom.
 JOAN-LIAGHEE, *s.* a mist.
 JOANLAGH, *s.* a mistling rain, a particle.
 JOANLAGH, *a.* dusty.
 JOANLAGH-FLIAGHEE, small drops of rain.
 JOARREE, *s.* a stranger, an alien, a foreigner.
 JOARREE, *a.* strange, foreign.
 JOARREEAGH, *v.* to hanish, expel.
 JOARREEAGHT, *s.* a journeying, travelling, pilgrimage.
 JOGHAN, *s.* a deacon. (*G. deocanach*.)
Ard-joghan, an archdeacon.
 JOIN, accord, intention. see *yoin*.
 JOINAGH, willing, according.
 JOLLYS, *s.* greediness, hunger, appetite.
 JOLLYSSAGH, *a.* greedy, gluttonous.
 JOLTAGH, *a.* skipping, prancing, bouncing.
 JONEE, Judith. *Cr.*
 JONSERAGH, wincing. *Cr.*
 JOUGH, *a.* greedy, gluttonous.
 JOOGHALTAGH, *a.* devouring; revengeful.
 JOOGHALTYS, voraciousness; also, revenge.
 JOOGHID, *s.* greediness. (*Ir. gionachd*.)
 JOUGH, *s.* drink, a drink. (*Ir. deoch*.)
'S girrey jough na sheal is said, when a person is desired to cease in his story and to pass the bottle. *Lhie 'sy yough*, to get dead drunk.
 JOUGH-ABG, *s.* wort. (*Ir. dioch-og*.)
 JOUGH-BIG, *s.* dead or flat beer.
 JOUGH-EYL, *s.* table beer.
 JOUGH-HEE, *s.* a cordial.
 JOUGH-LAJER, *s.* strong beer.
 JOUGH-LHEIHYS, a potion, or dose of physic.
 JOUGH-LUNE, *ale*. (*Ir. deoch-leonn*.)
 JOUGH-MOLLEY, mead, metheglin.
 JOUGH-OOYL, cider.
 JOUGH-SLAYNT, *s.* a health, a toast. (*Ir. deoch-slainte*.)

JOUGH-Y-DORRYS, *s.* the stirrup cup, or parting drink. (*Ir. deoch-an-doruis.*)

JOUYL, DIOUYL, *s. pl.* JOUILL, a devil. (*Ir. diabhal.*) From *Jee* or *Di*, a God, and *ouyl*, of destruction.

JOUYLAGH, *a.* devilish, diabolical.

JOUYLAGHT, *s.* devilishness, depravity.

JOUYLLEY, *v.* to deprave. [*Cr.*]

JUAIL OR JUAILYS, deprivation, total loss.

JUCKLAGH, *s.* broom, as *guilcagh*.

JUAN, the familiar of John. *Cr.*

JUAN-TEAYST, the jackdaw. *Cr.*

JUMMAL, *v.* to waste, to be profuse.

JUMMAL, JUMMALYS, *s.* a waste, an extravagance.

JUMMALAGH, *a.* squandering, dissipating.

JUNT, *s.* a joint, the knuckle.

JUNTAGH, *a.* in joints, as a reed.

JUNTEY, JUNTAGHEY, to joint, as in carpenter's work.

JUNTYYS, *s.* a joining, a jointing.

JURLAN, *s.* darnel. This weed abounds in the island, owing to bad husbandry, and the consequence is serious to the poor, who are obliged to eat bread in which there is a great quantity of it mixed. It produces inflammation in the eyes, giddiness, swellings in the body, a general tremor and faintings, particularly when it is eaten warm. [The bad husbandry is past, and these effects are never heard of now. *Ed.*]

JURLAN-MOOR, the white darnel.

JURNAL, *s. pl.* JURNAAGHYN, a journey.

JUS-NISH, *adv.* just now, lately, immediately.

JUYS, *s.* fir, the fir tree. (*Ir. guibhas.*)

JY, a day, the day, day. (*Ir. dia.*) When the English word day is to be expressed out of composition, *laa* is the word used.

JY-DOONEE, *s.* Sunday. (*G. and Ir. diadomhnich.*)

JY-LUAIN *s.* Monday. (*Dies-luna. G. dialuain.*)

JY-MART, Tuesday. (*Dies-martis. G. dimait.*)

JY-CURAIN, Wednesday. (*Dies-mercurii.*)

J'-ARDAIN, Thursday. (*G. diardaoin.*)

JY-HENEY, Friday. (*Dies-veneris.*)

JY-SARN, Saturday. (*Dies-saturni. Ir. diasathuirne. Ar. darsadorn.*)

J'ARDAIN-FRASTAL OR FROSGAL, *i.e.*, *goaill seose*, Ascension-day or holy Thursday.

JY-HENEY-CAISHT, Good Friday.

JY-CURAIN-NY-LEOIEE, Ashwednesday.

JY-MART-INNYD, Shrovetuesday.

JYMMOOGH, a wroth.

Yn gheay ren sheidey, taarnaghren booir-roogh;

Liorish va fys oc dy row Jee jymmoogh.—P.C.

JYMMOOSAGH, *a.* angry, chagrined,

JYMMOOSE *s.* anger, wrath, displeasure.

JYSHIG, *s.* a father; from *jed.* (*Ir. gaid.*)

JYSHIG-MOOR, a grandfather.

JYST, *s.* a dish, a platter, a bowl.

JYST-BOAYRD, a dresser.

K

KAART, see *Caart*.

KAY, *s.* a mist, vapour, fog, exhalation.

KAY, *s.* the cream of milk. (*Ir. ceath.*)

KAY-O, *s.* pour of rain; from *kay*, and *o*, pouring out; the same as *ceau*.

KAY-Ys, *s.* vapour, haziness, obscurity.

KAYAGH, KAYAR, *a.* misty, dark.

KAYARAGHT, *s.* mistiness.

KAYSHEEL, *s.* Satan, the son of darkness; from *kay*, and *sheel*, seed.

KAYTLAG, *s.* a cat-fish. *Cr.*

KE, *vid. kee.*

KEACK, *s.* excrement, ordure, dung. (*Ir. cac; W. cach.*)

KEACK, KEACKKEY, *v.* to go to stool, to dung. (*Ir. cacadh.*)

KEACKAGH, *a.* excrementitious; faint-hearted.

KEACKSEE, *s.* a good-for-nothing fellow.

KEAGHLAGH, *a.* variable, uncertain.

KEAGHLEY, *v.* to change, to turn.

KEAGHLEY, *s.* change, changeableness; as *caghlaa*.

KEAIN, *a.* tender, affectionate. (*Ir. caoin.*)

KEAINID, KEAIN, *s.* natural affection, especially of parents to their children; tenderness.

KEAINOIL, *a.* fond, delicate, tender.

KEANAGH, *s. pl.* KEANEYIN. moss; also cotton; as *billey-keanagh*, the cotton-tree. But in the plural it signifies a moss, or mossy places. (*W. cen.*)

KEANEE, *a.* mossy.

KEANIP, *s.* hemp.

KEANIPEY, *a.* hempen.

KEARNAGH, *s.* a foot-soldier, or farmer-soldier, a militia-man.

KEASE, buttock, ham. *Cr.*

KEAY, *s.* a tear. (*Ir. caodh.*)

KEAYN, *s.* the sea; from *kee*, the earth, and *an*, a circle, because it surrounds the earth.

KEAYNEE KEAYNOIL, *a.* lamentable, mournful. (*G. cianoil.*)

KEAYNEY, *v.* to weep, to lament; to commence a suit at law, to sue. (*Heb. kenah, Ir. caoine*, the cry for the dead.)

KEAYNEY, *s.* weeping.

KEAYNEYDER, *s.* lamenter, mourner.

KEAYRT, *s.* a time, a period, a turn, a circuit; also, a chart.

KEAYRT, *adv.* once.
 KEAYRT-NY-GHAA, many a time, often.
 KEAYRT, *s.* a tax, a tribute, alms. *Er y cheayrt*, begging, particularly at Christmas and New-year's Day.
 KEAYRTAGE, *s.* as *cartage*, anything describing a circle.
 KEAYRTAGH, *v.* to circulate; also, to collect taxes, to invest; surround.
 KEAYRTAGH, occasional.
 KEAYRTAGH, *s.* a visitor.
 KEAYRTGHEEN, *s.* a vagrant, as *kerghheen*.
 KEAYRTYN, sometimes.
 KEARTYN-NY-GHAA, oftentimes.
 KEDDIN, *pron.* the same, the self-same, mostly written *cheddin*, which is, however, the feminine of *keddin*. *Choud heddin*.
 KEE, *s. pl.* AGHYN, the pointed extremity of a mountain, hill, &c. *Ben-y-chee*, the nipped hill.
 KEE, signifies the earth or land, as in *keeght* or *ught*, the plough which throws up an *ught* of earth. (*Gr. ge.*)
 KEEAD, an hundred. (*Ir. cead.*)
 KEEADOO, the hundredth.
 KEEAGH, *s.* the pap, the breast. (*G. and Ir. cioch. Kione-ny-kee*, the nipple.)
 KEEAGH, a bud, a nipple.
 KEEAGH, *v.* to sprout.
 KEEAGHT, *s.* a plough, (as *Ir. ceacht*.)
 KEEAK, *s.* a cake. (*Arab. caac.*)
 KEEAR, *s.* a dark grey colour in wool.
 KEEARAGH, *a.* grey, darkish, duskish.
 KEEARAGHEY, *v.* to be twilight.
 KEEARAGHT, KEERID, *s.* the evening twilight.
 KEEAR-LHEEAH, two colours of wool (*grey-mouldy*) spun and wove into cloth are so called, which cloth was formerly the garb generally worn by the Manks peasantry. *Cr.*
 KEEAYLL, *s.* wisdom, understanding, sense.
 KEEAYLLAGH, KEEAYLLEE, *a.* sensible, wise.
 KEEAYLLEEAGHT, KEILID, *s.* witticism, wittiness.
 KEEAYLL-VAIREY, mother-wit. *Cr.*
 KREAYLLEY, *a.* of the genitive case if the noun be used adjectively. *Son roshytyn keeylley neesht as yryid pooar. P.C.*
 KEIILL, *s.* the cheek, the jaw, cud.
 KEIILL-CHIOLLEE, the hearth side. *Cr.*
 KEIILL-DORRYS, the jamb posts or cheek of a door.
 KEIILLAGH, KEIILLEY, *a.* belonging to the cheek, or gums, or cud.
 KEIILLEIG, *s.* a pollock or whiting.
 KEEREN or KEREEN, *q. v. s.*, a comb or crest.
 KEESH, *s.* a tax, a tribute.
 KEESH, *a.* bearing, yielding.

KEEYL, *s. pl.* KIALTEENYN, a church.
 KEEYL-ASPICK, a cathedral. (*Ir. cill.*)
 KEEYL-CHARMANE, St. German's. Most of the names of the parishes and churches in the Island begin with *Keeyl*.
 KEYR, KEIILL, KEYREY, KEIILLEY, *s.* the cud in beasts, the inward part of the throat, gums. *Caigney-keeyrey*, or *keiilley*, chewing the cud.
 KRGEESH, a fortnight. *Cr.*
 KEILEY, *s.* a correspondent, a mate, a lover.
 KEILEY, the same as *keeyalley*. *Ec kione nyn geiley*, at their wits end.
 KEILEY, together. See *cheiley*.
 KEILIT, *part.* concealed. (*Ir. ceilt, ceilte.*)
 KEILTYN, *v.* to conceal, to hide.
 KEILTYNAGH, KEILTAGH, *a.* secret, clandestine.
 KEILTYNAGH, *s.* a concealer, harbourer.
 KEIM, *s.* a degree, a stile, the round of a ladder, a step or pace.
 KEIM-COSHEY, *s.* a footstep, a footpace.
 KEIM-CHREEST, centaury.
 KEIM-LAARE, the step of a ladder.
 KEEM-NY-HOIE, the approach of night. *Mysh keim ny hoie. Keim or ke-am* signifies also the zenith or top round; as *aeg-am* the nadir, or low, or young step.
 KEIM-TOSHEE, *s.* precedence.
 KEIM, KEIMAGH, KEIMYRAGH, *v.* to pacc, to prance.
 KEIMAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a spirit which is supposed to haunt and guard the church yard stiles. *Ny keimee as ny cughtee.*
 KEIMAGH *v.* to exalt, dub, promote.
 KEIMNEEAGHT, *s.* graduation.
 KEIMOIL, KEIMAGH, KEIMNAGH, *a.* belonging to a step, stile, or degree, 'gradual.
 KEIMYRAGH, *a.* prancing, pacing, belonging to a degree.
 KEINT, *s.* a kind, sex, species, sort, a nature.
 KEINTAGH, *a.* natural to a species, generic.
 KEIRD, *s.* a trade, craft. (*G. ceaird, W. cêr.*)
 KEIRD-CAGGEE, the art of war.
 KEIRDAGHT, *s.* mechanism,
 KEIRDEE, *a.* mechanick, belonging to a trade. [*dagh.*]
 KEIRDEE, KAIRDEE, a smithy. See *caar-KEIRROO*, *s.* ploughed land.
 KEIRROO, *s.* a quarter; from *kiare*.
 KEIRROO-BALLEY, *s.* a quarterland, *i.e.* ploughed land amounting to about 100 acres.
 KEIRROO-EAYST, the quarter of the moon.
 KEIRROO-FAINEY, *s.* a quadrant.
 KEIRROO-JERREE, the hind quarter.
 KEIRROO-OOR, quarter-of-an-hour.
 KEIRROO-TOSHEE, the fore quarter.
 KEISH, *a. fat. s.* a fat pig. *Cr.*
 KEISHT, *s.* a question, *keishytyn*; question and answer, a play, an examination; and

- hence the Irish use it for a jury, having not the appropriate term *bing*. (*Ir. coisde*.)
- KEISHTEY, *v.* to question.
- KEY, *s.* a quay, a pier. (*Ir. ceidh*.)
- KELK, *s.* chalk or lime. (*W. calch, Ir. caile*.)
- KELKAGH, *a.* chalky, cretaceous.
- KELLAGH, *s.* a cock.
- KEELAGH-DOO, a heath-cock, or black game.
- KELLAGH-FRANGAGH, a turkey-cock.
- KELLAGH-GEAYEE, a weather-cock.
- KELLAGH-KEYLJY, a pheasant-cock.
- KELLAGH-RUY or KIARK-FREOGAIE, moor game, grouse, red game.
- KEMMYRE, *s.* aid, help, support.
- KEMMYRKAGH, *s.* a helper, deliverer, saviour.
- KEMMYRKAGH, *a.* aiding, relieving.
- KENJAL, kind. *Cr.*
- KENJALLYS, kindness. *Cr.*
- KENNAGH, *s.* a proper name, Kenneth. (*Ir. Cainneach*.)
- KEOGH, *s.* madness. *Aims nyn geogh goltocaney Jee hene. C.M.*
- KEOI, *a.* wild, mad, raging, insane.
- KEOAGH, *a.* mad, in a passion, furious.
- KEOID, *s.* madness, rage, insanity.
- KEOIN, KEWIN, *s.* a proper name, Mac Eoin.
- KERGHEN, *s.* a vagrant vagabond.
- KERGHENAGH, *a.* poor, impoverished, infamous.
- KERGHENYS, *s.* poverty.
- KERE, *s.* a comb, a crest; also wax. (*Cor. and Ar. cear and coar; W. cwybr; G. and Ir. ceir; Chal. kera*.)
- KERE-CHABBYL, a horse comb.
- KERE-HALLOOIN, KERE-LHEENAGH, the herb valerian.
- KERE-SEALAL, *s.* sealing-wax.
- KERE-REAGHEY, a coarse comb for the head; a readying comb.
- KERE-VEEIN, a fine comb.
- KERE-SHELLAN, *s.* the comb before the honey is made.
- KERE-VOLLEY, *s.* the honey comb, (*G. ceir mheala*.)
- KERE-VULLEE, *s.* the eaves.
- KEREN, *s.* a comb or crest of a cock.
- KEREY, *v.* to comb, to become wax, to card.
- KEREY, *a.* waxen.
- KERR, *s.* guilt, felony.
- KERRAGH, KERRAGHEY, *v.* to mend, to repair, to patch, to cobble; also to punish; to revenge.
- KERRAGH, KERRAGHEY, *s.* a repair, mending; also punishment, an award, resentment. (*Ir. Coirughadh*.)
- KERRAGH-NY-HAGGLISH, ecclesiastical censure.
- KERRER, *a.* mending; punishing.
- KERRIT, *part.* repaired, mended, punished.
- KERROO, a quarter. *Cr.*
- KESH, froth, foam. *Cr.*
- KESMAD, *s.* a pace, a step, a stride, a march.
- KESMAD-COSHEY, *s.* a footstep, a pace.
- KESMAD-LAAREY, *s.* the step of a ladder.
- KESSAN, *s.* a lock of hair or wool.
- KESSIAG, *s.* a lock of entangled hair or wool, or parcel of hay; a flake.
- KESSIAGAGH, *a.* bushy, entangled.
- KESSIAGYS, *s.* intricacy, entanglement.
- KEWLEY, *s.* a proper name.
- KEY, cream. see *kay*.
- KEYJEEN, a cock's comb. *Cr.*
- KEYL, *a.* fine, slender, lean; also narrow, straight. *Comparative, ny s'keyley*.
- KEYL, KEYLID, *s.* anything slender, lean-ness.
- KEYLID-MEAN, the waist. *Cr.*
- KEYL-NY-DROMMEY, the small of the back.
- KEYL-NY-LAUE, *s.* the wrist.
- KEYL-Y-CHASS, *s.* the small of the leg.
- KEYL-Y-MWANNAL, the small of the neck.
- KEYLEY, *v.* to become, lean, slender, narrow.
- KEYLID, *s.* fineness, narrowness, a straight.
- KEYLL, *s. pl.* KEYLLJYN, a wood, a grove.
- KEYLL-AASAGH, a forest.
- KEYLLAGH, *a.* the same as *heyllay*.
- KEYLLAGH, *s.* a dryad, a wood nymph. *Cr.*
- KEYLLEY, KEYLJY, belonging to a grove or wood. There are several places in Scotland and Ireland, as well as in the Island, which are called *Kelly*. In Scotland there are two titles of this name, the Earl of Kelly and Lord Kelly, one of the Earl of Aberdeen's second titles. The families called by this name are very numerous in these three countries, but particularly so in the Island and Ireland.
- KEYLLU, *a.* of the Calf Island. *Cr.* see KEYLLU, a strait. *Cr.* [*Calloo*].
- KEYNNAGH, moss. *Cr.*
- KEYNNEE, *a.* of moss. *Cr.*
- KEYRR, KEYRREY, *s. pl.* KIRREE, a sheep. (*Ir. caor, G. caora*.) *Tra huitys ny maarlee magh, hig sheeal er ny kirree. Keyrrey vane, a white sheep; keyrrey cheear, a dark or black sheep; loghian, a reddish sheep.*
- KEYRRAGH, *a.* belonging to sheep, sheepish.
- KEYSHT, *s.* a question, as *feysht*.
- KIADDEY, *v.* to create, to form, to fashion.
- KIADDIT, *part.* created, formed.
- KIALG, CULG, a sting, resentment.
- KIALG, *s.* guile, craft; a prickle, a thorn.
- KIALGAGH, subtle, crafty.
- KIALGEREY, CULGYREY, stinging, as *gibbin kialgeray, a stinging sand-eel*.

KIALGEYR, *s.* a hypocrite, a cheat.
 KIALGEYRS, *s.* hypocrisy, subtlety.
 KIALGOIL, *a.* pungent, prickly.
 KIALTEENYN, *pl.* of KEEYL. a church.
 KIANGLAGHAN, a package, a bale.
 KIANGLAGHT, *s.* bondage, also security.
 KIANGLEY, *v.* to tie, to bind, to secure.
 KIANGLEY, *s. pl.* KIANGLAGHYN. a tie, a bond, an obligation.
 KIANGLEY-BRAAG, *s.* a shoe-latchet.
 KIANGLEYDER, *s.* a hinder.
 KIANLT, *part.* bound, tied.
 KIANLT-BOOISE, to be obliged, to be thankful, grateful.
 KIANNORT, *s.* a governor, a leader. (*Ir. ceannurradh.*)
 KIANNORTYS, *s.* government, viceroyship.
 KIAP, *s.* a block, a last, a pair of stocks.
 KIAP-SNAPPERAL, a stumpling block.
 KIAP-WHUEYL, the nave or stock of a wheel.
 KIAP-LHUNGYS, *s.* the stocks of a ship.
 KIAPPAL, *s.* a wrestling, a tumbling one over another.
 KIAPPALAGH, *s.* fighter, tripper. *a.* knobby.
 KIARAIL, *s.* care, thought, provision.
 KIARAIL, *v.* to provide for, care for, intend.
 KIARAIL-RO-LAUE, *v.* and *s.* predestination, to predestinate.
 KIARALAGH, *a.* careful, provident.
 KIARALYS, *s.* providence, forethought.
 KIARE, *s.* a square.
 KIARE, *a.* I know no other application of this word, but in *laue-chiare*, the left hand; but perhaps it should be derived from *giare*, short, deficient.
 KIARE, *adv.* athwart, across.
 KIARE, *card.* four (*quatuor*).
 KIARE-CHIERROO, a square, having four parts.
 KIARE-CHIERROOAGH, *a.* squaring, dividing into four quarters.
 KIARE-CHORNEILAGH, KIARE-CHOOINAGH, *a.* square.
 KIARE-FILLAGH, *a.* quadruple.
 KIARE-LHIATTEE, *a.* four-sided.
 KIARE-JEIG, fourteen. (*Ir. ceather-deag.*)
 KIARE-AS-FEED, twenty-four.
 KIARE-JEIG-AS-FEED, thirty-four.
 KIARE-AS-DA-EED, forty-four.
 KIARE-JEIG-AS-DA-EED, fifty-four. *Three-feed-as-kiare*, sixty-four. *Three-feed-as-kiare-jeig*, seventy-four.
 KIARE-FEED, eighty. (*Ir. ceither-fichitt.*)
 KIARE-FEEDOO, eightieth.
 KIARE-FEED-AS-KIARE, eighty-four.
 KIARE-FEED-AS-KIARE-JEIG, ninety-four.
 KIARE-NY-KILLAGH, the church-wardens, consisting generally of four persons.
 KIARE-CHASSAGH, *a.* four-footed, quadruped.

KIARE-AS-FEED, The keys or parliament of the Island are so called from their number, as they consist of twenty-four persons. But as it is used as a proper name in conversation, it has, therefore, the article prefixed; as *yn-chiare-as-feed*. This is supposed by the ingenious Rev. Wm. Fitzsimmoos, to be a corruption of *cor-an-phaid*, the company of the prophets, wisemen, or rulers; for no doubt that *cor* is choir or company, and *phaid* or *phadeyrys*, prophecy. The government of the Island consisted of two parts, the executive and the legislative. The king was vested with the whole executive power, and had the sole appointment of his own officers and council; the power of making and repealing laws, rested with the keys, who were obliged, in conjunction with the other power, to call annually a Tynwald or meeting of the people, where all new laws were publicly proclaimed three times, otherwise they were of no force, and a man could plead in court the *ignorantia legis*. I could never find whether the people had any other negative upon the promulgation of an unpopular law, except force, to which, according to several traditional accounts, they were frequently obliged to have recourse, and were always successful in the application of it. This is not to be wondered at, as the keys were self-elected, and when a member died they chose two men out of the body of the people, and presented them to the king for his approbation of one of them. And, besides, they as well as the court were exempt from most of the duties and taxes the people laboured under, and together exercised an arbitrary power; as an instance of which I shall only mention, that whenever any of them wanted servants, they had a right to *yard*, that is, to compel by virtue of a statute or *slat-tys*, and force into their service the best servants in the Island, wherever they were to be found, and without allowing them common wages. Yet, notwithstanding this connection between the parliament and the court, it has been found that when the court has attempted any innovation, the keys have uniformly joined the people. When the Earl of Derby endeavoured to remove the people from their possessions, and to consider the soil as his property, the people and keys united, and at last obtained from the Insular Legislature the Act of Settlement, A.D.; 1704; which confirmed every man in the possession of his estate, and made his possession his property.

Notwithstanding the Island is annexed at present to the Crown of England, the laws and manner of government continue with little variation, except that the Governor, who is appointed by the Crown of England, acts, in most instances, in the place of the former Kings of Mann. It appears both from history and tradition, that at first the *kiare-as-feed* were chosen by popular election from each of the six *sheadings*; but that afterwards, on the death of one of the body, they presented two commoners to the king, and he was obliged to elect one of the two.

KIARID, *s.* squareness, awkwardness, left-handedness.

KIARK, *s.* a hen. (*G. & Ir. cearc.*)

KIARK-FRANGAGH, *s.* a turkey, a turkey-hen.

KIARK-FREOATIE, *s.* a heath-hen; grouse.

KIARK-GHURRAGH, *s.* a clogging-hen.

KIARK-KEYLLEY, *s.* a pheasant.

KIARK-RHENNEE, *s.* a woodcock; literally, a fern-hen.

KIARK-USHTEY, *s.* a moor-hen.

KIARK-VARREY, *s.* a john-doree, the cuttlefish.

KIARKLAGH, *a.* circular.

KIARKLE; **CEARCYL**, *s.* a hoop to hoop a vessel with; a circle, a cycle, the rim of a sieve.

KIARKLEY, *v.* to hoop, to gird, to surround.

KIARROO, the fourth.

KIARROO-JEIG, the fourteenth, and so on, following the variations of *kiare*. *q.v.*

KIARROO, *s.* a square, a die.

KIARROOAGH, *s.* a player on dice, a gambler; as *carraoagh*.

KIART, *a.* even, level, right, equitable.

KIART-AS-CO-HROME, **KIART-AS-CORRYM**, just and true.

KIARTAGH, **KIARTAGHEY**, *s.* an adjustment, a settlement. (*Ir. ceartughadh.*)

KIARTAGHEY, *v.* to settle, to adjust, to correct.

KIARTAGHYN, *s. pl.* jobs, fixings. *Cr.*

KIARTIT, *part.* settled, fixed, prepared.

KIARTYS, *s.* evenness, equity, justice.

KIAULL, *s.* music; noise, particularly of voices.

KIAULL-VING, shrill, musical noise, music.

KIAULLANE, **KIAULLANAGH**, *v.* to publish by the public crier.

KIAULLANE, *s.* a small bell; particularly that of the public crier.

KIAULLANE-VING, a singing in the ear.

KIAULLANEYDER, *s.* a hell-man, public crier.

KIAULLANYS, *s.* the doctrine of sounds.

KIAULLEE, **KIAULLAGH**, *a.* musical, melodious.

KIAULLEEAGHT, *s.* music, melody. (*G. ciol.*)

KIAULLEY, **KIAULLEEAGH**, *v.* to make a musical noise or sound, either by the voice or an instrument.

KIAULL-REGGYRT, echo. *Cr.*

KIBBIN, *s.* a stake, a pin, a lynch pin.

KIBBINAGH, *a.* belonging to a stake.

KIEBBEY, *v.* to spade or dig.

KIEBBEIG, *s.* rheum of the eyes, blearedness.

KIEBBEIGAGH, *a.* rheum.

KIEBBEIGEY, *v.* to have rheum.

KIED, the first; generally written *chied*; but it should not have the aspirate except after the article *yn* or *y*.

KIED, *s.* leave, liberty, welcome.

KIEDDAGH, *a.* permitting, licensing.

KIESH, *s.* to foam, to froth, to cream, to lather.

KIGLAGH, *a.* ticklish.

KIGLAL, *v.* to tickle.

KIL-ABBAN, an abbey. (*Ir. Cill Ab.*)

KIL-VAYNAGH, an abbey. (*Ir. Cill Mha-naigh.*)

KILL, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a church.

KILLAGH, *a.* of a church. *Kiare-ny-hillagh*, the churchwardens.

KILLIP, *s.* a proper name; of MacPhilip.

KIMMAGH, *a.* criminal, guilty, convicted.

KIMMAGH, *s. pl.* KIMMEE. an offender, a malefactor, a criminal, *liorish corp ny kimnee*.

KIMMAGHT, **KIMMEEAGHT**, *s.* guilt, condemnation.

KIMMEY, *v.* to captivate.

KING, the *pl.* of *kiene*.

KINGEISH, *s.* Whitsuntide. (*Ir. Cingis.*)

KINJAGH, *a.* constant, persevering, industrious. *Dy kinjagh. adv.* always, constantly.

KINJAGHEY, *v.* to inure, accustom.

KINJAGHT, **KINJAGHTS**, *s.* custom, usage, constancy.

KINNEIG, *s.* a particle, a bit.

KINNEIGID, *s.* diminutiveness.

KIN-OIE, the end of the night. *Cr.*

KIOGE, *s.* a lock of hair, the forelock, as *shioge* or *sceug*.

KIOGE-CHAST, a curl of hair or wool.

KIONAGH, *a.* belonging to a head, definite.

KIONAGHEY, *v.* to head.

KIONE, *s. pl.* KING. the head. This word has many significations; as a head, a chief, the beginning, the top, the end; because all these are as the head in the body, also a cape, a promontory. *Kione Doalish*, Douglas Head. (*Ir. G. ceane.*)

KIONE-ARD, arrogance, haughtiness.

KIONE-ARDYS, pride, haughtiness.

KIONE-BAAISH(EG), at the point of death.

KIONE-CHUBBLE, the head of the team.

KIONEDDEAGH, **KIONYSAGH**, *a.* supreme.

KIONEDFAGHT, *s.* sovereignty, supremacy.
KIONE-DROGHAID, the end of a bridge.
KIONE-DOO-NY-EEIGINYN, a small bird, the black-hood.
KIONE-EIYRT, *s.* a bolster, a pillow, a cushion. *Kione-eiyrt y Uhiabbee*, the head of a bed.
KIONE-EMSHYR, a rainbow which is broken.
KIONE-ER-OI, headlong.
KIONE-FENEE, *s.* a champion, a leader.
KIONE-FUYGH, **KIONE-CHIU**, *s.* a loggerhead, a thick skull.
KIONE-GHRAUE, *s.* a motto, epitaph, engraving, title. [ing.
KIONE-HARRISH-SHEN, *adv.* notwithstanding.
KIONE-JERREE, hinder part.
KIONE-KIP, the point of a lash of a whip.
KIONE-LAJER, *s.* a headstrong person.
KIONE-LAJERAGH, *a.* obstinate.
KIONE-LAJERYS, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness.
KIONE-LEEAH, *a.* hoary headed.
KIONE-NY-KEE, *s.* the nipple.
KIONE-NY-MANISHTER, an abbot.
KIONE-REA-CAGGEE, **KIONE-REA-RAIPAGH**, *s.* a battering ram.
KIONE-THIE, the roof of a house.
KIONE-TOSHEE, the foremost point; the head of a vessel; a chief.
KIONE-TRAMMAN, *s.* a gurnard.
KIONE-VEAYL, bald head. *H.C.*
KIONE-Y-LHEI, a descent, a declivity, down side, with the head foremost. *Liorish jeeaghyn kione my thei haink boirane my chione*, by stooping I became giddy.
KIONE-Y-LHIESHEY, the hip. *E laueyn ayns kione e lhieshey*, his hands in his side.
KIONERAGH-STREEAN, *s.* a headpiece of a bridle.
KIONFENISH, *adv.* in the presence of, face to face.
KIONGOYRT, *prep.* before.
KIONNAGHEY, *v.* to buy, to purchase.
KIONNAGHEY-REESHT, to redeem.
KIONNAN, *s.* a lump, a mass, a heap as of dough, &c.
KIONNEYDER, **KIONNIAGH**, **KIONNEE**, *s.* a purchaser, a buyer.
KIONNIAGHT, *s.* a purchase; merchandise; redemption; *Kionniaght deyr vac Yee*.
KIONROISH, *adv.* ahead, forward.
KIONTOYRT, headlong, adventurous.
KIONTOYRTAGH, headlong, precipitate.
KIONTOYRTYS, rashness, precipitancy, hazard; as *contoyrt*.
KION-Y-CHEILLEY, **KION-RY-CHEILLEY**, together, from one to the other, both ends together, also at variance, in confusion.
KIORNANE, *s.* a beetle, the great horned beetle or bull-fly.
KIORNANE, *v.* to purr like a cat, or buzz like a beetle, as *cronnane*.

KIOUYL, *s.* the keel of a ship, also a ship, hence.
KIOUYLAGH, *a.* belonging to a fleet of ships.
KIOUYLAGH, *s.* a fleet.
KIPP, *s.* a whip, froth. (*G. cuip*)
KIRBYL, a luncheon. *Cr.*
KIRKIN, an inconstant person. *Cr.*
KIRT, *s.* justice.
KISHAN, *s.* a measure containing eight quarts, also a hamper, or mat work. (*Ir. ciseain*, a pannier.)
KISHAN-SHELLAN, *s.* a bee-hive.
KISHANEY, hiving. *Cr.*
KISHDIN, *s.* a kitchen.
KISHINAGH, *a.* culinary. [chest.
KISHTAGH, *a.* capsular, belonging to a
KISHTEIG, **KISHTEEN**, *s.* a casket, a case, a small chest or box.
KISHTEY, *s.* a chest, a trunk, also a hoard: for the great chest held the meal and provisions. (*Ir. ciste. W. cist.*)
KISHTEY-FENIAGHT, a stone coffin or chest, where the remains of some champion; Fingallian or Phœnician were supposed to be laid.
KISSACK, a proper surname, literally, *Mac Isaac*, and so contracted according to the Manks custom, where the *Mac* and *O* are always dropt.
KIUNAGH, *a.* calm, quiet. *adv.* quietly, silently.
KIUNAGHEY, *v.* to be calm.
KIUNAGHT, **KIUNEY**, **KIUNID**, *s.* a calm, serenity.
KIUNE, *a.* calm, serene, mild, tranquil.
KIUTAG, *s.* the left hand.
KIUTAGH, **KYTAGH**, *a.* left-handed, awkward
KIUTAGHYS, *s.* awkwardness.
KOIR, a chest. *Cr.*
KRINK, a knight. *Cr.*
KUTE, *a.* cunning, sly, crafty.
KUSE, **KUISH**, *s.* a large quantity, some.
KYAGH, one-eyed, also blind. (*W. coeg; Ir. caoch.*)
KYAGHAN, *s.* a mole, a blind creature.
KYAGHT, *s.* blindness.
KYN, *s.* a fine, a punishment, a mulct.
KYNDAGH, *prep. & adv.* because of, on account of, (*rish.*) *s.* a criminal a malefactor. *a.* guilty. [guilt.
KYNDAGAey, *v.* to accuse, to charge with
KYNDID, *s.* guiltiness, guilt.
KYNDIT, **KYNOAUNDIT**, *part.* fated, destined to a particular event.
KYNOAUN, *s.* fate, an event.
KYNN, *s.* love, affection. *Ta hynn aym er. Nagh mooar y hynn hug eshy dooin. P.C.*
KYNNEE, *a.* belonging to a family.
KYNEEN, **KYNNEIG**, *s.* a scrape, a shred, a morsel, a pairing.
KYNEIGAGH, **KYNEENAGH**, *a.* crummy.
KYNEIGEY, *v.* to crumble.

KYNNY, *pl.* KYNNERYN. kindred, kin, progeny.

KYNNY-YN-AYR, relationship by the father.

KYNNY-NY-MAYREY, kindred by the mother.

KYR, *s. hand.* (*Ir. cior; Gr. cheir.*)

KYRLOGHE, *a.* benumbed with cold, torpid.

KYRLOGHEY, *v.* to deaden, benumb.

KYRLOGHID, *s.* numbness, torpor.

KYS, *adv.* how, by what means. *Kys t'ou,*

How art thou? *Kys dhyt.* How dost thou know? (*Ir. cionas; Lat. quis.*)

KYTUGH, *a.* left-handed. see *kiutagh.*

L

L A, an appellative; you fellow, lad, man.

When applied to a woman, it is *yeh*; *Trooid ayns shoh, yeh.*

LAA, *s. pl.* GHYN. a day. (*Ir. la.*)

LAA-BLEENAY, an anniversary day. *Cr.*

LAA-CHAIÉ, the other day. This *chaié* comes from *caghláa* change, the change of a day. *Cr.*

LAA-DOONEE, or YN DOONAGHT, or JY-DOONEE, Sunday.

LAA'LL, *s.* a feast or festival; it is a contraction of *Laa-feailley.*

LAA'LL-GHYBERT-TUSHTY, the epiphany, manifestation, or twelfth day, January 6th.

LAA'LL-NOO-PHAUL, the conversion of St. Paul, January 25th. [February.]

LAA'LL-BRIDEY, St. Bridget, the 1st of

LAA'LL-MOIRREY-NY-GAINLE, the purification, 2nd February, or candlemas.

LAA'LL-NOO-MIAN, St. Matthew's day, February 25th. [17th.]

LAA'LL-PHARICK, St. Patrick's day, March

LAA'LL-MOIRREY-'SYN-ARREE, the Annunciation, March 25th.

LAA CAISHT, or JY-DOONEE CAISHT, Easter-day.

LAA-NOO-MARK-YN-SUSHTALLAGH, S. Mark the Evangelist's, April 25th.

LAA-BÁALTIN, the first of May, or St. Philip and James. *Vid. baaltin.* [11th.]

LAA-NOO-BARNABAS, St. Barnabas, June

LAA'LL-EOIN, St. John Baptist, or Midsummer day, June 24th. Upon this day the annual Tynwald is kept, at which all the new laws are three times promulged in the open air on the Tynwald hill, otherwise they are of no force.

LAA'LL-PHEDDYR, St. Peter's day, June 29th.

LAA'LL-MOIRREY-MALANE, St. Mary Magdalen, July 22nd.

LAA-NOO-YAMYS, St. James, July 25th.

LAA-LUANISTYN, Lammas day, August 1st.

LAA-NOO-PHARLANE, St. Bartholomew. August 24th. [29th.]

LAA'LL-VAAYL, St. Michael, September

LAA-NOO-LUKE, St. Luke's Day, October

18th.

LAA-SIMON-AS-JUDE, October 28th.

LAA-SOUNEY, November 1st., All Saints,

Hallowmas.

LAA'LL-MOOR-NY-SAINTSH, All Saints, November 1st.

LAA'LL-NOO-VARTIN, Martinmas day, November 11th

LAA'LL-CATHARINA, St. Catharine's day, November 25th.

LAA'LL-ANDREAYS, St. Andrew's day, November 30th.

LAA'LL-THOMASE, St. Thomas's day December 21st. 25th.

LAA-YN-ULLICK, Christmas day, December

LAA'LL-STEAGIN, St. Stephen's day, December 26th. It is the custom of the

inhabitants of the several parishes to catch a wren, upon this day, and parade

with flags flying and music, with the wren fixed upon the point of a long pole;

and they oblige every person they meet to purchase a feather, and to wear it in

their hats for the day; in the evening they enter the naked body, with great

solemnity; and conclude the evening with wrestling and all manner of sports.

This is supposed to be in memory of the first martyr.

LAA'LL-EOIN-'SYN-ULLICK, or NOO-EAN, St. John's day, December 27th.

LAA'LL-NY-MACCAIN, Innocent's day, December 28th.

LAA-YN-GIENSE, twelfth day.

LAA-YNNYD, *s.* Shrove-Tuesday.

LAA-FEAILLEY, a holiday.

LAA-OBBYR, a working day.

LAA LURG, or NY JEI, the day after.

LAA ROISH, or ROIE, the day before.

LAA-NY-VAIRAGH, the next day.

LAA-RUGGYR, or LAA-BREH, a birth day.

LAA-YN-GHARN, the Lord's-day.

LAA-TROSHT, a fast-day. *Laaghyn troshht ny hagglish*, the fasts of the Church.

LAAD, *s.* a load, a burden.

LAADAGH, *a.* burdensome, heavy.

LAADY, *v.* to load, to burden.

LAADIT, *part.* laden, burdened; also oppressed with grief.

LAADYS, *s.* burdensomeness.

LAAGH, dirt, mire, mud, slime.

LAAGHAG, LAAGH, *s.* a teal. (*Ir. lach, a duck.*)

LAAGHAGH, *a.* dirty, draggy, miry; but the word *broghe* is more used; abounding in teal.

LAAGHAGH, *v.* to hemire.

- LAAGHAN**, a slough. *Cr.*
LAAIR, a mare. *Cr.*
LAANE, s. a socket, a case, a handle; a blade or knife; also a fold, an inclosure, a circle, a house.
LAA-NY-NUYR, the next day after to-morrow. *Cr.*
LAA-NY-VAIRAGH, lit. the to-morrow-day. *Cr.*
LAAOIL, a. belonging to a day.
LAARAGH, s. a filly.
LAARAGHYN, that part of the flail which is in the thrasher's hand. This word should be written *laueraghyn*. The other part of the flail is called *slatt-hoost*.
LAARE, s. a floor, the ground, deck of a ship.
Manna millish ghummit mysh dagh claaire.—P.C.
LAARE-ARROO, a thrashing-floor.
LAARE-BRAGHEY, s. a malt-floor.
LAARE-FAINEY, **LAARE-CEARCYL**, s. the centre or inside of a ring or circle.
LAARE-VOOIEE, a thrashing or winnowing-floor.
LAAREY, s. a ladder, a stair.
LAA-SHYNNEE, a fox-day. *Cr.*
LAATSHAY, s. *pl.* **LAATSHAGHYN**. lace, embroidery.
LAATSHAY, *v.* to lace, embroider.
LAATSHAYDER, s. a laceman.
LAATSHIT, laced.
LAAYR, s. *pl.* **LAAREEYN**. a mare. The Erse call a mare *capul*, which in Manks expresses a horse. (*Ir. lair.*)
LAAYR-OIE, the night-mare.
LAB, s. a stroke, a blow, a thump. (*W. llab.*)
LABORAGH, *v.* to labour, work. (*Lat. laboro.*)
LABORAGHT, s. labour, toil, day-work.
LABOREE, a. laborious, of a labourer.
LABOREE, s. a labourer, one who works by the day.
LABOREE-THALLOIN, a husbandman, a peasant.
LABORIT, *part.* worked. cultivated.
LACCAL, *v.* to want, to lack, to stand in need of.
LACCAL, s. a want, a void, a deficiency.
LACCALAGH, one in want. *Cr.* see *ymmyrghagh*.
LADOOSAGH, a. thrifty, successful, persevering, mettlesome.
LADOOSE, s. thrift, industry, economy; from *laa*, a day, and *doostys*, watchfulness.
LAIK, *v. impers.* it is likely, it is probable. It may be used with the personal pronoun *lhiam*; as, *laik lhiat shoh?* dost thou like this?
LAJER, a. strong, robust. (*G. laidir.*)
LAJERAGH, *v.* to strengthen.
- LAJERYS**, **LAJERID**, **LJAYS**, strength, prowess, might.
LAMBANAGH, a. childish, infantine.
LAMBANEE, a. childish, pusillanimous.
LAMBANID s. childhood, infancy. *Cha vel lambanid as aeghid agh shallid.* Ecc. xi 10.
LAMBANYS, s. childhood; also childishness, dotage.
LAMP, s. a lamp.
LANE, s. defiance, a challenge. *Cur y lane fo*, to defy, to brave, as *doolane*.
LANE, s. a load, a burden, as *errey*.
LANE, a. full, satisfied, satiate.
LANE, *adv.* much, many. (*Ir. lan; W. llawn.*)
LANE-BEEAL, a mouthful.
LANE-BOLG, a bellyful. (*Ir. lan-builg.*)
LANE-DOARN, a handful. (*Ir. lan-duirne.*)
LANE-LAJER, hugely, mainly strong.
LANE-MARREY, high water, full sea mark.
LANE-MARREY-TRAIE, turned on the ebb. *Cr.*
LANE-MOOYN, drunk.
LANE-NY-MOLLAGHT, perdition, plague. *Lane-ny-mollaght da*, perdition seize him.
LANE-VUIRR, a place on the north side of the island, so called from the flowing in of the sea. (*Ir. lan-mhuir.*)
LANGEID, s. a tether, a lanket to fasten the legs of sheep with, a fetter. (*Ir. langaid.*)
LANGEIDAGH, a. requiring a tether, tethered. *Ollagh lankeidagh.*
LANID s. fulness, plenitude.
LANNON, s. twins, a couple, a likeness.
LANNONAGH, *v.* to bear twins, to couple or make in pairs.
LANNONYS, s. twinhood, or brotherhood, imitation.
LARM-CAGGEE, an alarm, or beating to arms.
LATT s. a lath, railing, rack. *Er y latt.*
LAUE s. a hand. *fem. gen. ny laue. Keyl ny laue.*
LAUAGH, **LAUAGHEY**, *v.* to handle, to wield.
LAUAGH, s. a report of guns, &c.
LAUE-YESH, the right hand.
LAUE-CHAIRE, the left hand.
LAUE-CHIUTAGH, the left hand.
LAUE-HOSHTAL, the left hand.
LAUE-RISH, *adv.* near.
LAUE, **LAUEYN**, **LAUEAN**, a glove, in the plural *lauenyln*, a pair of gloves.
LAUE-CHEE, the left hand.
LAUE-OHOIN, a plentiful hand, from *dooin*.
LAUE-HONNEY, a liberal hand; from *sonney*.
LAUE-YESH-YN-ARREE, the right wing of an army.
LAUE-HOSHTAL-YN-ARREE, the left wing.
LAUE-LAJER, s. oppression.
LAUE-LAJERYS, violence.
LAUE-YN-EAGHTYR, victory, the upper hand.
LAUE-RY-LAUE, hand to hand.

- LAUE-CHLUICKYS, LAUE-CHLEASOHT, *s.* legerdemain, juggle, sleight of hand.
- LAUE-CHLUICKAGH, LAUE-CHLEASAGH, *a.* juggling.
- LAUE-CHLEASEE, *s.* a juggler. [estry.
- LAUE-DRUI, *s.* a fortune-teller by palm.
- LAUE-DRUIAGHT, *s.* palmistry.
- LAUEE, handy, dexterous. *Cr.*
- LAUEGAN, *v.* to grope, to stagger; as *loagan*.
- LAUELHEE, *s.* a surgeon.
- LAUERINN, *s.* a proper name, Laurence.
- LAUE-SCRUIEE, manuscript. *Cr.*
- LAUEYNER, LAUEYDER, *s.* a Glover.
- LAUEYS, *s.* industry, handwork.
- LAURAGHAN, *s.* a handle, a shaft, particularly of a flail.
- LAURAL, *s.* laurel.
- LE, *s.* a flood, as in *thoille*; hence *le-ar*. (*Ir. li*, the sea.)
- LEADDAN, *s.* teasel, a plant used for raising the nap upon woollen cloth.
- LEAGH, *s.* a reward, a recompense.
- LEAGH-LEIGHDER, a lawyer's fee.
- LEAGH-LHEIHYS, a physician's fee.
- LEAGH-OBBEYS, the reward of divination.
- LEAGH-SHAULLEE, passage money, fare.
- LEAGHAGH, *a.* valuable, recompensing.
- LEAGHARAGH, *a.* precious, valuable.
- LEAGHALTAGH, *a.* meritorious.
- LEAGHER, *s.* a person deserving reward.
- LEAGHEY, *v.* to reward.
- LEAH, *s.* the twilight, the time you can discern: *cha by-leah dou*, I cannot discern; hence *Mannanan mac y leah* or *lear*, son of the twilight.
- LEAH, *adv.* early, soon. *Ny s'leah*, earlier.
- LEAH, *v.* as in *by-leah* and *s'leah*, to distinguish by light.
- LEAH, *a.* quick, soon.
- LEAH'S *adv.* as soon as; for *cha leah as*.
- LEAHGHEY, *v.* to quicken, abet, hasten.
- LEAHGLEAYSHAGH, *a.* abrupt, quick; active; from *leah* and *gleayshagh*, to move.
- LEAHAGH, LEAHRAGH, *a.* quick.
- LEAHREY, *v.* to quicken.
- LEAHREY, *s.* abortion.
- LEAHREE, LEEAREE, *a.* abortive, premature.
- LEAHREYS, *s.* abortiveness.
- LEAHRIT, *part.* abortive.
- LEAHYS, *s.* speed, quickness.
- LEAR, this word is sometimes used for the sea; and hence may come *Mannanan mac y-lear*; *Mannanan*, son of the sea.
- LEAYR, LEAS, *s.* light. *Co-leayrtys*, twilight.
- LEAYR, LEEAR, *v.* to see, to behold, to perceive; used with a negative adverb in general; *Cha leayr dou*, I don't see.
- LEAYRTAGH, *s.* a seer.
- LEAYST, LEAYSTEY, *s.* a rocking, declination, burden.
- LEAYSTAGH, LEAYSTEY, *a.* unsteady, wavering, rocking, weighty, balancing.
- LEAYSTANE, a thing to rock or swing on. *Cr.*
- LEAYSTEY, *v.* to rock, to stagger, to waver, to be partial.
- LEEAGHAR, *s.* bull-rush.
- LEEAR, the same as *leah* and *leayr*.
- LEEAST, for *shleeast*, *s.* a flank, side. *Lhish*, the hip.
- LEEIDEIL, *v.* to lead, to conduct.
- LEEIDEILAGH, *s.* *pl. EE.* a guide, a commander.
- LEEIDEILYS, *s.* guidance, conduct; command.
- LEER, LIEER, *s.* presence. (*Ir. lathair*.)
- LEERAGH, *a.* present, immediate. Generally written *ghelleeragh*.
- LEGAD, LEGGAD, *s.* a legacy, a consort, a valentine. see *giense*.
- LEIGH, *s.* *pl.* LEIGHYN. law; a law, statute, ordinance.
- LEIGH, *s.* respect, regard. *S' beg y leigh*, how little respect.
- LEIGH-NY-HAGGLISH, the canon law.
- LEIGH-NY-HELLYN, the moral law, the rule of conduct and manners.
- LEIGHAGH, *a.* loyal, lawful.
- LEIGHALTAGH, *s.* a loyalist.
- LEIGHALTYA, *s.* loyalty.
- LEIGHAGH, *a.* legal; as *lowal*.
- LEIGHDARAGH, *a.* statutable, legal.
- LEIGHDER, *s.* a lawyer, a pleader.
- LEIGHDERAGH, *v.* to plead, to be engaged in a law-suit.
- LEIGHDERAGHT, *s.* a lawsuit, a pleading.
- LEIGHDERYS, *s.* a question of law.
- LEIGHOIL, *a.* lawful.
- LEIGHOILID, *s.* lawfulness.
- LEIGH-TOYRTAGH, *s.* a lawgiver, a dictator.
- LEIH, *v.* to forgive, to pardon, to remit.
- LEIHDER, *s.* a pardoner, a forgiver.
- LEIHT, *part.* forgiven, pardoned.
- LEOAIE, *s.* lead. (*Ir. luaithe*.)
- LEOAIE-DOO, black-lead. (*G. luaidh-dubh*.)
- LEOAIE-GIAL or BANE, white-lead.
- LEOAIE-JIARG, red-lead.
- LEODAGH, LEOD, *s.* a diminution.
- LEODAGHER, *s.* an abater.
- LEODAGHEY, *v.* to lessen, to abate.
- LEODIT, *part.* lessoned.
- LEOIAGH, *a.* belonging to ashes.
- LEOIR, LEOIREY, *s.* ashes, dust.
- LEOIRAGH, *a.* dusty.
- LESH, *prep.* with, along with. Like all the other prepositions it may be declined in composition with the pronouns personal; *mee*, I, &c.; as, *lhiam*, with me; *lhiait*, with thee or you; *lesh* or *leshyn*, with him; *pl. lhieu*, *lhieu*;—where *lesh* is joined to the different pronouns, *mee*, *oo*, *eh*, in their several cases.

LESH-AS-N'OI, pro and con.
LESH-HENE, his own. *Cr.*
LESH or **LHISH**, but most properly **LIESH**, the hip, the lee.
LESH-SHOH, herewith. (*Ir. leis-so.*)
LESH-Y-CHIELLY, *adv.* together, one with another, conjointly.
LESHTAL, *s.* an excuse, an apology, a pretence. *Gow my leshtal*, excuse me. (*Ir. leithsgeal.*)
LESHTALAGH, *v.* to excuse.
LESHTAL-CROOBAGH, a lame excuse. *Cr.*
LESHTALLAGH, *a.* pretending, excusing; also ill, complaining.
LESHTALLEE, *a.* excusable.
LESSOON, *s.* a lesson.
LETTYR, *s.* a letter. (*Ir. litir.*)
LETTYR-GHREINNEE, a challenge.
LETTYRAGH, **LETTYROIL**, *a.* lettered, literal.
LEWIN, **LEOIN**, a proper name. *Guilley Eoin.*
LHAG, **LHAGGEY**, *s.* a ditch, a pit, a hollow place or den, craziness, infirmity.
LHAG, *a.* slack, loose, weak, bad, ill. *Er y noid dy jig y lhag-chron.—P.C.* Confusion to our enemies.
LHAG-CHREEAGH, *a.* fainthearted
LHAG-ENNAL *s.* a gasp.
LHAG-HAGHYRT, accident, mischance.
LHAG-HREISHTEIL *s.* despondency; also distrust.
LHAG-HREISHTEILAGH. *a.* despairing, distrustful.
LHAG-HUSHTAGH, an idiot, a simpleton.
LHAG-HUSHTEY, *s.* absurdity, simplicity.
LHAG-SMAGHT, *s.* unruliness.
LHAGGAGH, *s.* an abatement, a slackening.
LHAGGAN, *s.* the plain or hollow between high grounds.
LHAGGANMEA, *s.* a dimple. [*remiss.*]
LHAGGEY, *v.* to slacken, loosen, grow,
LHAG-LAYNT, indisposition. *Cr.*
LHAIH, *v.* to read. (*Ir. leaghadh.*)
LHAIH, *s.* reading, perusal.
LHAIHAGH, *a.* studious.
LHAIHAGHAN, *s.* a lecture.
LHAIHDEE, *s.* a reader. (*Ir. leagthoir.*)
LHAIHDERSY, *s.* perusal.
LHAIHOL, *a.* readable, legible.
LHAIHT, *part.* read.
LHANNEE, church land. *Cr.*
LHANNEY, *v.* to mash, as malt.
LHEAM, *s.* foolery. (*Ir. leimhe.*)
LHEAMYS. *s.* a blemish, a defect, a fault; also a difference, as *Va'n derrey yeh oc lheamys veih'n jeh elley.—P.C.*
LHEAMYS, *v.* to blemish.
LHEAMYSSAGH, *a.* defective, different.
LHEAN, *a.* broad, wide, spacious. In the comparative and superlative, *ny s'hea.*
LHEANAGHT, *s.* amplification, enlarging.
LHEANEY, *a.* broad. *Lheed*, the breadth.

LHEANEY, **LHEANAGHEY**, *v.* to widen.
LHEAYM, *s.* a heavy shower.
LHEE, *s. pl.* **GHYN**. a physician, a doctor.
 This word is generally used with *fer* a man, *fer lhee.*
LHEE, *a.* healing, medicinal.
LHEEAGH-ER-CABBYL, *s.* a farrier.
LHEE-ID, the power of healing.
LHEE-YS, healing, medicine.
LHEEAD, *s.* breadth, width.
LHEEAD-RASSEY, a hand breadth.
LHEEADAGHEY, *v.* to enlarge.
LHEEAGHID, *s.* hoariness, grey hairs.
LHEEAH, *a.* grey, hoary, mouldy.
LHEEAH-RIO, *s.* hoar frost.
LHEEAHREE, *a.* musty, also added, as an egg. *Oo leeahree.*
LHEEAHREE, *s.* mustiness.
LHEANNAG, a small meadow. *Cr.*
LHEANNEE, *pl. yn.* a meadow. (*Ir. leana.*)
LHEH, *adv.* separately, distinctly; used with *er.*
LHEHINSHEY, *s.* a peninsula.
LHEHOAYLAGH, *s.* a novice.
LHEI, *a.* downright, flat. *Yn lhei-vreg*, a downright lie.
LHEI, *v.* downwards, as *kione my lhei.*
LHEIE, *v.* to melt, consume, to decay.
LHEIE, *s.* melting, fusion. [*Cr.*]
LHEIE-ERSOOYL, dwindle away by degrees.
LHEIECHREEAGH, *a.* compassionate.
LHEIECHREEYS, *s.* clemency.
LHEIYDER, *s.* a founder.
LHEIHAGH, *a.* curable, healing.
LHEIHLL, *s.* action, motion, activity. (*Ir. lll*, following quick.)
LHEIHLLAGH, *a.* active, brisk.
LHEIHLTAGH, an active person.
LHEIHLYTS, *s.* activity, briskness.
LHEIHT, *part.* cured, healed.
LHEIHYS, *v.* to heal, to mend. (*Ir. leigheas.*)
LHEIHYS, *s.* a remedy, a cure, medicine.
LHEIHYSAGH, *a.* curable.
LHEIMNAGH, *a.* active, versatile.
LHEIM, *s.* a leap, a jump.
LHEIMROIE, *s.* a running leap.
LHEINEY, *s. pl.* **LHEINTYN**, a shirt from *heen*, flax.
LHEINEY-BEN, a shift.
LHEINEY-ERIN, a surplice.
LHEINEY-MERRIU, a shroud.
LHEIT, *part.* melted.
LHEIY, **LHOIY**, *v.* to bring forth, to calve.
LHEIY, a calf. This word, and *leioie*, or *leocate*, and *leigh*, or *leih* require some practice in speaking the language to be able to pronounce them differently and distinctly.
LHEIY-FEEAIIH, a fawn.
LHEIYAGH, *a.* calvish.
LHEJAGH, *a.* hardening congealing.
LHEJEY, *s.* a quaking, shivering.

- LHEJEY, *v.* to stiffen with cold, to be frozen, *benrmb.*
- LHEJIT, *part.* to be very cold, quite starved, to be perished with cold. [*Cr.*]
- LHERRYM, the larboard quarter of a boat.
- LHIABBAGH, *u.* belonging to a bed.
- LHIABBE, *s. pl.* LHIABBAGHYN, a bed. (*Ir. leabadh.*) Some say from *lieh-bee*, half meat. *Cr.*
- LHIABBE-CHLOOIE, *s.* a feather-bed.
- LHIABBE-FAARKEY, a cot or hammock.
- LHIABBE-HOALLEY, LHIABBE-HOALT, *s.* child-bed.
- LHIABBE-LHUINGEY, or CROGHEE, *s.* a hammock, a swing-bed. (*Ir. leabadh-loinge.*)
- LHIABBE-TROGGAL, *s.* a folding-bed.
- LHIACK, *s.* a huge stone, a mass of metal.
- LHIACK, *s.* the hardness or core in the breast of a woman.
- LHIACK-CHRAY, a tile.
- LHIACK-OAIAGH, a tomb-stone. (*G. liac-uadhach.*)
- LHIACKAGH, *u.* full of flat stones, belonging to a tumulus.
- LHIACKAN, *s.* as *thiack.*
- LHIAGHT, *s.* a tomb, a couch, a bed, a seat, a pile of stones in memory of the dead. (*Ir. leacht.*)
- LHIAGHT-BAARCHEYL, or BAAROOL, a pyramid. (*Ir. leachd-barchaol.*)
- LHIAGHT-FAIL, or LHIAC-FAIL, the stone seat or throne used at the coronation of the Scottish kings, which was carried from Ireland to Scotland, and from thence to London. (This stone is now in Westminster Abbey.—*Ed.*)
- LHIAM, *pron.* with me; *lhiat, lesh; pl. lhiem, lhiu, lhiu.* *Er-lhiam*, I think, I conceive.
- LHIAM-LHIAT, with me with thee, an inconstant person. *Cr.*
- LHIAM-PENE, *pron.* with or by myself.
- LHIAMS, *pron.* with me, emphatic.
- LHIANN, *s. ale.* (*Ir. leann, as lune.*)
- LHIANNAG, *s.* a swad, a husk or shell.
- LHIANNAGHTYN, *v.* the same as *lhiantyn*. *qheá veih ymmodé vondeishyn ta dty chree broghe lhiannaghtyn huc. C. sodj.*
- LHIANNAN, *s.* a sweetheart, a mistress, a lover, a bosom friend, an importunate person.
- LHIANNAN-SHEE, a genius, a sprite or spirit, a familiar spirit, a guardian angel. (*G. leanan-siothe.*) I have seen this word used for night-mare.
- LHIANNANAGH, adhesive, keeping close; also imitating, resembling.
- LHIANNANYS, *s.* fornication, cohabitation.
- LHIANNEX, *v.* to mash as malt.
- LHIANNOO, *s. pl.* LHIENNOO, a child, an infant. (*Ir. leanabh or leanbh.*)
- LHIANNOO-OAINJERAGH, a base born child, a bastard.
- LHIANNOO-GYN-AYR, a fatherless child.
- LHIANNOO-GYN-MOIR, a motherless child. So *lhiannoo gyn ayr as moir*, an orphan.
- LHIANNOO-MAC, a male-child.
- LHIANNOO-INNEEN, a female-child.
- LHIANTYN, LHIANTYNYS, *s.* adhesion, a clinging to, a sticking together.
- LHIANNOO-ER-N'-AAGAIL-RISH, a foundling.
- LHIANNOOAGH, *a.* childish, infantine.
- LHIANNOOAGHT, *s.* childishness, childhood, infancy.
- LHIANTYN, *v.* to cleave to, to adhere; *part. lhiant.*
- LHIASS, *s.* good, profit, advantage.
- LHIASS, *v. impers.* It is needful, as *cha lhiass dooin*, we need not; *cha lhiass*, you need not. It comes from the verb *lhiastyn*, to owe; it signifies also to be loath, and then comes from *lhiastey* to be indifferent.
- LHIASSAGHEY, *v.* to atone for, to make amends for, to recompense, to lay to another's charge, to cultivate, manure, and dress a piece of ground.
- LHIASSAGHEY LHIASSAGH, *s.* atonement, recompence.
- LHIASS, used in composition, and comes from *lieh* half; *quasi, liehys.*
- LHIASS-AYR, LHIASS-YDSIG, a step father.
- LHIASS-VOIR, LHIASS-VUMMIG, LHIASS-YAM, a step mother.
- LHIASS-VAC, a step son.
- LHIASS-INNEEN, a step daughter.
- LHIASS-VRAAR, a step brother.
- LHIASS-HUYR, a step sister.
- LHIASSE, *a.* repairing.
- LHIASSEYDER, *s.* a repairer, a rewarder, as *bee oo emnyssit lhiasseyder yn vrishey.* Is. lviii. 12.
- LHIASSIT, *part.* repaired, mended.
- LHIAST, LHIASTEY, *s.* delay, indolence, doibt.
- LHIASTER, *s.* a lubber.
- LHIASTEY, *v.* to be indolent, to be indifferent, from *lhiass* or *lieh* half, as if half-inclined.
- LHIASTEY, *a.* loth, indifferent, idle, slothful.
- LHIASTAGH, *s.* a haggler.
- LHIASTID, indolence. *H.C.*
- LHIASTYN, *v.* to owe.
- LHIASTYN, LHIASTYNAGH, *a.* due, indebted.
- LHIASTYNAGH, *s.* a debtor.
- LHIASTYNAGH, *a.* owing, indebted.
- LHIASTYNYS, *s.* a debt.
- LHIATTEE, *s.* the side of man or beast.
- LHIATTEE-DUILLAG, the margin of a leaf.
- LHIATTEE-FEILL, a side of meat. *Lhiattee feill lhey, feill-vayrt, feill-voilt*, a side of veal, beef, mutton.

LHIATTEE-RY-LHIATTEE, side by side. *Cr.*
 LHIE, *v.* to lie down, to go to rest, to lay.
 LHIE, *s.* a place to lie upon, a time of lying down; also situation. *Goll dy thie*, going to bed.
 LHIE-GREINEY, LHIE-NY-GREINEY, sun-setting. (*Ir. luighe greine.*)
 LHIE, *s.* a proof.
 LHIE-HOALLEY, *v.* to be brought to bed, to be confined.
 LHIE-HOALLEY, *s.* in travail, confinement; from *luighe* to lie, and *seoladh* a bed.
 LHIE-'SY-TOUGH, to be always in his cups, to be sottish, always drunk.
 LHIEBEIDAGH, *a.* irksome, difficult to walk on, as loose sand.
 LHIEBEIDAGHEY, *v.* to hamper, encumber.
 LHIEBEIDYS, *s.* irksomeness.
 LHIED, *a.* such, such like. (*Ir. leithid*)
 LHIEDER, *s.* a person lying down, a liar.
 LHIEENARAGHT, *s.* abundance.
 LHIEENEY, LHIEENAGH, *v.* abounding, filling.
 LHIEENEY, *v.* to fill, to flow or rise as the sea, to overspread as dark clouds do. *Yn fastyr anmagh thieeney orroo'n oie. P.C.*
 LHIEENEY, *s.* a filling, a flowing, a flood as of the tide.
 LHIEENEY-AIGNEY, satisfaction, pleasure.
 LHIEENEY-DOO, *s.* hip, melancholy, as *lionn*.
 LHIEENEY-EEAN, a brood of birds, but *guir* is the usual term.
 LHIEENEY-MARREY, flood-tide, the flowing of the sea. (*Ir. lionadh mara.*)
 LHIEENEYDER, *s.* a funnel or filler; otherwise *tunneyder*.
 LHIEGGAL, *v.* to throw down, to fell timber.
 LHIEGGEY, *s.* a fall. (*Ir. leagadh.*)
 LHIEGGEYDER, LHIEGGALAGH, *s.* a feller; *thieggeyder faygh*, a woodman.
 LHIEM, LHEIM, *s.* a leap, a jump. (*Ir. leim.*)
 LHIEMMEY, *v.* to leap, to spring.
 LHIEMMEYDER, a spark of fire, as *thiemmyderyn yiarn*, the sparks which fly from the anvil.
 LHIEMMEYDER-FAIYR, a grasshopper, or *follyder*. (*Ir. leimiodoir.*)
 LHIEMMIT, *part.* leaped.
 LHIE-NANE, said of a horse, &c. lying on its back in a hollow. so that it cannot get up. *Cr.*
 LHIENG, *s. pl.* YN. a halfpenny, a contraction of *lieh-phing*.
 LHIETAL, *v.* to let, hinder, obstruct.
 LHIETAL, *s.* a hindrance, an obstacle.
 LHIETTRYM, LHIETTRYMYS, *s.* an impediment, an injury, a difference.
 LHIETTRYMYS, this word is used for difference. Would not *caghlaa*, or *an-chasllys*, or *neu-chasllys* have been a better word? *Cr.*
 LHIETTRYMAGH, *v.* to dam; hinder, lett.

LHIETTRYMAGH, *a.* partial; oppressive.
 LHIEU, *pron.* with them. *Lhium* with me, *lhiat*, *lesh*, &c.
 LHIG, *imp.* allow, let thou or yon. (*Ir. lig* or *leig.*) This word should be used in the Lord's prayer, instead of *leeid*, which is mere English.
 LHIGGY, galloping. *Lhigey'n laair vane*, running from service. *Cr.*
 LHIGGAL, LHIGGALLAGH, *a.* allowable.
 LHIGGAL, LHIGGEY, *v.* to let, permit, allow.
 LHIGGEE, *a.* permissive.
 LHIGGEY, *s.* a permission, a grant.
 LHIGGEY-LESH, *v.* to permit, indulge, yield to. *Lhig thiam*, spare me.
 LHIGGEY-RISH, *v.* to display, to discover; to vent.
 LHIGGEY-ER, *v.* to pretend, to feign.
 LHIGGEY-ASS, LHIGGEY-ERSOOYL, *v.* to dismiss, set free.
 LHIGGEY-'N-RAAD, to permit, to depart, to dismiss.
 LHIGGEY-SHAGHEY, *v.* to defer, to put off.
 LHIGGEY-SHAGHEY, *s.* delay, indolence.
 LHIGGEY-FUILL, *v.* to let blood.
 LHIGGEY-FUILL, *s.* bleeding, phlebotomy.
 LHIGGEY-MY-REIR, *v.* to loosen, set free.
 LHIGGEYDER, *s.* the spigot.
 LHIGGEYDER-FUILL, a blood-letter.
 LHIGGEY-GUN, *v.* to fire a gun.
 LHIGGIN, *s.* the turn or slack of the tide, whether at high or low water: it is also the low tides between new and full moon.
 LHIGGINAGH, *a.* without current, still.
 LHIG-ORT, feign thyself. *Cr.*
 LHIMMEY, *s.* exception.
 LHIMMEY, *a.* exceptionable; *er-lhimmey*, except.
 LHIN, *s.* a cavity, a hollow vessel.
 LHING, *s.* the fish called ling.
 LHING, *s.* a reign, the duration of sovereignty or magistracy, a life-time, an age, a line in descent. (*Ir. linn.*)
 LHING, *s. gen.* LHINGEY, a pool, the basin which receives a cataract, inundation. It is sometimes used for the fall of water itself, as *aah ny lhingey*, the ford of the waterfall.
 LHINGEY, *v.* to flow or fill, become a pool. (*Ar. linva.*)
 LHINGEY-GOLL-MYGEAYET, LHINGEY-CASSEE, a whirlpool.
 LHIOUAN, *s.* the elm tree. (*Ir. leamhain.*)
 LHISAGH, *v.* the auxiliary verb, should.
 LHISH or LIESH, the hip, the band of the hip, an enclosure. (*Ir. lios.*)
 LHSIN, I should; *lhisagh oo*, *lhisagh eh*, *pl. lhisagh shin*, *lhisagh shiu*, *lhisagh ad.*
 LHIY or LHOIY, *pl. NYN* *s.* a colt.
 LHOMANAGH, *s.* a bald man. (*Ir. lomanach.*)
 LHOME, *a.* bare, naked, poor. (*Ir. lom.*)
 LHOME-CHOSHAGH, barefooted. *Cr.*

LHOMEGIN, *s.* tearing, stripping by force.
 LHOMÉ-HRAARTYS, utter destruction, overthrow, devastation.
 LHOMÉ-LANE, *s.* a bumper, as *lhunglane*.
 LHOMÉ-LANE, *a.* filled to the brim.
 LHOMÉ-LAUEE, empty-handed.
 LHOMÉ-LEIGH, *s.* the rigour of the law. *Yn lhome leigh, yn lhome aggair. Summum jus, summa injuria.*
 LHOMÉ-LIASTAY, very loath. *Cr.*
 LHOMÉ-LOMARCAN, *a.* solitary, forlorn. *As my lhome lomarcán daag my ghraih's mee. Old song.*
 LHOMÉ-LOSHTEE, *a.* devouring burnings. *Quoi oddys cummal ayns yn aile lhome loshtee. Is. xxxiii., 14.*
 LHOMÉ-SCRYSSAY, *v.* to eradicate.
 LHOMÉY, *v.* to make bare. (*Ir. lomadh.*)
 LHOMÉYDER, *s.* a shearer; a plunderer. (*Ir. lomadoir.*)
 LHOMID, *s.* bareness, smoothness.
 LHOMMYRT, the shearing of sheep. See *loamrit*.
 LHON, LHONDOO, *s.* a blackbird. (*G. lon and londubh.*)
 LHONG, *s.* a ship, a vessel. (*Ir. long.*) We omit the word *naave*, a ship, and never say *long naave*, or *longa navis*.
 LHONG-ARD-VOYRNAGH, a gallant ship.
 LHONG-CHAGGEE, a ship of war.
 LHONG-LANE, *a.* brimful, as *lhome lane*.
 LHONG-PHURT, *s.* a seaport.
 LHONG-RAUE, *s.* a galley.
 LHONG-SPOOLLEE, a pirate. *Cr.*
 LHONG-VARGHAN, a merchant ship.
 LHONG-VREE, a steam vessel. *Cr.*
 LHONG-Y-GHARN, *s.* the royal yacht.
 LHONGAR, *s.* an alms, especially when given in victuals. [*lhongee.*]
 LHONGEE, *a.* belonging to a meal; *traa*
 LHONGEY, *s.* supper, a meal. (*Ir. longadh.*)
 LHONGEY, *v.* to make a meal.
 LHONGEY-BEE, a meal's meat; *lhongey yn thie*, a family meal.
 LHONGOIL, as *LUINGEY*, naval.
 LHOT, *s.* a wound. (*Ir. lot.*)
 LHOTTAGH, LHOTTE, *a.* wounding. *Ta dty ghoaldee er hoiaghey ribbey lhottee er dty hon. Obad. vii.*
 LHOTTEY, *v.* to wound. (*Ir. lotadh.*)
 LHOTTIL, *part.* wounded.
 LHOYS, *v.* to dare, to be bold enough; *lhoy's da fer erbee? Dare any one? Cha b' lhoy's*, there dare not.
 LHUNGAY, *a.* naval, belonging to a ship.
 LHUNGYS, *s.* a navy, shipping.
 LHUINOYS CHAGGEE REEOIL HOSTYN, the royal navy of England. *Cr.*
 LHUNGYSAGH, *a.* naval, belonging to shipping.
 LHUNGYSSEY, *s.* an admiral. (*W. llyng-*
 LHUISHAG, *s.* a blanket.

LIABAGE, *s.* a flounder, a fluke, as the flook of an anchor. (*G. leabag.*)
 LIABAGE-CHIARE, *s.* a sole.
 LIABAGE-SPOTTAGH, a plaise.
 LIABAGAGH, *a.* flat, broad, splay-footed.
 LIABAGID, *s.* flatness, flat.
 LIAGH, *s.* an upright or great stone, as *cagliagh*, a boundary stone.
 LIARAGH, *a.* belonging to leather.
 LIARE, *s.* leather. (*G. leathrach.*)
 LIARE-SCRIEVEE, *s.* parchment.
 LIARGAGH, *s.* the slope of a hill; hence the *larges* in Scotland.
 LIASRAGH, LIASSAGH, *a.* sideways; *shooyl liassagh*, to walk like a crab: also side by side, parallel.
 LIASRAGHT, *s.* a bias, an inclination out of the perpendicular, a ball, a roller.
 LIASS, *pl. YN.* the bones across the hip.
 LIASSAGHEY, *v.* to allege, to assert; also to charge against; *t'eh liassaghey shok ort*, he lays this to your charge.
 LIASSAGHEY, *s.* an imputation.
 LIASSIT, *part.* alleged, laid to one's charge.
 LIAUREY, *v.* to lengthen, extend.
 LIAUYR, *a.* long, tall; *comp. ny s'liurey. s. liurid.*
 LICLY, *adv.* likely, probably.
 LIDJAG, *s.* a blanket. (*Ir. luideag.*)
 LIECKAN, *s.* the cheek, the jaw, the profile, from *lieh*, half, and *kione*, the head.
 LIECKANAGH, *a.* belonging to a side face.
 LIEE, *v.* to lick, as *sliee*.
 LIEEN, *s.* flax, line; also a net. (*G. lion.*)
 LIEEN-FEIEYS, *linum coeruleum*.
 LIEEN-SHELGETYR, a hunter's net. (*G. lion sealgair.*)
 LIEEN Y DOO-OALLEE, *s.* spider's web.
 LIEH, *s.* a half, behalf, party, side.
 LIEH-CHADLEY, *v.* to dose, sleep badly.
 LIEH-CHIARTYS, *s.* a defect, disproportion.
 LIEH-CHIARTYS, *s.* injustice, unevenness.
 LIEH-CHIARTYS-QUEEYLACH, a defect in the figure of a wheel.
 LIEH-CHOUD, half as far.
 LIEH-CHIARCYL, *s.* hemicycle.
 LIEH-CHIART, *a.* uneven.
 LIEH-CHERUINNEY, *s.* hemisphere.
 LIEH-DOAL, *a.* purblind, half-blind.
 LIEH-EAYST, *s.* the half-moon.
 LIEH-GHARAGHTEE, *v.* to simper.
 LIEH-HOOILLAGH, *a.* monocular.
 LIEH-HUYR, *s.* a half-sister, or *thiass*.
 LIEH-LHIE, *v.* to loll.
 LIEH-MOOIE, *adv.* outwards, outwardly.
 LIEH MY LIEH, LIEH MYR LIEH, half and half, turn about.
 LIEH-OARLAGH, *s.* half an inch.
 LIEH-OOR, *s.* half an hour.
 LIEH-RIO, *s.* hoar frost, *i. e.*, half ice; others will have the word to be *theeah-río*, hoar or white frost.

- LIEH-ROM**, the third oar of a rowing boat. *Yn boogh*; also partiality; as *seyr veih lieh-rom* is impartial.
- LIEH-SCAA**, *a.* askance, aslant, gazing. *Yn builley roie lieh-scaa*. *P. C*
- LIEH-STHIE**, *adv.* inwards, inwardly. But in general we say *gheu-mooie* and *gheu-sthie*.
- LIEH-TRIE**, *s.* half a foot.
- LIEH-VRAAR**, *s.* a half-brother; or *thiass*.
- LIEHAGH**, *a.* divided in halves.
- LIEHGHEY**, **LIEH**, *v.* to halve, or *jannoo ayns daa lieh*.
- LIEMEEN**, *s.* a moth. (*G. leumuin.*)
- LIEMEENYS**, *s.* injury by moths.
- LIERAGH**, *adv.* in company with, side by side; also partial.
- LIERAGHT**, *s.* partiality, siding together.
- LIESH**, *s.* the hip.
- LILEE**, *s.* the lily.
- LILEE-LHEEANAGH**, the herb nymphœa.
- LIN**, **LAN**, *s.* an inclosure, house: as *murlin*, a sca basket.
- LINE**, **LINNEY**, *s.* a line. (*Ir. linn.*)
- LINTN**, **LINAL**, lining.
- LINTEYR**, *s.* the lintel of a door.
- LIOAR**, *s.* a book. (*W. llyfr*; *Cor. levar*; *G. leabhar.*)
- LIOAR**, *adv.* yes, ay; as *lioar ta*, yes indeed. Perhaps it may signify, by the book yes; or it may come from *dy-lioar*.
- LIOBAN**, a small book, a pamphlet. *Cr.*
- LIOAR-COONAGHTYN**, **LIOAR-IMRAA**, a chronicle, a memorandum book, a remembrancer. [*leabhar cuntais.*]
- LIOAR-COONTEY**, an account-book. (*G.*
- LIOAR-EARROO**, Book of Numbers.
- LIOAR-ENNYM**, a vocabulary. See *fockleyr*.
- LIOAR-ERIN**, **LIOAR-BORIN**, a liturgy missal.
- LIOAR-HASHT**, a library. *Cr.*
- LIOAR-IMBEE**, *s.* a calendar.
- LIOAR-MEE**, the month book.
- LIOAR-PADJER**, a prayer book.
- LIOAR-SKEEAL**, *s.* a novel.
- LIOAR-SOILSHERAGH**, *s.* a commentary.
- LIORAGH**, *a.* bookish, learned.
- LIORAGHT**, *s.* learning.
- LIONICAGH**, *v.* to grow into humours, to be subject to wens and sties.
- LIONICAN**, *s.* a sty, wen, small humour.
- LIONN**, *s.* a humour in the body. (*Ir. lionn.*)
- LIONN-DOO**, *s.* melancholy. (*Ir. lionn dubh.*)
- LIONNEY**, *a.* belonging to a dale or glen.
- LIONNEY**, *a.* brewing; as *ben-lionney*, *thie-lionney*.
- LIOAR**, *a.* plentiful, &c. But is never used, at most except as an adverb of quantity, with the usual particle *dy* prefixed; as *dy-lioar*, enough.
- LIOARAGHT**, *s.* abundance, so that there is something left, which is called the *lioaraght*, remainder.
- LIORISH**, *prep.* with, by. This preposition is declined with the personal pronouns: *liorym*, with me or by me; *liort*, *liorish*, *liorin*, *lieriu*, *lioriu*.
- LIRVEIT**, *part.* delivered. see *livreit*.
- LIRVEY**, *v.* & *s.* to deliver. *vid. livrey.*
- LISH**, **LIS**, sweetness, sweet; as *mil-lish*, the sweetness of honey; *braih-lish*, of malt, *i.e.*, wort.
- LISTER-EAESTEE**, a fish spear.
- LITCHER**, *s.* an idler, a drone.
- LITCHERAGH**, *a.* idle, negligent.
- LITCHERAGHT**, *s.* idleness, indolence.
- LITCHERAGHT-LHOME**, extreme idleness.
- LIURID**, *s.* length.
- LIVREIT**, *part.* delivered, brought to bed.
- LIVREY**, *v.* to deliver, yield up; also, to deliver a woman of a child.
- LIVREY**, *s.* a deliverance.
- LIVREY-YS**, *s.* a redemption, a ransom; an escape.
- LOAGAN**, *v.* to grope; stagger like a drunken man, shake; as *lavegan laughy*, *i.e.*, feeling with the hands.
- LOAGAN**, **LOAGANAGH**, *a.* groping like a blind man; also, rocking like those Druidical stones which are found among the ruins of the ancient temples, placed upon one end, and the point being let into a hole in a flat stone below the surface of the ground, are capable when touched or struck of being moved. There are numbers of large stones set up on an end in circular and other forms in the Island, particularly near Laxey, in Kirk Lonan; but they have lost this property or virtue, as it was once thought, of moving, and are now called emphatically, perhaps from contempt, The Standing Stones.
- LOAGANYS**, *s.* moveableness, inconstancy.
- LOAGHT**, **LOAGHTEY**, *s.* the sense of feeling, the handling, the touch.
- LOAGHTEY**, *v.* to feel, to handle, to examine.
- LOAGHTIT**, *part.* felt, examined.
- LOAMREY**, *s. pl.* **LOAMRAGHYN**, a fleece of wool. (*Ir. leomradh* and *leomar.*)
- LOAMREY**, *v.* to fleece. *vid. lomnyrt.*
- LOAMRIT**, *part.* shorn; from *thome*, naked.
- LOAN**, *s.* a light; also, bravery, shining through courage.
- LOANDYR**, *s.* a flame, a spark.
- LOANDYRNEE**, *a.* flaming, sparkling.
- LOAU**, *a.* rotten, putrid, corrupt.
- LOAU**, **LOAUGHEY**, *v.* to rot, to corrupt.
- LOAUS**, **LOAUID**, *s.* rottenness, putridity.
- LOAYRIT**, *part.* spoken, said.
- LOAYRT**, **LOAYRTYS**, *s.* utterance, expression.
- LOAYRT**, *v.* to speak, to talk, to accost. *Loayrt trooid ny feacklyn*, lispng.

LOAYRTAGH, *a.* eloquent, talkative.
 LOAYRTALLYS, *s.* eloquence.
 LOCKER, *s.* a plane (tool). (*Ir. locar.*)
 LOCKEREY, *v.* to plane.
 LOCKERSKĒEAGH, *s.* shavings.
 LOGH, *s.* a lake or loch. (*G. loch; W. lloch.*)
 LOGHAN, *s.* a pool. (*G. lochan.*)
 LOGH-CHA-NEE, O wonderful, strange.
 LOGHT, *s.* guilt, a crime, sin. The verb is *jannoo loght*, to trespass. (*Ir. lochd.*)
 LOGHLIN, *s.* Denmark and Norway.
 LOGHLINAGH, *s.* a Dane, a Norwegian. (*Ir. lochlonnach.*)
 LOGHT-FOLLEY, *s.* blood-guiltiness.
 LOGHTAGH, *a.* faulty, sinful.
 LOGHTAGH, LOGHTAGHEY, *v.* to blame, accuse of guilt.
 LOGHTAL, severe. *Cr.*
 LOGHTALID, severity. *Cr.*
 LOGHTAN, *s.* a dark colour in the wool of Manks sheep. (*Ir. lachdan.*)
 LOGHTANAGH, *a.* offensive, injurious.
 LOGHTYNYS, *s.* guiltiness.
 LOIHRAGH, *a.* leprous.
 LOIHRAGHT, *s.* leprousness.
 LOIHREY, *s.* the leprosy. (*G. loibhre.*)
 LOIBRAN, *s.* a lamb that is yeened late in the season. *Cha vel lhiannoo ny loirran echey*, he has neither chick nor child.
 LOMARCAN, *a.* alone, only. This word is used with the possessive pronouns, *my, dty, ny*: *Va mee my-lomarcán*, I was alone; *T'ou dty lomarcán*; *V'eh ny lomarcán*; *pl. Va shin nyn lomarcán*; *Va shiu nyn, V'ad nyn*; sometimes, perhaps, without; as *ben lomarcán*, a lone woman.
 LOMARCANYS, *s.* solitude.
 LOMMAN, *v.* to blast and scorch like a sharp wind; from *thome*, bare.
 LOMMAN, *s.* a blasting wind, a nipping blast.
 LOMMANAGH, *a.* nipping, blasting.
 LOMMANYS, *s.* the state of being blasted.
 LOMMEY, *v.* to make bare, to clip.
 LOMMYRT, *v.* to shear, to clip sheep.
 LOMMYRT, *s.* sheep-shearing. (*Ir. lomairt-chaorach.*)
 LOMMYRTAGH, *a.* shorn, naked, bare.
 LOMRIT, *part.* shorn. (*Ir. lomartha.*)
 LONDEYR, *s.* a lantern. (*G. laintur.*)
 LONDEYRAGH, *a.* like a lantern.
 LONNEY, *s.* timbers used to put under boats to launch them on; also, a surge. (*Ir. lonn.*)
 LONRAGHEY, *v.* to shine, brighten.
 LOO, *v.* to swear, to vow. (*Ir. lughadh.*)
 LOO, *a.* small. *S'loo*, smaller.
 LOO, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, an oath, a vow.
 LOO-OAIAGH, *a.* false oath, perjury.
 LOO-OAIYS, *s.* perjury.

LOOAN, *s.* a small and imperfect swarm of bees.
 LOOB, *s.* a loop, a noose.
 LOOB-YIARN, a link. *Cr.*
 LOOB-YN-YSKID, the hollow of the hip.
 LOOBAGH, *a.* crooked, winding; crafty.
 LOOBEBEY, *s.* a crafty fellow.
 LOOBEY, LOOPEY, *v.* to knit, to loop; also, to bend, to stoop.
 LOOBID, *s.* a heuding,
 LOOBEY, *s.* strength, power.
 LOOGH, *s.* a staff or long piece of wood.
 LOOID, *s.* smallness. (*Ir. lughad.*)
 LOOYR, LOOAR, *a.* strong, valiant, nimble.
 LOOYRAGHT, LOORID, *s.* activity, strength.
 LORG, *s.* *pl.* LURG, a staff, a stick, a measure. (*Ir. lorg; Cor. lur.*)
 LORG-HOWSHAN, a measuring rule. *Cr.*
 LORG-REILL, *s.* a sceptre.
 LORG-SHELGEYR, *s.* a hunter's staff.
 LORGEY, *v.* to measure; to trace; pursue.
 LOSH, LOSHT, *s.* a baking-stone, a kneading trough; but as the country people use only cakes, they bake upon a large flat stone, which they call *losh*. (*Ir. losadh.*)
 LOSH, *s.* a blow, a thump. *Ta'n losh da'n furriman.*
 LOSHT, *part.* burnt, scorched.
 LOSHTAGH, *a.* burning.
 LOSHTAGHT, *s.* inflammation.
 LOSS, *s.* light.
 LOSSAG, a little flame. *Cr.*
 LOSSAGH, LOSSANAGH, *a.* flaming. *T'eh brishey magh ny'r aile lossanagh*. Hosea.
 LOSSAN, *s.* a small herb.
 LOSSAN, *s.* a flame, a blaze, anger, heat.
 LOSSANAGH, *v.* to blaze.
 LOSSANYS, *s.* inflammability.
 LOSSERAGH, *v.* to gather herbs.
 LOSSERAGH, LOSSEREE, *a.* botanical, vegetable, herbal. [*lusradh.*]
 LOSSEREY, *s.* *pl.* LOSSREEYN, an herb. (*Ir.*)
 LOSSEY, *v.* to burn, to kindle.
 LOSSEY, *s.* *pl.* LOSSAGHYN, a fire, a burning, a flame, a light. (*Ir. lasadh.*)
 LOSSEY, *a.* herbal; as *airh-lossey*.
 LOSSEYR, *s.* a botanist, herbalist. (*G. liosair*, a gardener.)
 LOSTEY, *v.* to burn, kindle, set on fire.
 LOSTEY, *s.* a burning. (*Ir. losgadh.*)
 LOSTEY-GAINLEY, the churching of women; the purification of the Virgin Mary. It is so called from their carrying or offering a lighted taper on that occasion, under the Romish ritual.
 LOSTEY-GREINEY, the scorching of the sun.
 LOSTEY-LHOME, an exclamation of terror, when a person is greatly alarmed or hurt; hell-fire, burning to the quick.
 LOSTEYR, *s.* an incendiary.
 LOSTEYRYS, LOSTEYRID, *s.* arson, setting fire to houses, heath, &c.

LOT, *s.* a lot, a portion. *Cron* is the best word; yet in dividing muttoun, &c., which families may join together to purchase and kill, they always use the word *lot*.
LOURANAGH, *a.* leprous.
LOURANE, **LOUR**, *s.* *pl.* LOURANEE. a leper.
LOURANYS, *s.* leprosy. *Vid. loihrey.*
LQUT, *s.* a loft.
LOUT-EAGHTYR, a deck. *Cr.*
LOUT-TRAAGH, a hay-loft.
LOUYR, *s.* a poor, stupid, heavy fellow.
LOUYR, an abortion. *Cr.*
LOWAL, *v.* to allow, approve, grant.
LOWALLAGH, **LOWAL**, *a.* allowable; also, candid, discreet.
LOWALLYS, *s.* lawfulness.
LOWANSE, *s.* an allowance, a share.
LUAN, *s.* a lamb; as *eayn*; also, the moon, Monday; or *sloo-an*, the lesser luminary or circle; as in *Jy-luain*, Monday (*dies-luna*.)
LUAN-EAYRNAGH, or **BAARNAGH**, half moon.
LUAN-NOA, new moon.
LUANISTYN, *s.* Lammas-day.
LUBBER-LUB, the plant jacobea.
LUCKEE, *a.* lucky. *Cha negin tasteey 'choyrt da. lughyn luckee as neu-luckee; peccah moar eh. C. sod.*
LUD, *s.* a pond. (*Ir. lud.*)
LUDDAN, *s.* the surface of the water, the smoothness of it.
LUDDAN-MEA, an oily surface upon the sea, which is produced by a large body of fish, a calm smooth pond, the scum.
LUG, *s.* a sand-worm used for bait.
LUGH, **LUGHAG**, a mouse. (*Ir. luch.*)
LUGHAG, *a.* belonging to a mouse.
LUGH-FAIYR, a field-mouse.
LUGHER, *s.* a mouser, a mouse-catcher.
LUGHT, *s.* the people, the folk; as *lught-thie*.
LUGHT, *s.* a load, cargo, lading.
LUGHT-LEIGH, *s.* lawyers.
LUGHT-LHUNGEY, **LUGHT-LHUNGY**, *s.* a cargo, a lading, a freight of a ship; also the crew,
LUGHT-THIE, *s.* a family.
LUGHTAGH, **LUGHTAGHEY**, *v.* to load, to take a cargo on board.
LUGHTAGH, *a.* lading, hurdening.
LUGHTEE, as *baatey lughtee*, a barge.
LUGHTIT, *part.* laden, or loaded.
LUR, *s.* a pole, a shaft; whence, *lurgey*, the shank or leg.
LURID, *s.* length, tallness, extent.
LUN, (see *luan*) the moon.
LUNAGH, **LUNEE**, *a.* reproachful, mocking, taunting; also, merry.
LUNE, *s.* ale. (*Ir. lionn.*) The *a.* is *lionney*.
LUNE-EYL, small-beer.
LUNE-LAJER, strong beer.
LUNE-ULLYMAR, *s.* purl.

LUNEY, *v.* to revile, to asperse.
LUNG-LANE, *a.* sated, full, brimful. *Vid. lhongey*; or it may mean not only mealful, but full as a ship.
LUNID, *s.* abuse.
LUNJEAN, *s.* a swing, a sway.
LUNJEANAGH, *v.* to swing or sway.
LUNNIN, London. *Cr.*
LURG, *v.* to follow.
LURG, *prep.* after.
LURG, *s.* imitation, doing after.
LURG-MUNLAA, afternoon.
LURG-MEANOEI, after midnight.
LURGADISH, pennyroyal.
LURGEY, *s.* *pl.* LURGAGHYN. the shank of the leg, the shin.
LURGEY-COSHEY, the leg or shank.
LURGEY, **LOGG**, *v.* to measure by pacing, and by a pole or *log*; to follow after.
LURGEYR, *s.* an imitator, a follower.
LUSS, *s.* a leak. (*Ir. lus.*)
LUSS, *s.* *pl.* YN. an herb, a plant.
LUSSAGH, *a.* belonging to herbs, herbal.
LUSS-AIRH, marigold.
LUSS-LEEAEH, mugwort.
LUSS-NY-CLAGHYN-GUAIL, hedgesol.
LUSS-NY-FAINAGHYN, the herb thymalus.
LUSS-NY-FEEAIEHEE, mountain base horehound, or hart's-tongue.
LUSS-NY-HOIE, *s.* nightshade.
LUSS-NY-MEISHT, henbane, used in smoking
LUSS-NY-MOAL-MOIRREY-BEG, the small marshmallows.
LUSS-NY-MOAL-MOIRREE, marshmallows.
LUSS-NY-NGUIT, *s.* the daffodil, or jonquille.
LUSS-NY-PILEYN, the herb chelidonium.
LUSS-NY-TREEE-DUILLAC, shamrock, trefoil. for the toothache.
LUSS-SKEAYLEY-BOLG, euphrasia.
LUSS-SOOLLEY, eye salve, or rather an herb proper for such salve.
LUSS-Y-GHELLAN, an herb; *mie dy reayll yn bainney veih reenagh, yn eeym veih dooid as yn archeoid*.
LUSS-Y-GHIALG, elegant St. John's wort.
LUSS-Y-CHIONE-CHASSEE, the herb prunel.
LUSS-Y-CHORRAN, the herb ptarmica, spleenwort.
LUSS-Y-DAAH-GORRYM, woad.
LUSS-Y-GHREIMMEY, a plant near waters; like *cushags*.
LUSS-Y-TOAR-VREIN, wild sage.
LUSS-Y-VINNIAG, morsus diaboli.
LUSS-YN-AACHEOI, the purple meadow button, reckoned a preservative against an evil eye.
LUSS-YN-OLLEE, pinguicola; *ny ollystryn keoi*, for sores in the mouth of cattle, or for the tooth-ache.

M

MA, MY, *adv.* about; as *mygeayrt*.

MA, (*adv.* of swearing) by; as *ma chooin-sheanse, m'annym*.

MA, as *my*, *pron.*

MA, for *my*, *conj.* if.

MA-REIR, *adv.* loose, at liberty.

MAA, **MAALEY**, *s.* a bleat.

MAAIG, a paw, a claw. *Cr.*

MAAIGAGH, unhandy, clumsy. *Cr.*

MAALEY, *v.* to bleat.

MAANAL, *v.* to sap like water at the root, to keep wet or moist, as a sponge. *Ta'n fluighys maanal y fraue.*

MAANALAGH, *a.* moist, absorbent.

MAAR, *a.* wanton.

MAARDER, *s.* a fornicator, adulterer.

MAARDERAGH, *a.* adulterous.

MAARDERAGH, *s.* adulterer, adulteress.

MAARDERYS, *s.* fornication, adultery.

MAAISH, *a.* belonging to cattle; it is also the *gen.* of

MAASE, *s. pl.* cattle.

MAC, *s. pl.* **MEC** and **MIC**. a son; also, a representative, as *mac-lioar*, a copy. (*Ir. & G. mac.*) Although the Irish and Erse use the word *mac*, son, before their surnames, the Manks never do; wherefore by dropping *mac* their names in general begin with *C, G, K* or *Q*; as *Costeain*, Stephenson, instead of *McSteoin* or *Steain*; *Kermode*, *McDermot*; *Quayle*, *McFayl*. They use however the term *mal* (perhaps *male*); as *Malyvoirrey*, *Morrison*; *Malychreest*, *Christopherson*; *Malyvartin*, *Martinson*. *Mac myr yn ayr*, like father, like son. (*Ar. map*: where *p* is for *c*; and the Welch *ap*, the son, instead of *mac*.)

MAC-BRAAREY, *s.* a nephew by one's brother.

MAC-SHAYREY, *s.* a nephew by one's sister.

MAC-NY-MOLLAGHT, *s.* a hellhound.

MAC-IMSHÉE, or **IMJÉE**, a son of Belial, a reprobate, a son of perdition.

MACTULLAGH, *s.* echo, or the son of the hills. (*Ir. mactulloch.*)

MAC-LIOAR, *s.* a copy, a duplicate.

MAC-SRIEU, *s. & v.* to transcribe or copy.

MAC-SAA, *s.* the youngest son.

MAC-SHINNEY, the eldest son.

MAC-SY-LRIH, *s.* a son-in-law.

MAC-SOYLEY, *s.* a similitude, a comparison, a metaphor.

MAC-STREEBEE, **MAC-OAINJER**, *s.* a bastard.

MAC-Y-LEAH or **LEAR**. see *Mannanan*.

MACAN, *s. sing.* **MACAIN**. *pl.* children, innocents; as in *Laa'll ny macain*, Innocents' Day. From *accan* or *caayn*, lamentation, and *mic*, of children. (*Ir. macan*, a young or little son.)

MACAINID, **MACAINYS**, *s.* innocency; also, tenderness, clemency.

MACAINTAGH, *a.* innocent, puerile.

MADDIN, **MADDEY**, hospitably, cheerfully, with welcome. *Ren ad mooar as maddin jeh*; *prov.* He was well entertained. But perhaps this word is the same as *mettey*, delicate, or *mie*.

MADJIN, *s.* the morning matins.

MADRAN, *s.* the morning twilight; peep-of-day, cock-crowing. (*G. maidinn.*)

MADYE, *s.* matter.

MAGE, *s.* a paw, a clumsy hand. (*Ir. mag.*)

MAGGANE, *s.* numbness, cramp. *Maggane 'my chass*, the foot being what they call asleep. (*Ir. magan*, a little paw.)

MAGGANEAGH, *a.* numb, awkward, like a paw.

MAGGYL, *s.* the testicles. (*Ir. magari.*)

MAGH, *prep. & adv.* out, without; generally used with the article *y*; as *magh y dorrys*, out of doors.

MAGH, *s.* a plain outside of a town.

MAGH ASS, *adv.* out of.

MAGH-GHAUIN, *s.* a hear. (*Ir. mathghamhuin*, a wild heifer.) See *muc-awin*.

MAGHER, *s.* a field, a ploughed field; also a battle, because fought in the country.

Magher is derived from *magh* and *sheer*. (*Ir. machaire.*)

MAGHER-CAGGEE, the field of battle.

MAGHERAGH, *a.* belonging to a field.

MAGHEY, *adv.* besides, beyond.

MAGHEY-SHOH, *adv.* henceforth.

MAGHEY, *v.* to put out, extend. *Magh y dorrys lesh*, put him out.

MAGH-VOISH, except, without. *Cr.*

MAGHT, *s.* might in the field or battle.

MAGHTAGH, *s.* a conqueror; hence *smaght*, conquest, or *smoo maght*.

MAGIN, *s.* a wood, as from *maidjey*, a stick. (*Ir. maide.*)

MAH, *a. good*, as in *cham-mah*, as good as, compounded of *eo* and *mie*, equally good.

MAID, *we*; as *foddym*, I am able; *foddee maid* or *mayd*, we are able; *hem mayd*, we will go.

MAIDJHEY, *s. pl.* **MAIDJAGHYN**. a stick, staff or club; an oar.

MAIDJHEY-BOOGH, the bow oar of a boat.

MAIDJHEY-BRISHT, a pair of tongs, originally of wood, and so called; but when made of iron they are called *clou*.

MAIDJHEY-CASH, the stern oar.

MAIDJHEY-LIEB-RYM, the third oar.

MAIDJHEY-MEAN, the middle oar.

MAIDJAY-CROSHEY, *s.* the holy rood, or bishop's crosier. (*Ir. maide croise.*)
 MAIDJAY-MEIH, *s.* the beam of a balance.
 MAIDJAY-TOWSE, *s.* a measuring rod.
 MAIDJAY-POT, a potstick.
 MAIDJAY-RAAUE, an oar.
 MAIDJAY-STIUREY, a tiller, a potstick.
 MAIDJAY-MILLISH, liquorice stick.
 MAIDJAY-LAUE, *s.* a walking stick.
 MAIH, MAIHNY, *s.* forgiveness, pardon, absolution.
 MAIHAGH, *a.* propitiatory.
 MAIHDER, *s.* a forgiver, an excuser.
 MAIHGHEY, *v.* to forgive, to pardon.
 MAIHT, *part.* forgiven, pardoned.
 MAIHYS, *s.* sorcery, according to Valancey, *druiaht*.
 MAINSHTER, *s.* a master, a superior. (*G. maidaistair, Lat. magister.*)
 MAINSHTER-DAUNSIN, a dancing master.
 MAINSHTER-LHONG, a ship master.
 MAINSHTER-STIUREY, *s.* helmsman.
 MAINSHTER-SCHOIL, MAINSHTER-SCHOILLAR, a schoolmaster. (In *G.* the same.)
 MAINSHTER-FO, MAINSHTER-SCHOILLAR, an usher. (*G.* the same.)
 MAINSHTER-HELLYN, a master of arts.
 MAINSHTER-NIAGH, *s.* an equerry.
 MAINSHTERAGH, *v.* to subdue, get the better of.
 MAINSHTERAGH, MAINSHTERAL, *a.* masterly. [tership.
 MAINSHTERAGHT, *s.* the superiority, mastery.
 MAINSHTERLAGH, *s.* a conqueror. *Deyrit trooid briwnys ghyere y vainshterlagh.*
 MAIR, *s. pl.* MEIR, a finger. (*Ir. meur.*)
 MAIR-CHASS, MAIR-CHOSHEY, a toe,
 MAIR-LAUE, a finger,
 MAIR-YN-AINEY, the ring finger.
 MAIR-CHLAG, the finger of a clock.
 MAIR-VEAN, the middle finger.
 MAIR-VOOAR, a thumb, as *ordaag*.
 MAIR-VEG, the little finger.
 MAIRAGH, *adv.* to-morrow. (*Ir. marach.*)
 MAIRANE, an herb of the blue bottle kind.
 MAIRANE-GORRYM, the blue bottle. The fruit of it is *frawage villish*.
 MAIRANE, *s.* a thimble. (*G. nearan.*)
Mairane is an a circle and mair for the finger.
 MAIREY, *v.* to finger, grope.
 MAIRK, Mark. (*Ir. Marc and Marcus.*)
 MAIRT, *s. pl.* MUIRT, a beef. (*Ir. mart.*)
 MAIRTLIANT, MAIRTLIAN, *s.* a worm, a belly-worm.
 MAL, MEYL, the male, the son; as *Mal-y-voirrey*, Morrison, or Mary's son.
 MALANE, Mægdalen. (*Ir. Madalain.*)
 MALCOLUM, Malcom. (*Ir. Gille-calum.*)
 MALLMOIRREY, *s.* marshmallows.
 MAM, *s.* a mother. (So in *W., C., Arm. mamin.*)

MAM, *s.* a nipple, a protuberance like a nipple. Hence, and not from the sound, comes
 MAM, *s.* a breast a pap. (*Ir. mamin.*)
 MAM, *s.* a boil or blain.
 MAM, *s.* a measure which is as much as will lie upon the palm of the hand, or rather both hands.
 MAN, *s.* Man, or Isle of Man. (*W. mân, little.*)
 MANJOOR, *s.* a manger.
 MANNANAN MAC Y LEAR, the name given by English historians to a sorcerer who reigned in Man, and by his power prevented all passengers from seeing it, by raising a mist to conceal it from their view. This is partly false and partly true; for that Mannanan governed or resided there is true; as the word *Mannanan*, or *Mannana*, or *Mannanagh*, means no more than that the inhabitants of the place were called *Mannanee*, as they are to this day, *i.e.*, Manksmen or Mankishmen. It is true also that mists are so frequent, that ships approaching the Island may very easily be supposed, without much sorcery, to lose sight of it and miss it. But on the other hand, *Mac y lear*, or *lear* or *leah*, signifying the Son of the Seer, he must be a sorcerer himself. Yet as *leah* or *lear* is also the twilight when mists prevail most, a Manksmen may very properly be called *Mannana mac y leah*, the Son of the Mist, or Son of the Twilight. Or as *lear* is moreover the sea, he may be said to be the Son of the Sea.
 MANNINAGH, MANNANAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a Manksmen or woman. (*Manks, i.e., Mankish.*) This patronimic *Manninagh* seems to destroy McPherson's etymology. According to him, the name of a Manksmen would be *Meanagh*, which would be either the middle man or the Monkish man, (as *Balley-meanagh* is Abbot's-Land.) But this is answered by writing *Meaninagh* or *mayninagh*, the middle Islandman, or the Monkish Islandman. Yet use the word *ellan*, an island, and you do not say, *yn ellan veanagh* or *veaninagh*, the middle island; but *yn Ellan Manin*, the Island Man-isle, or *Ellan Vanin*, the Island of Man-isle; whilst *meanin* is literally the middle of the island, not the middle island. Nor is there an instance where the word *mean* is pronounced as with an *a* (short), but as *an u* there is; as *mean-oie*, midnight; *mun-laa*, midday, or the middle of them; besides the word *mon*, *mean*, or *monos* is sufficiently descriptive and satisfactory, except we prefer *Mannia*, from *Mannus*,

Normannia and (*q.* the Southern Hebrides,) *Sudormannia*, so this island is (without reference to its situation) called *Mannia*.

MANNING, MANNIN, the Island of Man. This word is compounded of *mean*, according to Mc. Pherson, the middle, and *in*, an island, because it is situated between England, Ireland, and Scotland. (*W. Manaw*; *Lat.*, by Cæsar, *Mona*.) But perhaps this island may have been called Man by the Norwegians (who were the descendants of the Germans), in honour of their god Mannus. "*Tuistonem deum terrâ editum, ad filium Mannum, originem gentis conditoresque. Manno tres filios assignant,*" &c. *Vid. Tacitus de mor. Ger.* It is often spelt with two final *n*'s, implying that it consists of several isles. As this island was called by Cæsar *Mona*, the word or name might imply the little, single spot; or the place of sorcery, from *mon*, a foretelling; and in the time of the Danes, the change of a letter favoured their superstition, and thus it was called Man, from Mannus. (*W. mân*, little.)

MANNAGH, *adv.* if not, unless, except; from *my*, if, and *nagh*, not.

MANNAGH BAILT, if thou wilt not.

MANNAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* a kid. (*W. & Ar. myn*; *Cor.* and *G. meann*.)

MANNISHTER, *s.* a monastery, a religious-house. (*G. mainisteir*.) The nunnery near Douglas is the only religious-house which the natives have distinguished by the name of Mannishter.

MAOR, *s.* an officer of the Lord's household, who was collector of the land-tax or quit rents; bailiff, keeper; from *arr* or *arrey*, a watch.

MAOR-AGGLISH, *s.* an apparitor.

MAR, *s.* death; hence *Mart*, the god of war Mars, as in *dia mart*, Tuesday.

MAR, with, along with, as *mar-ym*, along with me, *ym* being an inversion of *mee*, I or me, as *screeu-ym*, i.e., *nee mee screeu*.

MAR, *imp.* of *marroo*, kill thou.

MARANE, a thimble. *Cr.*

MARCHAN, *s.* a merchant.

MARCHAN-LIOAR, *s.* a bookseller.

MARCHANTAGH, *a.* mercantile.

MARCHANTYS, *s.* merchandize.

MARDOON or **BARDOON**, an elegy, a funeral song. It comes from *marroo*.

MARDOONAGH, *a.* elegiac.

MAREE, *pron.* with her.

MARGEI, *a.* belonging to a fair or market.

MARGEIAGH, *v.* to trade.

MARGEIAGHT, MARGEIYS, *s.* commerce, trade, marketing, merchandize.

MARGEID, *s.* Margaret.

MARGEY, *s. pl.* *MARGAGHYN.* a fair, a market.

MARGEY-NOLLEE, a cattle market.

MARGEY-FOLLEY, a flesh market.

MARISH, *pron.* and *prep.* with; with it or him. *pl. maroo*, with them.

MARK, *s.* a horse. (*Cor. marh*; *Ir. marc* and *marcan*.)

MARKIAGH, *v.* to ride.

MARKIAGH, *a.* riding, belonging to riding.

MARKIAGH, MARCAGH, *s. pl.* *MARKEE.* a rider, a horseman, a knight.

MARKIAGHT, *s.* horsemanship.

MARKLANN, *s.* a horse stable. (*Ir. marclann*)

MARLSLEIH, *s.* cavalry.

MARLYM-JEELYM, the vibration of the sunshine on the ground on a hot day. *Cr.*

MARLYS, *s.* marquis. (*Ir. mairceis*.)

MARL, MARLEY, *s.* marl. (*Ir. marla*.)

MARLIAGH, *s. pl.* *MAARLEE.* a thief.

MARLIAGH-MARREY, *s.* a pirate.

MARLYS, MARLIAGHT, *s.* theft, robbery.

MARMYR, *s.* marble.

MARR or **MARREY**, *s.* error, wandering.

MARRACHT, *s.* error, also marine.

MARRAGHTYN, as *farraghtyn*, to continue, remain; from *mayrn*.

MARRAN, *a.* erroneous, in mistake.

MARRANAGH, *v.* to err.

MARRANYS, *s.* error, mistake, oversight, delirium, raving.

MARRANAGH, *s.* a wandering person, a mistaken and deluded man; a dupe.

MARENEN, MARENENY, *s.* an error.

MARREY, *s.* the sea. (*mare*.)

MARREY, *a.* marine.

MARRINAGH, *a.* seafaring, naval.

MARROO, *v.* to kill. (*G. marbhadh*.)

MARROO, *part.* dead, deceased. "*Latinum mori volunt a marescere; et cur non ita Britannicum et Monense marw et marroo?*" (*Gr. moros*, death, destruction; *Lat. mors. pl. merriu. Ir. marbh*.)

MARROO, MAR, *s.* death, or rather killing.

MARROO-DRUIAGHT, *s.* necromancy.

MARROO-LHIEGGEY, *s.* a steep, a perpendicular fall. As *tuittym rollal lesh y varroo lhieggey*.—*P. C.*

MARROO-STROO, wake of a ship.

MARROOAGH, *a.* mortal, deadly, fatal.

MARROOAGH, *s.* a mortification, a dead part.

MARROOAN, *s.* the margin of a book, or dead part.

MARROODER, *s.* a killer, executioner, assassin, a murderer; *Hug eh magh marrooder*. Mark vi., 27.

MARROOIL, *a.* deadly.

MARROOILAGH, a deadly beast, poisonous.

MARROOILAGHT, *s.* mortality.

MARROONAGH, *a.* elegiac,

MARROONAGHT, *s.* an elegy.

MARRE-VAAISH, a pall or covering used in olden times to put over the dead body on the bier. *Cr.*

MARROONEY, MARROON, s. an elegy, a dead march, a funeral song, a dirge.

MAR'T, *pron.* with thee; *pl. meriu*, with you.

MART, s. Mars; as *Mee mart*, March.

MART, s. an ox, a beef.

MARTER, s. a bed-ridden person; a clynic. (*Ir. martartha*, a cripple.)

MARTEREY, *v.* to maim. lame.

MARTERYS, s. the state of being bed-ridden.

MARTLHAN, a maw-worm. *Cr.*

MARTYR, s. a martyr.

MARVAANAGH, a. mortal, sublunary.

MARVAANE, MARVAANYS, s. mortality; a mortal state.

MARYM, *pron.* with me; *pl. marin*, with us.

MASOONAGH, s. *pl. MASOONEE*. a mason.

MASOONYS, *v.* to work at masonry, to build.

MASOONYS, s. masonry.

MAST, mix, churn. *Cr.*

MASTRY, mixing, stirring. *Cr.*

MASTRY, *prep.* among, amidst, between.

MAT, s. a mat; for *pollan*.

MAUG, s. a paw. See *mage* and *maag*.

MAYD, *we.* *Nee mayd*, we will. *Cr.*

MAYL, s. rent, tribute, tax.

MAYL or **MIALL**, St. Michael.

MAYLARTAGH, a. mutual, reciprocal, exchanging.

MAYLARTAY, *v.* to exchange.

MAYLARTIT, *part.* exchanged.

MAYLEYDEE, s. a renter, a farmer.

MAYN, MEAN, s. property, goods, substance, means.

MAYN, MAYNAGH, s. a monk. (*W. mynach*; *Ir. manach*.)

MAYNAGH, a. monkish, belonging to an abbey or any religious house. *Balley-vaynagh*, Abbot's-land.

MAYNAGHAL, a. monkish, conventual.

MAYNAGHT, s. monkhood.

MAYNRAGH, a happy person. *Cr.*

MAYNREY, a. happy, blessed. (*Ir. meanra*.)

MAYNRYS, s. happiness, bliss.

MAYRAGH, a. belonging to a mother.

MAYRAGHT, MOIRAGHT, s. right of a mother.

MAYREY, MAYROIL, a. of *moir*, motherly, belonging to a mother.

MAYRN, s. remainder, excess, above one's share; from *my ayrn*, my part. *Er-mayrn*, a. remaining, over and above.

MAYRNAGH, a. as *er-mayrn*; living.

MAYRNAGHT, s. duration, remainder.

MAYROILAGHT, s. motherliness.

MEA, a. fat, luscious, rich. *Mwannaal mea*, a thick neck.

MEA, middle, midst; for *mean*.

MEAGHEY, *v.* to melt, soften, grow fat.

MEAGHT, MEA, MEAYS, s. fat, lard.

MEAG, s. whey. *Cr.*

MEAIL, s. the whole gang of reapers.

MEAILLAGH, a. belonging to reapers, or the harvest-home.

MEAILLEY, s. the harvest home; though more strictly it is the name of the garland made of the last handful of corn which is shorn and formed into the shape of that which is borne by Ceres. This figure, dressed with ribbons, is carried before the reapers, and is called, together with the procession, *yn meailley* or *meilley*, the reapers' feast; from *meail*.

MEAN, s. the middle, mean, centre, moderation. *Tra ta ny hoirryn cha ghiu, cha n'yrrys da'n mean ve cha thanney*, when the edges are so thick no wonder for the middle to be so thin.

MEAN, s. the waist, or middle.

MEAN, s. the middle oar or second oar of a side. *Yn boogh, yn mean*.

MEAN, OF MUN-LAA, mid-day, noon.

MEAN-OIE, s. midnight.

MEANAGH, a. middle, mean, central.

MEANOORID, s. mellowness; as of apples.

MEANOORR, a. mellow, mealy.

MEANOORYBAGH, *v.* to mellow.

MEANSAL, *v.* to maintain, to support; to gratify; to be industrious.

MEANSALAGH, a. supporting, nutritive.

MEANSE, MEAN, s. maintenance, or estate; gratification; industry. *Meanse mie dy. Ivooar aym*, I live well enough. (*Ir. maoin*.)

MEAOIL, a. emollient.

MEASAGH, a. exquisite, rich; as *mea*.

MEASID, MEAS, s. obedience, duty; as *beasid*.

MEAYL, s. a cape, bare headland, top of a hill, a heap. (*W. moel*; *Ir. mual*.)

MEAYL, a. bald, bald-pated, crop-eared; wanting horns; as, *tarroo meayl, boa veayl*; also, bleak.

MEAYLLID, s. baldness, bareness.

MEAYN, s. a mine, ore, stone quarry, wealth. (*W. maen*; *Cor. & Arm. maen* and *men*; *Ir. mein* and *men*.)

MEAYN-AIRH, a gold mine.

MEAYN-ARGID, a silver mine.

MEAYN-CLOAIE, a quarry.

MEAYN-LEOAIE, a lead mine.

MEAYN-YIARN, an iron mine.

MEAYNAGH, a. mineral.

MEAYNEYDER, s. a miner.

MEAYS, s. five hundred fish, a mease. (*Ir. maoiseisg*.)

MEAYS, s. delicacy, richness; as *meddey-ys*.

MEAYSAL, a. rich, exquisite; also, fond, respectful; as *beasl*.

MEDD, s. mead, a drink

MEDDAGH, a person that makes mead.

MEDDEY, MEDDAL, a. soft, tender, delicate; also, cowardly. (*Ir. meata*; *W. meddal*),

- g.d.* nursed with mead.) Sometimes spelt *mettey*.
- MEDDEYAGH, *s.* a degenerate person, a poltroon. [ardice.]
- MEDDEY-YS, *s.* delicacy, tenderness; cow-MEDDYB, *s.* a wooden can.
- MEDSHIN, *s.* a medicine. (*Lat. medicina.*)
- MEDSHINAGH, *a.* medicinal.
- MEE, *pron.* I and me. (*Ar. me; W. mi; Lat. me; Ir. mi.*)
- MEE, *s.* the sight, aspect; as in *meehey* or *mee-ceau*, to wink.
- MEE, *pref.* not, diminishing. This word is used in composition, and is equivalent to the English *un, in, in, ir* or *dis*; and the consonant following it, if mutable, is changed into its soft, or aspirated; as *biallagh, mee-viallagh*, disobedient; *cairyys, mee-chairyys*. (*Ir. mi & mio.*)
- MEE, MEAN, *s.* the loins; *meeaghyn dy vyghin*, bowels of compassion; hence, *mynnagh*, bowels.
- MEE, *s. pl.* GHYN, a month. (*G. and Ir. mi and mios; W., C., Arm., mis; Gr. meen.*)
- MEE-JERREY-YN-GHEUREY, the month of January. *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-arragh*, February.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-ARREE, March; it is also called *Yn-Mart*.
- MEE-S'JERREE-YN-ARREE, April; also, *Yn-Avril. Yn-Baaltin*, or *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-tourey*, May.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-TOUREY, June.
- MEE-S'JERREE-YN-TOUREY, July. *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-ouyr*, August.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-OUYR, September.
- MEE-S'JERREE-YN-OUYR, October. *Yn-Tavin*, or *Savin*, or *Sauney*, November; or *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-gheurey*.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-GHEUREY, December.
- MEE-POOSKE, MEE-MOLLEY, *s.* honeymoon. (*Ir. mios mealla; an chead mhi iar posadh.*)
- MEEAGH, *a.* monthly, belonging to a month.
- MEE-ARREYDAGH, *a.* unwatchful.
- MEE-ARRYM, *s.* dishonour.
- MEE-ARRYMAGH, *a.* disrespectful.
- MEE-ARRYMAGHEY, *v.* to dishonour.
- MEE-ARRYS, *s.* impenitence.
- MEE-ARRYSSAGH, *a.* impenitent.
- MEE-AURYs, *s.* a bad suspicion.
- MEE-AURYSSAGH, suspicious. These two words are used in this sense, yet I think improperly; as *mee* is used affirmatively instead of negatively; except it signifies as it may, *bad*.
- MEEAYLYS, MEEAYNLYS, *s.* scum, fatness, grease; obtained by boiling flesh.
- MEEAYNLYSSAGH, *a.* scummy, fat.
- MEE-CHAIRAGH, *a.* unjust, iniquitous.
- MEE-CHAIRYS, *s.* injustice, unrighteousness.
- MEE-CHEEAYLLAGH, *a.* foolish, unwise.
- MEE-CHEEATL, MEE-CHEILL, MEE-CHEILLEY, MEE-CHEILLID, *s.* folly, stupidity, insanity; from *geill*.
- MEE-CHEILLEY, *v.* to rave, to dote.
- MEE-CHEIM, MEE-CHEIMNIAGHT, *s.* impassableness.
- MEE-CHIART, *a.* uneven.
- MEE-CHIARTYS, *s.* unevenness.
- MEE-CHOARDAIL, *s.* disagreement.
- MEE-CHOARDAILAGH, *a.* discordant.
- MEE-GHOOR, *s.* a villain, a rogue.
- MEE-GHOORAGH, *a.* villainous, dishonest.
- MEE-GHOORAGHT, *s.* villainy.
- MEE-CHOTROME, MEE-CHORRYM, *a.* uneven, unequal in weight.
- MEE-CHRAUEE, MEE-CHRAUEEAGH, *a.* wicked, ungodly, impious.
- MEE-CHRAUEEAGHT, *s.* wickedness.
- MEE-CHREDJUAGH, *a.* unbelieving.
- MEE-CHREDJUAGH, *s.* an infidel.
- MEE-CHREDJUE, *s.* unbelief, infidelity.
- MEE-GHERJAGH, *a.* uncomfortable.
- MEE-GHERJAGH, *s.* uncomfortableness, woe. *Liorish peccah haink dy chooilley vee-gherjagh stiagh 'sy theihl.*—*C.M.*
- MEE-GHEAYSE, *s.* gracelessness.
- MEE-HAITNAGH, *a.* displeasing.
- MEE-HAITNYS, *s.* disgust.
- MEE-HAPPEE, *a.* senseless.
- MEE-HAPPEEYS, *s.* awkwardness.
- MEE-HAPPEY, *s.* thoughtlessness.
- MEE-HASTAGH, *a.* inattentive.
- MEE-HASTEY, *s.* an oversight, neglect.
- MEE-HEEANT, *a.* sinister.
- MEE-HREISHTEIL, *s.* distrust, despair.
- MEE-HREISHTEILAGH, *a.* distrustful, despairing.
- MEE-HUSHTAGH, *a.* ignorant, stupid.
- MEE-HUSHTAY, *s.* ignorance, stupidity.
- MEE-HYMMY, *s.* unmercifulness.
- MEE-HYMMOIL, *a.* unmerciful.
- MEELEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a mile. (*Ir. mile.*)
- MEEITEIL, *s.* a meeting, an assembly.
- MEEITEIL, *v.* to meet, to assemble.
- MEEIN, *a.* fine, small ground; as flour. (*Ir. min.*)
- MEEINCHINJID, moderation. *Cy.*
- MEEINID, *s.* fineness, smoothness.
- MEEK, MEEKEY, *s.* a wink. (*Ir. miog.*)
- MEEKAGH, *a.* sparkling, blinking.
- MEEKEY-SOOILLAGH, *a.* winking.
- MEEKEY-SOOILLEY, *s.* winking of an eye.
- MEEKEY, *v.* to wink, to blink.
- MEEKEY, *a.* winking.
- MEEKEYRAGH, *a.* winking, double-dealing.
- MEEKEYRAGHT, *s.* double-dealing.
- MEEL, MEELEY, *a.* soft, delicate, smooth, modest.
- MEELEY, *v.* to make smooth, to soften.
- MEELID, *s.* softness, smoothness.
- MEE-LOWAL, *v.* to disallow, to disapprove.
- MEE-LOWAL, *a.* illegal, unlawful.

- MEE-LOWALYS, *s.* illegality.
- MEEN, MEENOIL, *u.* tame, mild, gentle; fine as flour.
- MEENAGH, MEENAGHEY, *v.* to tame; to grind small or fine; to render smooth; to explain; also, used adjectively.
- MEENAGH, MEENYS, MEENID, MEEN, *s.* tameness, calmness, patience, submission.
- MEE-NAREYDAGH, *a.* impudent.
- MEE-NEARID, MEE-NEAREY, *s.* impudence.
- MEENIEU, MEENIEUALAGHT, MEENIEUALYS, *s.* harmlessness.
- MEENIEUNAGH, *a.* harmless.
- MEE-NOO, *a.* profane, impious, ungodly.
- MEEOIL, *a.* belonging to a month, menstrual.
- MEE-ONNOR, *s.* dishonour.
- MEE-ONNORAGH, *v.* to dishonour.
- MEE-ONNORAGH, *u.* dishonourable, dishonest.
- MEE-OOASHLAGHEY, *v.* to despise, disgrace, dishonour.
- MEE-OOASHLEY, *s.* disrespect, dishonour.
- MEE-OOASLE, *a.* ignoble, dishonourable, contemptible.
- MEE-PHRISEIL, *v.* to despise, undervalue.
- MEE-PHRISOIL, *a.* contemptible.
- MEER, *s.* an edge; as of a tool.
- MEER, *s.* a morsel, a mouthful, a division, a class.
- MEER-ARRAN, a piece of bread.
- MEER-ASTYR, a beaver; but in the evening, from the adjunct *fastyr*.
- MEE-REILL, MEE-REILTY, *s.* misrule, anarchy, tumult, sedition. *As coillej gys mee-reiljys eajee roie. P.C.*
- MEE-REILL, *v.* to misrule,
- MEE-RIOOSAGH, *u.* inattentive, wasteful, negligent.
- MEERIOOSAGHEY, *v.* to want economy, to waste, to be unthrifty.
- MEE-RIOOSE, *s.* negligence, inattention.
- MEESAGHAN, *s.* an almanack. (*Ir. miosachan,*)
- MEE-SHIRREY, *s.* abstemious.
- MEEVAYNRAGH, an unhappy one. *Cr.*
- MEEVAYNREY, *a.* unhappy.
- MEE-VAYNRY, *s.* unhappiness.
- MEEVASAGH, *a.* uncivil, disrespectful.
- MEEVASAGHT, *s.* incivility, irreverence.
- MEE-VIALLAGH, *a.* disobedient.
- MEE-VIALLAGH, *s.* a disobedient person.
- MEE-VIALLYS, *s.* disobedience.
- MEE-VIAN, *s.* temperance.
- MEE-VIANDAAGH, *a.* abstemious.
- MEE-VOYLLY, *s.* dispraise, blame.
- MEE-VOYLEY, *v.* to dispraise.
- MEE-WOOISAL, *a.* ungrateful, thankless.
- MEE-WOOIS, *s.* ingratitude.
- MEE-YEADER, *s.* an atheist.
- MEE-YEAGH, *a.* ungodly, atheistical.
- MEE-YEYS, *s.* atheism.
- MEEYL, *s.* a louse. (*Ir. miol; W. mil, a heast.*)
- MEEYL-CHREEN, a flesh or ring-worm; a wood-louse.
- MEEYL-CHEYRRAGH, a sheep louse or tick.
- MEEYL-CHEYLLEY, *s.* a wood-louse, or mil-lepede.
- MEEYL-VOALLEY, a wall-louse.
- MEEYLAGH, *a.* lousy.
- MEG, a pet lamb. *Cr.*
- M'EH, *he it.* This word is used only in the following phrases. *Nyn gied meh, and shen y meh,* you are welcome; and may be explained thus: *shen myr vees eh,* or *shen myr bee eh,* so be it.
- M'EH, for *ma* and *my*. It is used conjunctively, if. [modest.]
- MEIGH, *a.* mellow, tender, gentle, meek,
- MEIGH-CHREEAGH, *a.* tender-hearted.
- MEIGHAGHEY, *v.* to weigh, to balance.
- MEIGHY, *v.* to soften, to feel.
- MEIGHID, *s.* an emollient.
- MEIGHYS, *s.* mellowness, tenderness.
- MEIH, *s.* a scale of a balance. (*Ir. meadh.*)
- MEIH-STAILLINAGH, *s.* a steelyard.
- MEIHAGHAN, *s.* a balance, a weight.
- MEIHAGHYN, *pl.* a balance, a pair of scales. (*G. meadhachan.*)
- MEIHBYDER, MEIHDER, *s.* a balancer, a weigher.
- MEIHYS, *s.* a weight, a balance.
- MEILEE, *v.* to beat. (*Ir. meileadh.*)
- MEILL, *s. pl. yn.* a lip. *Jannoo-meill,* to cry. (*Ir. meill,* a cheek.)
- MEILL-VOOAR, a blubber lip.
- MEILL-BAARNEE, *s.* a harelip.
- MEILL, MEILLEY, *a.* worse, bad.
- MEILL, MEILLID, *s.* weakness, infirmity; from *moal*; also, slackness, deficiency. *Myr ta paart coontey meillid. 2 Ped. 3, 9. (Ir. maill.)*
- MEILLEY, *s. pl.* MEILAGHYN. a bowl or goblet, because of its circular brim resembling the human lips.
- MEILLEY, *s.* the nipple of a pap.
- MEILLEY, *v.* to deteriorate.
- MEILLEY-NIAGHYN, *s.* a wash basin.
- MEINN, *s.* meal. (*G. min.*) By *meinn* is generally understood oatmeal.
- MEINN-CHORKEY, oatmeal.
- MEINN-CHURNAGHT, flour.
- MEINN-OARN, barleymeal.
- MEINNAGH, MEINNOIL, MEINNEE, *u.* mealy; as *meanooyr.*
- MEIR, *s. pl.* fingers. *Cr.*
- MENNEE, *s.* an awl.
- MENNEE, *v.* to prick.
- MENNICK, *adv.* often; used with *dy.* (*Ir. minic.*)
- MENNICK, *a.* frequent.
- MENNUIGH, *a.* yawning.
- MENNUIGH, *s.* yawning, gaping.

MENNUIGH, *v.* to yawn.
 MENNUIGHYS, MENNUIGHID, *s.* drowsiness.
 MENOYR, mellow, mealy. *Cr.*
 MEOIR, a moar, a man sworn to collect the lord's rent of a parish. *Cr.*
 MEOIR-AGGLISH, a beadle. *Cr.*
 MEOIRSNYE, the moarship. *Cr.*
 MERCUR, *s.* mercury.
 MERCURAIN, *a.* belonging to the planet. Mercury.
 MERG, MERGINAGH, *a.* woeful, melancholy. In the comparative and superlative, *s'mery*, woe be to; it will be worse for.
 MERG, MERGNEY, *s.* woe, misery; a sigh, a groan; also, used as an interjection, woe, alas!
 MERGAGHEY, *v.* to rust, become rusty.
 MERGEY, MERGID, *s.* rust, rustiness. (*Ir. meiry.*)
 MERGEY, *s. pl.* MERGAGHYN. a banner, a beacon, a standard.
 MERGEYDER, *s.* a standard bearer.
 MEROIT, *part.* rusted, become rusty.
 MERGNEY, *v.* to bewail, to moan.
 MERRE, stupor, deadness of design. *Cr.*
 MERRE-CHEILLEY, deadness of wit. *Cr.*
 MERRUID, *s.* deadness; from *marroo*.
 MES, or MYS, time, or measure of time; or rather a month. (*Ir. mios and mis.*)
 MESHTAL, *a.* drunk. (*Ar. mezo; Ir. mis-geamhuil; W. meddw.*)
 MESHTALLAGH, *a.* addicted to drunkenness, a drunkard.
 MESHTALLYS, *s.* drunkenness.
 MESHTHEY, *s.* drunkenness. (*Ir. misge, misgead.*) But this substantive, like many others, may be used as a verb, with *er*, as *t'eh er meshtey*, he is drunk, or upon drunkenness, or according to the Irish idiom, after drunkenness. *Er-meshtey* is used also as an adjective, *dooinney er-meshtey*.
 MESHTEYR, *s.* a drunkard.
 MESHTYRYS, *s.* drunkenness.
 MESLIN, *s.* mixed grain, offal corn.
 MESLINAGH, *v.* to mix; adulterate.
 MESLINSY, *s.* adulteration.
 MESS, *s.* fruit of vegetables; the return of labour; acorns. (*Ir. meas.*)
 MESSAL, *a.* fruitful.
 MESSOIL, *a.* fruitful, abounding.
 MESOILAGHT, *s.* fruitfulness.
 MESSEY, *a.* bad, or rather worse, worst.
 MESSGHART, *s.* an orchard. (*Ir. meas-ghort.*)
 MESTEY, MESGEY, *v.* to mix, to stir together.
 MESTEY, MESG, *s.* a mixture.
 MESTIT, *part.* mixed.
 METTEYS, *s.* effeminacy, cowardice.
 METTEY, *a.* delicate, dainty. see *meddey*; also, dastardly.
 MEUG, *s.* whey. (*Ir. meug.*)

MEYDLAGH, heavy and slow in moving on account of size; from *mooad*. *Cr.*
 MEYL, *a.* a servant; as in *inney-veyl*, a hand-maid; a shaved person devoted to some religious order; and hence the proper names of *Mal, Mol* or *Meayl*, or *Meyly-Chreest*, &c. This is the same with *iar-roo-meyl, boa-veyl*; and may signify bare, short. (*W. moel; Ir. maol.*)
 MEYL, *s.* a naked headland, foreland, or promontory. *Mull of Galloway.*
 MEYLLID, *vid. meillid.*
 MEHOLLIM, friable, earthy. *Cr.*
 MEHOLM, or MHOLMEE, moulder, make friable. *Cr.*
 MIAL, MIALAGH, *a.* bountiful, charitable; humane.
 MIALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a benefactor, a philanthropist.
 MIALLYS, MIAL, *s.* a benefaction.
 MIAN, *pr. n.* Matthew. The *i* sounded as in English. (*Ir. Mattha.*)
 MIAN, *s.* lust, craving of appetite.
 MIAN, *v.* to desire; (sounded *meean.*)
 MIAN-BEE, *s.* appetite, hunger.
 MIANAGH, MIANDAGH, *a.* lustful, craving.
 MIANDYS, *s.* desire; also, flavour, relish.
 MIANEYDER, *s.* a lustful person, an epicure.
Ny mianeyderyn erbee moyrnagh berchagh ayns nyn meeaghey millish. C.M.
 MICHAL, *pr. n.* Michael. (*Ir. Michel.*)
 MIE, *a.* good, well, right, proper.
 MIE, *s. pl.* NYN. goodness, virtue; *mienny*, the virtues of morality. This word is thus used in salutation: *kys t'ou? how dost thou do? lane vie, very well; s'lane vie, most well; gy row mie ayd, thank thee; gy row mie orts; gur y mie.*
 MIE-DY-LIOGAR, well enough. *Cr.*
 MIE-ELLYNAGH, *a.* well-bred.
 MIE-YNSIT, *a.* well-taught, mannerly.
 MIENYS, MIEYS, *s.* goodness, virtue, righteousness. (*G. maitheas.*)
 MIEYSAGH, *a.* goodly.
 MILJAG, *s.* new ale, wort.
 MILJAGH, *a.* sweetish, like new ale.
 MILJEY, *a.* honied, sweetish.
 MILJEYDER, *s.* a confectioner.
 MILJID, *s.* sweetness, a dainty.
 MILJOUGH, *s.* mead, metheglin.
 MILL, *s.* honey. (*W., C., Ar., Lat., mel; Ir. mil.*) *a. melley.*
 MILL-CHAY, *s.* mildew, honeydew; from *mill* and *kay*, dew.
 MILL-CHAYAGH, *v.* to mildew.
 MILLEY, *s.* a mile. (*Ir. mile.*)
 MILLEY, *s.* a spoiling, an injury.
 MILLEY, *s. pl.* MILLAGHYN. a thousand (*Lat. mille; Ir. mile.*)
 MILLEYDER, *s.* a spoiler, an oppressor.
 MILLID, MILJID, MILJAGHT, *s.* sweetness, lusciousness; beautifulness to the eye.

MILLISH, *a.* sweet, fragrant to the smell, melodious to the ear, beautiful to the eye, not salt; from *mil*, honey. (*Ir. milis*, and *lish*, sweetness.)
 MILTAGH, *a.* hurtful, spoiling.
 MIMREE, about her. *Cr.*
 MIMMEY, *s. pl.* MIMMAGHYN, a godmother; from *mummig*.
 MINGEBAGHT, MINGEY, *v.* to pinch, to nip. *imper. ming.*
 MINJAGH, *s.* a goat of two years old.
 MINJEIG, *s.* a she-goat of one year old.
 MINJEIG, *s.* a bundle of hay made up into two packs.
 MINJEIG, *s.* a bundle; as of *renniagh*, which being set on fire, lights the visitor from one house to another.
 MINNAGH, guts, entrails. *Cr.*
 MINNEY, *v.* to pinch, to mince, to abet.
 MINNAG, *s.* a pinch, a nip, a crumb.
 MINNIAG-MERREIU, that lividity called dead-man's nips or pinches; which is no more than the symptom of scury or incipient jaundice.
 MINNID, *s.* a minute. (*G. mineid*.)
 MIOLAGH, *a.* seducing, soft, seductive, tempting.
 MIOLAGH, MIOLAGHEY, *v.* to tempt.
 MIOLAGHT, *s.* temptation.
 MIOLE, *s.* temptation, flattery.
 MIOLEYPER, *s.* a tempter, a flatterer.
 MIOYR, *a.* lively, feeling.
 MIOYR, *s.* feeling; from *bioyr. q.v.*
 MIOYRAL, *a.* see *bioyral*.
 MIRRI, *s.* a miracle, a wonder.
 MIRRILAGH, *a.* wonderful, miraculous.
 MIRRILLAGHT, *s.* miraculousness.
 MISH, *pron. me;* (*emphatically*).
 MISKID, MISKYS, *s.* hatred, enmity.
 MISKIDAGH, *a.* hateful, malevolent.
 MISREILL, *s.* anarchy, confusion. *She'n soilshey smoo ta freill ad veih misreill.*
 MISREILTAGH, *a.* rebellious.
 MITCHHOOR, *s.* a villain, a rogue.
 MITCHHOORAGH, *a.* villainous, roguish.
 MITCHHOORAGHT, *s.* villainy, roguery.
 MITTAN, *s.* a mitten, a knitted glove without fingers. (*Ir. miotag*.)
 MITTANER, *s.* a glover, a mitten maker.
 MOAIN, *s.* peat or turf. (*W. mawn;* *Ar. mawden;* *Ir. moine and moin.*) a mountain, a mountainous farm, a bog.
 MOAINEE, *a.* belonging to turf; also, a turbary.
 MOAL, *a.* feeble, weak, meagre. (*Ir. mall*.)
 MOAL-BHAARLAGH, *a.* slow spoken.
 MOAL-CHREDDJAGH, *a.* diffident, distrustful. *s.* an unbeliever.
 MOAL-DROMAGH, *a.* saddle-backed.
 MOAL-FOYRAGH, *a.* blunt, dull edged.
 MOAL-HUSHTAGH, *a.* foolish.
 MOAL-HUSHTAGH, *s.* an idiot.

MOAL-MOIRREY, *s.* marshmallows.
 MOALAGH, *v.* to blunt, to disable.
 MOALAGHT, MOALID, *s.* bluntness, disability.
 MOALIT, *part.* blunted.
 MOALL, *s.* delay, febleness.
 MOALYS, *s.* delay, hindrance.
 MOANDAGH, *v.* to blunt; to dote, to move like an idiot.
 MOANDAGH, *a.* lispng, stammering; blunt.
 MOD, *s.* order, manner. *Er mod*, in order; *er yn mod shoh.* (*Ir., Ar an mod so;* *Lat. modus*.)
 MODDEE, MODDEEAGH, *a.* doggish, ill-natured, peevish.
 MODDEBAGHT, *s.* doggishness, ill-nature.
 MODDEY, *s. pl.* EE, a dog. (*Ir. maddadh*.)
 MODDEY-ASS-DOOGHYS, a mongrel.
 MODDEY-DOIN, *s.* an otter. (*Ir. maddadh donn*.)
 MODDEY-DOO, *vid.* Lay of the last minstrel (history of.)
 MODDEY-FEIEYS, *s.* a hound.
 MODDEY-MOGAR, *s.* a mastiff.
 MODDEY-OALDEY, *s.* a wolf.
 MODDEY-RUY, as *shynnagh*, *s.* a fox.
 MODDEY-SOIE, *s.* a pointer, setter.
 MODDEY-STROIN, MODDEY-SOARAL, *s.* a pointer, a hound.
 MODDEY-USHTEY, *s.* a water spaniel, an otter.
 MODOIL, *a.* orderly.
 MODOLLID, *s.* moderation, modesty.
 MOGGAID, *s.* a plate, a cover.
 MOGGAID-CLEEAAU, *s.* a breast-plate, a stomacher.
 MOGGYL, a mesh. *Cr.*
 MOGH, the morning, early.
 MOGH-APPEE, early ripe.
 MOGHEY, *a.* early. (*Ir. moichead*.)
 MOGHREE, belonging to the morning, early.
 MOGHREY, *s.* the morning.
 MOGHREY-MAIRAGH, to-morrow morning.
 MOGHREY-NUYR, the morning after to-morrow.
 M'oi, against me; (*my* and *noi*).
 MOIDIN, *s. pl.* YN, a maiden, a virgin.
 MOIDIN-MOIRREY, the Virgin Mary.
 MOIDIN-VARREY, *s.* a mermaid.
 MOIDINAGH, *a.* virgin, maiden.
 MOIDINYS, *s.* virginity, modesty.
 MOIR, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a mother. (*Ir. mathair*.)
 MOIR-AGGLISH, a cathedral, or rather a mother church. (*Ir. mathair-eaglis*.)
 MOIR-ARREY, *s.* a mill-dam.
 MOIR-AWIN, *s.* the source of a river.
 MOIR-NY-GAILCKEY, MOIR-NY-GAELGEY, *s.* a person skilled in the knowledge of the Manks language.
 MOIR-OYR, *s.* primary cause.
 MOIR-'SY-LEIGH, a mother-in-law. *Lhiass-vummig* is a step-mother.

MOIR-USHTEY, a dam, a reservoir.
 MOIR-USHTEY-WILLIN, a mill-dam.
 MOIRAGH, *a. female, feminine, motherly.*
 MOIREYDYS, MOIRAGHT, MOIRAGH, *s.*
 motherhood.
 MOIRIN, female; the same as *bwoirin*.
 MOIROIL, *a. motherly.*
 MOIROILID, *s. motherliness.*
 MOIRREE, *s. a grandmother.*
 MOIRREE-VOGAR, a great grandmother.
 MOIRREY, a proper name, Mary.
 MOIRREY-TA, by Mary it is; a mode of
 swearing.
 MOIRYS, *s. motherhood.*
 MOLKEY, *v. rotting, putrifying. Cr.*
 MOLLAG, *s. a dog's skin blown up as a
 bladder, and used to float the herring-
 nets. (Ir. bolla or malaid.)*
 MOLLAG, *s. a wallet, a satchel.*
 MOLLAG-SCRIEUNYN, *s. a mail, letter-bag.*
 MOLLAGAGH, *a. blown up like a bladder;*
 buoyant.
 MOLLAGH, *a. rough, rude, coarse.*
 MOLLAGHT, *s. a curse. (Ir. mallachd.)*
 MOLLAGHT-MYNNEY, a heavy curse, a bitter
 execration.
 MOLLAGHT ORT, curse upon you. (*Ir.*
mallachdort.)
 MOLLAGHTAGH, *a. cursed, execrable.*
 MOLLAGHTYS, *s. flagitiousness.*
 MOLLAGHTYN, *v. to curse.*
 MOLLAGID, *s. buoyancy.*
 MOLLEE, *s. the eyebrow. Cr.*
 MOLLEE, *a. hair-brained, irascible.*
 MOLLEE, *a. deceitful, seductive.*
 MOLLEY, *s. deceit. (Ir. mealladh.)*
 MOLLEY, *v. to deceive, to betray.*
 MOLLEY, *a. of or belonging to honey.*
Kere-volley, honey-comb.
 MOLLEYDAGH, *a. fallible, frail.*
 MOLLID, *s. roughness, coarseness.*
 MOLLIT, *part. deceived, betrayed.*
 MOLLIT, *part. cursed. (Ir. malluighite.)*
 MOLLYREE, Fitzroy.
 MOLLYRUIY, Ritson or Redson.
 MOLLYVARTIN, Martinson.
 MOLLYVRIDEY, Bridson or Bridgetson.
 MOLLYVOIRREY, Morrison.
 MOLT, MOLTIN, *s. pl. MUILT. a wether. (Ir.*
molt.)
 MOLTEYR, *s. a deceiver.*
 MOLTEYRAGH, *a. deceitful.*
 MOLTEYRAGHT, *s. deceitfulness.*
 MOLTEYRYS, *s. deceit, craft,*
 MON or MYN, a particle, an atom; also,
 single, sole.
 MONA, *s. a mountain, an extensive com-
 mon; as moainee. (Ir. monadh.)*
 MONGEE, *a. nipping, clipping.*
 MONGEY, *v. smiling, smirking. Cr.*
 MONGEY, *v. to clip, to nip, to shear.*
 MONGIT, *part. clipped.*

MONNAGH, *s. a monk. (G. manach.)*
 MONNAGHAN, *s. a fat greasy fellow, a bloated
 monk.*
 MONNEY, *s. a scrap, a particle. Cha vel
 monney, there is nothing; from myn, a
 particle.*
 MONNEY, *s. a sign, a portent, an omen;*
monney-baaish, monney-banshey.
 MONREE, *s. a sovereign.*
 MOO, about them. *Cr. See moom*
 MOO, to put out; as *mooghey. q.v.*, Imper-
 ative *moo* or *moogh*; from whence the verb
 comes.
 MOO, *u. more, greater, greatest; from
 mooar, and generally used with s', but
 sometimes without s' as cha-moo, neither,
 or not more.*
 MOOAD, *s. size, quantity, greatness, gran-
 deur.*
 MOOADAGH, or EE, *a. bulky, large.*
 MOOADAGH, MOADAGHEY, *v. to enlarge, ex-
 tend, increase, magnify; begrudge, think
 much of, to envy.*
 MOOADAGHER, *s. a magnifier.*
 MOOADIT, *part. augmented.*
 MOOADYS, MOOADAGH, MOOADAGHEY, *s.*
 extent, increase, size.
 MOOAR, MOOAREY, *a. great, large, power-
 ful, wealthy, famous. Sup. smoo. Cha
 nione dou mie mooar, I know but little
 good.*
 MOOAR-AIGNAGH, MOOAR-AGGINDAGH, *a.*
 high-minded.
 MOOAR-CHREEAGH, *a. brave-hearted, mag-
 nanimous. (Ir. moirchriodhach.)*
 MOOAR-CHREEYS, MOOARCHREEOLID, *s.*
 magnanimity, fortitude.
 MOOARAGHEY, *v. same as mooadaghey.*
 MOOARAGHEY, *a. envious, invidious.*
 MOOARAGHEY, *v. grudge, envy, seeing big
 or large. Cr.*
 MOOARAGHT, *s. envy, grudging; also, high-
 ness, supremacy.*
 MOOARAL, MOOARALAGH, *a. proud, dig-
 nified.*
 MOOARALAGHT, MOOARALYS, *s. haughti-
 ness, arrogance.*
 MOOARALID, *s. dignity, eminence, import-
 ance.*
 MOOARAL, MOOAROIL, *a. majestic, great,
 magnificent.*
 MOOARANE, *a. many, great, numerous.*
 MOOARANE, *s. a multitude. (Ir. moran.)*
 MOOARANEYS, *s. a tumult, a concourse of
 people; a market-place.*
 MOOAREY, *s. a swelling, an enlargement.*
 MOOARID, *s. the same as mooad.*
 MOOARLEAGH, *a. precious, valuable.*
 (*Cha*) MOOAR-LESH, *v. he cares not, on
 account of size. Cr.*
 (*Cha*) MOOAR-LHEE, *v. she cares not, &c.*
Cr.

(*Cha*) MOOAR-LHIAM, *v.* I care not, &c.
MOOAR-OOASLE, *a.* noble.

MOOARSOIAGHEY, *v.* to prize, to set much by.

MOOD, about thy body, see *moom*.

MOOGH, *s.* smoke, suffocation, stifling.

MOOGHANE, *s.* a smothering, a cough.

MOOGHEE, *a.* extinguishing, smothering.

MOOGHEY, *v.* to extinguish, smother, to put out as fire.

MOOGHEYDER, *s.* an extinguisher.

MOOGHID, *s.* extinction, suppression.

MOOGHIT, *part.* extinct, put out.

MOOIDJEEN, *s.* a scrub, a vagrant, a rascal.
(A slave, according to Christian, Ballahutghin; from *mooie*, without, and *jeein*, the rain.)

MOOIDJEENAGH, *a.* vagrant, mean.

MOOIDJEENAGH, *v.* to debase, become mean.

MOOIDJEENYS, *s.* miscreancy.

MOOIE, *a.* external, without.

MOOIE, *a.* as in *laare-voovie*, a threshing-floor.

MOOIE, *adv.* out, without, abroad. *q̄heu-mooie*.

MOOIE-CHEEATLEY, *v.* to outwit.

MOOIE-CHEEYS, vexation of spirit, melancholy.

MOOIN, *s.* the back of man or beast. *Er-mooin*, upon the spine and the marrow contained in it.

MOOIN, or MUIN, about us. *Cr.*

MOOINJER, *s. pl.* servants, household, family, retinue, suite.

MOOINJER-NY-QIONE-VEGGEY, fairies; the existence of which is still firmly believed by the ignorant.

MOOINJER-VEGGEY, fairies.

MOOINJERAGH, MOOINJEREY, *a.* belonging to one's household or servants, domestic; also, friendly, cousin-like.

MOOINJERYS, *s.* kindred, alliance.

MOOINJERYS-Q̄HEU-AYREY, kindred by the father's side.

MOOINJERYS-Q̄HEU-VAYREY, kindred by the mother's side.

MOOINNEY, *s.* the mesentery or midriff.

MOOINNEEL, *s. pl.* YN. a sleeve.

MOOIB, *s.* the sea, (*W. mor*; *Ir. muir*.)

MOOIRAGH, *s.* a void place cast up by the sea; as that place at Ramsey, which extends from the burn foot towards the town; an island; an estuary; also, a mariner.

MOOIBEINN, *s.* a promontory.

MOOIRBHRUGHT, *s.* a high tide.

MOOIR-Q̄HERRAGHTYN, or Q̄HOORAGHYN, *s.* wrecked goods found on the shore.

MOOIRCHIOUYLACH, *s.* a fleet, a squadron.

MOOIRQ̄HOOR, a wreck. *Cr.*

MOOIRCHREAGH, *s.* a wave.

MOOIR-HRAIE, the ebb tide. *Cr.*

MOOIR-LANE, *s.* high tide. (*Ir. mur-lan*.)

MOOIRLAIG, a sea-worn stone. *Cr.*

MOOIR-LHEAN, a sea-weed which the inhabitants eat.

MOOIR-LHEENEY, the flowing of the sea. *Cr.*

MOOIROIL, *a.* marine.

MOOIRTOREY, *s.* product of the sea.

MOOINAGH, *a.* urinary.

MOOM, *pron.* compounded of *mooie*, *mee* or *mish*, without me, about me, in or upon me. First person, *moom*; second person, *mood*; third person, *mysh*; *fem.* *moe*; *plur.* *mooin*; second, *miu*; third, *moo*.

MOORLIN, *s.* a pannier, fish-basket; from *mooir* or *muir*, the sea, and *lin*, a cavity or hollow vessel.

MOOSTAGH, MOOSTRAGH, *a.* moving, watchful.

MOOSTEX, *v.* to move, to start, to rouse, to awake.

MOOSTEX, MOOST, *s.* a start, a spring, a bounce, awaking or watchfulness.

MOOSTREY, *v.* to make a stir, to begin to move.

MOOSTYR, *s.* a motion.

MOOYN, *s.* urine. (*Ir. mun*.)

MOOYN, *v.* to make water.

MOOYN-MODDEE, *s.* a mushroom.

MORALTAGH, *a.* moral.

MORALTAGHT, *s.* morality.

MORTAR, *s.* mortar, cement.

MORTIS, *s.* a mortise.

MOW, *a.* undone, ruined, waste.

MOW, *s.* ruin, destruction, waste; as *yn toyrtmow*, devoted to ruin.

MOULTER, *s.* multure.

MOYLLÉE, *a.* praiseworthy, praising.

MOYLLEY, *v.* to praise.

MOYLLEY, *s.* praise, encomium. *Moylley* as *soylley*, *jingey* as *pronney*, peace and plenty.

MOYLLEYDAGH, *a.* laudable.

MOYLLIT, *part.* praised.

MOYRN, *s.* pride, vain-glory, conceit.

MOYRNAGH, *a.* proud, vain, conceited; also used substantively, a coxcomb, a vain fellow; *pl. EE*.

MOYRNAIGHT, *s.* grandeur, equipage.

MOYRNEEN, *s.* a hawble, a gew-gaw.

MRAANAGH, *a.* womanish.

MRAANE, *s. pl.* women. This substantive is very irregular; as it comes from the word *ben* or *y ven* a woman. But some say it comes from the old word, *mreih*, a woman; and this from *moir* and *reih*, to choose; and therefore is the matron or mother of a family; or a corruption of *moiry*, mothers, (*mraane*, women, *mreihyn*.)

MRASTYR, *s.* luncheon. It is compounded

of the words *meer*, a piece of bread, and *astyr*, the evening.

MRASTYR-BEG, evening repast.

MREIH, *s.* 'a woman; used so in P.C; the plural of which is *mraane*, quasi *nreihyn*, a married woman or matron; *marita*, *mar ny moir reih*, a chosen wife or woman.

MUC, *s. pl.* YN. a sow. (*Ir. muc.*)

MUC-AILL, MUC-CHEISH, *s.* a sow, an open sow. (*Ir. muc.*, and *al* or *alaca*, a brood.)

MUC-AWIN, *s.* a bear. (*Ir. magh-ghamhuin*, which see.) This word was used in the translation of the Bible for bear, from supposing that the Irish word *gamhuin* signified a river; but it means *gauin*, a heifer, or the young of any large quadruped.

MUC-CLEIGH, *s.* a hedge-hog.

MUC-GHEINNEE, *s.* a quicksand.

MUC-NIAGHTEE, *s.* a ball or pile of snow.

MUC-OALDEY, *s.* a bear, or wild boar.

MUCEEN, *s.* a little sow. (*Ir. mucin.*)

MUCLAGH, *s.* a hog-sty or pig-sty.

MUCNAGH, *a.* hoggish.

MUCOGE, *s.* a hip (fruit); as *buccoge*.

MUCOOL, *a.* hoggish.

MUGHANE, *v.* to cough.

MUGHANE, *s.* a cough, a cold.

MUGHANE-CASSEE, NY-CASSAGHTEE, *s.* the hooping-cough.

MUCKEY, *a.* hoggish, belonging to a pig or hog.

MULTIN, *s.* an eunuch; from *mulht*, a wether.

MUIN, *s.* the neck. (*Ir. muin.*)

MUING, *s.* a mane of a horse. (*Ir. muing.*)

MUINNEY, mesentery, called inwards.—*Lev. iii. 9.*

MUIR, *s.* a sea. See *moir*. (*Ir. muir.*)

MUIR, *s.* used for *smair*, fatness, marrow.

MUIRAGHAN, *s.* a mermaid, syren.

MUIRNAGHT, MUIRREY, *s.* an inlet, a drift, indraught of the sea; such as that at Ramsey.

MULHT, MOLHT, *s. pl.* MULLHT. a wether-sheep, mutton. (*Ir. molt*)

MULL, *s.* a high land, or point of land; as the *Mull* or *Meayl* of Galloway.

MULLAD, *s.* a mullet. (*G. mulleit.*)

MULLAG, *s.* a small cask, a keg.

MULLAGH, *s. pl.* AGHYN. and sometimes BEYN. the top, the cover, the surface.

MULLAGH ER, he is ruined, undone.

MULLAGH ER YN OBYR, the work is finished. (*Ir. mulloch ar an obair.*)

MOLLAGH-NY-CLIEAU, the top of a mountain.

MULLAGH-NY-MARREY, MULLAGH-Y-TRAIE, high water. (*Ir. mullach-na-mara.*)

MULLAGH-THIE, the housetop.

MULLAGH-Y-CHING, the crown of the head.

MULLEY, *s.* a mould. (*Ir. mulladh.*)

MUM, MAM, a mother. (*W. C. Ar. & Ir. mam.*)

MUMMERAGHT, *s.* a masquerade.

MUMMOG, *s.* a mother, a dam.

MUN, *s.* middle; as *munlaa*.

MUNGAN, *s.* a proper name, Mungo.

MUNLAA, *s.* mid-day, noon.

MURGHEY, *s.* a proper name, Murdoch.

MURLIN, MUALAN, *s.* the same as *moorlin*, a fish or sea-basket.

MUSCAD, *s.* a musket.

MUSTART, *s.* mustard.

MUSTART-KEOI, wild mustard.

MUSTYR, *s.* a muster.

MUSTYRAL, *v.* to muster, assemble.

MUT, *s.* any short thing.

MUTTAGH, *a.* short, thick and blunt.

MUTTOG, *s.* a maw-worm.

MWA, *a.* soft, tender; also an image.

MWAAGH, *s. pl.* MWOIE. a hare. (*G. moidhtheach.*)

MWANAGH, *a.* in embryo.

MWANE, the embryo. *Cr.*

MWANNAL, *s.* the neck.

MWANNAL-CAM, a wry neck.

MWANNAL-Y-LAUE, the wrist.

MWANNAL-Y-CHASS, the small of the leg. It might be thought unnecessary in this as well as in many other places, to give the particular meanings in English of the same Manks word; but I shall show the necessity of doing so in respect to this word *mwannal*; which will serve as a reason for the same practice in other places. A Manksman meant to inform an Englishman that he felt his ankles, or the small of his leg, cold. "I feel," said he, "the necks of my legs very cold." "Where is that?" said the Englishman. "No, no," said the Manksman, "I mean to say, the wrists of my legs are cold." "I am just as wise," says the Englishman, "as I was before." (*Monile.*)

MWANNALAGHT-STREANEY, the throat band.

MWANNALLYS, the act of having the arm round the neck. *Cr.*

MWARREE, a grandmother. *Cr.*

MWILLIN, *s. pl.* MWILJIN. a mill, (*Ir. millionn*; *W. melin*; *Lat. Mola*; *Gr. mulc*. It is much the same in most languages.)

MWILLIN-ARROO, *s.* a corn mill.

MWILLIN-BLEIH, *s.* a corn or grinding mill.

MWILLIN-FASNEE, *s.* a winnowing machine.

MWILLIN-GEAYEE, *s.* a windmill.

MWILLIN-LAUE, a handmill.

MWILLIN-LIEEN, a flax mill.

MWILLIN-ROIE'N-EAS, the name of a mill which is supplied by a *roie* or run water from an *eas* or cascade.

MWILLIN-USHTEY, a water mill.

MWILLIN-WALKEE, a tuckmill or cloth mill, a fulling mill. So called because, previously to the introduction of the *tuckmill*, they thickened their cloth by tramping, or literally *walking* it in a large tub, with a warm lye.

MWILLER, *s.*, a miller.

MWILLER-WALKEE, a fuller.

MWILLERAGH, milling, belonging to a mill.

MWILLERAGH, to be employed about a mill, not to grind, which is *blieh*.

MWILLERAGHT, **MWILLERTS**, *s.* the craft, art and trade of a miller.

MWOIE, *a.* belonging to hares; it is also the *gen.* of **MWAAGH**.

MWING-JEEBAR, a horse halter. *Cr.*

MY, *conj.*, if, ere, e'er, before that, (*my vees oc traa dy loayrt*;) also by or in comparison of; (as *va ny share na prash my cheeadoo filley*.) It is often used indiscriminately as the word *by*; which see.

MY, *pron.*, *poss.* my, my own, mine. (*Ir. mo.*)

MY-CHEILLEY, *a.* continuous, together. *Cr.*

MYCHIONE, *prep.* about, concerning, with regard to.

MYCHIONE-ECK, about her. *Cr.*

MYCHIONE-OC, about them. *Cr.*

MY-CHOAU, *adv.* in chaff. *Cr.*

MY-CHOUR, for me, provided for me. *Cr.*

MY-CHRAGH, *interj.* my ruin! lost that I am!

MY DTY CHIONE, about thee. *Cr.*

MY E CHIONE, about him. *Cr.*

MY-EGOOISH, without me; *dtv-egoish*, without thee; *ny-egoish*, without him. In the *plur.* it is seldom used in composition; but the pronoun follows the preposition in *fegoish*.

MY-EGOOISHYS, without me myself. *Nagh vod nee erbee mie y yannoo dt-egoishys.*

MYGEAYRT, *prep.* about, round about; hence *moom*; which see.

MYGEAYRT Y MO'EE, about her. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y M'IEU, about you. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOO, about them. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOOD, about thee. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOOIN, about us. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MYSH, about him. *Cr.*

MYGHIN, *s.* mercy, clemency.

MYGHINAGH, *a.* merciful, compassionate.

MYGHINID, **MYGHINYS**, *s.* mercifulness. *Cr.*

MY-HEEAR, *a.* westward. *Cr.*

MY-HIAR, eastward. *Cr.*

MY-HWOAIE, northward.

MY HOUYR LHIAM, I am glad, I am satisfied.

MY JIG NY VODDEY, ere long, before long.

MY LAUE, my hand.

MY-LAUE, (after *gheet*) *adv.* coming on, getting better. *Cr.*

MYLEANEY, this year.

MYLESH, *v.* belonging, owning. *Cr.*

MYLG, *s.* the spleen or milt.

MYLG-VREACK, mackerels' spawn.

MY-LHIEU, the owners. *Cr.*

MY-LIEH, *adv.* my behalf. *Cr.*

MY-LIOAR, *adv.* could hardly. *Cr.*

MY-LOMARCAN, alone, lonely, solitary.

With the pronoun *my* it is in the first person, and signifies I, or myself alone. In the second person it is *dtv-lomarcan*, and in the third, *ny-lomarcan*. In the *pl.* through all the persons, *ny* is used.

MY LURG, after me. *Cr.*

MYMNOO, about them. (See *moom*.)

MY-MY-CHIONE, concerning me. *Cr.*

MYN, *s.* an atom, particle, morsel. Hence *monney* and *meein*.

MYN, *a.* small, minced.

MYNAGHEY, mincing. *Cr.*

MYN-CHOOID, *s.* small wares, pedlery.

MYN-CHYRL, little cares, or ones. *Cr.*

MYNDEY, *s.* mint.

MYN-EASH, minority. *Cr.*

MYNEEALLOO, fainted, fell in a trance. *Cr.*

MY-NER, behold, as *ver oo my ner*. *Cr.*

MYN-FUYGH, *s.* underwood,

MYN-GHARMIN, *s.* a joist, a small beam.

MYNGHEAREY, *v.* to smile.

MYNGERAGH, *a.* picking, thieving.

MYNGHADDEE, *s.* a filcher.

MYNGHADDEE, *v.* to filch.

MYNGHADDEEAGHT, *s.* a filching.

MYN-GHELLAL, *s.* pedlery.

MYN-GHIARREY, *v.* to mince.

MYN-HAGGLOO, *s.* muttering.

MY-NIESSEY, *adv.* next to, nearest to. *Cr.*

MYN-JAGHEE, *s.* small tithe.

MYNJEIG, a package. *Cr.*

MYNLAGH, *s.* the fine of meal or flour. *Cr.*

MYNNAG, *s.* pinch, a morsel.

MYNNAGH, *s.* the bowels, entrails.

MYNNERAGH, *v.* to pace, amble, canter,

MYNNERAGHT, *s.* a cantering.

MYNNEY, *s.* an oath, as *mollaght mynney*.

MYN-OLLEE, *s.* small cattle.

MYN-VOONJEREY, *s.* little ones.

MYN-VRADDAGH, *a.* light fingered.

MYN-VRISHEY, *v.* to shatter.

MYN-VROO, *v.* to hash, to pound.

MYN-YIARN, *s.* filings,

MYR, a manner. *Cre myr*, what manner.

MYR, *adv.* before; as *myr haink ad*, before they came.

MYR, *conj.* as, thus, like, so, *Myr shoh*, thus.

MY-RASS, *a.* balled, in seed. *Cr.*

MYR-CHAAGH, *adv.* also, of course.

MYRGEDDIN, *adv.* likewise, also. [ner.]

MYR-HANNISH, *adv.* in a whispering man-

MYRNEEN, *s.* a darling, a sweetheart.

MYR V'OU T'OU, as thou wert so thou art. *Cr.*

MYR-YIEN, *adv.* pretendedly, as if.

MY SCREENEY AD, as wise as they are.

MY SHE SHEN, *adv.* if it be. *Cr.*
 MYSH, *pron.* about, about him. *Cr.*
 MYSKID, *s.* malice. *Cr.*
 MY TA, but if, if so, although.
 MY VEGGAN LHIAI, *adv.* if too little for
 MY-VLAA, *a.* in flower. *Cr.* [thee.
 MY-YEI, *adv.* after me. *Cr.*
 MY-YEISH, *a.* in ear. *Cr.*
 MY-YIASS, *adv.* southwards. *Cr.*

N

NA, *adv.* not, equivalent to the Latin *ne*.
 (*Ir. na.*)
 NA, *conj.* than, after the comparative degree.
 (*Ir. na.*)
 NA, or NY, *adv.* or, nor, neither.
 NAARAGHEY, *v.* to shame, to make ashamed.
 NAARAGH, *a.* shameful. (*Ir. narach.*)
 NAARDAGH, *a.* waste, destroyed.
 NARRDEY, *a.* waste, destroyed, consumed.
Cur-naardey, v. to lay waste, destroy.
 NAARDYS, *s.* waste, destruction.
 NAAREYDAGH, shamefaced, bashful.
 NAAUE, *v.* instead of *snaue*, to swim, to
 float. (*Ir. snauih; Gr. neo; Lat. no.*)
 NAAUE, *s.* a ship, from floating. (*Navis.*)
 NAAUID, *s.* buoyancy.
 NABOO, *s. pl.* NYN. a neighbour.
 NABOO, *a.* neighbourly, belonging to the
 same neighbourhood.
 NABOONYS, *s.* neighbourhood, vicinity.
 NAEER, *a.* neuter, odd, single.
 NAER, NAER-NIEU, *s.* a snake, adder; from
aernieu, the *n* being the article *yn*.
 NAEERAGHT, *s.* neutrality, single, neuter.
 NAGH, *a.* pronoun, used in composition,
 some one, any one; as *ennagh* for *un-nagh*
 some, any.
 NAGH, *adv.* that not. *Bannit ta'n dooinney*
nagh vel er n' imneeaght. Ps. i. l.
 NAGHT, *adv.* as, in the same manner as;
 from *yn* and *aght*.
 NAH, the second; written *yn aa*.
 NAH-YNNYD, *adv.* secondly, in the second
 place,
 NAH-LAA, *s.* the next day.
 NAIGHEAGH, given to tell news. *Cr.*
 NAIGHT, *s. pl.* YN. news; also the gratifi-
 cation which is received in eating or
 drinking what we have longed for, or
 what we think a rarity; from *noa*, and
 literally *noa aght*.
 NAIGHTAGH, *a.* rare, bringing news.
 NAIGHTEE, *s.* appetite, a dainty.
 NAIGHTER, *s.* a news-monger, a news-man.
 NAIGHTERAGH, *v.* to tell news.
 NAIGHTERAGH, *a.* new, novel.
 NAIGHTERAGHT, *s.* the practice of telling
 news, a budget.

NAIK, did see? *naiik-oo?* didst thou see?
 NAIM, *s.* an uncle; *eam*, old English for
 uncle; *naim*, may therefore be *yn eam*,
 as *navnt* is *yn aunt*, an aunt.
 NANE, one. A contraction of the word
unname, used in familiar talk. *Cr.*
 NAPIN, a turnip. *Cr.*
 NAR, *conj.* of forbidding, let not, may not.
 It is commonly used in ejaculations, or to
 express some violent passion of the mind,
 as *nar lhig eh Jee!* God forbid! *Nar*
row noauyn dhyt! perdition seize you! or
 you merit your fate!
 NARD, *adv.* up; as *yn ard*.
 NASH-CHING, sickly. *Ed.*
 NASHI, *part.* betrothed. (*Ir. naisghte.*)
 NAST, *s.* a leash, thong, band. (*Ir. Nase.*)
 NASTEE, *adv.* gratis, for nothing.
 NASTEE, *s.* a gift, a gratuity.
 NASTEEAGH, *adv.* gratuitously. *Cr.*
 NASTEEN, *s.* a christmas-box.
 NASTEY, *s.* espousals.
 NASTEY, *v.* to betroth. (*Ir. nashgadh.*)
 NASTEY-NOLICK, a christmas-box. *Cr.*
 NAUNT, *s.* an aunt.
 NEAGH, *s.* a person, one, some one; the
 masculine of *neeh*, a thing.
 NEAGHTYR, *adv.* outside, outwardly, with-
 out; for *yn eaghtyr*.
 NEARAGH, *a.* shamefaced, shy; as *naaragh*.
 NEARAGHEY, to shame, to make ashamed.
 NEARAGHT, *s.* bashfulness. [ness.
 NEAREY, *s.* shame, disgrace; also bashful-
 NEAREY ORT, fie! shame on thee!
 NEAREYDAGH, shamefaced, timid.
 NEAYNIN, a daisy.
 NEAYR, *adv.* since, since that time.
 NEE, *v.* is it; as, *nee uss ren eh?* is it you
 did it?
 NEE, *fut.* of NEEM.
 NEEAGH, *v.* it is worth, when used with the
 negative *cha*; as *cha neeagh eh veg*, it is
 good for nothing.
 NEEAL, *s.* a little, &c., as *cha gaddil mee*
neeal er fey (ny fud) ny hoié.
 NEEAL, NEE, *s.* the complexion, the visage.
Drogh neeal, a sickly look.
 NEEAL, *s.* a fainting fit, a swoon.
 NEEAL-Y-DORRAGHYS, pitchy darkness.
Ed.
 NEEALLAGHT, alteration in the face, an
 eclipse.
 NEEALLAGH, *v.* to be abashed; to faint.
 NEEALEYDER, *s.* a star gazer.
 NEEALEYDERAGHT, *s.* gazing about, gaping.
 NEEALLOO, *adv.* towards the face, upwards,
 opposite to the clouds, over against: *myr*
urley neealoo yn aer.
 NEEAN, *s.* as *eean*, the young of birds.
 NEEAR, from the west. *Cr.*
 NEEAN, a girl; generally called and written
inneen; but this may be only the article

yn conjoined; as *yn een*, which *een* is a diminutive of *ven* or *ben*, and means a little woman. (*Ir. nian.*)

NEESE-SHEESE, up and down. *Cr.*

NEESHT, *adv.* also, likewise, both.

NEESHT, *a.* conjoint, joined, together.

NEEM, *v.* I will do; from *jannoo*.

NEINFAN, *s.* infant; now *oikan*.

NEEU, *s.* hunger, famine. *Vid. nieu.* *Ta'n dooinney roit neeu*, the man is starved. But this may imply by cold as well by hunger.

NEL, is not, a contraction of *nagh vel*, *Vel eh ayns shen? cha vel*, Is he there? He is not.

NEOSE, *adv.* down, downwards from above.

NEOSE, *a.* vertical, perpendicular.

NEOSE SEOSE, *adv.* down and up. *Cr.*

NEOSEID, *s.* the point above our heads, the zenith.

NEP, the herb horehound. *Cr.*

NERIN, *pr. n.*, Ireland, or the western island. All proper names have the article prefixed; this is, therefore, a contraction of *yn Erin*.

NEST, *s.* the moon; now *cayst* (the article omitted.)

NEU*, *prep.* equivalent to the English prefix *un*.

NEUAAGHTAGH, *a.* inhospitable.

NEUAARLOO, *a.* unprepared.

NEUAGGAIKAGH, *a.* inoffensive, harmless.

NEUAGHINAGH, NEUVEENAGH, *a.* inexorable.

NEUAGHTAL, *a.* awkward, unmethodical.

NEUAGHTALLYS, *s.* awkwardness, inexperience.

NEUARRYLTAGH, *a.* unwilling, disobedient.

NEUARRYLTYS, *s.* unwillingness, disobedience.

NEUASTYRTAGH, *a.* indelible.

NEUACHAIRAGH, *a.* erroneous, unjust.

NEUCHANJAL, NEUCHENJAL, *a.* ungrateful, unkind.

NEUCHANJALLYS, NEUCHENJALLYS, *s.* unkindness.

NEUCHASTEY, NEUCHERREE, *a.* incorrigible.

NEUCHIADDIT, NEUCHROOIT, uncreated.

NEUCHIAULLEE, *a.* untunable.

NEUCLAGHTAGH, *a.* ineffectual, inefficacious.

NEUCHLIAGHTAGH, *a.* unaccustomed.

NEUCHOOIE, *a.* unfit, unmannerly.

NEUCHOONAGHTAGH, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful.

NEUCHORPOIL, *a.* incorporeal, immaterial.

NEACHOSAN, NEUCHOASAN, *a.* unequal.

NEUCHOSAN, *s.* an inferior.

NEUCHOSOIL, *a.* inimitable.

NEUCHRAAGHTAGH, *a.* insuperable.

NEUCHREAGHNAGH, *a.* infinite, unlimited.

NEUCHREAGHNIT, *a.* incomplete.

NEUCHRONNALLAGH, *a.* inscrutable.

NEUCHUIRRAGHYN, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUCHUMMALAGH, *a.* incapacious.

NECHUMMEYDAGH, *a.* incompetent, inelegant.

NEUCHYNDAGH, *a.* innocent, guiltless.

NEUCHYNDID, *s.* innocent.

NEUEARROOAGH, *a.* innumerable.

NEUELLANAGH, *a.* foreign; not Manks.

NEUENNAGHTAGH, insensible.

NEUENNAGHTYN, *s.* insensibility.

NEUERREISHAGH, *a.* uncompassionate.

NEUFARRYSTHIE, *s.* a spendthrift; literally bad management, want of economy in a householder.

NEUFEAGH, *a.* unstable, unquiet.

NEUFEER, NEUFERRINAGH, *a.* insincere, untrue.

NEUFERRINYS, NEUFEEBID, *s.* insincerity, untruthfulness.

NEUFOILT, inhospitable, illiberal.

NEUFOILTYS, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUHIAULLEE, *a.* un navigable.

NEUFOILJAGH, *a.* inoffensive.

NEUFOLMAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.

NEUFONDAGH, *a.* ineffectual.

NEUGHEDDYN-HARRISH, *a.* insuperable.

NEUGHIALTAGH, inalienable, not to be pledged.

NEUGHIAIRAGH, *a.* indivisible.

NEUGHIENN, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUGHLIE, NEUHASTAGH, *a.* indiscreet, inattentive.

NEUGHLEASHAGH, *a.* inert, immoveable.

NEUGHIENNAL, *a.* cheerless, inhospitable.

NEUGHLOYROI, *a.* inglorious.

NEUGHOALDEEAGHT, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUGHOLLIRISH, *a.* inimitable.

NEUCHOOAGH, *a.* ineffable.

NEUHALLAGHEY, *s.* incorruption.

NEUHASSOOAGH, NEUREGGYRTAGH, *a.* inconsistent.

NEUHASSOOAGH, *a.* unstable.

NEUHEILTYNAGH, *a.* incomprehensible.

NEUHERRAGHTYN, *a.* incorruptible.

NEUHESHEE, NEUHESHOIL, NEUHESHAGHTAGH, *a.* unsociable.

NEUHEYRSNAGH, *s.* a slave.

NEUHICKYR, *a.* unsettled, insecure, unsafe.

NEUHICKYRRYS, *s.* unsteadiness.

NEUHOIGGALAGH, NEUHOILSHEYDAGH, *a.* inexplicable, incomprehensible.

NEUHOILLEILAGH, *a.* untiring.

NEUHOYRTYSSAGH, *a.* incommunicable.

NEUHRAARTAGH, *a.* indelible.

NEUHRAARTYSSAGH, *a.* insuperable.

* The arrangement of the words beginning with *neu* into two classes, those in which the hyphen is omitted, and those in which it is used, seems, in many instances, arbitrary. Yet, in deference to Dr. Kelly, it is generally retained.—Ed.

NEUHURRALLAGH, NEUHURRANSAGH, *a.* intolerable, intolerant, impatient.
 NEUHWAIAGH, *a.* inadvertent.
 NEUHWAI, *s.* inadvertency.
 NEUHYMNOIL, NEUHYMAGH, *a.* intestate, not to be willed away.
 NEULEIHAGH, NEULESHTALLAGH, *a.* inexcusable, unpardonable.
 NEULEODAGH, NEUHRAIAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.
 NEULHIASSEE, *a.* incorrigible.
 NEULHIGGALAGH, *a.* inhibiting.
 NEULHIGGAL, NEULHIGGEY, *v.* to interdict, to forbid.
 NEULOAUAGH, *a.* incorruptible.
 NEULOAUID, NEULOAUYS, *s.* incorruption.
 NEULOAGHTAGH, *a.* insensible.
 NEULOAYRTAGH, *a.* ineffable, unsociable.
 NEULOABAGH, *a.* inflexible.
 NEUNAARDAGH, *a.* indelible.
 NEUOASTAGH, *a.* inhospitable.
 NEUOASTYS, *s.* inhospitality.
 NEUPHARTEASSAGH, *a.* incommunicable.
 NEURAGH, *a.* ineffable.
 NEURAAUEE, *a.* incautious.
 NEUREAGHEE, *a.* inexplicable.
 NEUREAYLLAGH, *a.* insecure.
 NEURONNEY, *s.* integrity, [able].
 NEURONNEY, *a.* incommunicable, indivisible.
 NEURONSEE, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUSCARTAGH, *a.* indivisible.
 NEUSCRIALTAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUSHAGHRYNAGH, *a.* unerring.
 NEUSHAGHRYNYS, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUSHEEALTAGH, *a.* uncivil.
 NEUSHEEALTYYS, *s.* incivility.
 NEUSKEE, *a.* indefatigable.
 NEUSKELLEAYAGH, *a.* inoffensive.
 NEUSLANE, *a.* incomplete, imperfect.
 NEUSLANE, *a.* insincere.
 NEUVAICANAGH, *a.* incontinent, unchaste.
 NEUVAGHTALLAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUVARRANAGH, *a.* infallible.
 NEUVARRANYS, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUCHOSAYLLAGH, *a.* inimitable.
 NEUVARRIALTAGH, *a.* insuperable.
 NEUVARRIALTYYS, *s.* insuperableness.
 NEUVAYNRYYS, *s.* infelicity.
 NEUVEENAGH, *a.* incorrigible, indocile.
 NEUVESSEIL, *a.* unfertile, unproductive.
 NEUVING, NEUVINGYSSAGH, untunable.
 NEUVIOYN, NEUVIOYS, *s.* insensibility.
 NEUVIOYRAL, *a.* insensible.
 NEUVOLLEY, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUVOLLEYDAGH, *a.* infallible.
 NEUVOOGHEE, *a.* inextinguishable.
 NEUVOOISAL, *a.* unthankful.
 NEUVOID, *s.* incorruption.
 NEUVRIALTAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUYANNOO-MAGH, *v.* to be insatiable.
 NEUYERRINAGH, *a.* indefinite.
 NEUYEIGAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.

NEUYEENYMNEE, NEUYEIN, *a.* incontinent, unchaste. [unchastity].
 NEUYEENYMNEEAGHT, *s.* incontinency.
 NEUYEILLAGH, *a.* insolent.
 NEUYNRICKYS, *s.* insincerity.
 NEU-CHAIGNAGH, *a.* gobbling; not chewing.
 NEU-AARAGH, absent.
 NEU-AKINAGH, invisible, imperceptible.
 NEU-AINJYS, *s.* a stranger.
 NEU-ANNYMAGH, *a.* inanimate.
 NEU-ANNYMAGH, *v.* to disanimate.
 NEU-APPEE, *a.* undue, untimely.
 NEU-APPEEYS, *s.* unseasonableness.
 NEU-ARRAGH, *a.* stable.
 NEU-ARREE, *a.* negligent, unwatchful.
 NEU-AURYS, *s.* confidence.
 NEU-AURYSSAGH, *a.* unsuspecting.
 NEU-CHASSANAGH, *a.* impassable, pathless.
 NEU-CHASSANID, *s.* not to be walked over or through, impassableness.
 NEU-CHEEAYLLAGH, *a.* impudent, irrational.
 NEU-CHIART, *a.* uneven, unequal.
 NEU-CHIARTYS, *s.* unevenness.
 NEU-CHURRYM, *s.* carelessness, security.
 NEU-CHURRYMAGH, *a.* negligent.
 NEU-CHIEDEY, *v.* to disallow, disappear.
 NEU-CHOOINAGHTYN, *s.* oblivion.
 NEU-CHORRAGH, *a.* unsteady.
 NEU-CHORRAGHYS, *s.* steadiness.
 NEU-CHORRYM, NEU-CHORRYMAGH, *a.* improper. [equality].
 NEU-CHORRYM, NEU-CHORRYMID, *s.* in-
 NEU-CHURRYMAGH, *a.* negligent.
 NEU-ELLYN, *s.* incivility.
 NEU-ELLYNAGH, *a.* uncivil, unmanly.
 NEU-ENN, *s.* ignorance, inadvertence.
 NEU-FEEU, *a.* unworthy, worthless.
 NEU-FEEUID, *s.* unworthiness.
 NEU-FREIHAGH, *a.* discontented.
 NEU-FREIHYYS, *s.* cross-grain, discontent.
 NEU-FRIOUSAGH, *a.* extravagant, wasteful.
 NEU-FRIOOSE, *s.* extravagance unthrif-
 NEU-GHEILL, *s.* disobedience.
 NEU-GHLEN, unclean, impure.
 NEU-GHLENNEY, *v.* to defile, to dirty.
 NEU-GHLENNID, *s.* uncleanness, impurity.
 NEU-GHOATAGH, *a.* unseemly, disorderly.
 NEU-GHOIE, *a.* unkind, harsh.
 NEU-GHOINNAL, unmanly, inhuman.
 NEU-GHOINNALLYYS, *s.* barbarity.
 NEU-GHOOGHYS, *s.* unnaturalness,
 NEU-GHOOGHYSSAGH, *a.* unnatural, in-
 human.
 NEU-GHOUALLAGH, *a.* impregnable.
 NEUGHRATHAGH, *a.* unlovely, unamiable.
 NEU-HAAL, *s.* ceasing to flow.
 NEU-HAANAGH, *a.* inconstant, frail.
 NEU-HAGHYRT, NEU-HAGHYRTYS, *s.* improbability.
 NEU-HAGHYRTAGH, *a.* improbable.
 NEU-HAIHS, *s.* insufficiency.
 NEU-HAIHAGH, *a.* immoderate.

NEU-HAPPEY, *s.* nonsense.
 NEU-HEELT, *a.* gluttonous, intemperate.
 NEU-HEELTYS, *s.* intemperance.
 NEU-HOCCARAGH, unstable, unsteady.
 NEU-HOLGHYNYS, *s.* blamelessness.
 NEU-HOILTAGH, *a.* blameless.
 NEU-HOILTOIL, *a.* involuntary.
 NEU-HUARYSTAL, NEU-HUARYSTALLYS, *s.* unlikeness, difference.
 NEU-HUARYSTALLAGH, *a.* unlike, different.
 NEU-IMRAA, *s.* oblivion.
 NEU-IMRAAGH, *s.* oblivious.
 NEU-LHEIHAGH, *a.* incurable; also without the healing power.
 NEU-LHEIHYS, *s.* incurableness.
 NEU-LHIGGIN, *s.* the race or current of the sea or a river.
 NEU-LOGHTAGH, *a.* innocent.
 NEU-LOGHTYNYS, NEU-LOGHTYND, *s.* innocence, guiltlessness.
 NEU-LOWALAGH, *a.* unfair, unlawful.
 NEU-LOWALLYS, *s.* injustice, unfairness.
 NEU-LUCKEE, *a.* unlucky.
 NEU-NHEE, nothing, not a thing.
 NEU-NHEEAGH, *v.* to annihilate.
 NEU-NHEEYS, *s.* annihilation.
 NEU-OLTAL, *v.* to dismember.
 NEU-ONNOROIL, NEU-ONNORAGH, *a.* dishonourable, dishonest.
 NEU-OYRDAGH, *a.* unreasonable, causeless.
 NEU-PHRISOIL, *a.* cheap, worthless.
 NEU-REA, *a.* rough, entangled.
 NEU-RED, *s.* nothing.
 NEU-REDDEY, *a.* difficult, entangled.
 NEU-REDDIT, *part.* unprepared, entangled.
 NEU-REEARTYS, *s.* peevishness.
 NEU-RESOON, *s.* unreasonableness.
 NEU-RESOONAGH, *a.* irritable.
 NEU-SCAAGH, *a.* undaunted.
 NEU-SCHLEOIL, *a.* unskillful.
 NEU-SMAGHT, *s.* licentiousness.
 NEU-SMAGHTAGH, unruly, licentious.
 NEU-VAARNAGH, *a.* entire.
 NEU-VAGHTAGH, *a.* confused, indistinct.
 NEU-VARVAANAGH, *a.* incorruptible.
 NEU-VARVAANYS, *s.* immortality.
 NEU-VENTYNAGH, NEU-VASHTYNAGH, *a.* inaccessible.
 NEU-VIALLAGH, *a.* illiberal; from *miallagh*, not *biiallagh*.
 NEU-VIALLAGH, *a.* disobedient.
 NEU-VIALLYS, *s.* disobedience.
 NEU-VIOYRAGHEY, *v.* to disable, to benumb.
 NEU-VLASTAL, *a.* unsavoury, insipid.
 NEU-VONDEISH, *s.* disadvantage.
 NEU-VONDEISHAGH, *a.* disadvantageous.
 NEU-VREE, *s.* indolence, insensibility.
 NEU-VREEAGHEY, *v.* to enfeeble, enervate.
 NEU-VREEOIL, *a.* indolent.
 NEU-VUIRRIAGH, *a.* impatient.
 NEU-WOOLAGH, *a.* unwilling.
 NEU-WOOIYS, *s.* discontent.

NEU-WOOISE, *s.* unthankfulness.
 NEU-YANNOO, *v.* to undo, to annul.
 NEU-YANNOO, *s.* abrogation, repeal.
 NEU-YANNOOAGH, *a.* impossible.
 NEU-YEEAGH, NEU-YEEAGHTAGH, *a.* impious, atheistical.
 NEU-YEEAGHTYS, *s.* impiety.
 NEU-YEILL, NEU-YEIDYS, *s.* negligence, neglect.
 NEU-YESH, *a.* unhandy, awkward.
 NEU-YMMYRKEY, *s.* a miscarriage.
 NEU-YNRICK, *a.* unrighteous.
 NEU-YNRICKYS, *s.* unrighteousness.
 NEU-YNSAGH, NEU-YNSIT, *a.* ignorant, unlearned.
 NEU-YOLLYSSAGH, *a.* abstemious.
 NEU-YOOGH, *a.* abstemious.
 NHEE, *s.* *pl.* GHYN, a thing, a business.
 NHEE-ENNAGH, something.
 NHEE-ERBEE, anything. [thing.
 NHEEAGH, *a.* material, belonging to a
 NHEEGHEY, *v.* to do, act.
 NHEER, *s.* the west; from *yn* and *ear*
 NHYNNY, *v.* it is used with a negative
 participle, and comes from the verb *shyn-*
ny *thiam*, I like; hence, *cha nhyunny*
thiam, I like not.
 NHYRRYS, *v.* this is used in a negative
 sense; *cha nhyrrys*, not wonder.
 NIAGHYN, *v.* to wash, to wash linen.
 NIAGHYN, NIAGHAN, *s.* washing. *Ben-*
niaghan, a washerwoman.
 NIAR, *s.* for *yn ar*, the east. *Niar* is used
 adverbially: from the east, easterly.
Niar as neear, from the east to the west.
 NIART, *s.* strength, force. *Ta niart erskyn*
kiart, might overcome right.
 NIARTAL, *a.* strong, powerful.
 NIARTALLYS, *s.* ableness, ability.
 NIARTAGHEY, *v.* to strengthen, fortify.
 NIARTAGHT, NIARTAGHEY, *s.* strength, con-
 firmation.
 NIAU, *s.* heaven. (*W. nef*; *Ir. neamh*;
Gr. ouranos.)
 NIAUAGH, *a.* heavenly.
 NIAUOIL, NIAUOILAGH, *a.* heavenly, blissful.
 NIAUL, *s.* a cloud; hence *Sniaul*, the highest
 mountain in Man.
 NIEE, *a.* washing; also, clean.
 NIEEAGH, *a.* cleansing, washing.
 NIEET, *part.* washed, cleaned.
 NIEE, *v.* to wash.
 NIEE, *s.* a washing, a cleaning.
 NIEEDER, *s.* a washer. *Cr.*
 NIESEY, or *by-niesey*, both from the super-
 lative, *sniessy*, the nearest.
 NIESSID, *s.* abbreviation.
 NIEU, *s.* poison, venom, infection; also a
 sting; *ardnieu*, a snake.
 NIEU, *s.* keenness in the air, piercing
 sharpness.
 NIEUID, *s.* harm, hurt by poison.

NIEUAGHEY, NIEUNAGHEY, *v.* to poison.
 NIEUNAGH, *a.* poisonous.
 NIRRIN, *adv.* it is the truth; from *yn* and *irrin*.
 NISH, *adv.* now, immediately.
 NISH HENE, *adv.* just how, instantly.
 NISH AS REESHT, now and then.
 NISH FEY, OF FA YERREY, now at last.
 NIURIN, *s.* hell. See *jurin*.
 NIURINAGH, *a.* diabolical, hellish.
 NOA, *a.* fresh, novel, young. (*G. nuadh*.)
 NOAAGH, *a.* somewhat new.
 NOAAGHT, NOAYS, *s.* newness, novelty.
 NOADYR, *conj.* neither. *Cr.*
 NOAGHEY, *v.* to renew.
 NOAID, newness. *Cr.*
 NOAL, *adv.* from the north, from the other side; from *noi hoail*, from over the way, from yonder.
 NOANAGH, *a.* new; also mimicking.
 NOANEE, *s.* a novice, a merry-andrew.
 NOAND, *s.* comicalness, novelty.
 NOASH, *s.* a custom. It comes from *yn oash*.
 NOAUYN, as in *nar row noauyn dhyt*, perdition seize you!
 NOGHT, *adv.* to-night from *yn oie* night. (*Nocte*.)
 NOI, *prep.* against, opposed to. This preposition, like all others, is declined with the pronoun; *noi* against him; *no'ee* against her; *m'oi*, against me; *dt'oi*, against thee. But in the plural number *nyn-oi* expresses, according to the sense, any of the plural persons; from *yn* the and *oi*, the front.
 NOI-ANMEY, NOID-NY-HANMEY, *s.* the devil, the spiritual enemy.
 NOI-FREIH, *a.* perverse, reluctant; *red noi freih*, a thing against the grain.
 NOI-FREIHYS, *s.* perverseness, disobedience. Both these words come from *freggyrt* to answer or obey; or perhaps from *freih* the grain of wood, parallelism.
 NOI-RY-HOI, against one another.
 NOID, *s.* an enemy, an adversary, from *noi* against.
 NOIDAGH, *a.* hostile, adverse.
 NOIDAGHT, *s.* a state of hostility.
 NOIDAN, an enemy.
 NOIDANYS, *s.* enmity, hostility.
 NOIDEY, *a.* hostile. *Ta mee er dty lhottey lesh hot noidey*. Jer. xxx. 14.
 NOIDYS, *s.* enmity, hostility.
 NONNEY, *a.* evening. *Yn traa nonney*.
 NONNEY, *adv.* else; as *er nonney*.
 NOO, *s.* pl. GHYN, a saint.
 NOO, *a.* holy, divine. *Yn Spyrryd Noo*, the Holy Ghost.
 NOOAGH, *adv.* spiritually, sacredly.
 NOOAGHEY, *v.* to canonize.
 NOOAGHT, *s.* canonization.
 NOON, *adv.* over, on the other side. *Noon*

as noal, hither and thither, to and fro, from south to north.
 NOOREY VIE ORT, *adv.* the good hour, or the good earth, on thee. *Cr.*
 NOYRAGHT for YN OYRAGHT, the pretence, the reason. *Shiaght noyraght*, seven-fold.
 NUIDDRAGH, *v.* to toy, sport with a girl.
 NUIDDRAGHYS, *s.* caress.
 NUIRREE, last year. *Yn nah arree*, the last spring.
 NULLICK, *s.* Christmas.
 NUY, nine.
 NUYR, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.
 NY, *adv.* not, or, nor.
 NY, used in comparison before the adjective, which is followed by the participle *na*, than. *Ta moddey bio ny share na lion marroo*.
 NY, the gen. fem. of the article *yn*. (*Ir. na*.)
 NY, *adv.* whether. This is used instead of *nee eh*, is it. *Ny ayns y chorp ve, ny ass y chorp*.
 NY, a reflective pronoun joined to nouns, both substantive and adjective, and sometimes to adverbs; as *t'eh ny saggyrt*, he is himself a priest; *ny lomarcan*, he or it alone. But I must observe that *ny* is used only in the third person; for when any other person is used the pronoun of that person must also be used. The same may be said of the plural number, except that *nyn* may serve for any person; as *ta mee my haggryt, t'ou dty haggryt, ta shin nyn saggyrtyn, va shin, &c., vad, &c.*
 NY, *nor*. (*Ir. na, no*.)
 NY-CHEAYRTYN, *adv.* sometimes.
 NY-GHAA, *adv.* many, literally or two. *Fer ny ghaa, ben ny gaa*.
 NY-HAAUE, *adv.* idly, idle, unemployed.
 NY LHIG EH JEE, God forbid. *Nar lhig eh Jee*.
 NY-LOMARCAN, alone.
 NYN, *pron.* the plural of *ny*, our, your, their; and answers to the *Gr. nin*.
 NY-NEESHT, *a.* the two, the both. *Cr.*
 NY-SLOO, *a.* less, lesser, least.
 NY-SLOOID, *adv.* unless, if not.
 NY-SODJHEY, moreover. *Cr.*
 NY-VUD-OC, among them. *Cr.*
 NY-YEIH, *adv.* nevertheless.
 NY-YEIH, NY-YEI, *prep. & adv.* after, afterwards. *Ny-yeh shoh*, after this; *haink eh ny-yeih*.

O

O, a hill. See *ugh* and *ogh*.
 O, a pouring out of water, a flowing; as *ceau* or *ceu*, to rain.

- O, *s. pl.* GHYN, a grandson, a grandchild.
O, *prep.* from. This word is added to proper names, and signifies the oldest branch of a family. For as the Erse use *Mac* for a descendant, as *MacNeil*, the Irish use *O*, *O'Neill*; considering this appellation the more honourable, as being the more ancient, or of the third generation.
- OABBYR, *s.* a seedlop, a hopper. *Cr.*
- O-MAC, a grandson. *O-inneen*, a granddaughter. For which reason the principal families have joined *O* as a prenomine to their family names; as, instead of *Kelly*, they say *O'Kelly*; instead of *Byrne*, they have *O'Byrne*, &c.
- OAI, *s.* the forehead, the front, the face, the van of an army.
Agh fahin Miall er vrishey trooid y vean, Veih oai gys cooyl, er astyrt magher llean.
P. C.
- OAIAGH, *a.* belonging to a grave, sepulchral; *liack-oaiagh*, a tombstone.
- OAIAGH, *a.* hateful, abominable; perjured, blasphemous.
- OAIAGHEY, *v.* to frighten to alarm.
- OAIAGHT, *s.* perjury, false oath.
- OAIAGHTER, OAIAGHTAGH, *s.* a perjured person.
- OAIÉ, *s. pl.* GHYN, a grave, a tomb.
- OAI-NAARAGH, *a.* bashful, modest.
- OAINJER, OAINJYR, *s.* a harlot.
- OAINJERAGH, *a.* lewd, bastard; as *paitshey oainjeragh*.
- OAINJERYS, *s.* fornication, illegitimacy.
- OAIYS, *s.* perjury.
- OAL, *adv.* beyond. Hence *n'oal* this side; *h'oal*, from *har oal* or *heer oal*, east over, or west over.
- OAL, *s.* kin, kindred; as *oltey*.
- OALAN, *s.* the holy wafer used in the Roman Church; the host. *Faigh ny hoalan*, is a field belonging to the archdeacon, which was consecrated and used only for the growth of that wheat of which the wafers for the use of the Manks church were made. From *oll*, a corpse or body, and *an* a circle, or cake, or wafer.
- OANLEY OR OALYN, a relish that is taken with bread, potatoes, &c. *Cr.*
- OANLUCKEE, OANLUCKAGH, *a.* funeral.
- OANLUCKEY, *s.* a funeral, a burial. This word should be written, I apprehend, *oailuckey*.
- OAILUCKEY, *v.* as *goanluckey*, to bury.
- OANLUCKIT, *part.* buried.
- OANREY, a petticoat. *Cr.*
- OARDAGH, *s.* an ordinance, a command.
- OARDAGHEY, *v.* to order, to command.
But this should be written *goardaghey*.
- OARDIT, *part.* ordered, commanded.
- OARDRAIL, *s.* an ordination.
- OARDBAIL, *v.* See *goardrail*.
- OARLACH, *s.* an inch. (*G. orrleach*.)
- OARN, *s.* barley; *soo-ny-hoarn*, alc.
- OASEIR, *s.* an overseer, a guardian, a bailiff.
- OASEIRAGH, *a.* superintending.
- OASEIRAGHEY, *v.* to superintend.
- OASH, a habit; used more in a bad sense, as *drogh oash*, a bad habit. *Cr.*
- OASHT, *s.* a male lamb of the first year, a weather.
- OASHYR, *s.* a stocking.
- OASHYR, *boynnee*. See *boynnee*.
- OASHYR-SLADDAGH, *s.* short shockings.
- OASHYRAGH, belonging to a stocking.
- OASHYRAGH, *v.* to boll.
- OASHYRAGH, *s.* a hosier.
- OAST, OASTAGH, the duty of a host, hospitable; as *ben-oast*, a hostess; *thie-oast*, an inn. (*Ir. osdd*.)
- OASTEYR, *s.* a host, a landlord.
- OASTRICK, a public-house sign. *Cr.*
- OASTYS, *s.* entertainment, hospitality.
- OAYLDAGHT, *s.* wildness, savageness.
- OAYLDEY, *a.* wild, fierce, savage. *Glione caldyn*, so called either as a wild rude glen, or as a high mountainous place. See *Al*.
- OAYLDYN, ALLTYN, from *oal* or *oalt*, or *alt*; a high place, a hill. (*Ir. alt* and *alp*.)
- OAYLL, OAYLLYS, *s.* a haunt, a place of resort.
- OAYLLAGH, *a.* acquainted with, intimate.
- OAYLLAGH, *v.* to be accustomed to.
- OAYLLAGH, *s.* a guide, a leader.
- OAYLLAGHT, OAYLLYS, *s.* acquaintance; a custom, usage.
- OAYLLUSS, the science of botany. *Cr.*
- OAYLLYS, *s.* a charm, a spell, necromancy; from *oll*, a corpse, and *fys*, knowledge.
- OAYLLYSSAGH, *a.* belonging to incantation; also, *s.* an enchanter, a fortune-teller.
- OAYRD, *s.* a large hammer. (*Ir. ord*.)
- OAYRD-CHIARDEE, OAYRD-GAUE, a sledge hammer.
- OAYS, *s.* virtue, goodness. See *foays*.
- OAYSAGH, *a.* good, favourable.
- OAYSEH, *s.* a quality, a custom, a habit. *Ta foalsaght as myngeraght oashyn fver eajee*.
- OAYSAGH, *a.* habitual, customary.
- OB, *s.* hops. *Cr.*
- OB, *s.* a work, a deed; hence *obbyr*.
- OB OR OBB, to deny. *Cr.*
- OBBAL, *s.* a denial, a refusal. *Share obbal ny daa ghialdyn*, one denial is better than two promises. *Gobbal*, to deny.
- OBBALLAGH, *a.* surly, forbidding.
- OBBALLYS, *s.* a refusal.
- OBBALTAGH, an abstainer. *Cr.*
- OBBALYTS, abstinence. *Cr.*
- OBBEE, *s.* witchcraft, sorcery. *Cur ad er shaghryn lesh ny obbeeyn echey*,—Acts viii. 11.

OBBERE, **OBBEREAGH**, enchanting. *Fer-obbee*, an enchanter.
OBBEREAGH, *v.* to work sorcery.
OBBEREYS, *s.* sorcery, witchcraft.
OBBERINAGH, *s.* a mechanic. *Cr.*
OBBYR, *s. pl.* **OBBRAGHYN**, a work, business.
OBBYR-LAUEE, *s.* a manufacture.
OBBYR-GHRESS, *s.* embroidery.
OBBYR-LIEN, *s.* net-work.
OBBYR-GHENNEY, *s.* a fire engine.
OBBYR-SNAIDEY, needlework.
OBBYR-UGHT, *s.* a parapet.
OBBYR-USHTEY, a water engine.
OBBYR-YN-EGIN, *s.* a work of necessity.
OBBRAGH, **OBDRAGHEY**, working as a fermentation; an effect, an influence.
OBBERE, *s.* a workman.
OBBERE-KIARD, *s.* a tradesman.
OBBERE-LAA, **OBBERE-FALLT**, *s.* a day labourer, a hired labourer.
OC, *pron.* of them; *ocsyn* of themselves.
OD, **ODDYS**, power ability; from *foddym*, I am able.
OFFISHEAR, *s.* an officer, (an overseer. *Cr.*)
OG, for *aeg*, young, youthful.
OGH, *interj.* oh, alas. (*W. och; Ir och.*)
OGH, *s.* a groan, a moan, sigh; also the side of a hill, the breast.
OGHAL, *v.* to moan, to sigh, to groan.
OGH-A-NEE, *interj.* woe is me; wretch that I am; lack a day.
OGHAM, the Irish alphabet, or rather Druidical letters. Neither the Manks nor Erse has an *ogham*; though anciently Man was a seat of learning where the sons of the Kings of Scotland were educated. The word has various etymologies.
OGHE, *s.* an oven.
OGHER, *s.* a key. (*G. eoachaer.*)
OGHRISH, *s.* the bosom.
OGHSANAGH, *a.* rebuking, reprimanding.
OGHSANAGH, *v.* to rebuke, to reprove.
OGHYR, the roe, or spawn of fish. *Cr.*
OI, *s.* a denial.
OI, *prep.* against, in front of. Hence *oai*, the front or forehead. See *noi*.
OIDDIN, *s.* the countenance; for *eddin*.
OIE, *s. pl.* **GHYN**, the night, darkness; without the article *yn*, which being used it is sounded *yn noie*.
OIE-NOGHT, this very night. *Cr.*
OIEGHEY, *v.* to grow dark, to become night.
OIEAGH, **OIEOIL**, *a.* nightly, by night.
OIE-IL, *s.* the eve or vigil of a holiday; from *oie* and *feaille*, or *feailley*, a feast. It is pronounced as if written *ill*.
OIE-IL-EOIN, *s.* midsummer eve, the vigil of St. John the Baptist.
OIE-NY-GIENSE *s.* the twelfth night of Christmas, is so called. See *giense*.

OIELUAIN, Sunday evening, or the eve of Monday.
OIE-RYHOLLYS, a moonlight night. *Cr.*
OIE-SOULTY, the eve of all Saints.
OIE-VAALTYN, May eve.
OIE-IL-VERREE, Christmas eve; a contraction of *oie feailley voir Yee*, the eve of the feast of the mother of God; or *oie-il ver-Yee*, the eve of the feast of the birth of God. *Vel oo goll gys yn 'ill veroie?* which is the common pronunciation:—literally, are you going to the feast of the birthnight?
OIE-VIE, *s.* a good night. *Oie vie ayd*, good night to thee; *oie vie my chree ayd*, a hearty good night to thee. Answer: *oie vie thiat; oie vie thieu*.
OIE-YNNYD, the eve of Ash-Wednesday, Shrove-Tuesday.
OIG, *a.* young.
OIGAN, *s.* youth, (*Ir. ogain, oganach.*)
OIGANAGHT, **OIGANAGHTYS**, *s.* youth.
OIK, *s.* an office, a commission, a trust.
OIKAGH, *s.* an officer.
OIKAGH, *a.* official, appertaining to an office.
OIKAN, *s.* an infant, a babe.*
OIKANAGH, *a.* infantile, childish.
OIKANYS, *s.* infancy, a state of childhood.
OIL, like unto; as in *co-soil*. Hence *goll rish*, which is *eg-oil rish*.
OIN, **EOIN**, John; (*Ir. Eoin*) *keill-Oin*, St. John's church. And yet we find the word *Ean* always printed, which is never used in speaking.
OIR, the spine or spindle-tree.
OIRR, *s.* the edge, brim, border, hem. (*W. or; Gr. oros; Lat. ora; Ir. oir.*)
OIRR-CHEEREY, *s.* a boundary limit.
OIRR-CRUIINNEY, the horizon. *Cr.*
OIRR-NY-MARREY, *s.* the sea-coast. (*Ir. oir-na-maru.*)
OIRRAG, *s.* a ridge or drill. *Cr.*
OISH, **OISHT**, see *oasht*.
OIYS, *s.* opposition.
OL or **UL**, as *rol* or *rul*; sight, a star.
OLAN, the same as *oalan*.
OLL, *s.* an old word for a corpse.
OLLAGH, *s.* black cattle. (*Ir. eallach.*)
OLLAGHAN, an angle, the angle on a spade for the foot. *Cr.*
OLLAN, *s.* wool; also, flannel, *stedjyn*.
OLLAY, *s.* a swan. (*G. eala.*)
OLLEE, *a.* belonging to cattle.
OLLEY, *a.* woolly, woollen.
OLLISH, *s.* sweat, perspiration.
OLLOO, **ALLOO**, *a.* dumb; from *balloo*; as *jalloo* or *jee-olloo*, a dumb God.)
OLLOO, *s.* a graduate, a doctor, a proficient; as *ulloo*. *Olloo leigh, olloo lhee*.

* The gradations from infancy to manhood are marked by a copious variety of terms: *oikan, thannoo, paitzhey, poinnar, stuggyr, scollag, dooinney*.—ED.

OLLYSTER, Alexander. (*G. Allisdeir.*)

OLLYSTRYN-KEOI, *s.* the wild Alexanders, for sores in the mouths of cattle, or tooth-ache in man.

OLK, *s.* wickedness, evil, mischief.

OLK, *a.* wicked, bad, vicious.

OLKEYR, *s.* a culprit, an offender.

OLKYS, *s.* vice, malice, mischief.

OLKYSSAGH, *a.* malicious, mischievous.

OLMYS, *s.* a prey, spoil, plunder, in a bad sense.

OLMYSSAGH, *a.* purloining, robbing one's employers.

OLT or OLTEE, *v.* salnte, give refreshment. *Cr.*

OLT, ALT, *s.* a limb, a member, a branch, as of a tree, an arm of the sea.

OLTAL, OLTOIL, *a.* belonging to the limbs.

OLTAL, *v.* to divide into limbs. *Neu-oltal*, to dismember.

OLTALLAGH, *a.* in members, in parts.

OLTAGH, OLTEE, *a.* adoptive, fostered; also, hospitable, convivial.

OLTAGHEE, OLTAGH, *a.* hospitable, greeting.

OLTAGHEY, *s.* a grace, a salutation, a welcome. *Oltaghey-dooie*, a hearty welcome.

OLTAGHEY-BEA, OLTAGH-BEA, *s.* hospitality, welcome.

OLTAGHEY-BEE, a grace at meat.

OLTAGHEY-LURG-BEE, *s.* grace after meat.

OLTAGHEY-ROISH-BEE, *s.* grace before meat.

OLTAN or ALTAN, *s.* a brook.

OLTEE, *s.* a stranger, a guest.

OLTEY, *s. pl.* OLTAGHYN, a member of a family, kindred; adoption. Hence comes *doltey*, an adopted child, a godson.

OLTEY, *v.* to instruct; to adopt, to foster; generally written *doltey*, i.e., *dy-oltey*.

OLTEY, *s.* from *goltaghey*; a welcome.

OLTEYR, OLTER, *s.* an adopter, an entertainer, inviter.

OLTIT, *part.* instructed.

OLTOOAN, *s.* reproach, reviling, calumny. The verb is written with a *g*.

OLTOOANAGH, reproachful.

OLTOOANIT, *part.* aspersed.

OMMAD, OMMADAN, *s.* a fool, an idiot.

OMMIJAGH, *a.* foolish, silly.

OMMIJYS, OMMIJAGHT, *s.* folly, idiotism, insanity.

ON, *s.* a sore, a puncture; hence, *gon*, *gonnagh*, *guin*; which is *ec* or *eg-on*, at a puncture.

ONDAAGAGH, UNDAAGAGH, *s.* nettles.

ONEY, *a.* honest, simple, well-meaning.

ONID, *s.* simplicity, innocence, honesty.

ONN, *s.* a nettle, furze. (*Ir. onn.*)

ONNANE, *s.* a thistle.

ONNANE-FYRRIN, *s.* the male thistle.

ONNANE-SLEIGH, a spear thistle.

ONNANE-VOOAR-GHARROO, the plant carduus.

ONNANAGH, *a.* thistly. *Ordyr Onnane*, the Order of the Thistle.

ONNEE, *s.* Ann. *Cr.* [decent.

ONNERAGH, ONNORAGH, *a.* honest, just,

ONNOR, *s.* honour, dignity, decency.

ONNORAGHEY *v.* to honour.

ONNORIT, *part.* honoured.

ONNOROIL, *a.* honourable.

Oo, is a termination of many nouns, and shews that they have some affinity with the Latin nouns in *um*; as *oo*, *ovum*; *diolloo*, *idolum*; *duilloo*; *diluvium*.

Oo, *pron.* thou, thee. (*Lat. tu.*)

Oo, *s.* an udder. (*W. piw*; *Ir. uth.*)

Ooas, Ooasle, honourable, dignified.

Ooashlaghey, *v.* to worship, to revere.

Ooashley, *s.* worship, adoration, respect.

Ooashleyder *s.* a worshipper, a votary.

Ooasle, *a.* magnificent.

Ooaslid, *s.* heroism; the act of a *dooinney ooasle*.

Ooastyn, *s.* an oyster. (*W. wystrys*; *Gr. ostreoin.*)

Oob, *interj.* a word used when we assist another to get up or rise; up, rise.

Ooba, used, when we assist a child in rising up; from *oob* and *bab*, a child.

Ooh, *s.* an egg. (*Ir. ubh* or *ugh.*)

Oohagan, *s.* a custard.

Oohagh, *a.* like an egg, bulbous.

Oohbertagh, oviparous.

Oohene, *pron.* thou thyself.

Ooh-learee, *s.* an egg without a tread, or chicken.

Ooh-gurragh, *s.* a rotten or addled egg.

Ooh-noa, *s.* a fresh egg.

Ooh-noa-bert, *s.* a new laid egg.

Ooh-vreyagh, *a.* oviparous.

Ooig, *s.* a den, a cave, a cavern.

Ooiganagh, Ooignagh, belonging to a cave.

Ooigey, *a.* ditto.

Ooignys, *s.* obscurity.

Ooil, *s.* ointment, unction, oil. (*W. olew*; *Ir. uille*; *Lat. oleum.*)

Ooilagh, *a.* oily.

Ooiley, *s.* an oiling, an unction. [ing.

Ooilaghey, *s.* unction, the act of anoint-

Ooil-bee, Ooil-sallaid, salad-oil.

Ooilit, *part.* anointed with oil, oiled.

Ooille, *a.* all, every. (*W. oll*; *Ir. uill.*) *T'ooille*, more.

Ooille as ass, *adv.* all and all. *Cr.*

Ooilleaght, *s.* universality.

Ooillee-barrialtagh, *adv.* all-conquering.

Ooillee-briwnysage, *a.* all-judging.

Ooillee-chrootagh, *a.* all-creating.

Ooillee-cooidjagh, *adv.* altogether.

Ooillee-greenagh, *a.* all-wise, omniscient.

Ooillee-dy-lieeragh, *adv.* altogether.

OOILLEY-FAKIN, *a.* all-seeing.
 OOILLEY-FYSSERAUGH, *a.* all-knowing.
 OOILLEY-JEELLAGH, OOILLEY-YMMYR-
 KAGH, *a.* omniferous, all-bearing.
 OOILLEY-LIOOAR, *a.* all-sufficient.
 OOILLEY-NIARTAL, *a.* almighty.
 OOILLEY-NIARTALYS, *s.* omnipotence.
 OOILLEY-POOARAL, *a.* omnipotent.
 OOILLEY-RHEYRTYS, *s.* all-seeing.
 OOILLEY-RHEYRTAGH, *a.* all-seeing.
 OOILLEY-TOIGGALAGH, *a.* omniscient.
 OOILLEY-TOIGGALYS, *s.* omniscience.
 OOILLEY-STROIAGH, *a.* all-devouring.
 OOILLEY-THORAGH, *a.* all-bearing.
 OOILLEY-TUSHTAGH, all-knowing. *Cr.*
 OOILLEY-VANNIT, *a.* all-blessed.
 OOILLEY-YNNYDAGH, *a.* omnipresent.
 OOILLEY-YNNYDYS, *s.* omnipresence.
 OOILLIAN, *v.* to exert, to rouse up, to push
 forward.
 OOILLIANYS, OOILLIAN, *s.* exertion.
 OONNYS, *s.* an onion.
 OOIR, *s.* the earth, mire, dirt.
 OOIR-THALLOON, *s.* ants' or snails' dung.
 OOIRAGH, *a.* earthy.
 OOIRAGHT, *s.* earthiness.
 OOIRAGHEY, *v.* to cover with earth.
 OOIERYDAGHEY, *v.* to earth.
 OOIIR, *s.* a border, coast, limit. *Ooirr-ny-*
marrey, the margin of the sea.
 OOIIRAGH, *a.* bordering, bounding, see *oirr*.
 OOLAGH, *a.* accountable, liable.
 OOLEE, *a.* guilty, criminal.
 OOLEY, UL, *s.* a fine, a mulct.
 OOLEY, *v.* to fine.
 OOLEY, estimation. Lev. vi., 6. *Cr.*
 OONLAGH, *a.* washing, cleansing the hands
 and face. See *goonlaghey*.
 OONLEYDER, *s.* a washer.
 OONLIT, *part.* washed.
 OOR, *a.* when speaking of meat it signifies
 fresh, sweet, unsalted; of water, sweet;
 also sappy, juicy.
 OORAGH, OORAGHTOIL, good, refreshing;
 profitable.
 OORAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to feed, to freshen.
 OORAGHTYS, OORAGHEY, *s.* refreshment.
 OOREY, *v.* to refresh.
 OOREY, *s.* a wish; as *oorey vie ort*, peace
 be with you. This expression may admit
 of another interpretation, as *oogyrey vie*
ort, a good time to you.
 OOREYDAGHEY, *v.* to make fresh or sweet.
 OORID, *s.* greenness, freshness, juice, sap.
 OOYL, *s.* an apple. (*Ir. ubhal.*)
 OOYLAGH, *s.* an orchard.
 OOUR, *s.* an hour. (*Ar. eur; W. awr; Lat.*
hora; Gr. ora; Ir. uair.)
 OOUR-DY-LIEH, an hour and a half.
 OOURYDER, *s.* a timepiece.
 OOURYDER-GREINEY, *s.* a sun dial.
 OOURYDER, *s.* the verge, edge, rim; as *ooir*.

ORAA, ORAID, *s.* a discourse, oration; as
coraa.
 ORAAGHEY, *v.* to declaim, harangue.
 ORAATAGH, *s.* an orator, a speaker.
 OORDAAG, *s.* the thumb or great toe; for
 which reason they always say in Manks
 the thumb of the hand or foot.
 ORGH, see *ortgh*.
 ORDAAG, *s.* an inch. (*Ir. ordag.*)
 ORDAAG-CHOSHAY, *s.* a toe. (*G. ordag-na-*
ciose.)
 ORDAAG-LAUE, *s.* the thumb.
 ORDAAG-VOOAR, *s.* the great toe.
 ORDYR, ORDER, *s.* an order, a state. (*Ir.*
ord.)
 ORDYR-CAGGEE, battle array.
 ORDYS, *s.* holy orders, dignity, honour.
 ORK, *s.* the Orkneys or Orcades.
 ORNAGHEY, to adorn.
 ORNAID, *s.* ornament.
 ORRAGHEE, *a.* missile.
 ORRAGHER, *s.* the person who has the next
 shot in archery, the shooter.
 ORRAGHEY, *v.* to cast a stone, arrow, &c.
 ORRAGHEY, *s.* a cast, a shot as of an arrow.
 ORRAGHIT, *part.* hurled, shot.
 ORREE, *s.* King Orry.
 ORRHEYRAGH, ORRHEYRC, *a.* conspicuous,
 grand; as *rheyrc*.
 ORROO-SHID, on these. *Cr.*
 ORROO-SHOH, on these. *Cr.*
 ORRYM, *pron.* upon me; *ort*, upon thee;
er, upon him; *urree*, upon her; *pl. orrin*,
 upon us.
 ORRYMPENE, upon myself. *Cr.*
 ORTGH, *s.* refuse, litter.
 OSN, *v.* sigh. *Cr.*
 OSNAGH, OSNEE, *a.* groaning, grunting,
 sighing.
 OSNAGHEY, *v.* to groan, to sigh, to moan.
 OSNEY, *s. pl.* OSNAGHYN, a groan, a sigh.
 (*Ir. osnadh.*) *Osnaghyn tromeiy thie*
Volley Chairane.
 OSLEY, OSLIT, *part.* opened.
 OSSIAN, *s.* a champion, a poet, the son of
 Fingal.
 OSTYL, an apostle. (*Ir. apstal.*)
 OSTYLLAGH, *a.* apostolical.
 OSTYLLYS, *s.* apostleship.
 OU, *s.* a rise, a swell; the same as *ugh*; but
 generally applied to water; as, *s'ou ny*
marrey, a swell or surge of the sea.
 OUAR, AUUR, *a.* cream-coloured, dun.
 OUD, *adv.* long. (*Ir. ca-fad.*)
 OUD ROIE, long before.
 OUN-STYRNEE, *s.* a barking.
 OURA, *s.* an offering.
 OURAL, *s.* an offering, a sacrifice.
 OURAL-ARRAN, OURAL-BEE, *s.* a meat-offer-
 ing, a bread-offering.
 OURAL-IU, OURAL-JOUGH, *s.* a drink-offer-
 ing.

OURAL-DY-HOAR-MILLISH, an offering of sweet savour.

OURAL-LOSHT, s. a burnt-offering.

OURALLAGH, OURALLEE, sacrificial, belonging to sacrifice.

OURALLEY, v. to sacrifice.

OURALLIT, *part.* sacrificed.

OURALLYS, s. a substitution, a snrety.

OURYS, s. a guess, a suspicion, jealousy.

OUSYM, s. a shackle, a bond, especially that cord which binds a wild bull's horns to his forelegs.

OUYL, s. fury, fierceness, rage; as when an ox is stung.

OUYLAGH, a. destructive, furious.

Ouwane, *sec awane.*

OYR, s. cause, reason.

OYRAGH, v. to cause, to assign as a reason.

OYRAGH, OYRAL, a. occasioning, causing.

OYRAGHT, a pretence, accommodation.

OYRANAGH, a. causal; also, meet, proper.

OYSTYR, OOSTYR, s. an oyster.

P

PAA, v. to thirst. (*Ir. padhadh.*)

PAA, a. dry, parched.

PAAB, s. the Pope, Bishop of Rome. (*Ir.*

Pap and Papa.)

PAABAGH, a. popish. (*Ir. papach.*)

PAABAGHT, s. popedom, papacy.

PAABYS, s. a Papist, a Roman Catholic.

PAAG, s. a kiss, an embrace. (*Ir. pog.*)

PAAGAGH, a. kissing.

PAAGEY, v. to kiss, embrace. (*Ir. pogadh.*)

PAAGEYR, s. a kisser.

PAAGIT, *part.* kissed.

PAAGH, a. dry, thirsty.

PAAYS, s. thirst.

PAALIE, Peggy. *Cr.*

PAAL, s. a shearing-house, fold, or place; a ring, a pavilion, a pale.

PAALAN, s. a tent, a booth, hut.

PAART, s. a part, party, share. (*Ir. pairt.*)

PAARTAIL, v. to separate, to part, to die. *Paartail-rhyt*, to resign to thee.

PAARTEEAS, PAARTEEYS, s. partnership; also, a partner.

PAARTNAGH, a. partial, leaning to one side.

PABYR, PAABYR, s. paper. (*Ar. paper.*)

See *papyr.*

PADJER, s. a prayer. This word comes from *pater*, the first word of the Lord's Prayer; in the same manner as prayer is generally called by Catholics, a *pater-noster*. (*Ir. paidir.*)

PADJERAGH, a. belonging to prayer.

PADJER-FASTYR, s. an evening prayer.

PADJER-MOGHREY, s. a morning prayer.

PAGANAGH, a. pagan.

PAGGAD, a packet, a budget.

PAGGEY, v. to pack.

PAGGEY, s. *pl.* AGHYN. a pack, a burden.

PAGGEY-TRAAGH, s. a truss of hay.

PAGGAN, s. a child's clout.

PAIBK, a park. (*Ir. pairc.*)

PAITGHAGH, PAITGHAIL, a. childish.

PAITCHEY, *pl.* CHYN. a child.

PAITCHEY-OAINJERAGH, a. hastard child.

PAITGHYS, s. infancy, childhood.

PAITSEY, s. a patch.

PAITSEY-DOO, a black or beauty spot.

PAITT, s. the plague, pestilence.

PALGHAGH, a. abundant. (*Ir. pailt.*)

PALCHEY, PALGHYS, s. plenty, abundance. (*Ir. pailteas.*)

PANN, s. *pl.* AGHYN. a pan.

PANNEY, a. belonging to a pan.

PANN-HILLEY, s. a dripping-pan.

P'ANN-LIABBEE, s. a warming-pau.

PANSHAGHAN, s. a paunch.

PANTOOAGH, a. panting, sobbing.

PANTOOGH, s. a panting, a sobbing.

PANTOOGH, v. to pant, to sob.

PAPYR, s. paper. (*Ar. paper; Ir. paipear.*)

PAPYR-CRAITNAGH, parchment. *Cr.*

PAPYR-NAIGHT, s. a newspaper.

PARAIL, PAARAIL, v. to decrease, to die; from *paartail*.

PARDOON, s. pardon, forgiveness.

PARDOONAGH, a. forgiving.

PARDOONEY, v. to pardon, to forgive.

PARGEYS, Paradise.

PARICK, Patrick: a small lobster. *Cr.*

PARLANE, s. Bartholomew. (*Ir. Parlan.*)

PARRAD, s. a parrot.

PARRAD, s. a vacant spot, a parade.

PARTAN, s. a crab, crab-fish. (*Ir. partan.*)

PASAGH, s. a pasture; as *faasagh*.

PASH, s. an earthen pot.

PASHEYDER, s. a potter.

PASMAID, s. a parsnip.

PASTYR, s. a pasture, herbage.

PASTYRAL, v. to pasture, to graze.

PATRAG, s. a partridge. (*G. peartog.*)

PAVAIL OF PAAL, s. a pavement.

PAVAIL, v. to pave. (*Ir. pail.*)

PEAMAD, a pavement. *Cr.*

PEARL, s. a pearl; as *cliegeen ta goit ass y gub-doo*.

PEBBYR, s. pepper. (*Ir. peubar.*)

PEBBYR-KEOI, s. a plant called *pebbyr-y-dooinne-y-boght*.

PECCAH, s. *pl.* AGHYN. sin.

PECCAH, v. to sin (*pecco*).

PECCAH-BAAISH, s. a mortal sin.

PECCAH-CROLAGH, s. an incestuous sin.

PECCAH NOI YN SPYRRYD NOO, blasphemy, the sin against the Holy Ghost.

PECCAGH, *pl.* PECCEE, an offender, a sinner;

- also, a man or woman, a human being, a person. *Quoi t'ayns shen? Cha vel peccagh.*
- PECCAGH-BENNAGH, some or other. *Peccagh-j'iu*, one or other of you.
- PECCAGH-BIO, a living soul. *Cha row peccagh bio aym.*
- PECCOIL, *a. sinful. (Ir. peicamhuil.)*
- PECOCK, *s. a peacock. (G. peccoc.)*
- PEDDEE, *s. a waistcoat.*
- PEDDYR, Peter. (*G. Pedir.*)
- PEE, *s. a great tail. (Ir. peie.)*
- PEECAGH, *s. a great skate that has a great tail.*
- PEEDYR, *pcwter. Cr. See pudyr.*
- PEEIKEAR, *s. a spy, a scout.*
- PEEIKEARAGH, *v. to espy, to peep, to pry.*
- PEEIKEARAGH, *a. prying, peeping.*
- PEEIKEARYS, *a. peeping, a prying.*
- PEELEY, *a. fortress or tower. Cr.*
- PEESH, *s. a piece, a part, a bit. Peesh-arran*, a piece of bread.
- PEESHT, *part. pieced.*
- PEICK, *s. a peck.*
- PEISBTEIG, *as beishteig*, a little worm. (*Ir. peisteog.*)
- PEIST, *s. a worm, a beast, a monster.*
- PELLAG, *small heap, part of a cartload. Cr.*
- PEMMAD, *PEMMANT, s. a pavement, a floor with stone.*
- PEMMAL *v. to pave.*
- PEMMALYR, *s. a paver.*
- PEMMADIT, *paved.*
- PEN, *s. a summit, a top, a crown or head. (Ir. pinn and binn; W. pen.)*
- PEN-GEAYSH, *s. a hair pencil.*
- PEN-LEOIEGHOO, *s. a black-lead pencil.*
- PENGHEER, *s. a promontory; as kione or benn.*
- PENE, *is a pronoun adjective; and joined in composition with aym, rhyrn, voyrn, hym. It comes from hene, and has the same signification, viz. self: as mee-hene, oo-hene, eh-hene. (Ir. fein.)*
- PENN, *s. a pen. (G. peann.)*
- PENNEY, *a. belonging to a pen; as skynn-penny, a penknife.*
- PANNYS, *s. penance, punishment, pain; from pian, pain. Dy yannoo pennys, to do penance.*
- PENNYS-AGGLISH, *ecclesiastical censure. (Ir. peanas-eaglais.)*
- PERKIN, *s. a prater, babbler, busy-body.*
- PERKIN, *a. porpoise. Cr.*
- PERKINAGH, *a. prating, gabbling.*
- PERKINAGHT, *s. prattle, loquacity.*
- PERSLEE, *PARSAL, s. parsley.*
- PERSOON, *s. a person. (Ir. pearsadh.)*
- PERSOONAGH, *a. personal.*
- PESMAD, *s. a parsnip.*
- PESMAD-CHEOI, *a. wild parsnip.*
- PESSON, *s. a parson, or rector of a parish, (Ar. W. person.)*
- PESSONAGH, *a. rectorial. [sonage.]*
- PESSONAGHT, *PESSONID, s. a rectory, par-*
- PESTYL, *s. a pestle to pound with in a mortar.*
- PETTIE, *s. a flannel waistcoat.*
- PHAL, *See paal.*
- PHAD, *PHADEYR, FADEYR, s. a prophet, a diviner. See faih (vates.)*
- PHADEYRAGH, *v. to prophesy.*
- PHADEYRAGHT, *PHADEYRYS, s. prophecy, divination.*
- PHADEYR-BEN, *a. prophetess. Cr.*
- PHADEYRYSAGH, *a. divining.*
- PHADOIL, *a. prophetic.*
- PHAI, *PHAIHDAG, PHAIHJAG, s. a prophet in Irish, but a prophetess in Manks; as cailleogh ny phaihjag.*
- PHAIH, *s. a prophecy, an omen.*
- PHAIHAL, *a. ominous.*
- PHAIL, *s. the genitive case of Paul; as Juan y Phail, John of Paul, or son of Paul. (Dy) PHOAGBY, to jut or bulge. Cr.*
- PHYNNODDEREE, *a. satyr. Is. xxxiv. 14. Cr.*
- PIAN, *s. pain, punishment.*
- PIAN-LEIGH, *s. a penal law.*
- PIANAGH, *PIANDAGH, a. painful, aching.*
- PIANEY, *v. to pain, to inflict pain.*
- PIANEYDER, *s. a tormentor.*
- PIANOIL, *painful.*
- PIANNAD, *s. a magpie. (G. piaid, pica.)*
- PIANTAGH, *a. pl. TEE, s. a person tormented.*
- PIANTANAGH, *a. groaning, exclaiming with pain.*
- PIANTANE, *s. a person afflicted with pains.*
- PIANTANYS, *s. torture, torment.*
- PIAGHANAGH, *a. hoarse, having a cold.*
- PIAGHANE, *s. hoarseness.*
- PIAGHANID, *s. hoarseness, a cold.*
- PIAGHREE, *PEEAGHEREE, s. a caterwauling, the passion of generation in a cat.*
- PIAGHARNEE, *v. to purr as a cat.*
- PICK, *s. pitch. (W. pyg; Ar. pix; Ir. pic.)*
- PICK-BANE, *s. resin. (Ir. pic-bun.)*
- PICK-HALLOOIN, *bitumen.*
- PICK-JUYS, *s. turpentine.*
- PIE, *PYE, pl. PIAGHYN, s. a pie.*
- PIEANAT, *a. magpie. Cr.*
- PIE-FOALLEY, *s. a meat pie.*
- PIE-MESS, *s. a tart.*
- PIE-OOYL, *s. an apple pie.*
- PIGGIN, *s. a small wooden vessel.*
- PIGGYL, *s. pickle.*
- P'ILLYR, *s. a pillar.*
- PILLEY, *v. to fold; as filley.*
- PILLEY, *s. pl. AGHYN, a pillow, kione eiryrt.*
- PILLEY, *PILL, s. a pill.*
- PILLIN, *OR POLLAN, s. a pillion.*
- PING, *s. a penny. (Ir. pinginn.)*
- PING-CHING, *s. a poll-tax, a head penny.*

PING-EEARLYS, *s.* an earnest penny.
 PINKEYL, *s.* fennel.
 PINK-LHEEANAGH, meadow pink.
 PINN, a stake, a pin of wood.
 PINN-AILE, PINN-LOSHTEE, *s.* a faggot, a fire-brand.
 PINN-CHUNNEY, *s.* a furze-pin.
 PINN-MAIDJEU-RAUE, a thowl.
 PINSHUR, PINJOORYN, *s.* a pair of pinchers.
 PINSHUR-SMAYL, a pair of snuffers.
 PIRGRIN, *s.* a pilgrim.
 PIRGRINID, *s.* a pilgrimage.
 PIRRAGH, a species of gull. *Cr.*
 PISHAG, *s.* a charm, a spell, an incantation.
Th' jannoo cros'h-pishagyn, he is trying a spell.
 PISHAGAGH, *a.* enchanting.
 PISHAGAGH, *s.* a sorcerer.
 PISHEYRAGH, whispering. *Cr.*
 PISHIN, a kitten. *Cr.*
 PISHYR, *s.* peas. (*Ir. pis, pesseir.*)
 PISHYRAGH, *a.* belonging to the nature of peas.
 PISHYR-BOLGIT, *s.* parched peas.
 PISHYR-CHABBYL, a wild pea or tares.
 PISHYR-LUGHAG, *s.* fitches, vetches.
 PISHYR-SLIEAU, *s.* heath-peas.
 PITT, *s.* pudendum mulieb're, a pit.
 PITTEANTAGH, effeminate.
 PITTEOG, *s.* a niggard, a churl.
 PITTEOGAGH, *a.* churlish, parsimonious.
 PITTEOGYS, *s.* parsimony, nearness.
 PLAASE, *s.* a palace. (*W. plâs; Ir. paileis.*)
 PLAASAGH, PLAASOIL, *a.* belonging to a palace.
 PLAD, *s.* plaid. (*Ir. plaide.*)
 PLAGGAD, oats, from the time it is in ear till thrashed. *Cr.*
 PLAIIH, *s.* a plague, a pestilence.
 PLAIIHAGH, *a.* pestilential; also, *s. pl.*
 PLAIIHEE, a pestilential person.
 PLAIIHGEY, *v.* to plague.
 PLAII, *s.* a plait, a dish; also a wreath,
 PLAIIITL, *v.* to cntwine, to wreathe.
 PLAIIYNT, *s.* a complaint.
 PLAIIYNTAGH, *s.* a murmurer, a plaintiff.
 PLAIIYNTOL, *a.* complaining, petitioning.
 PLANAI, *s.* a planet. (*Ir. plained.*)
 PLANARTAGH, PLANARTEE, astrologers.
 PLANC, PLANK, *s.* a plank.
 PLASTRAL, *v.* to plaster.
 PLASTYR, *s.* a plaster for a wound; also mortar.
 PLEADELL *v.* to plead, to converse.
 PLEADEILAGH, *a.* pleading.
 PLEADEYR, *s.* a pleader, a lawyer.
 PLEADEYRAGHT, *s.* argument.
 PLEASAL, *s.* pleasure, allurement.
 PLEAT, *s.* talk, conversation, prattling.
 PLEATEYR, a talkative person.
 PLEATSC, PLEAYST, *s.* a husk. (*W. plisg,*
as bleayst; Ir. plaosg.)

PLEAYSTAGH, *a.* husky.
 PLOD, as *flood*, *s.* a pool, a fleet.
 PLODAGH, *a.* floating.
 PLODAN, *s.* a small pool. (*Ir. plodan.*)
 PLODANAGH, *a.* paddling and rowing in water.
 PLODEY, *v.* to float, to sail in a fleet.
 PLOOGH, PLOOGHANE, suffocation; as *mooghey*.
 PLOOGHANAGH, *a.* smoking, stifling
 PLOOGHEY, *v.* to suffocate, to stifle.
 PLOOGHT, *part.* suffocated.
 PLOU, PLOUAL, *v.* to hoot, to mock.
 PLUCAN, *s.* a pimple, a carbuncle, a sty.
 PLUCK, *s.* a pluck or pull.
 PLUCKEY, *v.* to pull, to pluck feathers.
 PLUG, *s.* a plug, bung, stopper.
 POAGEY, *s.* a bag. (*G. pocadh.*)
 POAGEY-SCRIEUNYN, *s.* a mail-bag.
 POAYNT, *s.* a tie, a string; also, a gin, snare
 POALT, POLT, *s.* a blow, a knock, a stroke.
 POALTEY, POLTEY, *v.* to strike, to knock, to beat.
 POALTEY, *s.* a blow, a knocking.
 POANREY, *s.* a bean. (*W. ffäen.*)
 POANREY-CABBYL, *s.* a horsebean, a wild bean. [beans.
 POANREY-FRANGAGH, *s.* French or kidney
 POANREY-KIART, *s.* a species of bean smoked for the toothache.
 POBBYL, *s.* a people, a nation, the people. (*Ir. pobul; W. pobl.*)
 POBBYLAGEH, *a.* popular.
 POCKAID, *s.* a pocket. (*Ir. pccadh.*)
 PODOASH-GHOO, *s.* thick porridge.
 PODOASH-PHYSHERAGH, *s.* peas-soup or porridge.
 PODOASH-THANNEY, *s.* gruel.
 PODJAL, *s.* a pottle.
 POHELL, uphold, warrant. *Cr.*
 POHELLINAGH, a mermaid. *Cr.*
 POIB, POIB, *s.* a pipe or flute, a pipe to carry water, a tobacco pipe.
 POIB-LHIGGEE, *s.* a cock of a barrel.
 POIB-THOMBACCA, a tobacco-pipe.
 POIB-USHTEY, *s.* a water-pipe, a conduit.
 POIBBERAGH, PIBBYRAGH, *v.* to pipe, play on the bagpipe. (*Ir. piobaireach.*)
 POIBBERAGH, *a.* piping, belonging to the bagpipes.
 POIBBERAGHT, *s.* pipe or bagpipe. (*Ir. piobaireachd.*)
 POIBBEEN, a small pipe.
 POIBBEY, to play on the pipes, to smoke.
 POIBEYDER, *s.* a pipe-maker.
 POIBEYR, *s.* a piper.
 POIBRAGH, *a.* belonging to pipes, fond of smoking.
 POINNEE, *a.* stout, sturdy. *Cr.*
 POINNEED, stoutness, sturdiness. *Cr.*
 POINT, POAINT, POYNT, *s.* an article, a point.

- POINTEE, POINSHEE, *a.* directing, conduct-
 POINTEIL, *v.* to appoint. [ing.
 POINTEILAGH, *a.* appointing, charging.
 POITICKAREE, *s.* an apothecary,
 POLLAL, *v.* to prune, to poll trees.
 POLLAN, *s.* a poor kind of saddle made of
 straw.
 POLLAN-BRILLEIG, *s.* a pack saddle, a pol-
 lan covered with cloth, a pillion.
 POLLEY, *s.* entanglement, intricacy.
 POLLEY, *v.* to entangle, to mat.
 POLLIT, *part.* entangled, matted.
 POLT, *s.* a blow, a knock, especially on the
 head.
 POLTAG, *s.* a fish with a large head, a
 species of gurnard and sometimes called
kione-tramman; and hence a stupid large-
 headed person is called *polltag*, a knocker.
 POLTEYR, *s.* a knocker, a thumper.
 POMPEE-NY-HOARN, *s.* a small bird.
 PONNIAR, *s.* a small fish-basket; also a
 young lad.
 PONTREIL, a plummet. *Cr.*
 POOAR, *s. pl.* AGHYN. power, authority,
 office.
 PPOOAR-GIOAL, an execution. *Cr.*
 POOARAGH, *a.* powerful.
 POOARAGHEY, *v.* to empower.
 POOARAL, *a.* powerful, authoritative.
 POOARALLAGH, *s.* a man empowered, a
 delegate.
 POOARALYS, *s.* power; in law it is summons,
 as it is termed a token.
 POOARIT, *part.* authorised.
 POODYR, *s.* powder. (*Ir. puder.*)
 POODYR AS LEOAL, *s.* powder and shot.
 POODYRAGH, *a.* belonging to powder.
 POODYRAL, *v.* to powder.
 POODYR-STREEGHERNEE, *s.* snuff, sneezing
 powder.
 POOIT, *a.* of or belonging to a pot; also the
 plural of pot.
 POOITGH, *s.* a pouch, a pocket.
 POOSEY, *v.* to marry: from *pus* a lip or
 cheek. (*Ir. posadh.*)
 POOSEY, *s. pl.* POOSAGHYN, a marriage, a
 wedding. (*G. posadh.*)
 POOSEE, *a.* matrimonial. When joined
 with *fer* or *dooinney*, it signifies a bride-
 groom, when joined with *ben*, a bride; as
dooinney-poosee, ben-phoosee.
 POOSEY-CROIAGH, *s.* an incestuous marriage.
 POOST, *part.* married. (*Ir. posda.*)
 PORTGH, PORGH, a porch. (*Ir. poirse.*)
 PORTAR, *s.* a porter, a door-keeper.
 PORTAREY, PORTARYS, *v.* to keep the door,
 to work as a porter.
 PORTARYS, *s.* the business of a porter.
 POSEE, *s.* a flower, a posy. *Dagh bla,*
dagh posee t'er y thaloo wass. P. C.
 POSS, *s.* a post, a bed-post.
 POSSAD, *s.* a posset.
- POSSAN, *s.* a swarm, a crowd, a covey.
 POSSANAGH, *a.* swarming.
 POOTGHAGH, poutish. *Cr.*
 POOTGHID, sullenness, sulkiness. *Cr.*
 POSTYR, *s.* a noisy turbulent person.
Postyr-dy-ven, a termagant. [bully.
 POSTYRAGH, POSTYREY, *v.* to hector to
 POSTYRAGH, *a.* brawling, noisy.
 POT, POTT, *s.* a pot.
 POTASE, PUDDASE, *s.* a potatoe. (*Ir.*
potatorr.)
 POT-LOSSEREE, a still.
 POT-VEG, *s.* a kettle.
 POWLL, POYLL, *s.* a puddle, a foul lake,
 mire; as *powll-roish*, the name of a farm;
 also a small bay; as *powll-beg* in Ireland.
 It is also the hole that contains the water.
 POWLL-EEASTEE, *s.* a fish-pond.
 POWLL-MARCAGH, a road or bay for vessels
 to ride or anchor in.
 POWLL-SEYIR, *s.* a dock.
 POYLL-SLUGGEE, a whirlpool. *Cr.*
 POYLLAGH, a water parsnip.
 PRASH, *s.* brass, (*G. prais.*)
 PRASH-JIARO, *s.* copper.
 PRASHAGH, *a.* brassy.
 PRASHYDER, *s.* a brazier.
 PREABANEE, *s.* a patcher.
 PREGHEIL, *v.* to preach.
 PREGHOOR, *s.* a preacher. (*W. pregethwr.*)
 PREGHYN, PREGHAN, *s.* a sermon.
 PREBAN, *s.* an area, a waste, a piece,
 whether of cloth or land; hence, in right
 of superiority in such land or common,
 comes the term *preaban y ghiarn*, the
 Lord's waste. (*Ir. preaban.*)
 PREBAN, *s.* a choice; as *preban y ghiarn*,
 the Lord of the Isle's first choice in waifs
 and strays, &c.
 PREBAN, *v.* to choose first.
 PREBANAGH, *a.* having the first choice.
 PREIS, haste, a press.
 PREIS-SIYR, *s.* great haste.
 PRINDEIS, PRINDEYS, *s.* an apprentice.
 (*W. prentis.*)
 PRENDEISHAGHT, *s.* apprenticeship.
 PRENT, *s.* print; also a carving.
 PRENTYR, PRENTER, *s.* a printer.
 PRENTIT, *part.* printed.
 PRESS-FEYNEY, a wine press. (*G. preas-*
fiona.)
 PREST, *s.* a press for cloth, a cup-board.
 PRISE, PRIOS, *s.* a price, a value.
 PRISEILAGHT, PRIOSEILAGHT, *s.* value, ap-
 praisement.
 PRISEIL, PRIOSEIL, *v.* to prize, to appraise,
 to esteem; as *mee-phriseil*, to despise.
 PRIMAGHT, *s.* headship.
 PRIME-GHOINNEY, *s.* the first man.
 PRIN-JEIG, *s.* a pannch, a haggis. (*Ir.*
prainseag.)
 PRINSE, *s.* a prince.

PRINSE NY GOAL, or GAUIL, the Prince of Wales.

PRINSOIL, *a.* princely: *plaasyn prinsoil glistral myr whilleen grian.* P.C.

PRIOREY, *s.* a prior, a priory: *munishter.*

PROGHAN, *s.* a stuffing; also bread soaked in buttermilk; as *proghan ayns goggan.*

PROGHANAGH, *a.* stuffing, swallowing greedily.

PRON, the same as *pronney.*

PRONNAG, *s.* a pudding, anything stuffed.

PRONNEY, *s.* a stuffing, a filling; a pressing, a pounding. (*Ir pronnadh.*)

PRONNEY, *v.* to stuff; to fill, to press, to eat greedily.

PRONNIT, *part.* stuffed.

PROVAL, *s.* a trial, proof, probation; also testimony.

PROVAL, *v.* to prove.

PROWALLAGH, *a.* proving.

PROWALLAGH, *s.* a proof; also a witness.

PROWALLYS, *s.* demonstration, proof.

PROWIT, *part.* proved, tried, approved.

PRUG, *s.* a hoard, a heap.

PRUGGAL, *v.* to heap, to scrape together.

PRUGHAG, *s.* a miser, a hoarder up.

PRYNNEY, *v.* the same as *pronney.*

PRYSOON, *s.* a prison.

PRYSOONAGH, *s.* *pl.* *EE.* a prisoner.

PRYSOONAGH, belonging to a prison.

PRYSOONAGH-GIOAL, *s.* an hostage.

PRYSOONAGHT, PRYSOONYS, *s.* imprisonment.

PRYSOONEY, *v.* to imprison.

PRYSOONIT, *part.* imprisoned, confined.

PUCKLER, *s.* a snug farmer on a small farm. *Cr.*

PUDDASE, *s.* a potato. *Cr.*

PUDDYN-DOO, a black-pudding.

PUDDYN-FOLLEY, a blood-pudding.

PUDYR, *s.* pewter.

PUIRT, *s.* *pl.* harbours.

PUNDAIG, a hard stem of grass. *Cr.*

PUNDAIL, a pinfold. *Cr.*

PUNDAILEYDER, an impounder. *Cr.*

PUNDREIL, *s.* a plummet.

PUNT, *s.* *pl.* PUINT, a pound in money; also, a pound weight.

PURGAD, *s.* a purge. [*doirr.*]

PURGATORY, *s.* purgatory. (*Ir. purga-*

PURR, *s.* a wild mountain boar.

PURT, *s.* *pl.* PUIRT, a port, a haven, a harbour.

PURT-LHUINGYS, a dock. (*G. longphurt.*)

PURT-NOO-MOIRREY, Port St. Mary. *Cr.*

PURT-NY-INSHEY, *s.* the harbour of Peel.

PURT-SHEERAN, Port Erin, now generally called Port Iron. *Cr.*

PURT-Y-CHEE, *s.* the harbour of peace; an estate belonging to the Duke of Atholl.

PUSS, PUSS, *s.* a cheek. (*Ir. pus and puisin.*)

PUSSAG, *s.* a plump-cheeked person.

PUSSAGH, *a.* swollen like cheeks, puffed out, pouting as lips. [mole.]

PUSHAG, *s.* a push, pustule, a pimple, a bump, *s.* a pump. (*Ir. caideal.*)

PSALM, SAWM, *s.* a psalm. (*Ir. sailm.*)

PSALMEYDER, SAWMEYDER, *s.* psalmist.

PUTAGE, *s.* a pudding. (*Ir. putog.*)

PUTTAGH, PUTTAGH, *a.* butting, pushing, shoving. *Dow-puttagh.*

PUTTEY, PUTTEY, *v.* to butt, to push as a bull, to shove.

PY'AGH, P'AGH, a person; a contraction of *peccagh*, a sinner. *Cr.*

PYNT, a pint. *Cr.*

PYSHAGE, *s.* a mew, the cry of a cat.

PYSHIN, PYSHYN, *s.* a cat, a kitten.

PYSHOON, *s.* poison, venom.

PYSHOONAGH, *a.* poisonous, venomous.

PYSHOONEY, *v.* to poison.

PYSHOONIT, *part.* poisoned.

Q

QUA, a proper name contracted of *Ma Kay.*

QUAGH, QUAAGH, *a.* strange, foreign. *Fer-quagh*, a foreigner.

QUAIL, QUAAIL, *adv.* opposite to, towards, meeting.

QUAIL, *a.* meeting. *Haink eh my whail.* This word should be written *co-ail*, a meeting together. And *quaiyl*, a court, should, according to etymology, be *co-ail*, a house of assembly; from the former word *co-ail*, towards, and both from *ail*, an assembly, a joining and meeting; as, *haink eh di'ail*, he came to meet you.

QUAILAGH, *v.* to abut, to meet.

QUAAIL or QULL, *s.* a fly.

QUAILLAG, *s.* a fly, a gnat, a bloodsucker; as *car-whaillag*; from *cuill*, a fly.

QUAIYL, *s.* a court of law, convention.

QUAIYL-AR, *s.* the abbot's court, or with us court baron, because the abbacy was a barony.

QUAIYL-AGGLISH, *s.* the ecclesiastical court.

QUAIYL-ANDRALAGH, the court of chancery. [*Cr.*]

QUAIYL-THEAY, the common law court.

QUAIYLAGH, *a.* belonging to the law courts.

QUALTAGH, *s.* the first person or creature one meets going from home. This person is of great consequence to the superstitious, particularly to women the first time they go out after lying-in.

QUALLIAN, *s.* a whelp, a puppy. (*G. cui-lan.*)

QUALLIAN-MWAAGH, *s.* a leveret.

QUALTYS, *s.* the act of meeting such a person. It is considered a matter of no small consequence by the ignorant who this person should be; for if the *qualtagh* should happen to be some poor miserable old woman, and of course be considered as a witch, nothing but bad luck in every undertaking is expected through the whole day.

QUARK, a proper name contracted of *Mac Pharick*, the son of Patrick.

QUARRAL, *s.* a quarry.

QUARRAL, *v.* to quarry.

QUARRAL-CLOATE, a stone quarry.

QUAYL, *s.* a quail.

QUAYL, a proper name composed of *Mac Phail*, the son of Paul.

QUE or CRE, what in the neuter, *quoi* in the masculine and feminine.

QUE or CRE ASS, whence, from whence.

QUE CHOUD, how long, how far.

QUE CHA LEAH, *adv.* how soon.

QUE SHOI, *adv.* how now, what is this.

QUE VENNICK, how oft.

QUEEYL, *s.* a wheel; also, a turn, a twist.

QUEEYL-SNEEUUEE, *s.* a spinning-wheel.

QUEEYLAGH, *s.* *pl.* EEYN, a band for tying a sheaf of corn.

QUEEYLARAGHT, *s.* a spinning-wheel.

QUEEYLEY, *v.* to wheel.

QUEIG, *five.* (*Ir. cuig.*)

QUEIGAD, *adv.* fifty; usually *jeih as daeed.*

QUEIGGOO, the fifth.

QUEIGGOO-JEIG, the fifteenth. This word is generally preceded by the article *yn.*

QUEST, *s.* search, hunt. (*Ar. quest; Ir. ceisduighadh.*)

QUESTAL, *a.* belonging to hunting.

QUIFE, *s.* a cap or coif.

QUIGGAL, *s.* a distaff. (*G. cuigel.*)

QUIN, *adv.* when; as *cuin.* (*Ir. cuine.*)

QUINE, *s.* a wedge.

QUING, *s.* a yoke; also, a pair of oxen drawing in the same yoke, a team. (*Ir. cuing.*)

QUING-ENNALAGH, *s.* an asthma.

QUINGAGH, *a.* yoking.

QUINGEX, *v.* to yoke.

QUOI, *pron.* who, in the masculine and feminine gender; *cre*, what, in the neuter.

We have the word *quoid*; also, for what, which is improperly written *cooid.*

QUOI EC TA FYS, who knows. *Cr.*

QUOI-ERBEE, whoever, whosoever in the masculine and feminine; but in the neuter it is *cre-erbee*, whatever.

QUOID, how many. This word is often often spelled *cre-wooad*, which is literally *que*, what, and *mod*, size, or *mood.*

QUOID, *s.* a quoit.

QUOI-SY-THEIHLL, QUOI-THEIHLL, who in the world, whoever.

R

RA, RAIH, *s.* a season, a quarter of the year; as, *sou-ra, geu-ra.*

RAA, *s. pl.* GHYN, a saying, a sentence; from *gra*, i.e., *ec-raa*, at saying. (*Lat. oratio; Gr. resis*, from *reo; Ir. radh.*)

RAA-CADJIN, *s.* a proverb, a common saying.

RAA-CREENEY, *s.* a wise saying, a proverb.

RAA-DAA-FOYRAGH, *s.* a pun. [ing.]

RAA-DORRAGHEY, *s.* a parable, a dark say-

RAA-KEEAYLLAGH, *s.* a maxim. *Cr.*

RAAD, *s. pl.* RAAIDYN, a road, a path.

RAAD, *v.* ride at anchor. *Cr.*

RAAD-CART, *s.* a cart-way.

RAAD-COON, *s.* a lane, a narrow path.

RAAD-LAUE, *s.* a bye-road.

RAAD-MOOR-Y-REE, the king's highway.

RAADEE, *a.* of anchorage. *Cr.*

RAAGH, *a.* merry, wanton, frisky. *Cha raagh as mannan*, as wanton as a kid.

RAAGHEY, *v.* to prosper. [ness.]

RAAH, RAAHEYNYS, *s.* prosperity, happi-

RAAHAGH, RAAHOIL, *a.* prosperous.

RAAIDEY, *a.* belonging to a road. *Leeid-eilagh-raaidey*, a leader.

RAAKEY, *v.* to rake, to scrape together.

RAAKEYRAGHT, *s.* a raking.

RAAKIT, *part.* raked.

RAALISH, *s.* loose empty talk. *Cr.*

RA-AN, *s.* a quarter; hence *rheynn.*

RAANAGH, *a.* belonging to a surety or bail, bailable.

RAANE, *s. pl.* RAANTEENYN, a pledge, a bond; also, a bondsman, a surety.

RAANE-AYNS-ARGID, *s.* a surety in money matters.

RAANE-AYNS-COOISH-MOOR-CHYNDAGH, a surety in a criminal cause.

RAANTEENYS, *s.* suretyship, bail.

RAANYS, *s.* a hostage. *Yn raanys d' eeck eh hene.* P. C.

RAATAGH, *a.* sentimental, eloquent.

RAATAGH, *s.* an orator.

RAATAGH, *a.* admonitory.

RAAUE, *s.* a caution, an edict.

RAAUE-AGGLISH, *s.* an ecclesiastical edict.

RAAUEE, *a.* admonishing, warning.

RAAUGHEY, *v.* to admonish.

RACK, *s.* a hay-rack.

RADLING, *s.* a net work of straw or heath, used among the poor as partitions, being plastered over.

RAG, RAGH, *a.* stiff. (*Ir. rag and ragach.*)
 RAG-RANNEE, *s.* an arch rogue.
 RAGH, *s.* a quarter or season of the year; as *ar*, the spring and *ragh* or *ra*.
 RAGEH, *s.* in husbandry, a thong which runs from the plough and is fastened in the braid.
 RAGHT, *s.* stubbornness, wilfulness; also the nature or tendency of any thing.
 RAGHTAL, RAGHTAGH, stubborn, obstinate; also strong.
 RAGHTANAGH, *a.* rough, harsh, stubborn; also low, indigent.
 RAGHTANE, *s.* a headstrong person.
 RAGHTANY, obstinacy, want.
 RAGHWANNALAGH, *a.* stiff-necked.
 RAHGYL, horseradish. *Cr.*
 RAIH, *s. pl.* GHYN. a quarter of the year.
 RAINK EH, he came; as *cha raink eh ayns tra*, he was late.
 RAIP, *s.* a harsh noise, a creak; as *eean-raip*, the corn-creak.
 RAIP-ROAYRT, *s.* a springtide that tears things away. *Cr.*
 RAIPY, *v.* to tear, snatch away (*rapax.*)
 RAIPY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rent, a tear.
 RAIPYR, *s.* a robber, a violent person.
 RAIPIT, *part.* torn, rent.
 RAN, *s.* a division, a chink; as *rheynn*.
 RANE, *s.* a stanza in poetry, a verse; also, poetry; from *ran* or *rheynn*; hence, *arrane*, a song.
 RANEYDER, *s.* a poet. (*Ir. rannach.*)
 RANGAN, *s.* a worn-out animal. *Cr.*
 RANK, France.
 RANNEE, a roguish fellow. *Cr.*
 RAP, *s.* a rogue, a cheat, base coin.
 RASAN, *s.* a shrub, every plant which produceth seed. (*Ir. rasan.*)
 RASANAGH, *a.* bearing seed.
 RASEY, *v.* to grope; also, to scratch and gnaw as a mouse.
 RASEY, *s.* a gnawing.
 RASS, *s.* seed. (*Ir. ras*, a shrub.)
 RASSAG, a creel. *Cr.*
 RASSAGH, *a.* seedy, producing seed.
 RASSCHROAN, *s.* a shrub. (*Ir. raschraun.*)
 RASSEY, *v.* to seed; to rip, to unravel, to abolish, to demolish.
 RASSEY, *s.* a ripping, a disclosing.
 RASTAGH, RASTAL, *a.* stormy; coarse. *s.* a churl.
 RASTAL, *s.* a rake. (*W. rhastal*; *G. rosla.*)
 RATGH, *s.* a spell, a bout, turn.
 RATGH, a run before a jump. *Cr.*
 RAUAD, *s.* a road, a bay to row in.
 RAUAGH, RAUEE, *s.* rower.
 RAUAGH, *a.* Romish, Roman. [rious.
 RAUAIL, ROUAIL, *v.* to wander, to be delirious.
 RAUAIL, *s.* a wandering about, delirium.
 RAUANAGH, *a.* Roman, Romish. *Jeh'n chredjue Rauanagh*, of the Romish faith.

RAUCAN, *s.* a scollop, shell-fish.
 RAUE, the city of Rome. *Paab-y-Raue*, the Pope.
 RAUE, *s.* an oar. (*G. ramh*; *Lat. remus.*)
 RAUE, *v.* to row or scull a boat.
 RAUN, *s.* a sea-calf, a seal.
 RE, or RA, or RAGEH, a quarter of the year; as *Arragh, Soure, Fauar*, or *Foura*; hence *Geura*.
 RE, same as *rey*, freed from, dead from.
 RE, the moon; as in *resollys*.
 REA, smooth, even, clear.
 REA, *s.* a ram.
 REA-CAGGEE, *s.* a battering ram.
 REAGH, *a.* wanton, merry; also, fruitful.
 REAGHEE, *a.* belonging to combing or clearing. *Kere-reaghee*, a readying comb.
 REAGHEY, *v.* to comb, to untangle, to decide at law; as *myr shoh Satan reaghit veih yn pian*.—*P.C.* The imperative mood is *reaviee*.
 REAGHIT, *part.* decided, done, settled.
 REAGHTAGH, REAGHEY, REAGHYS, *s.* a settlement, or decision of a suit.
 REAGHTYS, REAGHT, *s.* clearance.
 REAID, REAYS, *s.* wantonness.
 REAISH, *s.* a span. (*G. reis.*)
 REAM, *s.* a dominion, liberty, sway.
 REAMAGH, *a.* national, free.
 REAMLAGH, *s.* a fishing line.
 REAMLAGH-SUNDAYL, a sounding line.
 REAR, *s.* power, command, government. *Fo e rear* or *rere*.
 REARAGH, REARTAGH, *a.* powerful.
 REARID, *s.* power; as *rear*.
 REAYLTEE, REAYLT, *a.* preserving.
 REAYM, *s.* the quinsy.
 REAYRT, REARE, *s.* the sight, the horizon, the eyesight, vision.
 REAYRTAGH, *a.* visible; in the horizon.
 REAYRTAGH, *s.* a keeper; from *freayll*.
 REAYRTYS, *s.* vision, clearness.
 REC, *v.* to sell. Hence *creck*; as if *ec rec* at selling.
 REC, *s.* motion. (*Ir. rai*; *M. dirree.*)
 RECYDER, *s.* a seller.
 RECORTYS, *s.* a record, a register.
 RECORTYSSAGH, *v.* to record, to register.
 RECORTYSSIT, recorded, registered.
 RED, *pl.* DYN. a thing; as *que red?* or *cre'd?* what thing?
 REDDAGHEY, REDDEY, *v.* to clear, to make ready, to decide.
 REDDEY, *s.* reconciliation.
 R'EE, *pron.* to her; from *rish*.
 REE, *s. pl.* GHYN. a king, a ruler.
 REE-FENE, REE-FENIAGH, *s.* a generalissimo.
 REEAGH, REEAGHT, *s.* a ruler.
 REEAGH, *a.* kingly, ruling.
 REEAGHID, *s.* a kingdom.
 REEAGHTYS, *s.* majesty.
 REEALLAGH, *a.* royal.

REEALTY, sovereignty, royalty.
 REEALLEY, *s.* a riddling, a sifting.
 REEALLEY, *v.* to riddle, to sift.
 REEAR, *s.* a slight sickness.
 REEAR, *s.* distribution, satisfying.
 REEARTAGH, *a.* content; or *fo e rear*, under his command.
 REEAST, *s.* a desert, a waste; *yn reeast vooar*, a great extent of wild and mountainous country.
 REEASTAGH, REEASTANAGH, *a.* wild, waste, uncultivated, common. (*Ir. reasgach.*)
 REEASTANE, *s.* a desert, a wild, a barren heath.
 REEASTANY, *s.* wildness.
 REECHAGHT, REECHAGHTER, *s.* an ambassador.
 REEJERAGH, REEJEROIL, *a.* knightly.
 REEJERAGHT, *s.* chivalry, knighthood.
 REEJEREY, *s.* a knight; a petty prince.
 REEJEREY-BARON, *a.* baronet.
 REEJEREY-DY-YANNOO, *v.* to knight.
 REEJEREY-GHAIRTAR, *a.* knight of the Garter.
 REEJEREY-YN-SHEADIN, *a.* knight of the Shire.
 REEJEREY-YN-USHTEY, *a.* knight of the Bath.
 REEN, *a.* tough, flexible, elastic.
 REENAGH, *a.* stringy, tough.
 REENAGHEY, REENAGH, *v.* to grow tough.
 REEND, REENAGHT, *s.* toughness, inflexibility.
 REGGYR, REGGYRT, *s.* obedience; from *froggyrt*; also, answering or corresponding to; also, few, some; as *reggyryn dy leih*, some of the people.
 REEOIL, *a.* royal, kingly.
 REEOILYS, REEOILID, *s.* royalty.
 REERLAGHT, REEAGHT, *s.* a kingdom.
 REERIAOHTYS, *s.* dominion, majesty.
 REESHT, *adv.* again, once more.
 REESHT AS REESHT, again and again.
 REEVEN, see *rein* and *ben-rein*.
 REIGHT, *part.* chosen, elected.
 REIGHTER, *s.* elector.
 REIGHTERY, *s.* an election.
 REIH, *v.* to choose, to select, to elect.
 REIH, *s.* choice, preference.
 REIH-GHOICINNEY, *a.* choice person.
 REIHAGH, *a.* elective.
 REIHDAGH, *s.* the person elected.
 REIHITAL, *v.* to agree, to bargain together.
 REILL, *v.* to rule, to govern, to direct.
 REILL, *s.* rule; also, the health of the body.
Cre dty reill? how dost thou fare?
 REILL-ASPICK, *s.* a diocese.
 REILL-NY-HAGOLISH, *s.* church government.
 REILLAGH, REILLTAGH, *s.* *pl.* TEE, a ruler, a president. Ps. cx. 6.
 REILT, *part.* ruled.
 REILTAGH, *a.* ruling.

REELTY, *s.* presidency, a rule.
 REIN, REEVEN, *s.* a queen. This word should be written *rein*, as it is manifestly a contraction of *regina*.
 REINAOHT, *s.* majesty of the queen.
 REIR, *s.* revision. (*Ir. rear.*)
 REIREY, REIR, *v.* to order, to manage a family, to humour.
 RELIC, RHULLIC, *s.* a churchyard. (*G. rilic; Ir. reilig.*)
 RELICKEY, *a.* belonging to a churchyard. *Share farkiaght er baare fuarkey, ny er keim rellickey.* It is better to be placed on the top of a billow than on the church stile. That is, a live dog is better than a dead lion.
 REMLAD, a remnant of cloth. *Cr.*
 REN, *v.* did; the perfect of *jannoo*, to do or make.
 RENAIG, RENN, *s.* a hair, a mote, a line.
 RENAIGAGH, *a.* hairy, full of motes.
 RENNIAGH, *s.* fern.
 RENNIAGH-NY-DHIEYN, RENNIAGH-VEG, the fern growing on old walls.
 RERE, *prep.* according to, answering to.
 RERE, REAR, *s.* power, authority; as *fo dty rere*, under your authority; also to the utmost extent.
 RESOON, *s.* reason, a reason.
 RESOONAGH, *a.* reasonable. *s.* a reasoner.
 RESOONAGHT, *s.* reasoning
 RESOONEY, *v.* to reason, to argue.
 RESOUR, *s.* a treasury.
 RESOUR, *s.* a treasurer, or receiver.
 RESOURYS, receivership.
 REUE, REUE-JEE, away with you, be ye gone; *royd*, be thou gone, the verb *gow* understood.
 REUID, REURID, *s.* fatness, from *roayyr*, fat.
 REY, *a.* undone, dead. See *rea*.
 REYGOYRYN, some few. Zach. xi. 11. *Cr.*
 RHEAM, *s.* a kingdom, dominion. (*Ir. reum.*)
 RHENK, *s.* a rank, a row.
 RHEYNN, *v.* to divide, to share. (*Ir. rinn.*)
 RHEYNN, *s.* a division, share, portion.
 RHEYNN-SCOILLEAR, *s.* a class or form.
 RHEYNN-Y-CHARDIL, *s.* a paragraph
 RHEYNNYDAGH, RHEYNNOLL, *a.* divisible.
 RHEYNNYDER, *s.* a divider, horderer.
 RHEYNNIT, *part.* divided. (*Ir. rainte.*)
 RHEYRT, RHEYRTYS. See *reayrt*.
 RHOLLAN, *a.* whirler, a spool. *Cr.*
 RHUM-AARLEB, *a.* kitchen. *Cr.*
 RHYM, *pron.* to me, *rhyt* to thee, *rish* to him or to it, *pl. rooin*, to us, *riu*, to you, *roo*, to them.
 RHYMBOO, *adv.* before them; from *rhyt*.
 RHYT, to thee or you.
 RIAGHT, *s.* a kingdom, realm.
 RIBBAG, RHYBBAG, *s.* a shred.
 RIBBAGH, RIBBEYDAGH, RIBBEYDAGH, *a.* snaring.

RIBBEY, *v.* to snare, to entangle.
 RIBBEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a snare, a trap.
 RIBB-RHOLLIAN, *s.* a wheel. (*G. rothlein.*)
 RIBBEYDER, *s.* a snarer.
 RIBLAS, *s.* a vagrant, a stroller.
 RIBLASS, *s.* a lath or rafter laid across the spars of the roof to support the thatch.
 RICK, *s.* a settlement, an event whether arising from contention or agreement.
 RICK, *s.* intelligence, a satisfactory account.
Cha row rick ny resoan ayn, neither rhyme nor reason; hence *ynrick*, perfect.
 RIDLAN, *s.* a riddle.
 RIDLAN-GARROO, *s.* a coarse riddle.
 RIDLAN-MEEN, *s.* a fine riddle or sieve.
 RIDLEY, *v.* to riddle, to sift.
 RIEAU, *adv.* ever, with respect to the time past; as *dy bragh* is with regard to the future.
 RIEAU, *s.* eternity, *a parte ante.*
 RIEAU-DY-BRAGH, *s.* eternity.
 RIEAU-DY-BRAGH, *a.* eternal.
 RIEAU-ER-DY-HENNEY, ever since.
 RIEAU-ROIE, *adv.* ever before.
 RIFTAN, a worthless fellow. *Cr.*
 RIMLAGH, a fishing line. *Cr.*
 RIMMEIG, *s.* a streak, a line.
 RIMMEIGAGH, *a.* streaked, bordered.
 RIMMEIGEY, *v.* to streak.
 RIMMEIGIT, *part.* bordered, streaked.
 RIMMEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rim.
 RING, a verse, a subdivision. *Gael. Cr.*
 RINN, *s.* a star; as *trilleen*; i.e., sparklers.
 RINN, *s.* the point of a weapon.
 RINN, *s.* a long ridge of a mountain.
 RINNAGH, *a.* sharp pointed.
 RINSE, *s.* a sieve to strain the seeds from the water which makes the sowins or cowiy.
 RIO, *s. pl.* GHYN. frost.
 RIO-CREOL, *s.* ice.
 RIOGHAR, *s.* an icicle.
 RIOGHEY, RIO, *v.* to freeze. (*Lat. rigeo.*)
 RIOJIT, *part.* frozen, iced.
 RISH, *prep.* to, towards, with, nnto.
 RISH, *pron.* to him or to it. *Rhym.* to me; *rhyt*, to thee; *rish*, to him; *rooin*, to us; *riu*, to you; *roo*, to them.
 RISH-HENE, to himself; from *rish* and *eh-hene*, he himself.
 RISHYN, *pron.* to him, to himself.
 RIU, to you. See *rish*.
 RIU-HENE, to you yourselves.
 RIUIISH, to you yourselves.
 RIURID, *s.* fatness; from *roauyr*.
 RIYR, *adv.* last night. (*Ir. reir* and *roir.*)
 RO, *adv.* too much; also before. It is sometimes used as an expletive, but generally in composition, and always makes the adjective, to which it is joined, to be of the feminine gender; as *ro-ghowin*, *ro-ghoo*, *ro-vooar* but has not,

as in Irish, the power of the superlative *smoo*.
 ROAN, *s.* a sea-calf. (*G. ron.*)
 ROAUYR, *a.* fat, swollen, bloated.
 ROAUYRAGH, *s.* a fat person; *pl. ER. eeyss eh feill ny roauyree*; it is used adjectively.
 ROAUYREY, *v.* corpulent, fat.
 ROAUYREY, *v.* to make fat or thick.
 ROAUDID, *s.* fatness; as *riurid*.
 ROAYRT, *s.* the spring-tide, the race or current of spring-tides.
 ROAYRTEY, *v.* to pour out, to rise like water.
 RO-GHOILLEE, incomprehensible.
 ROLAUE *adv.* beforehand.
 RO-YESH, *a.* final, too nice.
 RODDAG, a coarsely woven creel. *Cr.*
 RODDAGAGH, *s.* an herb used for dying yellow, also for destroying fleas.
 RODDAN, *s.* a rat. (*G. roddan.*)
 ROIAGHYN, *s.* streaks, weals.
 ROIBAGE, ROBAIG, a whisker. *Cr.*
 ROIE, *v.* to run, to flow as a river.
 ROIE, *s. pl.* ROIAGHYN, a running. (*Ir. riath.*)
 ROIE-ER-GHEA, *v.* to run away, to fly.
 ROIE-ER-NYN-GIONE, to run headlong.
 ROIE-FOLLEY, *s.* an issue of blood.
 ROIE-FOLLEY-'SY-CHASE, *s.* hemorrhoids.
 ROIE-GEYRT, *v.* to pursue, run after.
 ROIE NOON AS NOAL, *v.* to run to and fro.
 ROIE-USHTEY, *s.* a watercourse, a waterfall.
 ROIEDER, *s.* a runner, also a smuggler.
 ROIG, the king's evil. *Cr.*
 ROIH, *s. pl.* AGHYN. an arm.
 ROIHAGHEY, AS ROSHTYN, *v.* to reach.
 ROIHAGHT, ROIAGHT, ROIAGHTANYS, *s.* strength of arms.
 ROIN, before us; *ny ta roin*, intend or propose.
 ROINAGHT, *s.* antiquity.
 ROISH, *prep.* and *adv.* before. It is, like all other prepositions, declinable, as *roym*, before me; *royd*, before thee; *roish*, before him; *roee*, before her or it; *pl. roin*, before us; *reue*, before you; *roue*, before them.
 ROISH-MUNLAA, the forenoon.
 ROISH NISH, before now.
 ROIT-ASS, exhausted, expended.
 ROIT-NEU, *part.* starved.
 ROLL, ROLT, REALT, *s.* a star. (*Ir. reult.*)
 ROLLAGE, *s.* a star. (*G. rinnagh; Ir. reult.*)
 ROLLAGE-ARBYLAGH, a comet.
 ROLLAGE-LOSHTEE, *s.* a blazing star.
 ROLLAGE-NY-MADJIN, ROLLAGE-Y-VADRAN, *s.* the morning star.
 ROLLAGE-STRILLINAGH, *s.* a constellation.
 ROLLAGE-Y-CHOLEAYRTYS, ROLLAGE-YN-ASTYR, *s.* the evening star.
 ROLLAGAGH, *s.* starry.
 ROLLAGEYDAGH, *s.* an astronomer.

ROLLAGEYDYS, *s.* astronomy.
 ROLLAN, *s.* a roll, a volume.
 ROLLEY, *v.* to roll, to enroll.
 ROLLEY, *s.* a roll, a cylinder; *rolley olley*, a roll of wool as it comes from the cards.
 ROLLAN, *s.* a small wheel, a whirl of a spindle.
 ROLLIAN-Y-GHLOON, *s.* the cup of the knee.
 ROLLIANAGH, *a.* whirling, rotund.
 ROLTAGAGH, *a.* starry.
 ROLTAGE, *s.* a small star.
 ROLTEYR, *s.* a roller, a turner.
 ROMANAGH, *s.* a Roman.
 ROMANAGH, *a.* Roman, Romish.
 RON or RONE, RONNEEAGHT, *s.* a satyr, a bacchanalian song, from *roon*.
 RONNEY, *s.* a club, a stake.
 RONNEY, *s.* as *rheynn*, a portion, for *cooid ronney*.
 RONSAGH, *s.* search, investigation.
 RONSAOHEY, *v.* to explore, to search.
 RONSEYDER, *s.* a searcher.
 ROO, *pron.* to them. See *rish*.
 ROUGH, *v.* to bellow, to roar; as *buirroogh*, to roar as a bull.
 ROOIN, *pron.* to us.
 ROOINYN, *pron.* to ourselves.
 ROOISHT, *part.* naked. (*G. roisgte.*)
 ROOISHTID, *s.* nakedness. See *roostey*.
 ROOK, *s.* a rook. (*G. rocis.*)
 ROON, ROUAN, RON, *s.* wantonness, lust.
 ROON, *s.* stubbornness, obstinacy.
 ROONAGH, *s.* stubborn, obstinate.
 ROORT, *s.* prowess, strength; hence *erroort*.
 ROORTAGH, *a.* vigorous, powerful.
 ROORTAGH, *s.* a champion.
 ROOSTEEN, *a.* naked person. *Cr.*
 ROOSTEENAGH, *a.* wretched, tattered.
 ROOSTEYNID, *s.* raggedness.
 ROOSTEY, *v.* to strip.
 ROOSTEYR, *s.* a ragamuffin, a robber. [son.
 ROOSTEYR-KILLAGH, *s.* a sacrilegious per-
 ROOSTEYRAGH, *a.* plundering, robbing.
 ROOSTEYRAGHT, ROOSTEYRYS, *s.* plunder.
 ROOSYN, *pron.* to themselves.
 ROOYM, *s.* a room.
 ROOYMOIL, *a.* spacious, roomy. *Cre cha rooymoil ta cooyrtyn y Jec mooar!* P.C.
 ROOYST, *s.* the bark of a tree. *Rusgan*, a vessel made of the bark of trees.
 ROSHTYN, *v.* to reach, to arrive at; *er roshtyn*.
 ROSHTYN, *s.* arrival, extent, distance.
 ROST, ROSTEY, *s.* a roast.
 ROSTAGH, *a.* roasting.
 ROSTEY, *v.* to roast. (*Ir. rosta.*)
 ROUAIL, *v.* to wander, to stray.
 ROUAIL, *s.* wandering, straying.
 ROUAILAGH, *a.* erroneous, astray.
 ROUAILAGH, *s.* a jilt, deceiver.
 ROUAN, ROUANYS, *s.* wantonness, riot.
 ROUANAGH, *a.* wanton, lewd, riotous.

ROUD, *adv.* too much; perhaps from *Ir. ro-fhod*.
 ROUDAGHT, *s.* excess.
 ROUE, *pron.* before them. See *roish*.
 ROUYL, *s.* madness; *er-rouyl*, mad, as when cattle are stung with the gadfly.
 ROUYR, *adv.* too much; from *ro-vooar*.
 ROUYR, *s.* the ridge in a field.
 ROUYREY, *s.* the butt or ridge of land turned between two furrows.
 ROUYREY, *v.* to dig.
 ROUYREY, *a.* digging.
 ROUYREYDER, *s.* a digger.
 ROW, ROU, *v.* was. *It'ou ec y thie, wast thou at home? cha row, I was not.*
 ROYD, before thee: from the *pron. roish*.
 ROYD OO, away with thee.
 ROYM, *pron.* before me: from *roish*. It is used as a verb, *te roym*, I intend, it is before me.
 RUAREE, *s.* a proper name, Roderick.
 RUEG, *s.* a rebuff, a taunt.
 RUEG, *s.* an enemy, a plunderer, an invader, a band of invaders. When Christianity was first established, the infidels that retired to the mountains and lived by plunder were called the *rueg*; and when a body of them appeared, the centinel gave the alarm by crying *yn rueg, yn rueg*. (*G. ruaig.*) *Jeir ta my veaghey choud's ta'n rueg goltooran as gannidys. T. Christian.*
 RUEGER, *s.* a hunter, pursuer.
 RUEGERAGHT, *s.* hunting.
 RUEGEY, *v.* to invade. (*Ir. rugadh.*)
 RUG, *s.* a wrinkle. (*Ir. rug.*)
 RUG, a contraction of *ruggit*, born.
 RUGGAL, *v.* to bring forth, to hear.
 RUGGEY, *v.* to be born.
 RUGGIT, *part.* born. (*Ir. rugadh.*)
 RUGGYR, a person born, sprung from.
 RUGHT, *s.* a sprite, a spirit, a hag.
 RUG, *s.* a cock of hay, &c. a ruc.
 RUGHTEY, *v.* to expel, drive away.
 RUGHTOIL, *a.* expelling; hence *bruightoil*, to eructate.
 RUIHAGH, RUSSAGH, *a.* ruddy, blooming.
 RULE, *s.* a rule. (*G. riaghail.*)
 RUMBYL, *s.* a skirt, a border.
 RUMBYLAGH, *a.* bordering.
 RUN. We have not this word in Manks; but the Irish say it means a mystical mode of writing, and hence the word *Runic*.
 RUNTAG, a round lump of a thing. *Cr.*
 RUY, *a.* red coloured, sandy. (*W. rhudd; Gr. erythros*, red.)
 RUY, *s.* red colour.
 RUYAGH, *a.* reddish; as *fol't ruyagh*, red hair.
 RUYAGHNYS, *s.* redness.
 RY, sign of the future participle.
 RY, *adv.* a contraction of *rish y*. When it

signifies time it is used as for, or during, as *ry moarane traæ*.
 RY-CHEILLEY, one to the other.
 RY-CHEILLEY, together; for *rish y cheilley*.
 RY-HEET, to come, future.
 RY-HOI, about, ready, with an intention or design.
 RY-HOIE, by night, nightly.
 RY-LACCAL, *a.* wanting, for *er ny laccal*.
 RY-LEAYST, by the side.
 RY-LHIATTEE, by the side, aside. *Cr.*
 RY-SHAGH, RY-SHAGHEY, by turns, separately: *uss shaghey eshyn*.
 RYBBAG, a leaf, a shred. (*Ir. rubbag*.)
 RYBDAG, RIBBAG, dullish, a leaf of the seaweed called dullish; but it is never used for the leaf of a tree, which is *duillag*.
 RYBBAN, a ribband, a fillet.
 RYDDEY, *a.* perplexing, entangling, requiring to be made *rea*.
 RYTTIN, *s.* a fetlock, rather *friogyan*.

S

S' for *is* or *as*, is an auxiliary verb impersonal, makes *va* or *ba* or *by* in the preter, *bee* in the future, and is always joined to a substantive, and has the manner of a comparative verb.

SAA, the compar. and superl. degree of *aeg*, young.

SAAGH, *s. pl.* SIYN, a cask, a vessel.

SAAGH-CRAIE, *s.* an earthen vessel.

SAAGH-FEAYRAGH, a cooler.

SAAGH-FUYGH, *s.* a wooden vessel.

SAAGH-MOOYN, *s.* a chamber pot.

SAAGH-OONLEE, *s.* a wash basin.

SAAGHAGH, *a.* vascular.

SAARN, *s.* Saturn; as in *Jysaarn, Dies Saturni*.

SAASAOH, *a.* possessing means, content.

SAASAGHEY, *v.* to remedy, satisfy.

SAASAGHT, *s.* satisfaction, contentment.

SAASE, *s.* the means, a resource; also a remedy, satisfaction. (*Ir. sas*.)

SAASIT, *part.* satisfied, sated.

SAASOIL, *a.* snpplying a remedy.

SAAUADER, *s.* a sawyer.

SAAUAL, *v.* to saw.

SAAUE, *s.* a saw.

SAAUIT, *part.* sawed, cut with a saw.

SAC, *s. pl.* SAIC, a sack. (*Ir. W. and Ar. sach; Cor. zah; Gr. sakkos; Lat. saccus; G. saic*.) The words of most languages for this article are alike; for which coincidence Gorapius Becanus gives this jocular reason, viz.:—that at the confusion of languages none of the children of Babel forgot his sack.

SAD, *a.* firm, solid. (*W. säd*.)

SAGAB, *a.* holy, sacred. (*Lat. sacer*.)

SAGABMENT, *s.* a sacrament.

SAGGYRT, *s.* a priest, a clergyman; from *sacerdos*. (*Ir. sagart*.)

SAGGYRTAGHT, SAGGYRTYS, *s.* priesthood.

SAGGYRTGIL, *a.* priestly, sacerdotal.

SAIAGH, *a.* sufficient, satisfying.

SAIAGHEY, *v.* to satisfy.

SAIE, *adv.* enough, (*satis*.)

SAIEYS, SAIE, *s.* sufficiency, enough.

SAIH, *v.* to stab; also to thrust off. *Saih jeh yn baatey*.

SAIH, SAIHED, *s. a stab*. *Lesh y chied saih dy chosney yn varriaght*. *P. C.*

SAIH-STIAGH, *v.* to intrude, push in.

SAIHAGH, *a.* stabbing, piercing.

SAIHDOOR, SADOOR, *s.* a soldier.

SAIHDOORAGH, *v.* to be a soldier.

SAIHDOORAGHT, *s.* military service.

SAIHNNAN, *s.* a piercing blast.

SAIL-NY-CLEAYSH, ear wax.

SAILJY, *a.* salt, pickled.

SAILJID, SAILJYS, *s.* saltiness, brine.

SAILL, *s.* a willow. (*Ir. saill*.)

SAILL, SAHLL, *s.* brawn, fat, lard.

SAILL, *s.* dross, filth, rust.

SAILLAGH, *a.* brawny.

SAILLAGH, *a.* brinish, of sea-water.

SAILLEY, *s.* sea-water, salt-water.

SAILLEY, *v.* to salt, to pickle.

SAILLEY, *a.* belonging to salt-water.

SAILLEYR, a salt cellar. *Cr.*

SAILLIT, SAILT, *part.* salted.

SAILLYM, I am willing, *sailt, saillish; plur. saillin, sailliu, saillad*. *Nailt?* art thou willing?

SAINEN, *s.* in husbandry a small cord or thong that passes along the side of the cattle to the plough reinings.

SAINISH, SAINTYS, *a.* belonging to the saints; as *laa 'll mooar ny saintsh*, All Saints' Day.

SALLAGH, SOLLAGH, *s.* dirt, filth, nastiness.

SALLAGH, *a.* impure, foul, nasty.

SALLAGH-Y-LAUE, *s.* a bribe; literally dirtying the hand.

SALLAGHAN, *s.* a kind of hasty pudding, eaten with the scum or liquor of meat.

SALLAGHAR, pollution.

SALLAGHEY, SOLLAGHEY, SOLLEY, *v.* to defile, to pollute, to soil.

SALLAID, *s.* sallad.

SALLIT, *part.* defiled.

SAMBYL, *s.* an example, a sample.

SAMPLEYR, *s.* a sample, a precedent.

SAMPLEYRAGH, *a.* exemplary.

SAN, *a.* holy. (*Ir. san*.)

SANNISH, *s.* a whisper, a secret, a hint.

SANSHERAGH, *a.* whispering.

SANSHERAGH, *v.* to whisper.

SANSHERAGHT, *s.* whispering.

SAP, *s.* a wisp. *Sap coonlagh*, a wisp of straw.
 SAR, a swine's louse.
 SARAGH, *a.* commanding, ordering.
 SAREY, *s.* a command, a precept.
 SAREY, *v.* to command.
 SAREYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.
 SAREYDER, *s.* a commander.
 SARIT, *part.* commanded.
 SARKYL, weed. *Cr.*
 SASDAGH, *a.* easy. (*Ir. sasdach.*)
 SASDEY, SASTEY, *s.* ease.
 SASSEY, the comp. and superl. degrees of *aashagh* easy; as *aashagh* easy, *ny sassey*, easier, or easiest. [*mee.*]
 SAUAIL, *v.* to save, to preserve. *Imp. saue*
 SAUAIL, *a.* sparing.
 SAUALAGH, *s.* a saver, a salvor.
 SAUALTAGH, *s.* a Saviour.
 SAUALTYS, *s.* salvation, an asylum.
 SAUALTYS ANMEY, *s.* saving health.
 SAUGHAY, *a.* safe, secure. (*Gr. soos.*)
 SAUGHYS, *s.* safety, security.
 SAUE, *s.* salve. (*Ir. sadhbh.*)
 SAUE or SOU, an old word for the sun; as in *sauin*, the planet of the sun.
 SAUIN, SOUIN, YN TAUIN, *v.* the beginning of the month November or Holland-tide, All Saints' tide, the first day of which is called *Laa-souney*. It is derived from *saue*, the sun, and *an*, the circle.
 SAUIT, *part.* from *sauail*, saved.
 SAUSIN, SACSIN, *s.* England, or the island of the Saxons. (*Ir. Sagsun, Sacsun.*)
 SAUSINAGH, SACSINAGH, *a.* English. (*Ir. Sagsonagh, Sacsunach.*)
 SAUSINAGH, SACSINAGH, *s. pl.* EE. an Englishman.
 SAYEEN, SAYEENYS, *s.* lethargy, sleepiness, a trance.
 SAYEENAGH, *v.* to doze, to slumber.
 SAYEENAGH, *a.* drowsy, sleepy.
 SAYEENAGHT, *s.* drowsiness, slumbering.
 SAYL, *s.* the heel, as in *cosayl*.
 SAYLEY, *v.* to heel as a ship.
 SAYLTREY, *v.* to trample, to tread on.
 SAYM, *v.* It is used after a negative: as *cha s'aym*, I know not; *cha s'ayd*; *cha s'eckey*. *Pl. cha s'ain*; *cha s'eue*; *cha s'oc*; and compounded of *cha vel fys aym*; *cha vel fys ayd*, &c.
 SAYNT, *s.* desire, lust.
 SAYNT-BEE, *s.* appetite, hunger.
 SAYNT-BERCHYS, *s.* covetousness.
 SAYNT-NY-FOALLEY, *s.* the lust of the flesh.
 SAYNTAGH, SONDAGH, *a.* covetous. (*Ir. seurtach.*)
 SAYNTAGHEY, *v.* to lust.
 SAYNTOIL, SAYNTOILAGH, *a.* lustful.
 SAYNTOILAGHT, SAYNTOILID, *s.* lustfulness, concupiscence.
 S'BEG, the comp. of *beg*, little.

S'BEG-Y-LEIGH, little respect.
 S'BEGGAN. *Nagh s'beggan eh?* Is it not a little one?
 S'DIOYB, S'BIOYRAL, *u.* more lively, most lively.
 SCAA, *s.* a shadow, a ghost, a screen: *scassy-doarlish*, a stop gap; also a bundle of rods, furze, or heath to stop in a door, and sometimes used instead of a door. (*Ir. scath*; *Gr. skia.*)
 SCAA-CAGGEE, *s.* a shield.
 SCAA-EADDEE, *s.* a cloth curtain.
 SCAA-GHOARLISH, SCAA-GHORRYS, *s.* a hatch, a stop-gap.
 SCAA-LHIABBEE, *s.* a hed curtain.
 SCAAAGH, *a.* shady; bashful, timid.
 SCAAGHEY, *v.* to overshadow, to darken; also to throw down, to shake as corn in the wind; to vanish, to become a shadow, to frighten.
 SCAAILLAGH, *u.* scaly.
 SCAAILLEY, *v.* to scale, splinter.
 SCAAILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. the scale of a fish.
 SCAAILLEY-CREOI, *s.* the shell of a fish.
 SCAAIT, *part.* affrighted; frayed away; overshadowed.
 SCAALAGHYN, *s.* balances or scales.
 SCAALAGHEE, an umbrella. *Cr.*
 SCAAN, SCAANEY, *s.* a ghost, a shadow.
 SCAANAGH, *a.* representing, portraying.
 SCAANEY, *v.* to vanish, to represent, to make a crevice through which the light comes.
 SCAANJOON, a phantom. *Cr.*
 SCADOO, *s.* a shadow. (*Ir. scath*; *Gr. skotos.*)
 SCADOOAGH, *v.* to shade.
 SCAHLAN, *s.* a shade.
 SCAILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a dish, a bowl.
 SCAIN, *s.* a hank, a skein.
 SCAIN, *s.* the edge of a tool; as *dy chur scain er y hock*.
 SCAINEY, *v.* to rend, burst.
 SCAINEY, *s.* a fissure, a crack, a flaw.
 S'CAIR, ought; an auxiliary verb; *s'cair dou shen y yanno*, I ought (it is right for me) to do that.
 SCALHEAN, SKAALHEAN, *s.* a dispersion, a rout; also a shadow.
 SCALHEANEY, *v.* to disperse, to scatter.
 SCAMMALT, a scaffold. *Cr.*
 SCAMMYLT, *s.* a reproach. (*Ir. scannal.*)
 SCAMMYLTAGH, *a.* reproachful, scandalous.
 SCAMMYLTAGH, to reproach, to revile.
 SCAMMYLTAGH-COOYL-CHLEA, a backbiter, a slanderer.
 SCANSH, *s.* regard, respect.
 SCAPAIL, *v.* to escape, to fly, to avoid.
 SCAPAIL, *s.* an escape, a delivery.
 SCAPAILTAGH, *a.* rescuing, delivering.
 SCAPAILTAGH, *s.* one who has escaped.
 SCAPIT, *part.* escaped.
 SCARLEOD, *s.* scarlet. (*Ir. scarloid.*)

SCARRAG, *s.* a skate, a rayfish.
 SCARRAGH, SCARRAIL, *a.* disuniting.
 SCARRAGHTYN, *s.* separation.
 SCARRAN, *s.* a division.
 SCARRAN-KILLAGH, *s.* an aisle.
 SCARREE, *a.* dividing.
 SCARREY, *v.* to separate, to divide.
 SCARREY, *s.* a schism, a separation. *Scarrey-veih-yn-agglis*, schism.
 SCART, *part.* dispersed; for *scarrit*.
 SCARTAG, *s.* a barrier.
 SCARTAGH, SCARTOIL, *a.* alienable; also astride. (*Ir. sartha.*)
 SCEAB, *s.* a broom, a besom.
 SCEAB-EADDAGH, *s.* a clothes-brush.
 SCEAB-EADDEE, *s.* a mop.
 SCEAB-LHOME, *s.* utter destruction.
 SCEABAG, *s.* a small sheaf. (*Ir. scuabag.*)
 SCEABAGH, *a.* brushing.
 SCEABAGHYN, SKEABAGHAN, *s.* a little brush or besom.
 SCEABEY, *v.* to sweep.
 SCEABEYDER, *s.* a sweeper, a brusher.
 SCEABEYDER-STRAAIDEY, *s.* a scavenger.
 SCEABIT, *part.* swept.
 SCEAIR, SKER, *s.* a peaked rock in the sea. Hence the name of *Scarborough*, which signifies a town or fort by a sharp peaked rock. (*G. sceair.*)
 SCEATRAGH, *a.* peaked, sharpened.
 SCEDDAN, *s.* a herring. (*G. scadan.*) *Ny veggan as ny veggan, dee yn catt yn sceddán.*
 SCEILT, SCEILTAGH, *s.* a splinter.
 SCELF, *s.* a tear, a rent, a lash. (*Ir. scolf.*)
 SCERPAGH, *v.* to lacerate.
 SCROLL, *s.* a dash of liquid.
 SCROLLAGH, *a.* dashing, splashing.
 SCROLLY, *v.* to dash, to splash.
 SCOLLEY, *s.* a lock of hair curls.
 SCEUAGAGH, *a.* in locks or flakes of hair.
 SCHEIM, *s.* a streak, a mark, a line.
 SCHEMEIG, *s.* a streak.
 SCHEMEIGAGH, *a.* streaky.
 SCHEMEIGEY, *v.* to streak.
 SCHEMEIGT, *part.* streaked.
 SCHLEI, *s.* art, skill, knowledge.
 SCHLEIAL, SCHLEIOL, *a.* skilful, artful, knowing.
 SCHLEIDER, *s.* an artist. [*art.*]
 SCHLEIDERAGH, *a.* pertaining to works of
 SCHLEIDERAGHT, SCHLEIDERS, *s.* a work of art; the practice of stratagems.
 SCHLEITAGH, *a.* artful.
 SCHOIGH, snug, warm. *Cr.*
 SCHOILL, *s.* a school. (*Ar. scol; W. ysgol; Ir. scol and sgol.*)
 SCHOILL-DAUNSN, a dancing school.
 SCHOILL-LHAH, *s.* a reading school.
 SCHOILL-SCRIEU, *s.* a writing school.
 SCHOILLAR, *s.* a scholar. (*G. scoiler.*)
 SCHOILLARAGH, *a.* belonging to a scholar.

SCHOILLARAGHT, SCHOILLARYS, *s.* scholar-ship.
 SCLATE, *s.* a slate. (*Ir. sclat.*)
 SCO, *v.* to drive away, also to separate; hence *sceayl*.
 SCOAGH, *s.* fear, dread. *Gyn scoagh roish noid, dy voddagh gheet ny whaail.*
 SCOAGHEY, *v.* to alarm, to frighten.
 SCOALDEY, *v.* to scald; also to burn; for the Celtic tribes do not distinguish between the words. When the Duke of Cumberland besieged Carlisle, upon the falling of the first bomb in the town, the Highlanders called out—"We are a' scalt." *Scoaldey ny croink, as cur er sleityn theie.* P. C. (*Ir. sgollad.*)
 SCOALDEE, *a.* scalding, also burning.
 SCOALDIT, *part.* scalded, burned.
 SCOAN, *a.* scarcely, hardly; light; short of weight.
 SCOAN, *s.* the lungs or lights.
 SCOANAGH, *a.* pulmonary.
 SCOARNAGH, *s.* a throat. (*G. scornan, Ir. scornach.*)
 SCOAT, SCOAGHIT, alarmed, terrified.
 SCOATACH, or SCOAGH, *s.* an invader; and hence *scot*, the ancient Irish.
 SCOH, *s.* a membrane that divides one part from another.
 SCOH-CHREE, *s.* the midriff.
 SCOLG, a slender grown child. *Cr.*
 SCOLG, *s.* a chip. (*Ir. sgol.*)
 SCOLGARNEE, *s.* the chuckling or cackling of a hen after laying. (*Ir. sgolghaire.*)
 SCOLGEY, *v.* to chip.
 SCOLL, *s.* a man.
 SCOLLAG, *s.* a lad, a stripling.
 SCOLLAG-AEG, a youth, a minor.
 SCOILT, SCOLTEY, *s.* a split, a crevice.
 SCOILT, *part.* split, cleft.
 SCOLTAGH, *a.* fissile.
 SCOLTEY, *v.* to split, to cleave, to rend.
 SCOLTEY, *s.* a slit. (*G. scoltadh.*)
 SCOODIN, *s.* the fur or crust which adheres to any vessel,
 SCOODSAVE, *v.* to vouchsafe, to condescend.
 SCOOIR, *v.* to quench thirst.
 SCOOIRAGH, *a.* quenching thirst. Hence *scoorit*, his thirst is quenched; literally drunk.
 SCOORAGH, *a.* purgative, scouring.
 SCOREY, *v.* to scour, to purge.
 SCOREY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, *a.* scouring.
 SCOREY-MAGH, *s.* a purging.
 SCOORIT, SCOORYIT, *part.* scoured; also drunk.
 SCOORIT, *a.* drunken; *er-meshtey.*
 SCOOTAGH, *a.* spouting.
 SCOSTLAGE, *v.* it is very like, likely.
 SCRABANE, *s.* a hair line, a fisherman's line.
 SCRAGH, a scream. *Cr.*

- SCRAH, *s. pl.* GHYN. a turf, a sod. *Er y scrah ghlass*, on the green turf.
- SCRAH, *s.* anything that peels off like a scab or sod.
- SCRAHGHEY, *v.* to scrape, to pare.
- SCRAPEY, *s.* a scraping.
- SCRAPEY-TROOID, *v.* to force a passage.
- SCRAPIT, *part.* scraped, dressed.
- SCREB, *s.* a scoundrel, a rascal.
- SCREB, *s.* a scab, a sore, itch, *screb-y-ching*, the scab of the head.
- SCREBBAGH, *a.* scabby.
- SCREBBAGHEY, *v.* to become scabby.
- SCREBBAN, *s.* a card, or scratcher.
- SCREEBAG, *s.* a jay. (*Ir. scribbach.*)
- SCREEBAGH, *s.* a screeching, screaming.
- SCREEBAGH, *v.* to screech.
- SCREEB, *s.* a scratch, a graze.
- SCREEBAGE, *s.* a scar, a scratch.
- SCREEBAGH, *a.* itchy. (*Ir. scribbach.*)
- SCREEBAGHYN-FUYGH, shavings of wood.
- SCREEBANE, *s.* the itch.
- SCREEBEE. *s. pl.* BAGHYN. the scrapings or raspings of any thing; but particularly of the pot which boils the sowens or *couree*, and this is usually performed with a *shlig* or large muscle-shell.
- SCREEBEY, *v.* to scrape, file.
- SCREEBEYDER, *s.* a scraper.
- SCREEBIT, *part.* scraped, scratched.
- SCREERLACH, *s.* the last scrape; and hence the last child is so called.
- SCRIAL, *v.* to spy, to peep, to descry.
- SCRIAL, *s.* spying, a discovery.
- SCRIALTAGH, *s.* a scout, a spy; also *a.* peeping, inquisitive.
- SCRIEU, SCREEU, *s.* a writing, an epistle, *pl.* SCRIEUNYN.
- SCRIEU, SCREEU, *v.* to write. (*G. scrio-bhadh. Lat. scribo.*)
- SCRIEUAGH, *a.* epistolary.
- SCRIEUABAGE, *s.* a flourish in writing.
- SCRIEUDEYR, *s.* a writer, a scribe,
- SCRIEUDEYRYS, SCRIEUDEYRAGHT, *s.* the art or profession of writing. (*Ir. scriob-hantoir*, a grammar.)
- SCRIEUNYN-BRASNEE, *s.* a challenge.
- SCRIEUNYN-MOYLLEE, *s.* a letter of recommendation.
- SCRIEUNYN-SCARREE, *s.* a bill of divorce.
- SCRJEUT, *part.* written.
- SCRIOG, SCROIG, *s.* any hard surface, a slime, a scum, a crust of bread.
- SCRIOGAGH, *a.* with a hard surface.
- SCRIOGAGH, *v.* to rise in a scum, to be a hard scum or cake, to clot.
- SCROBBANE, SCROBBAGHYN, *s.* the crop of a fowl. (*Ir. scroban.*)
- SCROBBAGHYN, *s. pl.* the dewlap of oxen. *Cr.*
- SCROD, a screw. *Cr.*
- SCROLLEY, *s.* a sheet of paper or parchment.
- SCRUTAGH, SCRUITAGHEY, *v.* to scrutinize.
- SCRYSS, *s.* the bark of a tree, a scraping, a peel.
- SCRYSS-LEEAH-YN-THALLOOIN, Jacobaea.
- SCRYSS-NY-GREG, the herb rockwort, which is used to dye a scarlet colour.
- SCRAYSSAG, *s.* a pinching near person, implying that she would skin a flint. Nouns in *ag* are generally feminine.
- SCRYSSAGH, *a.* peeling, skinning.
- SCRYSSSEY, *v.* to skin, to scrape; also to sneer, to grin. In Jer. 8, 11, it signifies to skin over or take a new skin: *s'coan t'ad er scrysssey harrish lhott inneen ny phobble.*
- SCRYSSSEYDER, *s.* a destroyer.
- SCRYSSSEYDERYS, SCRYSSSEYDERAGHT, *s.* destruction, sweeping, flaying.
- SCRYSSIT, *part.* peeled, skinned.
- SCUGH, *v.* remove, move. *Cr.*
- SCUGHY, *s.* a removal. *Cr.*
- SCUIH, SCUIGHEE, *a.* neat, clean, tight.
- SCUIGHEY, *v.* to adorn.
- SCUIGHID, *s.* neatness, smartness of dress.
- SCUGHT, *part.* adorned.
- SCUIRA, *v.* to stop, cease.
- SCUIRR, *s.* a stop, ceasing.
- SCUIT (*gun*), *s.* a small pipe or gun made of elder tree.
- SCUIT, *s.* a spout, a squirt, a syringe *Gub ny scuit*, a place in St. Manghold's parish, where there is a small cascade or jet of water.
- SCUITTAL, *v.* to squirt, to syringe.
- SCUMMEY, *v.* no matter. *Scumme y liam*, I do not care.
- SCURB-Y-TRAIE, *s.* cochlearia.
- SCUTT, *s.* the rump: as *cutt*.
- SCUTTAGH, *a.* short, squat, stumpy.
- S'DOUGH LHIAM, *v.* to commiserate, pity.
- SEAGHNAGH, *a.* distressing, troublesome.
- SEAGHNEY, *v.* to distress, to disturb.
- SEAGHNEY, *s.* vexation, trouble.
- SEAGHNEY-CREE, anxiety, vexation of spirit.
- SEAGHNIT, *part.* distressed, vexed.
- SEAOHYN, *s. pl.* NYN. distress, trouble. *Er ny ghleayshagh biorish ny seaghny shoh.*—1 Thes. iii. 3.
- SEAL, a seal.
- SEALAL, *v.* to seal.
- SEIDAR, *s.* cider.
- SEIHLL, *s.* a sort of salutation:—"Life, wealth, plenty;" as *seihll as slaynt dhyt*, life and health to you.
- SEIHLL, the world. (*G. saoghal.*)
- SEIHILT, SEIHILTAGH, *a.* worldly, secular; as *coidd-heihlt*.
- SEIY, *v.* to mix, to stir up.
- SEIYJACH, *a.* grievous, woful, mournful. (North side of Mann, where the language is considered most pure.)

SEIYJAGHT, *s.* a compound; calamity.
 SEIYJID, *s.* a mixture, a chaos.
 SEIYT, *part.* mixed, stirred up.
 SEIYTAGHT, SEIYTY, *s.* mixture, foulness.
 SELLYM, *v.* I think, I suppose; as *hellym*.
 SELLYR, *s.* a cellar, a cell. (*G. seileir.*)
 SELVADJR, *s.* a selvage. [*suas.*]
 SEOSE, *adv.* upwards, from below. (*Ir.*)
 SEOSE, *v.* to lift up. *Seose lesh*, np with it.
 S'ERRRE, as *cre se'rree dhyt?* what will become of thee?
 SESS, an assessment.
 SESSONAGH, *s.* a sergeant.
 SEVREAIN, *s.* a panic, a dread, an amazement, a stupor.
 SEVREAINAGH, *a.* stupifying, amazing.
 SEVREAINAGHEY, SEVREAINAGH, *v.* to amaze.
 SEYIR, *s.* a carpenter; *mac y theyir*, the carpenter's son; also a proper name.
 SEYIR-BAATEY, *s.* a boat builder.
 SEYIR-CLAGH, a mason. *Cr.*
 SEYIR-LHUINGEY, *s.* a ship-carpenter.
 SEYIR-MEAYN, SEYIR-CLAGH, *s.* a mason.
 SEYIR-NAGHT, *s.* architecture, the art of building.
 SEYIR-QUEEYL, a wheelmaker.
 SEYIR-SIYN, *s.* a cooper.
 SEYIR-THIE, *s.* a house carpenter.
 SEYR, *a.* free, gentle; as *dooinney seyr*, a gentleman. *Ben seyr*, a gentlewoman.
 SEYR-CHREERAGH, *a.* ingenuous, candid, free, open-hearted.
 SEYR-CHREEYS, *s.* candour.
 SEYR-JEH'N-VALLEY-VARGEE, a burgess, a denizen.
 SEYRAGGINDYS, *s.* openness.
 SEYRAGGINDAGH, *a.* open.
 SEYRAGH, *a.* justifiable.
 SEYRAIGNAGH, *a.* honourable, honest.
 SEYRAIL, *s.* acquittance.
 SEYRAILAGH, *a.* cheap.
 SEYREY, *v.* to make free, to set free, to ransom from captivity, to acquit.
 SEYREY, *s.* freedom, acquittal.
 SEYRID, *s.* gentility; wealth, riches.
 SEYRNAGH, *s.* a freeman, or freewoman.
 SEYRSNAGH, *a.* free, at liberty.
 SEYRSNAGH, *s.* a freeman, a helper at work.
 SEYRSNAGHT, SEYRSNY, *s.* freedom, liberty. Acts xxii. 28.
 SEYRSNY-CREE, *s.* ingennonsness, candour.
 S'FEEU, s'HEEU, it is worth; as *s'feeu eh ar-gid*, it is worth money; from *feeu*, value.
 SGAIRT, the midriff; a partition. *Cr.*
 SGOUGH, SKEOIGH, *a.* neat trim; as *sguagh*.
 S'GERREY, S'GERRID, *v.* very near; from *smoo* and *gerrid*. *S'gerrid v'eh dy baase*, he was very near dying.
 SGILLAD, *s.* skillet, a small kettle.
 SGIOLL, *s.* a dash as of water. *Sgioll dy ushtey*.

S'GIRREY, *a.* shortest.
 SGIU, SKIU, neatness; beauty; eloquence.
 SGIUAGH, *a.* neat, trim; fair.
 SGIUAGHEY, *v.* to dress.
 SGIUAGHEY, *s.* a dress.
 SGIULLIN, *s.* a kitchen-boy.
 SGOLL, *s.* a shoal, or scull of fish.
 SGRUTEY, SCRUTAGHT, *s.* examination.
 SHAGH, *adv.* rather, by, from, in comparison.
 SHAGHAD, SHAGHEY, *adv.* by, past, over and above, apart, separately in comparison of; as *yn derrey yeh shaghey yn jeh elley*, one more than the other.
 SHAGHADEY, *s.* tradition.
 SHAGHEY, *adv.* by; *dy gholl shaghey*, to pass by. *Cr.*
 SHAGHEY-EH-HENE, out of his senses. *Cr.*
 SHAGHID, *adv.* past.
 SHAGHNAGH, *a.* passing, also staying.
 SHAGHNEY, *v.* to postpone, to defer; afford, or spare; evade, escape.
 SHAGHNEY, *s.* a postponing, a delay.
 SHAGHNYS, SHAGHNAGHT, *s.* adjournment, avoidance, evasion.
 SHAGHRANE, *s.* a vagabond, a vagrant.
 SHAGHRYN, *u.* straying, wandering. *Er shaghryn*, astray.
 SHAGHRYNAGH, *a.* wandering, a vagabond, a vagrant.
 SHAGHRYNAGH-VEIH'N-CHREDJUE, *s.* a heretic, a schismatic.
 SHAGHRYNEY, *v.* to separate, to turn away, SHAGHRYNYS, *s.* a wandering, an error; as *shaghrynys ayns credjue*, heterodoxy, heresy.
 SHAGHRYNYS-CREDJUE, heresy. *Cr.*
 SHAGHYN, *v.* shun. *Shaghyn dagh olk*. *Cr.*
 SHALL, SHAYLL, *s.* a turn, a course, properly in a mill.
 SHALLID, *s.* a moment, a twinkling, a crisis. (*Ir. sealad.*)
 SHALLIDAGH, *a.* momentary.
 SHALMANE, a mushroom, fungus. *Cr.*
 SHAMRAG, *s.* shamrock. (*Ir. seamrag.*)
 SHAMYR, *s.* a chamber. The cottages consist of two parts, the *thie vooar*, which means the kitchen, and the *shamy*, which is a building or room adjoining, generally on the ground floor, and is the bedroom of the family.
 SHAMYR-AARLAGH, *s.* a kitchen.
 SHAMYR-CADLEE, *s.* a sleeping chamber.
 SHAMYR-GOALDEE, *s.* an eating room, or guest-room.
 SHAMYR-LHIABBAGH, *s.* a bed-room.
 SHANER, a grandfather. *Cr.*
 SHANG, *a.* lean, poor, lank.
 SHANGEY, *v.* to waste, emaciate.
 SHANGID, *s.* leanness, lankness; poverty.
 SHANGLANE, one that is lank. *Cr.*
 SHANSTRE, *s.* a senator, an elder. (*W.*)

- seneddwr*; *Ir. seanoir* and *seannsair*, chanter.)
- SHANSTERAGHT, *s.* right by succession.
- SHANSTYR, SHANSTYRAGHT, *s.* the senate, the body of elders, the Presbytery; from *shenn*, old.
- SHAP, *s.* a shop.
- SHAP-COAGEREY, *s.* a cookshop.
- SHAP-GREASEE, *s.* a shoemaker's shop.
- SHAPAL, *v.* to shop, or go a shopping.
- SHAPEL, *s.* a chapel; (*capella*, *vel sacellum*.)
- SHAPLIN, *s.* a chaplain. (*Ir. seplionach*.)
- SHAR, *s.* the east; with the article *yn niar*. See *shiar*. [ness.]
- SHARAGHEY, *v.* to become better after ill-
- SHARE, *a.* comp. super., better, best.
- SHAREID, preferableness, superiority. *Cr.*
- SHARE-LHAM, I had rather, *share lhiat*, *share lesh*, a comparative verb from *mie* good.
- SHARE-FYS, *v.* that knows best; the verb *ta* understood.
- SHARKAGH, *s.* pl. BE. a shark. (No shark in the Celtic seas. ED.)
- SHARMANAGH, *s.* a preacher, also belonging to a sermon.
- SHARMANAGH, *v.* to preach.
- SHARMANE, *s.* a sermon. (*G. searmoin*.)
- SHARMANE-MUC, *s.* dandelion.
- SHARRAGH, *s.* pl. SHARRE, a foal.
- SHARRAGH-VOIRIN, *s.* a filley.
- SHARRAGHOIL, *a.* like a foal.
- SHARROO, *a.* bitter, sharp, sour; also crabbed, surly.
- SHARROOAGH, *v.* to make bitter, embitter.
- SHARROOD, SHERRIUID, *s.* bitterness.
- SHARVAANT, *s.* a servant. (*Lat. servus*.)
- SHARVAANT-BEN-Y-PHOOSSE, *s.* a bridesmaid. [*Cr.*]
- SHASS-GREINEY-GEUREE, the winter solstice.
- SHASS-GREINEY-SOUREE, the summer solstice. *Cr.*
- SHASSOO, *s.* a standing, cessation, stop.
- SHASSOO, *v.* to stand, to be erect.
- SHASSOOAGH, SHASTAGH, *a.* upright, capable of erection.
- SHASTAGH, *s.* hrushwood, or bent.
- SHASTAGH-LHEENAGH, *s.* meadow bent.
- SHASTAGH-TRAIE, *s.* sea shore bent.
- SHAWK, *s.* a hawk. (*G. seothag*.)
- SHAWK-SPERROO, *s.* a sparrow hawk.
- SHAWKEYR, *s.* a hawker, a falconer.
- SHAWKEYRAGH, *v.* to hawk.
- SHAWKOIL, SHAWKAGH, *a.* aquiline.
- SHAYLL, rotation, turn about. *Cr.*
- SHAYRAGH, *a.* sisterly.
- SHE, *adv.* yes it is, aye, yea, truly.
- SHE, *v.* the third person of the auxiliary *ta mee*, I am, and used instead of *t'eh*; as *she mish*, it is I.
- SHEA, *s.* a hide. (*G. seiche*.)
- SHEADER, *s.* a skinner.
- SHEADIN, *s.* a blast, a wind. See *sheidey*.
- SHEADIN, SHEETIN, *s.* a district, like the English Hundred.
- SHEANE, *s.* a wen, an excrescence.
- SHEAN-STROIN, *s.* a fistula.
- SHEAN-TOANNEY, *s.* a pile, a fistula.
- SHEAYNEY, praying ejaculatory prayers; as *Shee Yee dy row marin*, *Shee Chreest hooin*. *Cr.*
- SHECKTAR, *s.* an executor.
- SHECKTARAGH, *a.* executive.
- SHECKTAR-AYNS-TREISHT, an administrator. *Cr.*
- SHEE, *s.* a fairy, a sprite or spirit; also, a guardiao or attendant spirit, as the word *lhiannan-shee* imports.
- SHEE, *s.* peace, quiet; ease, calm. (*Ir. sith*.)
- SHEE, *a.* spiritual, belonging to the other world, or to spirits.
- SHEEABIN, *s.* soap. (*W. sebon*; *Chal. sapon*; *Ar. sabaun*; *Ir. siabunn*.)
- SHEEABINAGH, *a.* soapy, soaped.
- SHEEABINAGH, *v.* to soap.
- SHEEADER, SHEEALTAGH, *s.* a peacemaker.
- SHEEAGH, *s.* worth, value, esteem.
- SHEEAGH, SHEEU, *v.* to be worth, to be valued. *Cha neeagh eh*, it is not worth.
- SHEEAGHAN, *s.* a spirit, a fairy.
- SHEEALTAGH, *s.* an advocate, an intercessor, a peace-maker. *Bp. Wilson on the Sacrament*.
- SHEEAN, *s.* a buzzing noise, a whistling sound; the hissing which a red-hot iron makes when quenched in water; also, a report, noise, clamour.
- SHEEAN, *s.* a charm. (*Ir. sean*.)
- SHEEAN, *s.* fortune. *Sheean mie orrym*, bless me. On expecting news, good fortune to me. (*Ir. sean*; *Lat. sonus*.)
- SHEEANAGH, *a.* sounding, buzzing.
- SHEEANAY, *v.* to sound.
- SHEEANAY, *v.* to bless with peace, to cross one's self, to defend from the power of enchantment; from *signa*, to cross or make the sign of the cross.
- SHEEANAYDER, *s.* a blessing.
- SHEEANIT, SHEEANIT, *part.* blessed with peace, blest, holy, sacred. The Isle of Mann, was called *yn ellan sheeanit*, holy Island. (*Ir. seanta*.)
- SHEEANYS, *s.* blessedness, harmony.
- SHEEAR, *s.* the west; with the article *yn near*.
- SHEEAR, *adv.* westerly, behind, backwards.
- SHEEAR-ASS, the south-west.
- SHEEAR-HWOAIE, the north-west.
- SHEEBAGE, *s.* a puff, a whiff.
- SHEEBANE, *s.* a driving, as by the wind, a drift as of snow.
- SHEEBEY, *v.* to drive with the wind, also to blow away.

- SHEEHIT, *part.* driven before the wind.
 SHEEBRIAGHT, *s.* exorcism.
 SHEEDBULAGHT, *s.* enchantment with spirits.
 SHEE-DY-ROW-HIU, peace be to you. *Cr.*
 SHEE-DY-ROW-MARIN, peace be with us.
Cr.
 SHEE-DY-VEA, welcome. *Cr.*
 SHEE-DY-VEA-DTY-VALLEY, welcome to thy home. *Cr.*
 SHEEGERAGH, *v.* to peep, to pry.
 SHEEGERAGH, *a.* listening, prying.
 SHEEGERAGHT, *s.* a peeping, a prying.
 SHEEIDAGH, *a.* silky.
 SHEEIDEX, *s. pl.* SHEEIDAQHYN, silk.
 SHEEIG, *s.* a shock, a pile of sheaves.
 SHEEIG-ARBOO, *s.* a shock of corn.
 SHEEIGAGH, *a.* belonging to a rick.
 SHEEIGEY, *v.* to pile up the sheaves.
 SHEEIGIT, *part.* made into shocks.
 SHEEL, *s.* seed, issue, offspring. (*W. Ir. sil; Heb. shil*, a tribe, a clan, a son. *Nish Adam fakín oílleay sheel y theihll. P.C.*)
 SHEEL, *s.* seed-corn, particularly oats, as this was the kind of grain they were best, and perhaps only, acquainted with till of late years.
 SHEEL-CORREY, seed corn. (*Ir. siolchora.*)
 SHEELAGH, SHEELAGHTAGH, *a.* fruitful, prolific.
 SHEELANE, SHEEL, *s.* a strainer, a drainer.
 SHEELERAGHT, *s.* fertility.
 SHEELY, *s.* a syllable. (*Ir. sioladh.*)
 SHEELEY, *v.* to strain, to drain, to soil as milk; also, to pine away, to dwindle; also, to cry, *sheeley jeir.*
 SHEELIT, *part.* strained, drained, as milk.
 SHEELNAUE, *s.* mankind. *Sheel Nieu*, the race of Noah, or rather, *sheel yn Aue*, offspring of Adam. (*Ir. siol an Adh.*)
 SHEELOGHE, *s.* a generation, a race.
 SHEELOGHEYDER, *s.* a genealogist.
 SHEELREY, *s.* a stock, breed, offspring.
 SHEELT, SHEELTAGH, *a.* sober, abstemious.
 SHEELTAGH, SHEELTAGHEY, *v.* to calm, make sober.
 SHEELTID, *s.* soberness. *Cr.*
 SHEELTY, *s.* sobriety, temperance; also graciousness: *unnane jeh ny kiare mienyn, ta shen dy ghra, sheeltys, tushtey, cairys, as dunnallys.*
 SHEEOIL, *a.* peaceful, peaceable; *dooinney sheoil*, a patient man.
 SHEER, *a.* constant, lasting.
 SHEER-DY-SHEER, *adv.* continually.
 SHEERAGH, SHEEREX, *v.* to perpetuate.
 SHEERIAGHT, *s.* eternity.
 SHEERID, *s.* duration, permanency.
 SHEERLHIANTYN, *v.* to haunt, frequent.
 SHEERVOIREYDER, *s.* a persecutor, an importunate person.
 SHEER-YEEARREAGHT, *s.* importunity.
 SHEER-YEEARREYDAGH, *a.* importunate.
- SHEESE, *adv.* downward, down. (*Ir. síos.*)
 SHEEU, *v.* to be worth, to be of the value. *Cha beeu eh wheesh*, it is not worth so much. See *feeu; s'beg sheeu* or *s'feeu eh.*
 SHEEYN, SHEEYNEY, *s.* a stretch, or stretching, a strain.
 SHEEYNAG, a straight line. *Cr.*
 SHEEYNAGH, *a.* stretched, long.
 SHEEYNAGHAN, SHEEYNAGHT, *s.* a stretching a yawning.
 SHEEYNEY, *v.* to stretch, or draw, to strain, to extend.
 SHEEYNEY, *s.* a sprain, or strain.
 SHEEYNT, SHEEYNT, *part.* stretched, extended, laid out as a corpse.
 SHEEYS, *s.* divination, a charm.
 SHEGIN, *v. impersonal*, it behoves, *nesesse est*, it imports; *shegin dou*, I must, *dhyt, da.* This word is pronounced as if written *sheign*. It comes from *egin*, necessity, need; *shegin dou greme y ee dy vuinn yn accyrys jeh my chaille*, I must eat a bit to take the edge off my stomach.
 SHEGIN, *v.* to hunt after riches, to be avaricious, greedy.
 SHEGINAGH, *a.* avaricious, covetous.
 SHEGINYS, *s.* avariciousness.
 SHEID, SHEIDEY, *s.* a blowing of the wind, a breeze, a blast.
 SHEIDAGHYN, *s. plu.* a pair of bellows.
 SHEIDEE, *a.* blowing, blasting.
 SHEIDEY, *v.* to blow as the wind, to blast.
 SHEIDEY-BEISHT, *s.* the toothache, as it was supposed to proceed from some animal in the tooth, for which reason the toothache is generally called *ny beishtyn*, the beasts.
 SHEIDEY-BOLO, SHEIDEY-BROOINNEY, *s.* the dropsy.
 SHEIDEY-CROOAG, *s.* a fly-blow.
 SHEIDIT, *part.* blown, swelled, putrid.
 SHEIDJER, *s.* a blower.
 SHEILTYN, *v.* to imagine, to suppose.
 SHEILTYN, *s.* imagination, supposition.
 SHEILTYNYS, *s.* the same as *sheiltyn*.
 SHELG, *s.* game, the prey; the chase. (*W. Hel; Ir. sealg.*)
 SHELG, *s.* the milt of swine, the spleen of man or beast.
 SHELG, SHELGEY, *v.* to hunt.
 SHELGAGH, *a.* belonging to hunting.
 SHELGEYR, *s.* a hunter. (*G. sealgair.*)
 SHELGETRAGHT, *s.* hunting.
 SHELGIT, *part.* hunted, chased.
 SHELL, SHELLAGH, *s.* a willow, the willow. (*Lat. salix; Ir. saill and saillach.*)
 SHELLAGH, SHELLEE, *s.* the proper name of several places where the willow abounded
 SHELLAN, *s.* a bee. (*G. seilan.*)
 SHELLAN-BRAC, *s.* the humble bee, or rather *shellan meayl*.
 SHELLAN-CABBYL, a wasp.

SHELLAN-LITGHHERAGH, *s.* a drone.
 SHELLAN-MOOAR, *s.* a hornet.
 SHELLANAGH, *a.* belonging to a bee.
 SHELLEE, *a.* belonging to willows.
 SHELLEED, *s.* a snail.
 SHELLEEDAUGH, *s.* slimy, like a snail.
 SHELLEEDYD, *s.* slime, mucus.
 SHELLEIG, a beehive. *Cr.*
 SHELLEY, *s. pl.* SHELLAGHYN, a spit, the spittle. (*Ir. seile.*)
 SHELLEY, *v.* to spit. (*Ir. cur seilid.*)
 SHELEYKERBEY, fasting spittle. *H. C.*
 SHELLIT, *part.* to be spit upon.
 SHELLIU, *s.* salve, a plaster, an ointment.
 SHELLIU, *v.* to plaster, to anoint.
 SHELLUIT, *part.* plastered, anointed.
 SHELLOIL, SHELLAGH, *a.* mucous.
 SHELLOO, *s.* a shelf.
 SHELLOO, SHELLOAN, *s.* a herd; also, a possession, a drove.
 SHELLOOAGH, *a.* pertaining to the herd, possessory.
 SHELLOOAGH, *v.* to inherit, particularly the cattle and chattels.
 SHELLOODER, *s.* a herdsman, a possessor.
 SHEN, *pron.* that, those. It is used in both numbers and in all genders. (*Ir. sin.*)
 SHEN, *adv.* so, thus, that. (*Ir. sin.*)
 SHENGAN, *s.* an ant, a pismire.
 SHENN, *a.* old, ancient, antique, aged. (*Ir. sean; W. hên.*)
 SHENN - CHALLAGH, SHENN - CHALLAGH-GHOO, a Lady Abbess, the old Nun, or the old black nun. (*Ir. Sean chailleach.*)
 SHENN-CHONAANT, *s.* the old Covenant.
 SHENN-CHOOINAGHTYN, *s.* a monument, an *imraa*.
 SHENN-GHYMNEY, *s.* the Old Testament.
 SHENN-EASH, *s.* old age. (*Ir. seanais.*)
 SHENN-FOCKLE, *s.* a proverb, old saying.
 SHENN-GHEDJY, *s.* a grandfather.
 SHENN-GHOONNEY, *s.* an old man; *pl.* SHENN-GHEINNEY. [*seanghille.*]
 SHENN-GHUILLEY, *s.* a bachelor. (*Ir.*)
 SHENN-GHOONNEY-AEG, *s.* a bachelor.
 SHENN-RAA, *s.* a proverb, an adage.
 SHENN-SCOLLAG-AEG, a bachelor. *Cr.*
 SHENN-SHANAYR, *s.* a great-grandfather.
 SHENN-SHENN-VOIR, *s.* a great grandmother.
 SHENN-SKEBAL, SHENN-SKEEALAGHT, archaology. [woman.]
 SHENN-VEN, *s. pl.* SHENN-VRAANE, an old
 SHENN-VEN-AEG, *s.* an old maid.
 SHENN-VENAGHT, *s.* antiquity.
 SHENN-VOIR, or MOIRREE, i.e. *mooar voir*, a grand-mother; *mum'nig vooar*.
 SHENNAGHEE, *a.* belonging to antiquity; also, *s.* an annalist.
 SHENNAUGHT, *s.* prescription custom.
 SHENNAGHYS, *s.* antiquity, annals, a chronicle, a genealogy, pedigree.

SHENNAYR, *s.* a forefather, a predecessor.
 SHENNAYR-VOOAR, *s.* a great-grandfather.
 SHENNDEEAGH, *a.* ancient; also historical.
 SHENNDEEAGHT, *s.* the senate, the council, the elders.
 SHENNDEEAGHT, *s.* old times; ancestry. (*G. and Ir. Seanduidh.*)
 SHENNER, *s.* a senator, a counsellor.
 SHENNERAGHT, *s.* antiquity, old age.
 SHENNSTYR, *s.* the senate; as *shanstyr*.
 SHERRIDYS, *s.* bitterness; *ayns y ghall dy herridys*. Acts viii. 23.
 SHERRUID, SHARROID, *s.* bitterness.
 SHERRUID-ANMEX, *s.* agony, bitterness of soul.
 SHESHAGHT, *s.* a company, a partnership, a band.
 SHESHAGHT-CHAGGEE, *s.* an army or company.
 SHESHAGHTAGH, *a.* gregarious.
 SHESHAGHTYS, *s.* fellowship. *Bp. Wilson on the Sacrament.*
 SHESHERAGH, SHESHERAGHT, *s.* a plough, or rather the whole apparatus and team and men at work; agriculture.
 SHESHEREE, *a.* belonging to the plough, agricultural.
 SHESHEY, *s. pl.* SHESHAGHYN, a companion, a partner, a fellow, a match, an equal.
 SHESHEY-BEN, *s.* a wife. (*Ir. seis bean.*)
 SHESHEY-CLOIE, *s.* a playfellow.
 SHESHEY-MIE, *s.* a boon companion, a good fellow.
 SHESHEY-OBREE, *s.* a fellow labourer. (*Socius operis; Ir. seisoirb.*)
 SHESHEY-POOST, a husband. In the *pl. sheshee-poost*. *Lhig da ny shirveishee ve sheshee poost un ven*. 1 Tim. iii. 12.
 SHESHEY-PRYSOONAGH, *s. pl.* SHESHAGHYN-PRYSOONER, a fellow-prisoner.
 SHESHEY-SHARVAANT, *s.* a fellow servant.
 SHESHOIL, SHESHEE, *a.* companionable, social.
 SHEY, six. (*Ir. sea and se; Heb. shesh.*)
 SHEYGIN, watching for prey. *Cr.*
 SHEYJIG, sixteen. *Cr.*
 SHEYOO, the sixth.
 SHIAGHT, seven. (*W. & Ar. saith; Ir. seacht; septem.*)
 SHIAGHT-DRILLIN, SHIAGHT-DRINN, *s.* the seven stars.
 SHIAGHTIN, *s.* a week; from *shiaight* and *tinn*, light.
 SHIAGHTIN-NY-CROSSEY, *s.* passion week.
 SHIAGHTIN-NY-LEOIEE, *s.* ember week.
 SHIAGHTINAGH, *a.* weekly.
 SHIAGHTOO, the seventh.
 SHIAGHTOO-JEIG, the seventeenth; and so on.
 SHIAR, the east, with the article, *yn-ar* or *niar*.

SHIAR, *adv.* easterly; before, forwards.
 SHIAR-ASS, the south east.
 SHIAR-HWOAIE, the north east.
 SHIARTANSE, some, several, certain. (*Ir. storsa.*)
 SHIAST, dry; as a cow, or as a well, or spring when drawn off.
 SHIASTAGH, SHIASTEE, *a.* barren, dry. *s.* a dry cow.
 SHIASTAGHT, *s.* sterility.
 SHIAULL, a note of music; *shiaull s' bingey* as *s'dowiney*, an octave, higher or lower, a measure in music between fast and slow. (*Ir. suibhal.*)
 SHIAULLEY, *v.* to play upon a musical instrument. See *hiaull*.
 SHIAULLEYDER, *s.* a musician.
 SHIAULLANE. See *sheebane*.
 SHIBBER, *s.* supper.
 SHIBBER-Y-QHIARN, *s.* the Lord's supper.
 SHIBBERAGH, *a.* supping; *traa shibberagh*, supper time.
 SHICKYR, SHICKYREE, *a.* sure, certain, firm, fast.
 SHICKYRAGHEY, *v.* to assure, to certify, to secure, to confirm.
 SHICKRYS, *s.* security, stability.
 SHID, *pron.* when three things are spoken of *shid* is the farthest off; as *shoh*, this; *shen*, that; *shid*, that other. (*Ir. sud.*)
 SHILL, *imp.* behold thou, see; as *jeeugh*.
 SHILLAGH, SHILLEE, *a.* light, apparent, visible; as *geyre-hillagh*, quicksighted.
 SHILLEE, *s.* a gravelly beach.
 SHILLEED, SHILLEEN, *s.* a slug or snail.
 SHILLEY, *s. pl.* SHILLAGHYN, the sight, the eyesight, a show. (*Ir. sealladh, W. sylly.*)
 SHILLEY, *v.* to behold, to see.
 SHILLEY, *v.* to drop, to distil. (*Ir. sioladh.*)
 SHILLEY, *s.* a drop.
 SHILLEY-FAGGYS, purblind. *Cr.*
 SHILLEY-NEUGHOOGHYSSAGH, *s.* an apparition, a spectre.
 SHILLEY-NY-SOOILLEY, the eyesight.
 SHILLISH, *s.* a cherry, a cherry-tree.
 SHILLOIL, *a.* visible, conspicuous.
 SHILLYM, *imp.* methinks; as *sheiltyn*.
 SHIM or SHIMMIN, a proper name, of *Mac* and *Sim*, Simon.
 SHIMMEY, *a.* many.
 SHIN, *pron.* we and us.
 SHIN-HENE, we ourselves, us ourselves.
 SHIN-Y-MEA, *s.* a welcome. *Nyn geaad mea* a hundred welcomes, is a common phrase; and yet it is difficult to say what is the etymology of *shin-y-mea*, except it be *shen y m'eh*, i.e. *shen myr bee eh*; or as we usually say now, *shen dy row eh*, so be it, I consent. See *shee dy vea*.
 SHINNAGH, *a.* having a teat or dug; and hence it is used for a cow.

SHINNEY, SHANNEY, *v.* to like, to love.
 SHINNEY or SHINT, *s.* a teat, a nipple.
 SHINNEY, *s.* a bud.
 SHINNEY, *a.* of the *comp.* and *sup.* degree; elder or older, eldest or oldest, more or most aged; from the *pos. shenn* old.
 SHINNEYID, seniority. *Cr.*
 SHIOLTANAGH, *a.* belonging to a flock.
 SHIOLTANE, SHIOLVANE, *s.* a flock.
 SHIONE, *v.* to know, to be acquainted with; *cha n'hione*, to be ignorant of; *comp.* of *s'moo enn*.
 SHIRG, *a.* dry, withered. (*Ir. searg.*)
 SHIRGAGH, *s.* a fading, decay, a shrinking.
 SHIRGAGHEY, *v.* to wither, to shrink, to fade, to pine. (*Ir. seargadh.*)
 SHIRGANAGH, *a.* dried up, crippled.
 SHIRGEYDAGH, *s.* a cripple. *Doail, baccee, shyrgeydee.* John v. 3.
 SHIRGIT, *part.* withered shrunk.
 SHIRRAGHTYN, *s.* curiosity, a request.
 SHIRREY, *v.* to seek, to desire, to ask.
 SHIRREY, *s.* a request, a desire, a seeking, a search.
 SHIRREYDAGH, *a.* importunate.
 SHIRREYDER, *s.* an inquirer.
 SHIRRIT, *part.* sought, searched, examined.
 SHIRVEISH, *s.* service, attendance. (*Ir. sirbheis.*)
 SHIRVEISH-NY-HAGGLISH, SHIRVEISH-NY-KILLAGH, *s.* the liturgy or church service. (*Ir. seirbheis na cill no na heaglais.*)
 SHIRVEISH, SHIRVEISHAGH, *v.* to serve, to attend upon. (*Ir. seirbheiseachadh.*)
 SHIRVEISHAGH, *s.* a servant, a waiter.
 SHIRVEISHAGH, *a.* serving, assisting.
 SHISSERYN, *s. pl.* a pair of scissors.
 SHIU, *pron. pl.* you or ye. It is always used in conversation to a superior, instead of *oo* thou.
 SHIU-HENE you yourselves.
 SHIUISH, yourself, yourselves.
 SHLEA, *a.* broader, broadest; from the positive *lean*.
 SHLEARAGH, delaying. *Cr.*
 SHLEE, *comp.* more, more numerous; from *ymmodee*, many.
 SHLEIGH, *s.* a spear, a lance, a javelin.
 SHLEIGHAGH, SHLEIGHEE, *a.* pointed like a lance, belonging to a spear.
 SHLEIGHDER, *s.* a spearman.
 SHLIAWIN, *v.* to slide, to glide. (*Ir. sleamhuoghadh.*)
 SHLIAWIN, *a.* smooth, slippery, sleek, *Loayrt dy shliawin*, speak smoothly.
 SHLIAWINAGHT, *s.* slipperiness.
 SHLIAWINYS, *s.* slipperiness; craft, also, smoothness.
 SHLIEE, to lick or lap up. *Cr.*
 SHLIG, SHLIOAN, *s.* a shell of a fish, a bomb. (*Ir. slioge, shogan.*)

SHLIG-CHRAIE, or SHLIG-CHROCKAN, a pots-herd.
 SHLIG-CHROYN, *s.* a nutshell, or rather a piece of the shell.
 SHLIG-RAUCAN, *s.* a scollop shell used formerly as a drinking cup.
 SHLIG-SCREEBEY, *s.* a large mussel shell which the country people use to scrape their sower pots with.
 SHLIG-VAARNAGH, *s.* a limpet or flitter shell.
 SHLIGERAGH, *a.* shelly, testaceous.
 SHLIGERAGHYN, small shells, potsherd, splinters.
 SHLIGAR, *s.* a pumice stone.
 SHLINGAN, *s.* the shoulder. *Bass-y-cling-an*, the blade.
 SHLINGAN-MULHT, *s.* a shoulder of mutton.
 SHLINGANAGH, *a.* belonging to the shoulders; as *croym-lhinganagh*, hump-backed.
 SHLISS, *s.* a thigh; also, the side of a hill, a slope. See *sheeast*.
 SHLISS, SHLISSAG, *s.* a slice, a steak; *pl.* SHLISSAGYN or SHLISSSTYN, shavings, chips.
 SHLISSAG, *s.* in husbandry signifies two flat boards which secure the *brelleig* or yoke about a beast in harness, particularly in the plough.
 SHLISSAG-ARRAN, *s.* a slice of bread.
 SHLISSAGHEY, SHLISSSEY, *v.* to slice.
 SHOAL, *s.* a sail of a ship; also, a sail or trip on the water.
 SHOAL, *s.* a weaver's loom, as *cogee*; also, a method of doing a thing.
 SHOAL, *s.* a bed. (*Ir. seol* and *soadh*.)
 SHOAL-MEAN, *s.* the mainsail.
 SHOAL-TOSHEE, *s.* the foresail.
 SHOALLEE, *a.* belonging to navigation.
 SHOALLEY, *a.* belonging to a bed, in travail, bringing forth, as *lhie hoalley*.
 SHOALLEY, *v.* to sail, to float.
 SHOALLEY, *s.* a sailing, a trip, a voyage.
 SHOALTEYR, *s.* a sailor, a mariner.
 SHOALTEYRS and SHOALTEYRAGHT, *s.* sea or naval life, navigation.
 SHOGGYL, *s.* rye, seacale. *Kione shoggyl*, a numbscull. (*Ar. segal*, *Cor. sygal*, *Ir. seagal*.)
 SHOH, *pron.* this. (*Ir. so*.)
 SHOH-HENE, this itself. (*Ir. so fein*.)
 SHOLL, the wax of the ear, the natural greasiness of wool. *Cr.*
 SHOLVANE, *s.* a flock, drove, herd.
 SHOMMARCAN, *s.* a primrose.
 SHOMROG, *s.* the Irish shamrock, but we call the primrose by this name; and on May-eve scatter a quantity of this flower, by way of spell, before the door of every house.
 SHOOYL, *a.* going, walking.

SHOOYL, *v.* to walk, depart; die. *Shooil*, get you gone.
 SHOOYL, *s.* a walk, or walking; a pace. *Shooyl mie*, making great speed. (*Ir. suibhal*.)
 SHOOYL-NY-DHIEYN, begging. *Cr.*
 SHOOYLUGH, *a.* walking; also *s.* a stroller, a traveller.
 SHOTT, *s.* a reckoning.
 SHUALTAGH, a plaintiff. *Cr.* [sorrel.
 SHUGHLAGE-BEE, SHUGHLAGE-GOAYR, *s.*
 SHUGHLAGE-NY-HAWIN, *s.* sorrel.
 SHUGYR, *s.* sugar.
 SHUIN, *s.* a rush, a reed.
 SHUIN-VOOAR, *s.* the bull-rush.
 SHUIT, a suit. *Cr.*
 SHU-IT, prosecuted. *Cr.*
 SHULCHAAG-FEIE, *s.* mountain sorrel.
 SHULCHAAGYN, *s.* sorrel.
 SHUSSARNEE, *v.* to neigh, to buzz.
 SHUSSARNEE, SHUTTERNEE, *s.* a neighing, a buzz.
 SHUTTERNEE, *a.* neighing.
 SHUYR, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a sister.
 SHUYR-GHOOTE, *s.* an own sister.
 SHUYR-SY-LEIGH, *s.* a sister-in-law.
 SHUYROI, *a.* sisterly.
 SHUYT, *s.* a shift. (*Ir. sibht*.)
 SHYM, *a.* mild, tender, small.
 SHYMLEY, *v.* to pine, consume; from *shym*.
 SHYNNAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a fox. (*G. sionnadh*.)
 SHYNNAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a hawk or kite.
 SHYNNAY, *v.* to love, to admire. *Shynney liam*, I love; so that this verb would seem to be an impersonal. *Cha bynney lesh*. *Eshyn shynney lesh e ven*, *shynney lesh hene*; or rather this is a comparative verb, of which we have many, and peculiar to the Celtic. I love more, literally; perhaps from *smoo more* and *enney* to know.
 SHYNNAYAGH, *a.* loving, wanton.
 SIDE, *s.* an arrow. (*W. and Cor. saeth*; *G. soighaed*.)
 SIDE-BUTT, *s.* a heavy arrow for the butt or mark.
 SIDE-FLEITT, *s.* a light arrow for the *fodj-eeaght* or distance.
 SIDEYR, *s.* an archer, a bowman.
 SIDEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to archery.
 SIDEYRAGH, *v.* to use the bow.
 SIDEYRAGH, *s.* archery. *Lhiggey side*, to shoot an arrow.
 SIDOOR, *s.* a soldier; perhaps from *side*, an arrow. (*Ir. soighdiur*.)
 SIDOOR-CARRIL, *s.* a horseman, a dragoon.
 SIDOOR-COSHEE, a foot soldier.
 SIDOOR-FAARKEY, *s.* a marine. [A marine was not known to the Celts.]
 SIDOORAGH, SIDOOROIL, *a.* soldierlike.
 SIDOORAGHT, *s.* warfare.
 SIDOORYS, same as *sidooraght*.

SIE, *a.* bad, vile, vulgar. *Mie as sie*, good and bad.

SIYN, vessels, the plural of *saagh*. *Cr.*

SIYR, *s.* haste, speed, hurry.

SIYRAGH, *v.* to haste, to bustle.

SIYRAGH, *a.* hasty, also passionate.

SIYRID, hastiness. *Cr.*

SIYRYS, *s.* rashness, passion, anger.

SIYRDEIG, *s.* a light shower of rain.

S'JERREE, S'JERREY, *a.* the latter, the last.

SKAH, a strong wind that sheds corn or fruit; a mark in the ear of sheep. *Cr.*

SKAIGHAG, *s.* the haw, or fruit of the haw-thorn.

SKALRT, *s.* the midriff or caul.

SKEAB, a besom. *Cr.*

SKEABAN, a brush. *Cr.*

SKEAIG, *s.* a species of thorn, a bush; any plant, bush, or shrub that sends its branches from the root without having any trunk or stump, which is the case with the *billey-skeaig*.

SKEAIGAGH, *v.* to branch, to be bushy.

SKEAIG-GHRINE, *s.* a thorn.

SKEAGH, *a.* thorny, bushy.

SKEAYL, *imp.* spread, scatter thou.

SKEAYLLEY, *s.* a dispersion, a spreading.

SKEAYLLEY, *v.* to spread, to scatter.

SKEAYLT, *part.* spread, separated.

SKEAYLTAGH, *a.* dispersing, lavish.

SKEAYLTAGH, *s.* an exile, a separatist, straggler, wanderer.

SKEAYLTAGHT, *s.* wandering; profuseness.

SKEE, *a.* weary, tired.

SKEEAGH, *a.* a little weary.

SKEEAGHEY, *v.* to fatigue, harass.

SKEEAH, SKEEAHREY, *v.* to vomit.

SKEEAH, SKEEAHYE, *v.* vomit. See *tilgey*.

SKEEAH-NIEU, *s.* an antidote.

SKEEAH-RIOGHEY, *v.* to congeal.

SKEEAH-RIO, *s.* ice. It signifies, literally, the emission of the frost.

SKEEAH-ROAN, *s.* a slob or sea-star, a sea-calf.

SKEEAHAGH, SKEEAHOIL, *a.* causing vomiting, emetic.

SKEEAHRAGH, *a.* emitting, ejecting.

SKEEAH-YN-CHEEAGH, *s.* the plough-share.

SKEBAHT, *s.* vomit.

SKEEAHT, *part.* vomited.

SKEEAL, *s.* a tale, a report, a fable, news, tidings.

Skeal eddyr jees, skeal dyn insh:

Skeal eddyr tree te ersooyl.

SKEEAL-Y-CHUTT, *s.* a grammatical prig.

SKEEALAGH, *a.* fabulous.

SKEEALERAGH, *v.* to tell tales, to prate.

SKEEALERAGH, *a.* tattling, prating.

SKEEALERAGH, *s.* a tattler, a tale-bearer, a gossip.

SKEEALERAGH, *v.* to narrate, tell.

SKEEALERAGHT, *s.* a tattling, a gossiping.

SKEEDER, *s.* an idle indolent person, a loiterer; also, a tired person.

SKEERAGHT, SKERREY, *s. pl.* SKEERAGHYN, a parish. (*G. sgiarachd.*)

SKEEYLL. This word is a contraction of *skeerey* the parish, and *keeyll* of the church. All the parishes, except two, begin with *Skeeyll*; as *Skeeyll-y-Chreest Rushen, Skeeyll-y-Chairbre, Skeeyll Mallow, Skeeyll-y-Stondane, Skeeyll-y-Vradan, Skeeyll Marooney, Skeeyll-y-Mayl, Skeeyll-y-Charmane, Skeeyll-y-Pharic, Skeeyll-y-Chonnaghyn, Skeeyll Lonnan, Skeeyll-y-Maghal, Skeeyll-y-Chreest-ny-Heyrey, Skeeyll-y-VrIdey, Skeeyll, Andreays, Jurby, Ball-ny-Laaghey.*

SKEEYS, *s.* fatigue, wearisomeness.

SKEILT OR SCOILT, *a.* cloven.

SKEILT-CHASSAGH, cloven-footed. *Cr.*

SKEILTAN, a lath. *Cr.*

SKELL, *s.* a brightness, a ray of the sun, a shining; also, a glimpse, a twinkling, an instant. *Lesh gee ooyl elley bee'm ec yn un skell.*—P.C. *Shell aalin-jeh pooar Yee.* (*Ir. sgail.*)

SKETY, a faggot. *Cr.*

SKELLAD, *s.* a skillet. (*Ir. sgilleid.*)

SKELLAL, *v.* to glisten, to beam.

SKELLAL, *a.* beaming, shining.

SKELLOO, *s.* a shelf.

SKELLOO-VOOAR, *s.* a dresser.

SKELT, *a.* squat, to squat. *Cr.*

SKEOG, *s.* a lock of hair. See *sceaug*.

SKEOG-CHASSEE, *s.* a curled lock.

SKEOG-LHEEANAGH, *s.* a meadow plant, tormentum.

SKEOGAGH, *a.* matted like hair, in bunches, like hair, in locks, curled.

SKER, a rock in the sea. *Cr.*

SKIAN, *s.* a wing. (*G. sciath; Ir. sgiathan.*)

SKIANAGH, *a.* winged, a bird.

SKIANAGH-ETLACH, *s.* a winged fowl.

SKIANAGH-SNAUEY, *s.* a winged reptile.

SKIANEY, *v.* to brush with a wing, to sound as the wings of birds.

SKIANYS, *s.* the sound of a wing, a buzz.

SKIBBAG, *s.* a hopper, a skipper.

SKIBBAG, *v.* to skip, jig, hop.

SKIBBAG-NY-VULTIN, *s.* a bird called, vulgarly, willy wagtail or water wagtail.

SKIBBAGH, *a.* bounding, skipping.

SKIBBYLT, *a.* active, nimble; also *s.* a skipping, jiggling.

SKIBBYLT, *v.* to skip, jig.

SKIBBYLTAGH, *s.* a skipping, jiggling.

SKIELLAGH, *a.* detrimental, injurious.

SKIELLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. harm, damage, injury, detriment. (*Ir. sceile.*)

SKILLEY, *v.* to shull, or shell corn.

SKILLEY, *s.* a shulling or husking of grain.

SKILLEIG, a narrow strip of any thing. *Cr.*

SKILLIN, *s.* a shilling. (*Ir. scillinn.*)

SKILLIN-ALPINAGH, *s.* a Scotch shilling.
 SKILLIN-ERINNAGH, thirteen pence.
 SKILLIN-HAUSINAGH, an English shilling,
 which amounts to fourteen pence of Manks
 currency.
 SKILLIN-VANNINAGH, *s.* a Manks shilling.
 SKIMBEE, a boat's crew. *Cr.*
 SKIOLG, a slender youth, (from *s'heyl.*) *Cr.*
 SKON, meat or drink got by intrusion. *Cr.*
 SKORT, a chasm. *Cr.*
 SKYN, *a.* over, above. It is seldom used
 except in composition, as *er-skyn* above.
 SKYBYLT, swift. *H.C.*
 SKYNN, *s.* a knife. (*G. scian; Ir. sgian.*)
 SKYNN-ATTEY, *s.* a dagger.
 SKYNN-EAIRKAGH, *a.* having sharp horns.
 SKYNN-FOALLEY, or CUISHLOGE, *s.* a lancet.
 SKYNN-GHYERE, *s.* a sharp knife.
 SKYNN-PHENNEY, a penknife.
 SKYNN-PHOLLAL, *s.* a pruning knife.
 SKYNN-VEEFOYRAGH, SKYNN-VOANDAGH, *s.*
 a blunt knife.
 SKYNN-VUIRD, *s.* a table knife. (*Ir. sgian
 bhuid.*)
 SKYRRAGHTAGH, *a.* slipping.
 SKYRRAGHTYN, *v.* to slip, to slide.
 SKYRRAGHTYN, *s.* an error, a deviation, a
 slipping.
 SKYRREY, *v.* the same as *skyrraghtyn*, and
 both from *scarrey*.
 SKYRTLUGH, a lap full. *Cr.*
 SLAA, *s. pl.* GHYN. a daubing, a smearing.
 SLAA, SLAAGHEY, *v.* to daub, to smear, to
 plaster.
 SLAA-LAUE, *s.* a bribe, a fee, corruption.
 SLAA-LAUEYS, *s.* bribery, corruption.
 SLAAIT, *part.* daubed, plastered.
 SLADDAGH, *a.* fit for dirty work; as,
oashyryn sladdagh, short stockings.
 SLADDAN, or SLATTAN, *s.* a kind of instrum-
 ent like a mallet to beat linen or yarn
 with, to cleanse and purge it.
 SLADDAN, *v.* to beat or beetle.
 SLANAGHER, *s.* a healer; also, medicine.
 SLANAGHEY, *v.* to heal, to cure, to amend,
 to be cured.
 SLANE, *a.* whole, entire, universal, catholic;
 as *yn slane agglish casheric*, the holy
 Catholic church.
 SLANE-AYD, fare thee well. *Cr.*
 SLANE-FIRRHINAGH, *a.* perfect, true.
 SLANE-IMRAA, good luck, peace, blessing,
 good tidings. (*Ir. slan-iomradh.*)
 SLANE-JEANT-MAGH, complete, perfect. *Cr.*
 SLANE-LHIEU, fare ye well. *Cr.*
 SLANE-LHUSS, *s.* plantain. (*Ir. slanlus,*
ribwort.)
 SLANE-PALGHEY, abundance. *Cr.*
 SLANE-SHIARTANSE, the whole pack, group,
 or company.
 SLANE-SLEBAU, as *slieggan-sleau*, fox-
 glove.

SLANE-VIE, adieu, farewell. *Slane vie ayd,*
slane vie lhiat, slane ayd and *slane lhiat*
 require not the *mie*; as *slane* signifies
 sound health, and *slane vie* is sound good,
 which differs from *lane vie* in salutation;
s'lane is the superlative of *lane*, and so
s'lane vie is most good, or very well;
 whereas, *lane-vie*, is only well.
 SLANE-YNRICK, all perfect, all just.
 SLANID, *s.* completeness, cure, health; as
slaynt.
 SLANIT, *part.* healed, cured.
 SLAT, *s.* a mace.
 SLAT-REUL, SLAT-ROLT, *s.* an astrolabe.
 SLAT-VARKIAGHT, *s.* a whip.
 SLAT-VARREY, *s.* a tangle.
 SLAT-VROD, *s.* a goad.
 SLATT, *s.* a rod, a twig, a switch.
 SLATT-EEASTEE, *s.* a fishing-rod.
 SLATT-HOAIL, *s.* a sailyard.
 SLATT-HOOST, *s.* a flail; especially that
 part which threshes, the other part being
 called *laaraghyn*.
 SLATT-IMMANAGH, *s.* a ploughman's whip
 or goad. It is sometimes called *lorg-
 immanagh*.
 SLATT-REIL or REBOIL, *s.* a sceptre. (*Ir.
 slat-riogh.*)
 SLATT-VRECK, *s.* a front-rod.
 SLATTAG, *s.* a switch; a stripe in a leaf, an
 accent on a letter. (*Ir. slatag.*)
 SLATTYS, *s.* a statute, a service under the
 statute; which was a privilege peculiar
 to the Lord's household.
 SLAUGHT, or SLAUERAGHT, *s.* slavery,
 bondage.
 SLAUE, *s.* a slave.
 SLAUERAGH, *v.* to drudge, slave.
 SLAUEY, or SLAUGH, *v.* to seize, lay violent
 hands upon.
 SLAUTYR or SLAIGH, *s.* a slaughter, a car-
 nage. *Slautyr-sleih* is not only used as
 referring to men, but to any great loss or
 waste, or profusion of any thing. (*Ir.
 slaigne.*)
 SLAYNT, *s.* health. (*Ir. slainte.*) *Corp as
 slaynt*, compliments.
 SLAYNT-LHIAT, farewell. (*Ir. slainte-leat.*)
 SLAYNTOIL, *a.* healthy, sound.
 SLAYNTOILID, healthiness. *Cr.*
 SLAYNTYS, *s.* wholesomeness, healthiness.
 SLEAB, a slave. *Cr.*
 SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to fall prostrate, to fall on
 ones' knees, to glide, to drag along.
 SLEAGHTAGH, *a.* kneeling, gliding.
 SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to cut, lance; scarify.
 SLEAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to fall on ones' knees;
 the same as *sleaghtagh*.
 SLEAGHTYS, SLEAGHTAGHT, *s.* worship on
 the knees. *Ny sleaghtaght sheese dy
 chaayne Myghin veih.* *P.C.*
 SLEAGHTRAOH, *a.* slovenly.

SLEAGHTYN, *s.* prostration.
 SLEAIE, SLEAGH, *adv.* sooner, rather. (*Ir. is luaithe.*)
 SLEAYD, a trail, a sledge or drag. *Cr.*
 SLEAYST-FUINNEYDER, *s.* a baker's peel.
 SLEAYST-GHREESAGH, *s.* a fire-shovel.
 SLEEAN, SLEEANAG, *s.* a goad.
 SLEANEY, *v.* to goad.
 SLEANTAGH, *a.* goading.
 SLEETCH, slime. *Cr.*
 SLEETCHAL, sneaking. *Cr.*
 SLEEU, *v.* to sharpen; to polish. (*W. llyfn-hau.*)
 SLEEU, *s.* a sharpening.
 SLEEUAN, *s.* a whetstone; a file.
 SLEEU, *part.* sharpened, whet, ground.
 SLEGGAN, a cleaver. *Cr.*
 SLEIH, *s. pl.* the people, the common people; also, the body of an army.
 SLEIH-COSHEY, *s.* infantry. (*Ir. sluagh coise.*)
 SLEIH-MOINJEREY, *s.* relations, friends.
 SLEIHAGHT, *s.* a mass, a body of people.
 SLEISH, SLESH, belonging to. *Cr.*
 SLEITAGH, *a.* mountainous; also, *s.* a mountaineer.
 SLEITYN, *pl.* mountains, from *slieau*.
 SLENT, *s.* a bending, a glance, a glimpse.
 SLEOD, *s.* a car, a sledge, a raft, float. (*Ir. slao.*)
 SLEODY OR SLEAYDEY, *v.* to drag, to draw, to drawl, to lengthen out.
 SLEODEY, *s.* a drawing, a dragging.
 SLEODIT, *part.* dragged, drawn.
 SLHEE, more, most in number. *Cr.*
 SLHEEASID, SLHEEAST, *s.* the thigh or flank.
 SLHEEAST-YN-ARMEE, *s.* the flank of an army.
 SLHIAGHT, as *liaght-cooinaghtyn*, *s.* a monument.
 SLHIAM, *v.* I like, I think. (*Ir. is leam.*)
 SLIASS, *v.* need, needs. *Cr.*
 SLIASS, *v.* to be loathed, indifferent, from *liastey*. (*Ir. is leasg leam.*)
 SLIEAU, *s. pl.* SLEITYN, a mountain. (*Ir. sliabh*)
 SLIEE, *v.* to lick, to lap. (*Ir. lighe.*)
 SLIEE, *s.* a licking, a lapping.
 SLIEEAGH, *a.* lambent.
 SLIETYS OR SLITS, *s.* slime.
 SLIEGGAN, SLIEGGAN-SLIEAU, *s.* fox-glove.
 SLIENNOO, *s.* a surname. (*Ir. sloinne.*)
 SLIENNOO, *v.* to name, as in the future tense, *slennooys eh hene er cowrey Israel*. Is. 44, 5.
 SLIENNOOIT, *part.* surnamed.
 SLIMAN, a loose garment. *Cr.*
 SLING, *s.* a weaver's sly or reed.
 SLOAR, *adv.* it is sufficient, enough, and yet it signifies hardly, scarcely, as *sloar thiam shen*, I can scarcely think it. It

seems to be the comparative of *lioar*, enough.
 SLOAR SHEN, that is enough.
 SLOOAR, the same as *sloar*.
 SLOAT, *s.* a small pool or low-water. (*Ir. slod, slodan.*)
 SLOATEIL, *v.* to ebb, to slack, to loosen.
 SLOBRAGH, *a.* sloppy. *Cr.*
 SLOCK, the live part in a horn. *Cr.*
 SLOGH, *s.* a pit, a mine. (*Ir. sloc.*)
 SLOGH-GHEAYL, *s.* a coal mine.
 SLOGH-GHENNEE, *s.* a sand pit.
 SLOGH-MOAIN, *s.* a turbary, a turf pit. (*Ir. sloch moine.*)
 SLOGHAN, *s.* a small pit, a hollow.
 SLONGAN, *s.* a roll to cover the head with for the carriage of a pail, a wreath.
 SLOO, *a.* less, smaller; *ny sloo*, unless; *ny slooid*, unless that; all from the positive *beg*, little.
 SLOOID, *s.* smallness, inferiority.
 SLOUREE, a hook to hang a pot on, a yoke, a chain, a hanger.
 SLOY, *v.* to dare, to attempt, to undertake.
 SLUGGAGH, *a.* swallowing, gorging; also, *s.* a gobbler.
 SLUGGAN OR SLUGPHOLL, *s.* a whirlpool.
 SLUGGAN, *s.* sea weed, called *sloak*. (*Ir. slug-than.*)
 SLUGGEE, *a.* of swallowing. *Cr.*
 SLUGGEY, *v.* to swallow, to gorge; hence *slug*.
 SLUGGEY, *s.* the swallow of the throat, a swallowing, a slough.
 SLUGGID, *s.* the swallow, the pipe of the throat.
 SLUGHT, *s.* offspring, a tribe, posterity, a descendant.
 SLUGHTAGH, SLUGHTOIL, fruitful, prolific.
 SLUGHTOILD, *s.* fruitfulness.
 SLYDAGH, *v.* to wink, to leer.
 SLYDAGH, *a.* squinting, cunning.
 SLYDAGHT, SLYDAGH, *s.* a squinting, an archness, a queer visage.
 SLYDEYRAGHT, *s.* artifice.
 SLYST, *s.* as in *slyst ny marrey*, the sea-coast. Vid. *shliss*, a side, a side of a country. (*Ir. slios.*)
 SMAGHT, *s.* restraint, correction, discipline, temperance. (*Ir. smachd.*)
 SMAGHTAGH, *s.* chastisement, correction. *casherickey e smaghtagh ayroil*, visitation of the sick.
 SMAGHTAGH, *a.* restraining; also, *s.* a victor, a subduer.
 SMAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to chastise, to restrain.
 SMAGHTAL, *a.* reproving. (*Ir. smachdal.*)
 SMAIR, see *smeyr*.
 SMAGHTEE, *a.* restraining, prohibitory.
 SMAGHTIT, *part.* reproved.
 SMARAGE, *s.* a cinder, the embers.
 SMARAGE-DOO OR FEATR, *s.* a dead coal.

SMARAGE-JIARO, *s.* a live coal.
 SMARAGEAGH, *a.* belonging to cinders or embers, glowing, red-hot.
 SMARREE, *a.* greasy.
 SMARREY, *v.* to grease. (*Ir. smearadh.*)
 SMARREY or SMEAR, *s.* grease, from *smuir*.
 SMARBIT, *part.* greased.
 SMAYL, *s.* a snuff of a candle, a spark of fire, particularly that which flies from iron upon an anvil.
 SMAYL, SMAYLAN, *s.* dust, dimness.
 SMAYLEYDER, *s.* a pair of snuffers. (*G. smalladoir.*)
 S'MAYNREY, *v.* it is more blessed.
 SMEG, SMEGOIN, *s.* a chin. (*G. smeig; Ir. smigin.*)
 SMEGGINAGH, *a.* belonging to the chin.
 SMEIDAGH, *a.* winking; also, *s.* one that winks.
 SMEIDY, *v.* to wink, to beckon, to nod.
 SMEIDY, *s.* a glance, a twinkling. (*Ir. smeideag.*)
 SMEIH, *s.* sorrow, affliction. Vid. *sneih*.
 SMEIHAGH, *a.* afflicting, distressing.
 S'MELLE, more or most mean, comparative and superlative of *moal*. *Cr.*
 S'MERG, from *merg*, sad; also, *inter.* alas, woe is me.
 SMESSEY, worse, worst. *Cr.*
 SMEYR, *s.* *pl.* SMETR, a black or bramble berry. (*Ir. smeur.*)
 SMEYR-FEEYNEY, *s.* a grape, a plum. (*Ir. smeur fiona.*)
 SMEYR-GREINEY, *s.* a particular species of the blackberry.
 SMEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to blackberries.
 SMEYREY, *v.* to gather blackberries; also, to stain.
 S'MIE, from *mie*, good. *S'mie lhiam shen dy jarroo*, I approve of that, indeed.
 S'MIE-LHIAM, *v.* I approve, like.
 SMIGGYL, a small diminutive creature. *Cr.*
 SMIGHYL, a small particle of fire, as the snuff of a candle. *Cr.*
 SMITTAG or SMEATTAG, *s.* a little brown woman, a smutty girl; a kiss.
 SMITTAGH, *a.* smutty, dark, brown.
 SMITTAN, smut. *Cr.*
 SMOGHAN, *s.* a smell of fish, a heavy smell; also, vapor, smoke.
 SMOGHANAGH, *a.* smelling strong, suffocating with stench.
 SMOC, *a.* greater, or greatest; also, more. (*Ir. is mo.*)
 S'MOOR, *a.* very great; how large, very much. *Lu.* 1, 49.
 SMOOR-LHIAM, *v.* to begrudge. (*Ir. is more leam.*)
 SMOCINAGHTAGH, *a.* thoughtful.
 SMOCINAGHT, SMOCINAGHTYN, *s.* thought, thinking, thoughtfulness. Some think that *smocinaghtyn* has no singular, and

that *smocinaght* is only used by the poet.
 SMOCINAGHTYN, *v.* to think, reflect, consider.
 SMOOCINT, *part.* considered.
 SMOOCINTAGH, SMOOCINTEE, *a.* thoughtful.
 SMOOIR, *v.* smile, smirk. *Cr.*
 SMOOIRLAGH, *s.* broken bits, fragments. *Cr.*
 SMUG, *s.* snot. (*G. smug.*)
 SMUG-COOAG, *s.* cuckoo spittle. *Cr.*
 SMUGGAGH, *a.* snotty, mucous.
 SMUGGAL, *v.* to snot.
 SMUIR, *s.* marrow, jelly. *Roie yn smuir magh ass e chass.* (*Ir. smior.*)
 SMUIRLAGH, *s.* *pl.* SMUIRLEE, rubbish, fragments, particularly of broken meat.
 SMUIRNEEN, *s.* a mote.
 SMUTTAGH, *a.* short, stumpy, short-snouted.
 SMUTTAN, *s.* a stump.
 SNAA, *a.* of thread, yarn, or nets. *Cr.*
 SNAGGERAGHT, *v.* to gnash with the teeth, to chatter.
 SNAGGERAGHT, *s.* a gnashing with the teeth, a chattering.
 SNAID, a needle. (*G. snathad.*)
 SNAID-ASKAN, *s.* a needle-case.
 SNAID-VARREY, *s.* a needle-fish.
 SNAIDEY, *a.* belonging to a needle, like a needle.
 SNAIH, *s.* *pl.* GHYN, thread.
 SNAIH-GEAYSH, *s.* mohair.
 SNAIH-JEEBIN, *s.* hempen thread to make nets of.
 SNAIH-KEANIPEY, *s.* hemp thread.
 SNAIH-LIEEN, *s.* linen thread or yarn.
 SNAIH-OASHYRYN, *s.* stocking thread, worsted yarn.
 SNAIH-OLLAN, *s.* woollen yarn.
 SNAIH-WHAALEY, *s.* sewing thread.
 SNAIH-YIARN, *s.* wire. *Ed.*
 SNAOISIN, *s.* snuff, powder. (*Ir. snaoisin.*)
 SNAOISINAGH, *a.* belonging to snuff or powder.
 SNAOISINEY, *v.* to reduce to powder. (*Ir. snaoisach.*)
 SNAPPERAL, *v.* to stumble, to trip, to slip, to pull the trigger of a gun.
 SNAPPERAL, *s.* a stumble, a trip, a fall.
 SNAPPERAL, *a.* stumbling, falling.
 SNAUAN, *s.* a float. (*Ir. snamhan.*)
 SNAUANE, *s.* a loiterer, a creeper.
 SNAUANE, *s.* a fibre of gossamer. *Cr.*
 SNAUE, *v.* to creep, to crawl; also, to swim. (*Ir. snamh.*)
 SNAUE, *s.* a swimming; a creeping.
 SNAUEAGH, *a.* creeping; swimming.
 SNAUEAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a reptile; a swimmer.
 SNEG, *s.* a latch.
 SNEGHEY, *v.* to groan, to languish.
 SNEIH, *pl.* GHYN, a wound, pain, vexation.
 SNEIH-ATONEY, *s.* remorse.
 SNIAGHTAGH, SNIAGHTER, *a.* snowy, white as snow.

SNIAGHTEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. SNOW.
 SNIAGHTEY-FLOAGAGH, *s.* SNOW when falling in flakes.
 SNIAGHTEY-GARROO, *s.* hail; in the plural, hailstones.
 SNIAGHTEY-MEEN, *s.* SNOW. *Aile as sniaghtey garroo, sniaghtey meen as kay.* Ps. 148.
 SNIUAL, SNIUAL, *s.* the name of the highest mountain in the Island, and comes, perhaps, from the *W. nifwl* or *niwl*, a mist or fog, with which it is generally covered. or from *neul* in Gaelic, a cloud, as being cloud-capt. English historians say that it is a contraction of *snowfield*.
 SNIEG, *s.* a nit. (*Ir. sniodh.*)
 SNIEGAGH, *a.* nitty, abounding with nits.
 SNIEGGAN OR SNIENGAN, *s.* an ant, emmet. (*G. seangan.*)
 SNIEM, *s.* a knot, a snare, a mesh.
 SNIEMMEE, *a.* knotting, fastening. tying.
 SNIEMMEY, *v.* to tie, to knot, to entangle.
 SNIEMMIT, *part.* knotted, tied.
 SNIESSEY, *a.* the nearest or next; also, nearer. (*Ir. is neasa.*)
 SNIEU, *v.* to spin.
 SNIEU, *s.* a spinning. (*Ir. sniomh.*)
 SNIEUANE, *s.* a spider's web.
 SNIEUANE-USHTEY, *s.* a water spider.
 SNOAD, *s.* a hair-line, or rather, the length of a hair, from *snieu*—that is, as much as is spun at a time. (*Ir. snuadh*, hair of the head.)
 SNUG, *s.* a flomcing with the head. (*Ir. snag*, a woodpecker.)
 SNUGGAL, *v.* to hob, to nod, to butt. (*Ir. snuggal.*)
 SO, in compound words, signifies goodness, ease, aptness, used much by the Irish, and seldom by the Manks. See *so-chreeagh*.
 SO-CHREEAGH, *a.* kindly, tender-hearted. (*Ir. socair.*)
 SOA, *s.* luxury, ease, pleasure.
 SOAILAGHT, *s.* slothfulness, indolence, idleness. *Ta soailaght tilgey sleih ayds cadley trom.*
 SOAILGHAGH OR SOAIL, *a.* indolent, luxurious, easy.
 SOAILGHAGH, SOAILGHAGHEY, *v.* to indulge, to be idle.
 SOALLEAGHT, SOALID, *s.* luxury, voluptuousness; enjoyment; fatness.
 SOALLAGH, *v.* to accustom, to be wont, to be acquainted with, from *oallagh*.
 SOALLEY, *s.* a woman's lying-in, pollution, menses.
 SOALLEY, *a.* polluted, out of order, in parturition. *Lhie-hoalley*, lying-in, from *foalley*, bloody.
 SOALT, *s.* a barn, a granary. (*G. sabhul*, from *sauail.*)

SOAR, *s.* the sense of smelling, a smell. (*W. safr* and *sawr*; *Ar. saour*; *Lat. sapor.*)
 SOARAGHEY, *v.* to smell, or yield a smell.
 SOARAL, *v.* to smell, to savor.
 SOARAL, SOARALYS, *s.* flavor, smell, perfume.
 SOAR-BREINN, *s.* a stink. *Drogh-hoar.*
 SOAR-DAAJIT, *s.* a burnt or singed smell.
 SOAR-JAAGHEY, *v.* to perfume.
 SOAR-MILLISH, *s.* an odor, a sweet smell.
 SOCANE, *s.* a straw rope or band. (*Ir. sugan.*)
 SOCCAR, *s.* ease, indolence, leisure.
 SOCCARAGHEY, *v.* to fix, steady, quiet.
 SOCCOIL, *s.* rest, ease. (*Ir. socamhuil.*)
 SOCCOILAGH, *a.* mild.
 SOCCARAGH, *a.* easy, slow, at leisure. (*Ir. socarach. Gen. 25. 27.*)
 SOCCARYS, *s.* ease, pleasure, enjoyment. *Ta sleih gobbal dane hene aash as sochryrs er graih cosney. Coyrle Sodj.*
 SODDAG, *s.* a cake, more particularly that which is last baked. (*Ir. sudog.*) Also, a thick cake baked on the hearth.
 SODJEX, *a.* farther, further, more.
 SOGH OR SOOHT, *s.* a sob, a groan, a sigh, a swell, a fretting. *Ta sogh moour sy cheayn*, a great swelling at sea; also, silence. (*Ir. sochd.*)
 SOGHAL, *v.* to sob, to moan, to sigh, to fume, to fret.
 SOGHAL, *a.* sobbing, sighing, groaning.
 SOIAG, SOIAGAN, *s.* a seat, a cushion, a hassock.
 SOIAGH, *s.* a setting, a placing.
 SOIAGH-BEG, *v.* to despise, undervalue, hold cheap.
 SOIAGH-BEG OR SOIAGHEY-BEG, *s.* contempt.
 SOIAGH-ER, *s.* an assault, an onset.
 SOIAGHEY, *v.* to place, to fix, to set, to plant; hence *saagh*, a vessel.
 SOIAGHEY-JEH, *v.* to display, to set off, to value, to esteem.
 SOIAGHEY-SEORE, *v.* to erect, to set up.
 SOIE, *s.* a sitting, a session. (*Ir. siosa.*)
 SOIE, *s.* situation.
 SOIEAG, *s.* a seat or sofa.
 SOIECHIONTYE, *s.* an ensign, a standard, from *soie*, to plant, and *hione*, at the head of the men.
 SOIEDER, *s.* a setter, a sitter.
 SOIEDERAGH, *a.* sedentary. *Cr.*
 SOILLAGH, *a.* comfortable, snug, as *soylley*.
 SOILLEY, *s.* a wrapper, a close-covering.
 SOILLIT OR SOILT, *part.* swathed, wrapped, in dishabille.
 SOILSHAGH, *a.* light, bright.
 SOILSHAGHEY, *v.* to enlighten, to illumine, to manifest, to shew.
 SOILSHAGHEY, SOILSHAGHT, *s.* a manifestation, a disclosure, lightning.
 SOILSHEAN, *v.* to shine, to give light.
 SOILSHEANAGH, *a.* shining, beaming,

SOILSHEANYS, SOILSHEAN, *s.* effulgence, illumination.
 SOILSHERAGH, *a.* enlightening, explaining, &c., as *liocar-soilsheragh*, a commentary.
 SOILSHEY, SOILSHID, *s. pl.* SOILSHEAGHYN, a light, light. (*Ir. soilise.*)
 SOILSHEY, *v.* to light. (*Ir. soilsidh.*)
 SOILSHEY-CAINLE, *s.* candle-light.
 SOILSHEYDAGH, *s.* a person or thing displayed; also, to be explained.
 SOILSHEYDAGH, *a.* demonstrable, to be seen clearly.
 SOILSHEYDER, *s.* a displayer, a discoverer, a reflector, an explainer.
 SOILSHIT, *part.* displayed, manifested.
 SOIT, *part.* seated, placed, fixed.
 SOIT-MAGH, adorned, decorated.
 SOL or SUL, *s.* the sun, as in *soll-ys*, the light of the sun or eye. (*Ir. sul.*)
 SOLE, *s.* the sole. (*Lat. solum.*)
 SOLE-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the sole of the foot.
 SOLE-Y-DORRYS, *s.* the threshold.
 SOLLAGH, *a.* unclean, dirty.
 SOLLAGHAN, from *soolagh*, the liquor or juice of anything; a kind of food made of oatmeal and the liquor of meat, and is generally used for breakfast among the country people. They have usually at the same meal a mess called *broish*, which consists of broken pieces of oatcakes soaked in pot-liquor.
 SOLLAGHAR, *s.* filth, dirt, stain.
 SOLLAGHEY, SOALLAGHEY, *v.* to soil, to besmear.
 SOLLAGHEY-LAUE, *s.* a bribe. *Cr.*
 SOLLAN, *s.* salt, nitre. (*Ir. salann; Lat. sal; Gr. als.*)
 SOLLAN-FRANGAGE, *s.* rock-salt.
 SOLLAN-PEETYR, SOI-PEETYR, *s.* salt-petre.
 SOLLANAGH, *a.* saline.
 SOLLANNANE, *s.* a salt-pit. (*Ir. salannan.*)
 SOLLEY-TA, *adv.* so it is.
 SOLLEY-VA, *adv.* so it was. *Cr.*
 SOLLYS, *s.* the light of day, light, brightness.
 SOLLYS, *a.* bright, resplendent, light.
 SOLLYSSAGH, *a.* yielding light.
 SOLLYSSID, *s.* brightness, splendor. (*Ir. soillshidh.*)
 SON, *s.* reason, cause, account. *Er y hon shen*, on that account, also profit, good.
 SON, *prep.* for, because of. (*Ir. son.*)
 SON-SHEN AS OILLEY, *adv.* notwithstanding for that and all. *Cr.*
 SON-SHOH, for this cause.
 SON-SHOH AS OILLEY, nevertheless. (*Ir. son so agus uile.*)
 SON-WHEESH, for-as-much as.
 SON for *sheean*, noisy.
 SONDAGH, *a.* covetous, niggardly; also *s.* a miser.
 SONDAGHEY, *v.* to covet.

SONDERAGHT, *s.* abstemiousness.
 SONDEREY, or FER-SONDAGH, *s.* a miser, a niggard. (*Ir. fear-sonntach.*)
 SONN, *s.* a sound. (*Ir. son.*)
 SONNAASE, *s.* tumult, riot, disturbance; rage, violence. (*Ir. sonnadh.*)
 SONNAASAGH, *a.* tumultuous, seditious.
 SONNET, *a.* plentiful, abundant, liberal; also happy, lucky.
 SONNISH, *s.* a whisper, a hint. *Myr hannish*, hy way of whisper.
 SONNISHERAGH, SONNSHERAGH, *v.* to whisper, to hum.
 SONNYS, *s.* plenty, abundance.
 SONNYSSAGH, *a.* plentiful.
 SONSEY, *s.* a salt-cellar. (*Ir. sailtear.*)
 SONSHERAGH, *a.* whispering.
 SONSHERAGH, *s.* a whisperer.
 SONSHERAGHT, *s.* a whispering.
 SOO, *s.* a substance, the essence, the sap, the pith, the liquor or juice; also a berry, as *soo-crou*, the straw-berry. (*Ir. sugh, a berry.*)
 SOO, *a.* sucking, imbibing.
 SOO or SOOGHEY, *v.* to suck, exhale, to steep, to soak.
 SOO, *s.* pleasure. (*Ir. subha.*)
 SOO-CROU, *s.* a strawherry. *Millish myr soo-crou.*
 SOO-ELLYNAGH, *a.* virtuous.
 SOO-MARREY, *s.* a whirlpool.
 SOO-THALLOOIN, *s.* a strawberry (*Ir. sugh talmhuin.*)
 SOO-VLASS, *s.* luxurionsness, delicacy. (*Ir. solais.*)
 SOOANAGH, *a.* juicy.
 SOOANE or SWANE, *s.* juice, liquor, particularly wort.
 SOODER, *s.* a sucker, a fuller, a dyer.
 SOODRAGHT, the recussion of a wave on the shore. *Cr.*
 SOOGH, *a.* greedy, hungry, voracious. *Dy soogh*, greedily.
 SOOGHEY, SOOGHID, SOOGHYS, *s.* appetite, greediness, voraciousness, gluttony, wantonness.
 SOOIE, *s.* to smut, to daub with soot.
 SOOIE, *s.* soot, smut.
 SOOILAG, *s.* a little eye. an eyelet.
 SOOILAGAGH, *a.* full of small holes.
 SOOILL, *s.* the eye. (*G. and Ir. suil; W. sulu*, sight,) also the sun.
 SOOILL-RHEYRE, *s.* foresight, fate, a view.
 SOOILL-SLYDAGH, *s.* a squinting, leering eye.
 SOOILL-SOLLYS, *s.* the plant, eyebright.
 SOOILL-VEEKEY, *s.* a winking eye.
 SOOILL-VRACK, *s.* wall-eye.
 SOOILLAGH, *a.* belonging to the eye or eyesight.
 SOOILLAGHT, *s.* observation, sight.
 SOOILLERAGH, *v.* to glance, eye, leer.
 SOOILLERAGHT, *s.* leering.

SOUILLEY, *v.* to eye, to fare, to front.
 SOOLAGH, *s.* juice, liquor.
 SOOLAGH, *a.* juicy, pithy, gummy.
 SOOR, *a.* sour, leavened.
 SOORAGHEY or SOOREY, *v.* to grow sour, to leaven.
 SOOREE, SOORAGHT, *v.* to court, to make love to. (*Ir. suiridh.*)
 SOOREE, SOOREEAGH, *a.* courting, coaxing, alluring.
 SOORID, *s.* leaven, sourness.
 SOORIT, *part.* leavened, soured.
 SOOST, *s.* a flail. (*Ir. suisde.*)
 SORN, SURN, *s.* the fire-place in a kiln.
Cr.
 SORNAIG, *s.* a sewer or covered drain. *Cr.*
 SOSTNAGH or SOSTYNAGH, *a.* English or Saxon; *s.* an Englishman. *Cr.*
 SOSTNEE, *s.* the English people. *Cr.*
 SOSTYN, *s.* England. *Cr.*
 SOU, *s.* a sob, a throb, a sigh; also, gloominess, vexation, distress; also, scandalous, libellous.
 SOU, *a.* foolish, mad, silly.
 SOU-AIGNEY, *s.* distress, disquietude, anxiety.
 SOU-CHEEAYLL, *s.* nonsense, folly.
 SOU-CHRAUEEAGHT, *s.* hypocrisy.
 SOU-CHREDJUE, *s.* heterodoxy.
 SOU-FLIAGHEE, *s.* a misty rain; *sou goll lesh y gheay*, a driving mist.
 SOU-NY-MARREY, *s.* the swell of a sea.
 SOUID, an old worn-out horse. *Cr.*
 SOUIN, *s.* or, with the article, YN TOUIN, All-Saints, 1st of November.
 SOUNEY, Hollandtide, or All-hallows, All-saints, the first day of November. See *laa-souney*. (*Ir. samhan.*)
 SOUREE, *a.* belonging to the summer.
 SOUREY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. summer; with the article, *yn tourey*; from *sou*, the sun, and *ragh*, a quarter of the year.
 SOUTAL, *v.* to leap, to spring, to jump.
 SOUTAL, *s.* a throbbing, a sobbing; a leaping.
 SOUTEE, *a.* throbbing.
 SOUTER-WOOD, *s.* southernwood; *mie son ghingys y chleeau*.
 SOUTEY, *v.* to throb; to leap; to ejaculate.
 SOUYE, *v.* to be comfortable; *my houyr lham*, I am satisfied. (*Ir. samhach, samh and sabhartach.*)
 SOUYR, *s.* fatness.
 SOUYR, *a.* safe, comfortable, well-off.
 SOUYR-SAUGHAY, *a.* safe and happy.
 SOUYRID or SOUYRYS, *s.* comfort.
 SOWS, a sudden blow or slap. *Cr.*
 SOYLLAGH, *a.* like, resembling.
 SOYLLAGHEY, *v.* to compare, to liken.
 SOYLLAGHEY, SOYLEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a comparison, a similitude.
 SOYLLAGHEY, *v.* to have, to enjoy.
 SOYLLAR as *soylley*. (*Ir. solan*, a provision.)

SOYLLARAGH, *a.* indulgent, joyous.
 SOYLLAY or SOLLYS, *s.* enjoyment, indulgence. (*Ir. solas, solace.*)
 SOYLLAY or SOYLLYSSAGH, *a.* indulging, yielding comfort.
 SOYLLIT, *part.* compared, likened. See *co-soylagh*.
 SPAAG, *s.* a paw of a beast, a club-foot. (*Ir. spag.*)
 SPAAG, *s.* a paddle. Deut. xxiii. 13.
 SPAAGAGH, *a.* splay-footed, clumsy.
 SPAAGEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a scrip, a pouch.
 SPAAGEY-SCRIBUNYN, *s.* a mail-bag.
 SPAAL, *s.* a weaver's shuttle.
 SPAAL-FIDDERAGH, *s.* a weaver's shuttle or spool.
 SPAIN, *s.* a spoon. (*Ir. spain.*)
 SPAINAGH, *a.* Spanish.
 SPAINAY, YN. *s.* Spain. (*Ir. An Spain.*)
 SPAKE, *s.* a spoke.
 SPAKE-QUEEYLAGH, *s.* the spoke of a wheel.
 SPARAIL, *v.* to spare, to use sparingly.
 SPARALAGH, *a.* sparing, frugal.
 SPARALYS, *s.* frugality, parsimony.
 SPARROO, *s.* *pl.* SPERRIU, a sparrow.
 SPECLAIR, *s.* a pair of spectacles.
 SPEEGEEN, a small peak or spire. *Cr.*
 SPEEINEIG, the rind or peeling. *Cr.*
 SPEEINEY, *v.* to peel, to skin, to strip.
 SPEEINEY, *s.* a plucking, skinning.
 SPEEINEYDAGH, *a.* active, stirring.
 SPEEINEYDER, *s.* a plunderer.
 SPEEINIT, SPEEINT, *part.* barked, plundered, peeled.
 SPEEIND, SPEEYNEY, *s.* activity, motion.
 SPEEK, a peak, a spire. *Cr.*
 SPEEYNEY, *v.* to make active.
 SPEEYNT, *part.* and *a.* active, brisk—*i.e.*, stripped.
 SPEIH, *v.* to hew, to hack, to hoe.
 SPEIH, *s.* a pick, a hoe, a bill-hook.
 SPEIH-CHLAGH, *s.* a pick-axe.
 SPEIH-CHONNEY, *s.* a hoe for cutting furze.
 SPEILLEIG, *a.* trifling, idle, indolent. *Fou shooyl speilleig*.
 SPEILT, *s.* spelt, shavings.
 SPEILTAGH, *a.* split, shivered, slit.
 SPEILTEY, *v.* to rend, dilacerate.
 SPEYR, the sky. *Cr.*
 S'PHEER, how true. *Cr.*
 SPINNAG, *s.* the pip, a disorder peculiar to poultry.
 SPINNEY, elasticity. *Cr.*
 SPIOS, *s.* spice. (*Ir. spios.*)
 SPIOSAL, *v.* to spice.
 SPIOSRAGH, *a.* spicy.
 SPITTAG, *s.* a spigot.
 SPITTAG-RIOEB, *s.* an icicle.
 SPLEN, *s.* the spleen; a whim; a flash.
 SPLENNAGH, *a.* splenetic; whimsical; flashing.
 SPOAG, *s.* a species of the plant crow's-foot.

SPGAR, space. *Cr.*
 SPOIRT, SPOYRT *s.* sport, game, play.
 SPOIRTOIL, *a.* playful, wanton.
 SPOIRTOILAGH, *a.* sportive, merry.
 SPOIRTOILAGHT, *s.* merriment.
 SPOY and SPOYAGH, *v.* to geld, to castrate.
 SPOYAGHT, SPOY, *s.* castration.
 SPOYDER, *s.* a gelder; or *fer-spoiyee.*
 SPOYTT, *part.* gelded.
 (*Fer*) SPOYTT, an eunuch. *Cr.*
 SPOLG, *s.* a pinch, a nip, a wound of the beak or bill of a fowl.
 SPOLGAGH, *a.* nipping, picking.
 SPOLGEY, *v.* to pick or nip with the beak.
Nee fee ny glionney spolgey e hoolillyn ass.
 —*Prov.* xxx. 17.
 SPOLGIT, *part.* picked out.
 SPOLLAG, *s.* a chip.
 SPOLLAGAGH, *a.* abounding with chips or shivers.
 SPONGAGH, *a.* parching, shrivelled.
 SPONGEY, *v.* to dry up, to parch.
 SPONGEY, *s.* spunk, anything dried up and ready to burn or take fire.
 SPONGIT, *part.* parched, burnt up; overdressed. This word would probably have been lost to the language, had not an old servant to one of the clergy walked into church and called out to his master, who was more tedious than usual that day;
Tar neose veih shen, ta'n hiark spongit.
 SPONK, *s.* tinder. *Cr.*
 SPONNAG, a span; a trick; an error. *Cr.*
 SPOOLLEY, *v.* to rob, to spoil, to plunder.
 SPOOLLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a spoil, a prey.
 SPOOLLEYDAGH, *a.* pillaging, plundering.
 SPOOLLEYDER, *s.* a plunderer (*Ir. spoliator.*)
 SPOOLLIT, *part.* plundered, pillaged.
 SPOOIT, *s.* a spout. (*Ir. sput.*)
 SPOOITCHER, *s.* a jet, a vessel to hail or throw out water.
 SPOOITSEY, *s.* a pouch. (*Ir. spuise.*)
 SPOOYLL, *s.* a weaver's spool or shuttle. (*Ir. spol.*)
 SPORAN, *s.* a purse. (*Ir. sporan.*)
 SPORRAN-FIGH, a fungus, called blind man's purse. *Son ghing scoaldit.*
 SPOTGH, a joke, a jest. *Cr.*
 SPOTT, SPOHT, *s. pl.* SPUITT, a spot, a pustule.
 SPOTT-BREAKEY, *pl.* SPOITT, a spot, a pustule or blister of the small-pox; the pits or marks of the small-pox.
 SPOTT-FARRANE, *s.* a mole in the skin, a freckle.
 SPOTTAGH, *a.* spotted, pitted, marked.
 SPOTTEY, *v.* to spot, to mark.
 SPOTTIT, *part.* spotted, also pitted with the small-pox.
 SPRAGHAN, *s.* a wattle or gill of a fowl.
 SPRANGAGH, *s.* a person who is in-kneed.
 SPRANGAGH, *v.* to waddle.

SPRANGAGH, *a.* knock-kneed.
 SPRANGAGHT, SPRANGAGH, *s.* lameness from being in-kneed.
 SPRANGAN, something that causes unevenness. *Cr.*
 SPREIAGH, *a.* sprinkling.
 SPREIE, *v.* to sprinkle, to spatter.
 SPREIT, *part.* sprinkled, wet or dirty.
 SPRET, *s.* a stretch, a kick, the last stretch of a dying creature.
 SPRETTAL, *v.* to stretch out, to kick.
 SPRETTAL, *a.* stretching, kicking.
 SPRETTIT, *part.* stretched out, dead.
 SPRING, SPRINGAGHT, *s.* a trick, a joke.
 SPRINGERAGH, *v.* to play tricks, to joke.
 SPRINGERAGH, *a.* wanton, playful.
 SPRINGERAGHT, *s.* playfulness.
 SPROAG, something saved sparingly. *Cr.*
 SPROGHAN, *s.* the gill or wattle of a fowl.
 SPROGHL, *s.* the dewlap. (*Ir. sprogaillie.*)
 SPROGHT, *s.* moroseness, sulks.
 SPROGHTAGH, *a.* sulky, sullen.
 SPROGHTEY, to sulk, to take an affront.
 SPROGHTIT, *part.* affronted, made sulky.
 SPRYT, *s.* a top, a cockcomb; *spryt dy red,* from *spyrtyd*, a sprite.
 SPUIR, a spur. (*Ir. spor.*)
 SPYRYD, *s.* a spirit, a sprite, a ghost. (*Ir. spiorad.*)
 SPYRYD-IURINAGH, *s.* a fiend, an evil spirit.
 SPYRYD-NOO, *s.* the Holy Ghost. (*Ir. spiorad naomh.*)
 SPYRYDAGH and SPYRYDOIL, *a.* spiritual, pious.
 SPYRYDOILAGH, *a.* spiritual.
 SREEAGAGH, *a.* vulnerable, scarred; also, given to extortion.
 SREEAGEY, *v.* to tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.
 STAA, *s. pl.* YN, three persons employed in making a sod fence.
 STAAYN, any number multiplied by three.
 STABBANE, a small stamp. *Cr.*
 STABYL, *s.* a stable. (*Ir. stabull.*)
 STAIG, *s.* a steak, *staigyn ronney*; also, the gullet.
 STAIK, *s.* a stitch, a sudden pain.
 STAIK, *s.* a stake.
 STAIK-SY-LHIATTEE, *s.* a stitch in the side.
 STAIKEY, *v.* to stake down.
 STAILLIN, *s.* steel. (*Ir. staillinn.*) (Also, a steel, a file.
 STAILLINAGH, *a.* belonging to steel.
 STAINNEY, *v.* to tin, to plate over.
 STAINNEY, *s.* tin. (*G. stain; Ar. stean; W. ystain.*)
 STAINNEYDER, *s.* a miner, a tin-man.
 STAINNIT, *part.* tinned, plated, studded.
 S'TAITTYM-LHIAM, as *by-haittym lhiam*, I like, approve.
 STAIY, *s.* the stays of a ship.

STAMACK, *s.* the stomach; also, hunger.
 STAMPEY, *v.* to stamp, to tread down.
 STAMPEYDER, *s.* a stamper, a treader.
 STAMPEYDER-FEEYNEY, *s.* a treader of grapes.
 STANG, *s.* a pole on which offenders were made to ride, a wooden horse, a whipping post. (*Ir. stang.*)
 STANGEY, *v.* to stop or dam up water.
 STANGRANE, *s.* a balk or stripe in a field, a ditch.
 STANNAIR, a hawk. *Cr.*
 STAP OR STAD, *s.* a halt, a stop, a stoppage; also, a stoop, or drinking vessel.
 STAPPAL, *v.* to stop, to hinder. *Guee-ym erriu stap-jee tammylt. C.M.*
 STAPPAN, a stump. *Cr.*
 STAPPIT. *part.* stopped, hindered.
 STAPYL, *s.* a staple.
 STARK, *a.* stiff, inflexible. *Cr.*
 STATE, *s.* an estate, a condition.
 STATE-HALLOOIN, *s.* an estate in land.
 STAYAGHYN, *s.* a pair of stays.
 STAYD, *s.* a state, a condition. (*Ir. staid; Ar. stat.*)
 STAYD-GYN-PHOOSEY, celibacy, a single life. (*Ir. staid gan posadh.*)
 STAYD-POOSEE, *s.* a marriage state, wedlock.
 STAYDOIL, *a.* stately, pompous, lordly.
 STAYDOILAGHT, STAYDOILID, STAYDOILYS, *s.* pomp, ceremony; also, prosperity.
 STEAB, a dart. *Cr.*
 STEAIN, STEAOIN, *s.* a proper Christian name, Stephen.
 STEAIR, *s.* a shelf or rock, as *sceair* and *connysteair*.
 STEEP, *s.* runnet, as *binnid*.
 STEET, *s.* a knave, a pimp.
 STEETAGH, *a.* cunning, sly, knavish.
 STEETAGH, *v.* to creep slyly, to peep.
 STEM-Y-TOSHIAGHT, *s.* the stem, bow or prow of a ship.
 STERM, *s.* a storm. (*Ir. stoirm.*)
 STERMAGH, *a.* stormy.
 STHANGAN, a small debt. *Cr.*
 STHANGANAGH, having small debts. *Cr.*
 STHARTEY, a job or spell of work. *Cr.*
 STHEG, a steak or slice of meat. *Cr.*
 STHEWIR, staves, poles, *pl.* of *stouyr*. *Cr.*
 STHE, *adv.* within the house. *Cr.*
 STHILL, *s.* a still.
 STHITT, steers, bullocks. *Cr.*
 STHOL, to sprout or branch forth. *Cr.*
 STHOLL, a stall, a station. *Cr.*
 STHOLLIT, stationed, stalled. *Cr.*
 STHOUYR, a staff or pole.
 STHUGGEY, about half size. *Cr.*
 STHURNEISH, stubbornness. *Cr.*
 STIAGH, into, opposed to *magh*, out. *Cr.*
 STIAGHYL, *s.* a slut; also, a clumsy, awkward person.
 STIARK, *a.* how few, how rare, how seldom.

STIOR, *s.* dumbness, in op. to *mioyr*, feeling.
 STIOREY, *v.* to bennumb.
 STIUR, *s.* a rudder, rule, guide. (*Ir. stiuir.*)
 STIUREE, *a.* belonging to a rudder, steering, governing.
 STIUREY, *v.* to pilot, steer; also, to stir.
 STIUREY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a rudder, a helm. (*Ar. stur; Ir. stiuradh.*)
 STIUREYDER, *s.* a pilot, a helmsman.
 STIURT, a steward. *Cr.*
 STIURTAGH, *a.* steward-like. *Cr.*
 STIURTEY, *a.* of a steward. *Cr.*
 STIURTYE, *s.* stewardship. *Cr.*
 STOAMAGH OR STOAMEY, *a.* stately, ornamental. *Cr.*
 STOAMID, *s.* stateliness. *Cr.*
 STONADEY, *s.* a standish, a kind of barrel. *Cr.*
 STHOCK, *s.* a post, stock, pillar.
 STHOCK-LHABBEE, *s.* a bed.
 STHOCKYN, *s.* a pair of stocks.
 STOHT, *s.* a young bullock.
 STOLK-NY-FEEAIIH, mountain horehound. *Mie son y ghenney-jee, the ringworm.*
 STONDAYRT, *s.* a yard measure.
 STONDAYRTAGH, *a.* enslaving; also, an enslaver.
 STONDAYRTEY, *v.* to yard a servant, or take him or her from their services, and compel them to serve elsewhere, which was a privilege belonging to the great officers of the government, and the only species of slavery in the Island; and therefore, as we have no word which signifies to enslave, we use this word, or *slatt*, a baton or mace, from the officer who executes this service.
 STOO, *s.* stuff, furniture, household stuff. (*Ir. stuth.*)
 STOO-AILE, *s.* fuel. (*Ir. stuth aingeal.*)
 STOO-THIE, *s.* household furniture.
 STOOALT, *a.* solid. *Cr.*
 STOOALTYS, solidity. *Cr.*
 STOOAMAGH, *a.* gay, ornamental.
 STOOAMAGHT, *s.* garniture.
 STOOAMEY, *v.* to deck, to adorn, to moderate.
 STOOAMEYDAGH, *s.* a dresser.
 STOOK, a shock of corn, a number of sheaves set up together.
 STOOR, *s.* dust. (*Ir. stur.*)
 STOUYR, *s.* a staff.
 STOW, bestow. *Cr.*
 STOYL, *s.* *pl.* STUILL, a seat, a stool. (*Ir. stol.*)
 STOYL-BRIWNYE, *s.* a judgment-seat.
 STOYL-COSHEY, *s.* a footstool. (*G. stol-coise.*)
 STOYL-LOOBEY, *s.* a folding-stool.
 STOYL-NY-MAARLEE, *s.* a pillory.
 STOYL-NY-MYGHIN, *s.* mercy-seat.
 STOYL-BEEOIL, *s.* a throne.
 STOYR, *s.* a store or provision, in victuals or the like; also, abundance of money.

STOYRAL, *a.* storing, hoarding.
 STOYRAL, STOYREY, *v.* to store, to lay up, to hoard.
 STOYREYSAGH, *a.* full of stores.
 STRAH, *s. pl.* GHYN, a plain, a flat country; also, a row or tier.
 STRAID, *s.* a street, a paved way. *gen. y* traid. (*G. and Ir. straid; W. ystryd.*)
 STRAID-CHOON, a lanc, an alley.
 STRAIDEY, *v.* to form as a street or way, to streak, as *dagh blaa as posee straidey ooilley'n grunt*, every blossom and flower strewing all the ground.
 STRAIDEY, *a.* belonging to a street.
 STRAIIH OR STRAITH, *s.* a fine, a penalty, a tax.
 STRANE, a file or rank of men. *Cr.*
 STRAP OR STRHAP, a strap, a string.
 STRAP-BRAAGEY, *s.* a shoe-tie.
 STRAP-EDD, *s.* a hat-band.
 STRAUAN, *s.* a cake, a bun made three square, usually upon Good-Friday.
 STRAUE, *s.* a straw.
 STRAUNYN, the passion of generation in cows.
 STRAUNYN, *s.* the straw under corn on the kiln. *Vid. faiyragh.*
 STREAN, *s.* a bridle. (*Ir. srian.*) *T'ad er eaysley yn streean ayns m'enish.* Job. 30, 11.
 STREAN-VOLGAGH, *s.* a double bit, a double curbed bridle, (a martingale. *Cr.*)
 STREANAGH, *a.* bridling, belonging to a bridle, restraining.
 STREANAGHT, *s.* restraint.
 STREANEY, *v.* to curb, to restrain.
 STREEBAGH, *s.* a whore, a strumpet.
 STREEBEE, *a.* whorish, debauched.
 STREEBEYS, *s.* fornication, whoredom.
 STREEL, *s.* a vagabond, a stroller; also, a spendthrift.
 STREELAGE, *s.* a slut; a vagrant.
 STREELAY, *v.* to scatter, to dissipate; also, to wander, to drag about.
 STREELIT, *part.* scattered, wasted.
 STREEU, *s. pl.* GHYN, contention, strife, contest.
 STREEUAGH, contentious, restive.
 STREEUALTAGH, *u.* producing contention.
 STREEUALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE, an antagonist, a combatant.
 STREGHERNEE, *s.* a sneezing.
 STREGHERNEE, *v.* to sneeze.
 S'TREIH, the superlative of *treih*, wretched, and, used as an interjection, Woe is me! Wretch that I am! Alas!
 STREIYRAGH, *v.* to sneeze.
 STREIYRAGHT, *s.* a sneezing.
 STRENG, *s.* a string.
 STRENGAGH, *a.* stringy or stringed. (*Ir. streang.*)

STRENG-BOW, *s.* a bowstring. (*G. sreang boghe.*)
 STRENG-EDD, *s.* a hat-band or string.
 STRENGYN-KEYL-S'YN-EILL, *s.* the muscles.
 STREP, *s.* a stirrup.
 STREP-GREASEE, *s.* a shoemaker's stirrup.
 STREPAGH, belonging to a stirrup.
 STREPEY, *v.* to strive, to struggle.
 STREPEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a contest, strife.
 STREPEYRAGH, *s.* variance.
 STRIG, *s.* a drop; a squirt; a squeeze.
 STRIG-GHOUNAGH, *s.* a stripper.
 STRIGGEY, *v.* to draw off, to squeeze as a milk-woman the teats of a cow.
 STRIGGIT, *part.* drained off, milked.
 STRIGGLE, a whetboard, with which a mower whets his scytl. *Cr.*
 STRIGGYL, *s.* a strickle, a strike.
 STRIGGYLAGH, *v.* to strike a measure of grain.
 STRILLEN, *s.* the constellation of Pleiades. *Vid. trilleen.*
 STRILLEN, *s.* the glanders.
 STRILLENAGH, *a.* belonging to the glanders; also, abounding with stars, as the Pleiades, or blazing with brightness, as *Rollage strilleenagh.*
 STRIMP, *s.* a shrimp.
 STRINNOUGH, snoring. *Cr.*
 STRIUYS, *v.* I think, or, rather, it is a comparative verb, and signifies I think more, or I rather think, I am rather of opinion; *striuys shen*, that is my opinion.
 STROAN, *s.* a nostril. (*Ir. stron.*)
 STROANOOGH, *v.* to snore. (*Ir. sronach.*)
 STROANOOGH, *s.* a snoring.
 STROANOOGH, *u.* snoring.
 STROIALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a destroyer.
 STROIALTAGH, *a.* destructive, wasteful.
 STROIALTYYS, *s.* destruction, waste, ruin.
 STROIDER, *s.* a prodigal, a destroyer.
 STROIE, *v.* to destroy, to consume, to waste.
 STROIE, *s.* destruction, waste. (*Ir. stro.*)
 STROIN, *s.* a nose.
 STROIN-MOOAR, *s.* a large nose.
 STROINAGHEY, *v.* to smell or snuff with the nose close to anything.
 STROINEEISHAGH, *a.* affecting the nose, nasal; haughty.
 STROINEEN, a pig's-ring. *Cr.*
 STROINEEYS, *s.* haughtiness, a snuffing, a turning up the nose.
 STROIT, *part.* destroyed.
 STRON, a snort, a snuffle. *Cr.*
 STRONNAGH, *a.* stuffed in the nose, breath- with difficulty through the nose.
 STRONNAL, *v.* to snort, to hum.
 STRONNAL, *s.* a snort, a snorting.
 STRONNAL, *a.* nasal.
 STRONNERAGH, *v.* to hum, to sing through the nose.

STRONNERAGH, *a.* snorting.
 STRONNERAGHT, *s.* a snorting.
 STROO, *v.* to stream, to run.
 STROO, *s.* a stream, the current.
 STROO-NY-HAWIN, *s.* the current of a river; also, a rivulet or brook.
 STROOAGH, *a.* streaming, running.
 STROOAN, *s.* a stream of water. *Cosh y trooan*, the foot of the stream.
 STROOANAGH, *a.* streaming, running.
 STROOGLASH, *s.* a channel of a stream.
 STROOH, *s.* the trunk of an animal, the snout of a fish.
 STROOHENE, it appears to myself, me-thinks. *Cr.*
 STROU. *v.* I think, it is my opinion. See *striuys*; but the difference between *striuys* and *strou* is, that the former relates to the present time, the latter to the time past. This is another instance that verbs in this language suffer comparison, as it may be derived from *smoo fys dy row dou*, in the same manner that *striuys* comes from *smoo fys dy row dooys*.
 STRUGE, to stroke gently. *Cr.*
 STRULLEY, *v.* to rinse, from *stroo* and *nicee*.
 STRULLEY, *s.* a rinsing, a cleansing.
 STRULLEY, *a.* rinsing, cleansing.
 STRULLOODER, *s.* a scullion.
 STRUMPAG, *s.* a strumpet.
 STUBBIN, a cat without a tail. *Cr.*
 STUBBYL, *s.* stubble; also, hanlm or cut-stubble.
 STUCH-NY-LHOIY, *s.* the plant snapdragon.
 STUDEYR, *s.* a student. (*Ir. stuidear*.)
 STUDEYRAGH, *a.* studious.
 STUDEYRYS, *s.* study.
 STUDEYRYS-ANMAGH, *s.* lubrication.
 STUGGAGH, *a.* stiff, short. (*Ir. stucach*.)
 STUGGEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a lump, a large portion; also, a stout lad.
 STULL, stools. *Cr.*
 STUNDAYRT, a yard. *Cr.*
 STURD, STYRRD, *s.* an angry countenance, a menacing look, haughtiness, pride.
 STUTTAL, *v.* to stammer.
 STUTTAL, *s.* a stammering.
 STUTTALAGH, *s.* a stammerer.
 STYRDAL, *a.* stately, proud.
 STYRDALAGHT, *s.* stateliness, pride.
 STYRR, *interj.* hasten, fly, seize. It is a word which is used when one sets a dog on to fight; also, the snarling of a dog.
 SUAL, *v.* to sue, to prosecute.
 SUALTAGH, *s.* a plaintiff, a prosecutor.
 SUALTYYS, *s.* a suit, a prosecution.
 SUGANE, see *socane*.
 SUGGANE-CORRAG, a straw rope made on the thumb.
 SUGYR, *s.* sugar. (*Ir. siucar*.)
 SULLYR, SULLYRAGH, *a.* bright, resplendent, cheerful.

SULLYRAGHT, SULLYR, *s.* brightness, splendor, opposite to *dullyr*, gloom.
 SUMNEY, *v.* to summon, to cite.
 SUMNEY, *s.* a summons, a citation.
 SUMNEY-POOSEE, *s.* the bands of marriage.
 SUMNEYDER or SUNDER, *s.* a sumner, one who cites.
 SUMRAC and SUMARCYN, *s.* a primrose. These flowers are gathered on May-eve, and scattered before the doors of every house, as a charm against witchcraft, and a cross of mountain ash stuck above the door.
 SUNT, *a.* complete, sound, healthy, vigorous. *Hug barriaght daue as adhene follan sunt. P.C. (Ir. sunnd.)*
 SUNTAGH, *a.* joyous.
 SUNTAL, SUNTEIL, *v.* to sound, to fathom with lead and line.
 SUNTEE, *a.* the same as *suntagh*.
 SUNTEIL, *s.* a sounding, a fathoming.
 SUR, imperative of *surransé*, to suffer. *Ny sur*, permit not.
 SURRAGH, *v.* this is generally used with the negative adv. *cha*, as *cha surragh oo*, you would not permit or suffer, from *surransé*.
 SURRAL, *v.* to suffer. (*C. sodj.*)
 SURRANSAGH, *a.* suffering, enduring.
 SURRANSE, *v.* to suffer, to endure, to bear.
 SURRANSE, *s.* suffering, patience.
 SURRANSE-FODDEY, *s.* long-suffering.
 SURSMOINAGHT, consideration. *Cr.*
 SUSHTAL, *s.* the gospel, from *saue*, to save, and *skeal*, news, saving knowledge.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *v.* to preach the Gospel.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE, an evangelist.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *a.* evangelical.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *v.* to preach.
 SUSHTALLYS, *s.* divinity, study of revelation.
 SWANE, *s.* the drippings of grains.
 SWARM-SHELLAN, *s.* a swarm of bees.
 'SY, a contraction of *ayns y*, and used before consonants, as *syn* is before vowels. (*Ir. sa.*)
 'SY-CHEAYRT-SHOH, this time.
 'SY-CHIED-CHEAYRT, in the first time, first.
 'SY-CHIED-YNNYD, in the first place; *imprimis*.
 'SY-DERREY-YNNYD, in the second place, secondly.
 'SY-GHERRD, shortly, nearly.
 'SY-NOA, anew. (*Ir. san-nuadh*.)
 SYM, *s.* a sum of money; also, respect.
 SYMAL, *a.* respectful.
 SYMMYDAGH, *a.* inestimable; from *smoo* and *ymmyd*, use.
 SYMNEY, citing, summoning. *Cr.*
 'SYN-AA-CHEAYRT, the second time, secondly.
 'SYN-AA-YNNYD, in the second place, secondly.
 'SYN-AM, in season, timely. (*Ir. san-am*.)
 'SYN-ARD, on high. (*Ir. san-ard*.)

³SYN-ASTYR, in the evening; from *fastyr*, evening, and this from *fast*, rest.

³SY-VAIDIN, in the morning, at the time of the matin.

³SYN-YNNYD, in lieu of. *Cr.*

³SYN-YNNYD-SNIESSEY, next, in the next place.

T

TA, *v.* the auxiliary verb *am*, or to be; *mee* or *am* being understood. *Ta mee*, I am; *t'ou* or *ta oo*, thou art; *t'eh* or *ta eh*, he is; *te* or *ta e*, it is; *t'ée* or *ta ee*, she is; *ta shin*, *ta shiu*; *t'ad* or *ta ad*.

TA, *adv.* yes, yea, aye. (*Ir. ta.*)

TA, if; *my ta*, but if.

TA BOYM, I intend, I propose, I mean.

TA SHEN DY GHRA, that is to say, to wit. *Cr.*

TAA, *s.* solder, glue. (*Ir. tath.*)

TAA, TAAGHEY, *v.* to solder; to cement; also, to dislike, to loathe.

TAAGHAGH, *a.* conversant, acquainted.

TAAGHEE, *a.* customary, usual.

TAAGHER, *a.* causeway. *Cr.*

TAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent, to haunt.

TAAGHEY, *s.* frequency, a haunt.

TAAGHEYAGHT, *s.* frequency, use, familiarity.

TAAGHIT, *part.* accustomed, frequented; soldered.

TAAGHT, *s.* mouldiness. (*Ir. taithighé.*)

TAAISH, *a.* damp, moist, soft. (*Ir. tais.*)

TAAISHLAGH, TAAISHLAGHEY, *v.* to bedew, sprinkle, damp.

TAAISHLAGHT, TAAISHNYS, TAAISHTYS, *s.* moisture, dampness.

TAAISHLIT, *part.* damp, wetted.

TAAISHYS, *s.* as *ashlish*, dead bodies, ghosts, relics. (*Ir. taish.*)

TAAL OF TAALID, *s.* a springing, an issuing.

TAAL, *v.* to spring, to issue, to yield.

TAAR, TAARAGH, *a.* contemptible, vile, base.

TAAR, TAARAGHT, TAAREY, TAARJID, *s.* the dung or ordure of any animal; contempt, disgust.

TAARCOOISH, *s.* contempt. (*Ir. tarcois.*)

TAAREY, TAA, *v.* to despise, to loathe; also, to dung as an animal.

TAAREY-FYRRYNEE, *s.* pilgrim's salve.

TAARNAGH, *v.* to thunder. (*W. taran*; *Lat. tonitru*).

TAARNAGH, *s. pl.* TAARNEEYN, thunder. (*Ir. tarnach.*)

TAARNAGH, *a.* thundering, belonging to thunder. *ghenney-taarnagh*, a thunder-bolt. Jupiter was called by the Gauls *Taranis*, q.d. *Tonans*. Probably this word is only an adjective, or attribute of

the god *Thor*, so that thunder may signify the voice of *Thor*.

TAARNEE, *a.* thundering. *Myr ghenney-taarnee shell eh roish dy leah.*

TAART, *s.* thirst, drought. (*Ir. tart.*)

TAART, *part.* confounded, overthrown; also, faint with thirst, also broken, as *meayn taart*, a broken stone.

TAART, TAARTYS, *s.* dismay, overthrow.

TAARTAGH, *a.* dry, thirsty.

TAAUAGH, TAAUANAGH, *s.* an idler; an abider; a blockhead.

TAAUE, TAAUGHEY, *v.* to be idle.

TAAUE, TAAUID, *s.* idleness, indolence, quiet, stillness, death, fainting; also, constancy, permanency.

TAAUE, TAAUYSAGH, *a.* idle, motionless, dead.

TAAUE-SHINGYS, *s.* a natural death.

TAAUE-FEEYN, *s.* dead or vapid wine.

TAAUE-LIAGHT, *s.* a mizzling.

TAAUE-NEEAL, *s.* a trance, extacy.

TAAYL, *s.* a cooper's adze.

TACK, *s.* a bad taste.

TADYR, *v.* they do, yes, yea; but this word seems to be compounded of *t'ad* and *er*, they have, as *t'ad er n'yannoo*, they have done; preter tense, *vadyr*.

TAGGAD, *s.* a tack, a stud.

TAGGEY, *v.* to tack, to nail together.

TAGGIT, *part.* tacked.

TAGGLOO, *v.* to converse, to speak, to talk.

TAGGLOO, *s.* a speech, conversation.

TAGGLOOAGH, *a.* talkative, conversable.

TAGGLOOAGH, *s.* a pleader.

TAGGLOOIT, *part.* pleaded.

TAGHARAN, *s.* a chance child, an accident.

TAGHT, TAGHTAN, *s.* a smoke, fumigation; a choking vapor.

TAGHTAN, *v.* to smoke, to fumigate.

TAGHTANIT, *part.* smoked, fumigated.

TAGHYRT, *s.* an accident, chance. (*Gr. tuche.*)

TAGHYRT, TAGHYRTYN, *v.* to happen, to befall, to chance. (*Ir. tachair.*)

TAGHYRTYN, *pl.* some few, chance ones.

TAGHYS, *s.* the itch. (*Ir. tachas.*)

TAGHYS, *v.* to itch.

TAGHYS-CHIRRYM, *s.* the scurvy.

TAGHYSSAGH, *a.* itchy.

TAH, *v.* to despise, to loathe. *Tah er e ve.*

TAH, *s.* a loathing, disgust.

TAHAGH, *a.* disgustful, loathsome.

TAILL, *s.* a tax, an impost, a duty.

TAILLEY, *v.* to score, to notch, to tally.

TAILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a notch, a tally, an account, particularly of fish, which is kept by notching a stick.

TAIM, I am, for *ta mee*, used in common conversation, but not in writing, as *taim er n' yannoo eh*. In the plural *tamaid*,

- we are, as *tamaid er n'yannoo eh*, we have done it.
- TAISH, *s.* a hint, a whisper, an insinuation. *Ta taish ayns niau jeh seihll noa dy ve crooit. Myr sodjey goll, er lesh dy geayll eh taish. P.C.*
- TAISHBYN, *v.* to reveal.
- TAISHBYNAGH, *a.* apocalyptical.
- TAISHNYS, *s.* revelation, discovery; a ghost, apparition.
- TAITNYS, TAIT, *s.* delight, pleasure, joy. (*Ir. tait and faithneamhas.*)
- TAITNYSSAGH, *a.* delightful, pleasing, joyful. *Comp. s'taitnyssagh.*
- TAITNYSSID, *s.* joyfulness.
- TAITNYSSIT, *part.* delighted, rejoiced.
- TAITTYM, *s.* a chance, hazard as in *doaltaitym*; blind chance, or suddenness.
- TAITTYN, TAITTYN-LHIAM, *v.* I please, I like, I choose. *Impers. dhaittyn lhiam*, I was pleased, or *by haittyn lhiam*. *Hee'm eisht, dooyrt Aue, nagh dhaittyn lhiat my choyrle. P.C.*
- TALKAL, *v.* to walk, to jog on, to move forward slowly. *Talkaler y raad. Talk ort, impera.* walk on.
- TALKAL, *s.* a walking on slowly, a slow pace.
- TALLAGH, *v.* to murmur, to complain.
- TALLAGH, *s.* a murmur, a complaint; *vid. tollagh.*
- TALLAGH, *s.* dispraise, reproach.
- TALLEE, *s.* a tally or notch to keep an account with; *vid. tailley.*
- TAM, TAMEE, *v.* I am, *sum.* (*Ir. taim.*) *Ta oo, thou art; t'eh, or ta eh, he is; te, or ta e, it is; t'ee, or ta ee, she is. Pl. ta shin; ta shiu; t'ad or ta ad.*
- TAMMYLT, *s.* a moment, a while. Sometimes it means distance, space.
- TAMMYLT, *adv.* whilst, sometime.
- TAMMYLT-BEG, a little while. (*Ir. tamull-beag.*)
- TAMMYLT-ER-DY-HENNEY, sometime ago.
- TAMMYLT-MIE, a great way off; also, a good while since.
- TAMMYLTAGH, in whites. *Cr.*
- TAN, for TENNEY or SHENNEY, *s.* fire. (*Ar. and W. tan.*)
- TANNAGHTYN, *v.* to abide, to remain, to persevere.
- TANNAGHTYN, *s.* a continuance.
- TANNYS, *s.* the state of a tenant; a tenant, a landholder, a thane; also, a lordship.
- TANNYSTYS, *s.* the state of a tenant in respect to his superior or lord.
- TAP, *s.* a spinning top.
- TAP, TAPPEE, *a.* quick, active, alert.
- TAPPAG, *s.* a tuft of hair on the forehead, the tuft of feathers on the head of a fowl.
- TAPPAGAGH, TAPPAGH, *a.* tufted.
- TAPPEEYS, *s.* alertness, activity.
- TAPPEY, *s.* good-sense, understanding, wit, ingenuity. *Hie nyn dappey voue, at their wit's end.*
- TAR, *v.* come. (*W. tyred.*)
- TAR, *prep.* over, for *harrish*.
- TAR-AD, *v.* they do. *Vid. tadyr.*
- TAREEAGH, used to call swine together.
- TARGAD, *s.* target.
- TARLHEIM, alighting from a horse. *Cr.*
- TARLHEIMAN, a stile or step made use of when mounting on or alighting off a beast. *Cr.*
- TARMBESTY, *v.* to mix from the other side, hence to oppose, interrupt.
- TARMAGHAN, *s.* the bird ptarmigan.
- TARMANE, *s.* a crashing sound, an explosion, a report. (*Ir. tarman.*)
- TARMANE-CAGGEE, *s.* the clash of arms.
- TARMANEAGH, *a.* clashing, sounding, loud.
- TARMANEAGH, *v.* to clash, to sound.
- TARMAYNAGH, economical. *Cr.*
- TARMAYNYS, economy. *Cr.*
- TARN, TARNANE, *s.* as *tarmane*, a clash.
- TARNOAL, *s.* a stroke, a knock-down-blow.
- TARR, *s. pl.* ee. the abdomen. (*Ir. tarr.*)
- TARRAGH, *s.* a surcingle, a girth.
- TARRAR, *s.* a wimble or auger; a worm or screw.
- TARRARDER, *s.* a borer.
- TARRAREY, *v.* to bore with an auger.
- TARROO, *s. pl.* TERRIU. a bull. (*W. C. Ar. tarw; Ir. tarbh; Lat. taurus.*)
- TARROO-DEYLL, *s.* a rove-beetle. (*Ir. tarbh dooll.*)
- TARROO-FREAH, *s.* a stag.
- TARROO-MEAYL, *s.* a bull without horns.
- TARROO-PUTTAGH, *s.* a pushing bull.
- TARROO-USHTEY, *s.* a sea-bull.
- TARROOGH, *a.* yielding, beneficial.
- TARROOGH, *a.* thrifty, industrious, profitable.
- TARROOGHID, TARROOGHYS, *s.* industry, thrift, diligence.
- TARROOD, *s.* perseverance, industry, gain.
- TARROOSAGH, *a.* bustling.
- TARROOSAGH, *s.* a thrifty man.
- TARROOSE, *s.* industry, diligence.
- TARSANE, *s.* as *tassane*, a murmur.
- TART, *s.* thirst, drought. (*Ir. tart.*)
- TART, *a.* thirsty, dry.
- TARTAGH, TARTAGHEY, *s.* costiveness, delay, dilatoriness.
- TASHT, TASHTEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a store, a hoard, a magazine, a treasure.
- TASHTEY, *v.* to hoard, to lay up, to store.
- TASHTIT, *part.* preserved, laid up.
- TASSANE, *s.* a murmur, a muttering; also, the hissing of geese, the distant cackling of geese.
- TASSANEAGH, *a.* murmuring, humming.

TASSANEAGH, *s.* a murmurer.
 TASTAGH, *a.* observant, acute, sensible.
 TASTAGHT, TASTANYS, *s.* conspicuousness; also; the understanding and examination of any thing.
 TASTAL, *v.* to examine, to scrutinize.
 TASTER, *s.* a thresher; also, a slave.
 TASTERAGH, *v.* to thresh; but the usual word is *bwoalley*.
 TASTERAGHT, *s.* threshing.
 TASTEY, *v.* to attend to, to heed. *Whilleen as hast da.*—Acts v. 36.
 TASTEY, TASHTEY, attention, heed, respect.
 TASTOIL, *u.* conspicuous, observable. *Lhig daue ve son cowraghyn tastoil.*—P.C.
 TASTOILID, *s.* renown.
 TAVINT, *v.* saunter. *Cr.*
 TAYRN, *v.* to draw, to drag, to pull.
 TAYRN, TAYRNID, *s.* a draught, a hauling.
 TAYRN-DY-YOUGH, a draught of drink.
 TAYRN-ENNAL, *v.* to breathe, to draw breath. (*Ir. tarrang anal.*)
 TAYRNEYDER, *s.* a drawer, a carrier; a screw or worm.
 TAYRNI, *part.* drawn.
 TAYRNYSSAGH, *a.* attractive.
 TAYRTYN, *v.* to catch, to seize, to overtake.
 TAYRTYN, *s.* a seizing, catching, overtaking.
 TE, it is. I know not the reason of the difference made in the spelling of this word from that of *t'eh* (the masculine gender), as both words are sounded alike, except it be to show where the neuter gender occurs in English. *Cr.*
 TEAROO, *s.* a bundle or stook of flax.
 TEARR, *s.* tar. (*Ir. tearr.*)
 TEARREY, *v.* to tar.
 TEAYM, TEAMYS, *s.* a sudden thought, fit, start.
 TEAYM. *imper.* empty thou.
 TEAYM, *s.* bilgewater. (*Ir. taom.*)
 TEAYM-ANNOOINEY, *s.* a fit, a swoon.
 TEAYMAGH, *v.* to conjecture, to be in suspense.
 TEAYMAGH, *a.* unstable, wavering; also, *s.* a planner, a schemer.
 TEAYMAGHT, *s.* freakishness.
 TEAYMANE, *s.* a vessel to lave with.
 TEAYMEY, *v.* to pour out as water, to drain.
 TEAYMEY, *s.* a pouring, a shedding, a flow.
 TEAYMIT, *part.* poured out.
 TEAYST, *s.* dough, paste. (*W. and Ar. taes; Ir. taos.*)
 TEAYSTAG, a dumpling. *Cr.*
 TEAYSTNAGH, *u.* doughy, kneaded, like paste.
 TEAYSTNEY, *v.* to knead, to work dough.
 TEAYSNIT, TEAYSTIT, *part.* worked into dough.
 T'EC, she has, a contraction of *ta ec.* *Cr.*
 TEDD, *s.* a rope. (*G. tudd*)
 TEDDAGH, *a.* ropy, like a rope. -

TEDDEY, *v.* to tie, to bind with a rope.
 TEDDIT, *part.* caught by a rope, tied.
 T'EE, she is; *ta ee.*
 TEIGH, *s.* an axe, a hatchet. (*Ir. tuadh.*)
 TEIGH-CHUIHLIN, *s.* a fleaam.
 TEIY, TEI, *v.* to pick, gather, collect. *Raad ta jees ta reih, as raad ta troor ta teiy.*—*Cr.*
 TEIYAGH, *a.* elective.
 TEIYDER, *s.* a gatherer, a chooser.
 TEIYT, *part.* chosen, picked, elected.
 TEMPREIL, *v.* to temper as metals; also, to moderate.
 TEMPREIL, *s.* temperature, mediocrity, due mixture. (*Lat. temperatio.*)
 TEMPREILAGH, *a.* moderating, tempering.
 TENDEIL, *v.* to attend, to wait upon.
 TENDEIL, *s.* attendance, waiting.
 TENDEILAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a waiter, an attendant.
 TENDEILAGH, *a.* attending, waiting upon.
 TENDIT, *part.* attended, served.
 TENDREIL, *v.* to thunder and lighten.
 TENDREIL, *s.* lightning. (*Ir. teinntreach; from teinney, fire.*)
 TENDREILAGH, *a.* lightning, flashing.
 TENNUAGH, *a.* thawing, dissolving.
 TENNUE, *v.* to thaw, to dissolve, to melt, as frost or snow.
 TENNUE, *s.* a thaw. (*Ir. toineadh.*)
 TEORAGHT, *s.* a boundary.
 TEOREY, *s.* a limit, a boundary.
 TERRISH, something severe. *Cr.*
 TESMAD, *s.* a step, a round of a ladder. *Tessyn-maidey*, a cross stick.
 TESSYN, *a.* athwart, across.
 TESSYNAGH, *a.* oblique, across.
 T'EU, you have. *Ta eu.* *Cr.*
 THAAL, an adze. *Cr.*
 THACK, *s.* a tax, a lease; also, use, interest, usury. (*Ir. tac.*)
 THACKYDAGH, *s.* a mortgager, the person who pays interest, and takes money upon usury.
 THACKYDER, *s.* a usurer, a letter on lease, a mortgagee.
 THAISH, noise made by breathing. *Cr.*
 THALLEYR, *s.* a tailor. (*W. taeliur; Ir. tailliur.*)
 THALLEYRAGH, *v.* to work in the capacity of a tailor.
 THALLEYRAGH, *a.* tailor-like, belonging to the trade of a tailor.
 THALLEYRAGHT, THALLEYRYS, *s.* the trade of a tailor.
 THALLOO, THALLOOIN, *s.* the earth, land, ground. (*Ir. talamh; Lat. tellus.*)
 THALLOO-AB, *s.* abbey or church-land. (*Ir. talamh-ab.*)
 THALLOO-ARROO, *s.* arable land.
 THALLOO-BANEJAGH, arable land, fallow ground.

- THALLOO-BRETNAGH**, *s.* Wales, or the British land.
THALLOO-DOOGHYS, **THALLOO-KYNNEY**, *s.* an inheritance, a family estate.
THALLOO-REA, *s.* a plain, a champaign country.
THALLOO-TRAUEIT, tilled land.
THALLOOIN, this word is considered as an adjective, but it is really the genitive case of *thaloo*; as *messyn y thalloom*, the fruits of the earth.
THALLOOINAGH, *a.* earthy, terrestrial, material.
THALLOOINYS, *s.* materiality, earthiness.
THAM, **THAMAN**, **THAMMAG**, *s.* a bush. When a bush is prickly or thorny, it is called *drine*. If it is of a large growth, it is called *billey*. *Croan* is the old word for a tree. (*Ir. tom*; *Gr. thannos*.)
THAMANE, *s.* a basin, from *teamey*, to pour out.
THAMMAGACH, *a.* bushy, abounding with bushes.
THANNAGHEY, **THANNEY**, *v.* to liquify, to become thin, to grow slender.
THANNEY, *a.* thin, liquid; also, lean, rare.
THANNID, **THENNID**, *s.* thinness, leanness, poverty.
THANNIT, *s.* a sheep of two years old.
THANVANEYS, *s.* parsimony, frugality, economy, poverty, astonishment. *Cr.*
THARMANE, *s.* a disturbance by knocking, a tumult.
THARRAR, an auger. *Cr.*
THARRARYS, the work of an auger. *Cr.*
THEAY, *s.* subjects, dependants, vassals, the commons, but properly laymen. (*Ir. tuath*.)
THEAYAGH, *a.* lay, common, popular; *s.* a clown.
THEYAGHT, *s.* a lordship, seigniorship.
THEIHLL, the world; see *seihll*.
THIE, **TIGH**, **TEAGH**, *s.* a house, a habitation. (*Ir. tighe*; *W. and Ar. ty and ti*.)
THIE-ARROO, *s.* a granary.
THIE-BAANRIT, a bedlam. *Cr.*
THIE-CALMANE, *s.* a pigeon-house, dove-cot.
THIE-CLAGH, *s.* a stone house.
THIE-CLOIE, a play-house. *Cr.*
THIE-COAGEREY, *s.* a victualling-house, a cookshop.
THIE-COOINEY, *s.* the mint. (*G. tigh u chuinnidh*.)
THIE-CUMMAL, *s.* a dwelling-house.
THIE-ERREY, an infirmary. *Cr.*
THIE-FOID, a house built of clay or turf.
THIE-GEAYL, *s.* a coal-house. (*G. tigh-guail*.)
THIE-IMBYL, a brew-house. *Cr.*
THIE-IMLAGH, *s.* a brewhouse.
THIE-KEESH, a custom-house.
THIE-KIARK, a henhouse. *Cr.*
THIE-LIOARAGH, *s.* a library.
THIE-LIONNEY, *s.* an alehouse, a brewhouse.
THIE-MARCHANTYS, *s.* an exchange.
THIE-MARGE, *s.* a market-house.
THIE-MAYNAGH, *s.* a monastery. (*Ar. manachti*.)
THIE-MOOAR, *s.* the hall or great house, the keeping-room or kitchen. (*G. tigh-mor*.)
THIE-N'OLLEE, *s.* a cow-house.
THIE-NY-BANSHEY, *s.* a wedding-house.
THIE-NY-FIRYNSEE, *s.* a college.
THIE-NY-FARRAREY, *s.* a wake-house, where a corpse is waked or watched.
THIE-NY-GABBYL, *s.* a stable.
THIE-NY-MOGHT, *s.* a poorhouse, an almshouse.
THIE-OAINJEE, *s.* a brothel.
THIE-OAST, *s.* a public-house, an inn.
THIE-OAYLL, *s.* a house of resort, a rendezvous.
THIE-OBBYR, *s.* a workhouse, a workshop.
THIE-OOASELEE, *s.* a house of worship.
THIE-QUAIIYLAGH, **THIE-NY-QUAIIYLAGH**, *s.* a court-house.
THIE-SMAGHT, a house of correction. *Cr.*
THIE-SMAGHTEE, *s.* a house of correction.
THIE-SOUREE, *s.* a summer-house.
THIE-STOYR, *s.* a storehouse, a warehouse.
THIE-YRAGHEE, a dwelling-house. *Cr.*
THIE-YEG, a privy. *Cr.*
THIE-YN-PHESSON, *s.* a rectory-house.
THIEOIL, domestic. *Cr.*
THIEOILAGH, domestic. *Cr.*
THIEYS, **THIEYSAGHT**, *s.* housekeeping; a habitation; a family; hence *farysthieys*.
THIEYSAGH, *s.* a housekeeper. (*Ir. tigh-heasach*.)
THIOLL, to bore, pierce. *Cr.*
THOAG, *s.* a sponge.—*Rev. H. Corlett*.
THOAGACH, *a.* spongy.
THOAGAGHEY, **THOAGEY**, *v.* to sponge.
THOAGAN, to gaze with the mouth open. *Cr.*
THOLLOG, a crab louse. *Cr.*
THOLLOG-FAIYR, a field louse. *Cr.*
THOLLANE, dizziness. *Cr.*
THOLLANEYS, giddiness. *Cr.*
THOLLEE, great of stature. *Cr.*
THOLLEY, a throwl.
THOLTAN, a house in ruins. *Cr.*
THOO, thatch. See *too*.
THOOANE, a rib on the roof of a house under the screws. *Cr.*
THOOILLEY, *v.* to overflow, to inundate.
THOOILLEY, *s.* *pl.* **THOOILLAGHYN**, a flood, Noah's flood. (*Ar. diluch*; *W. diluw*; *G. tuile*.)
THOOILLIT, *part.* overflowed, deluged.
THOOT, a booby. See *toot*.
THOREE, a highwayman. *Cr.*
THORNANE, a mallet. *Cr.*
THOSTAGH, *a.* pensive, silent.

THOSTEY, *s.* melancholy, gloominess.
 THOSTEY, *v.* to observe silence.
 THOUSANE, a thousand. *Cr.*
 THOYN, the hrech. *Cr.*
 THREE, TREE, three. (*G.* and *Ar. tri.*)
 THROW, a line used to tie the buoy to the net in fishing. *Cr.*
 THUM, THUMMYD, *s.* bulk, size, quantity, from *tom*, a bump.
 THUMMEY, *v.* to dip, to immerse, to sop.
 THUMMEY, *s.* dip, an immersion.
 THUMMEYDAGH, *a.* bulky, large.
 THUMMEYDER, *s.* a dipper.
 THUNNAG, a duck. *Cr.*
 THURYS, a tour, a journey. *Cr.*
 TIARK, *a.* scanty, few. (*Ir. tearc.*)
 TIARKAGHT, TIARKEY, *s.* scarcity, fewness.
 TICK-LHIABBAGH, *s.* a bed-ticken.
 TIDEIL, *v.* to sail with the tide, to tide.
 TIDEY, *s. pl.* TIDAGHYN, a tide, a current.
 TILGAGH, *a.* emitting, casting out.
 TILGEY, *v.* to throw, to fling as a stone; to vomit. (*Ir. tealgadh.*)
 TILGEY, *s. pl.* TILGAGHYN, a vomit, an emetic; a throw of a stone, &c.
 TILGEY-BUN-RY-SKYN, *v.* to confound,
 TILGEY-RO-LAUE, to cast up or consider beforehand.
 TILGEYDER, *s.* a caster; also, an accountant.
 TILGIT, *part.* cast, thrown up.
 TIM, TGHIM, dread, apprehension. Hence our common word *atim* or *atghym*, choked with fear. (*Lat. timor.*)
 TINCKLEYR, *s.* a tinker.
 TINCKLEYRAGH, *v.* to exercise the business of a tinker.
 TINCKLEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to the business of a tinker.
 TINN, TGHINN, TINNEY, *s. pl.* GHENTYN or TIENTYN, fire. *Vid. ghenney.*
 TINNEY-GHEABANE, *s.* Will o' the wisp, a meteor.
 TINN-VAAL, *s. pr.* name, Tinwald-hill, as it is usually called. It is supposed to signify a heap of earth and stones, which assumed the appearance of a hill. The word literally signifies the fire of Baal, the place of the fire or Altar of Baal. The Tinwald, or Court of the Tinwald, was anciently held in the central situation, in the parish of Kirk Braddan, called *Baal-tinn*, for the south part of the Island, while the *Tinn-vaal*, for the north side, was at *Knock-Urley*. In Baaltinn are still the remains of an old temple, which, at the time of the introduction of Christianity, was converted into a church, and dignified by the name of *Keeill Abban*—*i. e.*, the Abbot's Church. The Tinwald is at present held at St. John's Chapel, near Peel, upon St. John's Day, when all new laws are promulgated in the open

air, in the presence of the people, three times, before they have the force of Law. There is a striking resemblance between the Gallic *Tinvaal* and the Icelandic *Thingvalla*. All causes in Iceland are first decided at the *Harad's Thing*, or County-court, from which the parties concerned may appeal to the *Al-thing*, or Common Court of Justice, which is kept every year, on the 8th of July, at *Thingvalla*. *Von Troil's Letters on Iceland. London, 1780, p. 72.* See *Baal-tinn*. The Rev. W. Fitzjimmons has the following note after *Tinn Vaal*:—"Tynwald is *ting*, a court, and *wall*, a hillock, or mound, or mote, the court mote."
 TITTAGH, *v.* to stammer, to hesitate.
 TITTAGH, *a.* stammering, stuttering.
 TOAGHTAGH, TOAGHTEE, *a.* choking, stifling.
 TOAGHTAN, *s.* hoarseness; also, suffocation.
 TOAGHTEY, *v.* to strangle, to choke.
 TOAGHTEY, TOAGHT, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a suffocation; also, sulkiness, dumps, silence.
 TOAGHTIT, *part.* suffocated, strangled.
 TOALLEE, *a.* robust, strong, tall.
 TOARAQHYN, *s.* folds or foldings for cattle. *Vid. taarey.*
 TOAREY, *v.* to cover with dung as cattle do in a fold, to manure, to be in heaps. See *taarey*. (*TOARRAGHEY. Cr.*)
 TOAREY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, dung, ordure.
 TOARIT, *part.* covered with dung, manured, heaped.
 TOBBAR, *s. vid. tubbar.*
 TOCCAR, *s.* a causeway.
 TOCCARAGH, *v.* to walk or go leisurely.
 TOCCARAGH, *a.* belonging to a causeway.
 TOGHAILT, for TROAILT, *v.* to labour, dig, travel.
 TOGHAR, *s.* a portion, a dowry, a jointure, a contract.
 TOGHAR-POOSEE, *s.* a jointure.
 TOGHARAGH, *a.* belonging to a jointure.
 TOGHRISH, *v.* to reel, as yarn. *Imp. toghar.*
 TOGHRISH, *s.* a reeling.
 TOGHRISH, *a.* reeling, winding; as *croan-toghrish*, winding blades.
 TOGHT, *v.* to choke. See *toaghtey*.
 TOGHTAL, for AGHTAL, *a.* skilful.
 TOIC, *s.* bench of a boat.
 TOIGGAL, *v.* to understand, to perceive.
 TOIGGAL, *s.* understanding.
 TOIGGALLAGH, *a.* understanding, sensible.
 TOILGHIN, *v.* to deserve, to merit; also, in a bad sense to deserve punishment.
 TOILGHINAGH, *a.* meritorious, deserving.
 TOILGHINYS, *s.* merit, desert, earning.
 TOILL, *s.* the will, the inclination.
 TOILLU, *v.* to deserve, to merit.
 TOILLOIL, *a.* voluntary, wilful.

- TOINN, *s.* the bottom, the bum, the breech. (*G. tone; W. tin.*)
- TOINNAGHEY, *a.* rising in waves and surges.
- TOINNAGHTYN, *v.* to rush forward and follow in succession, like the waves of the sea. *Toinnaghtyn olk son eashyn fegoish kione.*—P.C.
- TOIREY, *v. vid. taarey.*
- TOIT, *a.* the whole; as *yn slane toit jeu.*
- TOLLAGH, TALLAGH, *v.* to murmur, to grumble, to repine, to mutiny.
- TOLLAGH, *s.* a murmuring, a grumbling.
- TOLLAN, *s.* dropsy, particularly in the head of sheep.
- TOLLID, *s.* a mutiny, an insurrection.
- TOM, *s.* a rise, a bump, a knot, a swelling; also, a tomb.
- TOMAN, *s.* a tomb, a hillock. from *an*, a circle, and *tom*, a rise, from the circular form which the burial places had.
- TOMANAGH, circular; also, belonging to tombs.
- TONN, *s.* a wave, a billow, a breaker. (*Ir. G. tonn; unda.*)
- TONNAG, *s.* a duck.
- TONNAGHEY, *v. Vid. toinnaghey.*
- TONNOIL, *a.* billowing, full of waves.
- TOO, *v.* to thatch, to cover the roof of a house.
- TOO, *s.* thatch. (*W. to; Ar. toen*, hence *tugurium*, a hut.)
- TOODER, *s.* a thatcher. (*Ir. toer.*)
- TOOILLAGH, *s.* the twilight. (*Ir. Tuail-each.*)
- TOUILLEIL, *v.* to toil, to labour; also, to watch until the eyes ache.
- TOUILLEIL, *s.* toil, fatigue, watching.
- TOUILLEILAGH, *a.* toilsome, fatiguing.
- TOUILLEY, *a.* more. It is the comparative of *oilleil*, all. (*Ir. tuille.*)
- TOUILLEY-ELLEY, more over.
- TOUILLEYAGH, *a.* addible, additive.
- TOOILLIT, *part.* fatigued, exhausted with labour.
- TOOILLIU, *v.* to deserve, to merit, to claim as a reward.
- TOOILLIU, *s.* merit, desert, reward.
- TOOB, *s.* a tower. (*Ir. tur; Lat. turris.*)
- TOOR-BAARCHEYL, *s.* a pyramid, hence the mountain *Baarool*, as the word *keyl* is more frequently pronounced *chuil*.
- TOORAGH, *a.* tower-like.
- TOORAN, *s.* a stack either of hay or corn of any figure, but more particularly when round and pointed.
- TOOT, *s.* a fool, a simpleton.
- TOOTAGH, *a.* silly, foolish.
- TOOTYS, *s.* simplicity.
- TORAGH, *a.* fruitful.
- TORAGHTYS, *s.* fertility, fruitfulness.
- TORCAGH, *a.* stifling, choking with smoke.
- TORCAGHEY, TORCKEY, *v.* to be suffocating.
- TORCAN, *s.* a stifling smoke, a suffocating vapor, stench or smell.
- TORCAN-SLIEAU, *s.* I have heard this word frequently used to express the most oppressive kind of smoke; and perhaps it may have taken its name from a practice which the mountaineers formerly had, of setting the ling on fire, in order to get some grass for their sheep.
- TORCAN-SLEIH, this word expresses, also, an excessive degree of vapour, as *slautyr-sleih*, a great carnage.
- TORCANAGH, *s.* an incendiary.
- TORGHAGH, *s.* torment, torture, anguish.
- TORGHAGH, *a.* tormenting.
- TORGHAGH, TORGHAGHEY, *v.* to torture, to torment.
- TORGHIT, *part.* tormented.
- TORCKIT, *part.* suffocated, stifled, choked.
- TOREY, TOR, *s. pl.* AGHYN. the heaps of dung in a fold.
- TOREY, *s.* a crop, a produce; as *troar*.
- TOROIL, *a.* fruitful.
- TORRAGH, *a.* pregnant, with child. This word is used only of women.
- TORRAGHYS, *s.* pregnancy.
- TORRAN, *s.* a dunghill, a mass.
- TORRANAGH, *a.* dunghill-like, putrid, filthy.
- TORT, TOYRT, *s.* circumspection, care, thought, presence of mind.
- TORTAGH, *a.* steady, careful, grave, circumspect.
- TOSH, TOSHAGH, TOSHEE, *a.* foremost, principal, chief.
- TOSHAGHEY, *v.* to forward, to lead.
- TOSHIAGH, *s. pl.* TOSHEE, a prince, a general, a leader, chieftain; hence the name *Mac-yn-tosh*.
- TOSHIAGHT, *s.* a beginning, an origin, a rudiment.
- TOSHIAGHT, *s.* when speaking of a ship, the bow or prow. *Toshiaght-luingys*, or *yn-lhong*.
- TOSHIAGHT-JOARREY, *s. pl.* TOSHEE-YOARREE, an officer in the Island, corresponding partly to the English coroner, and partly to the sheriff. The word itself defines his office, which is to take cognizance of strangers. *Deoradh* in Gaelic is "an alien, fugitive, stranger, outlaw."—*Shaw's Gaelic Dictionary.*
- TOSHIAGHT-YN-ARREE, *s.* the van or front of an army. (*G. toisach-an-airm.*)
- TOSHIAGHTYS, *s.* captainship, pre-eminence.
- TOSHTAL, *a.* left, north, awkward.
- TOSHTALLAGH, *a.* on the left.
- TOST, *a.* silent, submissive; as *bee dty host*, keep silence.
- TOSTAGH, *a.* keeping silence.
- TOSTAGHEY, *v.* to silence.
- TOSTAGHT, TOSTID, *s.* silence.
- TOTE, TOIT, *s.* the whole, the mass.

T'OU, *v.* the second person of the auxiliary verb, *Ta mee*, I am, and is compounded of *ta oo*, thou art; *kys l'ou?* how art thou? *lane vie*, pretty well; *kys ta shiu hene?* how are you yourself?

TOWL, *s. pl.* TUILL. a hole, a cave, a den. (*Ar. toull; W. twll.*)

TOWL-BUNG, *s.* a bung-hole.

TOWL-MORTIS, *s.* a mortise.

TOWL-TARRAR, *s.* an auger-hole.

TOWL-TROGH, *s.* a children's play so-called, and may signify a crow's nest. See *trog.*

TOWL-YN-OGHLISH, *s.* the armpit.

TOWLUGH, **TUILTUGH**, *a.* full of holes, perforated.

TOWLEY, **TOYLEY**, to bore through.

TOWLIT, **TOYLIT**, **TUILLIT**, *part.* bored.

TOWSE, *s.* a measure; also, a weight.

TOWSE, *v.* to measure, to weigh.

TOWSE-STAILLINAGH, *s.* a steelyard.

TOWSHAGH, **TOWSHEE**, *a.* measuring, large; *ass towse*, immeasurable.

TOWSHAN, *s.* a measure, a standard.

TOWSHAN, *v.* to measure, to survey.

TOWSHAN NY CRUINNEY SHEEAR NY SHIAR VEIH YN ARD-JIASS, *s.* the longitude.

TOWSHANAGH, *s.* a surveyor.

TOWSHANAGH, *a.* that measures or ljusts.

TOWSHANIT, *part.* measured, surveyed.

TOYR, *v.* for *cur*, to give.

TOYRT, *s.* a motion towards, a giving.

TOYRT, **TOYRTYS**, *s.* a gift, an offering; also discretion.

TOYRT-BOOISE, *s.* a thanksgiving. (*Ir. tobhrt-buichis.*)

TOYRT-MOW, *s.* destruction, overthrow.

TOYRT-MOWEE, *a.* wasteful, destructive.

TOYRTAGH, *s.* a benefactor, a giver.

TOYRTAGH, *a.* liberal, bountiful.

TOYRTYSSAGH, *a.* beneficent.

TOYRTYSSAGH, *s.* a benefactor.

TRA, *adv.* when, at what time, while. (*Ir. tra.*)

TRAA, *s. pl.* GHYN. time, duration.

TRAA-BEAYNEY, *s.* reaping time.

TRAA-CORREY, *s.* seed time.

TRAA-GYN-TOSHIAGHT-GYN-JERREY, eternity.

TRAA-RY-HEET, *s.* futurity, the time to come.

TRAA-T'AYN, the present time. *Cr.*

TRAAGH, *s.* hay; a mash of hay, &c., for cows.

TRAAGHAN, *s.* a meadow; but it is generally used in the plural number, *traaghany*, places yielding hay, pastures.

TRAAGHANAGH, *s.* a hay-maker.

TRAAOIL, *a.* timely, in good time, punctual.

TRAAOILYS, *s.* punctuality, speed.

TRAAART, *a.* destroyed, waste, defeated.

TRAAARTAGH, *a.* destructive, pernicious.

TRAAARTAGH, *s.* a destroyer.

TRAAARTYS, *s.* destruction, desolation.

TRAAARTYSSAGH, *a.* ruinous, wasteful.

TRAASTEY, *v.* to wring or rinse, as clothes.

TRAASTEY, *s.* a rinsing of linen, &c., a press.

TRAASTEYDER, *s.* a rinser, a presser.

TRAASTIT, *part.* rinsed, pressed, cleaned of the dirt and soap.

TRAAUAGH, *a.* ploughing; as *erroo*, a ploughman.

TRAAUAGHT, **TRAAUYS**, *s.* agriculture.

TRAAUE, *v.* to plough. (*Lat. aro.*)

TRAAUE, *s.* a ploughing.

TRAAUEIT, *part.* ploughed.

TRAGHTAL, *a.* dealing, trading.

TRAGHTALAGH, *s.* a merchant, a dealer.

TRAGHTEE, *a.* commercial.

TRAGHTEY, to deal, to trade. *Mo.*

TRAGHTEY, *s.* exchange, commerce.

TRAIAGH, *a.* pertaining to the shore, ehing.

TRAIÉ, *v.* to ebb as the sea; to decrease, to diminish.

TRAIÉ, *v.* to strand or run a vessel ashore.

TRAIÉ, *s. pl.* GHYN. the sea-shore, the beach; the ebbing of the sea, the space between high and low water. (*W. Cor.* and *Ar. traeth.*)

TRAIÉ-LHEAN, *s.* a wide-shore.

TRAIÉ-MOOAR, **TRAIÉ-ROAYRT**, *s.* a spring-tide or great ebb.

TRAIÉ-VARREY, *s.* ebb-tide, low-water, or the shore left dry by the ebb. (*Ir. traighmhara.*) *Mullagh-y-traie*, high water.

TRAIHT, *s.* hunger, famine. *Vid. oie-ynnyd.*

TRAIHTEY, *v.* to be hungry; from *trostey*; also, to wring out wet.

TRAIT, *part.* stranded, wrecked.

TRAITOOR, *s.* a traitor. (*G. throitair.*)

TRAITOORAGH, *a.* treasonable, seditious.

TRAITOORYS, *s.* treason, rebellion.

TRAMMAN, *s.* the elder-tree. (*Ir. troman.*)

TRAMMAN-PLANTYSSAGH, *s.* the garden-elder.

TRAMMAN-USHTEY, *s.* the water-elder.

TRAMMANAGH, *a.* of the elder-tree.

TRAMYLT, sturdy, stout. *Cr.*

TRANJOOR, *s.* a trencher.

TRANLAASAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a tyrant, an oppressor.

TRANLAASAGH, *v.* to tyrannise, oppress.

TRANLAASAGH, *a.* tyrannising, oppressing.

TRANLAASE, *s.* tyranny, oppression.

TRANLAASEY, *v.* to tyrannise, to oppress.

TRANLAASIT, *part.* tyrannised over, oppressed.

TRAP-LUGH, *s.* a mouse-trap.

TRAP-RODDAN, *s.* a rat-trap.

TRARTAGH, glutted, overstalled. *Cr.*

TRASS, the third. (*G. an treas.*)

TRASS-AYRN, *s.* a third part. (*Ar. Tred-earn. W. Trydydd.*)

TRASS-JEIG, the thirteenth.
 TRASS-YNNYD, in the third place.
 TRATNAGH, *a.* beating, pounding.
 TRATNEAYN, *s.* a mallet.
 TRATNEY, TRAITNEY, *v.* to beat with a mallet.
 TRATNEY-LIEEN, *v.* to beat flax.
 TREATN, *a. comp.* s'TREATN, brave, stout, strong.
 TREATNAGH, *s.* an able man, a warrior.
 TREATNID, *s.* strength, bravery.
 TREETAL, *v.* to propose, to have a mind. *Ta mee treetal*, I have a mind.
 TREETAL, *s.* a purpose, an inclination.
 TREETIN, *s.* an ecclesiastical division of the country, as *treetin Hulby*, being a third part.
 TREICKNANE, a beetle or bruiser. *Cr.*
 TREIG, *s.* a desertion.
 TREIGEIL, *v.* to forsake, desert.
 TREIGEILAGH, *a.* forsaking.
 TREIGEILYS, *s.* desertion.
 TREIGIT, *part.* forsaken, deserted.
 TREIH, TRUIH, *a.* miserable, wretched; also, lean, sickly. (*W. tru*; *Ir. truagh*; *W. trist*; *Lat. tristis*.)
 TREIH-HRIMSHAGH, wondrous pitiful.
 TREIHAGHT, TREIHYS, *s.* misery, wretchedness; also, mercy; *gow treihys orrym*.
 TREIHALAGH, *a.* compassionate.
 TREIHALLYS, *s.* compassion, pity.
 TREIHNAGH, TRUANAGH, *a.* mournful, sorrowful, as *trostey truanagh*, a mournful fast.
 TREIHYEANTYS, *s.* clemency.
 TREILL, *a.* ready to venture. *Cr.*
 TREINEY, *v.* to nail.
 TREINEY, *s. pl.* TREINAGHYN, a nail, a spoke.
 TREINIT, *part.* nailed.
 TREISHT, *s.* a trust, confidence.
 TREISHTAGH, TREISHTAGHEY, *v.* to trust, to confide in.
 TREISHTELL, *v.* to trust, to confide in, to depend on.
 TREISHTELL, *s.* hope, expectation, reliance upon.
 TREISHTELLAGH, *s.* a creditor, the person who trusts or confides in another; also, a trusty person.
 TREISHTELLAGH, *a.* honest, faithful, trusty.
 TROEGHAN, an orphan. *Cr.*
 TROEGHE, *a.* in a state of widowhood; *ben-troeghe*, a widow; *dooinney troeghe*, a widower.
 TROEGHYS, *s.* a state of widowhood. This word so resembles *treihys*, that I suppose them to mean pretty much the same thing.
 TRESHLEN, *s.* a thrush. (*W. tresglen*.)
 TRESS, *a.* third. (*Lat. ter, tres*.)
 TREAL, *s.* a trowel.

TREW, the quinsy. *Cr.*
 TRIATH, *s.* a lord, as in *quaiyl-yn-triathtagh* or *quaiyl andralagh*. (*Ir. triath*.)
 TRIE, *s. pl.* GHYN, the foot, or rather the side-length of the foot, for *cass* is the whole foot of 12 inches. (*G. traigh*.)
 TRIE-HOWSHAN, a footrule. *Cr.*
 TRILLEEN, *s.* the constellation of the pleiades or seven stars, likewise called *drilleen*.
 TRIMMID, *s.* weight, oppression.
 TRIMSHAGH, *s. pl.* BE, a mourner.
 TRIMSHAGH, *a.* mournful, sorrowful.
 TRIMSHAY, *pl.* AGHYN, grief, sadness.
 TRINAID, TRINAIG, *s.* the trinity. (*W. Ar. trindod*; *G. trionaid*.)
 TRINANAGH, *a.* belonging to the Trinity, trinne.
 TRINANYS, *s.* the Trinity—*Rev. P. Crebbin* from *tree* and *unnane*.
 TRIOR, *s.* industry, frugality. See *troar*.
 TRIORAGH, *a.* industrious, laborious. *Yn sniengan beg ta trioragh goaill kiarail*.—*P.C.*
 TRIORAGH, *s.* an industrious person.
 TRIORAGHEY, *v.* to labour hard, to take pains; from *troar*, a crop.
 TRIORAGHT, TRIOREY, TRIORID, TRIORYS, *s.* industry, assiduity, providence.
 TROA, an instance. *Mo*.
 TROAGYR, *v.* to trudge. *Cr.*
 TROAILT, *v.* to labour, dig, delve.
 TROAILT, *s.* labour, woman's labour. *Er-troailt, a.* in travail.
 TROAILTAGH, TROAILTAGHEY, *v.* to travel, to wander, to work day labour; and hence *troailt*, to dig.
 TROAILTAGH, *a.* travelling.
 TROAILTAGH, *s.* a traveller, a digger, a labourer.
 TROAILTAGH-CRAUEE, a pilgrim. *Cr.*
 TROAILTAGH-MARREY, *s.* a traveller by sea.
 TROAILTYS, *s.* a journey; a voyage; labour.
 TROAR, *s.* a crop, as of corn; acquisition, as *torey*. But *troar* is more generally used to avoid doubtfulness; as *torey* is the round dung of cattle.
 TROARAGH, *a.* abundant, productive.
 TROCAIR, TROCAIRYS, *s.* mercy, pity. (*Ir. trocaire*). From *treih*.
 TROCAIRAGH, *a.* merciful, compassionate.
 TROCAIREY, *v.* to be merciful, to compassionate.
 TROCOIL, *a.* merciful. *Bee trocoil dooys, O Hiarn*.—*Ps. lxxxvi. 3.*
 TROD, *s.* a herd of cattle.
 TRODDAN, *s.* the haunt of cattle, a place of pasture; hence, *Balla Troddan*. (I am very doubtful as to this article. *Troddan* is a quarrel, a contest. *Cronk Troddan*, the Hill of Contest. *Balla Troddan* I know not—*Rev. W. Fitzimmons*.)

TROGGAL, *v.* to lift, to raise up, to build; to bring up, to educate.

TROGGAL, *s.* a building, a structure; education.

TROGGAL-ARGID, *v.* to collect money.

TROGGAL-SIDOORYN, *v.* to raise recruits.

TROGGALAGH, *s.* a builder.

TROGGALAGH, *a.* raising, elevating.

TROGGLOO, *s.* an incapacity of getting up.

This term is applied to animals. *Er-troggloo* is the adjective, that cannot raise itself.

TROGH, TROGHAN, *s.* a crow, a raven, a bird of prey; hence the children's game of *towl trogh*, put your finger in the crow's nest.

TROIDDEX, *v.* to scold, to chide, to blame.

TROIDDEX, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a scolding, an altercation.

TROIDDIT, *part.* chid, found fault with.

TROMAGHEY, *v.* to become heavy, to gravi-

TROMAGHT, *s.* heaviness, gravity. [*tate.*

TROME, *a. comp.* s'TRIMMEX, weighty, heavy; also, sorrowful; hence *trimshey*; also, pregnant. (*G. trom.*)

TROME-CHADLAGH, drowsy. *Cr.*

TROME-CHOOISAGH, important. *Cr.*

TROME-CHREEAGH, heavy-hearted.

TROME-LEAYSTAY, *s.* a heavy swell of sea.

TROME-LIAGHEE, *s.* a heavy rain. *Hig thooilley hrome liaghee.*—*Ez.* xiii. 11.

TROME-NY-CHADLEY, *a.* fast asleep.

TROME-SAVEENYS, *s.* heavy slumber, deep sleep. *Lhie sheese ayns trome-saveeenys.*

—*Is.* lvi. 10.

TROME-SHARREE, *a.* in foal.

TROMIT, *part.* oppressed, loaded, grieved.

TROMLAG, TROMLAGH, *s.* a slow, dull, stupid fellow.

TROMLEOIE, *s.* a great bellied beetle; some say a glow-worm.

TROMLHIE, *s.* the night-mare.

TROO, *s. pl.* GHYN, envy, jealousy.

TROOAGH, *v.* to envy, to begrudge.

TROOAGH, *a.* envious, jealous.

TROOANE, a triangle. *Cr.*

TROOAR, *s.* an instrument to twist straw bands with; as *coayr*.

TROORAGH, *a.* twisted, curled.

TROOID, *prep.* through, from end to end.

TROOID-MAGH, *adv.* throughout, so forth.

TROOID-TAGHYRT, *adv.* by chance.

TROOR, the number three; though we usually say *tree*. (*Ir. triar.*)

TROOR-AS-TROOR, three and three, three in a rank.

TROORCHORNEIL, TROORLHIATTEE, TROORLHIATTEEAGH, TROORCHOSHEY, TROORUILLINAGH, triangle and triangular.

TROSHAGH, strong, a strong creature. *Cr.*

TROSHEY, *a. comp.* s'TROSHEY, strong, able, powerful.

TROSHIAGHT, TROSHID, *s.* strength, power; also, oppression.

TROSHT, *s.* fasting, hunger.

TROSHTER, *a.* fasting, hungry.

TROSTEY, *v.* to fast.

TROSTEY, *s.* a fast. (*G.* and *Ir. trosgadh.*)

TROSTEY-NY-HANMEY, Ember-week.

TROTTAL, *v.* to trot. (*W.* and *Ar. trottal.*)

TROW, *s.* observation, a spying, a scouting, a look-out. *Er-y-trow*, upon the look-out.

TROWSE, *s.* fornication; hence

TROWSE, *s.* a sloven; generally applied to females, a loose woman; also to goods, particularly the refuse, lumber.

TRU, *s.* a bundle of flax consisting of twenty-four *deylls*.

TRUANAGH, *a.* merciful; also, miserable.

TRUANYS, TRUAN, *s.* misery; also, mercifulness.

TRUDLEY, *v.* to stroll about in a dragged condition.

TRUDLYM, *s.* a vagrant, a listless person.

TRUGHANAGH, *a.* envious, invidious, jealous; from *troo*.

TRUGHANAGH, *s.* a rival.

TRUGHANYS, *s.* envy, jealousy; also, murmuring, rebellion.

TRUH, *s.* the hooping-cough, chin-cough, quinsy or mumps.

TRUITLAG, *s.* a starling. (*G. truid; Ar. tret.*)

TRULLEE, *a.* sordid, dirty.

TRUSLEY, *a.* clumsy, rude, bungling.

TRUSSYL, *s.* a trollop, a slouch of a woman.

TRUSTYR, *s.* dirt, filth.

TRUSTYRAGH, dirty, filthy. *Cr.*

TUAREY, *v.* to prognosticate, to foretell, to guess.

TUARYM, *s.* a guess, a hint. (*Ir. tuairim.*)

TUARYSTAL, *v.* to betoken, resemble.

TUARYSTAL, *s.* resemblance, similitude, a likeness; also a fee, a reward.

TUBBAG, *s.* a tub, a pail, a bushel.

TUBBAG-LHIGGEE, *s.* a dripping-tub, a vat.

TUBBAG-NIAGHYN, *s.* a washing-tub.

TUBBAG-SHILLEY, *s.* the same as *tubbag-lhiggee*.

TUBBYR, *s.* a font. (*G. tobair-baisdith.*)

TUBBYR-OONLEE, *s.* a font, a vessel to wash one's face in.

TUCKAL, *v.* to full.

TUCKER, *s.* a fuller, or walker.

TUGHT, *s.* choice, election.

TUGHTAY, *v.* to choose; from *teih*, to gather.

TUILL, *pl.* holes. *Cr.*

TUINNEY, the universe, *Gael. Cr.*

TUITSHEY, *s.* a space of time, a while.

TUITSHEY-VEO, a little while.

TUITTAGH, *a.* crazy, tottering.

TUITTYM, *v.* to fall, to sink. *Imp. huitt-eh.*

TUITTYM, *s.* a fall, a tumble.

TUITTYM-MAGH, *s.* a quarrel, a falling-out.
 TUITTYM-NEEAL, swooning. *Cr.*
 TUITTYM-VEIH'N-CHREDJUE, *s.* apostacy, falling from the faith.
 TUITYMAGH, *a.* casual, accidental, liable to fall. (*G. tuitimach.*)
 TUITTYMAGHT, *s.* a chance, contingency.
 TULLAGH, *s.* a moment, an instant; as *shal-lid*; also, a hillock, a height.
 TULLAGHOIL, *a.* momentary.
 TULTAN, *s.* a ruin, a decayed house,
 TULTANAGH, *a.* ruinous.
 TULTANYS, *s.* ruin, rubbish.
 TUNNEY, *v.* to tun. (*W. tynell.*)
 TUNNEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a ton or tun. (*G. tunna.*)
 TUNNEYDER, *s.* a funnel. (*G. tunnadair.*)
 TURBAIT, *s.* a turbot. (*G. turbait.*)
 TURC, *s.* a Turk.
 TURCAGH, *a.* Turkish.
 TURCEY, *s.* a turkey.
 TURLOGH, *a.* clumsy, awkward.
 TURN, THURN, a turn, an act.
 TURNERY, *s.* an attorney.
 TURTUR, *s.* a turtle-dove. (*Ir. turtur*; *G. turtuir.*)
 TUSHTAGH, *a.* sensible, intelligent.
 TUSHTEY, *s.* the understanding, knowledge, judgment. Properly *keal* is the understanding, and *tushtey* is the judgment.
 TUSHTEY-DOOGHYSSAGH, *s.* a knowledge of nature, philosophy, or rather natural judgment or understanding.
 TUT, *interj.* tush! pshaw!
 TUTLER, *s. pl.* YN, a prater, a tattler.
 TUTLERAGH, *a.* prating, loquacious.
 TUTLERAGHT, TUTLERYS, *s.* talkativeness; also calumny, slander.
 TWOALAGH, *v.* to put one on one's guard, to caution.
 TWOAIAGH, *a.* aware of, cautious, careful; also belonging to the north.
 TWOAIASHTAL, for *toshtal*, northwardly, or left-handed. *Laue hwoaiashtal*, or *hoshtal*, the left hand.
 TWOAIE, *s.* the north; the north division of the island. *My-hwoaie*, northerly, or to the left.
 TWOAIE, *a.* northwardly.

U

U, *s. pl.* NYN, poison, a sting, as *iu. q. v.*
 UAIG, the same as *ooig*, a pit, a den, especially a cave among rocks, as *yn uaig-vane*, a narrow inlet so called near Douglas.

UAIL, *s.* loss, damage.
 UAIL, *v.* to lose, to throw away, to waste. *Ta coyrle er ny uail er fer-mollee.*
 UAILLAGH, *a.* damageable,
 UDDAN, *s.* a lump on the joints of the toes.
 UDDANAGH, *a.* knotty, lumpy.
 UDDANE, *s.* the knuckle.
 UDDANYS, *s.* knottiness.
 UDLAN, *s.* a swivel. *Cr.*
 UGH, *interj.* oh, ah, alas. (*Ir. ogh.*)
 UGH and UGHT, *s.* the lap. (*G. and Ir. ughd*, the breast of a hill.)
 UGH-CHA-NEE, *inter.* an expression of pain and sorrow; (as *Ir. uchan niogh*); or *ugh-an Yee*, O God!
 UGH-CHOIN-SHE, O that it is! *Cr.*
 UGHT, *s.* a ridge of corn, &c. as *Ta'n ught mooie*, the ridge is reaped.
 UGHT-LHIANNOO, UGHT-MAC, *s.* a foster child.
 UGHTAGH, UGHTAN, *s. pl.* BEYN, an ascent, a swell in a hill.
 UGHTAGH, *a.* swelling, forming into a mount.
 UGHTAR, *s.* an author.
 UHLLIN, a stack-yard. *Cr.*
 UIL, UL, *s.* a fine, a penalty.
 UILK, evils: the plural of *olk*. *Cr.*
 UJILLIN, *s.* an elbow. (*Ir. elin*; *Ar. elin.*)
 UJILLINAGH, *v.* to elbow.
 UJILLINAGH, *a.* elbowing, belonging to the elbow.
 UIN, *s.* time, as in *c'uin* or *que-uin*, what time?
 UINNIAG, *s.* a window. (*G. uinneog.*)
 UINNIAG-CHLEA, a skylight. *Cr.*
 UINNIAG-OSLEE, *s.* a casement.
 UIRRIAGHT, from *fuirriaght*, *a.* waiting.
 UL, *s.* a cry, a shout.
 ULLAAGAGH, *s.* honeysuckle, woodbine.
 ULLAGH, *s.* *ullagh as eam*, great lamentation
 ULLAGHEY, *s.* a crying, a lamentation, a shouting.
 ULLAN, *s.* wool. See *ollan*.
 ULLEE, ULLOO, *a.* ready, expert, alert.
 ULLICK, ULLIG, *s.* Christmas. (*W. and Ar. nadolig*; *G. nollig*; *Ir. nodluig.*) The etymology of this word is difficult; if it does not come from the *Arm. nadeleh natale*, or from *ul*, a fine, and *ic*, to pay, *i. e.* the day of redemption; or from *St. Yule's Day*, as the Irish are said to call Christmas Day. Some say it comes from the word *guil*, the mistletoe, which was presented on this day by the Druids to the people, and called the all-heal, being a charm from all human ill. See *guil*.
 ULLID, ULLYS, *s.* readiness.
 ULLOO, *s.* an adept, a proficient, a graduate.
 ULLOOGHEY, *v.* to make ready.
 ULLYMAN, ULLYMAR, *s.* wormwood.
 UN, one. (*W. Cor. un*; *Ar. unan*; *G. haon.*) When *un* is a numeral noun with-

out a substantive, it is changed into *un-nane*.

UN-CROOID, one and the same. *Cr.*

UNDAAGAGH, ONDAAGAGH, *s.* nettles.

UNDIN, *s.* a foundation, a basis.

UNDINAGH, *a.* fundamental.

UNDIR, UNREY, *s. pl.* UNRAGHYN, a petticoat. (*Ir. tonar*, a mantle.)

UNEAYSH, *a.* cotemporary, of the same age.

UNJEIG, eleventh.

UNJIN, *s.* the ash-tree.

UNJIN-KEOI, wild-ash.

UNLAUAGH, *a.* one-handed.

UNNANAGH, *a.* unanimous, particular, circumstantial.

UNNANAGHT, UNNANYS, *s.* unity, unanimity, concord; also celibacy, bachelorship.

UNNANE, one.

UNNANE, *s.* a case, a peculiarity, a singularity. *Unus.*

UNNANEJEIG, eleven. (*W. un-ar-ddeg* and *undeg*.)

UNNANEYSEY, uniting, to unite. *Cr.*

UNNISH, an onion.

UNNS, an ounce.

UNOE, *s. pl.* UNOGHYN, a great grandchild. *O* or *oe*, a grandchild; as *thian-o* is a child, or half a grandchild. See *O*. As *O* among the Celts was the most honorable appellation, they seem to make that the point of reckoning from, both backwards and forwards; as *lieh-yn-o*, a child or son, signifies half a grandson. Then comes the *O*, and then the great grandson is called *un-o*, or one grandson more in descent; and of consequence a great grandson would be *daa-o*, the second descendant from the *O*.—(Oh! oh! *Ed.*)

UNTHIAGH, *a.* cohabiting, a cohabiter.

UNTHIEYS, *s.* cohabitation.

URC as ARC, *s.* a pig, *porcus*.

URCHEOID, as *archeoid*.

URLEY, *s.* an eagle. (*Ar. er*; *G. iolair*, *oirligh*.) *Cronk urley*, the name of a hill on the north side of the island, and once the northern Tinwald hill.

URLEYDER, *s.* a hawk, a falconer.

URREE, on her. *Cr.*

URREY, *s.* delight, also care, as *arrey*.

URRYM, *s.* adoration, worship, for *arrym*.

URRYMAGH, *a.* adorable; hence *currym*, religious duty.

URRYS, *s.* security, hence *shickyrys*.

URRYSAGH, *a.* confident, secure.

URT or OORT, *s.* a captain, as *kiann-oort*. (*Ir. urradh*, *ceann-urradh*.)

USR, *s.* usury, interest of money.

USERAGH, *s.* an usurer.

USEREE, *s.* the person who pays interest or use for money.

USHAG, *s.* a bird, a fowl. (*G. uisag*.)

USHAG-CHABBAGH, USHAG-TAPPAGH, *s.* a lark.

USHAG-NY-BOOB, *s.* a bittern.

USHAG-NY-TRAGHTEE or SNIAGHTEE, *s.* a small bird, a fieldfare.

USHAG-REAISHT, the mountain plover. *Cr.*

USHAG-ROAUYYR-NY-HOARN, the hunting. *Cr.*

USHAG-VOLTEE, the wagtail. *Cr.*

USHAG-VRECK, *s.* a wagtail.

USHAG-VUIGH, *s.* a yellow-hammer.

USHAG-Y-CHEEL, *s.* a small bird.

USHLAGH, *a.* watery, liquid, wet.

USHLAGHEY, *v.* to water, to sprinkle.

USHLYS, USHLAGHT, *s.* wateriness.

USHTAGH, *a. pl.* EE. watery, belonging to water.

USHTAGHEY, *v.* to water, to sprinkle. See *gushtaghey*.

USHTEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. water, a water. (*G.* and *Ir. uisge*.)

USHTEY-BEA, *s.* whisky; literally water of life.

USHTEY-BEEAL, *s.* a gargle.

USHTEY-CASHERICK, *s.* holy-water.

USHTEY-FARRANE, *s.* a well or spring water.

USHTEY-GEILL, *s.* a spring of water.

USHTEY-SLUGGEE, *s.* a whirlpool.

USHTIT, *part.* watered, sprinkled, wet.

USHYLAGH, a very light weak person. *Cr.*

Uss, *pron.* thou: emphatically thyself.

V

V A, *v.* the imperfect tense of *ta mee*. *Va mee*, I was: *Vou*: *Veh f.* *V'ee*: *n.* *Ve. pl.* *Va shin*: *Va shiu*: *V'ad*.

VAGHT, *adv.* eternally, perpetually, for ever. It is a contraction of the words *veih shoh magh*, from henceforth. *Hug shee da flauyns nagh jed naardey vaght*. *P. C.*

VAIDYN, *adv.* a while ago. *Lit. veih maidyn*, since morning.

VAR-A-MISH, I'll warrant. *Cr.*

V'AYM, I had. *Cr.*

V'AYNDOO, was in them. *Cr.*

VA SHOH, lo here; *va shoh eh*, here he is or it is; but literally, here he was.

VE, *v.* the third person of *va*, when applied to nouns of the neuter gender.

VEA, *s.* ado: as *cre hon t'ou cummal wheesh dy vea ort?* *Cr.*

VEG, *adv.* nothing or little. It is the fem. of *beg*, little.

V'EH, *v.* he was; the third person of *va mee*.

VEIH, *prep.* from. This, like every other preposition may be declined with a pronoun; as *voym*, from me; *voyd*, from thee;

veih, from him or it; *voee*, from her; *pl. voin, veue, voue*.

VEIH-HEN ! *interj.* lo ! behold ! look ! *Mo.*

VEIH-MY-CHEILLEY, *adv.* asunder, from one another.

VEIH-SHEN, thence, from there.

VEIH-SHID, from thence, meaning a third place, from *shen* and *shoh*; and is *veih yn id shen*.

VEIH-SHOH, hence, from hence.

VEIHSYN, *pron.* from him or himself; contracted of *veih* and *eshyn*.

VEL, *auxy. v.* Am I. *Vel mee; vel oo; vel eh; pl. vel shin; vel shiu; vel ad.* *Vel* is used when questions are asked—as *vel oo rea?* have you done? and is answered affirmatively by *ta mee*; as *ta mee rea*; and negatively, *cha vel* or *cha nel*.

VERGIN-VRIDEY, *s.* a plant; *mie son lhiettal guin*.

VERVINE, *s.* vervain.

VERYM, I will give, from *cur*, to give.

VEUE, *pron.* from yon.

VEUE-HENE, from yourselves.

VEYGE, a voyage. Acts 27, 10. *Cr.*

VINAGAR, *s.* vinegar.

VING-VARREY, *s.* hemlock. This word is *minn-varre* or *varrey*, except the article *yn* is used.

VOALLEY, *v.* to wall, or build a wall.

VOALLEY-MEAN, *s.* a partition wall.

VOALLEY, VOAL, *s. pl.* VOALLAGHYN, a wall.

VOALLEYDER, *s.* a wall builder.

VOEE, *pron. fem.* from her.

VOEEHENE, from herself.

VOEEISH, from herself.

VOGHE, would get. *Cr.*

VOID, *pron.* from thee or you.

VOID-HENE, from yourself or thyself.

VOIN, *pron.* from us.

VOIN-HENE, from ourselves.

VOISH, *pron.* from him, or from it.

VOISH-HENE, from himself.

VOISHYN, from himself.

VONDEISH, *s.* profit, advantage, interest.

VONDEISHAGH, *a.* advantageous, profitable.

VONDEISHAL, *v.* to profit, avail.

VOOIEE, *u.* as in *laare-voociee*, a threshing-floor.

VOUE, *pron.* from them.

VOUE-HENE, from them themselves.

VOUESYN, from themselves.

VOYM, *pron.* from me. See *veih*.

VUDDEE, the *vocative*, damsel, wench. *Cr.*

VUILL, *s.* vengeance; *hig y vuill orroo hene*.

W

WAGAAN, to stroll idly. *Cr.*

WAGAANTAGH, *v.* to stroll.

WAGAANTAGH, WANGAANAGH, *s.* a vagabond, a vagrant, a stroller.

WAGAANTAGH, *a.* wandering about, strolling.

WAGAANTYS, *s.* a wandering, vagrancy.

WAITEIL, *v.* to wait upon, to wait, as *waiteiler ta'n laa*. *P. C.*

WAITEIL, *s.* a waiting, attendance.

WAITEILAGH, *a.* attending, waiting upon; also *s.* a waiter, a follower.

WALKAL, WALKKEY, *v.* to full, to mill, as cloth.

WALKAL, *s.* a walk.

WALKEE, *u.* belonging to a fulling mill.

WALKER, *s.* a fuller or tucker.

WALKIT, *part.* fullled, milled.

WANDRAIL, wandering. *Cr.*

WAPPIN, *s.* a weapon, an instrument.

WAPPIN MAIDJY, *s.* a bludgeon. *Mo.*

WAPPIN YIARN, an iron instrument.

WAR, the stroke of an oar in rowing. *Cr.*

WARDOON, *s.* a gaoler.

WARDOON-KILLAGH, *s.* a churchwarden.

WARDOOR, a gaoler, Acts 16, 23.

WARDYS, *s.* a ward, a prison.

WARP, when the fishermen tell out their herrings, they add to every hundred three fishes, which they distinguish by the name of *warp*, and then they throw in a single herring, which they call *tally*.

WARRAG, a wit. *Cr.*

WARREE, witty, crafty. *Cr.*

WASS, *adv.* beneath, below, on this side.

WHAAGH, *a.* uncomth, odd, strange.

WHAAL, *v.* sew. *Cr.*

WHAALEY, sewing. *Cr.*

WHAALEYDER, one who sews. *Cr.*

Ard-WHAAYL, the council. *Cr.*

WHEESH, so much, so great.

WHEESH-ELLEY, so much more, as much greater.

WHEESH-SHEN, as large or as much as that.

WHEESH-SHID, *adv.* as large as that yonder.

WHEESH-SHOH, *adv.* as much as this.

WHEIGGOO, the fifth.

WHEIGGOO-FEED, the twenty-fifth.

WHEIGGOO-JEIG, the fifteenth.

WHEIGGOO-JEIG-AS-FEED, the thirty-fifth.

WHILLEEN, *a.* so many, as much as.

WHINGJEEAR, *s.* the leading horse in a yoke. *Cr.*

WING, *s.* a horse's mane, the article *yn* being understood, for *muing* is the radical word.

WOARREE, *s.* a grandmother. This word

is used after the article *yn*; for the original word is *moir-ree*, which signifies literally the ruling mother.

WOARREE-VOGAR, *s. a great grandmother.*

WOONNEY, the *vocat. of dooinney. Mo.*

WOISHLEYN, *s. pl. pennyworts. Cr.*

WOISHAL, *v. to wish, to desire.*

WOIYS, *v. to please, to gratify, to oblige.*

WOIYS, *s. pleasure, delight, gratification.*

WULLEE-WUS, *woad; or buighagh mooar.*

Y

Y and **YN** are articles, and are put in apposition with substantives, with verbs of the infinitive mood made substantives, and with adjectives. The article *y* is set before such as begin with a consonant, as *y dooinney*, and the article *yn* is used before words beginning with a vowel; as *yn oural*, the sacrifice. The proper names of places generally require these articles to be prefixed; as *yn Spaine*, *yn Rank*; Spain, France.

Y, the sign of the infinitive mood, to. "*Nee eshyn y kione ayds y vroo.*" *Mo.*

YA, *s. girl; an appellation to a female, as La to a male.*

YAMYS, a proper name—James.

YD or IT, *s. a spot, a place; hence ynyd, or ayns yn yd, in the spot.*

YEE, *s. the vocative case of Jee, O God; also the genitive.*

YEEAL, *s. a thong, a lash; hence geaylley, to whip.*

YEEAL-KIP, *s. a lash of a whip.*

YEEAL-SOOST, *s. the band of a flail.*

YEEAL-STREEAN, *s. a rein of a bridle.*

YEEAN, a chicken, the young of any bird. See *eean*.

YEEARREE, *v. to request, to desire; for geeearree.*

YEEARREE, *s. a desire, a prayer, a petition.*

YEEARREE, YEEARREEAGH, YEEARREYDAGH, *a. soliciting, begging.*

YEEARREE-NY-FOALLEY, *s. an appetite, a passion.*

YEEARREEAGHT, *s. a request, a petition.*

YEEARREYDER, *s. a candidate.*

YEEARREEYS, *s. a want, a desire.*

YEEASAGHT, *s. a thing borrowed, also a thing lent; the act either of borrowing or lending: cur er yeeasaght, to lend; goaill er yeeasaght, to borrow. This term is exactly equivalent to the Latin word mutuo; dare mutuo, to lend; accipere mutuo, to borrow.—Rev. W. Fitzsimmons. (See geeasaght.)*

YEEASEYDAGH, *s. pl. EE. a lender.*

YEEASEYDER, *s. pl. YN. a borrower.*

YEEASSAGHEY, to lend, to borrow. *Cr.*

YEEASSIT, lent, borrowed. *Cr.*

YEEAST, fish. *Cr.*

YEEASTEYR, a fisherman. *Cr.*

YEEILLEY, *v. to pay, to return; also to revenge. P.C.*

YEEILLEY, YEEILLYS, *s. satiety, fullness: from jeeyl, waste; a fee, a reward, a pay.*

YEEILLEYRAGH, *a. satiated.*

YEEILLYM, *s. a contribution, a prodnce.*

YEE-EY, Jesus. (*Ir. Iosa.*)

YEH, either one. *Yn derrey yeh. [Cr.]*

YERNAGH, an Irishman, any thing Irish.

YIARN, *s. iron. (G. iarunn; W. haiarn; Ar. hoarn and harn.)*

YIARN-CARDEE, *s. malleable iron or smith's iron.*

YIARN-ER-Y-STAINNEY, latten.

YIARN-ESSYL, *s. a linch-pin.*

YIARN-FOLDERAGH, *s. a scythe.*

YIARN-GIAL, *s. tin, usually stainney.*

YIARN-GIARREE, an edged tool. *Cr.*

YIARN-SHESHREEE, *s. plough irons; all the chains, share, coulter, &c. belonging to a plough.*

YIARNANE, YIARNAGE, *s. a hank.*

YIARNAGH, *a. belonging to iron.*

YIARNAL, *v. to iron or smooth linen.*

YIARNEY, *v. to wind thread.*

YIARNEYDER, *s. an ironmonger.*

YIARNIT, ironed. *Cr.*

YIEN, *s. a pretence, a show; as myr-yien, as if, under pretence: from gien.*

YINDYS, *s. a wonder, a prodigy, admiration. See the verb gindys.*

YINDYS-Y-THEIHLL, *s. the wonder of the world.*

YINDYSSAGH, *a. wonderful, amazing.*

YIORNAGE, *s. a clew of thread, a hank, a skein.*

YIOW, thou wilt get.

YL, *s. a cry, a shout, a moan, a throe.*

YL, a contraction of *ymyl*, as in *ghym-yl*, about, and *yl* in, an inclosure or yard.

YLLAGH, *s. a cry, a shout. Vid. gyllagh. (W. wylo.)*

YLLAGH, *a. crying, shouting, lamenting.*

YLLAGH AS RAM, a shouting and crying, a cry of distress.

YLLAGH, YLLAGHEY, *v. to shout, to cry, lament.*

YLLAGHEY, *s. a cry, a shout, the same as ullagh.*

YLLAN, YLLIN, *s. a stack-yard, a haggard. (W. ydlan.)*

YM, a particle set after verbs which forms the future tense; as *ta mee screew*, I write; *fut. screew-ym*. I shall or will write. The potential ends in *in*; and the second of the imperative is the root; as *screew*, write

- thou; *screeuym*, I will write; *screeuin*, I would write.
- YM, IM, GHYM, about, as in *imraa*, a memorial; *i.e. raa*, a story, and *im* or *ym*, about; *ghym*, as in *ghym-olt*, circumcision.
- YMAL, GHEMMAL, *s.* a margin, edge, border.
- YMOD, YMODYS, *s.* abundance.
- YMODAGH, *a.* infinite, innumerable.
- YMODAGHEY, *s.* multiplication.
- YMODAGHEY, *v.* to multiply.
- YMODEE, *a.* many, numerous. The comparative is *shimmey*, though *smoo* is generally used, which is properly the comparative degree of *moar*.
- YMODEE-FILEY, manifold, various.
- YMYD, *s.* use, advantage, produce.
- YMYDAGH, *a.* useful, needful.
- YMYLT, *s.* wallowing, tumbling. See *gymmylt*.
- YMYRQH, *s.* necessity, need, want. Vid. *gymmyrgh*. (*Ir. uircasbaidh.*)
- YMYRQHAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an indigent person.
- YMYRQHAGH, *a.* necessary, needful. (*Ir. uircasbach.*)
- YMYRK, YMYRKEY, *s.* conduct, behaviour, manners, carriage, gait, appearance; also the birth. Vid. *gymmyrkey*.
- YMYRKAGH, *s.* a bearer, a porter.
- YMYRKAGH, *a.* bearing; also lofty, grand, conspicuous, portly.
- YMYRKAGH-SHEIGH, *s.* an esquire.
- YMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* a man's manner of life, conduct.
- YMYRKEY-MIE, *s.* good conduct, morals, manners.
- YMYRKEY-ROISH-Y-TRAA, untimely birth, miscarriage.
- YMYRT, *s.* a rowing in a vessel. Vid. *gymmyrt*.
- YMYRTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a tower, a ferryman.
- YMYRTAGH, *a.* rowing, belonging to an oar.
- YMRÉE EH DOOIN, it behaves us. *H. Cor.*
- YN, the plural termination of nouns.
- YN, or Y, *art.* the.
- YN, IN, used as a post-fix, as *fer*, a man; *ferin*, male; *craa*, a shaking, *crain* or *crayn*, an ague or shivering.
- YNGAN, *s.* an anvil; *as ingan*.
- YNGYN, *s. pl. YNGYN*, the nail of the fingers or toes, the hoof of a beast that is cloven-footed, the claw or talon of a bird, the claw of shellfish; the cleft of a hammer. (*Ir. ingne; W. enyn; Lat. ungula, unguis.*)
- YNGYE, *s.* matter, humour, pus, particularly about the nails; a whitlow.
- YNGYRAGH, *a.* purulent, discharging matter.
- YNGYRAGH, *v.* to produce humour, to beal.
- YNGYRAGHT, *s.* an imposthume, inflammation.
- YNJEIG, *s.* the headland, that part of a field which is not ploughed or under crop.
- YNNYD, *s.* a place, a spot; also room, behalf, stead; instance.
- YNNYD, INNYD, *s.* Shrove-tide; as *laa innyd*, Ash-Wednesday, and *oie-innyd*, Shrove-Tuesday night.
- YNNYD-TRALAGH, *a.* an ebbing place, a landing place.
- YNNYD-VAGHEE, *s.* a dwelling place.
- YNNYD-VARGE, *s.* a market place.
- YNNYD-Y-VRECK, the marks of the small-pox. *Cr.*
- YNNYDAGH, *a.* local.
- YNNYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.
- YNRICK, *a.* upright, just, honest, entire, whole.
- YNRICKAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an upright man.
- YNRICKYS, *s.* integrity, honesty, uprightness.
- YNRICAN, *adv.* only, alone, singly.
- YNYCAN, *a.* only, special, particular.
- YNYCANYS, *s.* entireness, absoluteness.
- YNSAGH, YNSAGHEY, *s. pl. YNSAGHYN*, learning, instruction; literature. Vid. *gynsagh*.
- YNSAGH, *a. pl. EE.* learned, instructed, taught; *ferynsagh*, a teacher, a scholar, *pl. fir ynsee*, teachers.
- YNSAGH-KEAYIN, navigation. *Cr.*
- YNSAGH-LIOARAGH, book learning. *Cr.*
- YNSEE, *a.* learning or teaching.
- YNSEYDAGH, *s.* a philosopher or man of learning.
- YNSEYDAGH, *a.* teachable.
- YNSEYDER, *s.* a teacher; as *ferynsee*.
- YNSIT, *part.* learned, taught.
- YOIN, *s.* intention, design; *olkys jeh e yoin*, malice prepense. (*Ir. deoin, gion.*)
- YOIN, *s.* distance, remoteness, foreign regions; also time. *Foddey sy yoin*.
- YOINAGH, *a.* remote, foreign, alien.
- YOINAGH, *a.* intentionally, with his knowledge.
- YOINID, *s.* wilfulness.
- YRJAGHEY, *v.* to raise, to exalt. It is the same as *ardaghey*, and both come from *ard*.
- YRJEY, *a.* high, eminent; also promoted, advanced. It is frequently used with the consonant *b* and an apostrophe, as other words are with an *m'* or *my*.
- YRJEY, YRJID, *s.* height, eminence, summit.
- YRJEYDER, *s.* an elevator, a raiser, a promoter.
- YRRIN, *s. pl. YRRINEE*, the brain; or spelt *yrriughyn*, from *kione*.
- YRRINAGH, *a.* the fem. of *firrinagh*, true.
- YRRINEY, YRRINYS, YRRIN, *s.* the truth with the article *yn*, otherwise read *firrin*.
- YRRINYN, *s.* the brain, the same as *yrriin*.
- YRRYS, *s.* security, as *urrys*, and hence *shichyrrys*.

Ys, a particle used in the termination of nouns substantive; as from *saveenagh*, to slumber, is formed *saveenys*, a slumber.

Ys, a termination of nouns which have some affinity with Latin names ending in *s*; *Carjys*, *Caritas*; *Jeeys*, *Deitas*; *Shick-yrys*, *Securitas*.

YSKAN, an eel. *Cr.*

YSKID, *s.* the ham, hip or hough. (*G.*

eusgod; *Ir.* *iosgad*; *W.* *ysgwydd*, the shoulder.)

YSSIG, father, O father, in conversation; but *ayr* is used in Scripture.

YUAN, JOHN, vocative of *Juan*.

YUGHTEE, *s.* distance, remoteness, antiquity, old times. *Foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yughtee*, far in a distant country and at a remote period.

JUAN KELLY, ARDLEIGH, ESSEX.

May 9, 1795.

YN JERREY.

AN
ENGLISH AND MANX
DICTIONARY,

PREPARED FROM

DR. KELLY'S TRIGLOT DICTIONARY,

WITH ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS FROM THE
DICTIONARIES OF

ARCHIBALD CREGEEN AND JOHN IVON MOSLEY,

BY THE

REV. W. GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW, TRANSLATOR TO THE TYNWALD COURT,

AND THE

REV. J. T. CLARKE,

CHAPLAIN OF ST. MARK'S.

DOUGLAS:
PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.
MCCCCLXVI.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

TO THE ENSUING ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.



DR. KELLY left no English and Manx Dictionary corresponding to his Manx and English Dictionary. He had, however, prepared a Triglot of Manx, Irish, and Erse, based upon English; and had commenced the printing of the work when a fire broke out in the printing office and destroyed the sheets that were worked off. This put a stop to its publication at that time. Had the Triglot been published, it would, though necessarily a large and expensive work, have superseded in some measure an English and Manx Dictionary.

The Manx Society had for some time entertained the design of publishing the learned Doctor's Triglot entire; the manuscript of which had been generously put into their hands by MRS. GORDON KELLY. But on deliberation this design was abandoned.

Their attention was then directed to an English and Manx Dictionary, in manuscript, which purported to supply the place of a second part to DR. KELLY'S Dictionary. This was the work of Mr. JOHN IVON MOSLEY, of Manchester, a gentleman who without any of the advantages of a residence in the Isle of Man, had prepared a Dictionary which reflected great credit on his intellectual acumen and philological research.

It became, however, a matter of inquiry, how far an English and Manx Dictionary might be drawn from the Doctor's own more copious work; and on examination, it was found that the English and Manx portions of the Triglot were well adapted to form the groundwork of the required sequel.

The Society thereupon decided on availing themselves of the Doctor's learned labours, and requested the Rev. W. GILL, and the Rev. J. T. CLARKE to revise that portion of the Doctor's work, adapting it to form the second part to his Dictionary, and adding thereto all such words from CREGEEN'S and MOSLEY'S Dictionaries as would improve and enrich the volume. This labour has fallen chiefly into the hands of Mr. CLARKE, who has brought a life-long acquaintance with the language to bear upon the performance of the task assigned him. He has judged it advisable to make numerous alterations on his own responsibility, which cannot in all cases be acknowledged. His own additions are distinguished by the letter *C* affixed to them; those from CREGEEN by the letters *Cr.*; and those from MOSLEY by the letter *M*. Notwithstanding these alterations and additions, the work may still be received as entitled *substantially* to the sanction of Dr. KELLY'S name.

WILLIAM GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW.

JANUARY, 1867.

INTRODUCTION.

The following notice appears to have been intended by DR. KELLY to be preparatory to the publication of his Triglot Dictionary. It is considered worthy of a place here as an interesting introduction to his English and Manx Dictionary :—

To cultivate a language and to improve a people are similar offices. Under a conviction of this truth I have, with much labour, compiled a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language as it is spoken in Scotland, Ireland, and Man. The writers who have preceded me on this subject have endeavoured to obtain the attention of the public by dwelling on the great antiquity of the Gaelic, by commending the vast energy of its phraseology, and by displaying the etymological purity of its words. On all these accounts it is highly worthy the attention of the scholar and the antiquary. But these are confined objects, embracing words and neglecting men. The enlarged minds of the primitive bishops, Wilson and Hildesley, “who loved the language and the people who spoke it,” studied it with a higher view,—to render it by publication instrumental in removing ignorance, communicating truth, and obtaining a knowledge of English. Their motives were religious and moral; but the present state of the empire holds out to government and individuals another motive at this time not less imperious, that unity of language is the surest cement of civil as well as of religious establishments.

INTRODUCTION.

has long been the policy of France to render her language universal, and she has acquired more influence by its becoming the court language of Europe than even by her arms in the field. Had a similar policy been extended by this country to Ireland;—had books been printed in Gaelic, and Gaelic schools established in those parts of Ireland where Gaelic is the vulgar tongue, the people would have acquired learning by using the English alphabet,—they would have read English before they could read Irish, by reading Irish through an English medium,—they would have understood English before they had learnt Irish,—such a portion at least of English as would beyond a doubt have enabled them by reading and conversation to have diminished, if not altogether to have removed, the deplorable ignorance, poverty and bigotry under which they have so long laboured. Had the beneficed clergy likewise been qualified by a knowledge of the language spoken by their parishioners,—had they been obliged to preach,—had they been obliged to pray in Gaelic, many of the evils which have befallen Ireland might have been avoided, and those with which it is at present threatened most probably prevented. It is true that in process of time this cultivation of the Gaelic language will destroy the language itself, as a living language; but it will have produced the knowledge of a better, and will descend to posterity by means of the press in a more perfect state, than if it should be found only in the conversation of unlettered individuals. There would be no more cause for regret, then, that it was not a living language, than there is at present, that the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin are no longer such.

By the publication of Gaelic books, and more particularly by the clergy being obliged to understand, and to use the Gaelic language, the Roman Catholic faith was entirely superseded in Man. Of thirty thousand inhabitants, there is not to be found one native who is a Roman Catholic, nor a single dissenter from the Established Church of England. The same wisdom exercised by the rulers of the Church of Scotland, has produced similar effects in the Highlands. By their clergy being obliged to use the Gaelic language in the Highland parishes, the national and political prejudices, which formerly existed so strongly there, are entirely removed, and the knowledge of the English language,

in consequence of the publication of the Gaelic Scriptures and Gaelic books, is everywhere gaining ground. And when there shall be one national language, then only will the union of the empire be completely established.

To go at length into this argument is not the intention of this notice. If what has been here suggested shall obtain the means of printing and putting into circulation in Scotland, Ireland, and Man, a considerable number of the volumes of this Dictionary, much good will be done; and as that is my object, it will also be my reward.

JOHN KELLY,

COPFORD, ESSEX, MARCH 21st, 1805.

ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.

A

ABO

A

A, the first letter of the Alphabet.

ABACK, *adv.* gheu-chooylloo, ny-yei.
ABAFI, *adv.* veih'n chroanspreie gys y stuit. *C.*
ABAISANCE, *s.* imleeid, arrym.
ABALIENATION, *s.* eehyrtys, giarey magh jeh cooid as cowryn.
ABANDON, *v.* dy eehyrt, dy hreigeil, dy choyrt-seose.
ABANDONED, *part.* treigit, leodit.
ABANDONMENT, *s.* treigeillys.
ABASE, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy hilgey bun-ry-skyn.
ABASEMENT, *s.* injillid; traartys.
ABASH, *v.* dy naaraghey.
ABASHMENT, *s.* nearey.
ABATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, sloateil, lhag-gaghey.
ABATEMENT, *s.* sloateilys; slooid; leodys. *M.*
ABATER, *s.* leodagher, fer-lhieggée.
ABB, *s.* yn snaaie er fess yn chron-togherys, snaaie 'sy choigee. *C.*
ABBA, *s.* ayr, jishig.
ABBACY, *s.* oik as cooid-seihlt fer-reill abban.
ABBESS, *s.* ardenreill manishter, ard-challin-noo. *C.*
ABBEY, *s.* abban, manishter.
ABBEY-CHURCH, *s.* keeill-abban, keeill-ab.
ABBEY-LAND, *s.* thalloo-abban, ab.
ABBOT, *s.* fer-reill-abban, abb.
ABBREVIATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo.
ABBREVIATION, *s.* aagherrid.

ABBREVIATOR, *s.* aagherrider.
ABDICATE, *v.* dy choyrt-seose cairys, dy cheau jeh.
ABDOMEN, *s.* kiame-heese y volg, brooinney.
ABDOMINAL, *a.* bolgagh, bentyn da'n volg.
ABED, *adv.* 'sy-lhiabee, ny-lhie.
ABERRATION, *s.* shagbrynys.
ABET, *v.* dy ghriennaghey, dy ghreesaghey.
ABETTING, *a.* greesagh, mingey, brasnagh.
ABETTOR, *s.* ferchoyrlee, (mingeyder, fer-charree 'syn olk. *C.*)
ABHOR, *v.* dy choyrt dwoaie ny feoh da.
ABHORRENCE, *s.* feohdoilys, eajeeys, skaugh.
ABHORRENT, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, graney.
ABHORREE, *s.* fechdeyr.
ABIDE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy uirraghtyn 'syn un voayl.
ABIDER, *s.* tanneyder, cummaltagh.
ABJECT, *a.* treih, neulheihltagh, drollane.
ABJECT, *s.* dhonnan, dreih; drollane; ker-ghéen. *M.*
ABJECTNESS, *s.* treihys, kerghéeuys.
ABILITY, *s.* fort, schlei, niart.
ABJURE, *v.* dy loo noi, dy vynney noi.
ABLE, *a.* lajer, cummeydagh, niartal.
ABLE-BODIED, *a.* lajer, looyr, thollee.
ABLENESS, *s.* foundid, loorid. *M.*
ABLUCENT, *a.* glennee, oonlee. *Cr.*
ABLUTION, *s.* niaghyn, glennid.
ABNEGATE, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
ABNEGATION, *s.* gobbal, jiooldey.
ABOARD, *adv.* er lhiungey. *C.*
ABODE, *s.* cummal, oayll, ynydvaghee.
ABOLISH, *v.* dy yeeylaghey, scrysssey, stroie, dy rassey.
ABOLISHER, *s.* scryssag, jummaltagh, stroieder.
ABOLITION, *s.* dollid, toyrtmow, jummallys.

ABOMINABLE, *a.* eajee, feohagh.
ABOMINATE, *v.* dy choyr t dwoaie, dy choyr t feoh.
ABOMINATION, *s.* eajeays, graanid, feohdys.
ABORTION, *s.* mwane, louyran, lhuana.
ABORTIVE, *a.* nen-appee, mwanagh, louyr-agh, lhuanaagh.
ABOUND, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy ymmyrkey.
ABOUNDING, *a.* sonnyssagh.
ABOUT, *prep.* and *adv.* mygeayrt, mychione.
ABOVE, *prep.* erskyn, harrish.
ABOVE, *adv.* heose, harrish.
ABOVE ALL, erskyn ooilley.
ABOVE-BOARD, dy foshlit.
ABOVE-MENTIONED, imraait, roie soit magh.
ABRASION, *s.* screebit, scryssit, ceaut.
ABREAST, *adv.* geaylin ry gheaylin, lhiattee ry lhiattee, (gob ry ghib. *C.*)
ABRIDGE, *v.* dy ghiarey jeh, dy yannoo ny s'girrey. *C.*
ABRIDGER, *s.* aa-gherrider. [gheer.
ABROAD, *adv.* moocie-veih-yn-thie, ass-
ABROGATE, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy neu-yannoo.
ABROGATION, *s.* neu-yannoo leigh currit gys y derrey gheu. *C.*
ABRUPT, *a.* doaltattym, giare, brisheymagh, jeean.
ABRUPTNESS, *s.* doaltattymid, siyrid.
ABSCISS, *s.* askaid, ghymagh.
ABSCOND, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy roie-er-ghea.
ABSCONDER, *s.* gheader, fer ta goll er fol-laghtyn.
ABSENCE, *s.* veih 'n thie, mee-hastid. *C.*
ABSENT, *a.* quaagh, ass shillee, mee-hastagh.
ABSOLVE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy vaighey, dy leih.
ABSOLUTE, *a.* ynrican, slane ynrick.
ABSOLUTION, *s.* seyrsnys, maihys, leihys, feaysley.
ABSORB, *v.* dy luggey, dy yiole.
ABSORBENT, *s.* stoo ghirmagh, sluggane.
ABSORBED, *part.* sluggit-seose, jiolit.
ABSORPTION, *s.* maanallys.
ABSTAIN, *v.* dy aagail jeh, dy obbal, dy hea.
ABSTEMIOUS, *a.* sheelt, neu-yoogh.
ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* sheeltys, obbaltys, anvian.
ABSTERGE, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy strulley.
ABSTERGENT, *a.* nieeagh, glennal. [*M.*
ABSTINENCE, *s.* obbaltys, sheeltys, trostey.
ABSTINENT, *a.* trostee, shceltagh.
ABSTRACT, *v.* dy hayn ass, rheyyn, reih.
ABSTRACT, *a.* tayrnit ass, reiht, scarrit.
ABSTRACT, *s.* bree, king.
ABSTRACTION, *s.* bolvaneyns, mee-hastid, bouyrans,
ABSTRUSE, *a.* neu-vaghtal.
ABSURD, *a.* lhag-hushtagh, ommijagh.
ABSURDITY, *s.* ommijys, mee-cheaylid.
ABUNDANCE, palghys, sonnys; moocarane.
ABUNDANT, *a.* palghagh, dy liocar, sonnys-sagh.

ABUSE, *v.* dy yummal, dy villey, dy yeelley.
ABUSE, *s.* drogh-ymmyd; yeelil, cassid, lunnid.
ABUSER, *s.* casseydar, stroider, gannider.
ABUSIVE, *a.* oltoocanagh, floutagh, lunagh.
ABUT, *v.* dy cho-chaghiaghey.
ABUTMENT, *s.* cagliagh.
ABYSS, *s.* gharvaal, diunid-gyn-grunt.
ACADEMY, *s.* schoill.
ACADEMIC, *a.* schoillaragh.
ACADEMICIAN, *s.* schoillar.
ACCEDE, *v.* dy choardail, dy vishaghey.
ACCELERATE, *v.* dy eiyrt siyragh, dy imman er-finniu. *C.*
ACCELERATION, *s.* siyrid, bieauid.
ACCENT, *s.* cowrey-er-fockle, bree-loayrtys, sheeanane.
ACCENT, *v.* dy lhaih dy vreeoil.
ACCEPT, *v.* dy hoaghey jeh, dy ghoail dy arryltagh.
ACCEPTABLE, *a.* taitnyssagh.
ACCEPTANCE, *s.* soiaghey-jeh.
ACCEPTER, *s.* fer-soiaghey.
ACCESS, *s.* aare nyn raad, reamys. *C.*
ACCESSARY, *a.* coyrlagh, coomtee, coonee.
ACCESSORY, *s.* fer-oollee cooyl-chlea. *C.*
ACCESSIBLE, *a.* coar, faare.
ACCESSION, *s.* roshtyn, bishagh, co-chiangle.
ACCIDENCE, *s.* ny chieid banglaneyn dy ghlare.
ACCIDENT, *s.* taghyrt, trittym.
ACCIDENTAL, *a.* taghyrtagh, doaltattym.
ACCLAIM, *s.* yllagh, eam-moyllee.
ACCLAMATION, *s.* ard-choraa moyllee.
ACCLIVITY, *s.* ughtagh, liergagh, broogh.
ACCOMMODATE, *v.* dy yannoo jesh, dy chiear-taghey.
ACCOMMODATION, *s.* jeshid, trocairy, oltaghey-bea, fastee-hie, cooney, reaghys.
ACCOMPANY, *v.* dy reaylsheshiaght rish.
ACCOMPLICE, *s.* co-phartnagh ayns loght.
ACCOMPLISH, *v.* dy chooilleaney, dy yannoo.
ACCOMPLISHED, *part.* cooilleanit.
ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* slane-jerrey; jeshid.
ACCOMPT, *s.* coontey.
ACCOMPTANT, *s.* fer-coontee.
ACCORD, *v.* dy yannoo coardail.
ACCORD, **ACCORDANCE**, *s.* coardail, freg-gyrtys.
ACCORDANT, *a.* co-aignagh, booiagh, arryltagh.
ACCORDING, *adv.* reir, myr ve, 'naght.
ACCOBT, *v.* dy loayrt rish, (dy chur traalaa er. *C.*)
ACCOMPTABLE, *a.* coar, cooisheragh.
ACCOUCHEUR, *s.* ferlhee-reaylt. *C.*
ACCOUCHEUSE, *s.* hen-reaylt.
ACCOUNT, *s.* coontey, earroo; bun; tailley; night, skecal.
ACCOUNT, *v.* dy choontey seose, dy ghoail coontey; dy hoilshaghey; dy eeck.

ACCOUNTABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish, raantagh.
 ACCOUNTABLENESS, *s.* raanteenys.
 ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* lioar-coontee.
 ACCOUTRE, *v.* dy chur eilley-caggee er, dy ghreighey.
 ACCOUTREMENTS, *s.* caddagh-caggee, eilley-caggee.
 ACCRETION, *s.* gaase ry-cheilley.
 ACCRETIVE, *a.* lhiantyn, bentyn, gaase.
 ACCRUE, *v.* dy choyrt gys coontey, dy irree ass gys vondeish.
 ACCUMULATE, *v.* dy hagglym, dy hym-saghey dy cheilley.
 ACCUMULATION, *s.* thorrán, carnane, thorrán-arroo, thummid-sniaghtee.
 ACCUMULATIVE, *a.* çhaglym dy cheilley. *C.*
 ACCURACY, *s.* kiartys, baght-firrinagh.
 ACCURATE, *a.* corrym, kiart.
 ACCURSE, *v.* dy ghwee-mollaght, dy ghwee-aghyn.
 ACCURSED, *part.* feodagh, mollaaghtagh, dwoaiagh.
 ACCUSATION, *s.* plaiynt, cassid.
 ACCUSE, *s.* dy chassey, dy phlaiynt noi.
 ACCUSER, *s.* fer-chassee.
 ACCUSTOM, *v.* dy chliaghtey, dy haaghey.
 ACCUSTOMABLE, *a.* cadjinagh.
 ACCUSTOMED, *a.* chliaghtit, cadjiin.
 ACE, *s.* unnane. [*C.*
 ACERBITY, *s.* sherriuid, geyríd, granganys.
 ACHE, *s.* pian, guin, gen, gorley.
 ACHIEVE, *v.* dy chooilleeney.
 ACHIEVEMENT, *s.* red-erbee-jeant ny cooilleenit. *C.*
 ACHING, *a.* piandagh, guintagh. *Cr.*
 ACID, *a.* sharoo, gyere, gort.
 ACIDITY, *s.* sherriuid, gyerid, gortid.
 ACIDULATE, *v.* dy yannoo gyere, sharoo.
 ACKNOWLEDGE, *v.* dy ghoail rish, ghailley daill.
 ACKNOWLEDGING, *a.* booisal, goail rish.
 ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s.* toyrt-booise, raanteenys.
 ACME, *s.* mullagh, beinn, yrjid, mullagh-eayst, mullagh-doghan.
 ACONITE, *s.* luss-pyshoonagh.
 ACORN, *s.* cro-darragh, mess yn darragh.
 ACOUSTICS, *s.* bingys, kiaull, lossreeyn dy niartaghey nyn glashyn; feiy erbee.
 ACQUAINT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy chur fys, dy yannoo ainjys rish.
 ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* oayll, ainjys, shesh-aghtys.
 ACQUAINTED, *part.* ainjyssagh, oayllagh.
 ACQUIESCE, *v.* dy ghoail taaué, dy ghoail rish, dy ve tost.
 ACQUIESCENCE, *s.* tostit; arryltys.
 ACQUIRABLE, *a.* cosnee.
 ACQUIRE, *v.* dy chosney liorish tarrooghid nyn laue. *C.*
 ACQUIRER, *s.* cosneyder. [troar.
 ACQUISITION, *s.* vondeish er ny chosney,

ACQUIT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy livroy, dy vaih-aghyt.
 ACQUITTAL, *s.* livreyys veih lhiastynys, seyrnsnys veih loght.
 ACRE, *s.* acyr.
 ACRID, *a.* garg, sharroo, gort. [greil.
 ACRIMONIOUS, *a.* gargagh, gortagh, gen-
 ACRIMONY, *s.* sherriuid, gargid, gort, gen-
 greillid. *C.*
 ACROSS, *adv.* tessyn, crosagh.
 ACROSTIC, *s.* arrane ayn ta ennym currit ayns ny focklyn toshee.
 ACT, *v.* dy yannoo, dy chur-rish.
 ACT (to play), *v.* dy chloie.
 ACT, *s.* red erbee jeant ny cooilleenit.
 ACTION, *s.* accan, shuit-leigh; bree.
 ACTIONABLE, *a.* accanagh, ny lhie roish y leigh.
 ACTIVE, *a.* lheimyragh, bioyr, hreeoil, lheiltagh, gastey.
 ACTIVITY, *s.* tappeys, rooyrt, lheilutys, bioyrid.
 ACTOR, *s.* jantagh; cloieder.
 ACTRESS, *s.* hen-chloie.
 ACTUAL, *a.* jannooagh. *Mo.* [Jeer.
 ACTUALLY, *adv.* dy firrinagh, dy jarroo.
 ACTUARY, *s.* cleragh quaiyl, cleragh.
 ACTUATE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy vioyraghey, dy ghleashagh seose.
 ACTUATED, *part.* gleashit seose, griennit.
 ACUMEN, *s.* tastey-byrragh, biau ayns toiggal.
 ACUTE, *a.* byrragh, tastagh, toiggalagh tushtagh; geuagh, piandagh.
 ACUTENESS, *s.* hyríd, tastid, rick. *C.*
 ADAGE, *s.* shennraa, raa-chreeney, goo-chad-jin, dooyrtiman.
 ADAM'S-APPLE, *s.* cron-ny-scoarnee. *C.*
 ADAMANT, *s.* clagh s'ercoiee.
 ADAMANTINE, *a.* creoi myr clagh.
 ADAPT, *v.* dy chormal, dy chummei.
 ADAPTATION, *s.* corrymid, cummei, co-chormys.
 ADD, *v.* dy chur huggey, dy vooadaghey, dy vishaghey.
 ADDECIMATE, *v.* dy ghoail jaghee.
 ADDER, *s.* ard-nieu, aaher-nieu.
 ADDICT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey erlhee, dy choyrt raad da drogh-chliaghtey. *C.*
 ADDITION, *s.* coontey, bishagh.
 ADDITIONAL, *a.* currit gys coontey.
 ADDLE, *a.* leahree, loau, guirragh, shiait.
 ADDLE, *v.* dy loanghey, dy villey.
 ADDLE-PATED, *a.* kione-follym, kione-teayst.
 ADDRESS, *v.* dy loayrt rish, dy serieu huggey.
 ADDRESS, *s.* hrce-loayrtys; yn ennym t'er scriennyn ny cooid.
 ADEPT, *s.* schleider, fer-cheirdee, tushtagh.
 ADEQUATE, *a.* kiart, co-hrome, co-chor-rym.

ADEQUATENESS, *s.* co-chiartys, co-chorrymid.
ADHERE, *v.* dy lhiantyn shicky, dy haah, dy ghlooghey.
ADHESION, *s.* lhiantynys, sniemmey ry cheilley. *C.*
ADHESIVE, *a.* lhiannagh, gleihagh.
ADIEU, *adv.* slane lhiat, hannaght lhiat, shee dy row mayrt.
ADIT, *s.* thagher, cassan fo halloo.
ADJACENCY, *s.* naboonys, lhie ry cheilley, gheu ry heu.
ADJACENT, *a.* faggys-ry-laue.
ADJECTIVE, *s.* neu-vteear.
ADJOIN, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, cho-lhiantyn.
ADJOURN, *v.* dy chur shaghey gys traa enagh elley.
ADJOURNMENT, *s.* traa er ny arraghey.
ADJUDGE, *v.* dy vriwnys.
ADJUDICATION, *s.* reaghys, hriwnys.
ADJUNCT, *s.* red lhiannit gys red.
ADJUNCTION, *s.* yn red taht.
ADJURATION, *s.* bree, loo, mynnyn.
ADJURE, *v.* dy chur fo loo. *C.*
ADJUST, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.
ADJUSTMENT, *s.* kiartys, jeshid.
ADJUTANT, *s.* fercoonee, co-jantagh.
ADMEASUREMENT, *s.* towse.
ADMINISTER, *v.* dy chooilleaney oik-sheektar. *C.*
ADMINISTRATION, *s.* oik-sheektar.
ADMINISTRATIVE, *a.* shen ta shirveish ny reaghey. *C.* [*Cr.*
ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* sheektar ayns treisht.
ADMINISTRATORSHIP, *s.* currym sheektar ayns treisht.
ADMIRABLE, *a.* yindyssagh.
ADMIRAL, *s.* kiannoort-lhuingys.
ADMIRAL, *s.* lhuingysser. *M.*
ADMIRATION, *s.* yindys, graih.
ADMIRE, *v.* dy ghoail yindys, dy ghoail taitnys graihail, dy choontey feen.
ADMIRER, *s.* fersooree, fer ta goail taitnys ayns fer elley. *C.*
ADMISSIBLE, *a.* entreilagh.
ADMISSION, *s.* entreilys.
ADMIT, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy lhiggey stiagh.
ADMITTANCE, *s.* kied-entreilys.
ADMIX, *v.* dy heiy, dy vestey.
ADMIXTURE, *s.* reddyn sciyt fud y cheilley ny mestit. *C.*
ADMONISH, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy chur raue.
ADMONISHER, *s.* fer-choyrllee, fer-rauee.
ADMONITION, *s.* rauee, coyrlie.
ADMONITORY, *a.* coyrlaghey ny cur rauee.
ADO, *s.* hoirey, anvea, musthaa.
ADOLESCENCE, *s.* aegid.
ADOPT, *v.* dy gholtey, dy reih lhiannoo myr eirey ny sheektar. *C.*
ADOPTED, *part.* doltit.

ADOPTER, *s.* dolteyr, doltagher.
ADOPTION, *s.* doltanys.
ADOPTIVE, *a.* doltagh, doltanagh.
ADORABLE, *a.* feeu ooashley, ooasle. *C.*
ADORATION, *s.* ooashley, arrym.
ADORER, *s.* ooashleyder.
ADORE, *v.* dy chur ooashley, dy chur arrym.
ADORN, *v.* dy yannoo stoamey, dy yannoo aalin. *C.*
ADORNMENT, *s.* stoamid, aalid, bwaaghid.
ADOWN, *adv.* er-haloo. *C.*
ADOWN, *prep.* gour-my-lhice. *C.*
ADREAD, *adv.* er-aggle, ayns aggle. *C.*
ADRIIFT, *adv.* lesh y trooan; rouaillagh.
ADROIT, *a.* gastey, schleioil, jesh.
ADROITNESS, *s.* schlei, gastid, gaskeydaght. Hab. 1, 6.
ADSCITIOUS, *a.* lhiassee.
ADSTRICTION, *s.* co-chiangley.
ADVANCE, *v.* dy chur er y hoshiaght, dy heet faare dyn raad, dy yrjaghey, dy vieanghey.
ADVANCEMENT, *s.* yrjid, er-y-hoshiaght.
ADVANTAGE, *s.* cosney, tarrooghid, lane-yn-eaghtyr.
ADVANTAGE-GROUND, *s.* laue-yn-eaghtyr.
ADVANTAGEOUS, *a.* vondeishagh, cosnee.
ADVENT, *s.* gheet, imhagh gheet Chreest er y theihl.
ADVENTITIOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh.
ADVENTURE, *v.* dy roie mullagh-ching, dy ghoil kiontoyrt, dy yannoo rouyr daanys.
ADVENTURE, *s.* lhaag-haghyrt, kiontoyrtys.
ADVENTUROUS, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, daaney, gaueagh.
ADVERB, *s.* ro-vteear.
ADVERBIAL, *a.* ro-vteearagh.
ADVERSARY, *s.* noid, noidan.
ADVERSE, *a.* noi, ry-hoi, tessyn; arkyssagh.
ADVERSITY, *s.* egin, treihys, seaghyn, arkys.
ADVERT, *v.* dy yeeaghyn er, dy ghoail tastey jeh.
ADVERTENCY, *s.* tastey, arrey.
ADVERTISE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey dy foshlit, dy chur rauee, dy chur yn kiaullane mygeayrt. *C.* [lane.
ADVERTISEMENT, *s.* rauee, fys, yn chiaul-
ADVERTISER, *s.* fer-rauee, fer-ny-giaullane, fer-fyssyree.
ADVICE, *s.* coyrlie, rauee, ynsagh, naight.
ADVISABLE, *a.* coyrlie, cooie dy ve er ny choyrlaghey; sheelt.
ADVISE, *v.* dy choyrlaghey.
ADVISED, *part.* coyrlit, raait; ynsit.
ADVISER, *s.* fer-choyrllee, coyrlleyder.
ADULATION, *s.* brynnerys, moylley-foalsey.
ADULATOR, *s.* dooinney-moyllee.
ADULTATORY, *a.* brynnagh, hlaaghee.
ADULT, *s.* fer er-jeet gys amm dooinney, fer er-eash.
ADULTERATE, *v.* dy villey, dy vestey.
ADULTERATION, *s.* mestey, milley.

ADULTERER, *s.* maarder, brisheyder-poosee.
ADULTERESS, *s.* streebagh, ben-vaarderagh.
ADULTEROUS, *a.* oolee jeh brishey-poosey.
ADULTERY, *s.* maarderys, brishey-poosey.
ADUMBRATE, *v.* dy cheau scadoo er; dy cho-soylaghey.
ADUMBRATION, *s.* scadoo, scaa; caslys.
ADVOCATE, *s.* leighder, shualtagh.
ADVOCATION, *s.* leighderaght, shualtys.
ADVOWSON, *s.* cair dy chur stiagh gys oik killagh.
AERA, *s.* emshyr, imbagh, traa.
AERIAL, *a.* 'syn aer, troggit seose dy ard.
AERONAUT, *s.* fer ta shoalley syn aer. *C.*
AFAR, *adv.* foddey-jeh.
AFFABILITY, *s.* coarid; ghengey-veeley, loayrtys veeley.
AFFABLE, *a.* coair, gennal.
AFFAIR, *s.* cooish, nhee, red.
AFFECT, *v.* dy hliggey er, (dy ghleaysagh seose, dy ghoail greme er ny yeearreeyn, dy veiyghey ny ennaghtyn. *C.*)
AFFECTATION, *s.* miandys, jeeanid, foalsaght
AFFECTED, *part.* gleashit lesh ennaghtyn meiygh, goail cummey foalsey. *C.*
AFFECTION, *s.* graih, mian, taitnys.
AFFECTIONATE, *a.* dooie, graihagh, trocoil.
AFFECTING, *part.* trimshagh, keaynoil.
AFFIANCE, *s.* treisht, bargane-nashtee, bartantys.
AFFIANCE, *v.* dy yannoo bargane-nashtee.
AFFIDAVIT, *s.* loo, mynney.
AFFIED, *part.* naisht.
AFFINITY, *s.* cleuinys, mooinjerys.
AFFIRM, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey, dy niartaghey hriwnys, dy vreearey.
AFFIRMATION, *s.* shickyrys, hrearey, jar-roo ta.
AFFIRMATIVE, *a.* shickyraghey.
AFFIRMER, *s.* fer-shickyree.
AFFIX, *v.* dy sniemmey hugghey. *C.*
AFFLATUS, *s.* ennal noo, bree phadeyrys.
AFFLICT, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy heaghney.
AFFLICTION, *s.* trimshey, seaghyn, arkys.
AFFLICTIVE, *a.* seaghnagh, eriuagh.
AFFLUENCE, *s.* palghys, sonnys, berghys.
AFFLUENT, *a.* palghey, sonney, sour.
AFFLUX, *s.* lhieney.
AFFORD, *v.* dy tordrail.
AFFOREST, *v.* dy yannoo keyll. *C.*
AFFRAY, *v.* dy agglaghey.
AFFRAY, *s.* tuittym magh, co-streun.
AFFRIGHT, *s.* aggle, er-creau, atghim.
AFFRIGHT, *v.* dy agglaghey.
AFFRONT, *v.* dy chur sneih er, dy vrasnaghey.
AFFRONTING, *part.* brasnaghey, naaraghey, gannidagh.
AFIELD, *adv.* ayns y vagher.
AFLOAT, *adv.* shiaulley. *C.*
AFOOT, *adv.* ry-chosh, lheihtl.
AFORE, *adv.* roie, roish, ro.
AFOREGOING, *part.* kionc-toshee. *C.*

AFOREHAND, *adv.* ro-laue.
AFORESAID, *a.* rait ro-laue. *C.*
AFORETIME, *adv.* foddey er dy henney, roie.
AFRAID, *a.* agglagh, er-creau.
AFRESH, *adv.* ass-y-noa, reesht.
AFTER, *prep. adv.* lurg, ny-yeih.
AFTERAGES, *s.* sheeloghyn ry-heet.
AFTER-ALL, *a.* lurg ooilley, ny-yeih.
AFTER-BIRTH, *s.* clou-chour. *Cr.*
AFTER-CLAP, *s.* eiyrtys-an-yerkit, aa-vuilley.
AFTER-CROP, *s.* aa-vaair, aa-fouyr.
AFTER-GAME, *s.* aa-chloie.
AFTER-MATH, *s.* yn aa-vaair, fairy buint 'syn ouyr. *C.*
AFTER-NOON, *s.* fastyr.
AFTER-PAINS, *s.* giarraghyn-troailt lurg y lhiannoo.
AFTER-TASTE, *s.* blayst lurg giu. *C.*
AFTER-THOUGHT, *s.* aa-smooingaghtyn.
AFTER-TIMES, *s.* traar-ry-hect, eashyn jerrinagh.
AFTERWARDS, *adv.* ny lurg shen, reesht.
AFTERWIT, *s.* keeayll ro anmagh, keeayll-vairey. *Cr.*
AGAIN, *adv.* reesht, keayrt elley.
AGAINST, *prep.* noi.
AGAST, *a.* er-creau, atghimit.
AGATE, *s.* clagh-oosale.
AGE, *s.* eash, hing, amm, earish.
AGED, *a.* er roie ayns eash, brash-dy-eash.
AGENCY, *s.* jannooaght, jantys.
AGENT, *s.* fer ta jannoo obbyr fer elley, jantagh. *C.*
AGGLOMERATE, *v.* dy hogherys, myr bluggan snaie, dy chruinnaghey ry-cheilley myr carnane sniaghtee. *C.*
AGGRANDISE, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy hroggal seose.
AGGRANDISEMENT, *s.* mooadys, yrjid, pooar.
AGGRANDIZER, *s.* eshyn ta troggal seose fer elley gys stayd berghys as pooar. *C.*
AGGRAVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny 'smelley. *C.*
AGGRAVATION, *s.* aa-hrimmid, mooadys.
AGGREGATE, *v.* dy cho-chruinuaghey, dy hagglym cooidjagh.
AGGREGATE, *s.* yn clane.
AGGREGATION, *s.* thuumid jeant seose jeh ymmoddey reddyn. *C.* [*Cr.*]
AGGRESS, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er streun.
AGGRESSION, *s.* toshiaght-streun. *C.*
AGGRESSOR, *s.* bwoailleyder, streunder. *C.*
AGRIEVANCE, *s.* aggair, tranlaase.
AGGRIEVE, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghney.
AGILE, *a.* gastey, bioyr, lheimyragh.
AGILITY, *s.* mhioyrid, bieauid.
AGITATE, *v.* dy ghleayshagh seose, dy voiry, dy vestey.
AGITATION, *s.* boiranys; ennaghtyn. *C.*
AGITATOR, *s.* greesyder. *C.*
AGO, *adv.* roish shoh, er dy henney.
AGOO, *adv.* eddrym, ommijagh, miandagh, boggyssagh.

AGOING, *adv.* gleaishagh, ersooyl.
 AGONIZE, *v. n.* dy ve ayns guin baasoil. *C.*
 AGONY, *s.* guin baais, egin hreih.
 AGRARIAN, *a.* magheragh. *C.*
 AGREE, *v.* dy choardail, dy ve jeh'n un aigney.
 AGREEABLE, *a.* taitnyssagh, co-aignagh, coar.
 AGREEABLENESS, *s.* taitnys, coardailys, coarid.
 AGREED, *part.* coardit.
 AGREEMENT, *s.* coardailys, bargane-reaghys.
 AGRICULTURE, *s.* obbyr magheragh, eirinys.
 AGRICULTURIST, *s.* eirinagh. *Cr.*
 AGROUND, *adv.* er traie.
 AGUE, *s.* ghingys-craae, creayn.
 AGUE-FIT, *s.* creayn-losht, ghiassagh-craae. Lev. 26, 16. *Cr.*
 AH, *inter.* ugh, ogh.
 AHEAD, *adv.* 'sy toshiaght, toshiaght y raad. *C.*
 AID, *v.* dy chooney lesh, dy choyr't cour.
 AID, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk.
 AIDER, *s.* ferchoonee.
 AIDLESS, *a.* annoon, gyn-cooney.
 AIL, *v.* dy yannoo er, dy ve aslayntagh, ghing; gaccan.
 AILINO, AILMENT, *s.* aslaynt, ghingys, doghan
 AIM, *v.* dy ghoail reayrt sooilley er cowrey, dy chloie-thie. *C.*
 AIM, *s.* rheayrtys, cowrey.
 AIR, *s.* aer.
 AIR, *v.* dy 'chur 'sy gheay, dy hirmaghey.
 AIR-BLADDER, *s.* kesh-ushtee. *C.*
 AIR-BUILT, *a.* smooingh'tyn follym feayn, myr y shenn raa, "cashtal 'syn aer." *C.*
 AIR-HOLE, *s.* towl-geayee.
 AIRING, *s.* jurmah beg taitnyssagh. *C.*
 AIRLING, *s.* fiid. *M.*
 AIR-PUMP, *s.* poib dy hayn aer.
 AIRY, *a.* eddrym, geayagh.
 AISLE, *s.* ahiley ny killagh. *Cr.*
 AKIN, *a.* clein, cleinagh, mooinjerey.
 ALABASTER, *s.* clagh bane marmyr.
 ALACK, ALACKADAY, *inter.* ughanee, ah-treih !
 ALACRITY, *s.* gennallys, eddrymid-cree. *C.*
 ALAMODE, *a.* cordail rish cliaghtey yn theay. *C.*
 ALARM, *s.* raane, tharmane.
 ALARM-BELL, *s.* clagh ny cros'h-arrey.
 ALARMING, *part.* gagglaghey, boiragh.
 ALARM-POST, *s.* cronk-ny-arrey; hence, *cronk-ny-arrey-lhaa*, the name of a mountain.
 ALAS, *inter.* ughanee, ah-treih, aless !
 ALB (surplice), *s.* lheiney-erin.
 ALBERT, *adv.* ga-reih, ga. *Mo.*
 ALCHYMIST, *s.* fer lheiney meayn.
 ALCHYMY, *s.* yn schlei dy hyndaa un veayn gys meayn elley, myr airh. *C.*
 ALCOHOL, *s.* yn liggar s'troshey gimbyllit ass feayn.

ALCORAN, *s.* bible yn Tuirc.
 ALCOVE, *s.* hwane-gharey.
 ALDER, *s.* billey-faarney.
 ALDERMAN, *s.* shanster-valley.
 ALE, *s.* lune, soo ymlit ny hoarn, soo-ny-hoarn.
 ALE-BERRY, *s.* lune-gheh.
 ALE-BREWER, *s.* fer-lhionney, imler.
 ALE-COST, *s.* lhuss.
 ALEGAR, *s.* lune-gyere.
 ALE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-lhionney.
 ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* ben ny dooinney oast, ben ny fer lhionney.
 ALEMBICK, *s.* pott son tayn jeh bree loss-reeyn.
 ALENGTH, *adv.* sheeynt slane lhiurid. *C.*
 ALERT, *a.* jesh, bioyr, gastey, speeynt.
 ALERTNESS, *s.* bioyrid, tappeeys.
 ALEXANDER, Alexander's foot, *s.* ollyssyn.
 ALEXANDRINE, *s.* artane jeant seose jeh daa rhey'n jeig. [*C.*
 ALEXIPHARMICK, *a.* red nee coural pysshoon.
 ALIEN, *a.* joartee; *s.* joarree.
 ALIENABLE, *a.* scartagh.
 ALIENATE, *v.* dy scar'tey veih, dy chur ersooyl; dy chreck.
 ALIENATION, *s.* scar'tey, currit ass e chair.
 ALIGHT, *v.* dy harlheim.
 ALIKE, *adv.* myr-y-cheilley, colaik.
 ALIMENT, *s.* bee follan.
 ALIMENTAL, *a.* becoil, follan.
 ALIMONY, *s.* beaghey nee t'cr gheddyn scar'tey-poosee veih 'n sheshey eck.
 ALIQUOT, *a.* aynyn kiart earroo erhee.
 ALIVE, *a.* bio, ayns bea.
 ALKALI, *s.* cre erbee nee gobbraghey myr jias'tyn ayns sherruiid, goll-rish kelk.
 ALL, *a.* ooilley, slane.
 ALL-CONQUERING, *a.* ooilley-barrialtagh.
 ALL-DEVOURING, *a.* ooilley-sluggee.
 ALL-HAIL, *inter.* slaynt-dy-row lhiat. *C.*
 ALL-HALLOWS, ALL-HALLOWTIDE, *s.* laa souney, yn tanin.
 ALL-HEAL, *s.* guil, slane-lhuss.
 ALL-JUDGING, *a.* ooilley-briwnyssagh.
 ALL-KNOWING, *a.* ooilley-fysseragh.
 ALL-SEEING, *a.* ooilley-reayrtagh.
 ALL-SUFFICIENT, *a.* ooilley-niartal.
 ALL-WISE, *a.* ooilley-creeney.
 ALLAY, *v.* dy veeinaghey.
 ALLAY, *s.* scoodin meayn mestit seose lesh keint-elley dy veayn dy yannoo eh creoi. *C.*
 ALLEGATION, *s.* breearey, red lhiassit myr leshtal, feanish er ny ymmyrkey.
 ALLEGE, *v.* dy lhiassaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
 ALLEGER, *s.* lhiasseyder. [*tce*
 ALLEGIANCE, *s.* ammys, biallys gys ard-reil-
 ALLEGORICAL, *a.* co-soylagh.
 ALLEGORIZE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey.
 ALLEGORY, *s.* co-soyley.

ALLEGRO, *a.* eddrym, kuine.
 ALLELUJAH, *s.* moyllyt gys Jee.
 ALLEVIATE, *v.* dy veeinaghey.
 ALLEVIATION, *s.* aash.
 ALLEY, *s.* baar, straid coon.
 ALLIANCE, *s.* caarjys, cleuinys, moonjerys, co-chiangley-ashoon.
 ALLOT, *v.* dy rheynn, dy chronney, dy scarrey, dy chur gys y derrey gheu.
 ALLOTMENT, *s.* cronney, ayrr-rheynnit.
 ALLOW, *v.* dy chur kied, dy hurrause.
 ALLOWABLE, *a.* lhiggal, leighoil.
 ALLOWANCE, *s.* toytys, kied, ayrr.
 ALLOY, *s.* drundin, scoodin, mergy.
 ALLSEED, *s.* lus-y-ryptar. *Cr.* [*C.*
 ALLUDE, *v.* dy hect er red fegooish gimraa.
 ALLURE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy vreegey.
 ALLUREMENT, *s.* cleayn, ribbey.
 ALLURING, *part.* hreagey, cleayney.
 ALLURER, *s.* fer-chleaynee.
 ALLUSION, *s.* sannish, faane.
 ALLUSIVE, *a.* sansheragh, faauagh.
 ALLUVIA, *s.* claddagh rish oirr awin. *C.*
 ALLUVIAL, *a.* thalloo-chladdee. *C.*
 ALLY, *v.* dy yannoo clenmys, dy yannoo caarjys ny boodeeys.
 ALLY, *s.* cumraag, fer ayns parteeas ny boodeeys.
 ALMANACK, *s.* liar-bleeane yeh ny him-beeyn.
 ALMIGHTINESS, *s.* ooilley-niartallys.
 ALMIGHTY, *a.* ooilley-niartal.
 ALMOND, *s.* cro yn almond, almon.
 ALMONDS, *s.* fairageyn ny mwannal.
 ALMONER, *s.* jeirkeyder. *C.*
 ALMONRY, *s.* yn thie stoyr raad t'an jeir-agh jeant-magh. *C.*
 ALMOST, *adv.* bunnys, faggys.
 ALMS, *s.* jeirk, giastallys.
 ALMS-DISH, *s.* curjeig.
 ALMS-GIVER, *s.* toyrtagh-jeirk.
 ALMHOUSE, *s.* thie ny moght.
 ALMSMAN, *s.* dooinney boght, fer shooyl ny dhieyn.
 ALOES, *s.* soo-hilley jeh'n ennym cheddin.
 ALOFT, *adv.* heose, erskyn, 'syn aer, er-lout.
 ALONE, *a.* ny lomarcan, lesh hene.
 ALONG, *adv.* er-foddey, er-y hoshiaght, feiyerrey.
 ALOOF, *adv.* foddey jeh.
 ALOUD, *adv.* dy ard, dy harmanagh.
 ALPHA, *s.* yn cheid ockle 'syn aiblit Ghreek: shen-y fa te goit ayns ynyd yn fockle toshiaght.
 ALPHABET, *s.* aiblit, ahyraght, ahyrlit.
 ALPHABETICAL, *a.* aihlitagh.
 ALREADY, *adv.* eer-nish hene, hannah.
 ALSO, *adv.* myrgeeddin, foast.
 ALTAR, *s.* hoayrd-chreestiaght, altyr.
 ALTARAGE, *s.* argid-oural.
 ALTER, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy hyndaa.

ALTERABLE, *a.* ceaghliagh.
 ALTERABLENESS, *s.* ceaghliid, caghlaays.
 ALTERATIVE, *a.* caghlaaee.
 ALTERATION, *s.* caghlaa, yn red caghlaait.
 ALTERCATION, *s.* streeu, argane, chengley-rys, hoirey.
 ALTERNATE, *a.* garree, geiyrt-y-cheilley.
 ALTERNATE, *v.* dy arraghey, dy ghoail lieh myr lieh.
 ALTERNATION, *s.* shayll, 'eshyn ta hoshiaght, y chied er ta feddyn. *C.*
 ALTHOUGH, *adv.* ga-reih, ga. *M.*
 ALTITUDE, *s.* yrjid.
 ALTOGETHER, *adv.* ooilley dy cheilley, ooilley-cooidjagh, ooilley magh, er y clane.
 ALWAYS, *adv.* dy kinjagh, kinjagh.
 AM, *v.* ta mee.
 AMABILITY, *s.* graihoilys.
 AMAIN, *adv.* er-egin, er-niart.
 AMALGAMATE, *v.* dy vestey meayn marish argid-bio. *C.*
 AMANUENSIS, *s.* cleragh-scriuee.
 AMASS, *v.* dy charnanaghey, dy hagglym ermooyn-y-cheilley. *C.*
 AMASSMENT, *s.* carnane, thorran.
 AMATORY, *a.* graihagh.
 AMAZE, *v.* dy chur yindys er, dy hanvanaghey.
 AMAZING, yindyssagh, atghimagh.
 AMAZEMENT, *s.* yindys, thanvaneys.
 AMAZON, *s.* caillagh-foawragh.
 AMAZON, *s.* farven. *Cr.*
 AMBASSADOR, *s.* chaghter-reeoil.
 AMBASSAGE, *s.* ghiaghteraght ashoonagh, chyttys.
 AMBIDEXTER, *s.* dooinney oddys ymyd y yannoo jeh lane chaire chammah's yn laue hoshtal. *C.*
 AMBIDEXTROUS, *a.* jesh-laneagh.
 AMBIENT, *a.* cruinnaghey mygeayrt.
 AMBIGUITY, *s.* drogh-ourys, chengey lhiam chengey lhiat, fallogys.
 AMBIGUOUS, *a.* ouryssagh, fallogyssagh.
 AMBITION, *s.* sonnaase, mian son gloyr as poar.
 AMBITIOUS, *a.* sonaasagh, sondagh.
 AMBLE, *v.* dy cheimyragh.
 AMBLE, *s.* keim myn.
 AMBLER, fer-keimyragh.
 AMBROSIA, bee-milish ny jallooyn foalsey.
 AMBULATION, *s.* troailtys, kesmad shooyl.
 AMBUSH, *s.* fo-chlea, cooyl-chlea-ribhey.
 AMEN, *adv.* myr shen dy row eh.
 AMENABLE, *a.* raanteenagh, ny lhie roish. *C.*
 AMEND, *v.* dy aase ny share, dy choural, dy lhiasaghey.
 AMENDMENT, *s.* caghlaa veih sie gys mie, lhiasaghey-bea. *C.*
 AMENDER, *s.* lhiaseyder.
 AMENDS, *s.* lhiasaghey.

AMENITY, *s.* taitnys.
 AMERCE, *v.* dy ghoail kerraghy liorish troggal keesh. *C.*
 AMETHYST, *s.* clagh oasle ghorrym.
 AMIABLE, *a.* graihoil, feeu nyn ghraih.
 AMIABLENESS, *s.* graihoylys.
 AMICABLE, *a.* caarjagh, dooie.
 AMICABLENESS, *s.* caarjys, aigney-mie.
 AMID, AMIDST, *prep.* ny-mastey, 'sy vean, fud.
 AMISS, *a.* nen-chiart.
 AMITY, *s.* caarjys, graih-shee.
 AMMUNITION, *s.* tashtaghyn-chaggee. *M.*
 AMNESTY, *s.* loght jarroodit. *C.*
 AMONG, *prep.* ny mastey, fud, trooid.
 AMOROUS, *a.* graihagh; reagh.
 AMOROUSNESS, *s.* graih, reaid.
 AMOUNT, *v.* dy hroggal ayns earroo.
 AMPHIBIOUS, *a.* oddys ve bio cr thalloo ny 'syn ushtey.
 AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* thie cloie 'sy Rane.
 AMPLE, *a.* mooar, slane, dy-liooar.
 AMULET, *s.* cowrey-druiaight, pyshag, rhusag.
 AMUSE, *v.* dy chur taitnys, dy vreaagey.
 AMUSEMENT, *s.* aittys, taitnys, gien.
 AMUSIVE, *a.* abyldy chur taitnys.
 AN, *art.* y, yn.
 ANABAPTISM, *s.* neu-vashtey 'syn oikany.
 ANABAPTIST, *s.* mee-chredjuagh ayns bash-teych oikan. *C.*
 ANACHRONISM, *s.* cron shendeaght, an-traa.
 ANALIZE, *v.* dy hirrey oltyn y clane.
 ANALOGOUS, *a.* cosoylaghey.
 ANALOGY, *s.* cosoyley.
 ANALYSIS, *s.* olt-scarey.
 ANALYTICAL, *a.* olt-scaree.
 ANARCHY, *s.* meereiltys, musthaa.
 ANARCHICAL, *a.* meereiltagh, fud-y-cheillee.
 ANATHEMA, *s.* mollaght ny hagglish.
 ANATHEMATIZE, *v.* dy chur fo briwys y whaiyl aspick.
 ANATOMIST, *s.* giareyder corp son saaseyn lheihs.
 ANATOMY, *s.* schlei giareyder corp.
 ANCESTOR, *s.* shenn-ayr.
 ANCESTRY, *s.* mooinjerys t'er jeet neose veih shenn sheeloghyn. *C.*
 ANCHOR, *s.* caillagh, aker.
 ANCHOR-HOLD, greim-chaillee.
 ANCHORED, *part.* akerit, ny thie ec aker.
 ANCHORITE, *s.* fer-guag. *C.*
 ANCHOVY, *s.* keint dy sceddán.
 ANCIENT, *a.* shenn.
 ANCIENTS, *s.* shennuster.
 ANCIENTLY, *adv.* foddey-er-dy henney.
 AND, *conj.* as.
 ANEAL, *v.* dy chreoghey meayn.
 ANECDOTE, *s.* skecal, naight.
 ANEMONE, *s.* luss-uy-gayee. *Cr.* [hoi.
 ANENT, *prep.* hoal, gheu-veecaloo, noi-ry-

ANES, *s.* colg.
 ANEW, *adv.* ass-y-noa, reesht.
 ANGEL, *s.* ainle.
 ANGELICA, *s.* luss yn angelag.
 ANGELICAL, *a.* ainleagh, noo.
 ANGER, *s.* corree, ferg, jymmoose.
 ANGER, *v.* dy ghreesaghey seose gys corree.
 ANGINA, *s.* gorley-plooghee, trew. *Cr.*
 ANGLE, *s.* corneil, cooiljeig, uillin.
 ANGLE, *v.* dy ceastagh, dy vreakeragh.
 ANGLE-ROD, *s.* slatt-eeastee. *C.*
 ANGLER, *s.* ceasteyr-awin.
 ANGLING, *part.* geeastaghey.
 ANGLICISM, *s.* baarlacht, baarl.
 ANGRY, *a.* corree, elgyssagh, fargagh.
 ANGUISH, *s.* guin.
 ANGUISHED, *part.* piandagh, angaishagh.
 ANGULAR, *a.* corneillagh, cooiljeigagh.
 ANGULARITY, *s.* corneillys.
 ANGHTS, *adv.* 'syn oie.
 ANILITY, *s.* shenndeaght-ben.
 ANIMADVERSION, *s.* oghsan.
 ANIMADVERSIVE, *a.* oghsanagh.
 ANIMADVERT, *v.* dy chur oghsan.
 ANIMAL, *s.* cretoor-bioagh.
 ANIMAL, *a.* cretooragh.
 ANIMALCULE, *s.* briunne-bio.
 ANIMATE, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur cree ayn, dy viograghey.
 ANIMATION, *s.* bioyrid, bioghys, bree, bea.
 ANIMATOR, *s.* fer-vioee, fer-chroo.
 ANIMOSITY, *s.* corree, ferg, eulys, anshee.
 ANISE, *s.* luss anis.
 ANKLE, *s.* abane.
 ANNALIST, *s.* scriudeyr recortysyn. *C.*
 ANNALS, recortysyn bleaney.
 ANNEX, *v.* dy haa, dy ghlooghey, dy lhianney.
 ANNEXATION, *s.* kiangley, lhiantynys.
 ANNEXED, *part.* kiant, lhiannt.
 ANNHILATE, *v.* dy stroie, dy chur naardey, dy chur mow, dy chur lesh gys veg.
 ANNihilation, *s.* stroialtys, toyrtmow.
 ANNIVERSARY, *a.* bleaney.
 ANNIVERSARY, *s.* laa-bleaney.
 ANNO DOMINI, ayns blein nyn Jiarn.
 ANNOUNCE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey magh.
 ANNOY, *v.* dy voirey.
 ANNOYANCE, *s.* boirany, anvea.
 ANNOYER, *s.* boirane. *Cr.*
 ANNUAL, *a.* bleenagh.
 ANNUITY, *s.* gheet-stiagh hleaney.
 ANNUL, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy stroie.
 ANNULAR, *a.* runt, ayns cummey fainey. *C.* [Cr.
 ANNUNCIATION, *s.* laa'l Moirrey Ny Saush.
 ANNUNCIATION, *s.* laa feailley Moirrey yu aitee.
 ANNUNCIATE, *v.* dy chur lesh naight. *C.*
 ANODYNE, *a.* meeinaghey pian.
 ANOINT, *v.* dy ooilaghey.

ANointed, *a.* ooilit.
ANointer, *s.* ooileyragh, fer-ooilee.
ANOMALOUS, *a.* an-leighagh, jeh'n chassan chadjin.
ANOMALY, *s.* an-leigh.
ANON, *adv.* ghelleeragh, nish as reesht.
ANONYMOUS, *a.* neu-enmyssit.
ANOTHER, *u.* elley, un elley.
ANSWER, *s.* freggyrt, freggyrtys, ansoor.
ANSWER, *v.* dy reggyrt.
ANSWERABLE, *a.* freggyrtagh, raanagh.
ANSWERABLENESS, *s.* freggyrtys, raan-teenys.
ANSWERER, *s.* fer-reggyrtee, raane.
ANT, *s.* sniengan.
ANTAGONIST, *s.* an-charrey, (streeuder. *C.*)
ANTARCTIC, *a.* jiass.
ANTECEDE, *v.* dy ghoill roish, dy ghoill ro-laue. *C.*
ANTECEDENT, *a.* ro-laue. *C.*
ANTE-CHAMBER, *s.* shamyr-oi, ro-shamyr.
ANTEDATE, *v.* dy screen laa yn vee ro-laue.
ANTEDILUVIAN, *a.* roish y thooilley.
ANTEMERIDIAN, *a.* roish y vunlaa. *C.*
ANTERIOR, *a.* roie, shinney.
ANTHEM, *s.* artane chrauee.
ANTHILL, *s.* cronkan-sniengan.
ANTHOLOGY, *s.* liar lossreeyn.
ANTHONY'S-FIRE, *s.* yn ghenney-jee.
ANTIC, *a.* aitt, reagh. *C.*
ANTIC, *s.* aittys, reaid. *C.*
ANTICHRIST, *s.* anchreest.
ANTICHRISTIAN, *a.* anchreestee.
ANTICIPATE, *v.* dy ve ro-laue. *C.*
ANTICIPATION, *s.* ro-laneys. *C.*
ANTIDOTE, *s.* skeeah-nieu.
ANTIPTHY, *s.* scoigh. *C.*
ANTIPODES, *s.* cummaltee cheu elley ny cruinney.
ANTIQUARY, *s.* shanstyr.
ANTIQUATE, *v.* dy chur dy lhiattee, dy yan-noo neu-yummydoil. *C.*
ANTIQUITY, *s.* shennaghys, shenn hraaghyn.
ANTISCORBUTIC, *s.* shelliu son y taghys ghairy.
ANTLER, *s.* banglane jeh eairk feeah. *C.*
ANTRE, *s.* ooig, guag, cuilleig. *C.*
ANVIL, *s.* ingan.
ANXIETY, *s.* anvea, imnea, seaghyn.
ANXIOUS, *a.* imneagh, seagnagh.
ANY, *a.* erbee, cre-erbee.
APACE, *adv.* dy-leah, dy-bieau, dy-chion.
APART, *adv.* er-lheh, (er-hene, ry-lhiattee. *C.*)
APARTMENT, *s.* shamyr, cuillee. [*C.*]
APATHY, *s.* fegooish ennaghtyn, (merriuid).
APE, *s.* apag, apey.
APE, *v.* dy gharriish.
APERIENT, *a.* feayslee, scooree.
APEX, *s.* beinn, baare, gob, mullagh.
APHORISM, *raa-reiht*, *raa-erlheh*, shennraa.
APIARY, *s.* thie-shellan.

APIECE, *adv.* dagh ayryn.
APISH, *a.* garrishagh, myr apag.
APOCALYPSE, *s.* ashlish.
APOCALYPTICAL, *a.* ashlishagh.
APOCRYPHA, *s.* lioaryn currit gys Goo
 Yee scrut liorish jatteryn nagh vel shi-ckyrts ain quoi v'ad. *C.*
APOCRYPHAL, *a.* jeh jatterys neu-hickyr, neu-ashlishagh, neu-agglishagh. *C.*
APOLOGIST, *s.* leshtallagh, fer-leshtal
APOLOGIZE, *v.* dy yannoo leshtal.
APOLOGY, *s.* leshtal.
APOLECTICAL, *a.* neealoo, bentyn da mer-riuid.
APOPLEXY, *s.* merriuid, anheiltsys jeean, builley-ching doaltattym. *C.*
APOSTACY, *s.* tuitym veih 'n chredjue.
APOSTATE, *s.* cooyl-skyrraghtagh. *Cr.*
APOSTATIZE, *v.* dy obbal yn chredjue, dy skyrraghtyn veih 'n chredjue.
APOSTLE, *s.* ostyl.
APOSTLESHIP, *s.* ostyleys.
APOSTOLICAL, *a.* ostyleyagh.
APOSTROPHY, *s.* cowrey dy vel fockle jeant ny s'girrey. *C.*
APOTHECARY, *s.* fer-mestee shelliuy. *C.*
APOTHEOSIS, *s.* jannoo jee jeh peccagh.
APPAL, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy scaaghey.
APPALMENT, *s.* atghim.
APPANAGE, *s.* thaloo soit er-lheh son ym-mynd yn chloan saa. *C.*
APPARATUS, *s.* greinyn, cullee.
APPAREL, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey.
APPAREL, *v.* dy choamrey.
APPARENT, *a.* baghtal, foshlit, reayrtagh.
APPARTITION, *scaan*, *scra*, huggane, ashlish, lhiannan-shee, fymodderree. *C.*
APPARITOR, *s.* meoir agglish.
APPEAL, *v.* dy scughey cooish veih briwns un whaiyl gys quaiyl elley.
APPEAL, *s.* aachlashtyn jeh cooish quaiyl-agh. *C.*
APPEAR, *v.* dy heet er-ash, kiongoyrt-rish ny kionfenish; dy hassoo stiagh 's'y whaiyl. *C.*
APPEARANCE, *s.* tuarystal, caalys, shassoo-stiagh.
APPEASE, *v.* dy yannoo sheoil, dy chur lesh gys coardail, dy veiclaghey. *C.*
APPEASER, *s.* fer-kiunee, fer-ny-shee, fer choardee.
APPELLANT, *s.* shualtagh gys quaiyl syrjey.
APPELLATION, *s.* ennym.
APPEND, *v.* dy chroghey rish. *C.*
APPENDAGE, *s.* co-chiangley, co-ventyn.
APPENDANT, *a.* bentyn da, croghey-rish lhiantyn.
APPENDIX, *s.* co-screeu. *M.*
APPERTAIN, *v.* dy ve hentyn da fer ayns cairys. *C.*
APPERTENANCE, *s.* shen ta bentyn da, co-ventyn.

APPETITE, *s.* mian, scansh, accyrys.
 APPLAUD, *v.* dy voylley.
 APPLAUSE, *s.* moylley, ardvoylley hoggoil.
 APPLE, *s.* ooyl.
 APPLE-TREE, *s.* billey-ooyl.
 APPLE-OF-THE-EYE, *s.* clagh-ny-sooilley.
M.
 APPLE-OF-THE-THROAT OF ADAM'S APPLE, cront-ny-scoarnee.
 APPLICABLE, *a.* cooie, jesh, cairagh.
 APPLICATION, *s.* doccar; (accan; shelliuslait er cron. *C.*)
 APPLY, *v.* dy chaayney, dy hirrey, dy ob-braghey, dy yannoo accan.
 APPOINT, *v.* dy oardagh, dy churmaghey, dy hoлагhey harrish, dy enmys.
 APPOINTMENT, *s.* oardagh, curtym, pooar.
 APPORTION, *v.* dy rheyinn.
 APPORTIONMENT, *s.* rheyinn-ayrn.
 APPOSITE, *a.* kiart, jesh, cooie, corrym.
 APPOSITENESS, *s.* kiartys, jeshid.
 APPOSITION, *s.* gheu-ry-heu.
 APPRAISE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh feeuid red erbee, dy phrioseil.
 APPRAISEMENT, *s.* feeuid-cooid.
 APPRAISER, *s.* feuder, feagheyder.
 APPREHEND, *v.* dy hayrtyr kimmagh, dy hoiggal. *C.*
 APPREHENDER, *s.* fer-tayrtyr.
 APPREHENSION, *s.* bree aigney dy-hoiggal, gientyn-yn-aigney; briwnys-yn-tushtey, ourys. *C.*
 APPREHENSIVE, *a.* agglagh, birragh ayns toiggal, jerkal. *C.*
 APPRENTICE, *s.* prindeis.
 APPRENTICESHIP, *s.* traa yn ghirveish t'ec prindeis.
 APPRIZE, *v.* dy chur fys, dy chur raau, dy hoilshaghey.
 APPROACH, *v.* dy hayrn er-gerrey, dy heet ny whail. *C.*
 APPROACH, *s.* faggysid, niessid. *C.*
 APPROBATION, *s.* lowaltys, foayrollid. *Cr.*
 APPROPRIATE, *v.* dy chur ry-lhiattee red-erbee son ymyd er-lheh.
 APPROPRIATE, *a.* cooie.
 APPROVABLE, *a.* feeu jeh nyn aigney mie. *C.*
 APPROVE, *v.* dy choontey mie jeh, dy ghoail taitnys ayn. *C.*
 APPROVER, *s.* dooinney-moyllee, fer goail rish e loght dy gheyrey fer elley. *C.*
 APPROXIMATE, *v.* dy hayrn er-gerrey. *C.*
 APPROXIMATE, *a.* er-gerrey.
 APPROXIMATION, *s.* faggysid.
 APPULSE, *s.* co-chronk, polt, bwoailley.
 APRICOT, *s.* ooyl-apricot.
 APRIL, *s.* Avril, mee s'jerree yn arree.
 APRON, *s.* apyru.
 APT, *a.* cooie, jesh.
 APTITUDE, *s.* cooieid, jeshid, laueys.
 AQUA-FORTIS, *s.* ushtey-loshtee.
 AQUA-VITÆ, *s.* ushtey-bio. *C.*

AQUATIC, *a.* ushtagh, gaase ny beaghey 'syn ushtey.
 AQUEDUCT, *s.* arrey, (myr arrey mwyllyn.)
 AQUEOUS, *a.* ushlagh.
 AQUILINE, *a.* croymmye, (myr gob urley.)
 ARABLE, *a.* traauagh, (thalloo oddys ve ob-brit. *C.*)
 ARBALIST, *s.* bhow-chaggee tessyu. *C.*
 ARBITER, *s.* ard-fer-reaghee.
 ARBITRAMENT, *s.* briwnys, reaghys.
 ARBITRARY, *a.* kione-lajeragh, roonagh.
 ARBITRATE, *v.* dy reaghey cooish, dy chur-briwnys.
 ARBITRATION, *s.* reaghys, briwnys.
 ARBITRESS, *s.* ben-reaghys.
 ARBORET, *s.* billey-veg gharey.
 ARBORIST, *s.* billeyder. *M.*
 ARBOUR, *s.* bwaag-gharagh, cabbane-bil-jagh.
 ARC, ARCH, *s.* ayrn jeh runtidi chiarkyl.
 ARCH, *a.* aitt, gannidagh, reagh.
 ARCH-ANGEL, *s.* ard-ainle.
 ARCH-ANGEL, *s.* andaigagh veein. *C.*
 ARCH-ANGELIC, *a.* ard-ainlagh.
 ARCH-BISHOP, *s.* ard-aspick.
 ARCH-BISHOPIC, *s.* ard-aspickys.
 ARCH-DEACON, *s.* ardjoghan.
 ARCH-DEACONRY, *s.* ardjoghany.
 ARCH-DUCHESS, *s.* ardiven-ghuic. *M.*
 ARCH-DUKE, *s.* arduhuic.
 ARCHED, *part.* loobit myr ayrn chiarkyl, bhowagh.
 ARCH-ENEMY, *s.* noid ny anmey.
 ARCHER, *s.* sideyr.
 ARCHERY, *s.* sideyrys. *Cr.*
 ARCHES' COURT, *s.* quaiyl ard-aspic.
 ARCHETYPE, *s.* ard-chaslus, bun.
 ARCHIDIACONAL, *s.* bentyn da'n ardjoghan. *C.*
 ARCHIEPISCOPAL, *s.* bentyn da'n ardaspic. *C.*
 ARCHITECT, *s.* ard-obbree. *Cr.*
 ARCHITECTURE, *s.* ard-obhyr-masoonys. *C.*
 ARCH-ROGUE, *s.* ard-mitghoor, ard-mooid-jeen. *M.*
 ARCH-TRAITOR, *s.* ard-braheyder. *M.*
 ARCHIVES, *s.* recortysyn, thie-recortys.
 ARCTIC, *a.* twoaiaigh.
 ARDENCY, ARDOUR, *s.* ghiass-ghraithagh, jeeanid.
 ARDENT, *a.* jeean, graihagh.
 ARDUOUS, *a.* doccaragh, doillee, creoi.
 ARDUOUSNESS, *s.* doccar, doillidys, yrjid.
 ARE, *v.* ta shin, ta shiu, ta ad, (t'ad).
 AREA, *s.* eaghtyr, cooyrt.
 ARGENT, *a.* argidagh, myr argid.
 ARGIL, *s.* cray.
 ARGILACEOUS, *a.* crayee.
 ARGUE, *v.* dy arganey, dy resooney.
 ARGUMENT, *s.* argane, resoon.
 ARGUMENTATION, *s.* ghengleyrys.
 ARID, *a.* sponkit, ghryrym.
 ARIDITY, *s.* chirmid, sponkey, greddan. *C.*
 ARIES, *s.* rea, rollagc y vee Vayrnt.

ARIGHT, *adv.* dy kiart, dy jeeragh, dy jesh.
ARISE, *v.* dy irree, dy hroggal seose myr irree-ny-greiney, dy irree veih cadley.
ARISTOCRACY, *s.* yn sleih s'ooasle 'sy theay. *C.*
ARISTOCRATICAL, *a.* ard-niartal, berghagh, seyr.
ARITHMETIC, *s.* aght-choontee, lioar ta gyns-aghey coontaghyn.
ARITHMETICAL, *a.* coontyssagh, earrooagh.
ARITHMETICIAN, *s.* fer-choontee, earrooder.
ARK, *s.* arg shiaullee Noah, arg y chonaant. *C.*
ARM, *s.* roih, banglane-billey, branlaig.
ARM, *v.* dy chur er eilley-chaggee, dy ghreighy.
ARMADA, **ARMAMENT**, *s.* lhuingys-eillee, lhuingys-chaggee. *M.*
ARMADA, **ARMAMENT**, *s.* flod-chaggee.
ARMCHAIR, *s.* cathair-uillin, yn cathair vooar. *C.*
ARMFUL, *s.* lane-aghlish. *C.*
ARMHOLE, *s.* aghlish.
ARMISTICE, *s.* aash-chaggee, shee ghiare.
ARMORER, *s.* fer ta jannoo greinyn-chaggee, eilleyder. *C.*
ARMORIAL, *a.* eillagh.
ARMORY, *s.* thie-eillee. *M.*
ARMOUR, *s.* eilley, greinyn-chaggee.
ARMOUR-BEARER, *s.* armeyder.
ARMPIT, *s.* aghlish.
ARMS, *s.* eillaghyn-chaggee.
ARMY, *s.* sheshaght-chaggee.
AROMATIC, *a.* losreeagh, soaral dy millish.
AROMATICS, *s.* spiosyn.
AROUND, *adv.* mygeayrt, er dy chooilley chcu.
AROUSE, *v.* dy ghoostey seose, dy chur er girtee. *C.*
ARRACK, *s.* nshtey-bio cummaltee yn niar.
ARRAIGN, *v.* dy chur-lesh gys briwnys. *C.*
ARRAIGNMENT, *s.* deyrey, cassid.
ARRANGE, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.
ARRANGEMENT, *s.* kiartys, reaghys.
ARRANT, *a.* olk erskyn-dy chooilley nhee. *C.*
ARRAY, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, reaghys-chaggee.
ARRAY, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur lesh gys kiartys. *C.*
ARREAR, *s.* feeaghyn nen-eekit lurg tra daayl. *C.*
ARREST, *s.* goaill yn chorp.
ARREST, *v.* dy ghoail seose, dy chur fo aigey.
ARRIVAL, *s.* sheet, roshtyn.
ARRIVE, *v.* dy roshtyn.
ARROGANCE, *kionear dys, mooaralys, moyrn.*
ARROGANT, *a.* moocaralagh, sonnaasagh.
ARROGATE, *v.* dy ghoail rouyr er hene.
ARROW, *s.* side.
ARROWY, *a.* sideyragh.
ARSE, *s.* thoïn,

ARSE-FOOT *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*
ARSENAL, *s.* thie-tashtee reddyn caggee.
ARSENICK, *s.* meayn pyshoonagh.
ART, *s.* aght, schlei, fys, keird, crout.
ARTERIAL, *a.* cuishlinagh.
ARTERY, *s.* cuishlin-vooar.
ARTFUL, *a.* aghtal, schleoil, toiggallagh.
ARTFULNESS, *s.* croutid. *C.*
ARTICLE, *s.* nhee, cooish, cooid.
ARTICULAR, *a.* bentyn da ny juntyn.
ARTICULATE, *a.* flaoil.
ARTICULATE, *v.* dy loayrt dy flaoil fegooish cabhid. *C.*
ARTICULATION, *s.* bree-loayrtys, ghengeyghlen, co-chiangley juntyn ny craueyn. *C.*
ARTIFICE, *s.* clugeid, croutid.
ARTIFICER, *s.* fer-cheirdee.
ARTIFICIAL, *a.* schleoil, aghtal, cluigagh.
ARTILLERY, *s.* gunnaghyn-mooarey. (greinyn-chaggee. *C.*)
ARTISAN, **ARTIST**, *s.* fer-cheirdee, obbree-aghtal, fer-schleoil. *C.*
ARTLESS, *a.* neuoaillagh, neuaghtal, oney.
ARTLESSNESS, *s.* onid, fegooish foalsid.
AS, *adv.* myr, rere, naght.
ASCEND, *v.* dy ghoil seose, dy hroggal, dy ardjaghey.
ASCENDANT, *a.* troggallagh, yrjagh, girree.
ASCENDANT, *s.* ardjys, laue-yn-eaghtyr, mainshteraght.
ASCENDENCY, *s.* laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght, pooar.
ASCENSION, *s.* goll seose, girree seose.
ASCENSION-DAY, *s.* Jerdein-Frastyl.
ASCENT, *s.* ughtagh, lhiargagh.
ASCERTAIN, *v.* dy gheddyn-magh, dy hickyraghey.
ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* shickyrys, tushtey firrinagh.
ASCRIBABLE, *a.* lhiasee, oddys ve currit gys y lieh.
ASCRIBE, *v.* dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiass-aghey.
ASH, *s.* unjin.
ASH-(MOUNTAIN), *s.* keirn.
ASH-COLOURED, *a.* daah-leoie.
ASHAMED, *part.* gennaghtyn nearey.
ASHEN, *a.* unjinagh.
ASHES, *s.* leoie, joan.
ASHORE, *adv.* er-traie, er-haloo.
ASH-WEDNESDAY, *s.* Jy-Curain-ny-leoiee, laa-innyd.
ASHY, *a.* leoiee, joanagh, glass.
ASIDE *adv.* ry-lhiattee.
ASININE, *a.* assylagh, bentyn da assyl.
ASK, *v.* dy yeearee, dy hirrey, dy feyshtey, dy vriaght.
ASKANCE, *adv.* lich-scaa, er y derrey heu, far,
ASKER, *fer-hirree, yeearayder, brialtagh.*
ASKEW, *adv.* dy lieragh, ry lhiattee.

ASLEEP, *adv.* ny chadley.
ASLOPE, *a.* ry-scoidey, er-ghen.
ASP, *s.* ard-nieu-geuagh. *C.*
ASPARAGUS, *s.* croau-muc-feie.
ASPECT, *s.* rheayrt, cullee, neeal, shillee.
ASPEN, *s.* croan-craee.
ASPERATE, *v.* dy yannoo garroo.
ASPERITY, *s.* neu-reaid, garrooid.
ASPERSE, *v.* dy luney, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltocan.
ASPERSION, *s.* cooyl-chassid, drogh-ghoo, scammylt.
ASPERSIVE, *a.* floutagh.
ASPIRANT, *s.* mianeyder. *M.*
ASPIRATE, *v.* dy loayrt lesh sheidey magh yn ennal, dy hassane.
ASPIRATION, *s.* sooghey, sheidey, tassane.
ASPIRE, *v.* dy yeearree lesh imnea, dy ghoaill foddeaght son stayd s'yrjey. *C.*
ASQUINT, *a.* far-sooillagh, cam-sooillagh.
ASS, *s.* assyl.
ASSAIL, *v.* dy hoiaghey er ayns noidys, dy vwoalley.
ASSAILABLE, *a.* huiltée, faase.
ASSAILANT, *s.* fer-vuiltagh, hwoalleyder.
ASSASSIN, *s.* dunver-follit, dunver-gyn-yss.
ASSASSINATE, *v.* dy varroo cooyl-chlea.
ASSAULT, *v.* dy hoiaghey er.
ASSAY, *s.* feysht, prowal meihaghyn as tow-shany.
ASSAY, *v.* dy feyshtey, dy ghoaill ayns lane.
ASSEMBLE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy hagglym cooidjagh.
ASSEMBLEY, *s.* co-chruinnaght, shennstyr.
ASSENT, *s.* kied, coardail.
ASSENT, *v.* dy chur kied, dy choardail.
ASSERT, *v.* dy hassoo seose, dy hickyraghey.
ASSERTION, *s.* shickyryes, fendeilys.
ASSERTOR, *s.* fer-choadee, fendeilagh.
ASSESS, *v.* dy cheeshey, dy hroggal keesh.
ASSESSMENT, *s.* keeshaght, keesh.
ASSESSOR, *v.* fer troggal keesh, meoir.
ASSETS, *s.* cooid cur geek feaghyn.
ASSEVER, *v.* dy vrearrey, dy hickyraghey.
ASSEVERATION, *s.* red focklit magh myr er loo
ASS-HEAD, *s.* bock-houyran, hollag. *M.*
ASSIDUITY, *s.* jeadys, jeid; jeeanid, imnea.
ASSIDUOUS, *a.* jeidjagh, jeeanagh, imneagh.
ASSIGN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur er-lheh, dy chur-stiagh oyr, dy chur-seose e chair gys fer-elley. *C.*
ASSIGNABLE, *a.* oddys ve currit er-lheh.
ASSIGNATION, *s.* quaiyltys.
ASSIGNEE, *s.* ennysee, reiltagh cooish ny cooid y jatter.
ASSIGNER, *s.* lhiassayder.
ASSIGNMENT, *s.* lhiassaght, jannoo harrish.
ASSIMILATE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish.
ASSIST, *v.* dy chooney, dy chur couyr.
ASSISTANCE, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney, coadey

ASSISTANT, *s.* fer-choonee.
ASSIZE, *s.* reiltys ayns meihaghyn as towse, quaiyl-chimnee, quaiyl-andralagh.
ASSIZE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy hoiaghey-magh feuid.
ASSOCIATE, *v.* dy chumraagey, dy reayl sheshiaght.
ASSOCIATE, *s.* cnmraag, sheshey.
ASSOCIATION, *s.* co-pharteeas, cumraagys.
ASSORT, *v.* dy chur er-lheh, dy rheynn, dy scarrey.
ASSUAGE, *v.* dy veiyghey, dy veeinaghey, dy yannoo eaysil.
ASSUAGEMENT, *s.* meeinaght, aash, kiunid.
ASSUETUDE, *s.* cliaghtey.
ASSUME, *v.* dy ghoaill er-hene, dy ve mooar-allagh.
ASSUMER, *s.* kione-ardagh, miandagh, fer-hirree.
ASSUMING, *a.* froaishagh, *Cr.*
ASSUMPTION, *s.* goaill hnggey hene.
ASSURANCE, *s.* shickyryes, barrantys, raan, gíol.
ASSURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ghialdyn.
ASSURER, gíoldagh, fer ta cur raanteenys.
ASTHMA, *s.* reean, giare-ennallys, ghingys y chleean.
ASTHMATICAL, *a.* giare-ennallagh.
ASTER, *adv.* gys jerrey ny lhuingey, er-jerrey. *C.*
ASTONISH, *v.* dy ghoaill tappey veih trooid yindys, dy chur yindys ayn.
ASTONISHED, *part.* lheeint lesh yindys, ag-glit.
ASTONISHMENT, *s.* lane-yindys, atghim, thanvaneys.
ASTRADDLE, *adv.* er-y-stang, tessynagh goaylagh.
ASTRAY, *adv.* er-shaghryn, rouail.
ASTRICTION, *s.* kiangley.
RESTRICTIVE, *a.* kianglegh.
ASTRIDE, *adv.* goaylagh, tessyn, scart.
ASTRINGE, *v.* dy hartaghey, ny chiangley yn minnagh.
ASTRINGENT, *v.* tartagh, kianglegh.
ASTROLOGER, *s.* rollageyder, druiaight.
ASTRONOMER, *s.* fer ynsit ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.
ASTRONOMICAL, *a.* rollageydagh.
ASTRONOMY, *s.* rollageydys, ynsagh ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.
ASUNDER, *adv.* ass y cheilley, scart veih my cheilley,
ASYLUM, *s.* thie-sheaynt, fastee, coadey.
AT, *prep.* ec, ayns; er.
ATE, *v.* d'ee, ghow beaghey.
ATHEISM, *s.* anjeeys, meechedjue ayns Jee.
ATHEIST, *s.* anjeeagh, fer nagh vel credjal dy vel Jee ayn.
ATHEISTICAL, *a.* anjeeagh.
ATHIRST, *adv.* paagh, taartagh. [trean.
ATHLETIC, *a.* roortagh, lajer, loor, thollée,

ATHWART, *adv.* tessyn, correy-jink. *C.*
 ATMOSPHERE, *s.* aer.
 ATMOSPHERICAL, *u.* aeragh.
 ATOM, *s.* brinneen, floag.
 ATOMICAL, *a.* brinneenagh, floagagh, myr-joan.
 ATONE, *v.* dy lhiassaghey, dy yannoo lhiassaghey.
 ATONEMENT, *s.* lhiassaght, oural.
 ATOP, *adv.* er y vullagh, erskyn.
 ATROCIOUS, *a.* ard-olkysagagh, eajee.
 ATROCITY, *s.* olkys eajee.
 ATTACH, *v.* dy lhiantyn huggey, dy ve ayns graih, dy chleayney.
 ATTACHMENT, *s.* lhiantynys, caarjys, graih.
 ATTACK, *v.* dy hoiagh er, dy ghreimmey.
 ATTACK, *s.* soiagh-er, streu, gleck, greim.
 ATTACKER, *s.* fer-vniltagh, greimmeyder.
 ATTAIN, *v.* dy roshdyn, dy gheddyn.
 ATTAINABLE, *u.* roshtagh, ry-gheddyn.
 ATTAINDER, *s.* fuill-chassid, sheel-loaid.
 ATTAINMENT, *s.* roshdynys, cosney.
 ATTAINT, *v.* dy yannoo coolee, ny kyndagh jeh loght. *C.*
 ATTEMPT, *s.* ventreilys, goaill ayns laue.
 ATTEMPT, *v.* dy ventreil, dy ghoaill ayns laue.
 ATTEND, *v.* dy ghoaill tastey, dy eaishtagh, dy chur geill, dy hirveish.
 ATTENDANCE, *s.* sharvaantys, shirveish, tastid,
 ATTENDANTS, *s.* shirveishes, lught-sheshee.
 ATTENDER, *s.* feauder. *M.*
 ATTENTION, eaishtaght, geill, tastey, arrey.
 ATTENTIVE, *a.* geaishtagh, dooishtagh.
 ATTENUATE, *v.* dy yannoo keyl, thanney, mynn, shang.
 ATTENUATION, *s.* keylid, thannid.
 ATTEST, *v.* dy ymyrkey-feanish.
 ATTESTATION, *s.* prowaltys, prawal
 ATTIRE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.
 ATTIRE, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey,
 ATTORNEY, *s.* leighder, turneyr.
 ATTORNEYSHIP, *s.* leighderys.
 ATTRACT, *v.* dy hayrn huggey, dy chleayney, dy violagh.
 ATTRACTION, *s.* cleaynid, miolaght, graih.
 ATTRACTIVE, *u.* tayrnyssagh, cleaynagh, graihagh.
 ATTRIBUTE, *v.* dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiassagagh.
 ATTRIBUTE, *s.* hree, ellyn, foays.
 ATTRITION, trimshey son peccah, scryssey.
 ATTUNE, *v.* dy chur-lesh greie-chiaullee gys bingys chair. *C.*
 AUBURN, *a.* loaghtyn. *C.*
 AUCTION, *s.* cant.
 AUCTIONEER, *s.* creckeyder ec cant.
 AUDACIOUS, *a.* daaney.
 AUDACITY, *s.* daanys.
 AUDIBLE, *a.* clasthynagh, ard-ghooagh,

AUDIENCE, *s.* co-chruinnaght dy chlashtyn red erbee, clashtyn.
 AUDITOR, *s.* clinneyder, fer-chlashtee.
 AUGER, *s.* tartar.
 AUGHT, *s.* cooid-erbee, red-erbee, nhee.
 AUGMENT, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy charnanaghey.
 AUGMENTATION, mooadys, bishaght, niart.
 AUGUR, *s.* fer-faishnee, fer-fyssyree liorish etlagh eeanlee myr drui.
 AUGUR, *v.* dy yannoo faishnys, phadeyrays, fallogys liorish etlagh eeanlee.
 AUGURATION, AUGURY, druiaght, faishnys.
 AUGUST, *a.* mooar, coasle, ard.
 AUGUST, *s.* yn chieid vee jeh 'n ouyr, laa-lhuanys.
 AUNT, *s.* naunt, shuyr ayr ny moir.
 AURICULAR, *a.* cleayshagh.
 AURORA-BOREALIS, *s.* lossan y twoaie, yn moghrey. *M.*
 AUSPICE, *s.* coadey, reill.
 AUSPICIOUS, *a.* foayroil, kenjal.
 AUSTERE, *a.* dewil, creoi; neu-chenjal.
 AUSTERITY, *s.* creoiyhys, neu-chenjallys.
 AUSTRAL, *a.* my-yiass, jiass.
 AUTHENTIC, *a.* firrinagh, feer.
 AUTHENTICITY, *s.* firrinys, bun, undin.
 AUTHOR, *s.* fer-toshee; jantagh; crootagh; hun; skeealeyder.
 AUTHORITY, *s.* ardjid; niart, pooar.
 AUTHORIZE, *v.* dy chur kied, dy niartaghey.
 AUTUMN, *s.* fouyr.
 AUTUMNAL, *a.* fouyragh.
 AUXILIARY, *a.* coonee, caarjagh.
 AUXILIARY, *s.* fer-choonee, fer-choadee.
 AVAIL, *v.* dy hyndaa gys vondeish, dy vish-aghey, dy speeideil. [eish.
 AVAIL, *s.* foaynoo, foays, mooadys, vonda-
 AVAILMENT, *s.* foays, vondeish.
 AVARICE, *s.* saynt, sondys.
 AVARICIOUS, *a.* sayntoillagh, sayntagh.
 AVAUNT, *inter.* er-sooyl lhiat! royd oo!
 AVENGE, *v.* dy ghoaill kerraghey, dy ghoail cooilleen.
 AVENGER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, yeeilleyder, fer-cherree.
 AVENUE, *s.* raad-choon, baare.
 AVER, *v.* dy hickyraghey dy jeean.
 AVERAGE, *s.* towse, ny feeagh vean, olk as mie, heg as mooar, goit ayns coontey.
 AVERMENT, *s.* fockle er ny hickyraghey liorish breearrey.
 AVERSE, *a.* neu-wooagh jeh, noi.
 AVERSENESS, *s.* feoh; grayn.
 AVERT, *v.* dy haghney, dy cheau ry-lhiattee, dy hyndaa.
 AVIARY, *s.* thie-ushag.
 AVIDITY, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid; mian.
 AVOCATION, *s.* obhyr ny oik dooinney.
 AVOID, *v.* dy haghney, dy olmagh, dy ghoill ass y raad.

AVOIDABLE, *a.* shaghnagh.
 AVOIDANCE, *s.* folmid.
 AVOUCH, *v.* dy vrearrey, dy hickyraghey.
 AVOUCHER, *s.* fer-shickyree.
 AVOW, *v.* dy yannoo-mie, dy hickyraghey.
 AVOWAL, *s.* soilshaghey.
 AWAIT, *v.* dy uirraghtyn, dy fieau.
 AWAKE, *v.* dy ghoostey, dy arraghey.
 AWAKE, *a.* dooisht, sooillagh.
 AWARD, *v.* dy chur magh briwnys.
 AWARD, *s.* briwnys.
 AWARE, *a.* arreydagh, twoaieagh.
 AWARE (to be) dy ghoail tastey, ve er arrey.
 AWAY, *adv.* ersooyl, ass y raad.
 AWE, *s.* arrym, aggle, ammys.
 AWE, *v.* dy chur ayns aggle, dy chur lesh ayns ammys.
 AWFUL, *a.* ammyssagh, arrymagh.
 AWHILE, *adv.* tammylt.
 AWKWARD, *a.* magganeagh, staghylagh, neu-yesh, kintagh, toshal.
 AWKWARDNESS, *s.* magganeys, neu-yeshid.
 AWL, *s.* minnee-ghrasee.
 AWNING, *s.* coodagh-scadeo.
 AWNS, *s.* caulg.
 AWORK, *adv.* ec obbyr.
 AWRY, *a.* cam, neu-chiart, teassy.
 AXE, *s.* teigh.
 AXILLARY, *a.* aghlishagh.
 AXIOM, *s.* raabaghtal; fceerid.
 AXLE-TREE, *s.* essyl.
 AY, *adv.* she, ta.
 AYE, *adv.* dy bragh, sheer.
 AZURE, *a.* geayneys as gorrym, daah lieh-ghorrym.

B

BA, *s.* maaly, eam cheyrragh.
 BAA, *v.* dy eamagh myr keyrrey.
 BABBLE, *v.* dy chahbaragh, dy veelaragh.
 BABBLE, *s.* beelaraght, ghengleyrys, claggeraght, cowag.
 BABBLER, *s.* ghengleyr, branlaader.
 BABE, BABY, *s.* oikan, paitchey, lhiannoo.
 BABISH, *a.* oikanagh.
 BABOON, *s.* apag.
 BACCHANALIAN, *s.* meshtallagh.
 BACCHANALS, *s.* meshtallys.
 BACHELOR, *s.* shenn-ghuilley-ag.
 BACHELORSHIP, *s.* bea shenn-ghuilley-ag.
 BACK, *s.* dreeym, drummag, dronn, mooin, cooyl.
 BACK, *adv.* reesht, gheu-chooylloo, ergooyl, harrish.
 BACK, *v.* dy ghoil er mooin chabhyl dy varkiagh. [geyre].
 BACK-BITE, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy chial-

BACKBITER, *s.* loneyder, cooylchassider, kialgeyr.
 BACK-DOOR, *s.* cooyl-ghorrys, cooylloo.
 BACK-FRIEND, *s.* cooyl-charrey, noid.
 BACK-GAMMON, *s.* gamman-beg.
 BACK-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chooyl.
 BACK-ROOM, *s.* cuillee.
 BACK-SLIDE, *v.* cooyl-skyrraghtyn, cooyl-sleaghtagh.
 BACK-SLIDER, *s.* cooyl-skyrreyder.
 BACK-STAIRS, *s.* greeshyn-chooyl.
 BACK-STAYS, *s.* staiyaghyn-lhuingys.
 BACK-SWORD, *s.* cliwe-chooyl.
 BACK-WARD, BACK-WARDS, *adv.* ergooyl, harrish, (gour e ghrommey.) C.
 BACK-WARD, *a.* neu-wooiagh, moal, lhiastey.
 BACON, *s.* feill-vuc sailt as croghit.
 BAD, *a.* olk, drogh, donney, (doogh. C.)
 BADGE, *s.* cowrey.
 BADGE, *v.* dy chowraghey.
 BADGER, *s.* broc.
 BADNESS, *s.* olkys, donmys, drogh.
 BAFFLE, *v.* dy volley, dy voirey, dy churhaart.
 BAG, *s.* mollag, sporran, sac. (poagey, splughan. C.)
 BAG, *v.* dy lhieneys sac, dy heidey seose myr mollag. C.
 BAGGAGE, *s.* cooid-chaggee, stoc, (henwagganagh. C.)
 BAGNIO, *s.* thie-faarkey, thie-ollish. C.
 BAG-PIPE, *s.* poib-vollagh.
 BAG-PIPER, *s.* poibeyr.
 BAIL, *s.* raane. (gial. C.)
 BAIL, *v.* dy chur stiagh raane. (dy chur gial. C.)
 BAILIFF, *s.* meoir. (baylle. Cr.)
 BAILIWICK, *s.* sheadin-baylle.
 BAIT, *s.* lug, jialgane, meer, mrastyr, greim; braghtan-eeymey, sollaghan.
 BAIT, *v.* dy styrry moddee er ollagh, dy vrasnaghey, dy chlo.
 BAIT, *v.* dy chur lug er dooan, dy ghoail greim.
 BAIZE, *s.* eaddagh jeh fynney chiu. C.
 BAKE, *v.* dy ninney.
 BAKE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-fuinnee.
 BAKER, *s.* fuinneyder.
 BAKE-STONE, *losh, losht. C.*
 BAKE-TROUGH, *s.* saagh-uinne. C.
 BALANCE, *s.* meihaghyn, co-hrimmid, (corrillagh. Cr.)
 BALANCE, *v.* dy veihaghey, dy yannoo corrym.
 BALCONY, *s.* radlin fuygh ny clagh gheumooie jeh uinnag. C.
 BALD, *a.* meayl, lhome.
 BALDERDASH, *s.* meehushtey, meecheayllid.
 BALD-HEAD, *s.* kione-veayl. M.
 BALNESS, *s.* meaylid, lhomid.
 BALDRICK, *s.* cryss. (cassan-ny-grianeys. C)

BALE, *s.* kianglaghan, kionnan.
BALE, *v.* dy chiangley cooid ayns thummid; dy heaymey ushtey. *C.*
BALEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, olkyssagh, doogh.
BALK, *s.* jcayst, cubhyl fuygh. *C.*
BALK, *s.* immyr vane, stangrane.
BALK, *v.* dy chur fo haart, dy volley.
BALL, *s.* bluckan, kiarkyl, cruinney.
BALL, *s.* daunse.
BALLAD, *s.* arrane. (bannag. *Cr.*)
BALLAD-SINGER, *s.* arraneyder-straidey.
BALLAST, lught, corrymid. (co-brimmid. *C.*)
BALLOON, *s.* mollag-aeragh.
BALLOT, *s.* cron.
BALLOT, *v.* dy chean cron, dy chronney.
BALM, *s.* ooil-myndey.
BALM, *v.* dy coilaghey, dy spioseil.
BALM OF GILEAD, *s.* ooil Ghilead.
BALMY, *a.* mea, millish, soaral.
BALSAM, *s.* shellin-veelagh.
BALSAMIC, *a.* shellinagh.
BAMBOOZLE, *v.* dy volley.
BAN, *v.* dy yiarey magh veih 'n Agglissh, dy chur fo mollaht, dy chur fo harey. *C.*
BAND, *s.* boandey, sniem, kiangley, geuley.
BAND, *v.* dy chiangley, dy sniemmey, dy choardail.
BANDAGE, *s.* cryss vean, boandey, kiangley.
BAND-BOX, *s.* kishthey. (koir-voandey. *C.*)
BANDITTI, *s.* sheshiaht dy roosteyryn. *C.*
BAND-ROLL, *s.* rolley-ennymagh.
BAND-MASTER, *s.* ardchialleyder. *C.*
BANDY, *s.* cammag, (maidjey boayl ny cric. *C.*)
BANDY, *v.* dy chloie er y chammag.
BANDY-LEG, *s.* lurgey-cham. *C.*
BANDY-LEGGED, *a.* camlurgagh. *C.*
BANE, *s.* pyshoon, nien.
BANEFUL, *a.* baasoil, nieuagh, pyshoonagh.
BANEFULNESS, *s.* nieuid, pyshoonys.
BANE-WORT, *s.* croanreisht, lossan criu.
BANG, *v.* dy vwoalley, dy chur polt, dy chur lab, dy chur dhonkan.
BANG, *s.* lab, builley, dhonk.
BANISH, *v.* dy eebyrnt erseeoyl, dy chur ass gheer.
BANISHMENT, *s.* eebyrntys, (eebyrntsheerey. *C.*)
BANK, *s.* broogh, oirt-awin, cronkan, bogh-lane; banc, (thie stoyr argid. *C.*)
BANK-BILL, *s.* billey-bancagh, (paber-sceenee dy gheddyn argid ass thie-tashtee argid. *C.*)
BANKER, *s.* bancair, fer ta dellal ayns argid, (fertashtee argid, *C.*)
BANKRUPT, *s.* dooinney vrisht.
BANNER, *s.* cowrey, cullee, mergey.
BANNOCK, *s.* bonnag, berreen, soddag.
BANNS, *s.* symney-poosey, fockley magh poosey 'sy cheeil, (giense. *C.*)
BANQUET, *v.* dy chuirey gys aarlaght, dy oltaghey.

BANQUETER, *s.* cuirreyder, golter.
BANQUET-HOUSE, **BANQUETING-HOUSE**, *s.* thie-chuirraghyn.
BANSTICLE, *s.* breck-fiddar. *M.*
BANTER, *s.* gannidys, gamman, faghid, aittys, garraghtee.
BANTER, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys ny gamman.
BANTLING, *s.* lhiannoo, paitghey, oikan, (bantán, haban. *C.*)
BAPTISM, *s.* bashthey.
BAPTISMAI, *a.* hashtee.
BAPTIST, *s.* fer-vashtee.
BAPTIZE, *v.* dy vashtey.
BAPTISTRY, *s.* ynyd-vashtee.
BAR, *s.* keim-lhiettallagh, tesmad dy yeigh magh, quaiyl, cuillee-oast, barr, croan, snieg.
BAR, *v.* dy snieggal, dy varrey, dy yeigh moole.
BARB, *s.* friogan, piyl.
BARB, *v.* dy vaarey yn folt as yn aasaag, dy scrysses, dy yannoo frigganagh. *C.*
BARBARIAN, *s.* dooinney anghooc, joarree, quaagh, neu-ghooghysagh, fegooish ghymmey. *C.*
BARBARIY, creoi-chreeys, nenghooghysid.
BARBAROUS, *a.* creoi-chreeagh, neu-vygh-inagh, gyn-ghymmey.
BARBED, *a.* frioganagh, piylagh.
BARBER, *s.* baareyder faasaag ny folt. *C.*
BARBICAN, *s.* carn-chaggee. *M.*
BARD, *s.* bardoonagh.
BARE, *a.* lhome, rooisht, rea, gyn fynney.
BARE, *v.* dy lhomrey, lhommyrt, dy yannoo rooisht.
BARE-BONE, *a.* craueagh, shang, thanney, keyl; boght.
BARE-FACED, *a.* daaney, (gyn-ncarey. *C.*)
BARE-FOOT, *a.* cass-rooisht.
BARE-HEADED, *a.* kione-rooisht, meayl.
BARENES, *s.* lhomid, rooishtid.
BARGAIN, *s.* coardail-creck, coonrey.
BARGAIN, *v.* dy choardail ayns kionnaghey ny creck; dy yannoo coonrey.
BARGAINER, *s.* fer-choonree, kionneyder, caghlaader.
BARGE, *s.* baatey-lughtee, baatey-eunyssee.
BARK, *s.* lhong, (roost billey. *C.*)
BARK, *s.* roost, scryss, bleayst, specineig.
BARK, *v.* dy fanney, dy scrysses yn roost jeh billey.
BARK, *v.* dy ghullyrnee myr moddey; dy ghounstynee.
BARKER, *s.* becalerey, speeinyder-viljyn. *C.*
BARKY, *a.* cartoil, roostoil.
BARLEY, *s.* oarn.
BARLEY-CORN, *s.* grain-oarn.
BARLEY-MALT, braih-oarn. *C.*
BARLEY-MEAL, *s.* meinn-oarn.
BARLEY-SEED, *s.* oarn-chorrey. *C.*
BARM, *s.* jiaстыn.

BARMY, *a.* jiaistynagh.
 BARN, *s.* soalt.
 BARNACLE, *s.* guiy-feie, barnagh. *C.*
 BAROMETER, *s.* aer-veih, (gless-carish, greie dy howse trimmid as caghlaaghyn yn aer. *C.*
 BARON, *s.* ghiarn-varranys.
 BARONAGE, BARONY, *s.* ghiarnys, barranys.
 BARONESS, *s.* ben ghiarn-varranys.
 BARONET, *s.* reejerye.
 BARRACK, *s.* thie-hidoor.
 BARRATOR, *s.* boireyder ny cruinney, cond-aigeyder.
 BARRATRY, *s.* leighderys, mitqhooraght. *C.*
 BARREL, *s.* barril, (stoandey. *Cr.*)
 BARREL, *s.* dy lhieneey stoandey.
 BARREN, *a.* gennish, shiast.
 BARRENESS, *s.* gennid, (shiaistid. *C.*)
 BARRICADE, *s.* creagh, (voalley fendeilagh. *C.*)
 BARRICADE, *v.* dy hroggnal voalley fendeil.
 BARRIER, *s.* cleiy-scarree, cagliagh.
 BARRISTER, *s.* leighder.
 BARROW, *s.* muc-aill, bannoo.
 BARTER, *s.* coonrey, caghlaa cooid. .
 BARTER, *v.* d y choonrey cooid, dy chaghlaa.
 BARTERER, *s.* ceaghleyder. *C.*
 BASE, *a.* moodjeenagh, kerqheenagh, oainjeragh.
 BASE, *s.* bun, undin.
 BASE-COURT, *s.* quaiyl s'inshley.
 BASE-MINDED, *a.* kerqheenagh. *C.*
 BASENESS, *s.* kerqheenys, oainjerys.
 BASHFUL, *a.* neareydagh.
 BASHFULNESS, *s.* nearey-eddin, faitys.
 BASILICA, *s.* cuishlin meanagh yn roih. *C.*
 BASILISK, *s.* aaher-nieu, ard-aaher-nieu.
 BASIN, *s.* jyst, meailley, cappan, curjeig.
 BASIS, *s.* undin, bun, arbyl, cass, boyn.
 BASK, *v.* dy ghrianaghey.
 BASKET, *s.* clean, bastag, (murlhin. *C.*)
 BASKET-HILT, *s.* doarn-chliwe.
 BASKET-WOMAN, *s.* ben-vurlhin. *C.*
 BASS, *a.* injil ayns kianlleaght, dowin.
 BASS, *s.* kishan, boss.
 BASS-RELIEF, *s.* lieh-yaloo, lieh-chummey.
 BASS-VIOL, *s.* beis.
 BASTARD, *s.* lhiannoo-oainjeragh.
 BASTARD, *s.* oainjeragh; streebagh.
 BASTARDISM, *s.* oainjerys. [agh.
 BASTARDIZE, *v.* dy gheddyn cloan oainjer-
 BASTE, dy yeealley, dy slaa. *C.*
 BASTINADO, *v.* dy yeealley ny cassyn lesh slatt. *C.*
 BASTION, *s.* carnane-hallooin son fendeilys chaggee. *C.*
 BAT, *s.* camag, lorg, maidjey.
 BAT, *s.* craitnag.
 BAT-FOWLING, *s.* shelg-craitnag. *C.*
 BATCH, *s.* yn thummid theayst t'er ny uin-
 noo ec traa. *C.*
 BATE, *s.* streu. *C.*

BATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy sloateil, dy yan-
 noo ny sloo.
 BATH, *s.* tobbyr-niee, tobbyr-oonlee.
 BATHE, *v.* dy aarkey, dy naaue, dy niee, dy
 oonlaghey, dy ghenney.
 BATING, *prep.* agh.
 BATOON, *s.* slat-reill, lorg fer-reill.
 BATTALIA, *s.* cummey-chaggee.
 BATTALION, *s.* sheshiaght-chaggee.
 BATTEN, *v.* dy veeghey, dy yannoo ronyr. *M.*
 BATTER, *s.* dy vrishey myn lesh geealley,
 dy yannoo myn.
 BATTER, *s.* cowree, sollaghan.
 BATTER, *s.* floor as ooghyn mestit seose
 dy cheilley. *C.*
 BATTERER, *s.* builtayr, poltag.
 BATTERING-RAM, *s.* greie-vuilltagh. *M.*
 BATTERY, *s.* builtys, ynyd ayn ta ny gun-
 naghyn soit.
 BATTLE, *s.* caggey, streu, gleck.
 BATTLE, *v.* dy chaggey, dy streu, dy ghleck.
 BATTLE-AXE, *s.* teigh-chaggee.
 BATTLE-DOOR, *s.* slattan.
 BATTLEMENT, *s.* voalley-chaggee lesh fosl-
 aghyn 'sy vullagh dy lliggey er ny noidyn.
 BAVIN, *s.* speilt.
 BAWBLE, *s.* jeshen, moyrneen.
 BAWD, *s.* streebagh, bydag dy ven.
 BAWDILY, *adv.* dy oainjeragh.
 BAWDINESS, *s.* streebeey, oainjerys.
 BAWDY, *a.* oainjeragh, neu ghen.
 BAWDY-HOUSE, *s.* thie-streebee, thie-oain-
 jer.
 BAWL, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam, dy ghullyrnee,
 dy screaghey.
 BAY, *a.* dhone, dhone-ruy.
 BAY, (OF THE SEA) *s.* baiy.
 BAY, *v.* dy ghounstyrnee myr moddey.
 BAY-SALT, *s.* sollan-marrey. *M.*
 BAY-TREE, *s.* billey-millish.
 BAYONET, *s.* cliwe-vroid. *C.*
 BE, *v.* dy ve; ta mee.
 BEACH, *s.* claddagh-boorey, traie-varrey.
 BEACHED, *a.* traít, er-thalbo, er y chlad-
 dagh.
 BEACON, *s.* cowrey-chaggee, cowrey-arree.
 BEAD, *s.* cluigeen, brashleid.
 BEADLE, *s.* sessionagh.
 BEAGLE, *s.* moddey-shelg, moddey-feiys,
 (dy ghoostey seose yn mwaagh roish yn
 coo. *C.*)
 BEAK, *s.* gob.
 BEAKED, *a.* gobbagh, byrragh.
 BEAKER, *s.* spooitser gobbagh, gless bolg-
 agh.
 BEAL, *s.* yngyr, gorley.
 BEAM, *s.* spyrr, garmin, darrag, skell, goull,
 falleays.
 BEAM, *v.* dy hoilshean, (dy chur skell ghrei-
 ney. *C.*)
 BEAM, *s.* drillin, skell-ghreiney, loandyrnee,
 lossan.

- BEAM, (TREE)** *s.* billey.
BEAMY, *u.* drillinagh, lossanagh, falleays-agh.
BEAN, *s.* poanrey.
BEAR, *v.* dy hurranse, dy uillaghtyn, dy ymyrkey, dy ghientyn, dy ruggy, dy vrey.
BEAR, *s.* muc-awin. (See *Muc-awin* in the former part of this Dictionary.)
BEAR'S-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-vuc-awin. *M.*
BEARD, *s.* faasaag, jeeas, colg, friggan, fed-jeen.
BEARD, *v.* dy cholgey, (dy ghreimmey lesh dunnallys. *C.*)
BEARDED, *a.* faasaagagh, colgagh, byrragh.
BEARDLESS, *a.* fegooish faasaag. (lhome-gheasagh. *C.*)
BEARER, *s.* fer-yymyrkee, erreyder, ghaghter.
BEARING, *part.* gymmyrkey, surranse, brey, ruggy, fuillaghtyn, shassoo-fo.
BEAST, *s.* baagh, beisht, brouit, cretoor.
BEASTLINESS, *s.* beishtid, baaghtid, bronitallys.
BEAT, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy yeealley, dy vroo.
BEATEN, *part.* bwoalt, broojit, yeealt, taaghit.
BEATER, *s.* yeealleyder, builtayr, slattan. *C.*
BEATIFIC, *a.* hannee, noo, faunysagh.
BEATIFICATION, *s.* bannaght.
BEATIFY, *v.* dy vannaghey lesh slane eunys faunysagh. *C.*
BEATING, *part.* bwoailley.
BEATITUDE, *s.* ennys, maynrys, sonnysgherjoillagh.
BEAU, *s.* fer-vettey, fer-yesheenagh.
BEAUTEOUS, BEAUTIFUL, *u.* bwaagh, aalin, sgeogh.
BEAUTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo aalin ny bwaagh.
BEAUTY, *s.* aalid, hwoid, stoamid.
BEAUTY-SPOT, *s.* boayl-arrane, (farrane geyshteenagh. *C.*)
BEAVER, *s.* dooar-choo.
BECALM, *s.* dy chiunaghey, dy yannoo aalin, dy chur-lesh yn aigney gys fea.
BECAUSE, *conj.* er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa, er-y-hon.
BECK, *s.* craa-laue, snug jeh'n chione. *C.*
BECKON, BECK, *v.* dy chraa, dy smeidey.
BECOME, *v.* dy heet, dy roshtyn;—(What is to become of me? *Cres'erree dou? M.*)
BECOME, *v.* dy ve jesh. *C.*
BECOMING, *a.* cooie, jesh, cair, cormal; doaicagh. *C.*
BECOMINGNESS, *s.* jesheenys; doaicid.
BED, *s.* lhiabbee; lhiaght; immyr.
BED, *v.* dy ghoil dy lhie, dy ghoil dy chadley.
BEDABBLE, *v.* dy luinghey, dy spreih ushtey er, dy hummey 'syn ushtey.
BEDAGGLE, *v.* dy laaghey; dy yannoo-broghe, dy hrudley. [tey.
BEDAWB, *v.* dy laa lesh broghid, dy chrot-ol

- BED-CHAMBER, *s.*** shiamyr-lhiabbee, shiamyr-chadlee, cuillee-lhie.
BED-CLOTHES, BEDDING, *s.* eaddagh-lhiabbee.
BED-FELLOW, *s.* co-lhiabbagh.
BED-ROOM, *s.* cuillee.
BED-STEAD, *s.* sthock-lhiabbee.
BED-TIME, *s.* traal-lhie.
BEBECK, *v.* dy hoiaghey magh ayns coamrey, dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo bwaagh.
BEDREW, *v.* dy luighey, (lesh frassyn meein. *C.*)
BEDLAM, *s.* thie sleih keoie, thie-vaanrit.
BEDLAMITE, *s.* peccagh keoie.
BED-MAKER, *s.* ben-lhiabbee.
BED-POST, *s.* cron-lhiabbee.
BED-RID, *a.* er-troloo. *C.*
BED-STRAW, *s.* coonlagh-lhiabbee.
BEE, *s.* shellan.
BEE-HIVE, *s.* shelleig, kishan-shellan.
BEE-STING, *s.* gah-shellan. *M.*
BEE'SWAX, *s.* kere-volley.
BEECH, *s.* billey.
BEECHEN, *a.* billagh.
BEEF, *s.* mart, roayr, feill-vart.
BEEF-EATER, *s.* far-ennym-son arreyderyn yn phlaase reeoil.
BEEN, *part.* er ve.
BEER, *s.* jough-cheyl, (jough-vijag. *C.*)
BEEF, *s.* fraue.
BEEBLE, *s.* carrage; sladdan, bwoailteen; (carnoin. *Cr.*)
BEEBLE, *v.* dy vwoalley lesh sladdan.
BEEBLE-BROWED, *a.* trome-volleag, groamagh.
BEEBLE-HEADED, *a.* kione-theayst.
BEEBLE-STOCK, *s.* cass-sladdan.
BEVES, *s.* muirt, beyn-roanrey.
BEEF-RADISH, (horse-radish), *s.* rahgyl. *C.*
BEFALL, *v.* dy haghrt da, dy heet gy kione.
BEFIT, *v.* s'cooie, s'jesh, (dy yannoo jesh ny cooie. *C.*)
BEFOOL, *v.* dy yannoo ommijagh, dy volley, (dy yannoo biebhinagh. *C.*)
BEFORE, *adv. & prep.* roie, roish, ro-laue; kiongoyrt; hoshiaght.
BEFORE-HAND, *adv.* ro-laue.
BEFORE-TIME, *adv.* roish nish, roie.
BEFOUL, *v.* dy vreinnaghey, dy hallaghey.
BEFRIEND, *v.* dy yeeaghyn caardys, ve carrey, dy hoilshaghey mieys.
BEG, *v.* dy hirrey jeirk, dy hooyl ny dhieyn; dy yeearree, dy ghuce.
BEGET, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy gheddyn, dy gheddyn cloan.
BEGETTER, *s.* fer-ghientyn. [dhieyn.
BEGGAR, *s.* jeirkagh, boght, fer shooyl ny
BEGGAR, *v.* dy yannoo boght, dy leodaghey.
BEGGARLY, *adv.* dy boght, dy femoil.
BEGGARY, *s.* boghtynid, mellid.
BEGIN, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghoail toshiaght, dy hoiaghey magh.

BEGINNER, *s.* fer-hoshee, kione-hoshee.
 BEGINNING, *s.* toshiaght.
 BEGONE, *inter.* ersooyl lhiat, ass my hille-
 ley. *C.*
 BEGOT, BEGOTTEN, *part.* er ny gheddyn,
 giennit.
 BEGREASE, *v.* dy smarrey.
 BEGRUDGE, *v.* dy vooaraghey.
 BEGUILE, *v.* dy chleayney; dy volley.
 BEHALF, *adv.* ass y lneh; er son; er-ghée.
 BEHAVE, *v.* dy ymyrkey eh-hene.
 BEHAVIOUR, *s.* ymyrkey bea; ellyn; mod.
 BEHEAD, *v.* dy yiarey jeh yn chione.
 BEHEMOTH, *s.* cabbyl-ushtey.
 BEHEST, *s.* oardagh; anney, sarey.
 BEHIND, *adv.* & *prep.* fey-yerrey; er-jerrey;
 ergooyl; gheu-chooyloo.
 BEHIND-HAND, *adv.* ergooyl; (lhiggey my
 hraa. *C.*)
 BEHOLD, *v.* dy chur-mynere; dy yeeaghyn
 er; dy ghoailt tastey jeh.
 BEHOLD, *inter.* cur-mynere; jeeagh.
 BEHOLDEN, *part.* kianglt-voosie da.
 BEHOLDER, *s.* fakeyder; fer-rheyrt.
 BEHOOF, *s.* er-lieh; foays; vondeish; mieys.
 BEHOOVE, *v.* s'cair; s'jesh; dy ve cooie,
 cair, jesh.
 BEING, *s.* bea; bioys.
 BEING, *conj.* neayr's.
 BELABOUR, *v.* dy vwoailley dy trome; dy
 vtoo; dy chur da; dy ehondoo.
 BELAY, *v.* dy lhie fo-chlea; dy chummal
 shickyrt; dy chrontey.
 BELCH, *v.* dy vruightoil.
 BELCH, *s.* bruight, bruightoilys.
 BELDAM, *s.* shenn-chaillagh ghraaney; (jon-
 shag; postyr. *C.*)
 BELLEAGUER, *v.* dy chruinnaghey runt my-
 geayrt balley; dy hionneystiagh.
 BELLEAGUERER, *s.* fer ta ghionney stiagh.
 BELFOUNDER, *s.* lheiwyder-chlag, clag-char-
 dagh.
 BELFRY, *s.* claggys, toor ny chlag.
 BELIE, *v.* dy chur breg er, dy inah breg er,
 (dy lhiassaghey breg er. *C.*)
 BELIEF, *s.* credjue; crea.
 BELIEVABLE, *a.* credjuagh.
 BELIEVE, *v.* dy chredjal.
 BELIEVER, *s.* credjuagh.
 BELIKE, *adv.* foddee eh ve. *C.*
 BELL, *s.* kiaullane; clag.
 BELL-CLAPPER, *s.* shengey ny glag, clag-
 gan.
 BELL-FASHION, *a.* er cummey clag.
 BELL-RINGER, *s.* claggyder-chiaullee. *C.*
 BELL-MAN, *s.* kiaullaneder; claggyder.
 BELL-METAL, *s.* meayn-chlag.
 BELLOW, *v.* dy gharveighagh; dy vuitroogh.
 BELLOW, *s.* huirroogh.
 BELLOW, *s.* builg-heidjee.
 BELLY, *s.* bolg; bruiuney.
 BELLY-ACHE, *s.* shingys-volg.

BELLY-BAND, *s.* tarragh-volg.
 BELLY-BOUND, *a.* tartagh.
 BELLY-FULL, *s.* lane-volg.
 BELLY-GOD, *s.* fer yollyssagh, fer-yooigh.
C.
 BELLY-WORM, *s.* martilhan.
 BELONG, *v.* dy ventyn da; dy ve lesh; dy
 lhiantyn huggy.
 BELOVED, *a.* graihagh; meein.
 BELOW, *adv.* fo; heese; dy injil.
 BELT, *s.* cryse.
 BELWETHER, *s.* rea-ny-ghlag. *C.*
 BEMIRE, *v.* dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.
 BEMOAN, *v.* dy ghobberan; dy cheayney.
 BENCH, *s.* soia; caayr-vriwya.
 BEND, *v.* dy chroymme; dy lhoobey; dy
 chammaghey.
 BEND, *s.* croymid; lhooh; cammid; lhag.
 BENDABLE, *a.* lhoobagh; lhaggagh.
 BENDER, *s.* lhoobeyr.
 BENEAPED, *part.* traieit.
 BENEATH, *prep.* & *adv.* fo; heese.
 BENEDICTION, *s.* bannaght.
 BENEDICTINE, *s.* caillagh-ghoo. *M.*
 BENEFACTION, *s.* foayr; toyrtya; feoiltya.
 BENEFACTOR, *s.* fer-hoyrtysee; fer-choair;
 jeanteyder.
 BENEFICE, *s.* beaghey-agglis; (toyrtya. *C.*)
 BENEFICED, *part.* pessonagh, aynsbeaghey
 chillagh.
 BENEFICENCE, *s.* feoiltya; toyrtya; kenjallys.
 BENEFICENT, *a.* feoiltagh; toyrtyssagh;
 dooie; kenjal; giastyllagh
 BENEFICIAL, *a.* vooillagh; kenjallagh.
 BENEFIT, *s.* kenjallys; cosney; vondeish.
 BENEFIT, *v.* dy yannoo foays da; dy yeail-
 ley mie.
 BENEVOLENCE, *a.* mie-chreeys; aigney-mie,
 docieid; foaynoo.
 BENEVOLENT, *a.* mie-chreeagh; feoiltagh;
 keain.
 BENIGHT, *v.* dy ve tayrit ec y dorraghys. *C.*
 BENIGHTED, *part.* fo-dorraghya; fo-chay;
 anmagh.
 BENIGN, *a.* kenjal; toyrtyssagh; coair.
 BENIGNITY, *s.* trocairy; foayr; kenjallys;
 keainid.
 BENISON, *s.* bannaght.
 BENT, *s.* streng-vhow; croymid. *C.*
 shaslagh. *Cr.*
 BENUMB, *v.* dy chyroghey; dy eayraghey.
 BEQUEATH, *v.* dy aagail leggad, dy hymney
 BEQUEST, *s.* leggad.
 BEREAVE, *v.* dy spooille, dy roostey.
 BERGAMOT, *s.* mynthey-villish. *C.*
 BERRY, *s.* smeyr, berrish; soo; mess.
 BESEECH, *v.* dy ghwee; dy yecarree; dy
 yannoo accan.
 BESEEM, *v.* dy heet jesh; dy ve cooie;
 s'cooie.
 BESET, *v.* dy hionney stiagh er; dy cho-
 chruinnaghey; dy hemmal mygeayrt.

BESHREW, *v.* dy ghuee mollaht er.
BESIDE, **BESIDES**, *adv.* erskyn-ooilley, mar-
 ish aben. *C.*
BESIEGE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey; dy hem-
 mal mygeayrt.
BESIEGER, *s.* ghionneyder; cruinneyder.
BESMEAR, *v.* dy smarrey; dy vreinnaghey.
BESMOKE, **BESMUT**, *v.* dy yannoo doo lesh
 jaagh ny soocie. *C.*
BESOM, *s.* skeab.
BESOT, *v.* dy yannoo scoorit; dy yannoo er-
 meshtey; dy yannoo bolvaneagh.
BESPANGLE, *v.* dy yannoo sollys; dy yan-
 noo drillinagh.
BESPATTER, *v.* dy spreih, slaa, sollaghey.
BESPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt ro-lane.
BESPECKLE, *v.* dy vieckeragh, dy yannoo
 breck.
BESPEW, *v.* dy yiooldey rish; dy hilgey.
BESPRINKLE, *v.* dy chraa uahtey er; dy
 spreih.
BEST, *a.* shara.
BESTIAL, *a.* beishtagh; brouitagh.
BESTIALITY, *s.* bromitya.
BESTIR, *v.* dy viogyraghey; dy yannoo gas-
 tey. *C.*
BESTOW, *v.* dy chur gioot; dy hoilshaghey
 foilyta.
BESTOWER, toyrtysagha, fer-toyrt; giotey-
 der.
BESTRIDE, *v.* dy ve er y stang; dy varkiagh
 goaylscarree.
BET, *s.* gical.
BET, *v.* dy chur gical; dy ghialdyn.
BETAKE, *v.* dy gholl huggey; dy chleayney;
 dy scughey.
BETHINK, *v.* dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. *C.*
BETIDE, *v.* dy haghryt da; dy huittym ayn.
BETIME, **BETIMES**, *adv.* ayns-traa, moghey.
BETOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey; dy yannoo
 faishnys.
BETRAY, *v.* dy vrah; dy volley.
BETRAYER, *s.* brahder, molteyr; kialgeyr.
BETROTH, *v.* dy yialdyn ayns poosey, dy
 naishtey.
BETTER, *a.* ny share; ny smoo.
BETTER, *v.* dy yannoo ny share.
BETTOR, *s.* fer-yioaldee.
BETWEEN, **BETWIXT**, *prep.* eddyr.
BEVEL, **BEVIL**, *s.* battyr, goll jeh ayns
 voalley.
BEVERAGE, *s.* jough.
BEVY, *s.* sheshaght-eeanlee, aalagh; aar-
 lagh.
BEWAIL, *v.* dy accan, dy cheayney, dy
 ghobheran.
BEWARE, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie
 da.
BEWILDER, *v.* dy chur er-shaghryn; dy
 volley.
BEWITCH, *v.* dy chur fo obbeey; dy ghrui-
 aghtey.

BEWITCHERY, *s.* obbeeya, oaylls, pishag.
BEWRAY, *v.* dy volley; dy vrah.
BEWRAYER, *s.* brahder; molteyr; kialgeyr
BEYOND, *adv.* harrish-ooilley, gheu-hoal
 jeh, gheu elley jeh; ass roshtyn.
BIAS, *s.* cor-hrimmid; neu-chorrymid; slent.
BIAS, *s.* leaystane aigney.
BIAS, *v.* dy leaystey gys y derrey heu. *C.*
BIB, *s.* broghil; paggan-chleeau, moggaid-
 chleeau.
BIBBER, *s.* iuder; meshtallagh.
BIBLE, *s.* yn Vible, yn Lioar, Lioar Goo
 Yee.
BIBULOUS, *a.* iuagh; sponkey; soo.
BICKER, *v.* dy huittym magh; dy hroiddey;
 atreeu.
BICKERER, *s.* streender; jengleyr.
BID, *v.* dy oardrail; dy harey; dy hebbal.
BID, *s.* gheb; cuirrey.
BIDDER, *s.* cuirreyder, (cantsyder. *Cr.*)
BIDDING, *part.* cuirrey; ghebbal; goardrail.
BIDE, *v.* dy chummal; dy hannaghtyn ayns
 un voayl.
BIENNIAL, *a.* daa-vleinagh.
BIER, *s.* carbid.
BIESTINGS, *s.* groosnyns, groonoays.
BIFOLD, *a.* daa-illey. *M.*
BIG, *a.* mooar. [ec un traa.
BIGAMIST, *s.* dooinney poost rish daa ven
BIGAMY, *s.* poosey-ghoobylt; (loght dooin-
 ey ta poost rish daa ven. *C.*)
BIG-BELLIED, *a.* mooar-volgagh; torragh.
BIGNESS, *s.* mooads.
BIGOT, *s.* fer-crauee-oalsey, (fer-lhiantyn
 ny smoo gys y gsheshaght echey hene na
 ta cair da. *C.*)
BIGOTED, *part.* lhiantyn ro-yeaan gys y
 gheu echey hene.
BIGOTRY, *s.* jeeanid neu-ghiaystyllagh. *C.*
BILBERRY, *s.* freoghane.
BILBO, *s.* cliwe.
BILBOES, *s.* geuley-choshey.
BILE, *s.* atoo-ghailley. *C.*
BILE, *s.* askaid, blean, (ghymsaght-ghor-
 ley. *C.*)
BILGE, *v.* dy aarney; dy osley; dy ghoail
 nahtey; dy ve neu-yeen.
BILINARY, *a.* galleeagh. *M.*
BILIOUS, *a.* buighagh; aanagh.
BILK, *v.* dy volley.
BILL, *s.* gob-ushag.
BILL, *s.* teigh; skynn.
BILL, *s.* screen-choontee.
BILL, *v.* dy phaagey myr calmane.
BILLET, *s.* apeilt-fuygh; brasnag, (aaght-
 thie hidoor. *C.*)
BILLOW, *s.* tonn, (faarkey mooar freay-
 ney. *C.*)
BILLOWY, *a.* freayney; attagh; bolgagh.
BIN, *s.* kishtey arran, artoo ny feeyn. *C.*
BIND, *v.* dy chiangley; dy hionney; dy
 nastey.

BINDER, *s.* coodeyr-lioar; kiangleyder.
BINDING, *s.* kiangley, (boandey. *C.*)
BINDWEED, *s.* lhuss y lheaney. *M.*
BIOGRAPHER, *s.* screundeyr-vea.
BIOGRAPHY, *s.* bea-skeaal.
BIPAROUS, *a.* daa-lannoanagh.
BIPED, *s.* daa-chassagh.
BIRCH, *s.* beith, billey-veith.
BIRCHEN, *a.* beithagh.
BIRD, *s.* ushag, yeean.
BIRD, *v.* dy hayrtyn eeanlee.
BIRD-CALL, *s.* feddan dy chleayney ushagyn.
BIRD-CATCHER, *s.* ribbeyder-ushag. *C.*
BIRD-LIME, *s.* gleih-ushag.
BIRD'S-EYE-VIEW, *s.* reayrt-y-thooill. *M.*
BIRD'S-FOOT, *s.* crowcheyt. *Cr.*
BIRD'S-NEST, *s.* edd-ushag.
BIRTH, *s.* breh, ruggyt; ghenar.
BIRTH-DAY, *s.* laa-ruggyree.
BIRTH-NIGHT, *s.* oie-ruggyree.
BIRTH-PLACE, *s.* hoayl-ruggyree.
BIRTH-RIGHT, *s.* cairys dooghys; eiraght.
BIRTH-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-ghientyn. *C.*
BISCUIT, *s.* arran-cheayn, berreen-lhong.
BISECT, *v.* dy rheynn ayns daa ayrn. *C.*
BISECTION, *s.* lieh my lieh. *Cr.*
BISHOP, *s.* aspick.
BISHOPRIC, *s.* aspickya.
BISHOPWEED, *s.* lhuss-yn-aspick. *C.*
BISSEXTILE, *s.* blein-lheim, dagh chiarroo vlein.
BIT, *s.* meer, greim; crammag.
BIT, *s.* becalaghyn-streaney.
BITCH, *s.* moddey-voirrinagh. *C.*
BITE, *v.* dy ghreimney, (dy eeackley. *C.*)
BITE, *s.* greim-veeackle; molteyras.
BITER, *s.* greimneyder; caigneyder; molteyr.
BITTER, *a.* sharroo, garg.
BITTERN, **BITTOUR**, *s.* ushag-ny-booh, coayrny-hastan.
BITTERNES, *s.* sherruid, gargid, galvarg.
BITTERSWEET, *s.* ooyl villish-ghyere.
BITUMEN, *s.* pick-hallooin.
BLAB, *v.* dy chabberagh; dy vealerey; dy hengleyragh; dy chlaggerey.
BLABBER, **BLAB**, *s.* ghengleyrt; brahder; awane.
BLACK, *a.* doo; dullyr.
BLACK-AMoor, *s.* dooinney-ghoo.
BLACK-BACKED-GULL, *s.* juan-vooar. *Cr.*
BLACK-BERRY, *s.* smeyr, smeyr ghreiney.
BLACK-BERRY-BUSH, *s.* dress-smeyr.
BLACK-BIRD, *s.* lhon-ghoo, lhon.
BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* ollagh-ghoo, (maase Albinagh. *C.*)
BLACK-GUARD, *s.* mooidjeen.
BLACK-LEAD, *s.* leicie-ghoo.
BLACK-PUDDING, *s.* puddyng-ghoo.
BLACK-SMITH, *s.* gaauae.
BLACK-THORN, *s.* billey-ghrine.
BLACKEN, *v.* dy yannoo doo ny dullyr.

BLACKING, *s.* stoo ghooagh son liare.
BLACKNESS, *s.* dooid; dorraghys.
BLADDER, *s.* bleddyrt, mollar; bolg; mamm.
BLADE, *s.* blod-skynn; yiarn-foldeyragh.
BLADE, (OF CORN,) *s.* jeeass, oashyt. *Cr.*
BLADE, (SHOULDER,) *s.* bass-y-chlingan.
BLADE-BONE, *s.* shlingan.
BLAIN, *s.* gibbey-hin, gurrin, askaid; mamm, sheane. [agh.
BLAMABLE, *a.* foiljagh; kyndagh; aggair-
BLAMABLENESS, *s.* foiljid, kyndid; loght.
BLAME, *s.* foill; loght; aggair; kyndid.
BLAME, *v.* dy gheddyn-foill, dy phlaiynt, dy chassid.
BLAMELESS, *a.* gyn-loght, neu-chyndagh.
BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* neu-loghtynya, neu-chyndid; neu-hoilghynya.
BLANCH, *v.* dy ghiallaghey.
BLANCHER, *s.* gialleyder, fer-ghiallee.
BLAND, *a.* meelin, meeley, kiune; keaio.
BLANDISH, *v.* dy vreeagey; dy chiunaghey; dy veelaghey.
BLANDISHMENT, *s.* brynnerraght; breagid; goan-veeley.
BLANK, *s.* (farvane, *Cr.*) folmid; feaymid.
BLANK, *a.* gyn-veg, follym; faase; gial.
BLANK, *v.* dy vooghey; dy olmaghey; dy yannoo follym.
BLANKET, *s.* coodagh-lhiabbee, lhuishag.
BLANKET, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh lhuishag, (dy ymmylt peccagh ayns lhuishag. *C.*)
BLARE, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam; dy vuirroogh.
BLASPHEME, *v.* dy oltoaney, dy loayrt goan vollaghtagh noi Jee.
BLASPHEMOUS, *a.* mollaghtagh; oltoanagh; oiaigh.
BLASPHEMY, *s.* goan-vollaghtagh; oltoan, oaiys.
BLAST, *s.* lomman; dorrin; fowan; readan; sheeb, sheebane.
BLAST, *v.* dy foghey lesh lomman; dy hirmaghey seose lesh fowan-ghayee.
BLASTMENT, *s.* lommanya, fowanys, fioghid.
BLATANT, *a.* geamagh myr lhei. *C.*
BLATTER, *v.* dy vuirroogh; dy camagh, dy yllagh.
BLAZE, *s.* lossey, soilshean; flozan, floggan.
BLAZE, *v.* lostey; dy ve er aile.
BLAZING, *a.* lossanagh.
BLEACH, *v.* dy yiallaghey.
BLEACHER, *s.* gialleyder.
BLEAK, *a.* lhejagh, geayagh, feayr.
BLEAR, *a.* goortagh; carbeigagh; kiebeigagh.
BLEAR-EYED, *a.* scoodinagh-hooillee, bracosoillee; carbeigagh.
BLEAT, *v.* by camagh baa myr keyrtrey.
BLEAT, *s.* eam baagh-cheyragh.
BLEB, *s.* mamm, askaid.
BLEED, *v.* dy lhiggey full.
BLEMISH, *s.* lhemays; skielley; meillid; dowrin; loght.

BLEMISH, *v.* dy ghortaghey; dy villey; dy yannoo skielley.
BLEMISHED, *part.* lheamyssit; gortit.
BLEND, *v.* dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy vestey.
BLESS, *v.* dy vannaghey; dy hecaney; dy ghortaghey.
BLESSED, **BLEST**, *part.* bannit, shecant; maynrey. [naght.
BLESSEDNESS, *s.* shecanys; maynrys; ban-
BLESSEB, *s.* shecaneyder; golder.
BLESSING, *s.* bannaght.
BLIGHT, *s.* milchay; lomman; fowan.
BRIGHT, *v.* dy lommaney; dy fioghey.
BLIND, *a.* doal; kayagh.
BLIND, *s.* scaa, acadoo; follaghtyn.
BLIND, *v.* dy yannoo doal.
BLIND-FOLD, *a.* dollaghey-hooillee, sooillyn
 jeight, dooint.
BLIND-FOLD, *v.* dy choodagh ny sooillyn.
BLINDMAN'S-BUFF, *s.* farkan-doo-doallan.
BLINDNESS, *s.* dellid.
BLINK, *v.* dy veeky; dy chassey.
BLINKARD, *s.* fer-veekagh, cam-hooillagh.
BLISS, *s.* ard-vaynrys, ard-eunys; sonnys.
BLISSFUL, *a.* maynrey, flaurysagha; (ban-
 nee. *M.*)
BLISTER, *s.* askaid, mamm, gurrin.
BLISTER, *v.* dy att; dy hroggal ayns bled-
 dyr ushtey.
BLISTERING-PLASTER, *s.* shellin-volgagh.
BLITHE, **BLITHESOME**, *a.* gennal, creoil;
 reagh.
BLITHESOMENESS, *s.* gennallys, reaid.
BLOAT, *v.* dy ve bolgagh; dy att.
BLOATEDNESS, *s.* bolgid, riurid; saill; att.
BLOBBER, *s.* bleddy-rushtey; keill-phuss-
 agh. *C.*
BLOBBER-LIPPED, *a.* (chiu-veillagh. *C.*)
 pussagh.
BLOCK, *s.* kiap, kiap-snapperal.
BLOCK-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chiap, thie-ghoon, yn
 doon.
BLOCKADE, *s.* jeigh-lhuingey. *C.*
BLOCKADE, *v.* dy yeigh seose; dy cho-
 chruinnaghey.
BLOCKHEAD, *s.* kione-teayst, kione-hog-
 gyl; bolvane; bouyan.
BLOCKISH, *a.* neu-aghtal; neu-yesh; mag-
 ganegagh.
BLOOD, *s.* fuill; kynney; slught.
BLOOD, *v.* dy hayrn fuill, dy lhiggey fuill.
BLOOD-GUILTINESS, *s.* fuill-chyndid, loght-
 foalley.
BLOOD-HOUND, *s.* moddey-foalley.
BLOOD-LETTER, *s.* lhiggeyder-fuill.
BLOOD-THIRSTY, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh.
BLOODINESS, *s.* fuiltya.
BLOODLESS, *a.* gyn-uill.
BLOODSHED, *s.* fuillaghtys, deayrtey-foalley.
BLOODSHEDDER, *s.* dunver, marrooder.
BLOODSUCKER, *s.* creoghan; guillag; car-
 than; jialgan; jiarjan.

BLOODY, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh.
BLOODY-FLUX, *s.* roie-foalley, giarey.
BLOOM, **BLOSSOM**, *s.* blaa, (cullyr ruish-
 agh. *C.*)
BLOOM, **BLOSSOM**, *v.* dy vlaaghey.
BLOOMY, *a.* blaaoil, blaaghee.
BLOT, *s.* cron, lheamys; broid; scammylt.
BLOT, *v.* dy gholley; dy scrysey ass; dy
 villey.
BLOTE, *v.* dy hyrماغhey 'sy jaagh. *C.*
BLOW, *s.* builley; tarnaal, (obbyr-char-
 chuillagh. *C.*)
BLOW, (HORN) *s.* sheidey-chayrn, hellym.
BLOW, (BLOOM) *v.* dy chur magh vlaa, dy
 vlaaghey.
BLUBBER, *s.* blennick; riurid.
BLUDGEON, *s.* maidjey-vuiltagh.
BLUE, *a.* gorrym.
BLUE, *s.* daah gorrym.
BLUE, *v.* dy ghormaghey.
BLUE-BELLS, *s.* gleih-vuc.
BLUE-BOTTLE, *s.* car-chuillagh. *M.*
BLUENESS, *s.* gorrymid.
BLUFF, *a.* groaishagh; ard-voynragh.
BLUNDER, *s.* (staghylys, *C.*) musthaa. *Cr.*
BLUNDER, *v.* dy ghol er-shaghryn; dy
 chiap-enapperal.
BLUNDER-BUSS, *s.* (greie-ailagh. *C.*) gunn.
BLUNT, *a.* brooillee, neu-foyragh.
BLUNT, *v.* dy vrooillee; dy hyndaa foyr; dy
 lhiittal.
BLUNTNES, *s.* bryntys; meillid; neu-foyrid.
BLUR, *s.* loght; broid; laagh.
BLUR, *v.* dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.
BLUSH, *v.* dy yiargaghey 'syn edlin.
BLUSH, *s.* jiargid; neary.
BLUSHY, *a.* jiargee; nearydagh.
BLUSTER, *v.* dy heidey; dy freaney, (dy
 yannoo musthaa ny feiy. *C.*)
BLUSTER, *a.* shecan; stertym; musthaa;
 boitany.
BLUSTEER, *s.* boirane.
BO, *inter.* bogh, boo, baa.
BOAR, *s.* collagh-vuc. [*M.*]
BOAR, (WILD) *s.* collagh-vuc-oaldey; (purr,
BOARD, *s.* boayrd.
BOARD, *v.* dy ghoail lhong ayns cappeeya;
 (dy eeck son beaghey as lhiabee. *C.*)
BOARD-WAGES, *s.* fail-voayrd.
BOARDER, *s.* goaldagh.
BOARISH, *a.* muickey; brouitoil; beishtagh.
BOAST, *v.* dy vleigh; dy chabbaragh.
BOASTER, *s.* cabbeyder.
BOASTFUL, *a.* boggyssagh; moyrnagh,
 mooralagh.
BOAT, *s.* baatey.
BOAT-BUILDER, *s.* seyr-vaatey.
BOAT-HOOK, *s.* clep.
BOATMAN, *s.* shiolteyr; (ceasteyr. *C.*)
BOATSWAIN, *s.* bosin.
BOB, *v.* dy vwoaillay; dy chraa yn chione;
 dy volley.

BOB, *s.* arbyl; builley.
BOBBIN, *s.* rhollan-vroatchey dy hogherys sou laatchey, cryss-cheyl. *C.*
BORTAIL, *s.* arbyl-ghiare, famman-chuit-tagh. *C.*
BORTAILED, *a.* cuittagh.
BOBWIG, *s.* mwashag yiare ayns ynyd mwashag fammanagh. *C.*
BODE, *v.* dy yannoo faishnaght; dy insh ro-laue.
BODEMENT, *s.* faishnys, fallogys.
BODICE, *s.* bouin, (vest mraane. *Cr.*)
BODILESS, *a.* neu-challinagh.
BODILY, *a.* corpagh, callinagh.
BODKIN, *s.* birr, birrag; brod.
BODY, *s.* corp, callin; cummey; stoo; bree; niart.
BODY-CLOTHES, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey.
BOG, *s.* moanee, garee, curragh; reeast; (scraa-chraae. *C.*)
BOG-HOUSE, *s.* cughlin; thie-veg.
BOGGLE, *v.* dy akin huggane; dy chor-lheimyragh myr cabbyl. *C.*
BOGGLER, *s.* fer-faitagh.
BOOGY, *a.* moanagh; reeastagh.
BOIL, *s.* askaid; mamm; (fairaig. *M.*)
BOIL, *v.* dy vroie, dy chloie.
BOILER, *s.* coirrey; pash.
BOISTEROUS, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh; rastagh; freanagh; geayagh.
BOISTEROUSNESS, *s.* dorrin; sterm; geay-rastagh; jymmoose; enlys.
BOLD, *a.* daaney, dunnal; crecoil.
BOLD-FACE, *s.* eddin-ghaaney.
BOLDNESS, *s.* daanys, dunnallys.
BOLE, *s.* keint dy ooir; towse shey thub-bagyn dy arroo.
BOLL, *s.* jeeass, oashyr; cass; bun.
BOLL, *v.* dy ghol my-yeaass.
BOLSTER, *s.* (clooiesae. *Cr.*) cleayshteig; kione-eyrt.
BOLSTER, *v.* dy chummal seose.
BOLT, *s.* ghent-taarnee; barr-ghorrys.
BOLT, *v.* dy ghiassey; dy chrearey; dy lheim magh doaltattym.
BOLTER, *s.* creear-gharroo, (myr yn chreear ta scarrey yn flooyr veih'n cbletgh. *C.*)
BOLTING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chrearee.
BOLTSFRIT, **BOWSFREIT**, *s.* croanspreie. *Cr.*
BOMB, *s.* shlig-chaggee.
BOMB-KETCH, *s.* lhong-shliggyn-chaggee.
BOMBARD, *v.* dy lhiggey shliggyn-aileagh er balley.
BOMBARDIER, *s.* shliggeyder-chaggee. *C.*
BOMBAST, *s.* glare voarallagh, ny screeu. *C.*
BOND, *s.* kiangley, geuley, boandey; raane, gual; bargane-screuee.
BONDAGE, *s.* bondiaght, geuleydys; cap-peeys.
BONDMAN, **BONDSLAVE**, *s.* dooinney-veyl; geuleydagh; cappee.
BONDSMAN, *s.* raane.

BONE, *s.* craue.
BONE-LACE, *s.* laatchey-lienagh.
BONELESS, *a.* neuchraueagh, fegooish craue.
BONESET, *v.* dy hoiaghey craue.
BONESETTER, *s.* soieder-chraue.
BONFIRE, *s.* gheinjan. *Cr.*
BONGRACE, *s.* breid; quoif; coodagh-ghrooishey.
BONNET, *s.* bonnad, bayrn.
BONNINESS, *s.* bwoid; aalid.
BONNY, *a.* bwaagh; aalin.
BONY, *a.* craueagh.
BOOBY, *s.* bolyane, thoot; bleh; ommidan.
BOOK, *s.* lioar.
BOOK, *v.* dy screeu, dy chur sheese coontaghyn ayns lioar.
BOOK-BACK, *s.* cooryn-lioar.
BOOK-BINDER, *s.* cooreyder-lioar.
BOOKISH, *a.* lioaragh.
BOOKLEARNED, *a.* lioar-ynsit.
BOOK-KEEPER, *s.* screudeyr-choontee. *C.*
BOOK-KEEPING, *s.* aght-choontaghyn; lioar choontee. *C.*
BOOKSELLER, *s.* creckeyder-lioar. *M.*
BOOKWORM, *s.* crooag-lioar; lhaidher-chinjagh.
BOOM, *s.* derrick, croan-scoidey.
BOON, *s.* toyrtyys, giot; nastee.
BOOR, *s.* thoot-sheerey, bonkan, bonyran; erroo.
BOORISH, *v.* gheeragh; neu-ellynagh; bouy-ranagh.
BOORISHNESS, *s.* bonkanys; bouyranys. *C.*
BOOZE, *s.* thie-nollee; (bwaane. *M.*)
BOOT, *s.* dooraght, cosney, foaynoo.
BOOT, *s.* boadrym, (boadrym-lurgey. *C.*)
BOOT-HOSE, *s.* oasheryn-varkee.
BOOT-CATCHER, *s.* guilley-voadrym, guilley-vraag.
BOOTH, *s.* bwaag, cabbane.
BOOTY, *s.* griu-vaarlee, cragh, spooilley.
BORAGE, *s.* burley.
BORDER, *s.* oirt, ghemmal, rhumbyl.
BORDER (OF A COUNTRY), *s.* slyst, broogh, arbyl, cagliagh-sheerey.
BORDER, *v.* dy chagliaghey, dy hemmal.
BORDER, *v.* dy heet faggys da, dy ve er yn oirt.
BORDERER, *s.* naboo (cagleyder. *C.*)
BORE, *v.* dy howlley, dy harrarey, dy vransey, dy haih.
BORE, *s.* towl, folmid.
BOREAL, *a.* twoaiagh.
BOREAS, *s.* geay-hwoaie.
BORER, *s.* towlcyder, tarrarder.
BORN, *v.* dy ve ruggit, dy heet er y theihl.
BORNE, *part.* er ny ymyrkey, currit-lesh, er ny hurranse. *C.*
BOROUGH, *s.* halley-vargee, balley-cheirdee, balley-chorpagh.
BORROW, *v.* dy yeeasaghey.
BORROWER, *s.* geeasseyder.

BOSCAGE, *s.* keyll, ynyd-viljagh.
 BOSKY, *a.* keyljagh, biljagh.
 BOSOM, *s.* cleean, broghil, oghrish.
 BOSOM, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy voanderys, dy ghoavll er yn ught.
 BOSS, *s.* bolg, bossan, cront, dronnag.
 BOSSED, *a.* hossanagh, crontagh, bolgagh.
 BOTANICAL, *a.* lussagh, glasseragh, losseragh.
 BOTANIST, *s.* losseyr.
 BOTANY, *s.* losseyrys.
 BOTCH, *s.* gurrin; (obhyr neu-aghtal, neu-yeshid. *C.*)
 BOTCHER, *s.* ataghyl; milleyder-obbree; rif-tan.
 BOTCHY, *a.* carragh, screbbagh, neu-aghtal.
 BOTH, *a.* ny neesht, (yn derrey yeh, cham-mah 's y jeh elley. *C.*)
 BOTH, *conj.* chammah.
 BOTHER, *v.* dy voirrey. *M.*
 BOTS, *s.* marlhan-chabbyl, muttogyn.
 BOTTLE, *s.* costrayl. *Cr.*
 BOTTLE, *s.* saagh-gbless, mollag-feeyney. *C.*
 BOTTLE, *v.* dy lhieneey costrayllyn.
 BOTTLE-SCREW, *s.* cranbane-chostrayl. *C.*
 BOTTOM, *s.* bun, undin, grunt, laare, diunid; (bluckan. *C.*)
 BOTTOM, *v.* dy ghruntay, dy yannoo bluckan; (dy gheddyn nndin shickyr. *C.*)
 BOTTOMLESS, *a.* gyn grunt, gyn roshtyn.
 BOUGH, *s.* banglane, bangan.
 BOULDER, *s.* moorilaig, bwaag. *Cr.*
 BOUGHT, *a.* kionnit.
 BOUNCE, *v.* dy skibbylt, dy chor-lheimyragh; (dy lheim-surley, dy voostey. *C.*)
 BOUNCE, *s.* lheim, clyst; (lheim-surley. *C.*)
 BOUND, *s.* cagliagh, oirr, chemmal.
 BOUND, *v.* dy chagliaghey, dy yannoo cagliagh rish.
 BOUND, *part.* gimmeeaght gys, shiaulley gys, kianlt fo raane ny goal.
 BOUNDLESS, *a.* gyn bun ny baare.
 BOUNTEOUS, BOUNTIFUL, *a.* feoiltagh, toyrtyesagh.
 BOUNTY, BOUNTEOUSNESS, *s.* toyrtyes, feoiltyes, mieys.
 BOUQUET, *s.* doss-vlaa. *M.*
 BOURN, *s.* cagliagh; oirr; strooan.
 BOUSE, *v.* dy ve scoorit, dy ve er-meshtey.
 BOUSY, *a.* scoorit, er-meshtey.
 BOUT, *s.* garrey, shayll; carr.
 BOW, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy lhoobey; dy chur ammys; (dy chroymmey ayns ammys. *C.*)
 BOW, *s.* bhow, bhow-sideyragh.
 BOW-BENT, *a.* cam.
 BOW-LEGGED, *a.* camlurgagh. *M.*
 BOWMAN, *s.* sideyr.
 BOWELS, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn; binnid; prinjeig; brooinney.

BOWER, *s.* thie-houree, cabbane-gharee; scaa-viljagh.
 BOWERY, *a.* biljagh; scadooagh.
 BOWL, *s.* jyst, meiley, scailley; curjeig.
 BOWLING-GREEN, *s.* faaice-vowlcragh.
 BOWSTRING, *s.* streng-vhow.
 BOWYER, *s.* (seyr-vhow; *C.*) sideyr
 BOX, (CHEST) *s.* koir; kishtey.
 BOX, (SNUFF) *s.* cuinnag.
 BOX, *s.* bassag-laue, polt, huilley.
 BOX, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh y doarn; dy chur da.
 BOXER, *s.* doarneyr; (bwoalteyr. *Cr.*)
 BOY, *s.* guilley, scollag, stuggey, pouniar.
 BOYISH, *a.* lambaanagh, lhiannooagh.
 BOYISHNESS, *s.* lambaanid; eddrymid.
 BRACE, *v.* dy hionney; dy chryesey; dy niartaghey.
 BRACE, *s.* jees, piyr; lannoo.
 BRACE, BRACER, *s.* boandey, carkyl, cryss.
 BRACELET, *s.* brashleid.
 BRACKET, *s.* kiap-skelloo.
 BRACKISH, *a.* sailley; gort.
 BRAG, *v.* dy voggeysagh.
 BRAGGADOCIO, *s.* beaalleyder-voyrnagh. *C.*
 BRAGGART, *a.* (cabbaragh; *M.*) boggyssagh.
 BRAID, *v.* dy fee; dy filley; dy chassey.
 BRAID, *s.* fee; filley; obhyr-snaie.
 BRAILS, *s.* rinleeyn-ahoal. *C.*
 BRAIN, *s.* enneeeyn.
 BRAIN, *v.* dy vrishey yu vollaig; dy vransey.
 BRAINLESS, *a.* er y veggan cheilley; fryttagh; eddrym. *C.*
 BRAINPAN, *s.* claigin.
 BRAINSICK, *a.* teaymagh; ommijagh; eddrym.
 BRAINSICKNESS, *s.* shingys-ching; braulaadys.
 BRAKE, *s.* sladdan, bwoailteen.
 BRAKY, *a.* lane-yilg, jiolgagh.
 BRAMBLE, *s.* dress, dress-smeyr.
 BRAN, *s.* cletgh.
 BRANCH, *s.* banglane, bangan; skeaig.
 BRANCH, *v.* dy skeaylley magh ayns baugl-aneyn.
 BRANCHY, *a.* banglanagh, bangaugh; skeaigagh.
 BRAND, *s.* doagau, brasnag, bangan-loshtee; cowrey, yiarn-chowree; beim-cheyrragh.
 BRAND, *v.* dy chowraghey mitghoor.
 BRANDISH, *v.* dy chraa noon as noal;
 BRANDY, *s.* (liggar-feeyney, *C.*)
 BRANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey; dy streeu; dy huittym magh; dy ghleck; dy voirey.
 BRANGLE, *s.* troiddey; tuittym-magh; boirey.
 BRANNY, *a.* cletghagh. *M.*
 BRASIER, *s.* prasheyder.
 BRASS, *s.* prash.
 BRASSY, *a.* prashagh.

BRAT, (CHILD) *s.* paitghey; breinnag.
 BRAVE, *a.* gaskeydagh; roortagh; crecoil.
 BRAVE, *v.* dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
 BRAVERY, *s.* neu-faitys; crecoilys, treanid.
 BRAVO, *s.* dunver-failt.
 BRAWL, *s.* tuittym-magh; troiddey.
 BRAWLER, *s.* strceuder.
 BRAWN, *s.* saill.
 BRAWNY, *a.* saillagh; roayr; lajer; thollee.
 BRAY, *v.* dy voo, dy yannoo myn.
 BRAY, (NOISE) *v.* dy eamagh myr assyl;
 dy vuirroogh; dy hutternee.
 BRAY, *s.* caaynys; huirroogh; feiy, sheean.
 BRAZEN, *a.* prashagh; daaney; mee-near-
 agh.
 BRAZEN-FACE, *s.* eddin-ghaaney, bydage.
 BREACH, *s.* brishey, haarney; doarlish;
 raipay, castey.
 BREAD, *s.* arran.
 BREAD-CORN, *s.* meidd.
 BREADTH, *s.* lheed.
 BREAK, *v.* dy vrishey; dy ghiarrey; dy
 scoltey; dy rheyynn; dy skeaylley.
 BREAK, *s.* brishey, skeaylley.
 BREAK-OF-DAY, *s.* brishey-yn-laa, irree-ny-
 greidney, madran.
 BREAKER, *s.* brisheyder.
 BREAKER, (A WAVE,) *s.* (mooireerey. *Cr.*)
 tonn, faarkey.
 BREAKFAST, *s.* yn chied longey, (anjeal. *Cr.*)
 BREAKFAST, *v.* dy vrishey yn trosht, dy
 ghoail yn chied lougey.
 BREAST, *s.* cleean, keecagh, oghrish, ught,
 (cug. *Cr.*)
 BREAST, *v.* dy heet ny whail, dy ghoill-noi-
 ry-hoi.
 BREAST-BONE, *s.* crane-chleean.
 BREAST-HIGH, *a.* gys yn oghrish, gys y
 smeggin.
 BREAST-PLATE, *s.* eilley-vroghil, eilley-
 chleean.
 BREAST-FLOUGH, *s.* kiebbey-scrach son fan-
 ney.
 BREATH, *s.* ennal.
 BREATHE, *v.* dy hayrn ennal, dy ve bio.
 BREATHING, *part.* tayrn ennal; bio.
 BREATHLESS, *a.* ass-ennal; maroo.
 BREECH, *s.* thoin, arbyl; jerrey.
 BREECHES, *s.* breeghyn.
 BREED, *v.* dy vreh, dy ghientyn; dy rug-
 gy; dy gheddyn slught; dy voanderys.
 BREED, *s.* aalaght; kynney, slught, clein.
 BREEDING, *s.* ellyn, ynsagh; troggal; aght.
 BREEZE, *s.* fynneraght, geay veeley.
 BREEZE, *s.* creoghan.
 BREEZY, *a.* sheidee, geayagh; (gaalagh. *C.*)
 BRENT, *part.* losht.
 BRETHERN, *s.* braaraghyn.
 BREVIARY, *s.* lioar-érin.
 BREVITY, *s.* gerrid.
 BREW, *v.* dy imbyl.
 BREW-HOUSE, *s.* thie-imlee, thie-lhionney.

BREWER, *s.* imler.
 BREWING, *s.* imbyl.
 BREWIS, *s.* brouish, broghan, proghan; sol-
 laghan.
 BRIBE, *s.* sollaghey-laue. *Cr.*
 BRIBE, *v.* dy chassey cairys. *C.*
 BRIBER, *s.* mioleyder-feanish; (leagheyder.
C.)
 BRIBERY, *s.* (sollaghey-laueys. *C.*) leagh-
 chreck-briwnys.
 BRICK, *s.* clagh-chraie, breck.
 BRICK-DUST, *s.* joan-vreekey, genniagh-
 vreek.
 BRICK-KILN, *s.* aie-vreek.
 BRICK-LAYER, *s.* masoonagh-vreek.
 BRICK-MAKER, *s.* lesteyr-vreek.
 BRIDAL, *a.* poosee, hanshey. *M.*
 BRIDE, *s.* ben-y-phoosee.
 BRIDE-CAKE, *s.* bonnag-vanshey, berreen-
 vanshey, soddag-vanshey.
 BRIDE-GROOM, *s.* yn dooinney-phoosee, yn
 sheshey-phoost.
 BRIDE'S-MAID, *s.* sharvaant-yn-ven-phoos-
 ee. *C.*
 BRIDE-WELL, *s.* (ooig-chimnee, *C.*) prys-
 soon.
 BRIDGE, *s.* droghad.
 BRIDLE, *s.* strecau.
 BRIDLE, *v.* dy streeaney.
 BRIDLE-HAND, *s.* laue-streeanee.
 BRIEF, *a.* giare, gerroil.
 BRIEF, *s.* gerrid, aa-gherrid.
 BRIEFNESS, *s.* aa-gherrid.
 BRIER, *s.* dress, skeaig-ghress, (drine-vog-
 goge, *Cr.*) (dress-smeyr. *C.*)
 BRIERY, *a.* dressagh, (jiolagh. *C.*)
 BRIGADE, *s.* brigad.
 BRIGADIER, *s.* brigadeyr, ard-chaptan.
 BRIGANTINE, *s.* lhong daa chroan.
 BRIGAND, *s.* roosteyr.
 BRIGHT, *a.* sollys, soilshagh; lossanagh.
 BRIGHTEN, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy hoilshean.
 BRIGHTNESS, *s.* soilshid, sollyssid; gillid;
 lossan.
 BRILLIANCY, *s.* sollysid, floggan.
 BRILLIANT, *a.* soilsheanagh.
 BRIM, *s.* oirt, ghemmal, beal, broogh-
 awin; baare.
 BRIMFUL, *a.* lhome-lane, (lane gys y veal.
C.)
 BRIMMING, *s.* er-gliee.
 BRIMSTONE, *s.* (claghloshtee. *M.*) brym-
 sthoan.
 BRINDED, BRINDLED, *a.* breac, brigginagh;
 mcrgagh.
 BRINDLE *s.* breac.
 BRINE, *s.* sailley, (ushtey sailje; piggyl.
C.)
 BRING, *v.* dy chur-lesh, dy ymmyrkey
 BRING FORTH, *v.* dy ymmyrkey magh, dy
 chur er y theihll; dy vreh.
 BRINGER, *s.* ymmyrkagh; ghaghter.

BRINISH, HRINY, *a.* sailje; gort.
 BRINISHNESS, *s.* sailjid; (gortid. *C.*)
 BRINK, *s.* broogh, baare, oirr.
 BRISK, *a.* boiyral, mioyral; breeoil; bieau.
 BRISKNESS, *s.* bioyrid, mioyrid; theihtys; tappeeys.
 BRISTLE, *s.* friogan.
 BRISTLY, *a.* frioganagh.
 BRITAIN, *s.* Sostyn.
 BRITON, *s.* Sostnagh, Sostynagh.
 BRITTLE, *a.* hrishlagh
 BRITTLINESS, *s.* brishlid.
 BROACH, *s.* byr.
 BROACH, *v.* dy aarney, dy osley; dy hayrn magh; (dy vroddey. *C.*)
 BROAD, *a.* lhean, (feayn. *M.*)
 BROAD-CAST, *s.* scaa-lhean.
 BROADEN, *v.* dy yannoo lhean.
 BROADNESS, *s.* lheedac, (feaynid. *M.*)
 BROADSIDE, *s.* gheu-lhuingey.
 BROADWISE, *adv.* ry-lheedac.
 BROCADE, *s.* sheeidey obbrit lesh airh ny argid, obbyr-snaidey.
 BROCADED, *a.* snaidey-laatchee.
 BROCAGE, *s.* leagh-ghellal.
 BROGUE, *s.* braag; (glare-neu-chiart. *C.*)
 BROIDER, *s.* laatchey.
 BROIDER, *v.* dy laatchey, (dy laatchey sheeidey ayns cummaghyn aalin, dy whaaaley sheeidey lesh airh ny argid. *C.*)
 BROIDERY, *s.* obbyr snaidey, obbyr laatchagh.
 BROIL, *s.* costreeu, boirany.
 BROIL, *v.* dy aarlaghey er y smarage.
 BROKEN, *part.* briisht.
 BROKEN-DOWN, *a.* lhoobit-sheese, lthag.
 BROKEN-HEARTED, *a.* lthag-chreeagh.
 BROKER, *s.* kionneyder as creckeyder eddyr jees.
 BROKERAGE, *s.* cosney chreckeyder eddyr jees.
 BRONCHIAL, *a.* scoarnee. *Cr.*
 BRONZE, *s.* prash.
 BROOCH, *s.* cliegeen vroghil.
 BROOD, *v.* dy hoie er ooghbyn myr kiark, dy chlussaghey ean. *C.*
 BROOD, *s.* aalagh, aarlagh; guirr.
 BROODY, BROODING, *a.* guirragh; gientyn; soie er ooghyn.
 BROOK, *s.* strooan, strooanolt.
 BROOK, *v.* dy uillaghtyn, dy hurranse.
 BROOK-LIME, *s.* burleek. *Cr.*
 BROOM, *s.* guilcagh, skeab-ghuilkee.
 BROOMSTAFF, *s.* maidjev-skeab.
 BROTH, *s.* an-vroie, brott.
 BROTHEL, *s.* thie-oainjer, thie-ben-chadjin.
 BROTHER, *s.* braar.
 BROTHERHOOD, *s.* braaraght, (braarys.)
 BROTHERLY, *a.* braaragh, braarey. *M.*
 BROTHERLY, *adv.* dy dooie, dy keain.
 BROW, *s.* mollee-hooil, oai.
 BROW, (OF A HILL) *s.* broogh.

BROWN, *a.* dhoan; ruy, ruyagh.
 BROWN-STUDY, *s.* smooinghtyn ghowin ghroomagh.
 BROWNNESS, *s.* dhoanid; ruyid.
 BROWSE, *v.* dy chaingey, dy yndyr, (dy aasaghey. *M.*)
 BRUISE, *v.* dy vroo; dy yannoo myn; dy vwoailley.
 BRUISE, *s.* broo; polt, builley.
 BRUIT, *s.* feiyt, tassane, fou; (taggloo yn theay. *C.*)
 BRUNETTE, *s.* ben-gnone, ben-ruy.
 BRUNT, *s.* polt, builley; eginys.
 BRUSH, *s.* skeabaghan, skian, (skeab-ghyesh-teenagh. *C.*)
 BRUSH, *v.* dy skeabe; dy skianey.
 BRUSHER, *s.* skeaheyder. [agh. *C.*)
 BRUSHWOOD, *s.* fuygh-ghiare; (keyll-druai-
 BRUSHY, *a.* skeabee; mollagh; garroo.
 BRUTAL, BRUTISH, *a.* (beishtagh, dewil. *M.*) keoi.
 BRUTALITY, BRUTISHNESS, *s.* beishtallys.
 BRUTE, *s.* beisht, brouit.
 BUBBLE, *s.* bolgan, skeeah; bleddy-geayee.
 BUBBY, *s.* keeagh, ught, diddee.
 BUBO, *s.* (fairaig, *M.*) (lostey-scoaldee. *C.*)
 BUCK, *s.* bock, dow, (feaih-yrryn, bock-ghoayr. *C.*)
 BUCK-BASKET, *s.* baskad-niaghyn. *C.*
 BUCKET, *s.* spooitgher, cruick, scaailey; saagh-nshtey.
 BUCKLE, *s.* glaickey, buggyl, (clesp. *M.*)
 BUCKLE, *v.* dy ghlaickey, dy chlespal.
 BUCKLER, *s.* scape, eilley-chaggee.
 BUCKTHORN, *s.* bossan-vreeshey. *Cr.*
 BUCKTHORN, *s.* drine. *C.*
 BUD, *s.* foghau; blaa, (yn chieid vlaa. *C.*)
 BUD, *v.* dy ymyrkey duillagyn, dy vlaaghey.
 BUDGE, *v.* dy ghleashagh; dy chorraghey.
 BUDGET, *s.* poagey-naight.
 BUFF, *s.* crackan, (shea tarroo feie. *C.*)
 BUFFALO, *s.* boafeie, dowfeie, dow-oayldey.
 BUFFET, *s.* bassag, labh, builley, polt.
 BUFFET, *s.* gliassag, koir.
 BUFFET, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh y doarn.
 BUFFETER, *s.* builtyr.
 BUFFOON, *s.* gamshoge, gannider.
 BUFFOONERY, *s.* gamshogys, gamman; gannidys.
 BUG, *s.* keint dy charthan gientyn ayns shem stoo-thie. *C.*
 BUGHEAR, *s.* hoaggane-ghoa, buggane; doll-aghan.
 BUGGY, *a.* carthanagh, meeillagh.
 BUGLEHORN, *s.* cayrn-heilig; cayrn-chaggee. *C.*
 BUILD, *v.* dy hroggal; dy yannoo.
 BUILDER, *s.* masoonagh.
 BUILDING, *s.* masoonys; thie.
 BULB, *s.* fraue oohagh, (fraue chrammanagh. *C.*)

BULBOUS, *a.* fraueagh; oohagh.
BULGE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy eaysley, dy osley.
BULK, *s.* mooads, thummid.
BULKINESS, *s.* thummid, mooadys, mooarid.
BULKY, *a.* mooadagh, thummidagh.
BULL, *s.* tarroo.
BULL-BAITING, *s.* tarroo raipit ec moddee.
C.
BULL-DOG, *s.* moddey-harroo.
BULL-FINCH, *s.* corcan-cheylley.
BULL-HEAD, *s.* kione-tarroo; (kione-hramman. *C.*)
BULLACE, *s.* airnag, airn.
BULLARD, *s.* tarroo-gheyill. *Cr.*
BULLET, *s.* bullad.
BULLING, *s.* er-dheyr.
BULLION, *s.* airh ny argid ass y veayn gyn-chooiny.
BULLOCK, *s.* dow-vart, dow.
BULLY, *s.* postyr; fer-chione-lajeragh
BULRUSH, *s.* shuin-vooar; leaghyr, cliogagh.—Exodus ii. 3.
BULWARK, *s.* boalley-chlagh.
BUM, *s.* jerrey, yn thoin.
BUMP, *v.* dy pholtey; dy vwoailley noi-ry-hoi.
BUMP, *s.* crout; att, troggal; labb; (droun. *M.*)
BUMPER, *s.* cappan-lane, gless roie harrish; lung-laue.
BUMPKIN, *s.* bock-ghoayr, bock-vonyran, thoot; juilean.
BUNCH, *s.* crow; doss, dossan; kessiagh.
BUNCH-BACKED, *a.* dronnagh, crottagh.
BUNCHY, *a.* tomanagh, dossanagh.
BUNDLE, *s.* kiangle-chionnan, bart.
BUNDLE, *v.* dy chiangley, dy yannoo seose bundeil
BUNG, *s.* jeigh-vullag. *C.*
BUNG, *v.* dy yeigh seose towl. *C.*
BUNG-HOLE, *s.* beecal-vullag.
BUNGLE, *v.* dy vurtaghey, dy yannoo red-erbee staghyllagh, dy yannoo neuyesh. *C.*
BUNGLE, *s.* staghyllys, neuyeshid.
BUNGLER, *s.* milleyder.
BUNN, *s.* soddag.
BUNNION, *s.* uddan, beark.
BUNTING, *s.* ushag-roauyr-ny-hoarn.
BUNTING, *s.* fillip-ny-kempey, fillip-ny-ken-nihey. *M.*
BUOY, *s.* bwce, mollag, cowrey-varrey.
BUOY, *v.* dy floddey, dy naaue.
BUOYANCY, *s.* mollagid, naamid, floddey.
BUOYANT, *a.* mollagagh, troggallagh.
BUOY-LINE, *s.* thow. *Cr.*
BUR, *s.* hollan-ghoa.
BURDEN, *s.* errey, bart, laad.
BURDEN, *v.* dy chur bart er, dy chur laad er; dy thie trome er.
BURDENER, *s.* erreyder, ertagher; laader.
BURDENSOME, *a.* erragh, laadagh, trome.
BURDENSOMENESS, *s.* trimmid, laadys.

BURDOCK, *s.* bollan-ghoa.
BUREAU, *s.* kishtey.
BURGAGE, *s.* ard-valjys. *M.*
BURGESS, **BURGHET**, *s.* theay-valley-vooar, sleih ny malley ta vondchishyn oc 'sy voayl.
BURGH, *s.* balley.
BURGH, *s.* brishey-thie 'syn oie, maarlys.
BURGOMASTER, *s.* reiltagh balley chorporagh.
BURIAL, *s.* oanluckey.
BURLESQUE, *s.* gindeyryts; aittys; craid. (gannidys. *C.*)
BURLESQUE, *v.* dy yannoo gamman, dy ghrindeyraghey, dy chraidy.
BURLINESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid.
BURLY, *a.* mooar.
BURN, *v.* dy lostey, dy ghaahghey, dy ve er aile.
BURN, *s.* lostey; gred; scoaldehy.
BURNING-GLASS, *s.* gless-loshtee.
BURNISH, *v.* dy yannoo sollys.
BURNISHER, *s.* sollysser.
BURROW, *s.* towl-chonning.
BURROW, *v.* dy yannoo tuill myr conning.
BURR, *s.* blebbin-ny-gleaysh.
BURSAR, *s.* fer-ny-sporran, reiltagh argid schoill.
BURSE, *s.* thie-vargee, boayl-varghan.
BURST, *v.* dy scoltey, dy scoltey veih-my-cheilley.
BURST, *part.* sceilt; brisht; raipit ass y cheilley.
BURST-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-ryptar.
BURY, *v.* dy oanluckey.
BUSH, *s.* skeaig, thammag, dossan, kessiagh.
BUSHEL, *s.* kiare chishanyn, tubhag.
BUSHY, *a.* thammagagh, skeaigagh, dossanagh.
BUSINESS, *s.* nhee, keird, obbyr; (eilkin. *C.*)
BUSK, *s.* craue-whayl ayns bouin vraane. *C.*
BUSKIN, *s.* oashyr-voynnee, boadrym.
BUSS, *s.* cophag, paag; baatey-eeastee.
BUST, *s.* jalloo, (caslys dooinney gys y chleeau. *C.*)
BUSTARD, *s.* turkee-feie. *C.*
BUSTLE, *v.* dy voirey, (dy ve ayns siyr. *C.*)
BUSTLE, *s.* (mnsthaa, *Cr.*) tharmane; siyr.
BUSTLER, *s.* boirane.
BUSTLING, *a.* tarroosagh, speeineydagh.
BUSY, *a.* tarroogh, doccaragh, ghion ec obbyr.
BUSY-BODY, *s.* perkin.
BUT, *conj.* agh; nagh; mannagh.
BUT-END, *s.* bun, sthoc, cass.
BUTCHER, *s.* buitchoor.
BUTCHER, *v.* dy vnitchoorys; dy varroo.
BUTCHER'S BROOM, *s.* hollin. (dewil.
BUTCHERLY, *adv.* dy buitchooragh; dy
BUTCHERY, *s.* buitchoorys.
BUTT, *s.* cowrey.
BUTT, *s.* saagh-feeyney. *C.*
BUTT, *v.* dy phuttey, (dy vwoailley lesh y vollag myr rea. *C.*)

BUTTER, *s.* eeym; kay.
 BUTTER, *v.* dy chur eeym er.
 BUTTERBUMP, *s.* ushag-ny boob.
 BUTTERCAKE, *s.* braghtan, (meer-eeymey.
 C)
 BUTTERFLY, *s.* follican.
 BUTTERMILK, *s.* bainney-gheyre.
 BUTTERTOOTH, *s.* feeackle-chab, feeackle-
 wass.
 BUTTERWORT, *s.* lhuss-yn-ollee. *M.*
 BUTTERY, *s.* eeymeraght.
 BUTTOCK, *s.* case, jerrey.
 BUTTON, *s.* cramman, kiap.
 BUTTON, *v.* dy vutney, dy yeih seose.
 BUTTRESS, *s.* undin-choonee, far-voalley,
 bun.
 BUXOM, *a.* roanyrey; gennal; reagh.
 BUXOMNESS, *s.* gennallys; reaid; riurid.
 BUY, *v.* dy chionnaghey.
 BUYER, *s.* kionneyder, fer-chionnee.
 BUZZ, *v.* dy hassaney, dy yannoo sheean.
 BUZZ, *s.* tassane; sheean; skianys
 BUZZARD, *s.* stannair, shyrriagh-ruy.
 BY, *prep.* lesh, rish, ry. (der: By the life
 of my father, der bioys my ayrey. *M.*)
 BY, (PAST) *adv.* shaghey, jei.
 BY, (NEAR) *er-gerrey*, faggys.
 BY AND BY, *adv.* dy gerrid, eer nish.
 BY-END, *s.* vondeish cheillit, jerrey-follit.
 BY-NAME, *s.* far-ennym.
 BY-PATH, *s.* raad-erlheb, cassan.
 BY-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-erlheb, cuillee.
 BY-WAY, *s.* crosh-raad.
 BY-WEST, *adv.* weear.
 BY-WORD, *s.* far-voockle, an-ghoo; oltoosan.
 BYRE, *s.* thie-ollee. *M.*

C

CABAL, *s.* toiggal follit ny fir-ynee Hew-
 nagh; possan sleih sniemmit cooidjagh
 ayns coyrle follit; coyrle follit noi'n
 reaym.
 CABALIST, *s.* fer tushtagh ayns ny oard-
 aghyn Hewnagh.
 CABBAGE, *s.* cabbash, caayl.
 CABBAGE-HEAD, *s.* kione-chaayl.
 CABBAGE-WORM, *s.* braddag-chaayl.
 CABIN, *s.* cabbane, bwaane, bwaag; shamyr-
 lhuingey.
 CABINET, *s.* kishthey, koir; arg; cooylley.
 CABINET-COUNCIL, *s.* coonseil-yn-Ree,
 coyrle-follit.
 CABINET-MAKER, *s.* seiyr-chrishtey.
 CABLE, *s.* tedd, caable.
 CACKLE, *v.* dy scolgarnee.
 CACKLE, *s.* scolgarnee chiark, eam-ghuoiee.
 CADAVEROUS, *a.* drogh-neealagh; baasoil,
 marvaanagh; (treih'syn oaic. *C.*)

CADE, *s.* baryll, saagh.
 CADENCE, *s.* jerrey-ghoo, jerrey-airrane, jer-
 rey-charr; tuittym, injillid.
 CADENT, *a.* tuittymagh.
 CADET, *s.* braar saa, sidoor shirveish fe-
 ooish fail.
 CADJER, *s.* fer-chionnee as creck.
 CADPIG, *s.* guilley-ny-ushtey. *C.*
 CAG, *s.* keg, baryll veg, saagh.
 CAGE, *s.* caaije-ushag; pryssoon.
 CAGE, *v.* dy chur ayns caaije-ushag.
 CAITIFF, *s.* moodjeen, drogh-ghooiney.
 CAJOLE, *v.* dy vreagey, dy violaghey; dy
 chleayney; dy vryuneragh; dy volley.
 CAJOLER, *s.* breageyder, fer-chleaynee,
 mioleyder; brynnedyer.
 CAJOLERY, *s.* breagey, miolaght; brynn-
 eraght.
 CAKE, *s.* berreen, soddag, bonnag; bwill-
 een; stranan; oanlyn; (scriog, caabaig. *C.*)
 CAKE, *v.* dy chreoghey inyr geayl er yn aile.
 CALAMANCO, *s.* eaddagh jeant jeh lieen as
 ollan. *C.*
 CALAMITOUS, *a.* arkyssagh, seaghnagh;
 trimshagh.
 CALAMITY, *s.* arkys, donnys, treihys; egin;
 gauc.
 CALCINATION, *s.* eayl-vio. *C.*
 CALCINE, *v.* dy lostey gys joan myr eayl.
 CALCULATE, *v.* dy choontey seose, dy ear-
 roo.
 CALCULATION, *s.* coontey-rolaue, coontey,
 earroo.
 CALCULATOR, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontee
 CALCULOUS, *a.* cloaie; leoiee.
 CALCULUS, *s.* claghyn gheayil.
 CALDRON, *s.* coirrey, pash-yiarn.
 CALEDONIAN, *a.* Albanagh. *M.*
 CALENDAR, *s.* lioar-imbee.
 CALENDER, *v.* dy yannoo eaghtyr eaddagh
 rea. *C.*
 CALF, *s.* lhey, gauin; bolgane, colbey-ny-
 choshey; Yn Calloo.
 CALIBER, *s.* lheed baryll ghun. *C.*
 CALICO, *s.* eggy dy cheanagh Injee. *C.*
 CALK, *v.* dy yannoo jeen. *C.*
 CALKER, *s.* jeeneyder. *C.*
 CALKING-IRON, *s.* kalkin. *Cr.*
 CALL, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam; dy gherryim;
 dy enmys.
 CALL, CALLING, *s.* yllagh, eam; enmys,
 goo; keird.
 CALLIPERS, *s.* combaasyn cam.
 CALLOSITY, *s.* creoghys-chrackan; att-bane.
 CALLOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, creoi-chree-
 agh.
 CALLOW, *a.* gyn-chlooee, lhome-rooisht.
 CALM, *s.* soccarys, kiunid, aalican; luddan.
 CALM, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey;
 dy heeltaghey.
 CALM, *a.* kiune, feagh, mecin; sheoil;
 aalin.

CALMER, *s.* kiuneyder; sheealteyr.
 CALUMNIATE, *v.* dy chaartrey, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltooney.
 CALUMNIATION, CALUMNY, *s.* cooylchaaynt, cooylchassid, (scammylt, drogh-ghoo. *C.*)
 CALUMNIATOR, *s.* cooyl-chassider, (skeeal-eyder-vreagaght. *C.*)
 CALVE, *v.* dy vreh lheyi.
 CALX, *s.* eayl, kelk.
 CAMBRIC, *s.* aanrit cheyl.
 CAMEL, *s.* camil.
 CAMLET, *s.* eggey dy gheyah-chamil aa sheeidey; (ollan as sheeidey. *C.*)
 CAMP, *s.* caayr, doon, camp.
 CAMPAIGN, *s.* strah, (2 Kings 14. 25.) gheer-rea; imbagh-chaggee, traan-ny-chah.
 CAN, *s.* kurn; cruick.
 CAN, *v.* foddee, (foddym, I can. *M.*)
 CANAL, *s.* ammyr; arrey.
 CANCEL, *v.* dy chur ass, dy gholley; dy rassey. *C.*
 CANCER, *s.* kahngyr, dourin; partan, cow-rey rollagagh yn imbagh sourcee.
 CANCEROUS, *a.* kahngyragh. *M.*
 CANDID, *a.* jeeragh, ynrick; gial.
 CANDIDATE, *s.* shirreyder-oik, yeeareyder.
 CANDLE, *s.* kaine. [lish. *C.*
 CANDLEBERRY-TREE, *s.* billey-heillee vil-
 CANDLELIGHT, *s.* soilshey-chainlagh.
 CANDLEMAS, *s.* Laa'll-Moirrey-ny-Gainle; Feaill-Vreeshey.
 CANDLESTICK, *s.* kaineleyr.
 CANDLEWICK, *s.* bite-chainle.
 CANDAOK, or COLT'S FOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawiu. *Cr.*
 CANDOOR, *s.* ynrickys, firriny.
 CANE, *s.* cnirtlagh, maidjey-lauee.
 CANE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh maidjey ny slattag. *C.*
 CANINE, *a.* moddee, jeh dooghys moddey.
 CANKER, *s.* praddag stroialtagh; loaays.
 CANKER-WORM, *s.* peishieig-vergagh. *M.*
 CANNIBAL, *s.* eeder-feill-sleih.
 CANNON, *s.* (cartharnee, *Cr.*) gunn vooar.
 CANNONADE, *v.* dy lhiggey gunnaghyn moorey.
 CANNONBALL, *s.* bullad gunn vooar.
 CANOE, *s.* finneig, baatey veg Injinagh.
 CANON, *s.* leigh-ny-agglish, oardagh-ny-agglish; fer-chleyree.
 CANONICAL, *a.* killagh, agglishagh.
 CANONIST, *s.* leighder-chillagh.
 CANONIZATION, *s.* nooys, casherickys.
 CANONIZE, *v.* dy nooaghey, dy chasherickey, dy chur fer mestey earroo ny nooghyn.
 CANOPY, *s.* breid-ching, coodagh-vullee.
 CANOROUS, *a.* arraneagh, kiaullce, bing.
 CANT, *s.* glare chrauce-oalsey; glare chadjin, goan neu-yesh; creck-chooid-foshlit.
 CANTATA, *s.* arrane.
 CANTER, *s.* fer-chrauce-oalsey, kialgeyr; mynneraght, keim-chabbyl.

CANTHARIDES, *s.* car-chuillag Spaine son shelliu-volgagh. *C.*
 CANTICLE, *s.* cronbane-chrauce, arrane.
 CANTON, *s.* sheadin, rheynt-gheerey; clein-dooie.
 CANTON, *v.* dy scarrey yn gheer ayns ayrn-yn. *C.*
 CANVASS, *s.* carmeish, aanrit-shoallee.
 CANVASS, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy feysh-tey.
 CANY, *a.* cnirtlee, jeant dy chuirtlagh.
 CAP, *s.* bayrn, quoif, coodagh-ching
 CAP-A-PIE, *adv.* veih kione gy choshey.
 CAPABILITY, *s.* jargallys, cooieys; niart; ynsagh.
 CAPABLE, *a.* jargal, pooaral; cooie.
 CAPACIOUS, *a.* mooadagh, mooar; bolgagh.
 CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* mooadys, bolgid.
 CAPACITATE, *v.* dy yannoo cooie, (dy yan-noo aghtal. *C.*)
 CAPACITY, *s.* cooieys, tushtey.
 CAPARISON, *a.* eilley-chabbyl, eilley-eagh.
 CAPE, *s.* kione, meyl; (mwannal-choot. *Cr.*)
 CAPER, *s.* cor-lheim, keimyragh.
 CAPER, *v.* dy lheim, dy cheimyragh, dy ghaunsin.
 CAPREER, *s.* lheimyder, daunseyr.
 CAPILLARY, *a.* (renaigagh. *M.*) faasagagh, geyshteenagh.
 CAPITAL, *a.* kionagh, mullee, ard, mooar.
 CAPITAL, *s.* ard-valley gheerey, mullagh toor. *C.*
 CAPITAL-CRIME, *s.* ard-loghtynys. *M.*
 CAPITAL-PUNISHMENT, *s.* ard-cherraghey. *M.*
 CAPITATION, *s.* kione-earroo, keesh-thing, coontey.
 CAPITULAR, *s.* olt-chabdilagh. *C.*
 CAPITULATE, *v.* dy chur seose er cordail.
 CAPITULATION, *s.* conaant-chaggee, livreytraartagh, cordail, kiangley.
 CAPON, *s.* kellagh spoit.
 CAPPER, *s.* bayrnagh.
 CAPRICE, *s.* (skelim. *Cr.*) theaym, loag-anys.
 CAPRICIOUS, *a.* skelimagh, theaymagh, neu-hicky; (eddrym, thollanagh. *C.*)
 CAPRICORN, *s.* cowrey rollagagh yn gheurey.
 CAPSTAN, *s.* rollian-broggee. *C.*
 CAPSULAR, *a.* kishtagh.
 CAPTAIN, *s.* feniaght, captan, leeideilagh, fer-hoshee.
 CAPTAINSHIP, CAPTAINCY, *s.* toshiaghtya, (ard-leeideilys. *C.*)
 CAPTION, *s.* glaickey, tayrtyn, fo-lane, prys-soonys.
 CAPTIOUS, *a.* kialgagh, boiragh, anveagh; gort, garg.
 CAPTIOUSNESS, *s.* granganys, gargid; kialg-anvea.

- CAPTIVATE**, *v.* dy chur taitnys, dy chur graih; dy ghoail cappee; dy phryssooney; dy ghoail er-egin.
CAPTIVE, *s.* pryssoonagh-chaggee, cappee; kimmee.
CAPTIVITY, *s.* cappeeys, pryssoonys; hond-iaght.
CAPTURE, *s.* cragh, spooilley, griu, griu-vaarlee.
CAPUCHIN, *s.* bayrn-vussalagh, cloagey-vaynagh.
CAR, *s.* cart-sleoid, carbid.
CARABINE, *s.* gunn-varkee.
CARAWAY, *s.* luss-gharg. *C.*
CARBUNCLE, *s.* plucan, gurrin, guddin, askaid, clagh-oaslee; ourys ny cowtrey yn phaitt.
CARBUNCULAR, *a.* jiarg as gonnagh myr gurtin.
CARCASS, *s.* corp-varroo, callin, convayrt.
CARCELAGE, *s.* fecaghyn-pryssoonee.
CARD, *s.* screbban, kaart, kaart-olley, kere.
CARD, *v.* dy chaartey myr ollan, dy chloie er ny caartyn.
CARDIAC, *a.* crecoil, breeoil.
CARDINAL, *a.* jenshanagh, ard, mooar.
CARDINAL, *s.* fer-reill 'syn Agglish Raueagh.
CARE, *s.* kiarail, currym, aitey, twoaie, imnea, frioose, proghan.
CARE, *v.* dy ghoail kiarail, dy chur twoaie, dy ve tastagh as imneagh, dy ve er arrey.
CAREEN, *v.* dy yannoo jeen jeh baatey, dy cherraghey, dy lhiettal faarney.
CAREER, *s.* thaloo-roie, roie, bieauid, gastid.
CAREFUL, *a.* kiaralagh, frioosagh, twoaiagh.
CAREFULNESS, *s.* kiaralys, farrysthie, currymid.
CARELESS, *a.* neu-chiaralagh, neu-frioosagh, litgheragh.
CARELESSNESS, *s.* neu-chiaralys, neu-frioose, litgherys, almorys, meerioose.
CARESS, *v.* dy nuiddragh, dy vreagey, dy hooree.
CARESS, *s.* nuiddraghys, paag, graih, sooreeys.
CARGO, *s.* lught, lught-lhuingey.
CARIES, *s.* loanya, breinnid, doghan; (roig. *C.*)
CARIOUS, *a.* loau, brein, doghanagh.
CARK, *s.* imnea, kiarail; (neu-aashid. *C.*)
CARK, *v.* dy ve imneagh.
CARLE, *s.* dooinney-boddagh, staghyllagh. *C.*
CARLE-CAT, *s.* collagh-cayt. *M.* [*C.*]
CARLINE-THISTLE, *s.* onnanc-sleeantagh.
CARMAN, *s.* immanagh-cart.
CARNAGE, *s.* haase sleib, craghtys, cragh.
CARNAL, *a.* foalley, sayntoil.
CARNALITY, *s.* dooghys-foalley, sayntoilys.
CARNATION, *s.* blah-ruishagh.
- CARNIVOROUS**, *a.* beaghey er feill.
CAROL, *s.* carval, arrane oie nullick, kialuleaght.
CAROL, *v.* dy ghoail carval, dy ghoail arrane chrauee, dy yannoo kialull.
CAROUSAL, **CAROUSE**, *s.* feailley, cuirraghyn, meshtallys; (giense, roudaght-foalley. *C.*)
CAROUSE, *v.* dy iu, dy gheddyn scoorit, ermeshtey.
CAROUSER, *s.* inder, meshtallagh.
CARP, *s.* cartoo.
CARP, *v.* dy grynderagh, dy gheddyn foill.
CARPENTER, *s.* seyir.
CARPENTRY, *s.* seyiraght, aght ny keird y theyir.
CARPET, *s.* coodagh laare, eaddagh laare.
CARPING, *part.* grynderagh, feddyn foill.
CARRIAGE, *s.* ymyrkey, ymyrkey-bea, imbea, laad, errey, carriads, ellyn, carbid.
CARRIER, *s.* erreyder; fer-charriads.
CARRION, *s.* (convayrt. *Cr.*) feill vrein baagh. *C.*
CARROT, *s.* cartadje.
CARROTY, *a.* ruy, jiarg.
CARRY, *v.* dy ymyrkey errey.
CART, *s.* cairt, cart.
CART-LOAD, *s.* laad-chairt, lught-chairt.
CART-WAY, *s.* raad-chairt.
CARTEL, *s.* cordail-scriuee eddyr noidyn, lhong gymmyrkey pryssoonee.
CARTER, *s.* immanagh-chairt, fer-charriads.
CARTILAGE, *s.* reeyn.
CARTILAGINOUS, *a.* reeynagh.
CARTRIDGE, *s.* lught-phoodyr.
CART-RUT, *s.* innyd-chayrt (towl 'sy raad. *C.*)
CART-WRIGHT, *s.* seyir-chairt.
CARVE, *v.* dy ghrainey, dy ghiairrey lesh skynn, dy ghraue.
CARVED, *part.* grainnit, grauit.
CARVER, *s.* grainneyder, rheydneyder, graueyder-bee; (jallooder, cummeyder. *M.*)
CASCADE, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lheim-ushtey scuit, gub-ny-scuit.
CASE, *s.* coodagh, mullagh, cooish, accan; (shuit-leigh; askan-slatt. *C.*)
CASE, *v.* dy choodaghey.
CASE-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-vooar.
CASE-MATE, *s.* folmid cearclagh 'sy voalley. *C.*)
CASE-HARDEN, *s.* dy chreoghey er gheu mooie. *C.*
CASEMENT, *s.* far-uinnag, uinnag-jeush-anagh.
CASH, *s.* argid, argid-choontagh.
CASH-KEEPER, **CASHIER**, *s.* tashteyder-argid.
CASHIER, *v.* dy eebirt, dy yiooldey; (dy chur ass oik. *C.*)

CASK, *s.* saagh; (mullag. *Cr.*)
 CASK, CASQUE, *s.* bayrn-chaggee.
 CASKET, *s.* kishteen, kishtee.
 CASSOCK, *s.* garmad-ghionn.
 CAST, *v.* dy hilgey, dy cheau, dy orraghey,
 dy yiooldey, dy eebyrt, dy skeeahrey.
 CAST, *s.* ceau, orraghey, carroo; far-hoolliey.
 CASTAWAY, *s.* eebyrtagh; fer chaillit.
 CASTER, *s.* tilgeyder, orragher.
 CASTIGATE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy gheay-
 lley.
 CASTIGATION, *s.* smaght, kerraghey, custey.
 CASTIGATORY, *a.* smaghtagh, builtagh.
 CASTING-NET, *s.* lieen-eeastee.
 CASTLE, *s.* caishtal, doon, carrick, carrog.
 CASTLING, *s.* louyr, louyran, *Cr.*
 CASTOR, *s.* moddey-ushtey-feie.
 CASTRATE, *v.* dy spoiy.
 CASTRATION, *s.* spoiy.
 CASUAL, *a.* taghyrtagh, tuittymagh; teay-
 magh.
 CASUALTY, *s.* taghyrtya, tuittymys.
 CASUIST, *s.* fer-reaghee chooinsheanse.
 CASUISTRY, *s.* cooishyn-chooinsheanse.
 CAT, *s.* kayt, stubbin.
 CAT-O-NINE-TAILS, *s.* kip-nuy-arbyllagh.
 CATACOMBE, *s.* rhullick-fo-haloo, oaie,
 yunyd-oanluckee.
 CAT-FISH, *s.* kaytlag.
 CATALOGUE, *s.* earroo enmyn, coontey.
 CATAMOUNTAIN, *s.* kayt-feie.
 CATAPLASM, *s.* shelliu.
 CATARACT, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lhcim-ush-
 tey, (lhcimic *C.*)
 CATARRH, *s.* toghtan, plooghane-cleauagh.
 CATASTROPHE, *s.* (drogh-haghyrt *C.*) jer-
 rey, craagh.
 CATCH, *v.* dy hayrty, dy ghreimmey, dy
 ghlackey.
 CATCH, *s.* greim, cronnan, ronneeaght.
 CATCHER, *s.* glackeyder, fer-tayrty.
 CATCH-POLL, *s.* baillee, guilley-glash, maor.
 CATECHETICAL, *a.* feyshtagh, brialtagh.
 CATECHISE, *v.* dy feyshtey, dy ynsagh yn
 chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHISER, *s.* fer-feyshtee, fer-yntsee yn
 chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHISM, *s.* ynsagh yn chredjue-chrees-
 tee.
 CATECHUMEN, *s.* ynseyder yn chredjue-
 chreestee.
 CATEGORICAL, *a.* bunneydagh, jerrinagh.
 CATEGORY, *s.* bun.
 CATENATE, *v.* dy haaghey myr driaght.
 CATENATION, *s.* driaght geuley, kiangley.
 CATER, *v.* dy chiarail bee, dy chionnaghey
 beaghey.
 CATERER, *s.* kionneyder-bee. *C.*
 CATERPILLAR, *s.* peishteg, praddag, rassan.
 CATERWAUL, *v.* dy pheagherey, dy scraghey,
 myr kayt.
 CATHARTIC, *a.* glenney, scooree, feayshlee.

CATHEDRAL, *s.* keeyl-aspick, keeyl-Char-
 mane.
 CATHOLIC, *a.* cadjin harrish fey-ny-cruin-
 ney.
 CATHOLICISM, *s.* cochadjyns, yn credjue
 chreestee cadjin.
 CATHOLICON, *s.* lheihs cadjin, slane-lhuss.
 CATTLE, *s.* ollagh, beiyn, maase, muirt, stuit,
 gounce, bielloo.
 CAVALCADE, *s.* aheshiaght-varkee.
 CAVALIER, *s.* markiagh.
 CAVALRY, *s.* aidooryn-chabbyl. *C.*
 CAUDLE, *s.* jough vraane hoalley, jough
 lhic-hoalley.
 CAVE, *s.* guag, oaie, ooig, lhag.
 CAVEAT, *s.* raane.
 CAVERN, *s.* ooig, lhag, coirrey, sloc, guag.
 CAVERNOUS, *a.* ooigagh, oiaigh.
 CAUGHT, *part.* goit, tayrit, greimmit, glackit.
 CAVIL, *v.* dy arganey dy foalsey, dy
 ghengleyraghey.
 CAVIL, *s.* ghengleyrys, argane chroutagh.
 CAVILLER, *s.* ghengleyr-chroutagh.
 CAVITY, *s.* folmid, lhag, bolg, ooig.
 CAUL, *s.* kione-quoif, coodagh-ching, scairt,
 (coghyl. *M.*)
 CAULIFLOWER, *s.* caayl-vlaa.
 CAUSE, *s.* oyr, moir-oyr, cooish, bun,
 toshiaght, reeson.
 CAUSE, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghrein-
 naghey, dy chur er.
 CAUSELESS, *a.* gyn-oyr.
 CAUSEY, CAUSEWAY, *s.* cassan, baare,
 toccar, (raad-foshlit. *C.*)
 CAUSTIC, *s.* clagh-loshtee, eeder loaid foalley.
 CAUTERIZE, *v.* dy lostey loaid foalley
 dy ghaajey lesh yiarn yiarg, lostey feill
 voyrnagh.
 CAUTERY, CAUTERIZATION, *s.* lostey,
 daahjey.
 CAUTION, *s.* raane, arrey, twoaie.
 CAUTION, *v.* dy chur raane, dy ve er arrey,
 dy chur twoaie.
 CAUTIONARY, *a.* gialdagh, raantagh,
 raauagh.
 CAUTIOUS, *a.* arreydagh, twoaiaght, raanagh.
 CEASE, *v.* dy scuirr, dy lhiggey jeh, dy chur
 seose dy lhiettal, dy chur kione ny
 jerry er.
 CEASELESS, *a.* gyn scuirr, gyn aash, gyn
 skeeys.
 CEDAR, *s.* billey sedar. *M.*
 CEDE, *v.* dy chur seose, dy lhiggey lesh. *C.*
 CEIL, *v.* dy far-voalley.
 CEILING, *s.* far-voalley.
 CELEBRATE, *v.* dy voylley, (dy hoilshaghey
 dy cronnal, dy yannoo imraa foshlit) *C.*
 CELEBRATED, *a.* moyllit, imraait (cronnit.
M.)
 CELEBRATION, *s.* cooinaghan (feailley cash-
 crick, imraa-arrymagh. *C.*)
 CELEBRITY, *s.* ard-ghoo, ard-ennym.

- CCELERITY**, *s.* leahys, bieanys, gerrid. gastid. *C.*
CELESTIAL, *a.* flaunysagha, niauagh, BOO.
CELRACY, *s.* bea gyn-phoose, shenn-ghuilley-aegid, unnaneys.
CELL, *s.* shamyr beg, cuillee, towl-aaghtee, lhiaght.
CELLAR, *s.* sellar.
CELLULAR, *a.* nillceagh; (lane thuill ny lbigg. *C.*)
CEMENT, *s.* cray, eayl, taah.
CEMENT, *v.* dy chiangley ry-cheillee lesh cray, dy sniemmey lesh eayl ny stoo tasghee.
CEMETERY, *s.* rhuilic, boayl-oanluckee.
CENSE, *s.* keesh, mayl, jeirk, giastallys.
CENSE, *v.* dy chur soar millish, dy chcau jaagh villish.
CENSER, *s.* senser.
CENSOR, *s.* (deyreyder-ranagh. *C.*)
CENSORIOUS, *a.* cassidagh, oltoanagh.
CENSORIOUSNESS, *s.* oltoan, an-ghoo.
CENSURE, *s.* foill, kerragh, briwnys, deyrey.
CENSURE, *v.* dy oltoan, dy gheddyn foill, dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey.
CENSURER, *s.* foiljeyder, fer-cherree.
CENT, *s.* keead.
CENTAURY, *s.* luss-cheimchreest.
CENTESIMAL, *a.* keeadoo.
CENTRE, *s.* gshesh-vean, mean, imlaig, bolg.
CENTRE, *v.* dy hoiaghey 'ay vean, dy chiar-taghey 'sy gshesh-vean.
CENTRIC, **CENTRAL**, *a.* meanagh.
CENTRY, **CENTINEL**, *s.* arreyder, gard. *M.*
CENTRIPLE, *a.* keeadoo, keead-fillee.
CENTURY, *s.* keead blein, eash.
CEPHALIC, *a.* mie son kione ghing, conyragh chingys ny ging.
CERATE, *s.* shelliu chereagh.
CERE, *v.* dy cherey, ny dy choodagh lesh-kere.
CERE-CLOTH, *s.* eadagh kereagh, ny kercit.
CEREMONIAL, **CEREMONIOUS**, *a.* oayllagh, cliaghtagh.
CEREMONY, *s.* oardagh, cliaghtey, mod.
CERTAIN, *a.* shickyry, jaroo, feer.
CERTAINTY, *s.* shickyrya, firriny. (bar-rantya. *C.*)
CERTIFICATE, *s.* fo-lane, shickyry-fo-lane.
CERTIFY, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
CERULEAN, *a.* gorm.
CERUMEN, *s.* sholl-chleaysh.
CESS, *s.* keesh; (keesh-chillagh. *C.*)
CESSATION, *s.* dreayst, lhiittal, scuirr, shas-soo, aash.
CESSION, *s.* cur scose, lhiggey lesh, ghea.
CETACEOUS, *a.* cosoyley rish muc-varrey.
CHAFE, *v.* dy ghehghey, dy scrysey, dy vrasnaghey.
CHAFE, *s.* ghiass, gred, corree, garg, scrysey.
CHAFER, *s.* carnoain. *Cr.*
CHAFF, *s.* coau.
CHAFFER, *v.* dy chionnaghey, dy varganey.
CHAFF-WEED, *s.* luss ny keeyrey, ny keeillee.
CHAFFY, *a.* coauagh.
CHAFFINCH, *s.* ushag-y-choau.
CHAFINGDISH, *s.* claare-ghreddan.
CHAFALLESS, *a.* neu-choauagh. *C.*
CHAGRIN, *s.* corree, jymmoose.
CHAGRIN, *v.* dy vrasnaghey; (dy chur sneih er. *M.*)
CHAIN, *s.* geuley, driaght, slouree, bondey.
CHAIN, *v.* dy gheulaghey, dy gheuley.
CHAIN-SHOT, *s.* bullad-ghriaghtee. *C.*
CHAIN-WORK, *s.* obbyr ghriaghtee. *C.*
CHAIR, *s.* caayr-soie.
CHAIR, *s.* stoyl-ghrommey. *M.*
CHAIRMAN, *s.* ard-boieder, fer-reill sheshaght.
CHAISE, *s.* caayr, carbyd.
CHALICE, *s.* cappan, cappan y ch reesteeagh.
CHALK, *s.* kelk.
CHALK, *v.* dy chelkey, dy yannoo lesh kelk.
CHALKY, *a.* kelkagh.
CHALLENGE, *v.* dy hirrey rick, dy feyshtey, dy chur y lane-fo.
CHALLENGE, *s.* doolane, rick, feysht, aggyrts.
CHALYBEATE, *a.* ushtey-yiarnee. *C.*
CHAMBER, *s.* shamyr, cuillee, folmid, towl.
CHAMBER-FELLOW, *s.* co-shamyrder, co-lhiabbagh.
CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* ard-shamyrder.
CHAMBER-MAID, *s.* inneen ny lhiabbee.
CHAMBER-POT, *s.* pash-shamyr, crockan mooyu.
CHAMMOIS, *s.* goayr.
CHAMOMILE, *s.* luss soar villish. *C.*
CHAMP, *v.* dy chaigney, snaggeragh. *M.*
CHAMPAIGN, *s.* feeyn. *C.*
CHAMPAIGN, *s.* thalloorea, (strah. *M.*)
CHAMPIGNON, *s.* fluighane, moon-voddee.
CHAMPION, *s.* rooyrtagh, fer-chaggee.
CHANCE, *s.* taghyrt, noain.
CHANCE, *v.* dy haghlyrt.
CHANCEL, *s.* carrick.
CHANCELLOR, *s.* fer-charree, kiannoort, kione andralagh.
CHANCERY, *s.* quaiyl-andralagh.
CHANDLER, *s.* lheidder-eeh ny geirr son cainleyn.
CHANDELIER, *s.* cainleyr.
CHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley, dy choonrey.
CHANGE, *s.* coonrey, arragh, thie-margee.
CHANGE, *s.* (of the moon) caghlaa yn eayst.
CHANGEABLE, *a.* caghlaae, keaghlee, (kirkinagh, curneenagh. *M.*)
CHANGEABLENESS, *s.* caghlaaid, arraghid, keaghlid.
CHANGELING, *s.* lhiannoo caghlaait.
CHANGER, *s.* caghlaader argid.
CHANNEL, *s.* ammair, arrey, (lhag-strooan.) *C.*

- CHANT, *v.* dy yannoo kiaull, dy ghoaill arrane.
 CHANT, *s.* arrane, kiaulleaght, bingys.
 CHANTER, *s.* kiaulleyder, arraneyder.
 CHANTICLEER, *s.* kellaigh chiark.
 CHANTRESS, *s.* ben-chiaullee. *C.*
 CHAOS, *s.* corvaal, feaynid, seiid, gyn-cummey.
 CHAOTIC, *a.* corvaalagh, fud-y-cheille. *C.*
 CHAP, *v.* dy ghaagey, dy scoltey.
 CHAP, *s.* gaag, baarney.
 CHAPEL, *s.* cabhal.
 CHAPELRY, *s.* reiltys-chabhal.
 CHAP-FALLEN, *a.* grou, groomagh, smeggin-liauyr.
 CHAPTER, *s.* kione pillar, ny garmin.
 CHAPLAIN, *s.* saggyr-chabhal.
 CHAPLET, *s.* crooin dy vlaaghyn, baalan, attey, kiarkyl-vlaaghee.
 CHAPMAN, *s.* dooinney-vargee.
 CHAPS, *s.* crane-cheeill.
 CHAPTER, *s.* cabdil.
 CHAPTER-COURT, *s.* quaiyl-agglissh.
 CHAR, *v.* dy lostey fuygh gys dooid.
 CHAR, *v.* dy obhragey gour y laa.
 CHAR-WOMAN OF MAN, *s.* labree (dooinney ny hen gour y laa,) ben-niaghyn.
 CHARACTER, *s.* ennym, goo; ellyn, cowrey.
 CHARACTERISTIC, *a.* soilshaghey immeeaght dooinney.
 CHARACTERIZE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey ambee. *C.*
 CHARCOAL, *s.* geayll-fuygh.
 CHARGE, *v.* dy chur ayns currym, dy chur fo harey, dy chassid.
 CHARGE, *s.* currym, (treisht, sarey, cassid, lhiassaghey. *M.*)
 CHARGEABLE, *a.* lhie fo jatteragh, foiljagh.
 CHARGEABLENESS, *s.* cost, curmid, foll.
 CHARGER, *s.* claare, cabhyl-chaggee.
 CHARILY, *adv.* dy frioosagh, dy kiaralagh.
 CHARINNESS, *s.* frioose, kiarail; (tarrooghid. *C.*)
 CHARIOT, *s.* fainagh, caſyr
 CHARIOTEER, *s.* immanagh-fainee, (faineyder. *M.*)
 CHARITABLE, *a.* giastyllagh, (feoiltagh. *M.*) jeirkagh.
 CHARITY, *s.* giastyllys, jeirk, graih.
 CHARLATAN, *s.* arrishagh, molteyr.
 CHARLES'S-WAIN, *s.* arc-y-twoaie.
 CHARM, *s.* pyshag, druiaght, croshag, faishnys, oaylys, obbeys, fallogys, duilgarnee.
 CHARM, *v.* dy yannoo oaylys, ny obbeys, dy ghreesaghey gys graih.
 CHARMER, *s.* faishneyder, fer-obbee.
 CHARNEL-HOUSE, *s.* thie craueyn ny merriu.
 CHART, *s.* map slystyn-ny-marrey.
 CHARTER, *s.* leigh son reamys-y-theay *C.*
 CHASE, *v.* dy eiyrt, (dy eehyrt ersooyl. *C.*)
 CHASE, *s.* shelgeyrys.
 CHASER, *s.* clohder, eirytyssagh, roieder.
 CHASM *s.* lhag-vaarney, folmid, (scaan *C.*) gharvaal.
 CHASTE, *a.* glen, ynric, keain, moidynagh.
 CHASTEN, CHASTIZE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy chustey.
 CHASTISEMENT, *s.* smaght, custey.
 CHASTISER, *s.* smaghteyr, custeyr.
 CHASTITY, *s.* moidynys, glennid, keainid.
 CHAT, CHATTER, *v.* dy veecaleragh, dy chabberagh. *C.*
 CHAT, *s.* becalerys, cabberys, tutlerys. *C.*
 CHATELS, *s.* cooid, cowryn, stoo-thie.
 CHATTERER, *s.* chengleyr, tutler.
 CHATWOOD, *s.* speiltyn, spollagyn-aile. *C.*
 CHEAP, *a.* neu-gheyr, neu-feeu, neu-foaynoo.
 CHEAPEN, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo ayns-feeu, dy mee phrisceil, dy hayrn neose, yn phrios *C.*
 CHEAT, CHEATING, *s.* molteyrys, kialg, foalsaght, cluicys.
 CHEAT, *v.* dy volley.
 CHEATER, *s.* molteyr. [sneih.
 CHECK, *s.* lhiettal, scaa, cummal, smeih,
 CHECK, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chummal, dy chumrail, dy ghlockey, dy chastey.
 CHEEK, *s.* lieckan (puiss, keeil *C.*) gruaie, grooish.
 CHEEK-BY-JOWL, *a.* cosh-ry-choibey *M.*
 CHEEK-BONE, *s.* yn chranee cheille *C.*
 CHEEK-TOOTH, *s.* feackle-cheeill.
 CHEER, *s.* gien mie, enirraghyn.
 CHEER, *v.* dy chur ayns cree, dy gher-jaghey *C.*
 CHEERER, *s.* fer-gherjee. *C.*
 CHEERFUL, *a.* gennal, creeoil, boggeysagh, eunyssagh, sullyr.
 CHEERFULNESS, *s.* gennallys, creeoilys, eunys.
 CHEERLESS, *a.* nen-ghennal, lhag-chreeagh.
 CHEESE, *s.* caashey.
 CHEESE-CAKE, *s.* soddagh-chaashey.
 CHEESE-MONGER, *s.* creckeyder-chaashey.
 CHEESE-VAT, *s.* kishteig-chaasey.
 CHERISH, *v.* dy gherjaghey, dy cheainey, dy yannoo mooar jeh.
 CHERRY, *s.* shillish.
 CHERRY-TREE, *s.* billey-hillish.
 CHERRY-CHEEKED, *a.* ruishagh, jiarg 'syn oai.
 CHERUB, *s.* ainle, spyryd flannyssagh.
 CHERUBICK, *a.* launyssagh, ainleagh.
 CHERUP, *v.* dy yannoo kiaulleaght myr ushag. *C.*
 CHESS, CHESSMAN, *s.* keint dy ghamman.
 CHEST, *s.* koir, kishtey, arg, cleean.
 CHESTED, *a.* tashtit ayns koir, cleeanagh.
 CHESTNUT, *s.* keint dy chro.
 CHEVALIER, *s.* reejerey; (cright. *C.*)
 CHEW, *v.* dy chaigney, dy chaigney-cheeille.
 CHICANE, CHICANERY, *s.* drogh-leighderys, cluic.

CHICK, CHICKEN, *s.* eirag, eean-chiark.
 CHICKEN-POX, *s.* breck-chiark.
 CHICK-WEED, *s.* flee, flig, gleih.
 CHIDE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy gheddyn foill.
 CHIDER, *s.* troiddeyder.
 CHIEF, CHIEFTAIN, *s.* kione, kiannoort,
 kione-chynney, kione-chlein, kione-reil-
 tagh, ard-er.
 CHIEF, *a.* ard, mooar, toshee.
 CHIEFLY, *adv.* hoshiaght, erlheb, erskyn
 ooilley.
 CHILBLAIN, *s.* gaaig, gibbee-chiu.
 CHILD, *s.* lhiannoo, paitechey, oikan
 CHILDREN, *s.* cloan, paitechyn, sluight, shee-
 loghe.
 CHILD-BEARING, *s.* lhie-hoalley, gymmyt-
 key lhiannoo.
 CHILD-BED, CHILD-BIRTH, *s.* lhiabee-ho-
 alley, ghingys-lhiannoo, er-troait.
 CHILDHOOD, *s.* oikany, lhambaanid. *Ecc.*
xi. 10.
 CHILDISH, *a.* frittagh, faase, lhambaanagh,
 ommijagh.
 CHILDLESS, *a.* gyn-chloan, gyn-sluight. *M.*
 CHILDLIKE, *a.* lhiannocagh; oney. *C.*
 CHILL, *s.* fynneraght, feayraght.
 CHILL, *v.* dy ynneraghey, dy sayraghey,
 dy vibbernee.
 CHILLINESS, *s.* bibbernys, craaee-feayraght,
 feayraght.
 CHIMB, *s.* erroogh-hubbag.
 CHIME, *s.* co-reggyrty, coardail ayns kian-
 leeaght. [*C.*]
 CHIME, *v.* dy chiaulleeagh ayns co-vingys.
 CHIMERA, *s.* smooinght ommijagh ass-y-
 raad. *C.*
 CHIMERICAL, *a.* ronailagh.
 CHIMNEY, *s.* towl-yaagh, ghimlee.
 CHIMNEY-SWEEPER, *s.* guilley-ny-sooie,
 skeabeyder-ghimlee.
 CHIN, *s.* smeggy, smeggin.
 CHIN-COUGH, *s.* truh, cassaghtee-truh.
 CHINA, *s.* siyn-chrayee veih ghinee.
 CHINE, *s.* craue-ghrommey, dreeym.
 CHINE, *s.* scainey, baarney, gaaig, towl.
 CHINK, *v.* dy vaarney, dy scoltey; dy vish-
 ey; dy feiyral.
 CHINKY, *a.* baarnagh, scainagh, gaaigagh.
 CHIP, *s.* speilt, spollag, shlissag.
 CHIP, *v.* dy spolgey, dy speiney, dy shliss-
 agey. *C.*
 CHIROMANCER, *s.* fer-faishnee liorish y laue.
 CHIRP, *v.* dy chianlleeagh myr ushag.
 CHIRP, *s.* scolgarnee myr ean.
 CHISEL, *s.* grainneyder; greie-ghrainnee.
 CHISEL, *v.* dy ghrainney.
 CHIT, *s.* paitechey, lhiannoo; pishin.
 CHIT-CHAT, *s.* bealltyr, cabbaraght.
 CHITTERLINGS, collaneyn, minnagh. *M.*
 CHITTY, *a.* frittagh; lhambaanagh.
 CHIVALROUS, *a.* reejeragh, feniaghtagh;
 treanee.

CHIVALRY, *s.* feniaghtys; treanid.
 CHOCOLATE, *s.* cro yn ehroan Cacao, teayst,
 jough jeant jeh'n chro.
 CHOICE, *s.* reih, teigh.
 CHOICE, *a.* reihee, teighee; brod.
 CHOIR, *s.* sheshiaght-chiaulley. *C.*
 CHOKER, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey.
 CHOLER, *s.* aanid, buighey; farg.
 CHOLERIC, *a.* aane-lhieeney, buighagh;
 fargagh.
 CHOOSE, *v.* dy reih, dy heigh.
 CHOOSE, *s.* reihder, teighder.
 CHOP, *v.* dy phronney, dy vreo; dy vrishey.
 CHOP, *s.* gaaig, scolbey; (kuse beg dy eill.
C.)
 CHOP-HOUSE, *s.* thie-vee, thie-ghoaldee.
 CHOPPING-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-phronnee,
 skynn-vinnee.
 CHOPPY, *a.* gaaigagh, scoltagh; scartagh.
 CHOPS, *s.* cab, keeill, liekan; shlissag.
 CHORAL, *a.* co-chiaulleeagh.
 CHORD, *s.* tedd, streng.
 CHORISTER, *s.* kiaulleyder.
 CHORUS, *s.* co-chiaull; (sheshiaght-chiaul-
 lee. *C.*)
 CHOSEN, *part.* reih, teight; ghaglit.
 CHOUGH, *s.* caag.
 CHOUSE, *v.* dy volley, dy vrah.
 CHRISM, *s.* ooill er ny chasherickey.
 CHRIST, *s.* Creest.
 CHRISTEN, *v.* dy vashtey.
 CHRISTENDOM, *s.* yn seihll Chreestee.
 CHRISTENING, *s.* bashiey.
 CHRISTIAN, *s.* creestee.
 CHRISTIAN, *a.* creestoil, creestee.
 CHRISTIAN-NAME, *s.* yn ennym chreestee.
 CHRISTIANITY, *s.* yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CHRISTIANIZE, *v.* dy ghocill stiagh ayns y
 gheshiaght-chreestee.
 CHRISTMAS, *s.* Yn Ullick.
 CHRISTMAS-BOX, *s.* nastey-nullick, nasteen.
 CHRISTMAS-DAY, *s.* Laa-yn-Ullick.
 CHRISTMAS-EVE, *s.* Oie' l-Vayree.
 CHRONIC, *a.* fodey-farraghtyn.
 CHRONICLE, *s.* recortys, skeeal, naight.
 CHRONICLE, *v.* dy choyrt er recort.
 CHRONICLER, *s.* screeudeyr-gherey, skeeal-
 eyder.
 CHRONOLOGY, *s.* ynsagh-carish.
 CHROMOMETER, *s.* traader, ooreyder.
 CHUB, *s.* breck. *C.*
 CHUBBY, *a.* pussagh.
 CHUBBY-CHEEK, *s.* pussag.
 CHUCK, *s.* scolgarnee, ennym ghraihoil.
 CHUCKLE, *v.* dy ghearey lesh craid; dy
 scolgarnee myr kiark gys e hein. *C.*
 CHUFF, *s.* thoot, boddagh, bolvane.
 CHUFFY, *a.* thootagh; grou.
 CHUM, *s.* co-shamyrdy.
 CHURCH, *s.* agglish, keeyl, ghiamble.
 CHURCH, *v.* dy lostey-chainley.
 CHURCH-LAND, *s.* lhannee.

CHURCH-MAN, *s.* fer-chillagh, saggyrt.
 CHURCH-WARDEN, *s.* kiare-ny-killagh.
 CHURCH-YARD, *s.* rellic, rhullic.
 CHURL, *s.* hoddagh, (grangan, camlaagey-
 der. *C.*)
 CHURLISH, *a.* camlaagagh, quaagh, conn-
 yssagh.
 CHURLISHNESS, *s.* camlaagys; sondeyrts.
 CHURN, *s.* cuinnaig, (kishtey-vainney dy
 yannoo eeym. *C.*)
 CHURN, *v.* dy yannoo eeym, dy vestey bain-
 ney. *C.*
 CHURN-STAFF, *s.* lorg-eeymey.
 CHYLE, *s.* soo-ny-ghailley.
 CHYMIST, *s.* fer-lhee veaynagh.
 CICATRICE, *s.* screb, lhott, giaiey; cowrey.
 CICATRIZE, *v.* dy ghoail crackan, dy slan-
 aghey.
 CIDER, *s.* soo-ny-hooyl, feeyn-ny-hooyl.
 CILICIOUS, *a.* fynnagh, renaigagh. *M.*
 CINCTURE, *s.* cryss-vean, cryss.
 CINDER, *s.* smarage, greesagh; leoie.
 CINDER-WENCH, *s.* inney-ny-leoie.
 CINCERATION, *s.* jannoo-leoie.
 CINGLE, *s.* cryss.
 CINQUE, *s.* qneig.
 CINQUE-PORTS, *s.* ny qneig puirt ayns
 Sausin sniessey da'n Rank.
 CION, SCION, *s.* bangan.
 CIPHER, *s.* earroo, coontey, cowrey ayns
 coontey.
 CIPHER, *v.* dy choontey, dy yannoo coont-
 aghyn.
 CIRCLE, *s.* kiarkyl, fainey; paal; cronrag;
 slongan; cruinney.
 CIRCLE, CIRCULATE, *v.* dy chiarkyley, dy
 chruinnaghey mygeayrt.
 CIRCUIT, *s.* cuairt, combaase, runt my-
 geayrt.
 CIRCUIT, CIRCUMAMBULATE, *v.* dy hooyl
 runt mygeayrt.
 CIRCULATION, CIRCUMAMBIENCY, *s.* kiark-
 ylys, ghymmylts.
 CIRCULATORY, CIRCUMAMBIENT, *a.* kiark-
 yllagh, cartaagagh.
 CIRCUMCISE, *v.* dy ghiarey-ghymmylt.
 CIRCUMCISION, *s.* giarey-ghymmylt.
 CIRCUMFERENCE, *s.* oirr-chiarkyl, runt-
 id, runt mygeayrt.
 CIRCUMFLUENCE, *s.* cart-strooan, cartage;
 flaoillid.
 CIRCUMFLUENT, *a.* cartaagagh; flaoillagh.
 CIRCUMFUSE, *v.* dy roie runt mygeayrt myr
 nshtey.
 CIRCUMLOCUTION, *s.* ghymloayrtys, (goll
 mygeayrt yn thammag ayns pleadeil. *C.*)
 CIRCUMNAVIGATE, *v.* dy hiaulley mygeayrt
 y theihll.
 CIRCUMSCRIBE, *v.* dy chagliaghey runt my-
 geayrt. *C.*
 CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *s.* ghemmal, cagliagh;
 dooney.

CIRCUMSPECT, *a.* cooyl-rheyrtagh, arrey-
 dagh.
 CIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* arrey, twoaie, kiarrail.
 CIRCUMSTANCE, *s.* nbec, oyr, caslys, cowrey.
 CIRCUMVALLATION, *s.* cagliaghey-voalley
 mygeayrt.
 CIRCUMVENT, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley.
 CIRCUMVENTION, *s.* molteyrts, kialgeyrts;
 cleaynid. [varkee.
 CIRCUS, *s.* preban, cooyrt-runt, ynnyd-
 CISTERN, *s.* loghan, ammyr, saagh-nshtey.
 CITADEL, *s.* cashtal-voallit.
 CITATION, *s.* sumney ayns quaiyl.
 CITE, *v.* dy sumney ayns quaiyl.
 CITER, *s.* sunder; guilley-ghliash; toshiaght-
 yoartey; seasonagh.
 CITIZEN, *s.* (ard-valjeyder, *C.*) fer-valjagh,
 fer-vaghee.
 CITRON, *s.* billey-sitron.
 CITY, *s.* ard-valley, caayr.
 CIVIL, *a.* (coar, beysagh, dooie, *M.*) ellyn-
 agh, kenjal, keain; goltagh.
 CIVILIAN, *s.* pleadeyr ayns leigh ny gheerey.
 CIVILITY, *s.* kenjallys; oltagh-bea.
 CIVILIZE, *v.* dy veeinaghey.
 CLACK, *s.* sheean-chabberagh, ghengleyrts.
 CLACK, *v.* dy chabberagh, (dy chnr raad
 da'n gheengey. *C.*)
 CLAD, *part.* coamrit, coodit lesh eaddagh.
 CLAIM, *v.* dy yeearree, dy hirrey cair ny
 ayn, dy yannoo accan.
 CLAIM, *s.* yeearree, aggyrtys.
 CLAIMANT, CLAIMER, *s.* shirreyder, yeear-
 reyder.
 CLAMBER, *v.* dy ghrappal, (dy chosney yr-
 jid. *C.*)
 CLAMMINESS, *s.* gleihid, reenid, glooys.
 CLAMMY, *a.* gleihagh, reen, taahagh; bog.
 CLAMOROUS, *a.* gullarnee, caayntagh, gar-
 veigagh, yllagh.
 CLAMOUR, *s.* ardhaagloo, ardghlare, yllagh
 as eam.
 CLAN, *s.* clein, kynney; sheeloghe, mooin-
 jer.
 CLANDESTINE, *a.* gyn-ys, keillit, follit.
 CLANG, *s.* fciyr-vingys, sheean.
 CLANG, CLANK, *v.* dy feiyral, dy yannoo
 sheean.
 CLAP, *v.* dy vwoailley-bassey, dy pholtey.
 CLAP, *s.* polt, baasag; tarnoal, feiyr-haarnee.
 CLAPPER, *s.* claggan, ghengey-chlag; bnilt-
 teyr-vwillin.
 CLARET, *s.* faeyn-yiarg Frangagh.
 CLARIFICATION, *s.* sheeley, glenney.
 CLARIFY, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghenney.
 CLARION, *s.* cayrn-heidee.
 CLASH, *s.* tarnoal, polt, tarmene.
 CLASH, *v.* dy vwoailley noi-ry-hoi, dy ve
 ayns noidys rish, dy pholtey ry-cheilley.
 CLASP, *s.* cluic, clesp; clep.
 CLASP, *v.* dy ghreimmey; dy ghoail 'ayn
 oghrish, dy ghoail gys y chleean.

CLASP-KNIFE, *s.* akynn-oshlee.
 CLASS, *s.* (brastyl. *M.*) strane, rheyynn, scartey; keint.
 CLASS, *v.* (dy oardrail ayns strane, *C.*) dy scartey ayns ordyr, dy rheyynn.
 CLASSICAL, *a.* hentyn da nghtar ynsit.
 CLASSIC, *s.* scrudeyr ard-ynsit. *C.*
 CLATTER, *v.* dy feiyral, dy chabbaragh, dy yannoo shecan.
 CLAVICLE, *s.* craue-lingan.
 CLAUSE, *s.* ayn, olt, rheyynn.
 CLAW, *s.* croag, spaag, yngan.
 CLAW, *v.* dy chlaamey, dy screebey, dy raipye lesh yngnyn. *C.*
 CLAWED, *part.* croagit, claamit, screebit.
 CLAY, *s.* cray.
 CLAY, *v.* dy chrayey.
 CLAY-PIT, *s.* towl-chrayee.
 CLEAN, CLEANLY, *a.* glen, niceet, giall.
 CLEAN, CLEANSE, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy oonlagh, dy nicee.
 CLEANLINESS, CLEANNESS, *s.* glennid, gillid, scuighid. [niaghyn.
 CLEANSER, *s.* glenneyder, scooreyder, ben-clear, *a.* sollya, soilshagh, gial, reaghit, ec reamys.
 CLEAR, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy heeley, dy livery, dy reaghey.
 CLEARANCE, *s.* fo-laue yn fer-oik jeh lucht lhuigey.
 CLEAR-EYE, OR EYE-BRIGHT, *s.* luss-ythooill. *Cr.*
 CLEARER, *s.* gialleyder, sheeleyder.
 CLEAR-SIGHTED, *a.* byrragh, rheyrtagh, glen-hooillagh.
 CLEAVE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy scarrey; (dy vrishey mynn. *C.*)
 CLEAVE, *v.* dy sniemmey ghionn, dy chiangle-ry ry cheilley, dy chummal shickyry.
 CLEAVER, *s.* teigh-vutchoor, teigh-foalley.
 CLEFT, *part.* skeilt, scoilt, rheynnit, scairt.
 CLEFT, *s.* scoltey; (scaur. *C.*) gaag, baarney, cliash.
 CLEMENCY, *s.* erreeish, meenid, myghin.
 CLEMENT, *a.* erreeishagh, meein.
 CLERGY, *s.* clere, agglish.
 CERGYMAN, *s.* saggyrt, fer-charree.
 CLEBICAL, *a.* cleyree, agglishagh.
 CLERK, *s.* cleyragh, cleyragh-chillagh, cleyragh-screeue, scrudeyr.
 CLERKSHIP, *s.* (cleyreeys. *C.*) cleyraght.
 CLEVER, *a.* aghtal, jesh, toiggalagh, thollee.
 CLEVERNESS, *s.* jeshid, tushtey, schleiaght.
 CLEW, *s.* blucan-snaib, sonnish, fys, skeeal.
 CLEW, *v.* dy hayrn stiagh ny shiauil, dy hoghrish; (dy yannoo yiornaig. *C.*)
 CLICK, *v.* dy vwoalley bing, dy yannoo feiyt-ving, dy chriggaragh.
 CLIENT, *s.* shualtagh, aghinagh gys leihder.
 CLIFF, CLIFT, *s.* (fingan. *Cr.*) broogh, liergagh.

CLIMATE, *s.* emshyr.
 CLIMAX, *s.* shayil, troggal.
 CLIMB, *v.* dy chosney seose, dy rasey seose, (dy gheddyn gys mullagh shlieau. *C.*)
 CLIME, *s.* heer, gaer, emshyr.
 CLING, *v.* dy yeih myr doayrn; (dy hyn-daa gob ny baare treiney. *C.*)
 CLING, *v.* dy lhiantyn, dy chroghy rish, dy ghreimney.
 CLINICAL, *a.* freayl ny lhiabbagh trooid ghingys. *C.*
 CLINK, *v.* dy vingya.
 CLINK, *s.* bingys, shecan-gheyre.
 CLIP, *v.* dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy yannoo mynn.
 CLIPPER, *s.* lommyrtagh, baareyder; fer-vongee.
 CLIPPING, *s.* lommyrey-ollan. *C.*
 CLOAK, *s.* cloagey, breid, coodagh.
 CLOAK, *v.* dy chloagey, dy vreidey, dy cheiltyn.
 CLOAK-BAG, *s.* poagey-caddec, wallad. *C.*
 CLOCK, *s.* clag, clag-ooyt; (cooreyder. *C.*)
 CLOCK-MAKER, *s.* claggeyder.
 CLOCK-WORK, *s.* ohyrt-chlag.
 CLOD, *s.* ceab, foid, foyn, scrah, thummid (North-Manx, foaid.)
 CLOD, *v.* dy yiarey foidyn, dy scrahey. *C.*
 CLODDY, *a.* foidagh, ceabagh.
 CLOG, *v.* dy chur trimmid er mwannal. *C.*
 CLOG, *v.* dy langeidey, dy lhietta, dy laadey.
 CLOG, *s.* braag-vaidjey, errey, trimmid, laad.
 CLOGGY, *a.* erreydagh, lhiettallagh, mee-cheimagh.
 CLOISTER, *s.* paal vannisther.
 CLOSE, *v.* dy yeih athie, dy hayrn cooidjagh, dy ghooney, dy sniemmey.
 CLOSE, *s.* faaie, (yn magher share fo'n thie *C.*)
 CLOSE, *a.* cooidjagh, cruin, faggys, ghion.
 CLOSE-BODIED, *a.* jeant jesh da'n chorp. *C.*
 CLOSE-HANDED, *a.* (peajeogagh *C.*) son-dagh.
 CLOSET, *s.* cuillee, shamyr.
 CLOSE-STOOL, *s.* stoyl shamyr.
 CLOT, *v.* dy ghinghey, dy ghlubhey, dy ghoorlaghey.
 CLOT, *s.* ghiughid, glub (fuill riojit, *C.*)
 CLOTH, *s.* eaddagh, aanrit.
 CLOTHE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur ead-dagh er, dy chur mysh.
 CLOTHING, *s.* coamrey, coodagh, eaddagh.
 CLOTTY, *a.* glubbagh, ghiu, goorley.
 CLOUD, *s.* bodjal, niaul.
 CLOUD, *v.* dy yannoo bodjallagh, dy ghooghay, dy cheiltyn.
 CLOUDINESS, *s.* bodjallys, groomid, dooid.
 CLOUDLESS, *a.* gyn-bodjal; aalin, giall.
 CLOUDY, *a.* bodjallagh, groomagh.
 CLOUT, *s.* clooid, (clooid-jyst, *C.*)
 CLOVEN, *part.* sceilt, rheynnit.

- CLOVEN-FOOTED, CLOVEN-HOOFED, *a.* lesh yngyn sceilt.
- CLOVER, *s.* luss ny three duillag.
- CLOWN, *s.* awane, toot, fer-yn-ollee.
- CLOWNISH, *a.* tootagh, awaneagh, gheeragh.
- CLOWNISHNESS, *s.* tootid, awanid; goayranya. *C.*
- CLOY, *v.* dy lhieeney gys skeeabya. *C.*
- CLOYMENT, *s.* anvian, feoh anvlass, mee-haitnys.
- CLUR, *s.* slattan, maidjey, lorg, stouyr, cammag, hwoailteen.
- CLUB, *s.* sheshiaght-choonee-ghiaistyllagh. *C.*
- CLUB, *v.* dy hagglym cooidagh, dy eeck yn shott co-laik. *C.*
- CLUB-FOOTED, *a.* spaagagh, baccagh.
- CLUB-LAW, *s.* laue-lajer.
- CLUCK, *v.* dy scolgarnee, myr kiark gys e hein.
- CLUMPS, *s.* blebbin, kione teayst, possan-viljyn.
- CLUMSY, *a.* maagagh, staghyllagh, mag-ganeagh, neu-yesh.
- CLUSTER, *s.* possan, cruimaghan, dossan.
- CLUSTER, *v.* dy bagglym cooidjagh, dy chruinnaghey, (dy hagglym maase, ny kirree, gys binlchyn, ny croa cheyr-ragh. *C.*)
- CLUTCH, *v.* dy gbreimney, dy chummal greim 'sy laue.
- CLUTCH, *s.* crubbane, greim shickyr 'sy laue, glaickey.
- CLUTTER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr; dy voiirey.
- CLUTTER, *s.* fluatyrnee, feiyr, boiraney.
- CLYSTER, *s.* scoorey-magh, roie-toinney, buinnagh.
- CO-ACERVATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey er mooin y-cheilley.
- CO-ACERVATION, *s.* kionnan, carnane, thor-rau-eoylley.
- COACH, *s.* carbid, caayr; fainagh.
- COACH-MAKER, *s.* seyir-fainee, *C.*
- COACH-MAN, *s.* immanagh fainee.
- COADJUTOR, *s.* fer-choonee.
- COAGULATE, *v.* dy vinjaghey, (dy yannoo binjean. *C.*)
- COAGULATION, *s.* binjean, ghiuid.
- COAL, *s.* geayl, smarraig.
- COAL, *v.* dy gheayley.
- COAL-MINE, COAL-PIT, *s.* slogh ny meayn gheayl.
- COAL-WORK, *s.* obbyr-gheayl.
- COAL-RARE, *s.* cotlaig.
- COALESCE, *v.* dy lhiantyn, dy cho-vestey, dy cho-ventyn.
- COALESCENCE, COALITION, *s.* (unnancys. *M.*) caarys. *C.*
- COALY, *a.* geayllagh.
- COARSE, *a.* garroo, (mollagh, rceastagh. *C.*)
- COARSENESS, *s.* gartoid, reeastid.
- COAST, *v.* dy hialley er slyst ny marrey. *C.*
- COAT, *v.* dy choodagh, dy chur mysh, dy choamrey.
- COAT OF MAIL, *s.* eilley-chaggee.
- COAX, *s.* dy vreeage, dy chleayney.
- COAXER, *s.* fer-vreeage, cleayneyder.
- COBBLE, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy whailley, dy chloodaghey.
- COBBLER, *s.* greasee; (fer-cherree shenn vraagyn. *C.*)
- COB-IRONS, *s.* yiarnyn aile as cront er y derrey chione.
- COBWEB, *s.* feegan y doo-oollee.
- COCK, *s.* kellagh ny giark.
- COCK, *v.* dy broggal yn kione dy ar¹.
- COCKADE, *s.* coccayd, ny rybban 'syn edd.
- COCKATRICE, *s.* ard-nieu, ayr-nieu.
- COCK-BOAT, *s.* baatey-beg, finneig.
- COCK'S-COMB, *s.* keyjeen, kereen chellee, lhuss-chellee.
- COCK-CROWING, *s.* germ-chellee, germ-y-chellee. *C.*
- COCKBREL, *s.* ecan-chellee, kellagh aeg.
- COCKET, *s.* fo-laue-thie-keeb. *C.*
- COCK-FIGHT, *s.* caggey-chellee, cah-chellee.
- COCKLE, *s.* jurlan, coggyl.
- COCKLE, *s.* screebage, shlig (scollaban, coggyl. *C.*)
- COCKLE, *v.* dy hircaghey, dy chrappaghey.
- COCK-MATCH, *s.* caggey ny gleck-chellee.
- COCK-ROACH, *s.* caraig, carnoain. *Cr.*
- COCKSCOMB, *s.* keyjeen, (luss-ny-meeyl. *C.*)
- COCKSWAIN, *s.* fer-stiuree baatey, stinrey-der baatey-chaggee.
- COCOA, *s.* keim dy chro.
- COCTION, *s.* broie.
- COD, COD-FISH, *s.* boiddagh-ruy, boiddagh.
- COD, *s.* bleayst, finneig.
- CODE, *s.* lioar.
- CODICIL, *s.* leggad noa currit gys ghyimney. *C.*
- CODLE, *v.* dy lieh-vroie.
- CODLING, *s.* keint dy ooyl.
- CO-EFFICACY, *s.* co-vree.
- CO-EFFICIENCY, *s.* co-obbyr.
- CO-EFFICIENT, *a.* co-obbragh.
- CO-EQUAL, *a.* co-cherry, unbaneagh.
- CO-EQUALITY, *s.* co-chormid, kiartys.
- COERCE, *v.* dy eignaghey, dy gheulaghey.
- COERCION, *s.* egin, smaght.
- COERCIVE, *a.* eginagh; smaghtagh; immanagh.
- CO-ESSENTIAL, *a.* coveagh, covreeoil.
- CO-ESSENTIALITY, *s.* covea, covree, un-naneys.
- CO-ETERNAL, *a.* cobeayn.
- CO-ETERNITY, *s.* cobeaynid, cosheeriaght.
- COEVAL, *a.* co-eashagh, cosanagh.
- CO-EXIST, *v.* dy ve bio ec yn un tra.
- CO-EXISTENCE, *s.* covioys, covea, co-veaghey.
- CO-EXISTENT, *a.* covioagh, coveagh.

COFFEE, *s.* coffee.
 COFFEE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-oast coffee.
 COFFER, *s.* kishtey, koir-stoyr.
 COFFIN, *s.* koir-verriu, koir-oanluckee.
 COG, *v.* dy violaghey, dy vreaagey, dy chleayney.
 COG, *s.* feackle-whueeyl.
 COGENCY, *s.* niart, laelajer, égin, bree.
 COGENT, *a.* éginagh, lajer, niartal, breebil.
 COGITATE, *v.* dy smooïnaghtyn.
 COGITATION, *s.* smooïnaghtyn, resoön.
 COGITATIVE, *a.* resooney, smooïnaghtagh.
 COGNATION, *s.* clenneys, mooïnjerys, caarjys.
 COGNITION, *s.* enn, fys, tastey, baght.
 COGNIZABLE, *a.* ennoil, baghtoil, fysseragh.
 COGNIZANCE, *s.* raanteenys, cooish, leigh, hriwnys.
 COHABIT, *v.* dy chummal cooidjagh; (dy chômyssey myr dooinney as ben-phóost. *C.*)
 COHABITATION, *s.* co-chummal, un-hiéys.
 COHABITING, *a.* chômyssey.
 COHEIR, *s.* co-eirey.
 COHEIRESS, *s.* co-eirey-ben. [ley.
 COHERE, *v.* dy cho-lhiantyn, dy cho-chiang-
 COHERENCE, COHERENCY, *s.* co-lhiantyn, co-chiangley.
 COHERENT, *a.* co-lhiantagh, co-chianglee.
 COHORT, *s.* sheshiaght-chaggee mysh queig cheead sidoor.
 COIR, *s.* quoir, bayrn, bayrn-bussallagh.
 COIN, COINAGE, *s.* cooiny, cowryn; argid.
 COIN, *v.* dy chooiny-argid.
 COINCIDE, *v.* dy choardail er yn nn red. *C.*
 COINCIDENCE, *s.* cliass, taghyrtys, coardail, quaaltys.
 COINER, *s.* cooinyeyder.
 COIT, *s.* quoir dy choie sheel.
 COITON, *s.* cnirrey-sheel, cean-rass, gheet ry-cheilley; gientyn.
 COJOIN, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, (dy yannoo sheshiaght rish. *C.*)
 COLANDER, *s.* sheelane, creear.
 COLD, *a.* feayr, lhieje; creau; nienee.
 COLD, *s.* feayraght, mughane.
 COLDNESS, *s.* lhiejid, feayraght.
 COLE, COLEWORT, *s.* (farrain, *Cr.*) caayl.
 COLIC, *s.* pian-volg, gorléy-ghailley, guin lhiattee, (greim-chollane, *C.*)
 COLLAPSE, *v.* dy heet ry-cheilley, lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, myr lhiannagh, *C.*
 COLLAR, *s.* broghil, mwingjeear-mwannal, (brilleig *C.*)
 COLLAR, *v.* dy ghoail greim mwannal, dy chnr eistyr er.
 COLLAR-BONE, *s.* gealin, craue-sblingau.
 COLLAR-BEAM, *s.* spyrr-chubhil, *C.*
 COLLATERAL, *a.* lhiattee ry-lhiattee *C.*
 COLLATION, *s.* mrastyr, meér, bee, greim, gíoot-cheoil-aspick.
 COLLEAGUE, *s.* fer ayns co-phartéeyf, sheshey. *C.*

COLLECT, *s.* padjer-chillagh.
 COLLECT, *v.* dy hagglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.
 COLLECTION, *s.* cruinnaght, carnane (oural-argid *C.*
 COLLECTIVE, *a.* ghymsee, cruinnoil.
 COLLECTOR, *s.* fer-hagglee, fer-hymsee, cruinneyder.
 COLLEGE, *s.* thie-ynee, ard-schoill.
 COLLIER, *s.* geayleyder; long-gheayil.
 COLLIERY, *s.* obbyr-gheayil, meayn-gheayil.
 COLLIFLOWER, *s.* caayl-vlaa.
 COLLISION, *s.* crançh, bwoalley noi ry hoi.
 COLLOCUTION, COLLOQUY, *s.* co-loayrtys, coraa.
 COLONIZE, *v.* dy chlannaghey ayns gheer noa. *C.*
 COLONY, *s.* (sheshiaght dy leih çhagglit ayns gheer yoorree. *C.*)
 COLLOP, *s.* shliissag, sthaig, greim.
 COLLUDE, *v.* dy ghoail coyrlé ayns olk.
 COLLUSION, *s.* unnaneys ayns drogh obbyr.
 COLLY, *s.* dooid-gheayil, sooie.
 COLLY, *v.* dy ghoaghey lesh sooie.
 COLONEL, *s.* leidcilagh sheshiaght sidoor.
 COLOSSUS, *s.* jalloo vooar, feniaght.
 COLOUR, *s.* neaal, daah, cnilyr.
 COLOUR, *v.* dy ghaahghey.
 COLOUR, *s.* soie-chiontys, cullee, cowrey-chaggee.
 COLOURABLE, *a.* daahoil, daahagh.
 COLOURED, *part.* daah, çhyndaait.
 COLOURLESS, *a.* gyn-neaal, gyn-daah.
 COLT, *s.* sharragh, lhiy.
 COLTSFOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin.
 COLTSFOOT, *s.* byrag.
 COLTISH, *a.* reagh, shynneragh.
 COLTER, *s.* colthar as sock-yiarnyn-cheeagh.
 COLUMBARY, *s.* thie-chalmane.
 COLUMBINE, *s.* lhuss-yn-ushtey-vio. *C.*
 COLUMN, *s.* garmin, strane.
 COMB, *s.* kere-reaghee, kere-veein, kerc-volley. *C.*
 COMB (OOCK'S), *s.* kereen, keyjeen.
 COMB, *v.* dy cherey, dy chaartey.
 COMBER, *s.* kereyder, (caarteyder. *C.*)
 COMB-BRUSH, *s.* kere-ghlenneyder. *C.*
 COMBAT, *v.* dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streu.
 COMBAT, *s.* caggey, gleck, streu.
 COMBATANT, *s.* gleckeyder, fer-streeuee, fer-chaggee, builteyr, doarneyder.
 COMBINATION, *s.* co-choyrlé, co-chiangley.
 COMBINE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-choyrlaghey.
 COMBLESS, *a.* meayl.
 COMBUSTIBLE, *a.* loshtagh, ailagh.
 COMBUSTION, *s.* lostey, lossan, aile.
 COME, *v.* dy heet, dy roshtyn, dy hayrn ergerrey.
 COME (TO BE), ry-heet, dy ve.
 COMEDIAN, *s.* cloieder; fer-aitt.
 COMEDY, *s.* cloie-aiffys.

COMELINESS, *s.* ennoilid, grayse, bwoid, aalid.
 COMELY, *a.* bwaagh, aalin, graysoil.
 COMER, *s.* fer-er-jeet, ghiaghter.
 COMET, *s.* rollage-arbyllagh.
 COMFORT, *s.* gerjagh; taitnys, eunys.
 COMFORT, *v.* dy gherjaghey, dy chooagey, dy chaayney.
 COMFORTABLE, *a.* gerjoil, souyr, sonnys-sagh, mayurey, soaillagh.
 COMFORTER, *s.* fer-gherjee, fer-ny-gher-jagh, fer-choyree.
 COMIC, COMICAL, *a.* lane-chloie, aitt, reagh.
 COMICALNESS, *s.* aittys, gamman, cloie.
 COMING, *part.* ghet, roshtyn.
 COMING-IN (REVENUE), *s.* sheet-stiagh, mayl.
 COMMA, *s.* raa-rheynn, myr shoh (,) .
 COMMAND, *v.* dy annaghey, dy harey, dy oardrail.
 COMMANDMENT, *s.* anney, sarey; slattys.
 COMMANDER, *s.* sareyder, kiannoort, fer-reil.
 COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, *s.* ard-reiltagh-chaggee.
 COMMEMORABLE, *a.* imraae, cooinaghtagh.
 COMMEMORATE, *v.* dy imraa jeh, dy chooin-aghtyn, dy reaylayus cooinaghtyn.
 COMMEMORATION, *s.* imraa, cooinaghtyn.
 COMMENCE, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghoail toshiaght, dy ghoail keim.
 COMMENCEMENT, *s.* toshiaght, er-ash, kione.
 COMMEND, *v.* dy voylley.
 COMMENDABLE, *a.* feeu-voylley, moyllee.
 COMMENDATION, *s.* moylley.
 COMMENDATORY, *a.* moyllee.
 COMMENSURABLE, *a.* co-howshagh, corrym.
 COMMENSURATE, *a.* co-trome, corrym.
 COMMENT, *v.* dy cheau soilshey er, dy cho-loayrt, dy haggloo mysh.
 COMMENTARY, *s.* scrieu-reaghee.
 COMMENTATOR, *s.* soilsheyder, fer-reaghee.
 COMMERCE, *s.* co-chionniaght, caghlaa, dellal, (comyssaght-vargee, co-choonrey C.)
 COMINATION, *s.* co-vaggyrtys, baggyrt, gwee.
 COMMISERATE, *v.* dy ghoail ghymme, ny aghin.
 COMMISERATION, *s.* ghymme, ennaghtyn veylgh-chreagh. C.
 COMMISSARY, *s.* fer jeh'n, whuaiyl-agglish, fer-oik ta kiaraill beaghey sidoor.
 COMMISSION, *s.* barrantys, oardagh.
 COMMISSION, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy oardaghey.
 COMMISSIONER, *s.* barrantagh.
 COMMIT, *v.* dy hreishteil, dy yannoo, dy phryssocney, dy chur sy chashtal.
 COMMITMENT, *s.* oardagh coyrt 'sy chashtal.
 COMMITTEE, *s.* bing-deiney reilt dy reaghey as dy vriwnys cooish erbee.

COMMIX, *v.* dy cho-vestey, dy cho-seiy.
 COMMIXTION, COMMIXTURE, *s.* co-vestey, co-seiy.
 COMMODE, *s.* coyr, coamrey ching vraane.
 COMMODIOUS, *a.* cooie, jesh, shirveishagh.
 COMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* cooieaght, jeshid.
 COMMODITY, *s.* cooid as cowryn, mess.
 COMMON, *a.* cadjin, theayagh, foshlee.
 COMMON, (MOOR), *s.* caitnys moanee, recast.
 COMMONS, (FOOD), *s.* lhungey vee, bee.
 COMMONNESS, *s.* cadjyns, cliaghtey.
 COMMONALTY, *s.* theay, pobble, sleih.
 COMMONER, *s.* fer theayee, dooinney chadjin.
 COMMON-MALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey-vooar.
 COMMON-MALLOWS, (LITTLE), luss-ny-moal-moirrey-veg.
 COMMON-LAW, *s.* quaiyl-theay.
 COMMON-PLACE, *a.* cadjin.
 COMMONPLACE-BOOK, *s.* lioar chooinaghtyn.
 COMMON-WEAL, COMMON-WEALTH, *s.* corp y theay, yn theay, lught chadjin ny gheerey, foays y clane.
 COMMOTION, *s.* costreeu, boirey, tharmane, anvea.
 COMMUNE, *v.* dy loayrt ry-cheilley, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
 COMMUNICABLE, *a.* rheyneydagh, cadjin-agh.
 COMMUNICANT, *s.* fer goail yn chreestiagh.
 COMMUNICATE, *v.* dy ghoail yn chreestiaght, dy rheynd; dy chur aym.
 COMMUNICATION, *s.* co-haggloo, co-loayrtys, coraa.
 COMMUNICATIVE, *a.* inshagh, skeealaragh, toyrtagh.
 COMMUNION, *s.* yn chreestiaght, Shibber y ghiarn.
 COMMUNITY, *s.* aymniaght, co-pharteeas, cadjyns, lught, moonjerys, staid ny gheerey.
 COMMUTABLE, *a.* co-cheaghlee, coonragh.
 COMMUTATION, *s.* co-cheaghley, caghlaa.
 COMMUTE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo coonrey.
 COMPACT, *s.* co-chiangley, coardail, co-aant.
 COMPACT, *a.* ghion, cruia, jesh, kiart.
 COMPACTNESS, *s.* ghennid, niessid, cruinnid.
 COMPANION, *s.* co-hroailltagh, co-heshey, sheshey.
 COMPANIONABLE, *a.* sheshoil, cooidjaghtagh.
 COMPANY, *s.* sheshaght, ghagglym-cooidjagh.
 COMPANY, (A TROOP,) *s.* possan sleih, sheshaght-varkee.
 COMPANY, *v.* dy reayl sheshaght, tannaghtyn ry cheilley.
 COMPARABLE, *a.* co-soylagh, tuarystallagh, cummeydagh, caslagh.
 COMPARE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey, dy chummei.
 COMPARISON, *s.* co-soylaght, co-chaslys.

- COMPARTMENT, *s.* rheyunn.
 COMPASS, *v.* dy chiarkylley, dy chombaasal.
 COMPASS, *s.* combaase, rimme, oirr ghemmal, kiarkyl, runt mygeayrt.
 COMPASSES, *s.* goblaghyn. *Cr.*
 COMPASSION, *s.* ghymme, erreesh, myghin, dy ghoail ghymme.
 COMPASSIONATE, *a.* ghymmoil, myghinagh, meiygh-chreeagh, erreishagh.
 COMPATIBILITY, *s.* co-chordail, co-chorrymid.
 COMPATIBLE, *a.* coardail, corrym, cooie.
 COMPATRIOT, *s.* dooinney-gheerey.
 COMPEER, *s.* co-heshey, coasan.
 COMPEL, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy imman, dy ghoail er-niart.
 COMPEND, *s.* aagherrid, giare-chummey.
 COMPENDIOUS, *a.* giare-chummevdagh.
 COMPENSATE, *v.* dy chooileneey; (dy hyn-daa feenid son feenid. *C.*)
 COMPENSATION, *s.* aa-yeillym, ghyn-daa leagh, cooilleen, aa-eeck.
 COMPETENCY, *s.* sonnya, sonnyrid, niart, schlei.
 COMPETENT, *a.* sonny, cooie, dy liooar.
 COMPETITION, *s.* co-hirrey, co-streeu, gleck.
 COMPETITOR, *s.* co-hirreyder, co-hassooder.
 COMPILATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, cur-dy-cheilley.
 COMPILER, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy heiy.
 COMPILER, *s.* co-chruinneyder, ghagleyder.
 COMPLACENCY, *s.* aashid-aigney, kiunid, keainid.
 COMPLACENT, *a.* bannee, soccaragh, aashagh, meiygh.
 COMPLAIN, *v.* dy accan, dy chassid, dy yannoo aghin.
 COMPLAINANT, *s.* accanagh, casseydagh.
 COMPLAINT, *s.* accan, aghin, cassid, plaiynt.
 COMPLAISANCE, *s.* kenjallys, keainid, sheeltys.
 COMPLAISANT, *a.* soccaragh, kenjal, keain.
 COMPLEMENT, *s.* lhieneey, lught, clane, laad.
 COMPLETE, *a.* jeant-magh, slane, aarloo.
 COMPLETE, *v.* dy chooileneey, dy yannoo magh dy slane, dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.
 COMPLETENESS, *s.* slaanid, jeshid, ynrickys.
 COMPLETION, *s.* gheet gy kione, gheet er ash, jerrey.
 COMPLEX, COMPLICATE, *a.* ymmodee, fud-y-cheilley.
 COMPLEXION, *s.* neal, shilley, eddin.
 COMPLIANCE, *s.* lhiggey-lesh, coardail, biallys, ammys, imlid.
 COMPLICATION, *s.* co-chassey, co-filley.
 COMPLIMENT, *s.* corp as slaynt, booiee.
 COMPLIMENTER, *s.* fer-vreagey.
 COMPLIMENTARY, *a.* hrynneragh, breagey.
 COMPLY, *v.* dy lhiggey-lesh, dy choardail, dy ve biallagh.
 COMPORT, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy immeeaght, dy hooyl dy tastagh ny kiart.
 COMPORTMENT, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, ellyn, keim.
 COMPOSE, *v.* dy veeinaghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veiyghey, dy veysaghey, dy screeu.
 COMPOSED, *a.* kiune, aheoil, feagh, beysagh.
 COMPOSER, *s.* arleyder, kiuneyder, cowreyder, beyseyder, screeudeyr.
 COMPOSITOR, *s.* cloudeyr.
 COMPOSITION, *s.* co-seiy, ghagglym, jeshid, screeu, lioar.
 COMPOST, *s.* coylye.
 COMPOSURE, *s.* aashid-aigney, fea, kiunid, shee.
 COMPUTATION, *s.* in-cooidjagh, co-in, co-ghien.
 COMPOUND, *v.* dy vestey, dy voojey, dy heiy cooidjagh.
 COMPOUND, *s.* co-vrooid, co-hagglym, co-vestid.
 COMPOUNDER, *s.* seiyder, broojeyder, cagh-laader.
 COMPREHEND, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy ghoail baght.
 COMPREHENSIBLE, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh.
 COMPREHENSION, *s.* toiggal, tushtey.
 COMPRESS, *v.* dy hionney, dy yingey, dy voo, dy ghlackey, dy hraastey.
 COMPRESS, *s.* traastid, cryss, kiangley.
 COMPRESSION, COMPRESSURE, *s.* ghionney, kiangley, traastey.
 COMPRESSER, *s.* traasteyder.
 COMPRISE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy chummal.
 COMPROMISE, *v.* dy choardail, dy lhiggey-lesh y cheilley.
 CONTROL, *v.* dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy reayl fo.
 CONTROLLER, *s.* fer reiltee thie keesn. *C.*
 CONPULSION, *s.* égin, imman.
 CONPUNCTION, *s.* sneih, arrys.
 COMPUTATION, *s.* earroo, coontey.
 COMPUTE, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 COMPUTER, *s.* fer-choontey, earrooder.
 COMRADE, *s.* cumraag, sheshey.
 CON (TOGETHER), *prep.* co.
 CON (AGAINST), *prep.* noi, noi-ry-hoi.
 CONCATENATE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-chiangley.
 CONCATENATION, *s.* co-ghenley, co-chiangley.
 CONCAVE, *a.* coobagh, follym, ooigagh.
 CONCAVITY, *s.* coob, folmid, gheu follym *C.*
 CONCEAL, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
 CONCEALABLE, *a.* keiltynagh.
 CONCEALER, *s.* fer-cheiltee folleyder.
 CONCEALMENT, *s.* follaghan.
 CONCEDE, *v.* dy lhiggey-lesh, dy chnr kied ny geill.
 CONCEIT, *s.* corvian; sheiltynys, moyrn.
 CONCEIT, *v.* dy smooinghtyn, er-lhiam.
 CONCEITED, *a.* ard-chreeagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.
 CONCEIVE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy smooinghtyn, dy ghoail baght.

CONCEPTION, *s.* (gientyn 'sy vrein, *C.*) sheiltyn.
CONCERN, CONCERNMENT, *s.* commeeys, nhee cooid.
CONCERNING, *prep.* rere, mysh, mygeayrt, bentyn da, mychione.
CONCERT, *v.* dy cho-choyrlaghey, (dy reaghay coolish ayns unnaneys. *C.*)
CONCERT, *s.* sheshiaght-chiaulle. *C.*
CONCESSION, *s.* cur-seose, kied, reamys.
CONCH, *s.* shlig, shlig-chayrn.
CONCILIATE, *v.* dy chaarjaghey, dy yannoo coardit.
CONCILIATION, *s.* caarjys; shee; coardail.
CONCISE, *a.* cuttagh, giare, beg.
CONCISENESS, *s.* cuttid, giarid.
CONCISION, *s.* cowrey-foalley, stroialtys. (*C.*)
CONCLAVE, *s.* quaiyl-agglish; ghaglym jeh ard-reiltee yn Phaab.
CONCLUDE, *v.* dy chur jerrey er, dy scuirr. dy chur seose.
CONCLUSION, *s.* arbyl; jerrey; kione; dooney, scuirr, creagh, mullagh.
CONCLUSIVE, *a.* jerrinagh; arbyllagh.
CONCOCT, *v.* dy vroie, dy ltheie.
CONCOCTION, *s.* broie, ltheie, appeeys.
CONCOMITANCY, *s.* co-hroaitys, co-shooyll.
CONCOMITANT, *s.* co-hroaitagh, co-heshey.
CONCORD, *s.* co-aigney, coardail, unnaneys, kiunid, caarjys.
CONCORDANT, *a.* caarjagh, reaghee.
CONCORDANCE, *s.* coardail.
CONCOURSE, *s.* ghaglym-cooidjagh. co-chruinnaght.
CONCRETE, *v.* dy aase-dy-cheilley; dy cho-haaghey.
CONCRETION, *s.* co-aase, co-liantynid.
CONCUBINE, *s.* co-lhiabbagh, ben-dainjer.
CONCUBINAGE, *s.* co-lhiabbeeyys, streebeeyys.
CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* saynt-ny-foalley, mian.
CONCUPISCENT, *a.* sayntoylagh; miandagh.
CONCUP, *v.* dy cho-smooinaghtyn; dy choardail.
CONCURRENCE, *s.* coardailys; co-aigney.
CONCUSSION, *s.* co-vuilley, (builley; *C.*) craa.
CONDEMN, *v.* dy gheyrey; dy loghtaghey.
CONDEMNABLE, *a.* deyragh; loghtagh, foiljagh; kyndagh.
CONDEMNATION, *s.* deyrid; kyndid; loght, foill.
CONDEMNEN, *s.* deyreyder, hriw.
CONDENSATE, *v.* dy cho-hiughey, dy hiughey.
CONDENSATION, *s.* gheeid, ghiuid.
CONDESCEND, *v.* (dy scooidsave; *C.*) dy injillaghey.
CONDESCENSION, *s.* beysaght; injillid; im-leid; geill.
CONDIGN, *a.* toilghinagh; feen, cooie.

CONDITION, *s.* stayd-vea; slaynt; conaant; coardail, kiangley; cummey.
CONDITION, *v.* dy yannoo coardail, conaant, kiangley ny reih.
CONDITIONAL, *a.* conaantagh, kianglagh.
CONDITIONALLY, *adv.* er-conaant, er-chiangley.
CONDOLE, *v.* dy cho-ghobheran, dy cho-cheayney.
CONDOLENCE, *s.* co-ghobheran, co-cheayney, commeeys ayns trimshyey.
CONDOLER, *s.* fer ta seaghnit ec trimshyey fer elley. *C.*
CONDUCE, *v.* dy chooney lesh; dy yeeilley; dy niartaghey.
CONDUCTIVE, *a.* taalagh; coonee; niartagh.
CONDUCT, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, immeegait; farrysthieys.
CONDUCT, *v.* dy reirey, dy ymmyrkey; dy ghurneil.
CONDUCTOR, *s.* fer-reiltee; leideilagh; ynsyder.
CONDUIT, *s.* jeeig-ushtee, piob-ushtec.
CONE, *s.* cughlin, corp birragh 'sy vaar as kiarkyllagh 'sy vun.
CONFABULATE, *v.* dy skeealeyragh ry-cheilley.
CONFABULATION, *s.* co-loayrtys, skeealerys.
CONFABULATOR, *s.* fuinneyder arran villish.
CONFEDERACY, *s.* co-theay, co-chiangley, co-choyrla.
CONFEDERATE, *v.* dy cho-chiangley; dy cho-choyrlaghey; dy cho-loo; dy cho-chaggey.
CONFEDERATE, *a.* co-chianglee, co-chaggee.
CONFER, *v.* dy haggloo cooidjagh, dy cho-loayrt; dy stowal er.
CONFERENCE, *s.* ghagglym-cooidjagh, co-loayrtys; quaiyl, meeiteil.
CONFESS, *v.* dy ghoail rish; dy enmys.
CONFESSION, *s.* goail-rish; feyshtynys.
CONFESSOR, *s.* saggirt feyshtnee, feyshteyder.
CONFEST, *part.* soilshit, foshlit; toiggit.
CONFIDANT, *s.* carrey-choyrla, dooinney-moylee.
CONFIDE, *v.* dy hreishteil ayn, dy chur barant er.
CONFIDENCE, *s.* treisht, barantys, credjue; cree; shickyrys; daanys; roon.
CONFIDENT, *a.* treishtagh, daaney; roonagh.
CONFINE, *s.* cagliagh, chemmal, slyst, oirr, broogh; creagh.
CONFINE, *v.* dy chagliaghey; dy ghooney, dy yeih seose.
CONFINEMENT, *s.* lhie-hoalley, pryssooney.
CONFIRM, *v.* dy firrinaghey, dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey.
CONFIRMATION, *s.* fo-lane-aspick, shickyrys.
CONFIRMER, *s.* fer-niarree, aspick.

CONFISCATE, *v.* dy ghoail seose cooid ayns ooley.
CONFISCATION, *s.* ooley'n-ghiarn, ooley.
CONFLAGRATION, *s.* ard-lostey, lostey-lhome, taghtan.
CONFLICT, *s.* gleck, streu; argane; caggey.
CONFLUENCE, CONFLUX, *s.* co-strooan.
CONFORM, *v.* dy cho-yannoo, dy cho-veys-agh, dy cho-reggyrt, dy choardail; dy cho-chredjal.
CONFORMABLE, *a.* goll-rish, colaik, corm-allagh.
CONFORMATION, *s.* co-chroo, cormallys, tuar-ystal.
CONFORMED, *part. & a.* co-soylit, goll-rish, caslyssagh.
CONFORMITY, *s.* co-vialys, co-reggyrtys, co-chredjue.
CONFOUND, *v.* dy voirey; dy heiy, dy vestey.
CONFOUNDED, *a. & part.* fud-y-cheilleiy; thost, daarit.
CONFOUNDER, *s.* boireyder, naareyder.
CONFRONT, *v.* dy hassoo eddin ry eddin, dy hassoo noi-ry-hoi. *C.*
CONFUSE, *v.* dy vestey; dy chraa; dy voirey.
CONFUSION, *s.* mcstid; bollagys, (moandid. *C.*) boirey.
CONFUTE, *v.* dy chur ny host.
CONFUTATION, *s.* tostaghey; ansoor.
CONGEAL, *v.* dy skeeah-rioghey, dy rioghey; dy ghiughey.
CONGEALMENT, *s.* skeeah-rio, riojid; lhejid.
CONGENIAL, *a.* co-cheintagh, jeh'n un chynney, dooie.
CONGER, *s.* astan-varrey.
CONGLOMERATE, *v.* dy yannoo carnane, dy cho-chruinnaghey.
CONGLUTINATE, *v.* dy cho-haaghey, dy ghlooghey.
CONGRATULATE, *v.* dy chur corp as slaynt, dy chur moylley as soylley, (dy ghoail commeys ayns hoggey. *C.*)
CONGRATULATION, *s.* corp-as-slaynt, moylley-as-soylley.
CONGRATULATORY, *a.* hoggeysagh, bannee
CONGREGATE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hagglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.
CONGREGATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, possan sleih, moorane.
CONGRESS, *s.* ghagglym-cooidjagh, quaiyl.
CONGRUITY, *s.* co-chaslys, co-reggyrtys.
CONGRUOUS, *a.* co-choridal, co-soj lee.
CONICAL, *a.* birragh, as goll keyl veih hun gy baare.
CONJECTURAL, *a.* sheiltynagh, gourysshagh, smoointee. [laue.
CONJECTURE, *v.* struise, smooiinaghtyn-ro-
CONJECTURE, *v.* dy far-vriwnys, dy smooiinaghtyn, dy ghourys.
CONJOIN, CONJUGATE, *v.* dy chiangley-ry-cheilleiy, dy chur ry-cheilleiy; dy haaghey; dy snicmmeiy.

CONJOINT, *a.* co-chiant; snicmmit.
CONJUGAL, *a.* poosee.
CONJUGATION, *s.* co-chiangley.
CONJUNCTIVE, *a.* co-chianglagh.
CONJUNCTURE, *s.* co-chiangley, traa, emshyt ny caa erlkeh.
CONJURATION, *s.* pishag, fallogys, oayllys, faishnys.
CONJURE, *v.* dy yannoo obbeys, dy faish-naghey; dy ghuee er, dy yannoo_aghin, dy yeearee.
CONJURER, *s.* crouteyr. *C.* faishneyder loobeyrey.
CONNECT, *v.* dy cho-sniemmey, dy chiangley ry-cheilleiy.
CONNECTION, CONNEXION, *s.* commeeys, co-phaarteeas, co-chiangley; cleunys, kynney; geuley.
CONSNIVE, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy lhiggey er; dy veekyey.
CONSOUSSEUR, *v.* aghtaller, crouteyr; fer-fysseree.
CONNUBIAL, *a.* poosee.
CONQUER, *v.* dy chosney yn varriaght, dy gheddyn laue-yn-eaghtyr, dy chur fochosh, dy chur haacrt.
CONQUEROR, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght, cosneyder.
CONQUEST, *s.* barriaght, laue-yn-eaghtyr.
CONSANGUINEOUS, *a.* co-vraaragh, caarjagh.
CONSANGUINITY, *s.* dooghys-fuill, mooinjerys, kyndney, clein.
CONSCIENCE, *s.* cooinseanse; fer-raaucc.
CONSCIENTIOUS, *a.* ynrick, jeeragh, onneragh.
CONSCIOUS, *a.* tushtagh, toiggallagh, gennaghtagh.
CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* ennaghtyn, tushtey, toiggal.
CONSECRATE, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy noo ghey.
CONSECRATED, *a.* casherick; noo; crauee.
CONSECRATION, *s.* casherickys, casherickey.
CONSENT, *s.* unnaneys aigney. *C.*
CONSENT, *v.* dy choardail, dy cho-smooiinaghtyn; dy ghoail ayn.
CONSENTANEOUS, *a.* unnanagh; cooie.
CONSEQUENCE, *s.* eiyrtys; jerrey.
CONSEQUENT, *a.* eiyrtysagh; girree ass.
CONSERVATION, *s.* freayltys, coadey; saughys.
CONSERVATOR, *s.* freayltagh, fer-choadee.
CONSERVE, *v.* dy reayll, dy choadey, dy hauail.
CONSERVE, *s.* miljid jeant lesh shugyr.
CONSIDER, *v.* dy cho-smooiinaghtyn, dy smooiinaghtyn, dy ghoail tastei.
CONSIDERABLE, *a.* geiltagh, feeu nyn das-tsey.
CONSIDERATE, *a.* tastagh, keeayllagh.
CONSIDERATION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, tastei geill.

CONSIGN, *v.* dy chur fo-churrym, dy livrey seose, dy hreishteil.
CONSIGNMENT, *s.* cooid-fo-churrym, currym; treisht, screeu-hreishtee; tashthey
CONSILAR, *a.* co-chaslyssagh, co-laik.
CONSIST, *v.* dy yannoo scose, dy ghoail stiagh, dy ve, dy choardail.
CONSISTENCE, *s.* staid; bree; ghccid, thannid; co-chiangley.
CONSISTENT, *a.* coardail, rere; cooie, jesh.
CONSISTORY, *s.* quaiyl-agglish, quaiyl-aspick.
CONSOLE, *v.* dy gherjaghey; dy chur ayns cree. *C.*
CONSOLATION, *s.* gerjoilys, gerjagh. *C.*
CONSOLIDATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey ayns un thummid. *C.*
CONSONANCE, *s.* co-sheean, co-ghooaght; co-reggyrtys.
CONSONANT, *a.* co-sheeanagh, co-reggyrt-agh.
CONSONANT, *s.* corockle. *Cr.*
CONSORT, *s.* sheshy-phoost, hen-heshee.
CONSORT, *v.* dy reayl sheshiaght rish, dy phoosey.
CONSPICUOUS, *a.* rheyrtagh, baghtoil, cronnal.
CONSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* cronnalid, baghtalys, shilley-vaghtal; tastany.
CONSPIRACY, *s.* co-chialgeyrys, co-choardail son olk. drogh-choyrle noi ny poaraghyr s'yrjey. *C.*
CONSPIRE, *v.* dy ghoail coyrl-follit son olk. *C.*
CONSTABLE, *s.* guilley-ghliash, sunder.
CONSTANCY, *s.* caarys-veayu, graih-firringagh. *C.*
CONSTANT, *a.* kinjagh, farraghtyn, heayn, tannaghtyn.
CONSTELLATION, *s.* co-rollagys, (clussaghey dy rollageyn. *C.*)
CONSTERNATION, *s.* yindys, aggle, creau; imnea.
CONSTITUTE, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy oardaghey, dy hoiaghey harrish.
CONSTITUTION, *s.* staid yn slaynt; reill-gherey, reilty.
CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* lurg e ghooie, reir yn reeriaght, reeaghtagh.
CONSTRAIN, *v.* dy cho-ghionney, dy égin-aghey, dy lhietta er niart; dy imman.
CONSTRAINT, *s.* egin, ghennid, niart; arkys.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* co-chiangley, lankeid, gheunid.
CONSTRUCT, *v.* dy chummey, dy yannoo.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* cummey, jannoo; toiggal.
CONSTRUE, *v.* dy hyndaa veih un ghlare gys glare elley, dy hoiggal.
CONSUBSTANTIATE, *v.* dy cho-vreeaghey.
CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* co-vree, (unnaueys corp nyn Saualtagh rish arran as fceyn yn Chreestiaght. *C.*)

CONSUL, *s.* (briw-varghan, *C.*) fer-reill 's'y Raue.
CONSULT, *v.* dy yeearee coyrl (yn derrey yeh jeh'n jeh elley. *C.*)
CONSULTATION, *s.* co-choyrle, coyrl.
CONSUME, *v.* dy chur-mow, dy chur-naardey, dy yummal, dy stroie; dy vaarail; dy villey.
CONSUMER, *s.* streeleyder, stroieder. *C.*
CONSUMMATE, *u.* jeant-magh, lane.
CONSUMMATE, *v.* dy chooileneey trooid as trooid.
CONSUMPTION, *s.* ghingys-y-chleeau, gogle-shymlee, (loaid-ny-scoanyn. *C.*)
CONSUMPTIVE, *a.* (shymlee, *C.*) goll-cig, thadney, ghing.
CONTACT, *s.* co-lhiattee, bentyn.
CONTAGION, *s.* ghingys-hayrtyn, eighid.
CONTAGIOUS, *a.* glackey; yngyragh, pyshoonagh.
CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* eighid, dowrin-hayrt-nagh, ghingys-chadjinagh.
CONTAIN, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoail.
CONTAMINATE, *v.* dy halley, dy yannoo breinn, dy vroghey, dy villey; dy an-chasherickey.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* sollaghar, broid, breinnid; neughlennid.
CONTEMN, *v.* (dy haar-chooishey, *C.*) dy hoiaghey beg jeh.
CONTEMNER, *s.* faghider, grynder.
CONTEMPLATE, *v.* dy smooinaghtyn er dy-dowin, dy ghoail baght jeh.
CONTEMPLATION, *s.* smooinaghtyn-ghowin, baght.
CONTEMPLATIVE, *a.* smooinaghtagh, baght-oil.
CONTEMPORARY, *s.* coasan.
CONTEMPT, *s.* faghid, gannidys, gamman, craid, soiaaghey-beg; sneih.
CONTEMPTIBLE, *a.* heggan-feen, neu-feen.
CONTEMPTIOUS, *a.* craidoilagh, gannidagh, connyssagh, lunagh.
CONTENT, *v.* dy ghleck, dy strepey, dy streen; dy arganey noi; dy hroiddey.
CONTENTER, *s.* gleckeyder, strepeyder, fer-streeue.
CONTENT, *a.* booiagh, aashagh, reeartagh.
CONTENT, *v.* dy yannoo booiagh, dy yannoo yn aigney easyl; dy chur taitnys da.
CONTENTION, *s.* anvea, boirey, streeu; troiddey; argane.
CONTENTIOUS, *a.* anveagh, streeuagh, contraartagh; mee-reiltagh; fergagh.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* booiys, aashid-aigney, (aigney-booiagh. *Cr.*) lhieneey-aigney.
CONTERMINOUS, *a.* co-chagle, faggysagh.
CONTEST, *v.* dy cho-ghleck, dy ghleck, dy streeu.
CONTEST, *s.* co-streenu, gleck; caggey; argane.
CONTEXT, *s.* co-lhaih, co-screen.

CONTEXTURE, *s.* gloo-fee, obbyr-feeit, fidd-
 eraght; eggey.
 CONTIGUITY, *s.* niessid, nahoony; glooys.
 CONTIGUOUS, *s.* hy-niessey, er-gerrey, fag-
 gys.
 CONTINENCE, *s.* maccainys, moidynys; reil-
 tys.
 CONTINENT, *a.* maccainagh, moidynagh;
 reiltagh; ynríc.
 CONTINGENCY, *s.* taghyrt.
 CONTINGENT, *a.* taghyrtagh.
 CONTINGUAL, *a.* farraghtyn, kinjagh, beayn.
 CONTINUALLY, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh.
 CONTINUANCE, *s.* sheerid, beaynid.
 CONTINUE, *v.* dy arraghtyn, dy hannagh-
 tyn; dy lhiantyn shickyrt.
 CONTORTION, *s.* (croobid-ghrommagh, *C.*)
 cassey.
 CONTOUR, *s.* asslin. *M.*
 CONTRA, *prep.* noi.
 CONTRACT, *v.* dy chrubbey, dy hirgaghev;
 dy yannoo giare; dy ghialdyn; dy Chiang-
 ley.
 CONTRACT, *s.* bargane-nastee, conaant;
 kiangley; toghyr; cooney.
 CONTRACTION, *s.* crubbid, shirgid; aagher-
 rid.
 CONTRACTOR, *s.* fer-nastee, fer-choardee.
 CONTRADICT, *v.* dy loayrt noi, (dy arganey
 noi-ry-hoi. *C.*)
 CONTRADICTION, *s.* aareggyrtys, taggloo
 noi-ry-hoi. [cheilley.
 CONTRADICTORY, *a.* contraartagh, noi-y-
 CONTRARIETY, *s.* kione-hoyrtys, mee-choar-
 dail, neu-reggyrtys.
 CONTRARY, *a.* noi-ry-hoi, noi, bun-ry-skyn.
 CONTRARY-WISE, *adv.* dy-contraartagh, er-
 y-ghen-elley, noi-ry-hoi.
 CONTRAST, *v.* dy hoiaaghey noi-ry-hoi, dy
 cho-soylaghey.
 CONTRAVENE, *v.* dy irree noi, dy hassoo
 noi; dy hoiaaghey noi; dy volley.
 CONTRAVENTION, *s.* irree-noi, shassoo-noi;
 noidys.
 CONTRIBUTARY, *a.* co-hoyrtagh, fo-cheesh,
 keeshagh; yeillagh; coonee.
 CONTRIBUTE, *v.* dy cho-hoyrtaghey, dy
 chur cooney, dy yeilley.
 CONTRIBUTION, *s.* toyrtys; keesh; jeeillem;
 ghaglym; cooney.
 CONTRIBUTIVE, *a.* toyrtysagh, jeeillagh;
 coonee.
 CONTRITE, *a.* sou-aignagh, trome-chreeagh,
 aryssagh.
 CONTRITION, *s.* trome-chreeys, arrys.
 CONTRIVANCE, *s.* crout, schlei, agh; saase.
 CONTRIVE, *v.* dy haasaghey; dy ghientyn.
 CONTROVERSIAL, *a.* cooishagh, arganagh.
 CONTROVERSY, *s.* cooish-leigh, leighderys;
 argane, beaalerys; streen.
 CONTOVERT, *v.* dy obbal; dy arganey, dy
 resooney; dy eyshtaghey.

CONTUMACIOUS, *a.* roonagh, kione-lajeragh;
 mee-reiltagh; mee-arrymagh.
 CONTUMACY, *s.* kione-lajerys, kione-eairk,
 roonid; mee-reiltys; mee-arrym.
 CONTUMELIOUS, *a.* floutagh, cassidagh.
 CONTUMELY, *s.* flout, sneih, cooyl-chasáid.
 CONTUSE, *v.* dy phronney, dy voojey, dy
 vroo; dy pholtey, dy vwoalley.
 CONTUSION, *s.* pronney, broo; att.
 CONVENE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hag-
 glym.
 CONVENIENCE, *s.* caays, eaa; cooieid, jeshid;
 taitoose.
 CONVENIENT, *a.* caaol; cooie, jesh.
 CONVENT, *s.* thie-vaynagh, thie-chaillagh-
 ghoo, manishtyr; keeyl-abbán.
 CONVENTION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, gheet-dy-
 cheilley.
 CONVENTUAL, *a.* maynagh, abban.
 CONVERGE, *v.* dy heet dy-cheilley gys un
 vaare veih caghlaaghyn ard. *C.*
 CONVERSABLE, *a.* co-loayrtagh, co-hagg-
 loagh.
 CONVERSATION, *s.* co-loayrtys, taggloo.
 CONVERSE, *v.* dy loayrt ry-cheilley, dy
 haggloo cooidjagh.
 CONVERSE, *s.* co-raa, taggloo; resoony.
 CONVERSION, *s.* lhiassaghey-vea; keaghlid;
 ghyndaays.
 CONVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa.
 CONVERT, *s.* fer-ghyndaait, credjallagh.
 CONVERTIBLE, *a.* ghyndaagh, keaghlee.
 CONVEX, *a.* ughtee; neu-follym, (runtagh,
Cr.) (bolgagh. *C.*)
 CONVULSION, *s.* ughtaght.
 CONVEX, *v.* dy ymyrkey, dy chur lesh.
 CONVEYANCE, *s.* ymyrkey, screeunyn-
 toyrtagh.
 CONVEYANCER, *s.* leighder-screenee, screen-
 deyr.
 CONVICT, *s.* kimmagh, kyndagh.
 CONVICT, *v.* (dy gheddyn foiljagh, *M.*) dy
 gheyrey, dy vriwnys.
 CONVICTION, *s.* kimmeys; deyr, briw-
 nys.
 CONVINCE, *v.* dy boilshaghey, dy hicky-
 raghey.
 CONVIVIAL, *a.* giensal, gennal; reagh; oltec.
 CONVOCATION, *s.* quaiyl-saggyrtyn, ghagg-
 lym-cooidjagh, co-chruinnaght.
 CONVOKE, *v.* dy hagglym cooidjagh, (dy
 hnmney.
 CONVULSUS, *s.* lhuss-y-lheaney. *Cr.*
 CONVOY, *v.* dy cho-hiaulley, dy cho-cheim-
 yragh; dy choadey.
 CONVOY, *s.* coadey-varrey.
 CONVULSE, *v.* dy huittyn annoon, dy ghol-
 neal; by raipay veih-my-cheilley.
 CONVULSION, *s.* ghingys-feh, ghingys-hayrn,
 ghingys-huittymagh; neal.
 CONY, *s.* conning.
 CONY-BURROW, *s.* tuill-chonning.

COO, *v.* dy choagey myr calmane, dy ghoochanney.

COOK, *s.* coagyrey, ben-choagyrey.

COOK, *v.* dy aarlagh bee, dy choagyrey.

COOKERY, *s.* coagyrys, bee aarlit.

COOL, *a.* neu-gheh, feayr.

COOL, *v.* dy ynyraghey, dy eayraghey.

COOL OF THE DAY, *s.* fynneraght y laa.

COOLER, *s.* saagh-feayree. (saagh-imbyl. *C.*)

COOME, *s.* towse ahey kishanyn jeig.

COOP, *s.* croa, paal, (bwoaillee. *C.*)

COOP, *v.* dy chur ayns paal, ny bwoaillee, ny croa; dy yeigh seose, dy ghoooney; dy cho-chruinnaghey.

COOPER, *s.* cubeyr, seyir-siyn, fer-obbreysiyn.

CO-OPERATE, *v.* dy cho-obbraghey, dy cho-hooilleil.

CO-OPERATION, *s.* co-laboraght, co-obbyr.

CO-OPERATOR, *s.* co-obbre.

COOT, *s.* ushag-nshtey, kiark-nshtey.

COP, *s.* henn, baare, kione, mullagh.

CO-PARTNER, *s.* fer-chomme, co-phartnagh.

COPARTNERSHIP, *s.* commeeys, commee; co-pharteeas.

COPE, *s.* coamrey saggyrt, coodagh, breid.

COPE, *v.* dy strepey, dy streu rish.

COPING, *s.* clagh-vullee er thie, ny voalley. *C.*

COPIOUS, *a.* sonnyssagh, liooar, palghey, lane, souyr.

COPIOUSNESS, *s.* sonnyys, palghys, souyr.

COPPER, *s.* prash, coirrey-prash, copnir.

COPPER-NOSE, *s.* stroin-yiarg. *C.*

COPPER-SMITH, *s.* gaue-phrashey. *C.*

COPPICE, COPSE, *s.* keyll dy fnygh-ghiare.

COPPLE-STONE, *s.* mooir-laig.

COPULATE, *v.* dy chupley, dy gholl er-mooin, dy ghientyn, dy cho-ghenley.

COPULATION, *s.* coplagey, gientyn, er-mooin.

COPY, *s.* maclioar, sampleyr, tuarystal, chaslys, aa-screenyn, co-soylaght.

COPYIST, *s.* aascreeuder. *M.* scrudeyr, fer-goail jalloo ny tuarystal, jallooder. *C.*

CORAL, *s.* crossan.

CORALLINE, *a.* crossanagh. *M.*

CORBAN, *s.* corjeig. *Cr.*

CORD, *s.* saineen, tedd, coayrd, snaie, rimlagh.

CORD, *v.* dy chiangley lesh rimlagh ny tedd. *C.*

CORDAGE, *s.* teddyn.

CORD-MAKER, *s.* fer-rimlee, rimleyder. *C.*

CORDIAL, *s.* jough-hey, jough-vioyral.

CORDIALITY, *s.* creoilys, caaryys, gennallys, ennoilid, graih, firrinyys.

CORDWAINER, *s.* greasee.

CORE, *s.* (coghal. *Cr.*) cree, cro, mean, mynnagh.

CORIANDER, *s.* (lhuss-y-chree. *C.*) keint dy lhusa.

CORK, *s.* corc.

CORK-SCREW, *s.* thartar-voteil. *M.*

CORMORANT, *s.* shag.

CORN, *s.* arroo, grain. (heark ny aase-eairkagh er ordaag-choshey. *C.*)

CORN, *v.* dy hailley, dy lieh-hailley.

CORN-CREAK, *s.* eean-raip.

CORNEOUS, *a.* eairkagh, aase creoi.

CORN-FIELD, *s.* maagher-arroo.

CORN-FLAG, *s.* cliogagh. *C.*

CORN-FLOOR, *s.* laare-hoailt, laare-arroo, laare-vooviee.

CORN-FLOWER, *s.* bastag-vuigh, luss y voteil-ghortym. *C.*

CORN-MILL, *s.* mwyllin-arroo, mwyllinveind, mwyllin-vlieh.

CORN-CHANDLER, *s.* creckeyder-arroo ayna towseyr-beggey. *C.*

CORNER, *s.* corneil, cuilleig, uillin.

CORNER-STONE, *s.* clagh-chorneilagh.

CORNER-WISE, *adv.* corneilagh, myr ayns uillin.

CORNET, *s.* cowreyder sheahiaght-chaggee chabbil, cayrn-chaggee.

CORNIFEROUS, *a.* eairkagh.

CORONATION, *s.* crooinys, attey-recoil.

CORONER, *s.* toshiaght-yoarrey.

CORONET, *s.* crooin, attey.

CORPORAL, CORPOREAL, *a.* callinagh.

CORPORAL, *s.* fer-oik-chaggee. *C.*

CORPORATION, *s.* sheshiaght, co-chorpagh.

CORPS, CORPSE, *s.* corp-vartoo, bwane, covayrt. [agh.]

CORPULENT, *a.* roanyr, amniragh, blennick.

CORPUSCLE, *s.* corpeen, brineen.

CORRECT, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy cherraghey, dy chusthey, dy smaghtaghey, dy lhasaghey.

CORRECT, *a.* kiart, jesh, ynrick, feer.

CORRECTION, *s.* smaght, lhasaghey, custhey.

CORRECTOR, *s.* fer-cherree, lhasseyder, smaghteyder.

CORRECTIVE, *a.* caghladee.

CORRELATIVE, *a.* co-chynnagh, co-char-jagh.

CORRESPOND, *v.* dy cho-reggyrt, dy cho-screen.

CORRESPONDENCE, *s.* co-reggyrtys, co-screendeyr, co-skealeyder, tuarystals.

CORRESPONDENT, *a.* co-reggyrtagh; cooie.

CORRESPONDENT, *s.* co-screendeyr, co-skealeyder.

CORROBORANT, *a.* niartallagh.

CORROBORATE, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy hickyraghey.

CORROBORATION, *s.* shickyrys, niartallys.

CORRODE, *v.* dy chaigney, dy ghangreil, dy vergy.

CORRODIBLE, CORROSIVE, *a.* mergagh, gangreillagh, caignagh.

CORROSION, *s.* mergid, craue.
 CORRUGANT, *a.* craplagagh, filleydagh.
 CORRUGATE, *v.* dy chrapley, dy filley.
 CORRUPT, *v.* dy villey, dy loanghey, dy chur eig, dy chleayncy, dy violaghey, dy slaalane.
 CORRUPT, CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* lhoau, er-eig, yngyragh; marvaanagh; anchairagh; (neu-follan. *Cr.*)
 CORRUPTION, *s.* farvriwnys, slaalaneaght; lhoauid, eighid, yngyr; marvaanys.
 CORSAIR, *s.* roosteyr-varrey. *C.*
 CORSE, *s.* convayrt.
 CORSELET, *s.* eilley-chleeau, staiyaghyn, bouin.
 CORUSCANT, *u.* falleaysagh, flozanagh, lossanagh; goulagh; loandyrnee.
 CORUSCATION, *s.* falleays, flozan, lossan; loandyr; gah-ny-ghreiney.
 COSMETIC, *a.* jeshenagh, hwoiee.
 COSMOGRAPHER, *s.* screendeyr-seihll.
 COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* coontey jeh'n seihll.
 COSSET, *s.* meg.
 COST, *s.* sheeagh, feeagh, feeuid, leagh.
 COST, *v.* dy ve feeu.
 COSTAL, *a.* asnagh, bentyn da ny asnaghyn.
 COSTIVE, *a.* thartagh, kianlt.
 COSTIVENESS, (*s.* thartid. *M.*) kiangleylvolg. *C.*
 COSTLINESS, *s.* deyrid, jeshenys.
 COSTLY, *a.* priosoil, deyr, jeshenagh.
 COT, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cabbane.
 COTEMPORARY, *a.* coasanagh, co-hraagh.
 COTEMPORARY, *s.* coasan.
 COTLAND, *s.* croitt, jiuleanys.
 COTTAGE, *s.* cabbane, bwane, bwaag.
 COTTAGER, *s.* cotler, jiulean.
 COTTON, *s.* cadee.
 COTTON-WEED, *s.* luss-y-ghadee. *C.*
 COUCH, *v.* dy lhie sheese, dy chroymmey, dy olliaghhey, dy scunghey-dellid-sooill.
 COUCH, *s.* soiaq, lhiabbee, baink.
 COVE, *s.* ooig, guag.
 COVENANT, *s.* conaant, coardail.
 COVENANT, *v.* dy yannoo conaant, ny coardail, dy cho-chiangley.
 COVENANTER, *s.* conaantagh.
 COVER, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy chooldaghey, dy ollaghey, dy chupley myr beign.
 COVER, COVERING, *s.* coodagh, fastee, aaght, moggaid.
 COVERLET, *s.* curlaad. *Cr.*
 COVERT, *s.* ynyd-follaghtyn, fastee, scaa, aaght, ooig, coodagh, fendeilys.
 COVERT, *a.* follaghey, keillit.
 COVERT, *v.* dy chur saynt da, (dy vooar-ghhey. *C.*)
 COVETOUS, *a.* sayntoillagh, sondagh, mian-dagh, sheginagh.
 COVETOUSNESS, *s.* saynt, mian-agghairagh.
 COVEY, *s.* aalagh, aarlagh, possan.
 COUGH, *s.* mughane, kred, plooghane.

COULD, foddym, I could, oddin, *potential.*
 COULTER, *s.* coltar-shesherree.
 COUNCIL, *s.* quaiyl.
 COUNSEL, *s.* coyrle, leedeilys-aigney.
 COUNSEL, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy ynsaghey.
 COUNSELLOR, *s.* coyrleyder, leighder; ferryntsec.
 COUNT, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 COUNT, *s.* earroo, coontey.
 COUNT, *s.* earley, dooinney-ooasle.
 COUNTABLE, *a.* coointoil, earrooagh.
 COUNTENANCE, *s.* eddin, grooish, oai, neeal, gruaie.
 COUNTENANCE, *v.* dy chur ayns cree, dy niartaghey, dy hassoo lesh, ny er y gheu echey.
 COUNTER, *adv.* noi
 COUNTER, *s.* cooinney-foalsey. *C.* bink.
 COUNTERACT, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chur ny haart.
 COUNTERBALANCE, *v.* dy cho-veighey, dy chormal.
 COUNTERFEIT, *v.* dy volley, dy cho-soyl-aghey.
 COUNTERFEIT, *s.* cummey foalsey, argid-foalsey, caslys, molteyrns.
 COUNTERMAND, *v.* dy aaghoardrail.
 COUNTERPART, *s.* cochasiys, tuarystal.
 COUNTERPANE, *s.* curlaad. *Cr.*
 COUNTERTIDE, *s.* aa-roayrt, lhiency, (toidey, noi ry hoi. *C.*)
 COUNTERVAIL, *v.* dy ve co-niartal.
 COUNTERVIEW, *s.* gheu-hoal, shilley-hessyn. *C.*
 COUNTERPOISE, *s.* co-vcihaght, corrymid.
 COUNTESS, *s.* ben-earley.
 COUNTING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-choontee.
 COUNTRY, *s.* gheer, eirin.
 COUNTRY, *a.* gheeragh, dooie, ellanagh, (bonkanagh. *C.*)
 COUNTRY-MAN, *s.* dooinney-gheerey, ferrynt-dooie, eirinagh, ellanagh.
 COUNTRY, *s.* sheadin.
 COUPLE, *s.* jees, piyr, cnhhyl, lannoon,
 COUPLE, *v.* dy chupley, dy cho-chiangley, dy chur er-mooin, dy cho-lhie, dy sniem-mey.
 COUPLET, *s.* aym ny rheynt arrane.
 COURAGE, *s.* errooyrt, cree-mie, dunnaals.
 COURAGEOUS, *u.* errooyrtagh, dunnal, creeoil.
 COURIER, *s.* ghiaghter-er-finnue. *C.*
 COURSE, *s.* ailey, ard-hiaullee, keim, cassan, arrey.
 COURSE, *v.* dy lhiggey er cahbil, dy helg mwioe.
 COURT, (PALACE,) *s.* plaase-reeoil.
 COURT (OF JUSTICE,) quaiyl, quaiyl-leigh.
 COURT, (HALL,) *s.* halley.
 COURT, (AREA,) *s.* preban.
 COURT, *v.* dy hooree, dy yannoo graih, dy yecarree.

COURT-BARON, *s.* quaiyl-varran.
 COURT-DAY, *s.* laa-whuaiyllagh. *C.*
 COURTER, *s.* dooinney-hooree, fer-ghraihagh
 COURT-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ny-whuaiyllagh.
 COURTEOUS, *a.* meiygh, graysoil, mettey.
 COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* kenjallys, meiyghys, coarid.
 COURTESY, *s.* keainid, arrym.
 COURTESY, *v.* dy chur arrym, dy yannoo arrym myr ben.
 COURTEZAN, *s.* streehagh.
 COURTSHIP, *s.* sooreeys, graih.
 COUSIN-GERMAN, *s.* mac ny inneen viraarey ayr ny moir.
 COUSIN, *s.* dooinney-vooinjerey, ny dooie, ben-vooinjerey, ny ben-ghooie.
 COW, *s.* boa, mairt, baagh-ollee.
 COW-DUNG, *s.* eoyllay-ollee.
 COW-HERD, COW-KEEPER, *s.* bochilley-ollee, guilley yn ollee.
 COW-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ollee, bwaane.
 COW-POX, *s.* breck-ollee.
 COWSMILK, *s.* bainney-vaa.
 COW-TIE, *s.* oalsm, eiyster.
 COWARD, *s.* fer-faitagh, drollane, gheader.
 COWARDICE, *s.* faitys, metteeys, (an-ghunnallys. *M.*)
 COWARDLY, *a.* faitagh, (agglagh. *C.*) faase-chreeagh. *M.*
 COWER, *v.* dy lhoobey yn ghlooin trooid aggle.
 COWL, *s.* cloagey-vaynagh.
 COWSLIP, *s.* sumark, meil-vaa. *Cr.*
 COXCOMB, *s.* (fryt dy-er; *C.*) kereen.
 COXCOMICAL, *a.* fryttagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.
 COY, *a.* er-bene, naaragh, moandagh,
 COYNESS, *s.* nearey.
 COZEN, *v.* dy volley.
 COZENAGE, *s.* molteyrys, foalsaght.
 COZENER, *s.* molteyr, mitghoor.
 CRAB, *s.* partan; ooyl-feie.
 CRABBED, *a.* gonnagh, nieunagh, gran-ganagh.
 CRAB-LOUSE, *s.* thollagh.
 CRACK, (SPLIT), *s.* scoltey, gaag, baarney, fosley.
 CRACK, (NOISE), *s.* doindyr, tharmane, builley, polt.
 CRACK, *v.* dy scoltey, dy frapperagh.
 CRACKLE, *v.* dy yannoo sheean myn. *C.*
 CRACKNEL, *s.* berreen-vrishlagh, sodlag-chreoi.
 CRADLE, *s.* clean.
 CRAFT, *s.* keird; schlei, aght; kialg, crout.
 CRAFTILY, *adv.* dy schleioil, dy aghtal.
 CRAFTINESS, *s.* croutys, cluic, kialgeyrys.
 CRAFTSMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdey, fer-obbre.
 CRAFTY, *a.* croutagh, foalsey, mitghooragh saaseagh, kialgagh.
 CRAG, *s.* sker, creg, (fingan. *Cr.*)
 CRAGGY, CRAGOED, *a.* skerragh, creggagh.

Cragginess, *s.* cregganys, creggan.
 CRAM, *v.* dy yingey, dy phronney, dy lhieney.
 CRAMP, *s.* doghan feh, arkhfeh, kyrloghid.
 CRAMP, *a.* kyrloghe, doillee, creoi.
 CRAMP, *v.* dy yannoo neu-vioyragh, ny dyn-vree; dy ghionney, dy yannoo magganagh.
 CRAMP-FISH, *s.* ceast ta jannoo magganagh liorish loaghtey.
 CRANBERRY, *s.* smeyr-churree. *M.*
 CRANE, *s.* coayr-ny-hastan.
 CRANESBILL, *s.* luss-ny-freenaghyn-voocarey *Cr.*
 CRANIUM, *s.* claigin, bollag, kione.
 CRANK, *s.* clink, teaym, scainey.
 CRANKY, *a.* camstram.
 CRANNIED, *a.* toylagh, gaagit, scainagh.
 CRANNY, *s.* scoltey, gaag, scainey, baarney, scaitey.
 CRASH, *v.* dy harmanaghey, dy vrishey-myn.
 CRASH, *s.* tharmane, brishey.
 CRATCH, *s.* loogh-hesmad son traagh. *C.*
 CRAUNCH, *v.* dy chaigney myn.
 CRAVAT, *s.* bussal-wannal.
 CRAVE, *v.* dy hirrey, dy yeearee; dy accan; dy ghoail foddeeaht er y hon.
 CRAW, *s.* scrobhag, sproghan.
 CRAWL, *v.* dy loagan, dy rasey.
 CRAWLER, *s.* fer-loaganagh, raseyder. *C.*
 CRAYFISH, CRAWFISH, *s.* gimmagh.
 CRAZE, *v.* dy vaanrey, dy choayl y cheeayl; dy screebey. *C.*
 CRAZINESS, *s.* annoonid-aigney, haanrys.
 CRAZY, *a.* blebbinagh, baanree; keoi.
 CREAK, *v.* dy yeestynee, dy hassaney; dy screebey.
 CREAK, *s.* jeestynee, tassane.
 CREAM, *s.* eaghtyr-ooilagh, ny kesh vainney. *C.*
 CREAM, (CHURNING) *s.* bainney-bithag. *C.*
 CREAMY, *a.* keshalagh, eaghtyragh.
 CREASE, *s.* craplag, filley.
 CREATE, *v.* dy chroo, dy chumme; dy yannoo.
 CREATION, *s.* Yn Chroo.
 CREATIVE, *a.* crooagh, kiaddagh; gientynagh.
 CREATOR, *s.* Yn Fer-croo.
 CREATURE, *s.* cretoor.
 CREDENCE, *s.* credjue.
 CREDENTIAL, *s.* screeu-chredjuee.
 CREDIBLE, *a.* feeu-nyn-ghredjue.
 CREDIT, *s.* daill, treisht; feeu-dys.
 CREDITABLE, *a.* moyllee, ooasle.
 CREDITOR, *s.* daileyder, yeaseyder.
 CREDULOUS, *a.* ro-chredjallagh. *C.*
 CREED, *s.* crea, yn chredjue Chreestee.
 CREEK, *s.* injeig, purt, guag, ooig.
 CREEP, *v.* dy rasey er y volg, dy loagan, dy chroymmey.

- CREEPER, *s.* raseyder, loagane. *C.*
 CRESS, *s.* burley.
 CRESSET, *s.* thie-arrey, cressad, aile-chowtey.
 CREST, *s.* tappag, dossan, kessiag, skioge.
 CRESTED, *a.* kereenagh, dossagh, skiogagh.
 CRESTFALLEN, *a.* sou-aignagh, groomagh.
C.
 CRETACEOUS, *a.* kerkagh.
 CREVICE, *s.* scaaney, scoltey, baarney.
 CREW, *s.* skimme.
 CRIB, *s.* cratgh (loogh-tesmad-hraagh. *C.*)
 CRIBBLE, *s.* ridlan, creear, dollan.
 CRICK, *s.* scrueb, screebag, jeestyne, cassey 'y wannal.
 CRICKET, *s.* griaran, beishteig-ghiollee; cloie chammag.
 CRICKET-BALL, *s.* blugganchrig. *M.*
 CRICKET-BAT, *s.* maidjey-chrig.
 CRIBB, *s.* kiaullaneyder, fer-ny-giaullane.
 CRIME, *s.* loght, foill, mee-viallys.
 CRIMINAL, *s.* olkeyr, fer-oollee, kimmagh.
 CRIMINAL, *a.* kyndagh, oolee.
 CRINATION, *s.* cassid, plaiynt.
 CRIMP, *a.* brishlagh.
 CRIMPLE, *v.* dy filley, dy chrapley.
 CRIMSON, *s.* gorrym-jiarg.
 CRINGE, *v.* dy chroymme dy imlee, dy chleayney lesh goan bryneragh, dy loayrt lesh gheney-veeley. *C.*
 CRIPPLE, *a.* croobagh, baccagh.
 CRISIS, *s.* ard-vullagh, shallid, (caghlaa ayns doghan ny ghingys. *C.*)
 CRISP, *a.* skiogagh, brishlagh, spongitt.
 CRISP, *v.* dy hymagh seese. *C.*
 CRISPING-PIN, *s.* clou-chessiagh. *C.*
 CRITERION, *s.* prowal, cowrey, (jeh feenid rederbee. *C.*)
 CRITICAL, *a.* foiljeydagh, corrymagh kiart, feyshtagh. *C.*
 CRITIC, *s.* baghteyr, briw geyre ny tastagh, leighder tastagh, tushtagh. *C.*
 CRITICISM, *s.* feyshtys, briwnys.
 CRITICISE, *v.* dy hirrey magh loght, dy vriwnys kiart, dy gheddyn foill.
 CROAK, *v.* dy chliogaragh (myr faunag, ny feeagh. *C.*)
 CROAK, *s.* canaig, cliogaraght; sogh.
 CROCK, *s.* crockan, saagh chraie.
 CROCKERY, *s.* siyn-chraie. *C.*
 CROFT, *s.* croitt. [ven. *C.*
 CRONE, *s.* shenn-cheyrrey-woirryn; shenn
 CRONY, *s.* shenn-chumraag; carrey.
 CROOK, *s.* slouree, dooan, cammag, craugane, drolloo, craugane cheyrragh.
 CROOK, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy lhoobey.
 CROOK-BACKED, *a.* dronnagh, croym-lin-ganagh.
 CROOKED, *a.* camm, lhoobit, camlaagagh.
 CROOKEDNESS, *s.* cammid, dronnid, cassid.
 CROP (BIRD) *s.* scrobbane, scrobbagh, sproghan.
 CROP (CORN) *s.* baar, troayr, (yn artoo 'syn uhllin. *C.*)
 CROP, *v.* dy vaarey, (dy ghoail baar jeh'n thaloo. *C.*
 CROSIER, *s.* craugane-aspick, lorg-aspick, maidjey-chroshey.
 CROSS, *v.* croshe, maidjey-hessyn.
 CROSS, *a.* tessynagh.
 CROSS, *prep.* harrish.
 CROSS, *v.* a. granganagh, gonnagh.
 CROSS, *v.* dy ghoill harrish, ny tessyn, dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo corree, dy ghoill noi.
 CROSS-BOW, *s.* croshe-vhow.
 CROSSNESS, *s.* condaagid, gargid, contraartys.
 CROSS-STAFF, *s.* slat-chroobee son goaill yjid.
 CROSS-WORT, *s.* luss-ny-groshey. *C.*
 CROTCH, *s.* craugane.
 CROUCH, *v.* dy chroymme.
 CROUP, *s.* arhyl, rumbyl.
 CROW, *s.* fannagh, feeagh, craue-flagh.
 CROW, *s.* craue-jiarn.
 CROW, *v.* dy gherry, (myr kellaigh-chiark. *C.*)
 CROWD, *s.* possan, ghenid sleib, jingid.
 CROWD, *v.* dy ghionney stiagh er y cheilley, dy yingey.
 CROUDY, *s.* sollaghan.
 CROWFOOT, *s.* spaag-feeagh. *C.*
 CROWN, *s.* attey, crooiu,
 CROWN, (MONEY,) *s.* queig-skillieyn.
 CROWN, *v.* (dy chrooinney lesh attey reeoil, *C.*) dy chur mullagh er.
 CRUCIATE, *v.* dy horchaghey lesh pian. *C.*
 CRUCIBLE, *s.* pash veayn, lthei choirrey. *C.*
 CRUCIFIER, *s.* crosheyder.
 CRUCIFIX, *s.* croshe-*C*breest.
 CRUCIFIXION, *s.* crossey.
 CRUCIFY, *v.* dy chroshey, dy hreiney gys y chroshe.
 CRUDE, *a.* aw, neu-appee, oor.
 CRUDENESS, CRUDITY, *s.* awid, neu-appee-ys.
 CRUDWORT, *s.* luss-ny-binjey-mooarey. *Cr.*
 CRUEL, *a.* dewil, neu-ennaghtagh, neu-ghoogyssagh, fuiltagh, nieunagh, neu-vyghinagh. [ghin.
 CRUELTY, *s.* dewilys, fuiltys, farg, neu-vy-
 CRUET, *s.* botel-feeyngheayr.
 CRUISE, *s.* cruishtin, cappan beg.
 CRUISE, *s.* ghyrrys-shiaulle. *C.*
 CRUISE, *v.* dy hialley mygeayrt.
 CRUISER, *s.* griuder-varrey. *C.*
 CRUMB, *s.* brooilagh, kuse dy arran.
 CRUMBLE, *v.* dy vrooilaghey, dy chyn-neigey, dy chraplaghey, dy vrishey myn.
 CRUMMY, *a.* hoggyr.
 CRUPPER, *s.* (agherey-amman. *Cr.*) brashlagh.

CRUSADE, *s.* caggey ny croshey noi ny anchreestee 'sy thaloo sheeant.
CRUSE, *s.* cruishtin, cruick-ushtey.
CRUSET, *s.* pash-lheieder-airhey. *C.*
CRUSH, *v.* (dy smoasal. *Cr.*) dy g'hionncy, dy yingey, dy vroo.
CRUST, *s.* scriog, screebage, fynneig, shlig, screb.
CRUST, *v.* dy scriogey, dy chur scoodin er, dy yannoo fynneigagh jeh.
CRUSTACEOUS, **CRUSTY**, *a.* scriogee, shlig-gagh, screebage, cartagh.
CRUTCH, *s.* lorg-oghrish, cammag, maidjey-chroshee.
CRY, *v.* dy eam, dy yllagh, dy ghullarnee, dy screcaghey, dy choe.
CRY, *s.* eam, yllagh, gullarnee, screeagh, caayney, dobberan, keayney, (shilleyjeir. *C.*)
CRYER, *s.* kiaullaneyder, kiaulleyder.
CRYSTAL, *s.* clagh-phriosoil, ny costal.
CRYSTALLINE, *a.* loandyrnee, sollys.
CUB, *s.* quallian.
CUBE, *s.* thummid kiare nillinagh lesh shey lhiatteeyn co-chorrym.
CUBICAL, *a.* kiare-chuinnagh.
CUBIT, *s.* craue-roih, hoght ordaagyn yeig
CUCKOLD, *s.* sheshey-phoost ven-vaarderagh.
CUCKOO, *s.* cooag.
CUCKOO-SPITTLE, *s.* shelley-ny-gooag.
CUD (CHEWING) *s.* keeil, caigney-cheilleiy.
CUDDLE, *v.* dy cholhiabbeeah, dy chupleiy, dy lhiantyn ry-cheilleiy, dy yannoo graih jeean.
CUDJEL, *s.* sthonyr, maidjey-chloie, slattan.
CUDWORT, *s.* luss-ny-groshey. *Cr.*
CUE, *s.* arbyl, famman; faaue; cree; mian.
CUFF, *s.* lab, bassag, builleiy-bass, polt.
CUFF, *v.* dy chur builleiy-bass, dy chur bassag.
CUFF, *s.* mhuinneel-chooat.
CUIRRASS, *s.* eilleiy-vroghil, eilleiy-chleeau.
CUIRRASSIER, *s.* sidoor ceau eilleiy-chleeau.
CULDEES, *s.* Maynee Alpinee.
CULINARY, *a.* coagyragh, bentyn da coagyrys.
CULL, *v.* dy heih, dy reih veih obbyr fer elleiy.
CULLY, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley, dy chleayney; dy ghoail stiagh.
CULPABILITY, *s.* aggair, foill, loght, olkys.
CULPABLE, *a.* kyndagh, foilljagh, aggairagh.
CULPRIT, *s.* kyndagh, kimmagh, olkeyr.
CULTIVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny share jeh red, dy lhiassaghey as dy obbraghey thaloo.
CULTIVATION, *s.* errooid-ynsagh, traauaght, lhiassaghey; farrysthieys; feendys.
CULTIVATOR, *s.* erroo; fer-thie; ynseyder.
CUMBER, *v.* dy chumrail, dy lhiertal; dy lughtaghey, dy laadey.
CUMBERSOME, *a.* erreydagh, lughtagh; cumrailagh, lhietta lagh.

CUMBRANCE, *s.* lhieheidys, lhiettallys; errey.
CUMMIN, *s.* lhuiss.
CUMULATE, *v.* dy charnaneaghey, dy chur er mooin y cheilleiy, dy chruinnaghey, dy hagglym.
CUMULATION, *s.* çarnane, torey.
CUNNING, *a.* cluicagh, foalsey.
CUNNING, *s.* cluicys, croulys, kialgeyrys; dowin-smooinaghtyn.
CUNNING-MAN, *s.* fer-drui, fer-obbee, (fallogysseer. *C.*)
CUP, *s.* cappan, saagh-iu, cruishtin, goggan, curjeig, jyst.
CUP-BEARER, *s.* gnulley-chappan.
CUPBOARD, *s.* cnilleig-bashtee. *C.*
CUPGOSSIP, *s.* jongh-y-dorrys.
CUPIDITY, *s.* saylt, mian, yeearree.
CUPOLA, *s.* toor-vullee.
CUR, *s.* coo, moddey.
CURABLE, *a.* couyrallagh, couyral; lheihsagh.
CURACY, *s.* currym saggirt failt. *C.*
CURATE, *s.* shirveishagh, (saggirt failt fo saggirt y skeerey. *C.*)
CURB, *s.* geuley-smegglin, streean-volgagh.
CURE, *v.* dy reayl fo, dy smaghtaghey.
CURB-STONE, *s.* clagh oirr-mooie cassan y traid. *C.*
CURD, *s.* groo, grenooyys, binjean, glub.
CURDLE, *v.* dy vinjaghey, dy yannoo binjean, dy ghrooaghey, dy yannoo grenooyys.
CURDY, *a.* binjagh, grooagh.
CURE, *s.* lheihs, follanys, slanid.
CURE, *v.* dy lheihs, dy slanaghey,
CURIOSITY, *s.* peeikearys; yeearree, mian.
CURIOUS, *a.* peeikearagh, miandagh.
CURL, *s.* skeog, sceuag, kessiagh, cassag.
CURL, *v.* dy chassey, dy hyndaa, dy snieu
CURLED, *part. & a.* cast, ghyndaait, snieut skiogagh, cam.
CURLEW, *s.* crottag.
CURMUDGON, *s.* fer-cribbidjagh, sayntoillagh. *C.*
CURRENT, *s.* berrish Frangagh.
CURRENCY, *s.* argid-ullee, argid y rheayin, argid-gheerey.
CURRENT, *a.* ullee, cadjin.
CURRENT, *s.* roie-tidey, neu-lhiggin, roayrt, strooan.
CURRICLE, *s.* fainagh-daa-chabbyl. *C.*
CURRIER, *s.* kaarteyder-lhiare. *C.*
CURRISH, *a.* granganagh myr moddey. *C.*
CURRY, *v.* dy chaartaghey, dy cherey cabbyl.
CURRY-COMB, *s.* kere-chabbyl, screebane.
CURSE, *s.* mollaght, drogh-ockle.
CURSE, *v.* dy ghueeaghey, dy loo.
CURSED, *a.* mollaghtagh, custhey.
CURSORY, *a.* siyragh; leah; eddrym.
CURTAIN, *v.* dy yannoo giare, dy ghiarrey jeh. [meayl.
CURTAILED, *a.* cuttagh, giare; lhome,

CURTAIN, *s.* scaa-lhiabbee, curthan.
 CURVATED, *part. & a.* lhoobit, kiarkylagh; camm.
 CURVATION, *s.* fainey, kiarkyl, cammid.
 CURVE, *s.* lhoob, cammag, cammid.
 CURVE, *v.* dy lhoobey, dy yannoo camm. *C.*
 CURVET, *v.* dy chorleimyragh.
 CURVET, *s.* corlheim, (kesmad as lheim, hop, skip and jump. *C.*)
 CURVILINEAR, *a.* lhing-chassee, lhoobagh, camlaagagh, cam.
 CURVITY, *s.* cammid.
 CUSHION, *s.* soiaq-chlooie, soiaq-gheaysh.
 CUSTARD, *s.* oohagan, (grenooys as oohyn mestit. *C.*)
 CUSTODY, *s.* tashtey, pryssoonys.
 CUSTOM, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh; cadjiny; cur-rym; keesh, mayl.
 CUSTOM-HOUSE, *s.* thie-cheesh-lhningey. *C.*
 CUSTOMARY, *a.* cliaghtagh, cadjinagh, oayllagh; keeshagh.
 CUSTOMER, *s.* kionneyder.
 CUT, *v.* dy ghiarrey, dy shüssaghey.
 CUT, *s.* giarey, shlüssag; lhott; cron.
 CUT, *part.* giarrit.
 CUTANEOUS, *a.* crackanagh, craitnagh.
 CUTICLE, *s.* crackan-hanney, far-scryss.
 CUTLASS, *s.* cliwe-cham.
 CUTLER, *s.* skynneyder, fer ta jannoo ny creck skynnaghyn. *C.*
 CUT-PURSE, *s.* gaddee-sporran.
 CUTTER, *s.* lhong ny baatey lesh nn chroan as yn chroanspreie jeeragh; (giarreyder. *C.*)
 CUT-THROAT, *s.* dunver, marrooder.
 CUT-THROAT, *a.* fuiltagh, dunveragh.
 CUTTING, *s.* giarrey, shlüssag, scolg; rheynn.
 CUTTLE, *s.* becaleyder scammyltagh. *C.*
 CUTTLE-FISH, *s.* ceast-yn-vraain-olley. *C.*
 CYGNET, *s.* eean-ollay.
 CYLINDER, *s.* rollian, rolley, rolteyr.
 CYMBAL, *s.* greie-chianlee.
 CYNIC, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh.
 CYPRESS-TREE, *s.* billey-syprys, croan-syp-rys.
 CYST, *s.* coghal. *Cr.*

D

DAB, *v.* dy chur bassag ny builley eddrym.
 DAB, *s.* bassag-veeley, bnillee eddrym.
 DABBLE, *v.* dy yannoo jeeyl, dy vestey 'syn ushtey, dy vroghey lesh ushtey seiyt; dy linghey.
 DAB-CHICK, *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*
 DAD, DADDY, *s.* jed, jyssig, ayr.
 DAFFODIL, *s.* glioanagh-y-ghuivy
 DAGGER, *s.* skynn-attey, cliwe-ghiare, bid-dag.
 DAGGER-DRAWING, *s.* cliwe-haytnit, streen-vaasoil. *C.*

G 1

DAGGLE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy yannoo jeeyl.
 DAILY, *a.* laaoil, gagh-laa.
 DAILY, *adv.* dy-laoil, feer vennick.
 DAINTINESS, *s.* metteey, blastallys.
 DAINTY, *s.* dendeys, miljid.
 DAINTY, *a.* mettey, blaystal, millish.
 DAIRY, *s.* shamyr-ny-bitbag, thie-vainney.
 DAIRY-MAID, *s.* inneen-vlicaud.
 DAISY, *s.* caynin-vane, neaynin-vane.
 DALE, *s.* coan, glione, glionnan; lhag.
 DALLANCE, *s.* sooreeys, graih; cloie; cum-railys; lhiastid.
 DALLIER, *s.* dooinney-sooree, graihder.
 DALLY, *v.* dy ve reagh, dy hooree, dy chloie; dy ve lhiastey; dy chumrail.
 DAM, *s.* logh-ushtey; moir, mummig.
 DAM, *v.* dy stangey ushtey.
 DAMAGE, *s.* assee, skielley; coayl; gortey; jeeyl.
 DAMAGE, *v.* dy yannoo assee, dy yannoo olk; dy chur coayl.
 DAMAGEABLE, *a.* assagh, cailje, gherragh-tagh.
 DAME, *s.* ben-thie, ben-seyr, ben.
 DAMN, *v.* dy loo, dy vreearrey, dy ghwee mollaht.
 DAMNABLE, DAMNED, *a.* imshee, jouylagh, mollahtagh, custey.
 DAMNATION, *s.* mollaht-vynney, coayl-anney; toyrt-mow.
 DAMP, *a.* tashagh, druightoil.
 DAMP, *s.* kay, tashid, druight.
 DAMP, *v.* dy yannoo tashagh, dy liughey; dy spreie; dy yannoo trom-chreeagh.
 DAMPNES, *s.* tashid, flughys, druightoilys.
 DAMSEL, *s.* (doodee, *Cr.*) caillin, inneen.
 DAMSON, *s.* airnag-ghoo, keint dy airn.
 DANCE, *s.* daunsin, giense.
 DANCE, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy chorlheimyragh.
 DANCER, *s.* daunseyr.
 DANCING-SCHOOL, *s.* schoill-ghaunsin.
 DANDELION, *s.* luss-ny-minnag.
 DANDLE, *v.* dy voandyrys; dy leaystey, dy chraa.
 DANDRUFF, *s.* carraghid, far-scryss 'sy chione.
 DANEWORT, *s.* tramman. *C.*
 DANGER, *s.* cryggil, gaue; dorrin.
 DANGEROUS, *a.* cryggillagh, gaueagh; taar-tagh.
 DANGLE, *v.* dy leaystey mygeayrt, dy chroghey sheese; dy lhoagan.
 DAPPER, *a.* bioyr, beg as gaste, jesh.
 DAPPLE, *v.* dy chowraghey lesh caghlaa cullyr.
 DAPPLE, *a.* hreck, jeh caghlaa cullyr.
 DARE, *v.* dy ghoolaney, dy chur-y-lane-fo; dy vaggyyt.
 DARING, *a.* doolaney, daaney; baggyrtagh.
 DARINGNESS, *s.* daanys; baggyrtys.

DARK, *a.* dorragehy, dullyr, doo; grou, groamagh.
 DARKEN, *v.* dy yannoo dorragehy, dy cheau scadoo.
 DARKNESS, *s.* dorragehys, groamid, dooid; dellid; comleartyrs.
 DARLING, *s.* myrneen, graih-my-chree, graihder.
 DARN, *v.* dy cherragehy oashyryn.
 DARNEL, *s.* jurlan.
 DART, *s.* coll, goll, goull; gah; side.
 DART, *v.* dy lhiggey side; dy ghahgehy; dy hilgey.
 DASH, *v.* (dy vransey, *Cr.*) dy vrishey myn; dy cheau noi-ry-hoi; dy chrossey ass.
 DASH, *s.* (branse; *Cr.*) schein, scheinmeig; builley.
 DASTARD, *s.* cloart, gheader, drollane-vaitagh.
 DASTARDLY, *adv.* dy-faitagh; dy-mettye.
 DATE, *s.* laa jeh'n vee.
 DATE, *s.* keint dy chroan.
 DAUB, *v.* dy laa, dy smarrey, dy smeyrey.
 DAUBY, *a.* slaace, smeyragh; reen.
 DAUGHTER, *s.* inneen.
 DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, *s.* ben-chleuin.
 DAUNT, *v.* dy chur er crean, dy agglaghey.
 DAUNTLESS, *a.* neu-agglagh; crecoil.
 DAW, *s.* caaig. *Cr.*
 DAWN, *v.* dy hoilshean, dy hoilshaghey.
 DAWN, *s.* madran, brishey-yn-laa, irree-ny-greiney, co-lheartyrs.
 DAY, *s.* laa, laa-jiu, jiu; lhing.
 DAY-BOOK, *s.* lioar-laaoil, (lioar-choontee fer-cheirdee. *C.*)
 DAY-BREAK, *s.* brishey-yn-laa, co-lheartyrs.
 DAY-LABOUR, *s.* obbyr-laa.
 DAY-LABOUREE, *s.* obbree-laa, labree.
 DAY-LIGHT, *s.* soilshey'n-laa.
 DAY-SPRING, *s.* irree-ny-greiney, madran.
 DAY-STAR, *s.* rollage-y-vadran.
 DAY-TIME, *s.* veih glasseraght y vadran gys keeragh ny hoie. *C.*
 DAZZLE, *v.* dy ghollaghey, dy ghoulley, dy loandyrnee.
 DEACON, *s.* (agglishagh-choonee, *M.*) shir-veishagh, (chid oik haggirt. *C.*)
 DEAD, *a.* marroo, eig; rey.
 DEAD, (THE) *s.* ny merrin.
 DEADEN, *v.* dy chyrlaghey; dy yannoo gyn-vree; dy lhaggaghey; dy chinnaghey.
 DEADLY, *a.* baasoil, marvaanagh; neut-lheiltagh.
 DEADNESS, *s.* merriuid, marvaanys; kyrlaghid.
 DEAF, *a.* bouyr, bouyrnagh.
 DEAFEN, *v.* dy vouyrey, dy yannoo bouyr.
 DEAFNESS, *s.* bouyrid; far-chlashtyn.
 DEAL, *v.* dy ghellal, dy choonrey, dy chionnagh as dy chreck; dy rheyinn; dy hyndaa.

DEALING, *s.* dellal; kionneeaght, creck, margeeaght; toyrtys; rheyinn.
 DEAN, *s.* jaghan.
 DEANERY, *s.* jaghanys.
 DEAR, *a.* deyr; goaun; prisoil; graihagh.
 DEAR-BOUGHT, *a.* deyr-chionnit.
 DEARNESS, *s.* deyr-id; keainid, graih.
 DEARTH, *s.* gort, goaunid, feme.
 DEATH, *s.* baase, anvioys; marvaanys.
 DEATH-BED, *s.* lhiabbee-vaaish.
 DEATHLESS, *a.* anvaasoil, bioagh.
 DEATHLIKE, *a.* goll-rish-yn-vaase. *C.*
 DEATH'S-DOOR, *s.* doirtys-y-vaaish oirr-y-vaaish.
 DEATHWATCH, *s.* monney-vaaish, fider-aght-y-ghoo-oalloe.
 DEBAR, *v.* dy reayl veih; dy yeih mooie; dy chumrail.
 DEBARK, *v.* dy aagail yn lhong, dy ghoill er halloo.
 DEBASE, *v.* dy yannoo mooidjeenagh; dy hoiaaghey beg jeh, dy injillaghey.
 DEBASEMENT, *s.* injillid, mooidjeenys, boghtynid.
 DEBATE, *s.* ghengleyrys, argane, co-loayrtyts.
 DEBATE, *v.* dy arganey, dy resooney.
 DEBATEABLE, *a.* arganeagh.
 DEBAUCH, *v.* dy yannoo er-cannoo, dy chur er-shaghryn; dy violagh; dy villey.
 DEBAUCH, *s.* iuderaght, meshtalys, (spree, *C.*)
 DEBAUCHEE, *s.* gimman, iuder, meshtal-lagh.
 DEBAUCHERY, *s.* streebeeys, maarderys; reaid; meshtalys.
 DEBENTURE, *s.* (screeu-feeaghan, *M.*) folae, raane.
 DEBILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo faase, dy ghannoonaghey.
 DEBILITY, *s.* annoonid, faasid.
 DEBRIS, *s.* smooirlagh, smooiran. *C.*
 DEBT, *s.* feeaghan, lhiastynys, (ayns lhiastynys, in debt.)
 DEBTOR, *s.* (sthanganer, *C.*) fer-lhiastee, jatter.
 DECADE, *s.* yn earroo jeh.
 DECALOGUE, *s.* ny jeh annaghyn.
 DECAMP, *v.* dy ghoill ersooyl ass naboony.
 C.
 DECAMPMENT, *s.* ghea-ersooyl, immeaght.
 DECANT, *v.* dy heaymey, dy gheartyey magh.
 DECANter, *s.* boteil.
 DECAY, *s.* fioghys, eigid; shirgid; creenid.
 DECAY, *v.* dy fioghey, dy hirgaghey, dy ghoill eig, dy ghoill naardey; dy hymley.
 DECEASE, *s.* anvioys, baase; eig; lhoaid.
 DECEIT, *s.* croutys, molteyrts, kialgeyrts.
 DECEITFUL, *a.* molteyragh, foalsagh; cluicagh.

DECEITFULNESS, *s.* foalsaght, kialg.
 DECEIVE, *v.* dy volley, dy chleayney.
 DECEIVER, *s.* mioleyder, molteyr.
 DECERRER, *s.* Mee-veanagh-y-gheuree, yn
 vee s'jerree jeh'n vlcin.
 DECEMVRATE, *s.* yn jeh ec y Raue, myr
 yn Chiare-as-feed ayns Mannin.
 DECENCY, *s.* doaicid, feendys, jeshid, glen-
 nid.
 DECENNIAL, *a.* jeh-vleeanagh.
 DECENT, *a.* doaicagh; feendagh; glen.
 DECEPTION, *s.* molteyr, foalsaght.
 DECIDE, *v.* dy reaghey, dy vriwnys
 DECIDUOUS, *a.* tuittymagh, myr duillagyn.
 DECIMAL, *a.* jehhoo.
 DECIMATE, *v.* dy hroggal jaghee.
 DECIMATION, *s.* yn jehhoo ayn. *C.*
 DECIPHER, *v.* dy reaghey screeu ghcrraghey
 DECISION, *s.* reaghys, briwnys.
 DECK, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magh dy-stoamey. *C.*
 DECK, *s.* (boayrd-lhuingey, laare-lhuingey,
C.) coamrey aalin; paggaid dy chaartyn.
 DECKER, *s.* fer-choamree, hen-scnighee.
 DECLAIM, *v.* dy loayrt dy-faoil.
 DECLAIMER, *s.* ghengleyder faoil. *C.*
 DECLAMATION, *s.* loayrtys faoil, faoilid. *C.*
 DECLAMATORY, *a.* faoilagh.
 DECLARATION, *s.* soilshey, fou, raa.
 DECLARATORY, *a.* soilshee, loayrtee, foshlee.
 DECLARE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey magh, dy insh,
 dy vreearrey.
 DECLARER, *s.* soilsheyder.
 DECLENSION, DECLINATION, *s.* (caghlaa son
 y chooid smeshey, *C.*) croymid, lhoobid.
 DECLINE, *v.* dy obbal red-erbee; dy chroym-
 ey, dy lhoobey; dy hymley, dy fioghey, dy
 gholl eig, (dy shangey lesh lhoaid ny
 scoanyn. *C.*
 DECLINE, *s.* shymlid-ny-scoanyn. *C.*
 DECLIVITY, *s.* lhargaght, kione-my-lhei,
 broogh, shliiss, glione, lhag, eaynin.
 DECOCT, *v.* dy vroie.
 DECOCTION, *s.* soo-vroie, bee-vroit, broish.
 DECOMPOSE, *v.* dy aarheynn, dy scarrey.
 DECORATE, *v.* dy yesheenagh, dy choamrey.
 DECORUM, *s.* feendys, doaid, jeshid, stoam-
 id.
 DECOY, *v.* dy vreeghey, dy chleayney.
 DECOY-DUCK, *s.* tunnag dy chleayney thun-
 nagyn ayns ribbey. *C.*
 DECREASE, *v.* dy aase ny sloo, dy sloateil
 myr y lhiggin, dy vaarney myr yn eayst.
 DECREASE, *s.* sloat, traie, lhiggin. *C.*
 DECREE, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy harey, dy
 vriwnys.
 DECREE, *s.* oardagh, slattys, sarey; briwnys.
 DECREPIT, *a.* anlheitagh, haccagh, moal;
 er-troggloo.
 DECREPITUDE, *s.* anlheitys, mellid-shenn-
 deeaght. *C.*
 DECRETAL, DECRETORY, *a.* slattyssagh;
 briwnyssagh.

DECRY, *v.* dy vealeragh noi; dy chassey,
 dy chur sheese.
 DECUPLE, *a.* jeh-filley.
 DECURION, *s.* kione-reiltagh jeh dy leih. *C.*
 DEDICATE, *v.* dy hymney, dy chasherickey.
 DEDICATION, *s.* toyrtys-erlbeh.
 DEDUCE, *v.* dy chosney toiggal, dy gheddyn
 hun ny baarc er red-erbee.
 DEDUCTION, *s.* (sloateilys. *M.*) eiyrtys,
 hun as baare.
 DEED, *s.* jannoo, bargane-screence.
 DEEDLESS, *a.* neu-vrecoil, neu-lheiltagh.
 DEEDS, (EVIDENCES) *s.* recortys.
 DEEM, *v.* dy vriwnys, dy smooiinaghtyn.
 DEEMSTER, *s.* fer-reaghee, briw.
 DEEP, *s.* dooaghan, diunid; mooir, faarkey,
 keayn.
 DEEP, *a.* dowin; glic, (tastagh. *C.*)
 DEEPEN, *v.* dy yannoo ny s'dinney.
 DEEPLY, *adv.* dy-dowin.
 DEEPNESS, *s.* diunid, diunnidys.
 DEER, *s.* fecaih.
 DEFACE, *v.* dy gholley, dy scryssey ass; dy
 villey.
 DEFALCATE, *v.* dy ghoail er-sooyl ayn, dy
 yiarrey jeh.
 DEFALCATION, *s.* leodys, slooid.
 DEFAMATION, *s.* cooyl-chassidys, drogh-
 ennyn, drogh-ghoo, scammylt, caartrey.
 DEFAME, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltoan.
 DEFAMER, *s.* caartreyder, cooyl-chassider.
 DEFAULT, *s.* lhamys, loght, cron; aggair.
 DEFEAT, *s.* fo-haatys, lhiggey; coayl.
 DEFEAT, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy vrishey.
 DEFECATE, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney magh.
 DEFECT, *s.* cron, lhamys; aggair; coayl.
 DEFECTION, *s.* mee vialys, irree-magh;
 scaalhean.
 DEFECTIVE, *a.* lhamyssagh, cailjey, dullee.
 DEFENCE, *s.* fendeilys, coadey; kemmyrk.
 DEFENCELESS, *a.* neu-vendeilagh, gyn-
 coadey.
 DEFEND, *v.* dy hassoo ass y lieh, dy
 choadey.
 DEFENDANT, *s.* fendeilagh.
 DEFENDER, *s.* fer-choadee.
 DEFENSIBLE, *a.* coadagh, niartal.
 DEFENSIVE, *a.* coadee, fendeilee.
 DEFER, *v.* dy lhiggey-shaghey; dy yannoo
 meerioose; dy uirraghtyn; dy chumrail.
 DEFERENCE, *s.* arrymid, ooashley; imlid.
 DEFIANCE, *s.* gannidys; doolane, y lane-fo.
 DEFIER, *s.* gannider. *C.*
 DEFILE, *v.* dy neu-ghlenney, dy hollaghey,
 dy villey, dy yannoo jeeyl; dy ghoail er-
 egin.
 DEFILE, *s.* boayl-choon, glione, lhag; ghen-
 nid.
 DEFILEMENT, *s.* neu-ghlennid; maarderys.
 DEFILER, *s.* milleyder; maarderagh.
 DEFINE, *v.* dy cheau soilshey er, dy chur
 baght er.

DEFINITE, DEFINITIVE, *a.* soit magh, kiart, toiggit.
 DEFINITION, *s.* baght-firrinagh.
 DEFLOWER, *v.* dy ghoail er-egin, dy ghoail ersooyl moidynys; dy yannoo graney.
 DEFLUXION, *s.* (roie-folley, *C.*) roig, goorlagh.
 DEFORM, *v.* dy yannoo graney, dy yannoo dronnagh, dy yannoo camm.
 DEFORMED, *part. & a.* jeant graney, neu-yesh.
 DEFORMITY, *s.* lieh-chiartys, granid; cammid; eajeeyss.
 DEFRAUD, *v.* dy yannoo aggair, dy volley, dy chleayney.
 DEFRAUDER, *s.* cleayneyder, molteyr.
 DEFRAUD, *v.* dy yeille, dy eeck.
 DEFUNCT, *a.* rea, maroo, eig.
 DEFY, *v.* dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
 DEGENERACY, *s.* mee-cheintys, meillid; neu-ghooghys; olks.
 DEGENERATE, *v.* dy ghoill ny smessey, dy villey.
 DEGENERATE, *a.* mee-cheintagh, anghoogh-yssagh.
 DEGLUTITION, *s.* sluggey.
 DEGRADATION, *s.* mee-ooashley, kergheenys.
 DEGRADE, *v.* dy chur sheese ass e cheim, dy injillaghey, dy leodaghey.
 DEGREE, *s.* kesmad, keim, greeish; caslys; ooashley.
 DEGREES, (BY) *adv.* ny veggany, dy keimagh.
 DEHORT, *v.* dy choylraghey noi.
 DEJECT, *v.* dy ghroamaghey, dy chur ass cree.
 DEJECTED, *a.* trimshagh, trome-chreeagh, groamagh, grou.
 DEJECTION, *s.* lhag-chreeys, trome-chreeys, sou-aigney, groamid.
 DELFY, *v.* dy ghouralley myr gys Jee.
 DEIGN, *v.* (dy choontey feeu, *C.*) dy chur geill da.
 DEISM, *s.* anchredjue, anchreestiaight.
 DEIST, *s.* anchreestee.
 DEITY, *s.* Jeeys.
 DELAY, *v.* dy chumrail, dy shlearaghey, dy farkiagh.
 DELAY, *s.* farkiaight, cumraily.
 DELAYER, *s.* lhiggym-my-hraa. *C.*
 DELECTABLE, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh; boggeysagh.
 DELECTABLENESS, *s.* souyrid, taitnys, eunys.
 DELEGATE, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght.
 DELEGATE, *s.* eilkiner, ghaghter, fer ayns pooar.
 DELEGATION, *s.* ghaghteraght, eilkin.
 DELF, *s.* saagh-chraie.
 DELIBERATE, *v.* dy ghoail coyrle, dy scri-taghey.

DELIBERATION, *s.* feyshtynys, coyrle.
 DELIBERATIVE, *a.* coyrilagh, feyshtynagh.
 DELICACY, *s.* metteeyss, dendeysid.
 DELICATE, *a.* mettey, dendeysagh; blastal; meiygh.
 DELICIOUS, *a.* sooagh, blastal, millish.
 DELIGHT, *s.* taitnys, eunys, boggey.
 DELIGHT, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys, dy ghoail boggey, dy yannoo gennal.
 DELIGHTFUL, *a.* taitnyssagh, hoggail.
 DELIGHTFULNESS, *s.* taitnyssid, eunyssid.
 DELINEATE, *v.* dy hayn co-soylagh, dy yannoo caslys ny jaloo; dy hoilshaghey; dy vac-screeu.
 DELINEATION, *s.* mac-screeu, caslys, cowrey.
 DELINQUENCY, *s.* kimmeeyss; meeviallys. *C.*
 DELINQUENT, *s.* fer-oolee, kimmagh.
 DELIRIUM, *s.* hranlaadeeyss, mee-cheillid.
 DELIRIOUS, *a.* branlaadee, ass-chooinaghtyn.
 DELIVER, *v.* dy livrey, dy heyrey, dy eaysley.
 DELIVERY, *s.* livreiys, seyrsnys, reamys.
 DELIVERER, *s.* seyreyder, livrcyder, fer-livreyee.
 DELL, *s.* glione, coan, lhag; ooig.
 DELUDE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley.
 DELUDER, *s.* cleayneyder, mioleyder, molteyr; kialgeyr.
 DELUGE, *s.* thooilley.
 DELUGE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh ushtey, dy vaih.
 DELUSION, *s.* shaghrynys; molteyriss; ashlish.
 DELUSIVE, *a.* cleaynagh, molteyragh; brahagh.
 DELVE, *v.* dy reuyrey, dy chleiy; dy speih.
 DELVER, *s.* reuyreyder, cleiyder.
 DEMAGOGUE, *s.* boireygh-sleih, (boireyder y theay, kione-reiltagh-voiraneyss. *C.*)
 DEMAIN, DEMESNES, *s.* thaloo-yn-ghiarn, prebau-y-ghiarn.
 DEMAND, *v.* (dy aggyrt. *M.*) dy yeearree, dy eyshtey, dy hirrey; dy heayney, dy ghuee.
 DEMAND, *s.* aggyrtys, aghin, sarey, yeearree, shirey lesh pooar.
 Demean, *v.* dy ymyrkey, dy ghurneil, dy leicideil.
 Demeanour, *s.* ymyrkey-bea, ellyn.
 DEMERIT, *s.* drogh-hoilghin.
 DEMI, *a.* lieh.
 DEMI-DEVIL, *s.* lieh-youyl.
 DEMI-GOD, *s.* lieh-yea.
 DEMI-MAN, *s.* lieh-ghooinney.
 DEMISE, *s.* anvioys, baasc.
 DEMISE, (dy aagail leggad, *C.*) dy hymney.
 DEMOCRACY, *s.* reiltys-theayagh, reiltys-yn-phobble, pooar ayns lane yn sleih.
 DEMOLISH, *v.* dy hraartysey, dy scrysey, dy stroie.

DEMON, *s.* drogh-spyryd, jonyl.
DEMONIAC, **DEMONIACAL**, *a.* jouylagh.
DEMONSTRABLE, *a.* soilsheydagh.
DEMONSTRATE, *v.* dy phrowal dy-haghtal.
DEMONSTRATION, *s.* rheayrtyys, shickyrys.
DEMULCENT, *a.* meeley, bog, mca.
DEMUR, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ouyrys. *C.*
DEMUR, *s.* tittys, mee-ouyrys. *C.*
DEMURE, *a.* soccaragh, imlee; naaragh.
DEN, *s.* guag, oig, lhiaght, lhag.
DENIABLE, *a.* obballagh.
DENIAL, *s.* obbal, oi, jiooldaght.
DENIER, *s.* obballer.
DENIZEN, *s.* dooinney-seyr.
DENOMINATE, *v.* dy chur ennym er, dy ennys.
DENOMINATION, *s.* ennys, ennym.
DENOMINATIVE, *a.* ennymssagh, cumyssee.
DENOMINATOR, *s.* ennymsser.
DENOTE, *v.* dy chowraghey; dy hoilsh-aghey.
DENOUNCE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish noi; dy chassid; dy vaggyyt.
DENUNCIATION, *s.* fou-vaggyrtagh, cassid.
DENSE, *a.* ghiu, trome, dorragehey.
DENSITY, *s.* gheeid, crniinnid.
DENTAL, *a.* feeacklagh.
DENTITION, *s.* giarrey-feeackle.
DENTIST, *s.* tayrneyder-veeackle. *C.*
DENUDE, *v.* dy roostey, dy yannoo rooish, dy yannoo meayl, dy lhomey.
DENY, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
DEPART, *v.* dy immeeght, dy ghoill er-sooyl; dy gheddyn baase; dy hreigeil.
DEPARTMENT, *s.* ynyd, boayl; curtym; oik.
DEPARTURE, *s.* immeeght, paartail; baase.
DEPEND, *v.* dy chroghey er, dy hreishteil ayn, dy chur barrantys ayn, dy yerkal rish.
DEPENDENCY, *s.* barrantys; jerkalys; feme, ymmyrgh.
DEPENDENT, *a.* barrantagh, treishteilagh.
DEPENDENT, *s.* jerkeyder, sharvaant, shir-veishagh.
DEPICT, *v.* dy ghoail tnyrstal, dy hayrn caslys; dy hoilshaghey.
DEPLORABLE, *v.* treih-hrimshagh, treih, trimshagh, brainagh, boght.
DEPLORABLENESS, *s.* stayd-hrimshagh, mellid-chree; hoghtynid.
DEPLORE, *v.* dy choe, dy cheayney, dy ghobheran.
DEPONE, *v.* dy chur stiagh raanteenys, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
DEPONENT, *s.* feanish er e lhoo. *C.*
DEPOPULATE, *v.* dy astyrt sleih, dy chraghey sleih.
DEPOPULATION, *s.* "traartys as genney." Job v. 22.
DEPOPULATOR, *s.* cragheyder-gheerey. Jer. li. 53.

DEPORT, *v.* dy ymmyrkey bea vie, dy im-meeaght jesh.
DEPORTMENT, *s.* ellyn-vie, ymmyrkey-bea.
DEPOSE, *v.* dy chur ass oik; dy yiooldey; dy ymmyrkey feanish.
DEPOSIT, *s.* gioal, raane.
DEPOSITION, *s.* coayl-oik; breearrey, loo.
DEPRAVE, *v.* dy leeideil er-shaghryn dys olkys.
DEPRAVITY, *s.* drogh-yannoo, olkys.
DEPRECATE, *v.* dy chaayney, dy yecarree myghyn, dy hirrey livreiyys.
DEPRECATION, *s.* aghin, accan; padjer.
DEPRECIATE, *v.* dy choontey beggan jeh. *C.*
DEPREDATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrya, dy chraghey.
DEPREDATION, *s.* (griu-vaarlee, *C.*) traartys.
DEPRDATOR, *s.* griuder, cragheyder, stroider.
DEPRESS, *v.* dy lhieggal, dy hilgey sheese; dy injillaghey, dy chur-ass-cree.
DEPRESSION, *s.* sou-aigney, lhieggey, injillid.
DEPRIVATION, *s.* roosteyrys; coayl.
DEPRIVE, *v.* dy roostey, dy speiney, dy scryseye.
DEPTH, *s.* diunid, folmid.
DEPUTATION, *s.* ghaghteraght, eilkin.
DEPUTE, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin.
DEPUTY, *s.* fo-reiltagh, fer-oik fo pooar s'yrjey; ghaghter.
DERANGE, *v.* dy chur fud-y-cheilley.
DERANGEMENT, *s.* red-fud-y-cheilley.
DERELICTION, *s.* treigeilyys, eebyrtyys.
DERELICTS, *s.* cooid-y-ghiarn, cooid-chail-jei.
DERIDE, *v.* dy yannoo gannidya, dy chraid-ey.
DERIDER, *s.* craideyder, faghider.
DERISION, *s.* gannidys, faghid, craidoilyys.
DERISORY, *a.* gannidagh, faghidagh.
DERIVATION, *s.* bun red er ny hoilshaghey. *C.*
DERIVE, *v.* dy ghientyn ass, dy hayrn ass, dy gheddyn magh bun red erbee; dy haal, dy stroo.
DEROGATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy hoiaghey beg jeh.
DEROGATION, *s.* leodys, scammylt, oltoocan.
DEROGATIVE, *a.* scammyltagh, coontey beg jeh.
DESCANT, *s.* arrane, (loayrtyys flaoil. *C.*)
DESCEND, *v.* dy heet neose, dy harlheim.
DESCENDANT, *s.* kynney, slught, clein.
DESCENT, *s.* liergagh, kione-my-lhei; kynney, slught.
DESCRIBE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy insh, dy hoilshaghey.
DESCRIBER, *s.* skeealeyder, insheyder.
DESCRIPTION, *s.* coontey, skeeal; cowrey; caslys.

- DESCRY, *v.* dy ghoail baght foddey jeh, dy chrounaghey.
- DESECRATE, *v.* dy auchasherickey.
- DESECRATION, *s.* anchasherickys.
- DESERT, (MERIT) *s.* toilchinya, feeuid.
- DESERT, (WILDERNESS) *s.* fadane, reeast, eaynagh.
- DESERT, *v.* (dy lhigey'n laair vane, *Cr.*) dy hea ersooyl, dy roie ersooyl.
- DESERTER, *s.* gheader, sidoor roie er-ghea.
- DESERTION, *s.* treigeillys.
- DESERVE, *v.* dy hoilliu, dy hoilghin.
- DESERVER, *s.* toilleyder. *Cr.*
- DESERVING, *a.* toilchinagh.
- DESICATE, *v.* dy hirmaghey.
- DESICATION, *s.* ghirmid.
- DESICATIVE, *a.* ghirmagh.
- DESIGN, *v.* dy vianey, dy chiarail; dy chowraghey.
- DESIGN, *s.* kiarail-ro-laue; croutys; mian.
- DESIGNATION, *s.* oardagh, sarey; kiarail.
- DESIGNEDLY, *adv.* jeh-e-yoin, dy-aghtalagh.
- DESIGNER, *s.* tayrneyder jeh caslyssyn.
- DESIGNING, *a.* croutagh; molteyragh.
- DESIRE, *n.* yeeartee, mian, saynt.
- DESIRE, *v.* dy ve miandagh, dy ghooilleil, dy hirrey; dy ghoail foddeaght.
- DESIROUS, *a.* miandagh, sondagh, aignagh.
- DESIST, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy scuirr, (dy chur seose. *C.*)
- DESISTANCE, *s.* faagail-jeh, scuirr.
- DESK, *s.* koir-screeuie; cronnag.
- DESOLATE, *a.* fadaneagh; treiggit; feayn; (neu-chummallagh. *C.*)
- DESOLATE, *v.* (dy reeastaney, dy varroo, *C.*) dy chraghey, dy stroie.
- DESOLATION, *s.* reeastanys, reeastane.
- DESPAIR, *s.* mee-hreishteil, lhag-chreeya, dooghid.
- DESPAIR, *v.* dy vee-hreishteil, dy chur seose.
- DESPATCH, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin; dy stroie. *C.*
- DESPATCH, *s.* Leahys, siyr, tappeeys; bioyr-id.
- DESPERATE, *a.* (debejagh, *Cr.*) dewil; keoie; postytagh.
- DESPERATION, *s.* (meillid-chree, *Cr.*) mee-hreishteil.
- DESPICABLE, *a.* moodijeenagh, neu-feeu; boght.
- DESPISE, *v.* dy hoiaighey beg jeh, dy yanoo gannidya.
- DESPISER, *s.* gannider, faghider.
- DESPITE, *s.* goanlyns, myskid, gall-verg; euly.
- DESPITEFUL, *a.* goanlyssagh, gall-vergagh.
- DESPOIL, *v.* dy spooilley, dy roostey; dy stroie.
- DESPOLLATION, *s.* roosteyrys, cragh, griuvaarlee.
- DESPOND, *v.* dy ve lhag-chreeagh, dy vee-hreishteil.
- DESPONDENCY, *s.* neu-yerkallys, sou-aigney.
- DESPONDENT, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, mee-hreishteillagh.
- DESPOT, *s.* ree-gyn-smaght, ard-reiltagh.
- DESPOTIC, *a.* alane-pooaral, gyn-smaght.
- DESPOTISM, *s.* reiltys-gyn-smaght.
- DESSERT, *s.* ambee-yerrinagh.
- DESTINATION, *s.* oardagh, kione, (shen ta red kiarit er-y-hon. *C.*)
- DESTINE, *v.* dy hoiaighey er-lheh, dy chiarail.
- DESTINY, *s.* cronney.
- DESTITUTE, *a.* follym-faase, treiggit, femoil.
- DESTITUTION, *s.* ymmyrgh, genney; hoghtynid.
- DESTROY, *v.* dy stroie, dy villey; dy varroo.
- DESTROYER, *s.* traartyasser, stroider; dunver.
- DESTRUCTION, *s.* traartys, toyrtnow, stroialtys.
- DESTRUCTIVE, *a.* traartagh, stroialtagh.
- DESUETUDE, *s.* anchliaghtey.
- DESULTORY, *a.* corraghee, anhickyr.
- DETACH, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynt; (dy chur magh sheshiaght dy hidooryn. *C.*)
- DETACHMENT, *s.* sheshiaght dy hidooryn.
- DETAIL, *v.* dy hoilshaghey ny veggan.
- DETAIL, *s.* slane-coontey, imraa, skeeal.
- DETAIN, *v.* dy ehumrail; dy lhiittal, dy reayll.
- DETAINEE, *s.* cumraileyder, freaylleyder. *C.*
- DETECT, *v.* dy gheddyn magh loght, dy hayrtyn maarliaght; dy vrah; dy osley.
- DETECTION, *s.* anchoodaght, foshlaght.
- DETER, *v.* dy lhiittal; dy chur ass cree.
- DETERGE, *v.* dy ghlenney askaid, dy niee.
- DETERGENT, *a.* nieeagh, oonlaghey, glenney.
- DETERMINATE, *a.* reddit, kiarit, briwnysait.
- DETERMINE, *v.* dy reddaghey, dy reaghey, dy chiarail, dy ghoail ayns laue; dy vriwys.
- DETERMINATION, *s.* reddey, reaghid, briwnys, kiartys.
- DETERSION, *s.* askaid glennit. *C.*
- DETEST, *v.* dy chur feoh da, dy chur dwaie.
- DETESTABLE, *a.* feohdoil, graynoil, eajee.
- DETESTATION, *s.* feohdys, dwaieys; eajeeys.
- DETHRONE, *v.* dy chur ass reiltys.
- DETRACT, *v.* dy chassid, dy oltoaan, dy leodaghey.
- DETRACTOR, *s.* cassider.
- DETRACTION, *s.* cassidys, anghoo, scammylt.
- DETRIMENT, *s.* skielley, coayl; lhamys; jeeyl.
- DETRIMENTAL, *a.* lhamyssagh, cailjey.

DETRUDE, *v.* dy hilgey sheese.
 DEUCE, *s.* jees; yn drogh-er.
 DEUTERONOMY, *s.* unnane jeh ny queig hoaryn Voses.
 DEVASTATION, *s.* roosteyrys, craght, traar-tys.
 DEVELOPE, *v.* dy chur er-ash, dy osley, dy hoilshaghey.
 DEVEST, *v.* dy roostey, dy lhomey.
 DEVIATE, *v.* dy ghol ass y raad.
 DEVIATING, *part.* er-shaghryn, caghlaaghey
 DEVIATION, *s.* caghlaays, shaghrynys.
 DEVICE, *s.* erout, aght, schlei.
 DEVIL, *s.* jouyll, drogh-spyryd, noid-ny-anney, mac-vollaght, mac-imshee.
 DEVILISH, *a.* jouyllagh, niurinagh.
 DEVIOUS, *a.* ass-y-raad, shaghrynagh.
 DEVISE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh, dy chummeey.
 DEVISE, *s.* (leggad, *C.*) ghymney.
 DEVISER, *s.* ghymneyder; cummeyder.
 DEVOID, *a.* follym-faase, fegeoish.
 DEVOUR, *s.* shirveish; corp-as-slaynt.
 DEVOLVE, *v.* dy ghol veih laue ry lane, dy huittym.
 DEVOTE, *v.* dy chasherickey; dy chliaghtey; dy loo.
 DEVOTED, *part. & a.* breearrit, casherick, noo.
 DEVOTION, *s.* craneaght, ooashley.
 DEVOTIONAL, *a.* crauee.
 DEVOUR, *v.* dy ee yollyssagh, dy luggey happee; dy chnr mow, dy stroie.
 DEVOUT, *a.* ooashlee, crauee.
 DEW, *s.* druight.
 DEWDROP, *s.* cliegeen-ghruight.
 DEWLAP, *s.* sproghil, scrobaghau.
 DEWY, *a.* druightoil.
 DEXTERITY, *s.* aghallys, schlei, jeshid.
 DEXTEROUS, *a.* aghal, schleioil; jesh.
 DIABOLICAL, *a.* olkyssagh, jouyllagh.
 DIADEM, *s.* attay-recoil, crooin.
 DIAL, *s.* ooreyderghreiney, faineyghreiney.
 DIALECT, *s.* caghlaa-loayrtys, glarc; goo; (ghengey-my-vayrey. *C.*)
 DIALOGUE, *s.* co-haggloo, coraa, coloayrtys eddyr sleih.
 DIAMETER, *s.* mean-rheynn, eran-hessen.
 DIAMETRICAL, *a.* ghesh-vcanagh.
 DIAMOND, *s.* clagh-oasle.
 DIAPHRAGM, *s.* sgairt.
 DIARRHŒA, *s.* scoorey-volg, feaysley-volg, ghingys-y-ghiarrey.
 DIARY, *s.* hoar-laoil, coontey gour y laa.
 DIBBLE, *s.* sleean, sleeanag; kibbin.
 DICE, *s.* cmmey-chloie.
 DICE-BOX, *s.* craader-chloie.
 DICTATE, *v.* dy ockley-magh lesh pooar, dy harey.
 DICTATOR, *s.* reiltagh Raueagh, ard-reiltagh.
 DICTATORIAL, *a.* sareydagh; moyrnagh; roonagh.

DICTION, *s.* loayrtys, glarc, ghengey.
 DICTIONARY, *s.* fockleyr.
 DID, *v.* ren.
 DIDACTIC, *a.* sareydagh.
 DIDAPPER, *s.* focilleig, foollan; [ushag-varrey, (shagg. *C.*)
 DIE, *v.* dy gheddyn baase, dy phaartai; dy ghol eig.
 DIET, *s.* beaghey, bee; longey.
 DIET-DRINK, *s.* jongh-lheihys.
 DIFFER, *v.* dy neu-choardil, dy streeu, dy scarrey, dy huittym magh.
 DIFFERENCE, *s.* anvea, troiddey, noidys.
 DIFFERENT, *a.* caghlaaee, neu-choardagh.
 DIFFICULT, *a.* doillee, lhibeidagh.
 DIFFICULTY, *s.* doillidys, creoighys.
 DIFFIDENCE, *s.* faitys, mee-hreisht, auryr.
 DIFFIDENT, *a.* auryssagh, faitagh, agglagh.
 DIFFUSE, *v.* dy skeayley, dy heaymey, dy haaley.
 DIFFUSED, *part.* skeaylit, scaalheanit.
 DIFFUSION, *s.* scaalhean, skeayley.
 DIFFUSIVE, *a.* skeaylagh, ronney.
 DIG, *v.* dy chleigh, dy reuyrey, (dy astyr. *C.*)
 DIGEST, *v.* dy lheie, dy reaghey, dy ghoail-rish yn bee.
 DIGESTIBLE, *a.* lheiaagh, aashagh, rea.
 DIGESTION, *s.* craue, eig.
 DIGGER, *s.* cleighder, reuyreyder, kiebbeyder.
 DIGIT, *s.* mair, yn ghaa-yeigoo ayrn jeh eddin yn eayst, ny'n ghrian.
 DIGNIFY, *v.* dy yrjaghey, dy hroggal gys ard-cheim.
 DIGNITY, *s.* ooashley, ghianrys, ardjid; feudys.
 DIGRESS, *v.* dy arraghey raa, dy ghol ass y chooish.
 DIGRESSION, *s.* eooish-chaghlaaee, shaghrynys.
 DIKE, *s.* clash, jeeig, (boghlane, kioncdham. *C.*)
 DILACERATE, *v.* dy raipay, dy speiltey, dy fanney.
 DILATE, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley lhean.
 DILAPIDATION, *s.* thleyn cheet dy ve toltanagh. *C.*
 DILATORY, *a.* cumralagh, litcheragh.
 DILECTION, *s.* graih.
 DILEMMA, *s.* (condaigys. *C.*) dollidys.
 DILIGENCE, *s.* tarrooghid, jeidys, farysthiays.
 DILIGENT, *a.* tarroogh, jeidagh, tastagh.
 DILUTE, *v.* dy vestey lesh ushtey.
 DILUVIAN, *a.* claddee. *C.*
 DIM, *a.* dullyr, dorraghey, doal.
 DIM, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey, dy ghoalley.
 DIMENSION, *s.* towshan, towse, thummid.
 DIMINISH, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo, dy yum-mal.

DIMINUTION, *s.* leodys, leod, meillid.
 DIMINUTIVE, *a.* kinneigagh, beg.
 DIMISH, *a.* dorraghey, doalley.
 DIMITTY, *s.* aanrit-cheyl-chadee. *C.*
 DIMNESS, *s.* dorraghys, dellid, co-leayrtys.
 DIMPLE, *s.* laggan-lieckan. *C.*
 DIMPLE, *v.* dy yannoo laggan 'sy lieckan, ny'n smeggin.
 DIN, *s.* tharmane, feiyr, tassane.
 DINE, *v.* dy ghoail jinnair.
 DING, *v.* dy skibbylt, dy vealeragh, dy vwoalley.
 DING-DONG, *s.* kiauleeaght-chlag-chillagh. *C.*
 DINGLE, *s.* lagg-ghlionney.
 DINING-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-ghoaldee.
 DINNER, *s.* jinnair, mrastyr.
 DINT, *s.* schimmeig, ynyd-vuilley, minniag.
 DINT, *v.* dy chowraghey, (dy yannoo schein. *C.*)
 DIOCESE, *s.* aspicky.
 DIP, *v.* dy hummey, dy liughey.
 DIPPER, *s.* thummeyder.
 DIPHTHONG, *s.* daa-ghooaght.
 DIPLOMA, *s.* folau-e-screenee fer-lhee. *C.*
 DIRE, *a.* treih, atchimagh, seaghagh.
 DIRECT, *v.* dy leideil, dy ghurneil, dy yn-saghey, dy stiurey, dy hiaulley.
 DIRECTION, *s.* ennym er screeunyn, ynsagh.
 DIRECTLY, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-bieau.
 DIRECTOR, *s.* fer-yntsee, insheyder, reiltagh.
 DIRECTORY, *s.* lioar-enmey. *C.*
 DIRENESS, *s.* treihys, eajejys, deinid.
 DIRGE, *s.* maroon, cronnane, shirveish ny merrin, gullarnee.
 DIRK, *s.* hiddag, skynn-attey.
 DIRT, *s.* broid, cugh, laagh, trustyr.
 DIRTYLY, *adv.* dy-broghe, dy-breinn, dy-sallagh.
 DIRTY, *a.* broghe, breinnagh; jeeyllagh.
 DIRTY, *v.* dy vreinnaghey, dy villey.
 DIS, *prefix.* neu-, mec-, an-, as-.
 DISABLE, *v.* dy yannoo anlheihltagh, dy chyrlaghey.
 DISACUSTOM, *v.* dy neu-chliaghtaghey.
 DISADVANTAGE, *s.* neuvondeish, neufrioose, coayl, skielley.
 DISADVANTAGEOUS, *a.* neuvondeishagh.
 DISAFFECT, *v.* dy yannoo meeviallagh.
 DISAFFECTION, *s.* neuchenjallys, nenarrym.
 DISAGREE, *v.* dy huittym magh, dy hroiddey.
 DISAGREEABLE, *a.* nen-haitnyssagh.
 DISAGREEMENT, *s.* mee-choardail, tuittym-magh, streu, anvea.
 DISALLOW, *v.* dy obbal, dy gheddyn foill.
 DISALLOWANCE, *s.* obhallys, foill.
 DISALLOWABLE, *a.* neu-higgallagh, foil-jagh.
 DISANNUL, *v.* (dy yannoo gyn bree. *C.*) dy vrishey.

DISAPPEAR, *v.* dy ghoill ass shilley.
 DISAPPOINT, *v.* dy neu-chooilleeney, dy volley.
 DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* jerkallys-vollit. *C.*
 DISAPPROBATION, *s.* an-wooise, deyre.
 DISAPPROVE, *v.* dy gheyrey, dy gheddyn foill.
 DISARM, *v.* dy ghoail jeh yn eilley-chaggee.
 DISARRANGE, *v.* dy cheau hun-ry-skyn. *C.*
 DISARRAY, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy loamrey.
 DISASTER, *s.* drogh-haghyrt, drogh-erree.
 DISASTROUS, *a.* hag-haghyrtagh, treih.
 DISAVOW, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy obbal,
 DISAVOWAL, *s.* obhallys, jiooldys.
 DISBAND, *v.* dy vrishey sheshiaght-chaggee, dy eaysley, dy scaalheaney.
 DISBELIEF, *s.* meechedjue, aury.
 DISBELIEVE, *v.* dy vec-chredjal, dy yannoo mee-aury.
 DISBELIEVER, *s.* anchoredjuagh, anchreestee.
 DISBURDEN, *v.* dy chur lught jeh boayrd, dy chur sheese laad; dy eddrymaghey.
 DISBURSE, *v.* dy chur magh argid.
 DISCARD, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy eebyr, dy hea.
 DISCERN, *v.* dy chur-my-ner, dy chronnaghey, dy scarrey, dy yannoo lhietrymys.
 DISCERNABLE, *a.* baghtallagh, rheyrtagh, cronnalagh.
 DISCERNING, *part.* tastagh, (geyre. *C.*)
 DISCERNMENT, *s.* cronnallys, tushtey.
 DISCHARGE, *v.* dy hyndaa ersooyl, dy eaysley, dy eebyr, dy chur folau.
 DISCIPLE, *s.* schoillar, ynseydagh; shirveishagh.
 DISCIPLINE, *v.* dy chliaghtey, dy ynsaghey, dy reill; dy chustey, (dy smaghtaghey. *C.*)
 DISCIPLINE, *s.* ynsagh, biallys; aght, schlei.
 DISCLAIM, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy obbal.
 DISCLOSE, *v.* dy osley, dy hoilshaghey, dy vrah.
 DISCLOSURE, *s.* brah; shilley, baght.
 DICOLOUR, *v.* dy neu-ghaaghey, dy villey daah, (dy yannoo keeir. *C.*)
 DISCOMFIT, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy chosney yn variaght; dy chraghey.
 DISCOMFITURE, *s.* rueg, traartys, cragh.
 DISCOMMEND, *v.* dy gheddyn foill.
 DISCOMMODE, *v.* dy heet tessen er, dy voir-ey, dy heaghey.
 DISCOMPOSE, *v.* dy anveaghey, dy neureaghey; dy ghreinaghey, (dy vras-naghey. *C.*)
 DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* anvea; corree.
 DISCONCERT, *v.* dy voirey yn aigney, (dy ghreesaghey. *C.*)
 DISCONSOLATE, *a.* (neu-gherjee. *C.*) treih, trimshagh.
 DISCONTENT, *s.* anwooiys, (nenaashid; *C.*) condaigys.

- DISCONTENTMENT, *s.* neuaashid, sou-aig-ney.
- DISCONTINUANCE, *s.* scuir, (brishey jeh. C.)
- DISCONTINUE, *v.* dy vrishey jeh, dy scuir, dy chur seose; dy lhietta.
- DISCORD, *s.* anshee, anvea, streen, boiran-ey, tuittym magh; troiddey.
- DISCORDANT, *a.* neuchoardagh, boiranagh, streeunagh; noidagh.
- DISCOUNT, *s.* ping-vrishee. C.
- DISCOUNT, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh son argid eeckit 'sy lauc.
- DISCOURTENANCE, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur sneih er, dy chur oghsan er.
- DISCOURTENANCE, *s.* lhiettallys, oghsan, sneih.
- DISCOURAGE, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy yan- noo meehreishteilagh; dy lhietta; dy agglaghey.
- DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* meechoyrl, oghsan; aggle.
- DISCOURSE, *s.* taggloo, coraa; sharmane; glare.
- DISCOURSE, *v.* dy haggloo, dy loayrt, dy resooney.
- DISCOURSIVE, *a.* tagglooagh, loayrtagh.
- DISCOURTEOUS, *a.* neu-vettey, neu-ghooie. C.
- DISCOVER, *v.* dy chur lesh er-ash, dy ghed- dyn magh, dy chronnaghey, dy hoilsh- aghey.
- DISCOVERER, *s.* scrialtagh. C.
- DISCOVERY, *s.* baght-er-ash, brah.
- DISCREDIT, *s.* gyn-ghaill; drogh-ennym, anghoo; breagyrys.
- DISCREDIT, *v.* dy veechredjal; dy obbal daill.
- DISCREET, *a.* (soccarah, C.) tshtagh, creoney.
- DISCRETION, *s.* creenaght, feendys, kiaralys.
- DISCRIMINATE, *v.* dy yannoo lhietrymys, dy chur briwnys hastagh; dy reih.
- DISCRIMINATION, *s.* lhietrymys-chiart, briwnys eddyi nhee as nhee, reih, teih.
- DISCURSIVE, *a.* neuchormallagh, ronail ayns taggloo.
- DISCUSS, *v.* dy haggloo mygeayrt, dy eysh- tey; dy ghoail ersooyl at, soo, ny yngyr.
- DISCUSSION, *s.* resoonaught, feyshtys, argane.
- DISDAIN, *v.* dy floutey, dy hoiaaghey beg.
- DISDAINFUL, *a.* floutagh, grynderagh.
- DISEASE, *s.* aslaynt, doghan, ghingys, dou- rin, gorley, paitt; eighid; greme.
- DISEMBARK, *v.* dy ghoil er-haloo, (dy neu- lughtaghey. C.)
- DISEMBOGUE, *v.* dy roie myr awin 'sy cheayn.
- DISEMBOWELLED, *part.* yn mynnagh goit ass y chorp, folmit; scoorit.
- DISEMBROIL, *v.* dy reaghey, dy eaysley.
- DISENCHANT, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl duilgar- nec, dy ghoail ersooyl buitsheraght. C
- DISEMBER, *v.* dy cheau jeh errey ny laad, dy eddrymaghey.
- DISENGAGE, *v.* dy reaghey, dy chiartaghey.
- DISFAVOUR, *s.* anghraih, drogh-aigney.
- DISFIGURE, *v.* dy yannoo grauey, dy villey.
- DISFRANCHISE, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl seyr- nys.
- DISFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* coayl-seyrnys.
- DISGORGE, *v.* dy skeeah, dy cheau seose, dy hilgey.
- DISGRACE, *v.* dy chur drogh-ennym er, dy naaraghey.
- DISGRACE, *s.* drogh-ennym, anghoo, scam- mylt.
- DISGRACEFUL, *a.* naaragh, scammyltagh.
- DISGUISE, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey, dy chaghlau cummey yn eddin, ny'n choam- rey, dy vreidaghey.
- DISGUISE, *s.* folliaghtyn, breid, clea.
- DISGUST, *s.* (skaugh, Cr.) feoh, cajeys; graan.
- DISGUST, *v.* dy chur feoh, dy chur graan ayn, dy haarey, (dy chur lesh er taaue- ynee-hilgey. C.)
- DISGUSTFUL, *a.* feohdoil, neuhaituysagh, eajee.
- DISH, *s.* claare, jyst, saagh, (skaal, skaaley. Cr.)
- DISH, (FOR POTATOES) *s.* meailey. C.
- DISH, *v.* dy chur er claare, ny meailey.
- DISHABILE, *s.* coamrey-vadran, ny ead- dagh scillit, ny neu-yesh.
- DISHCLOUT, *s.* clooid-jyst.
- DISHHEARTEN, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy aggl- aghey.
- DISHEVEL, *v.* dy skeaylley yn folt fud-y- cheilley.
- DISHONEST, *a.* neu-ynrick, braddagh; kialgagh.
- DISHONESTY, *s.* neu-ynrickys, mitghoor- agh; kialgeyrys; (braddeey. C.)
- DISHONOUR, *s.* neu-onnor, mee-arrym.
- DISHONOUR, *v.* dy ve mee-arrymagh, dy vee-ooshlaghey.
- DISHONOURABLE, *a.* (neu-onnoroil. Cr.) naareydagh, scammyltagh.
- DISINCLINATION, *s.* neu-aigney, neuhait- nys.
- DISINCLINE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey yn aigney noi, dy ve neu-wooiagh.
- DISINGENUOUS, *a.* neufirrinagh, croutagh.
- DISINHERIT, *v.* dy chur ass eiraght.
- DISINTER, *v.* dy hroggal corp ass yn oai. C.
- DISINTERESTED, *a.* (meeviandagh son von- deish, C.) firrinagh, onnoragh.
- DISINTERESTEDNESS, *s.* (meevian son von- deish, C.) ynrickys.
- DISJOIN, *v.* dy scarrey, dy eaysley.
- DISJOINT, *v.* dy neu-yuntey, dy chur ass ynyd.
- DISJUNCTION, *s.* neu-yuntys, lhietrymys, feaysley.

DISJUNCTIVE, *a.* contrartagh, neu-choard-agh.
 DISK, *s.* eddin-ny-greiney.
 DISLIKE, *v.* dy chur dwoaie da.
 DISLIKE, *s.* taarey, dwoaie, feoh.
 DISLOCATE, *v.* dy chur ass ynyd.
 DISLOCATION, *s.* ass-ynyd.
 DISLodge, *v.* dy scughey; dy arraghey, dy eebyrnt.
 DISLOYAL, *a.* (neu-veysagh, *C.*) anleigh-agh, meeviallagh; neufirrinagh; meearrymagh.
 DISMAL, *a.* grou; trimshagh; meevaynrey.
 DISMANTLE, *v.* dy yannoo ny holtan, dy hilgey sheese.
 DISMAY, *s.* (faasid-chree, *C.*) aggle, crean.
 DISMAY, *v.* dy chur er-crea, dy agglaghey.
 DISMEMBER, *v.* dy scarrey ny olryn, dy hayrn veih-my-cheilley.
 DISMISS, *v.* dy chur ersooyl; dy eebyrnt; dy yooldey.
 DISMISSION, *s.* eebyrntys, seyrnys.
 DISMOUNT, *v.* dy harlheim, dy heet neose veih yjid erbee.
 DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* meeviallys, noi-freihys, roon.
 DISOBEDIENT, *a.* roonagh, neu-veysagh.
 DISOBEY, *v.* dy ve meeviallagh, dy neu-reggyrt.
 DISOBLIGE, *v.* dy heet tessan er, dy yannoo skielley.
 DISORDER, *s.* meereiltys, anheeltys, boirey, costreeu; doghan, dourin, ghingys.
 DISORDER, *v.* dy ghorley; dy chur fud-y-cheilley; dy voirey.
 DISORDERED, *part. & a.* doghanit; meereil-tagh.
 DISOWN, *v.* dy obbal, dy yooldey.
 DISPARAGE, *v.* dy yannoo skielley, dy leod-aghay.
 DISPARAGEMENT, *s.* skielley; coayl; olk.
 DISPARITY, *s.* neu-chorrymid, (hiettrymys, *C.*)
 DISPART, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynt.
 DISPASSIONATE, *a.* kiune, meen, meeley.
 DISPEL, *v.* dy skeayley, dy imman ersooyl, dy eebyrnt, dy scughey.
 DISPENSATION, *s.* seyrnys-veih-leigh, oard-rail; grayse; rheynt; toyrtys; poaar.
 DISPENSE, *v.* dy vaihey, dy haghuey, dy skeayley; dy choyrnt; dy ghoail leshtal.
 DIPERSE, *v.* dy scaalheaney, dy chloh.
 DISPERSER, *s.* skeayleyder, scarreyder.
 DISPERSION, *s.* scaalhean, eebyrntys; traar-tys.
 DISPIRIT, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy yannoo trimshagh, dy heaghney.
 DISPLACE, *v.* dy chaghlaa voayl; dy hyn-daa ass oik; dy scughey.
 DISPLACENCY, *s.* neu-ghooicid, neu-chenjal-lys; (skaugh, *C.*)
 DISPLAY, *s.* shilley, caslys, baghtalys.

DISPLAY, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy chur shilley jeh, dy hoilshaghey magh.
 DISPLEASE, *v.* dy chur corree er, (dy vras-naghey, *C.*)
 DISPLEASED, *a.* jymmoosagh, fargagh.
 DISPLEASURE, *s.* corree, jymmoose, euly; farg.
 DISPOSAL, *s.* toyrtys, gioot; rheynt.
 DISPOSE, *v.* dy cafdrail; dy rheynt; dy chreck.
 DISPOSITION, *s.* mian, aigney; nllooys; reaghys.
 DISPOSSESS, *v.* dy chur ass, dy chur magh; dy eebyrnt; dy scughey; dy ghastyrnt.
 DISPRAISE, *v.* dy neuvoyley, dy chassid, dy gheddyn foill.
 DISPROFIT, *s.* uail, neuvoideish, coayl.
 DISPROPORTION, *s.* nen-chormallys, neu-chorrymid, corraghys; lheanys.
 DISPROPORTION, *v.* dy neuveihaghey, dy chortraghey, dy chur drogh-ayrn.
 DISPROPORTIONATE, *a.* neu-chorrymagh.
 DISPROVE, *v.* dy phrowal-noi, dy gheddyn magh foalsid; dy hoilshaghey yn irriney.
 DISPUTANT, *s.* arganeyder, ghengleyr.
 DISPUTATION, *s.* ghengleyrty, argane; streen.
 DISPUTATIVE, *a.* (cabbeyrey, *C.*) arganagh.
 DISPUTE, *v.* dy chabberaghey, dy arganey.
 DISQUALIFY, *v.* dy yannoo neu-chooie, dy yannoo neuvesh, dy yannoo neu-chorrym.
 DISQUET, *s.* anvea, boirey, freayney.
 DISQUIET, *v.* (dy yannoo neu-easyl, dy ghooistey seose imnea; dy ghreesaghey; *C.*) dy voirey.
 DISQUISITION, *s.* brialty, feyshtynys.
 DISREGARD, *s.* meecioose, lhag-chiarail.
 DISREGARD, *v.* dy hoiahey beg jeh, (scum-mey-lhiam.—I dont care.)
 DISREPUTE, *s.* drogh-ennym, scammylt.
 DISRESPECT, *s.* mee-arrym, mee-ooshley.
 DISROBE, *v.* dy neuchoamrey, dy rooishtey, dy yannoo lhome.
 DISSATISFACTION, *s.* neuhaitnys, dwoaie, grayn.
 DISSATISFY, *v.* (dy yannoo neuwooiagh, *M.*) dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey gys corree.
 DISSECT, *v.* dy fanney as dy ghiarey seose corp, dy rheynt veih-my-cheilley.
 DISSEMBLE, *v.* (dy lhiggey er myr-yien, *C.*) dy cheiltyn, dy volley.
 DISSEMBLER, *s.* molteyr, kialgeyr; breagerey.
 DISSEMINATE, *v.* dy chnirt myr-rass-chorrey, dy skeayley, dy spreih.
 DISSION, *s.* anshee, streen, tuittym-magh.
 DISSENT, *v.* dy neuchoardail; dy scarrey.
 DISSENT, *s.* hiettrymys-ayns-smooinghlynt.
 C.
 DISSENTER, *s.* scarreyder-veih'n-agglis.
 DISSEVICER, *s.* aggear, skielley, uail.

- DISSEVER**, *v.* dy ghiarey veih-my-cheilley;
DISSIMILAR, *a.* neuhuarystallagh, neucho-
 rym.
DISSIMILARITY, *s.* neuhuarystallys, neu-
 choiryimid.
DISSIMULATION, *s.* hbiggey-er, myr-yien;
 clnickys, croutys; foalsaght.
DISSIPATE, *v.* dy yummal, dy skeayley, dy
 scarrey; dy leodaghey.
DISSIPATION, *s.* jeeill, stroialtys, scaalhcan.
DISSOLUTE, *a.* neusmaghtagh; reagh.
DISSOLUTION, *s.* lheie; theinniuid; haase.
DISSOLVE, *v.* dy lheie; dy heinnui; dy roie.
DISSOLVENT, *a.* lheiaigh; frayshlee.
DISSONANCE, *s.* neuichialleeaght, nen-
 vingys, neuchoardail.
DISSONANT, *a.* neuving.
DISSUADE, *v.* dy choylraghey-noi, dy chur
 jeh.
DISSUASION, *s.* anchoyrl; lhiettallys.
DISSYLLABLE, *s.* fockle daa-ayrnagh.
DISTAFF, *s.* quiggal.
DISTANCE, *s.* fodjeeaght, eddyr-howshan.
DISTANT, *a.* foldey sy yion, 'sy ynghtee.
DISTASTE, *s.* ainviass, meevian; meehait-
 nys.
DISTEMPER, *s.* doghan, aslaynt, ghingys,
 gorley.
DISTEND, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy att.
DISTICH, *s.* daa rheynn ayns airane.
DISTIL, *v.* dy hilley, dy heeley ny veggan-
 yn, dy vaanal, dy hayrn yn soo, dy aar-
 ney.
DISTILLATION, *s.* soo tayrnit ass hraih ny
 lossreeyn.
DISTILLER, *s.* (fer-hillee. *M.*) imler, tayrn-
 eyder jough veshtal.
DISTILLEBY, *s.* thie-hillee. *M.*
DISTINCT, *a.* erlkeh, ynrican, ny-lomarcan;
 cronallagh, baghtallagh.
DISTINCTION, *s.* lhietrynys; ooshley, yrj-
 ii, pooar.
DISTINGUISH, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy
 yannoo baghtal; dy chur-my-ner; dy
 scarrey; dy reih.
DISTORT, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy yannoo
 croobagh, dy chassey, dy chroymney.
DISTRACT, *v.* dy chur ass e cheeayll, dy chur
 fud-y-cheilley; dy vaanrey; dy voirey, dy
 cheau hun-ry-skyn.
DISTRAIN, *v.* dy ghoail cooid er gioal.
DISTRESS, *s.* egin, arkys, angaish, treihys,
 seaghyn; gioaldeaght; tranlaase.
DISTRESS, *v.* dy yannoo trimshagh, dy
 heaghney; dy voirey; dy ghoail cooid
 er gioal.
DISTRIBUTE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn.
DISTRIBUT, *s.* sheadin, alyst; skeerey.
DISTRUST, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ourys, dy vee-
 hreishteil, dy vee-chredjal; dy gheadaghey.
DISTRUST, *s.* gyn-ghaill, mee-hreishteillys,
 mee-ourys; geadaghey.
- DISTURB**, *v.* dy yannoo anveagh, dy heagh-
 ney.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* boiraneys, anvea; feiyr.
DISTURBER, *s.* boireyder, streeuder.
DISUNION, *s.* scoltey, scarrey, rheynn; neu-
 ammys; neu-charryja.
DISUNITE, *v.* dy neuhaaghey, dy scarrey,
 dy skeayley; dy chur dy-lhiattee.
DISUSE, *v.* dy anchlightey, dy scuirr.
DISUSE, *s.* anchlightey; neuainjys.
DITCH, *s.* jeeig, clash, luag.
DITCH, *v.* dy chleiy jeeig, ny clash, ny lhag.
DITCHER, *s.* reuyreyder, cleiyder.
DITTO, *s.* yn chooid cheddin. *M.*
DITTY, *s.* ronueeaght, arrane.
DIURETIC, *a.* mie dy ghleayshagh cayll ny
 mooin, mie son ny claghyn-gheayil.
DIURNAL, *a.* laaoil, gagh-laa.
DIVE, *v.* dy ghoil fo ushtey, dy nane fo
 ushtey.
DIVER, *s.* thummeyder, snaueder; shagg.
DIVERS, *a.* ymmodee, ahimme, moocarane.
DIVERSE, *a.* jeh dooghys elley, jeh caghlaa-
 ghyn sorgh.
DIVERSIFY, *v.* dy yannoo ymmodee, dy
 chaghlaa.
DIVERSION, *s.* cloie, gien, soyllay, taitnys.
DIVERSITY, *s.* caghlaays, ymmodee, moocar-
 ane.
DIVERT, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, dy chloie
 marish; dy hyndaa; dy chaghlaa.
DIVEST, *v.* dy yannoo lhome, dy chur jeh;
 dy speeyney, dy roostey.
DIVIDE, *v.* dy rheynn, dy scarrey; dy chur
 lich-my-lieh, dy ghiarey ayns meeryn.
DIVIDENO, *s.* meet-ronney, cooid-ronney,
 (lhiastyns eekit ayns aynr. *C.*)
DIVIDER, *s.* rheynneyder, scarreyder.
DIVINATIGN, *s.* faishnys, faishlaght, fyss-
 eree, fallogys, pishag, oaylya; sheeys;
 caslys.
DIVINE, *s.* fer-chrauee, saggyrt.
DIVINE, *a.* jeeoil, casherick, flaunysagh.
DIVINE, *v.* dy yannoo faishnys, fallogys,
 pyshag, oaylys, phadeyrya, dy insh ro-
 laue.
DIVINER, *s.* faishneyder, fer-fysseree, phad-
 eyr; caillagh-ny-ghueshagh (It should be
 caillagh-ny-faighagh. See former part of
 Dr. Kelly: FATHDEAG.)
DIVINITY, *s.* ynsagh Yeeoil, sushtallys,
 (tushtey dy Yee. *C.*)
DIVISIBLE, *a.* ronney, scartagh.
DIVISION, *s.* rheynn, scarrey; aynr.
DIVISOR, *s.* scarreyder, rheynnyder.
DIVORCE, *v.* dy yiooldey, (dy scarrey dooin-
 ney aa ten-phoost, dy vriahey jeh. *C.*)
DIVORCE, *s.* screetunyn-scarree.
DIVULGE, *v.* dy chiaullanaghey, dy vrah;
 dy insh.
DIZZINESS, *s.* thollanys, gorley-hnitty-magh,
 ghingya-chassee, duilgarnee, boiranyas.

DIZZY, *a.* thollaneagh, eddrym, tnittymagh.
 DIZZY, *v.* dy yannoo thollaneagh, dy cham-chassey. *C.*
 DO, *v.* dy yannoo, dy chooilceeny.
 DOCLE, *a.* ulloo ayns ynsagh, toiggallagh, tushtagh.
 DOCILTY, *s.* tastid-gheyre, aashid ayns ynsagh.
 DOCK, *s.* cabbag; bun yn arbyl, rumbly-ychease, toin; ammail-lhuingey, (loghan-lhuingey son seyir-lhuingey. *C.*)
 DOCK, *v.* dy yannoo cuttagh; dy cherr-aghey lhong.
 DOCTOR, *s.* arder-ynsee, ferlhee.
 DOCTRINE, *s.* ynsagh; goo, goan,
 DOCUMENT, *s.* screen; sarey, anney.
 DODGE, *v.* dy ve er as jeh; dy volley, (dy scughey mygeayrt gollrish kellagh-emshyree, dy skybhyll gollrish gollanegheayee. *C.*)
 DOE, *s.* feeah-woirrin.
 DOER, *s.* jeantagh, obbree, labree.
 DOG, *s.* moddey, moddey-choo, moddey-chloh.
 DOG, *v.* dy reayll sooill er, dy reayll arrey; dy imman geiyrt er.
 DOGBANE, *s.* luss-ny-moddee, skeeah-voddee. *C.*
 DOGBERRY-TREE, *s.* keint dy villey hillish.
 DOGBRIER, *s.* dress, ny drine drughage, ny boggoge.
 DOGCHEAP, *s.* bee-voddee. *C.*
 DOGDAYS, *s.* ny laghyn-moddee.
 DOGFISH, *s.* gobbag-ghoal.
 DOGGED, *a.* snaggeragh, groomagh.
 DOGGER, *s.* baatey-un-chroan. *C.*
 DOGGISH, *a.* granganagh, broutagh. *C.*
 DOGHEARTED, *a.* neuhymmoil. *C.*
 DOGKENNEL, *s.* thie-voddee.
 DOGLOUSE, *s.* meeyll-voddee. *C.*
 DOGMA, *s.* fraue-ynsee, toshiaght, bun.
 DOGROSE, *s.* blaa-yn-drughage, blaa-yn-boggoge.
 DOGSMEAT, *s.* brooillagh..
 DOGSMERCURY, *s.* creayn-voddee. *Cr.*
 DOGSTOOTH, *s.* hossan-feeackle. *Cr.*
 DOGTETH, *s.* feeacklyn-voddee, feeacklyn-y-thooill.
 DOINGS, *s.* jeantys, obbraghyn; anvea.
 DOLEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, groamagh, grou.
 DOLEFULNESS, *s.* trome-chreid, trimshyey, sou-aigney.
 DOLL, *s.* bahan.
 DOLPHIN, *s.* ceast-varrey.
 DOLT, *s.* staghyl, thoot, ommidan.
 DOLTISH, *a.* holvaneagh, staghyllagh.
 DOMAIN, *s.* prehan-y-ghiar, ghiarnys; eaghtyan.
 DOME, *s.* ardhione-thie troggit as cronnal.
 DOMESTIC, *s.* guilley-failt, inney-veyll, sharvaant; scollagh.
 DOMESTIC, *a.* thieoil, mooinjeragh.

DOMICILE, *s.* thie-veaghee, cummaltya.
 DOMINEER, *v.* dy hiarnys harrish, dy ghurneil dy voarallagh, dy ghoail y vainsh-teraght.
 DOMINATION, *s.* ghiarnys, ardreiltys; kian-noortys; tranlaase.
 DON, *s.* dooinney-seyr Spaine. *C.*
 DONATION, *s.* toyrtys, jeirk, giastylla.
 DONATIVE, *s.* keeihll nagh vel ayns groot yn aspick.
 DONE, *part.* jeant, cooilcenit; aarlo.
 DONOR, *s.* toyrtysser, fertoyrt.
 DOOM, *v.* dy gheyrey, dy vriwnys.
 DOOM, *s.* cron, briwnys, deyrns.
 DOOMSDAY, *s.* laa-ny-briwnys.
 DOOR, *s.* dorrys, cooylloo, scaa 'sy doarlish.
 DOORKEEPER, *s.* dorrysser.
 DOORKNOCKER, *s.* builteen-ghorrys.
 DOORPOST, *s.* essyn-y-dorrys, keeill-y-dorrys. *C.*
 DORMANT, *a.* (savecnagh, *C.*) cadlagh; feegh.
 DORMITORY, *s.* shamyr-chadlee; rhullick. .
 DORMOUSE, *s.* (cadlag-gheuree, *C.*) lughvagheragh, thollog-aiyr.
 DORSER, *s.* murhin; clean.
 DOSE, *s.* jough-lheihys, tayrn dy yough, wheesh as oddys peccagh goail ny sluggey.
 DOSSIL, *s.* ribhag aanrit son lhott.
 DOT S. flog, brinneen, cowrey.
 DOTAGE, *s.* lambaanya-shenn-cash, branlaadeys.
 DOTAL, *a.* toghyragh. *M.*
 DOTARD, *s.* branlaader, shenn-er thootagh. *C.*
 DOTE, *v.* dy ve er cannoo, dy vranlaadce.
 DOTTEREL, *s.* ennym ushag.
 DOUBLE, *a.* ghaa-wheesh, daa-illey.
 DOUBLE, *s.* paggan-lhiannoo. *M.*
 DOUBLE, *v.* dy illey, dy chroymey, dy chassey.
 DOUBLE-DEALING, *s.* kialgeyrns, cluicys.
 DOUBLE-FACED, *a.* molteyragh, foalsey.
 DOUBLE-MINDED, *a.* neuhicky.
 DOUBLE-TONGUED, *a.* ghengey-lhiam ghengey-lhiat, gannidagh.
 DOUBT, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ourys.
 DOUBT, *s.* ourys, meehreishteil, anhickyrya.
 DOUBTFUL, *a.* mee-ourysagh, teaymagh.
 DOUBTLESS, *a.* gyn-ourys.
 DOUGH, *s.* teayst.
 DOUGHTY, *a.* trean; lajer, creeoil, oasle.
 DOUSE, *v.* dy vashlaghey. *C.*
 DOWAGER, *s.* beutrogehe dooinney-seyr.
 DOWDY, *s.* henstaghylagh, ben-neu-yesh, trouse dy ven.
 DOWER, *s.* toghyr. *C.*
 DOWERLESS, *a.* fegooish toghyr.
 DOWLAS, *s.* aanrit-varree.
 DOWN, *s.* clooie, fynney.
 DOWN, *adv.* sheese, heese, dy-injil.
 DOWN, *s.* liergagh; coan; magher.

DOWNCAST, *a.* croymit gys yn ooir.
 DOWNFALL, *s.* hieggey, toyrtmow, tuittym ayns seaghyn.
 DOWNHILL, *s.* kione-my-lhei, liergagh.
 DOWNLOOKING, *a.* grouagh, seaghagh.
 DOWNLYING, *s.* er-troait, lhiic-hoalley.
 DOWNRIGHT, *a.* jeeragh, firrinagh.
 DOWNSITTING, *s.* soie-sheese, (aash. *C.*)
 DOWNWARDS, *adv.* neose, sheese.
 DOWNY, *a.* clooiagh, meen.
 DOXOLOGY, *s.* ard-ghloyr, gloyr da'n Ayr, yn Mac as yn Spyrtyd Noo.
 DOXY, *s.* ben-chadjin, streebagh, oainjer.
 DOZE, *v.* dy lieh-chadley, dy saveeney.
 DOZEN, *s.* earroo ghaa-yeig, dussan.
 DRAB, *s.* (eaddagh-ollan-ghin, streebagh. *C.*)
 DRACHM, *s.* ping.
 DRAFF, *s.* drouh.
 DRAG, *v.* dy sleodey, dy hayrn; dy raipay.
 DRAGGLE, *v.* dy yeeylaghey, dy vroghey, dy laa.
 DRAGNET, *s.* lieen-hayrn, liecn-vraddan.
 DRAGON, *s.* ard-aernien.
 DRAGOON, *s.* sidoor-chabbyl. *M.*
 DRAIN, *s.* (thaggyt, sornaig, *Cr.*) clash, jeeg; roie-ushtey.
 DRAIN, *v.* dy hymaghey, dy heaymey.
 DRAKE, *s.* thunnag-yrrin.
 DRAM, *s.* (jourym. *M.*) towse-veg, bolgym.
 DRAMA, *s.* ranc-ghroamagh.
 DRAMATIST, *s.* raneyder, bardooneyder.
 DRAPER, *s.* creckeyder-eaddee.
 DRAPERY, *s.* obbyr-eaddee, (eaddeeyn jeh caghlaaghyn daah. *C.*)
 DRAUGHT, *s.* jough; aascreenyn, tayrn-screuce son argid.
 DRAUGHTS, *s.* keint dy chloie.
 DRAW, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleaydey; dy yiole; dy yannoo caslys; dy ghreinnaghey.
 DRAWBRIDGE, *s.* droghad-broggal.
 DRAWER, *s.* tayrneyder; koir-tayrn, (koir jeant jeh kishteigyn tayrn magh as stiagh.) *C.*
 DRAWING, *s.* caslys, jalloo, cummey.
 DRAWING-ROOM, *s.* ardshayrn-sheshiaght, ardshayrn-yn-ree.
 DRAWL, *v.* dy chaayney, (dy loayrt liauyr as stornagh. *C.*)
 DRAY, *s.* cayr-viljag imleyder.
 DRAYMAN, *s.* immanagh chayr-viljag.
 DREAD, *s.* faitya, scoagh, crean; eajeeyns.
 DREAD, *v.* dy ve fo atchim, dy ve faitagh, dy ghoail aggle, dy ve er-creau.
 DREADFUL, *a.* creauagh, agglagh, faitagh.
 DREAM, *s.* ashlish, branlaadeeys, (shillaghyn chadlee. *C.*)
 DREAM, *v.* dy akin ashlish, ny shillaghyn ayns cadley.
 DREAMER, *s.* branlaader, ashleyder.
 DREAM, *a.* feayn; feie, oaldey; groamagh; trimshagh, lhag-chreagh.
 DREAMINESS, *s.* fadaneyns; trimshay.

DREDGE, *s.* lieen-ceaste, lieen-shliggagh.
 DREGGY, *a.* drouagh; breinnagh.
 DREGS, *s.* drundin, drou, boaynlagh, jiaystyn, eaghtyr.
 DRENCH, *v.* dy ushlaghey, dy hoo ushtey, dy liughey.
 DRENCH, *s.* jough-lheihys chabbyl.
 DRESS, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er; dy chiartaghey.
 DRESS, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh.
 DRESSER, *s.* coamreyder; skiicloo.
 DRESSING-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-choamree. *C.*
 DRIBBLE, *v.* (dy striggey, *C.*) dy aarney, dy hille, dy heeley ayns bineyn.
 DRIBLET, *s.* sthangan.
 DRIFT, *s.* sheebane; sladdan-niaghtee, cronkan-gheinnee; kialg, crout.
 DRILL, *v.* dy harrey towl ayns yiarn, dy holley; dy ynsaghey sidooryn.
 DRINK, *v.* dy iu, dy scuirr paays.
 DRINK, *s.* jough, iu.
 DRINKABLE, *a.* iuol, iuderagh.
 DRINKER, *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.
 DRINKMONEY, *s.* argid-iu. (earlys. *C.*)
 DRIP, *v.* dy aarney, dy heeley bine as bine.
 DRIP, *s.* strig, bine, bineen.
 DRIPPING-PAN, *s.* pash-heelee, saagh son eeh lleiht. *C.*
 DRIPPINGS, *s.* scooslagh. *Cr.*
 DRIVE, *v.* dy imman, dy chloh, dy eiyrt; dy heeby-niaghtee; dy eebyr.
 DRIVE, *v.* dy lhiggey da'n shelley tuittym ayns bineyn.
 DRIVEL, *s.* roie-helley, roie-stroin.
 DRIVELLER, *s.* (bleb, *C.*) ommidan.
 DRIVER, *s.* immanagh, cayrder.
 DRIZZLE, *v.* (dy heelaghey myn, *C.*) dy huittym ayns bineyn beggy.
 DRIZZLY, *a.* kayeagh, druighagh.
 DROLL, *a.* aitt, gamshogagh, gannidagh.
 DROLLERY, *s.* gamshogys, aittys, gannidys. *C.*
 DROMEDARY, *s.* baagh jeh dooghys yn charmil.
 DRONE, *s.* shellan neuvessoil, litche, cadlag; drollane; (ghea-ny-hobbyr. *M.*)
 DRONISU, *a.* litcheheragh, liaesty; almoragh.
 DROOP, *v.* dy hymley ersooyl, dy hirraghey, dy ghannoinaghey; dy chreenaghey, dy aase appee.
 DROP, *s.* bine, jeeigane, jeeigean.
 DROP, *v.* dy aarney, dy hille, dy huittym neose ayns bineyn, dy striggey; dy choayl.
 DROPLET, *s.* bineen, bine-veg.
 DROPPY, *a.* bineagh, faarney.
 DROPSY, *s.* thollane-ushtee, gorley-vrooinncy.
 DROPPWORD, *s.* luss-ny-binjey. *Cr.*
 DROSS, *s.* scroig, scoodin, trustyr; leoie, mergid, saill.
 DROUGHT, *s.* fowan, ghirmid, (spongey. *C.*)
 DROVE, *s.* shelloo, shioltane, griaght.

DROVER, *s.* shellooder, bochil, guilley-ny-ollee.
 DROWN, *v.* dy vaih; dy vooghey, dy phlooghey.
 DROWSINESS, *s.* mennuighys, cadley.
 DROWSY, *a.* saveenagh, cadlagh, meunuigh.
 DRUB, *a.* dy gheeylley, dy vwoailley lesh maidjey.
 DRUBBING, *s.* geeaylley.
 DRUDGE, *v.* dy yannoo obbyr vrcinn, doccaragh ny sallagh.
 DRUDGE, *s.* dreih, drollane.
 DRUDGERY, *s.* tooilleil, doccar.
 DRUG, *s.* stoo-lheihys. *C.*
 DRUGGET, *s.* eaddagh-gharoo, (eaddagh-olley-gharoo. *C.*)
 DRUGGIST, *s.* creckeyder stoo-lheihys, loss-eyr.
 DRUID, *s.* druif.
 DRUM, *s.* dollan-chiaullee. *M.*
 DRUMMER, *s.* dhonkeyder-dollan-chiaullee. *C.*
 DRUNK, *a.* er-meshtey, scoorit.
 DRUNKARD, *s.* meshtallagh, iuder-veshtallagh.
 DRUNKENNESS, *s.* meshtallys.
 DRY, *a.* ghirrym, fiojit, crcen, shirgit, appee, paagh, tartagh.
 DRY, *v.* dy hirmaghey, dy hircaghey, dy floghey, dy chreanaghey.
 DRY-NURSE, *s.* boandyr-hirrym.
 DUAL, *s.* jees, daa.
 DUB, *v.* dy yannoo krink jeh dooinney.
 DUBIOUS, *a.* ouryssagh, meehreishteillagh; leaystey, corragh.
 DUCAL, *a.* diucagh. *M.*
 DUCAT, *s.* cooiny jeant ec diuc, ayns argid ghlass, kiare skilleeyn as shey-phingyn; ayns airh, nuy skilleeyn as shey-phingyn.
 DUCK, *s.* thunnag.
 DUCKER, *s.* thummeyder, fer-nauee fo ushtey.
 DUCKLING, *s.* eean-thunnag.
 DUCKMEAT, *s.* burley. *C.*
 DUCKSFOOT, *s.* luss-y-nieu. *C.*
 DUCILE, *a.* tayrnagh, loobagh, neuvrishlagh.
 DUDGEON, *s.* goanlys; skynn-attey.
 DUE, *a.* cooie, corrym, lhiastynagh.
 DUE, *s.* cair, lhiastynys, feeaghyn.
 DUEL, *s.* co-lane, caggey fer rish fer, streu-vaash eddyr jees.
 DUELLIST, *s.* co-laneyder.
 DUG, *s.* shint, keesagh, oo.
 DUKE, *s.* diuc, ghiarn.
 DUKEDOM, *s.* diucdaght, ghiarnys.
 DULCET, *a.* millish gys y vlass ny kiaullee gys y chleaysh.
 DULCIFY, *v.* dy yannoo millish.
 DULL, *a.* moal, bolvaneagh, neuhashtagh; neugheyra.

DULNESS, *s.* holvaneys, meehushtey, tootid.
 DULY, *adv.* dy-cooie, dy-kiart; dy-kinjagh.
 DUMB, *a.* balloo, tost, toastagh; moandagh.
 DUMBNESS, *s.* balloodid, tootid; amloayrtys.
 DUMPISH, *a.* aproghtagh, fargagh; toaghtee.
 DUMPLING, *s.* teaystag.
 DUMPS, *s.* sproght, farg, corree, eulys.
 DUN, *a.* dhoan, ouyr; dorragh.
 DUN, *v.* dy chlowaney son argid, dy lhie er myr creoghan son feeaghyn.
 DUNGE, *s.* (spogee, *M.*) holvane, kione-teayst, toot, staghyl.
 DUNG, *s.* eoyley, toarey, keck, cugh, trustyr.
 DUNG, *v.* dy eoillaghey, dy hoaraghey, dy lhiassaghey.
 DUNGEON, *s.* ooig-chimnee, pryssoon, cash-tal.
 DUNGFORK, *s.* gollage, grape.
 DUNGHILL, *s.* torran-eoyley, toaraghan.
 DUNGPIT, DUNGHOLE, *s.* gribbey.
 DUPE, *s.* bleb, marranagh, fer-vollit.
 DUPE, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley.
 DUPLICATE, *s.* aascieeun, aascreeu; caslya.
 DUPLICITY, *s.* (far-ghellal, *M.*) molteyrys, kialg, croutys.
 DURABILITY, *s.* foddey-heayntys, beaynid, farraghtyn.
 DURABLE, *a.* farraghtyn, beayn.
 DURANCE, *s.* pryssoonys, cappeeys.
 DURING, *adv.* choud, choud as.
 DUSK, *a.* keeragh, dorragh.
 DUSK, *s.* keeraght-ny-hoie, colheayrtys.
 DUST, *s.* joan; smuir, ooir, leoirey.
 DUST, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy skeaboy.
 DUSTY, *a.* joanbey, geinnee.
 DUTCHESS, DUCHESS, *s.* ben-ghine.
 DUTCHY, DUCHY, *s.* sheadin-ghiuic.
 DUTIFUL, *a.* biallagh, beasagh; imlee.
 DUTY, *s.* currym, biallys; arrym; oik; keesh, taill.
 DWARF, *s.* smiggyl, crivassan, dooiuneu; druai.
 DWARFCOTTON, *s.* luss-ny-chrosbey. *Cr.*
 DWARFISH, *a.* crivassanagh, smiggylagh.
 DWELL, *v.* dy chummal, dy vaghey.
 DWELLER, *s.* fer-vaghee, cummaltagh.
 DWELLINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-vaghee, yunyd-vaghee.
 DWINDLE, *v.* dy hircaghey; dy hymley.
 DYE, *v.* dy ghaahghey; dy chartaghey.
 DYE, *s.* daah, neaal.
 DYER, *s.* daahder.
 DYING, *part.* daahey, (eur neaal noa. *C.*)
 DYING, *part.* geddyn baase, paartail.
 DYNASTY, *s.* ardreill, ardphooar, kiann-coortys; reeriaght.
 DYSENTERY, *s.* roie-folley, giarey-folley.

E

E**A****C****H**, *pron.* dagh, gagh, dagh unnane, yn dcrrey-yeh as y jeh-elley.
E**A****G****E****R**, *a.* jeeun, miandagh; baanrey, keoie; daaney; amvlass, sharroo; brishlagh.
E**A****G****E****R****N****E****S****S**, *s.* jeeanid, mian, saynt; daanys.
E**A****G****L****E**, *s.* urley.
E**A****G****L****E****-****E****Y****E****D**, *a.* sooilagh myr urley.
E**A****G****L****E****-****S****P****E****E****D**, *s.* hieauid-urley.
E**A****G****L****E****-****S****T****O****N****E**, *s.* clagh-urlee.
E**A****G****L****E****T**, *s.* eean-urley.
E**A****R**, *s.* cleaysh, clashtynya; geill.
E**A****R** (OF CORN) *s.* jeeas-arroo, kione.
E**A****R**, *v.* dy ghol my-yeish, dy hraaue.
E**A****R****E****D**, *a.* my-yeish; clashtyn, geaishtagh.
E**A****R****L**, *s.* eearley.
E**A****R****L****D****O****M**, *s.* ghiarnys-eearley.
E**A****R****L****E****S****S**, *a.* fegooish cleayshyn, (far-chlash-tynagh. *C.*)
E**A****R****L****I****N****E****S****S**, *s.* moghrey, madran, colheayr-tys.
E**A****R****L****Y**, *a. & adv.* moghey, dy-moghey.
E**A****R****N**, *v.* dy chosney, dy gheddyn; dy hoil-lu.
E**A****R****N****E****S****T**, *a.* aggindagh, jeean.
E**A****R****N****E****S****T**, *s.* eearlya.
E**A****R****N****E****S****T****N****E****S****S**, *s.* aggindys, jeeanid, mian.
E**A****R****R****I****N****G**, *s.* faineychleaysh, loobchleayshey, cliegeen.
E**A****R****S****H****O****T**, *s.* orraghey-chleayshey.
E**A****R****T****H**, *s.* ooir, thaloo, cray, kee.
E**A****R****T****H****B****O****A****R****D**, *s.* hoayrd-ooiree er keeagh. *C.*
E**A****R****T****H****B****O****R****N**, *a.* thalloonagh, marvaanagh, ooiragh.
E**A****R****T****H****E****N**, *a.* crayee, ooiragh.
E**A****R****T****H****I****N****E****S****S**, *s.* craieid, ooirid, thalloonid.
E**A****R****T****H****L****Y**, *a.* seihlltagh.
E**A****R****T****H****N****U****T**, *s.* corlan, curlan, croa-halloon.
E**A****R****T****H****Q****U****A****K****E**, *s.* craa-halloon.
E**A****R****T****H****W****O****R****M**, *s.* dhiane.
E**A****R****T****H****Y**, *a.* mhollim, ooiragh.
E**A****R****W****A****X**, *s.* sahill-ny-gleaysh, shall.
E**A****R****W****I****G**, *s.* gollage.
E**A****R****W****I****T****N****E****S****S**, *s.* feanish-chleayshey. *C.*
E**A****S****E**, *s.* fea, aash, soccarys, souyrid.
E**A****S****E**, *v.* dy choural, dy heyrey, dy hauail, dy eddrymaghey, dy chiunaghey.
E**A****S****E****M****E****N****T**, *s.* cour, aashid. *C.*
E**A****S****I****N****E****S****S**, *s.* keainid, ymmyrkey-vie, aashid.
E**A****S****T**, *s.* shiar, irree-ny-greiney.
E**A****S****T****E****R**, *s.* caisht, laa-chaisht.
E**A****S****T****E****R****L****Y**, *a.* veih'n niar.
E**A****S****T****E****R****N**, *a.* shiar.
E**A****S****T****-****W****I****N****D**, *s.* geay-niar.
E**A****S****Y**, *a.* aashagh, eddrym, souyr.
E**A****T**, *v.* dy ee, dy ghoail beaghey, dy yan-noo lhongey.

E**A****T****A****B****L****E**, *a.* eeagh, beaghce, cooie son bee, follan.
E**A****T****E****R**, *s.* ceder.
E**A****T****I****N****G****-****H****O****U****S****E**, *s.* thie-choagyrey. *C.*
E**A****V****E****S**, *s.* kere-vullee, feaylley.
E**A****V****E****S****-****D****R****O****P**, *v.* dy caishtagh ec yn uinnag. *C.*
E**A****V****E****S****-****D****R****O****P****P****E****R**, *s.* sheegereyder-uinoiag.
E**B****B**, *s.* (mooir-hraie, *C.*) traie-varrey, lhig-gin.
E**B****B**, *v.* dy hraie, dy sloateil, dy ghol magh.
E**N****R****I****E****T****Y**, *s.* meshtallys, neu-heeltys.
E**B****U****L****L****I****T****I****O****N**, *s.* bruightoilys; broie.
E**C****C****E****N****T****R****I****C**, *a.* neureitagh, corragh; aitt.
E**C****C****L****E****S****I****A****S****T****I****C**, *s.* saggirt, fer-charree.
E**C****C****L****E****S****I****A****S****T****I****C****A****L**, *a.* agglishagh, killagh.
E**C****H****O**, *s.* aasheean, co-reggyrt.
E**C****H****O**, *v.* dy aasheeaney, dy aaregyrt.
E**C****L****A****T**, *s.* ard-cheim, ooashley, crounallys.
E**C****L****I****P****S****E**, *s.* dorraghya er y ghrian, ny'n eayst.
E**C****L****I****P****S****E**, *v.* dy yannoo dorragey, dy ghoalley.
E**C****L****I****P****T****I****C**, *s.* cassan-ny-greiney. *Cr.*
E**C****L****O****G****U****E**, *s.* airane-vochilley.
E**C****O****N****O****M****I****S****T**, *s.* cummar-far-hie, greasag-friooisagh. *C.*
E**C****O****N****O****M****Y**, *s.* farryathie vie, farrysthieys, grease, frioose, claght.
E**C****S****T****A****C****Y**, *s.* ard-voggey, ard-eunys, ard ghennallys.
E**D****D****E****R**, *v.* dy aitaghey.
E**D****D****Y**, *s.* ushtey-chassee, lhing-chassee, geay-chassee.
E**D****G****E**, *s.* foyr, rimmey, rumhyl, broogh.
E**D****G****E**, *v.* dy chur foyr er, dy ghoail foyr, dy gheyraghey.
E**D****G****E****D**, *part.* geyre, foyrit, oirrit, er-jeid.
E**D****G****E****L****E****S****S**, *a.* neu-foyragh, neu-gheyre.
E**D****G****E****-****T****O****O****L**, *s.* greie foyragh.
E**D****I****C****T**, *s.* oardagh, anney, slattys.
E**D****I****B****L****E**, *a.* beaghee, eeagh.
E**D****I****F****I****C****A****T****I****O****N**, *s.* tushtey, ynsagh, foays.
E**D****I****F****I****C****E**, *s.* troggal, thie. [*C.*]
E**D****I****F****I****E****R**, *s.* fer-yusee, (mainshter-schoillar.
E**D****I****F****Y**, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy niartaghey 'sy chredjue, dy hroggal seose.
E**D****I****T****O****R**, *s.* clou-hoar.
E**D****I****T****O****R**, *s.* soieder magh hoar; clouder-hoar.
E**D****U****C****A****T****E**, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy ynsaghey ayns ellyn as aghtyn vie, dy voandyrts.
E**D****U****C****A****T****I****O****N**, *s.* ynsagh, ellyn, troggal.
E**D****U****C****E**, *v.* dy hayrn ass, dy hraastey magh.
E**E****K** OF **E****E****K**, *v.* dy chur huggey, dy vish-aghey meer er meer. *C.*
E**E****L**, *s.* astan.
E**F****F****A****B****L****E**, *a.* loayrtagh, glaragh.
E**F****F****A****C****E**, *v.* dy stroie, dy gholley ass, dy villey, dy scughey, dy raseey, (dy yummal. [*mess.* *C.*])
E**F****F****E****C****T**, *s.* eiyrtys, jerrey, sheel, bree,

EFFECT, *v.* dy chur bræ, dy yannoo, dy chooilkeedy.
EFFECTIVE, *a.* breeoil, fondagh, niartal, trean, lajer, jeantagh, creeoil.
EFFECTS, *s.* cooid as conryn, stoo-thie. *C.*
EFFEMINATE, *a.* mettey, dendeasagh.
EFFEMINACY, *s.* mettey-ys, dendease, ben-oilys, boggid, lbag-chreecys, meays.
EFFERVESCE, *v.* dy chloie scose, dy yeeist-ernee, dy yannoo tassane.
EFFICACY, *s.* fondid, bree, jeantys, niart.
EFFICIENT, *a.* breeoil, fondagh, niartal.
EFFIGY, *s.* jalloo, co-chaslys, tuarystal.
EFFLUVIUM, *s.* soar, smoghian.
EFFLUX, *s.* deayrtey, traie, roie.
EFFORT, *s.* (sthaagey, *C.*) moostey, clisht, gleck.
EFFRONTERY, *s.* eddin-ghaaney, daanys.
EFFULGENCE, *s.* loandyt, soilshey, goulan, lossan.
EFFULGENT, *a.* loandyrnee, goulagh, lossanagh.
EFFUSE, *v.* dy gheayrtey-magh, dy heaymey.
EFFUSION, *s.* deayrtey, teaymey.
EFFUSIVE, *a.* deayrtagh, shillee, taalagh.
Egg, *s.* ooh.
EGG ON, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreecaghey.
EGOTISM, *s.* soiaaghey-jeh hene, (corvian. *Cr.*
EGOTIZE, *v.* dy yannoo rouyr imraa jeh hene. (*C.*)
EGRESS, *s.* cassan, immeeeaght-magh.
EGRET, *s.* coar-ny-bastan.
EJACULATE, *v.* dy cheau magh, dy yannoo padjer yiare.
EJACULATION, *s.* aghin-yiare.
EJECT, *v.* dy cheau magh, dy yicoldey, dy eebyr.
EJECTION, *s.* eebyrty-s-thie as thaloo liorish y leigh. *C.*
EIGHT, *a.* hoght.
EIGHTEEN, *a.* hoght-jeig.
EIGHTEENTH, *a.* yn-hoghtoo-yeig.
EIGHT-FOLD, *a.* hoght filley, hoght cheayr-tyn.
EIGHTH, *a.* hoghtoo.
EIGHTHLY, *adv.* 'syn hoghtoo ynyyd.
EIGHTIETH, *a.* yn-chiare-feedoo.
EIGHTY, *a.* kiare-feed.
EITHER, *pron.* eddyr, yn derrey-yeh.
EITHER, *conj.* er-nonney, ny.
ELABORATE, *a.* schleioil, aghal, toilleilagh.
ELAPSE, *v.* dy ghoill shaghey, dy ghoill harrish.
ELASTIC, *a.* leaystagh, loobagh, reen.
ELASTICITY, *s.* clisht-vhowagh, lheim-thie. *C.*
ELATE, *a.* troggit seose, ard, mooar, mooar-alagh.
ELATE, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy heidey magh, dy ardaghey, dy vooadaghey.
ELBOW, *s.* uillin, crane-ny-builjey.

ELBOW, *v.* dy phuhtey jeh lesh yn uillin.
ELBOW-CHAIR, *s.* cathair-uillinagh. *C.*
ELBOW-ROOM, *s.* reamys-uillinagh. *C.*
ELD, *s.* shenndeeaght, shenn eash. *C.*
ELDERS, *a.* shinney, ny shinney.
ELDERS, *s.* shanstyr, reiltee ny hagglish, fir-reill-ny-killagh.
ELDER-TREE, *s.* yn villey-hramman.
ELEDEST, *a.* yn fer shinney ooilley.
ELECAMPANE, *s.* luss-y-rollage. *C.*
ELECT, *v.* dy reih, dy hoiaghey magh.
ELECT, *a.* reih, teiht, creestee.
ELECTION, *s.* reihys, cron, conaant.
ELECTIVE, *a.* reihagh, teihagh.
ELECTOR, *s.* teihder, reihder, soieder-magh.
ELEEMOSYNARY, *a.* beaghey er giastyllys, jeirkagh.
ELEGANCE, *s.* jeshid, kiartys ayns coamrey, aalid, stoamid.
ELEGANT, *a.* jesh, cooie, aalin.
ELEGIAC, *a.* coeagh, bardoonagh.
ELEGY, *s.* bardoonys-brimshagh, coe-var-doon.
ELEMENT, *s.* hun, corp-sthoo, yn chied sthoo, myr aile, aer, ushtey, ooir.
ELEMENTAL, *a.* bunneydagh, chied-oyragh.
ELEMENTS, *s.* genneeyn. (See first part of this Dictionary.)
ELEPHANT, *s.* elefant.
ELEVATE, *v.* dy yrjaghey, dy yannoo stoamey.
ELEVATION, *s.* yrjid, mooads-ooasle.
ELEVATOR, *s.* yrjeyder, voalleyder.
ELEVEN, *a.* unanejeig.
ELEVENTH, *a.* unane-yeigoo.
ELF, *s.* shee, imshee, mac-imshee, ferrish, fenodyree.
ELICIT, *v.* dy hayrn ass.
ELIGIBLE, *a.* reihalagh, cooie dy ve reih.
ELISION, *s.* giarrey jeh, buinn jeh, scarrey.
ELIXIR, *s.* bree, niart, liggar.
ELK, *s.* feeah-vooar.
ELL, *s.* (yskan. *Cr.*) un stodayrt as kierroo.
ELM, *s.* lhieuan.
ELOCUTION, *s.* glare-flaail, goan ny argane flaail.
ELOGY, *s.* arrane-voyllee.
ELONGATE, *v.* dy heeyney magh ny s'lhieur-ey.
ELONGATION, *s.* lhieurid, sheeyney.
ELOPE, *v.* dy roie ersooyl, ben roie ersooyl veih e sheshey, inneen marish yn ghraih eck.
ELOPEMENT, *s.* hen-phoost faagail yn sheshey eck son dooinney cley; ben-aeg roie ersooyl marish yn ghraih eck.
ELOQUENCE, *s.* goan ny screen flaail, argane, loayrtalys, ny ghèngleyrys schleioil.
ELOQUENT, *a.* gooagh, arganagh, loayrtagh.
ELSE, *a.* elley.
ELSE, *conj.* ny, nagh, er-nonney.

ELSEWHERE, *adv.* ayns ynnyd elley, boayl elley, raad elley.
 ELUCIDATE, *v.* dy yannoo baghtal ny cron-nal, dy reaghey, dy hoilshaghey, dy osley, dy chur er-ash.
 ELUCIDATION, *s.* sollyssid, baghtallys, cron-nallys, toiggallys.
 ELUCIDATOR, *s.* soilshyder, bunneyder.
 ELUDE, *v.* dy haghney, dy scapail, dy chur haart.
 ELUSION, *s.* crout; saughys.
 ELYSIAN, *a.* flaunys'agh; maynrey.
 EMACIATE, *v.* dy choayl saill, dy huittym ass feill, dy aase thanney; dy hangaghey.
 EMANATION, *s.* farraneys, strooan, stroo; goul.
 EMANCIPATE, *v.* dy livrey veih bondiaght, dy hoiahey ec reamys.
 EMASCULATE, *v.* dy spoiy.
 EMASCULATION, *s.* spoiyss.
 EMBALM, *v.* dy hailley corp lesh spiosyn dy reayll eh veih loauys.
 EMBARGO, *s.* sarey dy reayl lhuingys 'sy phurt.
 EMBARK, *v.* dy gholh ny dy chur er boayrd lhuingey.
 EMBARKATION, *s.* goll er boayrd.
 EMBARRASS, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud-y-cheilley.
 EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* boiraneys, boirey, egin.
 EMBASSADOR, *s.* ghaghter-reeoil.
 EMBASSY, *s.* ghaghteraght-reeoil, chyrrys.
 EMBATTLE, *v.* dy hayrn seose sidooryn ayns strane-chaggee. *C.*
 EMBELLISH, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy sgin-aghey.
 EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* jesheenys, hwoid, aalid.
 EMBERS, *s.* lecie-vio, greesagh.
 EMBER-WEEK, *s.* shiaghtin ayn ta laa-hrosht.
 EMBEZZLE, *v.* dy ghoail da hene cooid fo e churym; dy yummal, dy yeeley, dy gheid.
 EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* jummallys er cooid ayns treisht. *C.*
 EMBLAZE, *v.* dy loandyrnee.
 EMBLEM, *s.* caslys, tarystal; jalloo.
 EMBLEMATIC, *a.* cowreysagh, caslyssagh.
 EMBOSS, *v.* dy yannoo holgagh, dy ghrainney.
 EMBOSSEMENT, *s.* crontys, holg, holgane; grainney.
 EMBOWEL, *v.* dy ghoail yn mynnagh ass, dy hayrn ny colaneyn, dy olmaghey.
 EMBRACE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghy, dy ghlackey; dy phaagey, dy nuider-aghey.
 EMBRACE, *s.* cophaa, paag; nuidraghys.
 EMBROGATE, *v.* dy slaa lesh stoo-lheihys, dy vecinaghey pian ny att lesh soo loss-reeyn; dy chiunaghey guin. *C.*

EMBROGATION, *s.* taaishtey-ghuin; mee-ghorley. *C.*
 EMBROIDER, *v.* dy obbraghey lesh snaid, dy vlaghey caslyssyn lesh snaid, dy (laatghaghey *C.*)
 EMBROIDERY, *s.* obbyr-snaidey, obbyr-snaidey vlaaail; obbyr-ghrease.
 EMBROIL, *v.* dy ghoostey boiraneys; dy ghreesaghey seose anvea; dy huittym magh.
 EMBRYO, *s.* mwane, neeh erbce ncu-appee ny roish y traa.
 EMBODIMENT, *s.* kerraghey, smaght; lhiassaghey, kiartys.
 EMBODIMENT, *s.* fer-cherree; lhiassyder.
 EMERALD, *s.* clagh-oasle-gheaynev.
 EMERGE, *v.* dy irree seose gys yn eaghtyr, dy hroggal er mullagh yn ushtey; dy naaue.
 EMERGENCY, *s.* gheet er-ash er yn eaghtyr.
 EMETIC, *s.* skeeah, skaugh; tilgey.
 EMIGRATE, *v.* dy gholh ass gheer; dy broailt.
 EMIGRATION, *s.* faagail nyn jeer ghoocie; ghea, troailtys.
 EMIGRANT, *s.* fer ta goll ass gheer. *C.*
 EMINENCE, *s.* ard-cheim, ardennym; yrid.
 EMINENT, *a.* ardenmyssagh; oasle; cron-nal, baghtal.
 EMISSARY, *s.* peeikear; skeealeyder-naight.
 EMISSION, *s.* ceau-magh; jiooldey.
 EMIT, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy cheau magh, dy haal, dy skeeah, dy viooldey; dy orraghey myr side.
 EMMET, *s.* snieggan.
 EMOLLIENT, *a.* meiyghee, meeinagh; jannoo boggys.
 EMOLLIENT, *s.* meiyghid; soo-lossreeyn ny joughlheihs ta kiunaghey as meeinaghey gorley ny guin.
 EMOLUMENT, *s.* tarroose, soccarys; cosney, vondeish.
 EMOTION, *s.* anvea, boiraneys; corree.
 EMPALE, *v.* dy voalley mygeayrt, dy yannoo paal; dy roie loogh virragh trooid y chorp.
 EMPASSION, *v.* dy vrasaghey, dy ghrees-aghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
 EMPEROR, *s.* arder-rheam.
 EMPHASIS, *s.* trimmidchoraa currit er fockle ayns lhaih ny loayrt. *C.*
 EMPIRE, *s.* ardrheam, eaghtyran; reeriaght.
 EMPIRIC, *s.* ferhee-veehushtagh goaill er hene red nagh vel eh toiggal. *C.*
 EMPLOY, *v.* dy chur obbyr da; dy chur ayns curym.
 EMPLOYMENT, *s.* obbyr, curym, keird; grease.
 EMPORIUM, *s.* margey, halley-vargee.
 EMPOVERISH, *v.* dy yannoo boght, dy hayrn gys boghtynid.
 EMPOWER, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur kied; dy niartaghey.
 EMPRESS, *s.* ardrheam.
 EMPINESS, *s.* folmid, shangid; annooinid.

- EMPTY, *a.* follym, neulane, shang; feayn; faase.
- EMPYREAL, *a.* flauynsagh; ghentagh.
- EMULATE, *v.* dy yeadaghey, dy eadoilaghey, dy streeu dy ve gollrish.
- EMULATION, *s.* eadoiliá, co-eiyrtys; co-streeu.
- EMULATIVE, *u.* eadoilagh, co-streeunagh; sheginagh.
- EMULGENT, *a.* blicaeunagh, blughtagh; shintagh.
- EMULSION, *s.* jough-lheihys veih ooill chroyn.
- ENABLE, *v.* dy chooney, dy niartaghey, dy chur pooar.
- ENACT, *v.* dy slattyssey, dy harey; dy oardrail.
- ENAMEOUR, *v.* dy huittym ayns graih, dy ghoail taitnys.
- ENCAMP, *v.* dy hoiaghey seose doon.
- ENCAMPMENT, *s.* dooney, doon.
- ENCHAIN, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chur ayns geulaghyn ny yiarnyn; dy chiangley.
- ENCHANT, *v.* dy chur fo oalys, (dy haitnys-saghey lesh fallogyssyn. *C.*)
- ENCHANTER, *s.* faaishneyder, fallogysser.
- ENCHANTMENT, *s.* fallogys, oalys, pishag.
- ENCHANTRESS, *s.* shennchailagh-ghueshag.
- ENCIRCLE, *v.* dy chearcyley; dy yannoo paal.
- ENCLOSE, *v.* dy yeigh stiagh, dy feegan-aghey.
- ENCLOSURE, *s.* paal, magher, (bwoaillee-ollee, bwoailtyn-cheytragh. *C.*)
- ENCOMIAST, *s.* dooinney-voyllee.
- ENCOMIUM, *s.* moylley.
- ENCOMPASS, *v.* dy feeganaghey, dy yannoo cleigh mysh; dy cho-chruinnaghey.
- ENCORE, *adv.* reesht, yn nah cheayrt, har-rish.
- ENCOUNTER, *s.* co-rueg, co-lane, co-streeu; buillaghyn; troiddey; quaalys.
- ENCOUNTER, *v.* dy hayrn er-gerrey ayns eulys; dy chur buillaghyn, dy streeu, dy chaggey.
- ENCOURAGE, *v.* dy chur ayns cree; dy ghreinnaghey.
- ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* cree-vie; bioys; clisht.
- ENCOURAGER, *s.* coyrlayder; greinneyder.
- ENCROACH, *v.* dy vrishey cagliagh, dy vrishey stiagh er; dy hionney, dy vingey.
- ENCROACHMENT, *s.* tranlaase; assee, skielley.
- ENCUMBER, *v.* (dy lugtaghey ro-lane, *C.*) dy laadey, dy chur errey er; dy lhiettal, dy chumrail.
- ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* ltheibidys, lieh-chiartys, errey; lhiettalys; sneih, smeih.
- END, *s.* jerrey; arbyl, famman; kione.
- END, *v.* dy yannoo jerrey; dy scuirt; dy lliggey lesh.
- ENDANGER, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue; dy chur fo haayrt.
- ENDEAR, *v.* dy yannoo graysoil, dy ve graihagh er.
- ENDEARMENT, *s.* graih, grayse, keainid.
- ENDEAVOUR, *v.* dy streeu, dy ghleck; dy ghoail er; dy obbraghey.
- ENDEAVOUR, *s.* tarrooghys, streen; aggin-dys.
- ENDING, *a.* arbylagh.
- ENDIVE, *s.* shoughanyn. *Cr.*
- ENDLESS, *a.* gyn-jerrey.
- ENDLESSNESS, *s.* anarbyllys, beaynid.
- ENDLONG, *adv.* ayns schein, ny scheimeig yeeragh. *C.*
- ENDORSE, *v.* dy screen raanteenys.
- ENDOW, *v.* (dy hoghyrtyssey, *C.*) dy chur toghyr; dy naishtey.
- ENDOWMENT, *s.* (keeyall-vayrey, *Cr.*) toghyr, gioot; leggad; ellyn.
- ENDUE, *v.* dy chur tushtey; dy choamrey.
- ENDURANCE, *s.* surranse-foddey; beayntys; tannaghtyn.
- ENDURE, *v.* dy hurranse; dy ymyrkey; dy chummal magh.
- ENDWISE, *adv.* mullagh ching, dy-jeeragh. *C.*
- ENEMY, *s.* noid, ancharrey; rieg.
- ENERGETIC, *a.* mhioyral, brecoil; gastey.
- ENERGY, *s.* bree, mhioyrid, niart; gastid.
- ENERVATE, *v.* dy anlheihitghey, dy yannoo faase, ny annooin; dy lhaggaghey.
- ENERVATION, *s.* anlheihlty, neuvhioyrid; metteeys.
- ENFEEBLE, *v.* neuvreeaghey, dy hirgaghey, dy yannoo mettey, ny annooin.
- ENFETTER, *v.* dy chiangle cass as laue. *C.*
- ENFORCE, *v.* dy chur ayns bree, dy niartaghey; dy eginaghey, dy hionney; dy hickyraghey.
- ENFORCEMENT, *s.* egin; bree; biallys.
- ENFRANCHISE, *v.* dy hoiaghey ec rheamys, dy livrey veih bondiaght, dy heyrey.
- ENGAGE, *v.* dy chur goail, dy ghialdyn, dy chiangley; dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghoail ayns curym; dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streeu.
- ENGAGEMENT, *s.* gialdynys, breearrey, kian-ghey; caggey.
- ENGAGING, *a.* brynnaragh; taitnysagh. *C.*
- ENGAOL, *v.* dy phryssoooney, dy chur 'sy chashtal. *C.*
- ENGARRISON, *v.* dy chur sidooryn ayns carog.
- ENGINEER, *v.* dy yientyn; dy hroggal slught, dy ymyrkey magh, dy ruggey.
- ENGINE, *s.* greie, jeshaght dy obbraghey lesh.
- ENGINEER, *s.* greieder, obbree-ghreiny.
- ENGLAND, *s.* Sostyn, Sausin.
- ENGLISH, (LANGUAGE) *s.* Baarle.
- ENGLISH, *a.* Sostynagh; Baarlagh.

ENGLISH-MANKS DICTIONARY, *s.* Fockleyr Vaarlagh as Ghalickagh. *C.*
 ENGLISHMAN, *s.* Dooinney-hostnagh.
 ENGLISH-PEOPLE, *s.* Sostnee, Sleih-hostnagh.
 ENGLISHWOMAN, *s.* Ben-hostnagh.
 ENGORGE, *v.* dy luggey sheese dy-jollysagh. *C.*
 ENGRAIN, *v.* dy ghaah 'syn ollan.
 ENGRAPPLE, *v.* dy ghleck, dy stroppey. *C.*
 ENGRASP, *v.* dy chummal shicky, dy ghreimey. *C.*
 ENGRAVE, *v.* dy ghrainney, dy chowraghey.
 ENGRAVER, *s.* grainneyder, cowreyder.
 ENGROSS, *v.* dy aascreeu dy-baghtal, dy hinghey; dy chionnaghey seose cooid-vargee son vondeish. *C.*
 ENGROSSER, *s.* dellarder-gheyr, milleyder-vargee. *C.*
 ENHANCE, *v.* dy yannoo ny's deyre; dy yrjaghey; dy vishaghey feeuid.
 ENIGMA, *s.* raa-ghorragey, feysht-ghoillee.
 ENIGMATICAL, *a.* anhoiggallagh, dorragey.
 ENJOIN, *v.* dy churmagey, dy harey.
 ENJOINER, *s.* curmeyder, sareyder.
 ENJOY, *v.* dy ghoail soylley, dy ve souyr.
 ENJOYMENT, *s.* souyr, sonnys; maynrys, eunys.
 ENKINDLE, *v.* dy chur er aile; dy ghreesaghey. *C.*
 ENLARGE, *v.* dy voadagey; dy aase; dy att.
 ENLARGEMENT, *s.* mooadys; bolgid; att; rheamys.
 ENLIGHTEN, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy nysaghey.
 ENLIVEN, *v.* dy vioyraghey; dy yannoo reagh.
 ENLIVENER, *s.* fer-ghennallee, fer-chrecoil.
 ENMITY, *s.* noidjys; galvarg; myskid.
 ENNOBLE, *v.* dy hroggal seose gys ard-heim ny ghiarnys.
 ENORMITY, *s.* buillvollaghtys; meereiltys eajee, olkys erskyn-towse.
 ENORMOUS, *a.* buillvollee; fechdoil, eajee.
 ENOUGH, *adv.* dy-lioar, sliooar, saih.
 ENRAGE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey gys corree; 'dy yannoo keoie.
 ENRICH, *v.* dy yannoo berghagh; dy yannoo aalin; dy lhiassaghey thaloo.
 ENRICHMENT, *s.* berghys; aalid; seyrid.
 ENROBE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur mysh. *C.*
 ENROL, *v.* dy recortyssey, dy enmyssey.
 ENROLLER, *s.* cleragh-ny-lioaryn.
 ENROLMENT, *s.* recortys, lioar-chooinaghtyn.
 ENSAMPLE, *s.* cosoyley, sampleyr; jalloo.
 ENSHRINE, *v.* dy hashtey seose myr casherrick, dy chur fo coadey yn oural.
 ENSIGN, *s.* brattagh, soie-chiontys, mergey, cullyr, cowrey-chaggee; crosk.
 ENSIGN, ENSIGN-BEARER, *s.* fer-brattee, fer-chullee, culleeder, mergeyder, cowreyder.

ENSLAVE, *v.* dy stondayrtey, dy chur fo bondiagh; dy chreck ayns cappeeys.
 ENSLAVER, *s.* stondayrteyder, braineyder.
 ENSUE, *v.* dy ghoil er eiyrt; dy hoet geiyrt er.
 ENSURANCE, *s.* raanteenys noi aile as mooirgherraghtyn, shickyrys.
 ENSURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey cooid rolane, dy eeck son raanteenys rolaue.
 ENSURER, *s.* fer-hickyree, goaldeyr; raane.
 ENTAIL, *s.* cairys-eiraght er ny hickyraghey gys cloan-chleinney. *C.*
 ENTAIL, *v.* dy yannoo shickyr jeh'n eiraght gys cloan-chleinney. *C.*
 ENTANGLE, *v.* dy chur fud y cheilley; dy chassey; dy illey; dy chrontey.
 ENTANGLEMENT, *s.* kessiagys, crountys; ribbey.
 ENTER, *v.* dy ghoil stiagh; dy ghoail ayns laue; hy screeu coontey ayns lioar.
 ENTERING, *s.* boayl-foshlee.
 ENTERPRISE, *v.* dy hoigaghey mysh, dy ghoail ayns laue; dy ghoail er hene.
 ENTERPRISE, *s.* obbyr vissilagh ny gaueagh. *C.*
 ENTERTAIN, *v.* dy gholtagey, dy chuirrey gys gien; dy chur aaght; dy insh skeeal-yngheuree.
 ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* cuirraghyn; giense, gien; oltaghey-bea; aaght, oastys, jingey as pronney; gennallys, eunys; skeealeraght.
 ENTHRONE, *v.* dy chur 'sy chaayr recoil, dy hroggal gys ard-reiltys recoil, dy chur atty er kione yn er-reill.
 ENTHUSIASM, *s.* credjue-vaanrit, jeeanid veehushtagh.
 ENTHUSIAST, *s.* credjuagh-vaanrit, credjuagh ayns ashlishyn er-lheh veih Jee. *C.*
 ENTICE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy vreeagey; dy hayrn er-shaghryn.
 ENTICEMENT, *s.* miolaght, cleayn, breagid.
 ENTICER, *s.* mioleyder, molteyr, cleayneyder; greeseyder, greinneyder.
 ENTIRE, *a.* slane, ynrican, ooilley-magh; neuvaarnagh; neurheynnagh.
 ENTIRENESS, *s.* yn clane, yuricanys.
 ENTITLED, *v.* dy chur cairys; dy yannoo oosle liorish ennym.
 ENTITY, *s.* bree.
 ENTOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur fo lialloo.
 ENTRAILS, *s.* minnagh, colaneyn; eeh.
 ENTRANCE, *v.* dy ve ayns ashlish, dy ve necal; (dy ve ass-towse boggoil. *C.*
 ENTRANCE, ENTRY, *s.* doarlish, fosley, dorrys, beal; oirr; screeu ennym ny coontey 'sy lioar.
 ENTRAP, *v.* dy chiapsnapperal, dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey, geaysh, suiem, cront ny kialg.
 ENTREAT, *v.* dy yecarrey, dy yannoo aghin, dy hirrey foayr ny grayse.

ENTREATY, *s.* yecarree, accan, aghin, pad-
jer.
ENUMERATE, *v.* dy earroo seose, dy choon-
tey.
ENUMERATION, *s.* earroo, coontey; imraa.
ENUNCIATE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-chiart, dy
ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey.
ENUNCIATION, *s.* loayrtys flaoil.
ENVELOPE, *s.* coodagh-screenyn; coamrey.
ENVELOPE, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy choamrey;
dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
ENVENOM, *v.* dy physhooney; dy yannoo
cajee; dy vrasnaghey.
ENVIER, *s.* trooder. *Cr.*
ENVIIOUS, *a.* trooagh, trughanagh; gead-
aghey, eadoilagh; foohdagh.
ENVIRON, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt,
dy chombaasal, dy eeganaghey.
ENVIRONS, *s.* yn arbyl, thiern ny cummal-
lyn ercheu-mooie as mygeayrt balley-
vooar-vargee, ny ardvalley
ENVOY, *s.* ghaghter-ashoonagh.
ENVY, *v.* dy hroo, dy hrughaney, dy
gheadaghey.
ENVY, *s.* troo, trughanys; goanlys.
EPACT, *s.* liurid vlein ny ghreiney harrish as
erskyn liurid vlein ny eayst.
EPAULET, *s.* eilley-lingan. *M.*
EPHA, *s.* kiare kishany, ny tubbag.
EPHOD, *s.* (cryssan, *M.*) coamrey saggirt
Hewagh.
EPIC, *a.* skeealagh.
EPIC (POEM), *s.* doorane, rane skeealagh.
EPICURE, *s.* soylleysagh, eeder as iuder
yollyssagh.
EPICURISM, *s.* mian-foalley. *C.*
EPIDEMIC, *s.* ghingys-chadjin, ghiassaghey.
EPIDERMIS, *s.* far-chrackan, yn chieid
chrackan.
EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* yn ghengey veg.
EPIGRAM, *s.* cronoane vitragh, rane ghryn-
deragh; ronneeaght.
EPILEPSY, *s.* ghingys-huittymagh.
EPILOGUE, *s.* yn rane s'jerree.
EPIPHANY, *s.* laa ghybhyrt-tushtey.
EPISCOPACY, *s.* aspickys.
EPISCOPAL, *a.* aspickagh, bentyn da'n
aspick.
EPISODE, *s.* skeeal erlkeh, skeeal colhiattee
ayns rane.
EPISTOLARY, *v.* screeuee, screenagh.
EPISTLE, *s.* screeuyn, *pl.* screeuyn.
EPITAPH, *s.* screeu er clagh oaie. *C.*
EPITOME, *s.* aagherid, lioar jeant ny's
gitrey.
EPITOMIZE, *v.* dy yannoo giare; dy aa-
chummev.
EPOCH, *s.* traa ennymoil veih dy choontey
ny bleaantyn.
EQUALITY, *s.* co-unnaney, corrymid.
EQUABLE, *a.* co-unnaney, corrym.

EQUAL, *a.* corrym, cochiart; coveayn; co-
lhiauyr; colhean; co-injil; co-ard.
EQUAL, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, dy chosoley,
dy chormal gollrish y cheilley.
EQUALITY, *s.* cochiartys, corrymid.
EQUALLY, *adv.* dy-kiart, dy-corrym; ny-
neesht, neesht; cooidjagh.
EQUANIMITY, *s.* kiunnd-aigney, soccarys;
corrymid, kiartys.
EQUATOR, *s.* towshan-ny-cruinney, ta scarrey
eh ayns daa ard, twoaie as jiass.
EQUERRY, *s.* mainshter sheshiaght-chaggce-
chabhyll. *C.*
EQUIANGULAR, *a.* co-uillinagh, co-injeig-
agh.
EQUIDISTANT, *a.* cofoddey, cochond, co-
aggy. *M.*
EQUILATERAL, *a.* colhiattee, coliaek er dagh
gheu.
EQUILIBRIUM, *s.* coveihys, cohrimmid; cor-
rymid, kiartys.
EQUINOX, *s.* yn traa ta'n oie as y laa co-
lhiauyr. *C.*
EQUIP, *v.* dy ghreighey; dy chiartaghey
son markiaght.
EQUIPAGE, *s.* greinyn-varkee, carriads;
cooid, stoo-thie; moonjer, shirveishee.
EQUIPMENT, *s.* coamrey-varkee, eilley; aar-
lid.
EQUITABLE, *a.* cohrome, corrymagh; cair-
agh.
EQUITY, *s.* corrymid, corrym, kiartys,
cairy. *s.*
EQUITY, (COURT OF) *s.* quaiyl-andralagh.
EQUIVALENT, *a.* (corrymchiart, *M.*) cor-
rym, cochiart.
EQUIVALENT, *s.* towse-chorrym, feeuid co-
chiart ny covie.
EQUIVOCATE, *v.* dy ourysshagh, dy loayrt
dy-contratagh.
EQUIVOCATION, *s.* drogh-ourys, keiltynys
jeh'n irriney.
EQUIVOCATOR, *s.* fer ghengey-lhiam ghen-
gey-lhiat. *C.*
ERA, *s.* arish, am-goll-seose.
ERADICATE, *v.* dy hayrn seosc ny fraueyn,
dy astyrt rass as cass.
ERADICATION, *s.* astyrt, traartys, stroialtys.
C.
ERASE, *v.* dy scryssy ass, dy astyrt; dy
stroie, dy ghiarey jeh, dy villey, dy
gholley.
ERE, *adv.* roish, my, ny sleaie na.
ERELONG, *adv.* ghelleeragh, dy-gerrid, dy
leah, ayns traa yiare, eer nish.
ERENOW, *adv.* roish nish.
ERECT, *v.* dy hroggal, dy hroggal voalley;
dy yecraghey seose; dy vreeaghey; dy
chur ayns cree.
ERECT, *a.* jeeragh, er y chosh; breeoil.
ERECTION, *s.* troggal, thie; jeerid.

- EREMITE, *s.* maynagh ta cummal 'syn aasagh. *C.*
- ERGOT, *s.* aase cairkagh er lurgey chabbyl. *C.*
- ERINGO, *s.* hollyn-hraie. *C.*
- ERMINE, *s.* assag feie, yn chlooi echey ta ceaut myr feegan er coamrey vraane.
- ERODE, *v.* dy vergaghey; dy chaigney; dy stroie.
- EROSION, *s.* mergid.
- ERR, *v.* dy ghol er-shaghryn, dy rouail.
- ERRAND, *s.* eilkin, ghaghteraght; fys.
- ERRANT, *a.* shaghrynagh; drogh; neufeu.
- ERRONEOUS, *a.* marran, neuchiart, breagagh
- ERROR, *s.* shaghrynys, marranys; rouailys, neuchiartys; neufys, neuhoiggallys. (inusthaa). *C.*
- ERSE, *s.* Gailck-Yernagh. *C.*
- ERST, *adv.* roish shoh, roish nish, 'sy tosh-iaight.
- ERUBESCENT, *a.* jiargagh, ruy.
- ERUCT, *v.* dy vrnighoil.
- ERUDITE, *a.* ynsit.
- ERUDITION, *s.* ynsagh, inshid; toiggal, tashley; aght; ellyn.
- ERUPTION, *s.* brishey-magh, bruan; mam, askaid, guddin; ghiass; rueg.
- ESCALOP, *s.* raucan, shlig.
- ESCAPE, *v.* dy haghney, dy chosney ass.
- ESCAPE, *s.* shaghmid; reamys; scape.
- ESCHALOT, *s.* keint dy oinny.
- ESCHAR, *s.* screb, screbage losht, cowrey jeant lesh yiarn jiarg.
- ESCHEAT, *s.* thaloo, cooid ny cowryn ta tuitym gys ghiarn ny gheerey trooid aggar, ny baase gyn eirey.
- ESCHEW, *v.* dy hea erscoyl, dy haghney.
- ESCUTCHEON, *s.* soie-chiontys, cowrey chlein, mergey-chynney.
- ESCORT, *v.* dy reayll arrey harrish; dy choadey; dy leeideil.
- ESCORT, *s.* arrey-hroailt, (coadey-varrey, cumraag-lhuingey. *C.*)
- ESCRITOIRE, *s.* koir lesh boayrd screenee.
- ESCULENT, *a.* becoil, becagh, mie son bee; follan.
- ESPECIAL, *a.* erlheh, ynrican.
- ESPIAL, *s.* speikear. *Cr.*
- ESPIONAGE, *s.* speikearys. *Cr.*
- ESPOUSALS, *s.* nastey-phoosee, bargane-nastee.
- ESPOUSE, *v.* dy nastey, by phoosey; dy ghoail ayns laue; dy chooney.
- ESPY, *v.* dy chroonaghey, dy chur-myner, dy akin, dy gheddyn shillej jeh.
- ESQUIRE, *s.* co-ennym-coasle dooiny seyr, guilley-shleigh-ny-graght.
- ESSAY, *v.* dy hrioraghey, dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghol mygeayrt red.
- ESSAY, *s.* triorid, tarrooghys, sheginys, (cab. *Cr.*)
- ESSENCE, *s.* bree, soo; bee; bun; foaynoo.
- ESSENTIAL, *a.* breeoil, bentyn rish; ynrican.
- ESTABLISH, *v.* dy fondaghey, by hickyraghey, (dy chur er undin shicky. *C.*)
- ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* shickyrys; bun, fraue; lught-thie, mooinjer; cummal.
- ESTATE, *s.* stayd, ynnyd-hallooin, eiraght; balley; cooid, cowryn, berghys; keim; beaghey.
- ESTEEM, *v.* dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy ve graihagh er.
- ESTEEM, ESTIMATION, *s.* ard-foayr; caarjys, graih, keainid, aigney-vie; coashley, taitnys; feuid.
- ESTIMATE, *v.* dy vriwnys feuid red. *C.*
- ESTIMATOR, *s.* prioseilagh.
- ESTRANGE, *v.* dy yannoo joarree jeh, dy ve quaagh; dy vrishey jeh.
- ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* joarreeaght; scarrey.
- ESTUARY, *s.* lanevuir, baievarrey ayn ta'n tidey goll magh, stiagh.
- ETC. (ET CÆTERA,) *adv.* as myr shea, as y chooid elley.
- ETCH, *v.* dy yiarey cummaghyn er claare phrashey, dy ghrairney ad cr stoo erbee elley.
- ETERNAL, *a.* dy bragh beayn, dy bragh farraghtyn, dy bragh as dy bragh, son dy braa, er dy riau.
- ETERNALIZE, *v.* dy veaynaghey, dy heer-vioghey, dy heeraghey.
- ETERNITY, *s.* beaynid, bea-veayn, er-dy-riau, — (*a parte ante*;) son dy bragh, — (*a parte post.*)
- ETHER, *s.* chenney-aer, aer; ghent, aile.
- ETHERIAL, *a.* aeragh; flaunysagh, niaugh, spyrydoil.
- ETHICS, *s.* ellyn, curmyn; oayshyn, aghtyn, bea; ynsagh ny arrane-beas.
- ETHNIC, *a.* ashoonagh-quaagh.
- ETYMOLOGY, *s.* cass-ghilare, tushtey bree fockle, fraue-ockle, kynney-ockle, bunghoo.
- ETYMON, *s.* fraue-ockle.
- EUCARIST, *s.* yn Chreestiaight, Shibber y ghiarn.
- EULOGY, *s.* imraa-vanee, moylley.
- EUNUCH, *s.* fer-spoiyt; giarran.
- EUPHONY, *s.* yn chiaull 'svillish, yn vingys 'smiljey.
- EVACUATE, *v.* dy olmaghey; dy heaymey; dy eaysley yn volg, dy scoorey; dy scughey; dy yannoo faase.
- EVADE, *v.* dy haghney, dy scapail; dy cheiltyn yn iriney; dy yannoo leshtal.
- EVANGELICAL, *a.* sushtallagh, ostyllagh.
- EVANGELIST, *s.* sushtallagh, (scrceudeyr bea nyn Saualtagh. *C.*)
- EVANGELIZE, *v.* dy ynsaghey liorish yn sushtal. *C.*
- EVAPORATE, *v.* dy chur magh bree.
- EVAPORATION, *s.* taishnys; bree; jagh.

- EVASION**, *s.* leshtal; crout; myr-yien.
EVASIVE, *a.* skirragh, leshtallagh.
EVE, EVEN, EVENING, *s.* oie'll, oie-feailley, fastyr, keeiraght ny hoie, lhie ny greiney.
EVEN, *a.* corrym, gollrish, myr-y-cheilley; cooidjagh; kiart, jesh.
EVEN, (AS) adv. myr, myrgeddin, wheesh.
EVENLY, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-corrym; dy rea.
EVENHANDED, *a.* glenlauee, corrym, cair.
EVENSONG, *s.* arrane-fastyr, padjer traalhie, ny traa nonney.
EVENING-STAR, *s.* rollage yn astyr.
EVENTIDE, *s.* fastyr, lurg-y-vunlaa, traanonney, keeiraght ny hoie.
EVENT, *s.* erree, taghyrt, caa, kione.
EVENTILATE, *v.* dy asney, dy ronsaghey magh. *C.*
EVENTUAL, *a.* sy chor, 'sy chaa, taghyrtagh,
EVER, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh; riau; sheer; roish, roie.
EVER AND ANON, *adv.* nish as riau, nish as reesht, nish as dreayst.
EVERBURNING, *a.* sheer-lostey.
EVERDURING, *a.* sheer-arraghtyn, beayn, dy-bragh.
EVERLASTING, *a.* dy-bragh, farraghtyn, sheer, beayn.
EVERLASTINGNESS, *s.* sheeraght, beaynid.
EVERLIVING, *a.* dy bragh beayn.
EVERMORE, *adv.* dy bragh arragh.
EVERY, *a.* gagh, dagh, dy-chooilley, ooilley.
EVERSE, EVERT, *v.* (dy hyndaa yn cheau as-tan, *C.*) dy hyndaa, dy cheau harrish, dy hilgey harrish.
EVERYWHERE, *adv.* gagh-voayl, dagh-ynnyd.
EVERY OTHER DAY, *a.* yn derrey laa, artooy-jea—(*cha row eh jea*); nuyr, (*the day after to-morrow.*)
EVERY-DAY, *a.* dy chooilley-laa. *C.*
EVER-YOUNG, *a.* neu-loauagh, farraghtyn.
EVICT, *v.* dy chastey, dy scughey.
EVICITION, *s.* eebtyrts fo vriwnys y whuaiyl.
EVIDENCE, *s.* feanish, prowal.
EVIDENT, *a.* feanishagh, baghtal.
EVIL, *a.* olk, drogh; noidagh; jouylagh, loghtagh; meereiltagh.
EVIL-DOER, *s.* drogh-yantagh, peccagh,
EVIL OR ILL-FAVORED, *a.* graney, anwaagh.
EVIL-FAVOREDNESS, *s.* granid.
EVIL-MINDED, *a.* drogh-aignagh, fargagh, eulyssagh, jymmoosagh,
EVILNESS, *s.* olkys, loght, drogh-yannoo.
EVIL (KING'S), *s.* ghengey-jee, gorley, roig.
EVIL-SPEAKING, *s.* drogh-chaaynt, droghghoo, drogh-hengey, scammylt.
EVIL-WISHING, *s.* drogh-yeearree, droghghwee, yeearreeyn-vollaghtagh.
EVINCE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish, dy hoilshaghey, dy yannoo crounal.
EVINCIBLE, *a.* soilsheydagh, baghtoil, cronnal, prowallagh,
EVISCERATE, *v.* dy hayrn yn vinnagh ass, dy osley yn voig, dy ghoail ass ny colaneyn, dy raipey yn gailley.
EVOCATION, *s.* yllagh, eamagh; yeearree; oaylys, fysseree, druiaght.
EVOLVE, *v.* dy osley, dy reaghey, dy an-chassey.
EVOLUTION, *s.* aailley, aahoghrish, fosley, immeeaght sidooryn 'sy vagher.
EVULSION, *s.* raipey, scolgey.
EWEL, *s.* oasht-woirrin, keyrrey.
EWER, *s.* saagh-ushtee, saagh niaghyn.
EXACT, *a.* kiart, baghtagh, gyere, jeeragh, jesh, corrym, oney.
EXACT, *v.* dy harey, dy hirrey myr cair.
EXACTER, *s.* ghenjagh, sareyder.
EXACTION, *s.* keesh-hrome, ghenjys, ghennid; aggyrtys.
EXACTNESS, *s.* corrymid, cormallys, jeshid, baght, kiartys, onid, cairys.
EXAGGERATE, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy yrjaghey, (dy loayrt ny smoo na'n irriney. *C.*)
EXAGGERATION, *s.* mooadys, hreg, goan foalsey.
EXALT, *v.* dy yrjaghey, dy hroggal seose, dy hoigaghey seose, dy yannoo mooar jeh.
EXALTATION, *s.* yrjid, kionardys, stayd, stoamid, oosahley, pooar.
EXALTER, *s.* ard-chreeder, fer-voyllee, stoamider. *C.*
EXAMINATION, *s.* feyshtynys, feniaghtyn, (loaghtid, scruteyid, brialtyts. *C.*)
EXAMINE, *v.* dy eyshtaghey, dy eyshtey, dy hirrey stiagh ayn, dy scrutaghey.
EXAMINER, *s.* feyshteyder, shirreyder, brialtagh.
EXAMPLE, *s.* sampleyr, co-chasllys, co-soyley, tuarystal, jalloo, co-yaloo.
EXANIMATE, *a.* marroo, marvaanagh, sheeynt.
EXANIMATION, *s.* an-vioys, haase, marvaanys.
EXARTICULATION, *s.* junt ny olt ass ynyyd.
EXASPERATE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinaghey, dy cholgey, dy scolgey, dy vrasnaghey, dy vargaghey.
EXASPERATION, *s.* corree, farg, eulys, myskid, jymmoose, elgys, keoid.
EXCAVATE, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy chleigh ooig, ny oaie;
EXCAVATION, *s.* folmid, ooig, oaie, jeeig.
EXCEED, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy yannoo ny smoo, ny strimmey, ny schee, ny share.
EXCEEDING, *a.* ymmodee, moarane, feer.
EXCEEDINGLY, *adv.* dy-feer, erskyn, ny-share.
EXCEL, *v.* dy ve ny s'feeu, ny ny-share, dy ve erskyn.
EXCELLENCE, *s.* mieys, foays, feenid, schli.

EXCELLENT, *a.* s'mie, s'feen; s'mooar; schleoil.
EXCEPT, *v.* dy chur dy-lhiattee, dy aagail ass ny mooie ayns nyn daggloo.
EXCEPT, *adv.* (magh-voish, *Cr.*) agh, er-himney jeh.
EXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* obballagh, lheamys-sagh, (ny lhie roish obballys. *C.*)
EXCESS, *s.* neu-heeltys, ymyrkey, (mie ny sie) ass towse, neu-chorrymid, rouanys.
EXCESSIVE, *a.* ass-towse; yindyssagh; feer.
EXCHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley cooid ny cowryn; dy choonrey.
EXCHANGE, *s.* caghlaa, coonrey; ynyd-vargee, boayl-chadjin son dellal.
EXCHANGER, *s.* caghlaader, fer-choonree.
EXCHEQUER, *s.* quaiyl y ree son goaill stiagh ny keeshyn as ny maylteeyn reeoil.
EXCISE, *s.* keesh er caghlaaghyn cooid jeant gheu-sthie jeh'n gheer, lheid as braih, jough-ooyl, gless. *C.*
EXCISEMAN, *s.* fer-oik dy hroggal ny keeshyn roie-rait.
EXCITABLE, *a.* aashagh dy ve gleashit seose.
EXCITE, *v.* dy ghreesagh, dy ghreinagh, dy vrasagh, dy voostey, dy vredey.
EXCITATION, *s.* bred ny brod, moostey-ys.
EXCLAIM, *v.* dy yllagh, dy loayrt dy-ard, (dy ockley magh lesh jeeanid as froash. *C.*)
EXCLAMATION, *s.* ard-choraa, yllagh ard.
EXCLUDE, *v.* dy yioidley ny dy hilgey magh, dy yiarey jeh, dy chur magh y dorrys.
EXCLUSION, *s.* eebyrtyts.
EXCLUSIVE, *a.* jiooldagh, eebyrtagh.
EXCOMMUNICATE, *v.* dy chur magh ass yn agglish.
EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* mollaght-ny-hagglish.
EXCORIATE, *v.* dy anney, dy speeyney, dy roostey, dy vleaystey, (dy chur gaagyn 'sy chraggan. *C.*)
EXCORIATION, *s.* fanney; rooishtid; awid.
EXCREMENT, *s.* eoylley; keck, mooin; ol-lish, smug, shelle; goorlagh-hoille; aholl-ny-gleaysh.
EXCUBESCENCE, *s.* (sprangan, *Cr.*) far-aase, gorley, att, fairage, sheane, uddan, cron.
EXCRUCIATE, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy chur pian ghiuntagh.
EXCULPATE, *v.* dy yannoo leshtal, dy leih, dy hayrey, dy vaihghy.
EXCURSION, *s.* troailltys, jurnaa, shaghry-nys veih'n raad, skirraghtyn veih'n chas-aan-chair jeh'n chagliagh.
EXCUSABLE, *a.* leshtallagh, (toilloo leih. *C.*)
EXCUSE, *s.* leshtal, leih, maihnys.
EXCUSE, *v.* dy ghoailh ny dy yannoo leshtal, dy vaihghy, dy leih; dy chur grayse.
EXCUSER, *s.* fer-leshtallagh, maihder.

EXECRABLE, *a.* mollaghtagh, eajce, feoh-doil.
EXECRATE, *v.* dy ghwee mollaght, dy loo.
EXECRATION, *s.* mollaght, gweeaghyn.
EXECUTE, *v.* dy chooilceeny, dy chur gy baase.
EXECUTION, *s.* baase, goal, gialdyns cooilceenit.
EXECUTIONER, *s.* crogheyder, marrooder, cooilceeneyder.
EXECUTIVE, *a.* sheckteragh, jannooagh, jeantagh, kiannoortagh, reiltagh.
EXECUTOR, *s.* shecktar-hymney.
EXEMPLARY, *a.* sampleyragh, cronnal, baghtal, tuarystalagh.
EXEMPLIFY, *v.* dy cho-soylley, dy hoilshaghey.
EXEMPT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy eaysley, dy livrey; dy leih, dy lhiggey lesh.
EXEMPTION, *s.* seyrns, kied, livreys, reamys.
EXEQUIES, *s.* shirveish-oanluckee.
EXERCISE, *s.* lheilhtys, tooilleil, tarrooghys, doccar, obbyr; roortys; currym.
EXERCISE, *v.* dy ullooghey; dy hooyll; dy obbraghey.
EXERT, *v.* dy streppey, dy ghleck; dy ve tarroogh. *C.*
EXERTION, *s.* tarrooghys, gleck, jeeanid.
EXFOLIATE, *v.* dy vleaystey, dy shliggeragh, myr craue loau ny fiojit.
EXHALE, *v.* dy hroggal hree, myr bree-ghias girree ass thoran, dy hroggal kay ass thaloo liorish ghias ny greiney. *C.*
EXHALATION, *s.* bree-ghias, druightys, taishnys.
EXHAUST, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy lhaggaghey, dy ghannooingaghey, dy yannoo faase, dy hirmaghey, dy yeeigeyrey.
EXHAUSTION, *s.* jeeigeyrys, faaseid. *C.*
EXHIBIT, *v.* dy yeeaghyn, dy chur shillee foshlit, dy hoilshaghey, dy ymyrkey feanish.
EXHIBITION, *s.* shillee-foshlit, caslys, rheartyts, toyrtys ny leggad son ynsagh, ny giastyllys-vleayney.
EXHILARATE, *v.* dy yannoo getnal, reagh, creeoil, boggoil, taitnyssagh.
EXHILARATION, *s.* gennallys, creeoilys, boggey. *C.*
EXIORT, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghleaishaghey seose.
EXHORTATION, *s.* coyrle, greesaght,
EXIGENCE, *s.* feme, ymyrgh, egin, arkys.
EXILEMENT, *s.* eebyrtyts, joarreaght, troailltys.
EXILE, *s.* eebyrtagh, gheader, joarree.
EXILE, *v.* dy eebyrtyt ersooyl, dy chur ass y rheam ny ass gheer veih e ghoioe hene.
EXIST, *v.* ta mee, dy ve, ve bio, ve ayns bea.

- EXISTENCE, *s.* bioys, bea, (hioyrid. *C.*)
 EXIT, *s.* immecaght; tolkal; baase.
 EXODUS, *s.* yn nah lioar liorish Moses, im-
 meeaght chloan Israal ass Egypt.
 EXONERATE, *v.* dy neu-lughtaghey, dy ol-
 maghey, dy eddrymaghey, dy heyrey.
 EXORABLE, *a.* meein, myghinagh, aghin-
 agh.
 EXORBITANT, *a.* neu-resoonagh, erskyn
 towse.
 EXORBITANCE, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea eajee, im-
 meeaght jeh'n chassan chair, neu-resoon.
 EXORCISE, *v.* dy cebyrt yn jouyl ass, dy
 hilgey magh yn drogh-spyrryd lesh
 oaylys.
 EXORCISM, *s.* oaylys, pyshag, faishnys, fal-
 logys, druiaght, obbeys.
 EXORDIUM, *s.* toshiaght-raa, fosley-raa.
 EXOTIC, *a.* quaagh, joarree.
 EXPAND, *v.* dy skeayley magh. dy heeyney,
 dy lheanaghey, dy osley veih my cheil-
 ley.
 EXPANSE, *s.* scaa-lhean, mooadys, lhead,
 feaynid, arjid, lhiurid, diunid erskyn towse.
 EXPANSIVE, *a.* scaa-lheanagh, (feayn-fosh-
 lit. *C.*)
 EXPATRIATE, *v.* dy lheanaghey, dy voar-
 aghey, dy heeyney magh skeal gys yn
 lhiurid sodjey.
 EXPECT, *v.* dy yerkal rish, dy hreishteil, dy
 uirraghtyn, dy chumrail er y hon.
 EXPECTATION, *s.* jerkallys, fuirriaghtyn.
 EXPEDIENT, *a.* saasagh, vondeishagh, mie,
 cooie, ooragh, raahoil,
 EXPEDITE, *s.* saase, aght, cront, oyr.
 EXPEDITE, *v.* dy leahghey, dy vioghey, dy
 ghleaysagh seose, dy ghrcinnaghey, dy
 ghreesaghey, dy chur er y hoshiaght.
 EXPEDITION, *s.* Leahys, siyr, immecaght
 ghastey, fiod ny immecaght-chaggee.
 EXPEDITIOUS, *a.* (gastey-er-finnue. *C.*) bieau.
 EXPEL, *v.* dy hyndaa magh, dy eiyrtersooyl,
 dy chlo, dy cebyrt, dy ruegey.
 EXPEND, *v.* dy lhiggey magh, dy vaarail.
 EXPENSE, *s.* costallys, argid, coayl.
 EXPENSIVE, *a.* costallagh, deyr.
 EXPERIENCE, *s.* enn, tushtey, ainjys, oaylys
 er red, prowallys.
 EXPERIENCE, *v.* dy phrowal, dy chliaghtey,
 dy ennaghtyn, dy hoiggal, dy gheddyn
 enn.
 EXPERIMENT, *s.* prowaltys.
 EXPERT, *a.* jesh, aghtal, aalaue.
 EXPIATE, *v.* dy ouralley, dy yannoo lhiass-
 sagh, dy veiyghghey, dy lhiassaghey.
 EXPIRATION, *s.* ennallys, jerrey, kione, ar-
 byl; baase.
 EXPIRE, *v.* dy hayrn ennal; dy osnaghey,
 dy chur magh bree; dy gheddyn baase;
 dy heet gys jerrey.
 EXPLAIN, *v.* dy hoilaghaghey, dy reaghey,
 dy chur bun er, dy chur baght jeh.
- EXPLAINER, *s.* soilsheyder, bunneyder, fer-
 reaghee, (haghteyr. *C.*)
 EXPLANATION, *s.* bun, toiggal, soilshey,
 baght, fys, tushtey.
 EXPLANATORY, *a.* bunneydagh, reaghee.
 EXPLICATE, *v.* dy yannoo sullyr, dy reaghey.
 EXPLICATION, *s.* aollyssid, toiggal, fys.
 EXPLICIT, *a.* baghtal, jeeragh, foshlee.
 EXPLODE, *v.* dy scoltey lesh tharmane, dy
 vrishey geay, dy vrooightoil.
 EXPLOIT, *s.* feniaghtys, obbyr speideillagh;
 treanid.
 EXPLORE, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy ronsaghey,
 dy ghoail baght, dy cyshtaghey.
 EXPLORATION, *s.* ronsaght, baghtallys.
 EXPLOSION, *s.* scoltag, sheidey-seose; thar-
 mane-fciyragh.
 EXPLOSIVE, *a.* tharmanagh, feiyral.
 EXPORT, *v.* dy chur jeh'n gheer; dy lught-
 aghey baatey lesh cooid.
 EXPORT, *s.* cooid currit ass gheer.
 EXPORTATION, *s.* cooid currit lesh ass gheer.
 EXPOSE, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy lhomey; dy
 vrah da'n theihll; dy naaraghey; dy
 hreigeil; dy oltoooan; dy lhejey.
 EXPOSITION, *s.* reaghys; baght; ynsagh,
 insh; bun; lhomid; scammylt.
 EXPOSITOR, *s.* bunneyder, baghteyr.
 EXPOSTULATE, *v.* (dy ghal-hang, *C.*) dy
 choloyrt, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
 EXPOSTULATION, *s.* gal-hang, coloyrtys;
 coyle; cassid; oltoooan.
 EXPOSTULATOR, *s.* coyrylder, fer-choyrlee.
 EXPOSURE, *s.* rooishtid, lhomid; arkys;
 egin.
 EXPOUND, *v.* dy chur toiggal, bun as bree
 jeh rederbee; dy eyshtey; dy osley.
 EXPRESS, *v.* dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy insh;
 dy hoilshaghey, dy chur bun er, dy chur
 er-ash; dy hraastey.
 EXPRESS, *a.* jarroo, feer, kiart; tuarystal-
 lagh.
 EXPRESS, *s.* ghiaghter, ghiaghteraght.
 EXPRESSION, *s.* loayrtys, coraa, goo, glare;
 traastid, jingid, ghenid.
 EXPROBATE, *v.* dy oltoooan; dy gheddyn foill.
 EXPROBATION, *s.* oltoooan, scammylt; cassid.
 EXPULSION, *s.* eiyrtyrs-ersooyl, cebyrtys;
 cloh.
 EXPUNGE, *v.* dy hoagey magh, dy ghlen-
 ney.
 EXQUISITE, *a.* mettey, measagh, mea; tait-
 nyssagh; s'mie, s'olk.
 EXQUISITELY, *adv.* dy-kenjal; dy-millish.
 EXQUISITENESS, *s.* metteys, hlastallys.
 EXSCICATE, *v.* dy hirmaghey, dy hirgaghey.
 EXTANT, *a.* ermayrn, ayns bea; cronnal.
 EXTASY, (see ECSTASY,) *s.* neeal, ashlish;
 saveenys; taitnys, boggey ny eunys er-
 skyn-insh.
 EXTEMPORARY, *adv.* er-y-
 chor, er-y-ehaa, jeant ny loayrit fegooish

smooinaghtyn rolane.
EXTEND, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skcayley magh dy-lhean, dy roshtyn hugghey.
EXTENSION, *s.* mooadys, lheed, fodjeeaght.
EXTENSIVE, *a.* rheamyssagh, sheeyntagh, skeaylle, foddey; mooar; thummeydagh.
EXTENT, *a.* roshtynys, fodjeeaght; mooadys.
EXTENUATE, *v.* dy vynney, dy yannoo ny sloo; dy leodaghey; dy veiyghaghey.
EXTENUATION, *s.* meiyghys; leodys.
EXTERIOR, *a.* (ghen-astan, *C.*) gheumooie.
EXTERMINATE, *v.* dy chur mow ny naardey, dy stroie rass as cass, dy astyrt ass ny fraueyn.
EXTINCT, *a.* mooghit; maaroo; baarit.
EXTINCTION, *s.* mooghid; eigid, baase.
EXTINGUISH, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass; dy stroie; dy gholley; dy phlooghey.
EXTIRPATE, *v.* dy vraueghey ass, dy astyrt; dy gharrey magh, dy vuinn magh; dy rassey; dy eehyrt.
EXTIRPATION, *s.* astyrtys, jeelym, rassey.
EXTOL, *v.* dy voylley, dy ghloyraghey.
EXHORT, *v.* dy ghoaill er mainshteraght, dy ghoaill er egin, dy raipay er niart.
EXTORTION, *s.* ghenjys, argid cooid ny keesh troggit er niart as tranlaase.
EXTORTIONER, *s.* ghenjeyr, tranlaaseyder.
EXTRACT, *v.* dy yingey as dy hayrn magh yn soo, dy heeyley sooane lossrccyn; (dy ghirraghey lioar. *C.*)
EXTRACT, *s.* bree, soo, sooane ny swane; ayn ronney.
EXTRACTION, *s.* sooane, soo, bree; rass, slught, kynney, eleinn; fuill.
EXTRANEOUS, *a.* joarree, quaagh; gheumooie, foddey jeh, ersooyl; nenghooie.
EXTRAORDINARY, *a.* neuchadjinagh, yind-ysagh, mirrillagh.
EXTRAVAGANCE, *s.* stroialtys, stroiderys; jummallys, jeillys.
EXTRAVAGANT, *a.* stroialtagh, jeillagh, jummallagh, baaralagh.
EXTREME, *a.* (gys y chooid sodjey, *C.*) egin-agh.
EXTREME, EXTREMITY, *s.* (yn ayn syrjey. *C.*) yn vaare sodjey jeh, jerrey, arbyl, kione; oirt, baare; feegan; egin, arkys.
EXTRICATE, *v.* dy livrey ass dolidys; dy heyrey, dy caysley, dy neuchiangley.
EXTRICATION, *s.* livreys, seyrsnys. *C.*
EXTRINSIC, *a.* gheumooie, joarree.
EXTRUDE, *v.* (dy chur magh y dorrys, *C.*) dy cehyrt, dy yeih moorie; dy rcayll jeh.
EXTUDERANCE, *s.* uddan, att, aasc; cront.
EXUDERANCE, *s.* palghys, feoilty; bishaght.
EXUBERANT, *a.* lunglane, palghagh; mcsooil, troaragh; lieenagh.
EXUDE, *v.* dy ghollish. *C.*
EXULCERATE, *v.* dy screbbaghey, dy hayrn screb, dy hagglym trustyr myr askaid; *(dy ghaighey; dy nieuaghey. *C.*)

EXULCERATION, *s.* screb, askaid, ghing.
EXULT, *v.* dy lheim lesh boggey; dy gher-rym.
EXULTATION, *s.* ardvoggey, boggyssid, ardghennallys-chree; mooaralys; gerryrn.
EYE, *s.* sooil; shilley, fakin; rheayrt.
EYE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn er, dy akin, dy ghoaill baght ny shilley, dy serial, dy chronaghey.
EYEBALL, *s.* clagh-ny-sooilley.
EYEBRIGHT, *s.* luss-y-tooill. *Cr.*
EYEDROW, *s.* mollee.
EYED, *a.* sooilagh.
EYEDROP, *s.* jeirneen, jeir.
EYEBLANCE, *s.* gah-ny-sooilley, meekey-sooilley, smeidey, shallid, goul.
EYEGLOSS, *s.* gless-hooilley, speckclair, (speckleyryn. *Cr.*)
EYELASH, *s.* ferroogh, (ferroogh-y-tooill. *C.*)
EYELET, *s.* (eroe-snaidey, *C.*) towl-veg.
EYELID, *s.* farvollee.
EYESALVE, *s.* shelliu-sooilley. *C.*
EYESERVANT, *s.* sharvaant-sooilley. *C.*
EYESERVICE, *s.* shirveish-sooilley.
EYESIGHT, *s.* shilley, rheayrtys.
EYESORE, *s.* sooil-ghort.
EYETOOTH, *s.* birrag.
EYEWINK, *s.* meckey-sooilley.
EYEWITNESS, *s.* feanish-sooilley.
EYRE, *s.* quaiyl-andralagh ta scughey veih boayl dy boayl.
EYRY, *s.* earey—raad ta'n urley as y shawk jannoo nyn idd.

F

F**ABLE**, *s.* skeecal, raa-ghorraghey; breg.
FABLER, *s.* skeealeyder; bregeyder.
FABRIC, *s.* cummal-chiaddit, thie, thie-veaghee.
FABRICATE, *v.* dy brogga thie, dy obbraghey myr gaau ny seyir; dy yannoo breg.
FABULIST, *s.* scrccudeyr, skeealeyder.
FABULOUS, *a.* skeeallagh.
FACE, *s.* eddin, oate; grooish; gruaie; glaare, lieckan; eaghtyr, mullagh; caslys, jaloo; foain-hallooin.
FACE, *v.* dy chur eddin ry eddin, dy ghoill ny ghuail, dy yannoo quaalty; dy immeagagh noi; dy yeeaghyn er.
FACETIOUS, *a.* (warree, *Cr.*) keeayllagh; gennal, aitt, reagh. [*tys.*]
FACETIOUSNESS, *s.* gien-vie, gennallys, aitt-
FACILE, *a.* aashagh, easyl-obbragh, neu-ghoillee; soecaragh, kiune; rea.
FACILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo aashagh; dy reaghey; dy chooney; dy chur er y hosh-iaht.

FACILITY, *s.* (neughoilceys, aashid, *C.*) saase.

FACING, *s.* gheuvealoo, gheumooic.

FACINOROUS, *a.* mollahtagh, drogh.

FAC-SIMILE, *s.* cummey-chiart. *C.*

FACT, *s.* nhee, red; cooish.

FACTION, *s.* cologys; hoirey, boirans, an-vea, msthaa; irreemagh; noidys.

FACTIOUS, *a.* cologagh; anveagh, boiran-agh.

FACTIOUSNESS, *s.* cologid; anveys, irree-magh.

FACTITIOUS, *a.* aghallagh, schleiagh.

FACTOR, *s.* stuir, screundeyr, ardshirveish-agh fo fer elley.

FACULTY, *s.* pooaraghyn ny hanmey, lheid as smooinaghtyn, resoos, cooinaghtyn;—bree, niart; olt.

FACTOTUM, *s.* sharvaant jeh dy-chooilley obbyr. *C.*

FACUND, *a.* faoil. *C.*

FADDLE, *v.* (dy flustyrnee, *Cr.*) dy chloic; dy chleayney, dy vreegey; dy ve liastey ny litcheragh; dy ve reagh.

FADE, *v.* (dy choayl neeal, *C.*) dy hirg-aghay, dy ghoill eig; dy ghoill mca ny appee.

FADING, *part.* floghey. *C.*

FÆCES, *s.* gruntya, drundin; drou; gheeid; seiyid; taarey, trustyr, keck.

FAG, *v.* dy skeeaghey, dy ve-tooilit, dy ob-braghey creoi; dy chur er ghiaghteraght.

FAGEND, *s.* kione a'boghtey yn eggey. *C.*

FAGOT, *s.* paggey-gheyll, brasnag, bundeil.

FAIL, *v.* dy hymley, dy ghoill eig, dy ghoill naardey, dy ghoill neeu; dy ve brrisht.

FAILURE, **FAILING**, *s.* annocinid, cig, mow, neeal, neeu; brishey; coayl; gherraghtyn.

FAIN, *a.* jeeanagh, gennal, reagh; keain.

FAIN, *v.* dy ve aggindagh, aignagh; dy hirrey.—S'mie lhiam,—By vian lhiam, I would fain.

FAINT, *a.* annocin, faase, neealagh, lhag.

FAINT, *v.* dy ghoill neeal, ny neealoo, dy ghannocinaghey; dy ve skee.

FAINTNESS, **FAINTING**, *s.* annocinid, faasid, neealid, meylid; skeeys.

FAIR, *a.* bwaagh, aalin; skeogh, sguinagh; sollys; bane, giall; glen; ennoil.

FAIR (WOMAN), *s.* ben waagh ny aalin.

FAIR, (MARKET), *s.* margey.

FAIRING, *s.* (gioot-vargee, *C.*) nastey-nollick. *Cr.*

FAIRY, *s.* ferrish, sheeaghan; lhiannan-shee; mooijer-veggey.

FAIRY, *a.* bentyn gys ferrish.

FAITH, *s.* (crea, *C.*) credjue, credjal.

FAITHFUL, *a.* credjugh, credjallagh; ynrick, creestee; oney; cairagh.

FAITHFULNESS, *s.* ynrickys, firriny, cairys.

FAITHLESS, *a.* nenyrick, anchredjuagh, neuchairagh, foalsagh.

FAITHLESSNESS, *s.* neuyrickys, neufirrinys, meechairys; molteyrys.

FALCHION, *s.* cliwe-chroyw, cliwc-chamm.

FALCON, *s.* shirragh, shawk.

FALCONER, *s.* fer-ny-shirree, shawkeyr.

FALD-STOOL, *s.* stoylattey-reeoil, stoyl-chrinkey. *C.*

FALL, *v.* dy hnittym, dy gheddyn lhieggey; dy vrishey aheese; dy skyrtaghtyn, dy sleaghtaghey.

FALL, *s.* lhieggey, tuittym; skyrtaghtyn, sleaghtys; corraghys; toyrtmow, traartys; peccah, baase; (kione-ny-inshley. *C.*)

FALLACIOUS, *a.* molteyragh, foalsagh, kial-gagh, croutagh, breagagh.

FALLACY, *s.* molteyrys, kialgeyrys, croutys.

FALLIBLE, *a.* tuittymagh; molleydagh, breagagh.

FALLING-SICKNESS, *s.* gorley-hnittymagh, ghingys-hnittymagh.

FALLOW, *a.* branar, banejagh, bane; neu-chuirt; gennish.

FALLOW, *s.* thalloovanejee, ahembhaloo, branley, (magher-reeastanagh er ny hraue myr branley. *C.*)

FALLOW, *v.* dy vranlaghey myr son curraght, dy aagail bane.

FALSE, *a.* breagagh, foalsagh, croutagh, kialgagh.

FALSEHOOD, *s.* breag, foalsaght, foalsid.

FALSIFY, *v.* dy insh breag, dy volley; dy vrath.

FALTER, *v.* dy loyrt moandagh, dy ve tit-tagh, dy chabberaghey, dy ve cabbagh.

FALTERING, *s.* moandid, cabbhid; annocinid.

FAME, *s.* ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, ard-voylley, ambee-vie.

FAMELESS, *a.* aughocagh, (neu-ennymagh. *C.*)

FAMILIAR, *a.* ainjyssagh, oayllagh; dooie, caarjagh, ennoil; cleninagh.

FAMILIAR, *s.* fer-ainjyssagh, carrey, cum-raag.

FAMILIAR-SPIRIT, *s.* lhiannan-shee, fer-obbee, fer-phishagagh, faishneyder, phynodere. *C.*

FAMILIARITY, *s.* ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerys.

FAMILIARIZE, *v.* dy yannoo ainjys ny mooinjerys, dy yannoo oayllagh; dy chliaghtey; dy ve dooie.

FAMILY, *s.* lught-thie, slught, sheelogue, clein; fraue; fuill.

FAMINE, *s.* genney, gort; goanuid, feme.

FAMISH, *v.* dy ghoill neeu, dy ghoill eig; dy stroie lesh gort, (dy hraishtey. *C.*)

FAMISHED, *part.* lheitj, gennee, femoil, eig, neeu, gortagh.

FAMOUS, *a.* ennymoil, ardghocagh, cron-nal.

FAN, *s.* cleayst, dollan-vennalt.

FAN, *v.* dy vennalt, dy asney.

FANATIC, *s.* ferchrauee-vaanrey, fercheoie.
FANATICISM, *s.* craueeaght-vaanrey, farcbredjue, eadoolid.
FANCIFUL, *a.* teaymagh, miandagh, sheiltynagh, smooinghtagh.
FANCY, *s.* smooinghtyn-heaymagh, sheiltynys; schlei.
FANCY, *v.* dy ve teaymagh, dy eiyr er mian; dy reih, dy heih.
FANE, *s.* ynnyd-chasherick, keeyl.
FANG, *s.* crubbane, croag, craugane, yngyn, feackle-voddee, feackle-cheeill.
FANGLED, *a.* noa-chiaddit, noa-chummit; noa-choamrit.
FANTASTIC, *a.* fardalagh, awane, eddrym, ommijagh.
FANTASY, *s.* smooinghtyn-viandagh, teaym; sheiltynys; schlei. *C.*
FAR, *adv.* foddey, foddey-magh, foddey-jeh; foddey 'sy yion 'syn ugtee.
FAR & NEAR, *adv.* foddey as gerrid.
FAR-FETCH, *s.* cluick-ghowin. *C.*
FAR-FETCHED, *a.* currit-lesh veih gheer yoa-tree; breagagh. *C.*
FARCE, *s.* arrish, cloie-aitt, aittys.
FARCY, *s.* louraanys-chabbyl.
FARDEL, *s.* paggey, haart, bunney, (kionnan, achlish. *Cr.*)
FARE, *s.* leagh-hiaullee; gion, beaghey, longey; cuirraghyn.
FARE, *v.* dy arrail mie ny sie; dy veaghey; dy immeaght.
FAREWELL, *interj.* slane-lhiat! bannaght-lhiat! aigh-viel!—Ps. 45. 5.
FAREWELL, *s.* kied dy gholh ny dy immeaght; aigh-vie.
FARINACEOUS, *a.* meinney. *Cr.*
FARM, *s.* (thalloo-vayllee, *C.*) ynnyd-hallooin, kierroo-valley.
FARM, *v.* dy eirinys, dy ghoail thaloo er mayll.
FARMER, *s.* eirinagh, maylleyder, jiulean.
FARMING, *s.* eirinys. *Cr.*
FARRAGO, *s.* mesteyvestey. *C.*
FARRIER, *s.* crouder-chabbyl, ferlhee-chabbyl. *C.*
FARROW, *s.* ark-vuickey. *Cr.*
FARROW, *v.* dy vrey aarlaght dy uirc. *C.*
FART, *s.* brem.
FART, *v.* dy vremmeragh.
FARTHER, *a.* sodjey.
FARTHER, *adv.* ny-sodjey.
FARTHERMORE, *adv.* harrish as erskyn, ny sodjey
FARTHEST, *a.* yn chooid sodjey jeh. *C.*
FARTHING, *s.* farleng, (yn chiarroo ayn jeh ping. *C.*)
FARTHINGALE, *s.* kiarkyl-oanrey. *M.*
FASCINATE, *v.* dy yannoo pishag, oaylys ny obbeys, (dy chur taitnys ayn. *C.*)
FASCINATION, *s.* pishag, oaylys, obbeys; druiaght.

FASCINE, *s.* cuirrag, hrasnag.
FASHION, *s.* oaysh, cliahtey; cummey, tuarystal, caslys; stayd; ymmyrkey.
FASHION, *v.* dy chiaddey, dy chummey; dy chliaghtey; dy chormal; dy yannoo.
FASHIONABLE, *a.* oayshagh, cummeydagh; seyr.
FAST, *v.* dy hroshtey, (dy smaghtaghey yn yn vian. *C.*)
FAST, *s.* troshtey, laa-hroshtee.
FAST, (CLOSE) *a.* ghion; shicky; gloo; cruin; creoi.
FAST, (SWIFT) *a.* biean, tappee, gastey.
FASTEN, *v.* dy ghionney; dy hreinaghey; dy ghloghey; dy yannoo shicky; dy yeigh.
FASTER, *s.* troshteyr.
FASTER, *a.* ny-sleahee.
FASTHENDED, *a.* sayntoillagh, gortagh; creoi.
FASTIDIOUS, *a.* dendeasagh, mettey; jiouldagh, skeayagh.
FASTING, *s.* obbaltys-yeearree, trostey. *C.*
FASTNESS, *s.* sker-chaggee, carrick; shickyys.
FAT, *a.* mea, roauyr, blennicagh, saillagh.
FAT, *s.* eeh, saill, riurid, blennick, smuir.
FAT, **FATTEN**, *v.* dy yannoo roauyr, dy veyhaghey. [tagh.
FATAL, *a.* marvaanagh, haasoil; stroial-
FATE, **FATALITY**, *s.* cronney, oyr-vaish; toyrtmow. *C.*
FATHER, *s.* ayr, jyssig, jed.
FATHER, *v.* (dy loo lhiannoo oainjeragh, *C.*) dy gholtey, dy ghoail rish lhiannoo.
FATHER-IN-LAW, *s.* ayr-ay-leigh.
FATHERLESS, *a.* gyn-ayr.
FATHERLINESS, *s.* jishigys-ghraihail.
FATHERLY, *a.* ayroil.
FATHOM, *s.* feigh, towshan shey hrieyn.
FATHOM, *v.* dy gheddyn magh yn diunid.
FATHOMLESS, *a.* gyn-ghrunt.
FATIDICAL, *a.* faishnagh, phadeyragh.
FATIGUE, *s.* skeeys, doccar, tooilleil.
FATIGUE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy hooilleil.
FATLING, *s.* mayrt-veyt, haagh roayr.
FATNER, *s.* ferveyhee maase. *C.*
FATNESS, *s.* riurid, saill, smuir, eeh.
FATTEN, *a.* dy veyhey, dy yannoo roauyr.
FATUITY, *s.* meecheeaylid, er y veggan hushtey. *C.*
FAUCET, *s.* fusseid.
FAULT, *s.* crem, lheamys, loght, aggair, foill, comys, kyndid, cron.
FAULTFINDER, *s.* foiljeyder, grynder.
FAULTY, *a.* loghtagh, foiljagh, kyndagh.
FAVOUR, *s.* foayr, kenjallys, aigney-mie, keainid; caarys; graysee.
FAVOUR, *v.* dy ve graysoil, dooie, kenjal, coair, ennoil; dy yannoo mooar jeh.
FAVOURABLE, *a.* foayroil, kenjal, keain, ennoil, dooie coair

FAVOURABLENESS, *s.* aigney-mie, kenjallya.
 FAVOURED, *a.* sgiuagh, bwaagh; blaaoil.
 FAVOURITE, *s.* graihag, myrneen.
 FAVOURLESS, *a.* droghneac, graney; neu-
 cheujal, neughraihoil.
 FAWN, *s.* minjeig-feie, fecaib, lhcuy-fecaib.
 FAWN, *v.* (dy hooree, *C.*) dy vreagey, dy
 chleayney.
 FAWNING, *part.* breagey, cleayney; soorec.
 FAX, *s.* macimshee, ferrish, fenodyree.
 FEALTY, *s.* currym gys ghiarn ny sheerey.
C.
 FEAR, *s.* aggle, faitys; creau; atghim.
 FEAR, *v.* dy ghoail aggle, dy ve faitagh.
 FEARFUL, *a.* agglagh, faitagh; bogganagh.
 FEARLESS, *a.* nenagglagh, neufashagh;
 dunnal, creoil.
 FEASIBLE, *a.* lheid as oddys ve jeant. *C.*
 FEAST, *s.* giense, oltagheybea; bannish.
 Matt. v. 47.
 FEAST, *v.* dy chur giense, dy yannoo cuir-
 aghyn, dy yingey as dy phronney.
 FEAT, *s.* cluick, obbyr-chroutagh; niartal-
 lys, treanid, dunnallya.
 FEATHER, *s.* fedjag, fedjeen; cuill; clooie;
 skian.
 FEATHER-BED, *s.* lhiabee-chlooie.
 FEATHERY, *a.* fedjagagh, fedjeenagh; clooi-
 agh; skianagh; etiagh.
 FEATURE, *s.* (fraue-oaie, *Cr.*) cummey-yn-
 oaie; grooish; cowrey, (neal-yn-eddin.
C.)
 FEBRIFUGE, *s.* (ghiassaghlheihys, *C.*) ny mie
 son ghiassagh.
 FEBRUARY, *s.* mee-hoshee yn niarragh, ny
 yn nah vce jeh'n viciu. *C.*
 FECS, *s.* drundin, drou; jiaslyn; coylye.
 FECULENT, *a.* drundinagh; breinnagh.
 FECUND, *a.* palghagh, messoil; bishagh.
 FECUNDITY, *s.* palghys, sonnys; mess.
 FED, *part.* beiyt; lunglane.
 FEDERAL, *a.* conaantagh, kianlt-fo-vreear-
 rey; caarjagh.
 FEDERATE, *a. & part.* parteeassagh, conaan-
 tit, cochiant.
 FEE, *s.* cearyls; slaalane, yeillys-leighder,
 ny ferlieh; eeck, (sollaghey lane. *Cr.*)
 FEE, *v.* dy chur leagh, dy ailley liorish
 cearyls ny argidchianglee.
 FEE-FARM, *s.* thalloogharn, ynydhallowin
 geeck mayl ghiarn.
 FEEBLE, *a.* (anlheihtagh, *C.*) annooin,
 moal, faase, lhag; gynyree,
 FEEBLENESS, *s.* annooinid, mellid, faasid.
 FEED, *v.* dy veiyhey, dy veaghey, dy aas-
 aghey, dy oltaghey, dy yndyr, dy ee; dy
 voandyrey.
 FEEDER, *s.* fer ta beiyhey ollagh, ny maase.
C.
 FEEDING, *s.* bee-vaasc, pastyr. *C.*
 FEEL, FEELING, *s.* ennaghtyn, loaghtid;
 mhioyr; mcivghid, surranse; guin, gortey.

FEEL, *v.* dy ennaghtyn, dy loaghtey.
 FEELING, *a.* ennaghtagh; coair.
 FEET, *s.* cassyn; trieyn.
 FEION, *v.* dy higgey er, dy arrish, dy vol-
 ley; (dy volleyghearey. *C.*)
 FEIGNER, *s.* ghegeylhiam-ghegeylhiat,
 molteyr, breagerey.
 FEINT, *s.* myr-yien; foalsaght.
 FELICITATE, *v.* dy yannoo maynrey, dy
 vannaghey, by chur aigh-vie lesh; dy
 volley.
 FELICITY, *s.* aigh-vie, maynrys; sonnys.
 FELINE, *a.* kaytagh, bentyn da kayt.
 FELL, *a.* fargagh, dewil, fuiltagh.
 FELL, *v.* dy thieggal sheese; dy astyrt.
 FELL, *s.* crackau, shea.
 FELLER, *s.* lhiggeyder, giareyder-cheylley.
 FELLOWMONGER, *s.* craiteyder, delleyder-
 shea, sheader.
 FELLOW, *s.* junt-chiarkyllagh queeyl-chayr.
 FELLOW, *s.* sheshey, cumraag, carrey.
 FELLOW, (IN CONTEMPT) *s.* riftan; mooid-
 jeen.
 FELLOWCREATURE, *s.* sheshey-chretoor.
 FELLOWFEELING, *s.* co-ennaghtyn; comm-
 ceys.
 FELLOWWEIR, *s.* co-circy.
 FELLOWHELPER, *s.* sheshey-choonec, co-
 ohbree.
 FELLOWLIKE, *a.* gollrish y cheilley.
 FELLOWSERVANT, *s.* co-sharvaant, co-shir-
 veishagh.
 FELLOWSHIP, *s.* commeeys paarteeas.
 FELLOWSOLDIER, *s.* sheshey-hidoor, shesh-
 eychaggee.
 FELO-DE-SE, *s.* peccagh t'er varroo eh-hene.
 FELON, *s.* kintmagh toilghin haasc.
 FELONIOUS, *a.* griuagh; kyndagh; oolee.
 FELONY, *s.* ardloghtynya, kimmeeys.
 FELT, *s.* eaddagh edd, ollan pollit gyn fee,
 crackan, shca.
 FEMALE, FEMININE, *a.* h-voirrin, bwoir-
 rinagh.
 FEMALE, *s.* ben.
 FEN, *s.* moanec, curragh, garee, (recaatane-
 ushlagh. *C.*)
 FENCE, *s.* cleigh, cleighaitin; voalley.
 FENCE, *v.* dy aituaghey, dy hroggal cleigh;
 dy ghooney.
 FENCELESS, *a.* fegooish cleigh, ny voalley;
 foshlit,
 FENCER, *s.* mainshterchliwe, cloiederchliwe.
 FENCING, *s.* cliwederaght; aittyns. *C.*
 FEND, *v.* dy chummal jeh, dy chur er shas-
 soo jeh.
 FENDER, *s.* jeeneyder, fendeily-yiarn son
 smarageyn yn aile; fendeyr, (radlin er
 lhiattee hong son fendeillys. *C.*)
 FENNEL, *s.* luss-y-vooin, pinkeyl. *C.*
 FENNY, *a.* moaintagh; ushlagh, flingh.
 FEOD, *s.* gowaltys, cummaltys; mayl-ghiarn.
 FEOFF, *v.* dy chur cairys, ny soylley.

FEOFFEE, *s.* eshyn ta cairys as soyley currit da. *C.*
FEOFFER, *s.* eshyn ta cur ayns pooar as soyley. *C.*
FÉRINÉ, *a.* feie, oaydey; feayn.
FÉRITY, *s.* feieys, feaynid; keoicid; dewilys, eulys; fargys.
FERMENT, *v.* (dy yannoo brellish, *C.*) dy obbraghey braih lesh jastyn; dy hoorey; dy ghreesaghey scose, dy ghreinnaghey.
FERMENTATION, *s.* bree-yiastyn, soorid; (froaish, frontys; irree-magh. *C.*)
FERN, *s.* renniaght.
FERNY, *a.* rennee.
FEROCIOS, *a.* eulyssagh, dewil, fargagh.
FEROICITY, *s.* eulys, feieys, farg; keoid.
FERRÉT, *s.* keint dy assag dy eiyrt conn-eeyn as roddany ass nyn dhnill.
FERRÉT, *v.* dy eeyrt ersooyl, dy asyrt ass buill follit. *C.*
FERRIAGE, *s.* faill-hiullee harrish awin ny logh.
FERRUGINOUS, *a.* yiarnagh; mergagh.
FERRULE, *s.* kiarkyl-yiarn. *C.*
FERRY, *s.* ynyyd-ymyrt. *C.*
FERRY, *v.* dy ymyrt veih boayl gy boayl harrish awin ny loghan.
FERRYBOAT, *s.* baatey-ymyrt er ammail ny awin. *C.*
FERRYMAN, *s.* baateyr, ymyrtagh.
FERTILE, *a.* (mhinoyr, *Cr.*) messoil, pal-ghagh.
FERTILITY, *s.* mhinoyr, sheelersaght.
FERTILIZE, *v.* dy horaghey thaloo, dy yan-
 noo eh messoil, dy lhiassagh eh.
FERULA, *s.* sladdanlauee, builtecn.
FERVENCY, *s.* jeeaid; graih; mian.
FERVENT, *a.* jecan, miandagh; graihagh.
FESTER, *v.* dy yngyraghey, dy firbaghey; dy hagglym trustyr; dy att.
FESTIVAL, *s.* laa-feailley.
FESTIVE, *a.* feailley; genual, reagh; boggyssagh.
FESTIVITY, *s.* emshyr-feailley, feailley; giennys, giens; gennallys; hoggey.
FETCH, *v.* dy ghoill dy gheddyn red erbee, dy chur lesh, dy ymyrkey.
FETCH, *s.* cluic, crout, kialg, foalsaght.
FETID, *a.* breinn, soaral; loau.
FETIDNESS, *s.* breinnid, drogh-hoar; loauid.
FETLOCK, *s.* skeogghoshee-chabhyll, friogan-choshee (kione-heesh yn yakid. *C.*)
FETTER, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chiangley, dy voandaghey; dy chur oalsum ny ousym ny lhangeid er.
FETTERS, *s.* pl. geulaghyn chass ny laue, onsym, oalsum; lhangeid.
FETTLE, *v.* dy yannoo jesh. *C.*
FETUS, *s.* louyr, mwane.
FETUS, *s.* costreeu, tuittym-magh; noidys; caggey; stroialtys; dunverys.
FEVER, *s.* ghiassagh, ghiassaghey.

FEVER, *v.* dy ghoail yn ghiassaghey.
FEVERISH, *a.* ghiasee, ghiassagh, gheh.
FEVERISHNESS, *s.* ghiassid, ghiass; crayn, craynlosht; aacheid.
FEW, *a.* stiark, beggan, knse, cooid-sloo.
FEWEL, **FUEL**, *s.* stoc-aile,—lheid as moain, conney, geayl.
FEWNESS, *s.* leodys, towse-sloo, genney.
FIR, *s.* (hip, *Cr.*) breageen, breag, foalsaght.
FIBRE, *s.* schimmeig, gleiy, fraue; slattag.
FIBROUS, *a.* gleiynagh, fraueagh; renaigagh.
FICKLE, *a.* corragh, teaymagh; leaystagh; caghlaae; neuhicky.
FICKLENESS, *s.* corraghys, teaym, anhickyrys; curneenys; loaganys.
FICTION, *s.* farskeecal, naight, ny screuvreagagh.
FICTITIOUS, *a.* breagagh, neufirrinagh, foalsey.
FIDDLE, *s.* biol.
FIDDLER, *s.* cloieder-viol.
FIDDLESTICK, *s.* bhov-viol.
FIDDLESTRING, *s.* streng-viol.
FIDELITY, *s.* yurickys, treishteilys, barrantys; biallys; caarjys.
FIDGET, *v.* dy ve neuaashagh, dy chlishtey, dy voostey.
FIELD, *s.* magher, foyl, faaie.
FIELDRED, *s.* (ymmyr-vagheragh, *M.*) lhiabee-hidoor.
FIELDBUG, *s.* carthan-cheyrragh. *C.*
FIELDFARE, *s.* nshag gollrish truitlag.
FIELDMARSHAL, *s.* curbal, arder-reill sheshiaght-chaggee 'ay vagher. *C.*
FIELDMOUSE, *s.* (thollog-aiyr, *C.*) lugh.
FIELDPIECE, *s.* gunnvagheragh.
FRIEND, *s.* (flaie, *Cr.*) yn mac-imshce, yn jouyll.
FIERCE, *a.* feie; feayn, oalvey; keoie, elgysagh, eulyssagh; dewil.
FIERCENESS, *s.* feieys, keoid, eulys, elgys, farg.
FIERINESS, *s.* (ennaghtyn farbagh, creegranganagh, *C.*) corree; ghiass-loshtee, lossan.
FIERY, *a.* ailagh, ghennoil, lossanagh; aiyragh. [*C.*]
FIEE, *s.* feddan, feddag, euirtlagh-shecanee.
FIFTEEN, *a.* queig-yeig.
FIFTEENTH, *s.* yn wheiggoo-yeig.
FIFTH, *a.* queigoo.
FIFTHLY, *adv.* 'ay wheiggoo ynyd ny ayn ny rhcynn, 'sy wheiggoo voayl.
FIFTY, *a.* jesh as daeed.
FIG, *s.* mess yn villeyfiggagh. *C.*
FIGHT, *s.* builtys-ghuain, boirey-chamlaagagh, streu; caggey; (cowag-ruegagh. *C.*)
FIGHT, *v.* dy chahghey, dy chaggey; dy choruegey; dy ghleck; dy vwoailley lesh y doarn.

FIGHTER, *s.* builteyr, ferchaggee, streuder ghaskeydagh.

FIGURABLE, *a.* cummeydagh, caslyssagh.

FIGURATIVE, *a.* cohoylee, tuarystallagh, caslyssagh, myr-yicn.

FIGURE, *s.* carroo-choontee; cummey, jalloo; caslys; ashlish.

FIGURE, *v.* dy hayrn caslys, dy chumme; dy loayrt ayns cohoylaght.

FILAMENT, *s.* snaie; renaig; slattag; streng, scheimmeig; jeeass.

FILANDERS, *s.* eighid ny doghan shirragh.

FILBERT, *s.* cro yn villey-choull.

FILCH, *v.* dy vyngeragh, dy vynghaddee, dy gheid.

FILCHER, *s.* gaddeyr, maarliagh.

FILE, *s.* slieeuan-yiarn, craughan, sthailin; rheynt; strane; sheshiaght-dy-hidooryn.

FILE, *v.* dy slieeu, dy chaigney; (dy hooyll myr sidoooryn geiyrt er y cheilley fer lurg fer. *C.*)

FILIAL, *a.* beasagh, arrymagh.

FILIATION, *s.* mooinjerys yn mac da e ayr. *C.*

FILINGS, *s.* myn-yiarn.

FILL, *v.* dy lhiene; dy phronney; dy hunney; dy heidey magh.

FILL, *s.* lane-volg, lunglane, saieid.

FILLER, *s.* lhieneyder, tunneyder.

FILLET, *s.* cryss-ching, hoandey-ching, busal-ghruaie; attey.

FILLIP, *s.* (snig, *Cr.*) bassag.

FILLY, *s.* sharragh-vwoirrin.

FILM, *s.* crackan-hanney, finneig; scadoo.

FILTER, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney ushtey.

FILTH, *s.* trustyr, breinnid, cugh, coylley; laagh. [ghlen.

FILTHY, *a.* sallagh, broghe, breinn, neu-

FIN, *s.* friogan, skian.

FINAL, *a.* jerrinagh, arbyllagh; tonnagh.

FINALLY, *adv.* fy-yerrey, ec-y-jerrey.

FINANCE, *u.* gheetstiagh-vleeaney, keesh, mayl.

FIND, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy gheddyn, dy chur er-ash; dy chroonaghey.

FINDER, *s.* scrialtagh, soilsheyder, ferchroonee.

FINDFAULT, *s.* loghteyr, cassider.

FINDING, *s.* feddyn, geddyn.

FINE, *a.* keyl, jesh, bwaagh; mettey, deudeasagh; meein, keain; kiune; grianagh, glen, emshyragh; sollys; blaahoil; cummeydagh.

FINE, *s.* uil, ooley, straith, (keesh-whuaiylagh. *C.*)

FINE, *v.* dy chur fo ooley, ny straith; dy eeck ooley.

FINE, *v.* dy yanoo meein, keyl, shliawin, rea; dy ghlenney, dy heeley veih floagyn, ny drundin, ny jiastyn.

FINELY, *adv.* dy-bwaagh, dy-aalin; dy-glen. *C.*

FINENESS, *s.* keylid, meeinid, aalid, bwoid, sollyssid, glennid.

FINERY, *s.* breaghid, jesheenys, coamrey-verghagh.

FINESSE, *s.* croutys, kialgeyrys, cluickid; foalaaght.

FINGER, *s.* mair.

FINGER, *s.* dy loaghtey lesh y vair; dy vyngyragh; dy yanoo bingys, dy chloie er greie-chiaullee.

FINGERBOARD, *s.* mwannal-viol son cloie ny meir. *C.*

FINICAL, *a.* dendeasagh, mettey, ro-yesh.

FINIS, *s.* jerrey, mullagh, bun. *M.*

FINISH, *v.* dy chur jerrey, ny kiome er, dy chooilleeney.

FINISHER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, creaghrer; jeantagh.

FINITE, *a.* cagleaghe, ghemmallagh, giare; marvaanagh, baasoil.

FINNED, *a.* frioganagh, skianagh.

FIN-TOE, *s.* mair-chraitnagh, cass ushagsnahee. *C.*

FIR, *s.* juys.

FIRE, *s.* aile, ghenney, bree-ailaghe, bree-ghiasailaghe, smarage-ailaghe, greesagh-loshtee, gred.

FIRE, *v.* dy lhiggey greie-ailaghe; dy chur er aile, dy oaddey aile, dy ghoail aile; dy ghreesaghey gys corree; dy vioghey.

FIREARMS, *s.* armyn-ailaghe-ghennee, armyn-chaggee.

FIREBALL, *s.* bluggan lhiენტ dy stooynt ailaghe scoltey raad te tuittym. *C.*

FIREBRAND, *s.* brasnagh, ceab-ailaghe dy chur conney-aittin er aile, ny dy oaddey aile, smarage-yiarg; loshteyr.

FIRECROSS, *s.* croshe-arrey.

FIREENGINE, *s.* greie-ushtee dy vooghey aile. *C.*

FIRELOCK, *s.* glass-ghunn.

FIREMAN, *s.* obree dy vooghey thie er aile.

FIREPAN, *s.* claare-yiarn dy chur leah aile ayn. *C.* [C.]

FIREPLACE, *s.* ghiollagh, (surn-aiee, oghe.

FIREPLUG, *s.* dhullroie-ushtey dy vooghey aile ny dy ghlenney straidyn. *C.*

FIRESHIP, *s.* lhong-ghennee lhiენტ dy stooynt loshtee dy chur er aile lhongyn.

FIRESHOVEL, *s.* sleayst-ghreesagh.

FIRESIDE, *s.* keeil-hiollee. *Cr.*

FIRESTICK, *s.* maidje-er-aile, brasnagh.

FIRESTONE, *s.* clagh-ghentagh, clagh-ghiollee.

FIRETONGS, *s.* clou-aile, clou.

FIREWOOD, *s.* fuygh, ny conney, ny speiltyn, ny rhenniagh son aile.

FIREWORKS, *s.* stooynt-ailaghe dy lhiggey seose 'syn aer.

FIRING, *s.* stoo-aile, conney, rhenniagh.

FIRKIN, *s.* saagh-howse shch chaartyn yeig as feed.

FIRLOT, *s.* farlane. *Cr.*
FIRM, *a.* creoidley, creoi; shicky; ynrick; lajer; dnnal; farraghtyn.
FIRMAMENT, *s.* aer, niau.
FIRMNESS, *s.* lajerys, niart, troshid; dunnallys.
FIRST, *a.* chied, chiedo, toshiaght, toshee; kione; ard, mooar; syrjey.
FIRST, *adv.* hoshiaght; chie-d-ynnyd, chie-d-voayl, chie-d-raad; chie-d-nhee.
FIRSTBEGOTTEN, *s.* yn-chie-d-er-ny-ruggey, yn-chie-d-yientyn, yn-chie-d-lhiannoo; yn-chie-d-ingan; yn-er-shinney.
FIRSTFRUITS, *s.* yn-chie-d-vess, yn-chie-d-leagh.
FIRTH, *s.* keyllys. *Cr.*
FISCAL, *s.* mayl-ghiarn, keesh; cooyrt ny shamyr-cheesh.
FISH, *s.* ceast.
FISH, *v.* dy ceastagh, dy vrackeragh.
FISHBASKET, *s.* murhlin-ceaste. *C.*
FISHER, *s.* ceasteay, (brackeyder. *Cr.*)
FISHERY, *s.* ceasteayrys.
FISHHOOK, *s.* dooan-ceaste.
FISHINGBOAT, *s.* baatey-ccastec, baatey-skeddan.
FISHINGLINE, *s.* rimlagh-ceaste, (baulk. *Cr.*)
FISHINGPLACE, *s.* aahley. *Cr.*
FISHINGROD, *s.* slatt-ceaste, slatt-vrack.
FISHKETTLE, *s.* coirrey-ceaste, pash-ceaste.
FISHMARKET, *s.* margey-ceaste. *M.*
FISHMEAL, *s.* lhongey-ceaste. *M.*
FISHMONGER, *s.* creckeyder-ceaste.
FISHMELL, *s.* smoghan.
FISHSPEAR, *s.* shley-ceaste. *C.*
FISHY, *s.* ceaste.
FISSILE, *a.* scoltagh; freihagh; jeeassynagh.
FISSURE, *s.* (skort, *Cr.*) faarney, gaaig, fosley.
FIST, *s.* doarn, laue; glack.
FISTICUFFS, *s.* caggey-ghuirn, (builley-vassey. *C.*)
FISTULA, *s.* sheane, gorleystroin, gorley-hoaney enmyssit pileyn.
FIT, *s.* brash, teaym, neel; annoonid; yecarree, aigney.
FIT, *a.* cooie, jesh; cornal; cummeydagh; jeantagh; keeayllagh; cairagh; oyragh.
FIT, *v.* dy yannoo cooie, jesh, freggyrtagh, cairagh, cummeydagh, keeayllagh.
FITCHES, *s.* pishyr-lhughag.
FITNESS, *s.* cooieys, jeshid; cornallys, cairys; keeayllid, feeuid; freggyrtys.
FITZ, *s.* mac, sliennoo chloan oainjyragh.
FIVE, *s.* queig.
FIVEFOLD, *s.* queig-filley. *M.*
FIVELEAF, or **CINQUEFOLL**, *s.* crou-chayt. *C.*
FIVES, *s.* cloie-er-y-voal, boal-lauee.
FIX, *v.* dy vondaghey, dy yannoo shicky, dy yannoo soccaragh; dy chiangly; dy hreimey; (dy reayl ayns un voayl. *C.*)

FIXEDNESS, *s.* shickyrys, anchorrhaghs.
FIXINGS, *s. pl.* kiartaghyn,
FIXTURE, *s.* stoo-thie treinit ny jeant shicky. *C.*
FLABBINESS, *s.* feiosid, *Cr.*
FLABBY, *a.* (feiosagh, *Cr.*) boggyr, bog; aw, shliawin.
FLACCID, *a.* fiojit, lhag, shang, annoon, faase; anhicky; feayshlee.
FLACCIDITY, *s.* lhambaanid, annoonid.
FLAG, *v.* dy aase lhag, ny akee, ny faase, ny annoon; dy chroymmey; dy choayl cree, dy ve neulheihltagh.
FLAG, *s.* cullee, brattagh, breidagh, mergey cowreylhungey; lhiack, lhiackan.
FLAGLEET, *s.* greiechiullee-feddanagh.
FLAGELLATION, *s.* cunsthey, (kippey. *C.*)
FLAGGERS, **FLAGS**, *s.* clogagh.
LAGGY, *a.* lhiackagh; lhaggagh, lhoobagh, annoon, faasc.
FLAGITIOUS, *a.* droghyantagh, oaiagh, olk, mollahtagh. [oaiys.
FLAGITIOUSNESS, *s.* droghyantys, olkys, FLAGOFFICER, *s.* cowreyderlhungey.
FLAGON, *s.* podjal, saagh-ghobhagh.
FLAGRANT, *a.* greinnee, greesagh, er-finnuc, gheh; haanrey; cronnal.
FLAGSHIP, *s.* lhong-vergey, lhong-chowree, (lhong-chullee yn fiol. *C.*)
FLAGSTAFF, *s.* croan-ny-chullee. *C.*
FLAIL, *s.* soost.
FLAKE, (SNOW) *s.* floag, claddan-sniaghtee, kessiagh, kessian, kioge.
FLAKE, *s.* scaaley, ceab, filley, claare, freihys, scrah.
FLAM, *s.* brcag, foalsaght, erout, kialg.
FLAMDEAU, *s.* brasnag loshtee, ny er aile, brasdag-aile.
FLAME, *s.* lossyr, lossey, lossan, floagan flozan, loandyrnee, aile,
FLAME, *v.* dy lossey, dy loandyrney.
FLAMING, *a.* flozanagh, lossanagh.
FLANK, *s.* aleeast, shliiss, gheu, lhiattee.
FLANK, *v.* dy hoiaaghey er lhiattee sheshiaght-chaggee.
FLANNEL, *s.* caddagh-olley, lidjag, (fleshyn, kialter. *C.*)
FLAP, *s.* blebbin ny gleaysh, arhyl, rumbly, (polt. *C.*)
FLAP, *v.* dy vennalt, dy pholtey, dy chraa, dy obbraghey ny skianyn, dy ghocillaney.
FLAP-EARED, *a.* blebbinagh; mooar-chleayshagh.
FLARE, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy ghoalley.
FLASH, *s.* lossey-ghoullagh, aile-ghahagh, falleayse, loandyr, flozzan, chenney, spreih-ushtee, (raa vioyr, ny reggyrtys-cheeayllagh. *C.*)
FLASH, *v.* dy ghoulley, dy ghaghey, dy yannoo sullyr ny falleaysagh, dy spreiy ushtey, dy freaney, ny dy vrishey hane myr tonn ny marrey.

FLASK, *s.* cairk-phoodyr, ny snaoisin, cuinnag.
 FLAT, *a.* corrym, co-injil, kiart, jingit ayns y cheille, lhiannagagh, cig, neu-vlays-tal.
 FLAT, FLATNESS, *s.* liabagid, carrooid, rea; laare, strah, thaloo, gheer rea; shang-laid. *Cr.*
 FLAT-FISH, *s.* liehbage, scarrag.
 FLATTEN, *v.* dy yannoo rea, ny kiart, dy lhieggal.
 FLATTER, *v.* dy vryneragh, dy violaghey, dy chleayney, dy var-voylley.
 FLATTERER, *s.* mioleyder, far-voylleyder.
 FLATTERY, *s.* breagid, blaaterys, bryunallys.
 FLATULENCY, *s.* brught, brughtoilys, sheidey-volg.
 FLATULENT, *a.* brughtoil, geayee, sheidcc, oreimagh, lane dy gheay.
 FLAUNT, *v.* dy skeayley magh yn choamrey dy-moyrnagh, dy ghoail kesmad ard, dy hoigaghey magh dy-flaoil.
 FLAVOUR, *s.* blass, blastallys, mian, soar.
 FLAW, *s.* lhamys, cron, seoltey, baarney, assee.
 FLAX, *s.* lieen.
 FLAXEN, *a.* lieenagh, gial (myr folt).
 FLAX-COMB, *s.* heckyl.
 FLAY, *v.* dy anney, rooishtey, speiney, dy hayrn yn chrackan jeh.
 FLEA, *s.* jiargan.
 FLEA-BITE, *s.* minniag-yiargan.
 FLEA-WORT, *s.* bossan-yiargan. *C.*
 FLEAK, *s.* skeog, sceuag, ribbag, kessian, kcssiag.
 FLEAM, *s.* cuishloge, skynn-chuishlin.
 FLECK, FLECKER, *v.* dy yannoo brack, ny rimmeigagh.
 FLEDGE, *v.* dy gheddyn clooie dy etlagh.
 FLEE, *v.* dy ghea, dy scapail, dy roie ersooyl.
 FLEECE, *s.* loamrey.
 FLEECE, *v.* dy loamrey, dy lhomey, dy spoilley, dy roostey.
 FLEER, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, ny craid.
 FLEER, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, craid.
 FLEERER, *s.* gannider, flouteyr, craideyder.
 FLEET, *s.* fiold, sheshiaght dy lhongyn, ooi-guag.
 FLEET, *a.* bicau, gaste, jeean, siyragh.
 FLEET, *v.* dy etlagh tappee, dy scughey, dy ymyrtey, dy ghoail caghtyr baiuney jeh, ny kay, ny meeaynlys.
 FLEETNESS, *s.* hieanid, gastid, leahys.
 FLESH-FLY, *s.* crooag, carchuillag, croagan. *Cr.*
 FLESH-HOOK, *s.* aayll, (gollage foalley *C.*)
 FLESHY, *a.* callinagh, feillagh, roayr.
 FLESH-WORM, *s.* martihan-foalley, meeylchreen.
 FLESH-MEAT, *s.* feill.
 FLESH-MONGER, *s.* buitghoor, feilleyder.

FLETCHER, *s.* sidcyr, scyr-side.
 FLEXIBLE, *a.* loobagh, anvishlagh, mecin, coyrlogh.
 FLEXIBILITY, *s.* loobid, mecinid, cammid, reenid.
 FLEXION, *s.* cammid, loobid, (carkyllid. *Cr.*)
 FLICKER, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy ghooil-hianey ny skianyn, dy fallcaysey ayns asse, *C.*
 FLIER, *s.* (etleyder *M.*) kiarkyl yiarn ta cormal obbyr-rollianagh.
 FLIGHT, *s.* imman-skianagh, immeaght-happce, (aalagh eeanlee 'syn aer *C.*)
 FLIGHTY, *a.* etlee, eddrym, feic, bicau, neu-hicky.
 FLIMSY, *a.* faase, keyl, gyn-soo, feiosagh.
 FLINCH, *v.* dy haghney ny dy roie ersooyl veih gane, dy ghoil gour e hoaney trooid aggle.
 FLINCHER, *s.* ghcader. *C.*
 FLING, *v.* dy chean ersooyl, dy vwoalley dy hilgey.
 FLING, *s.* orraghey, breb, flout, gannid.
 FLINT, *s.* clagh-hcnnay, clagh-ghruillcena-agh.
 FLINTY, *a.* lossanagh, ghentagh, crcoi.
 FLIP, *s.* jough-jeant dy lune, liggar as shugyr.
 FLIPPANT, *a.* brynt, perkinagh, glic, floutagh.
 FLIRT, *v.* caillin-aeg-eddrym, molteyr.
 FLIT, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh, dy vennalt.
 FLITCH, *s.* lhiattee feill-vuc hailt.
 FLITTER, *s.* fritlag. *C.*
 FLITTER-MOUSE, *s.* craitnag.
 FLITTING, *s.* roie ass gheer fo lhiastynys. *C.*
 FLIX, *s.* clooie, fynncy-veein. *C.*
 FLOAT, *v.* dy naue, dy hianulley.
 FLOAT, *s.* snauan, mollag, floadran, floddey.
 FLOCK, *s.* shioltane, shelloo; sheshiaght; aalagh; skioge, sceuag, kessiag.
 FLOCK, *v.* dy chlussaghey; dy haglym cooidjagh, dy chruinnaghey.
 FLOO, *v.* dy chustey, dy gheaylley lesh slatt.
 FLOOD, *s.* thocille, lanevarrey, roayrt; roie-foalley.
 FLOODGATE, *s.* cooylley-ushtey.
 FLOOD, *s.* greim-aker, ny callagh; lieh-bage.
 FLOOR, *s.* laare, caghtyr-hie; fo-chosh.
 FLOORING, *s.* laare.
 FLORED, *a.* blaaoil, ruishagh; daahoil.
 FLORIDNESS, *s.* blaaoilid, jurgid, (ruishaght yiarg. *C.*)
 FLORIFEROUS, *a.* gymmyrkey-blaaghyn, blaaoil.
 FLORIST, *s.* blaagheyder, losseyr.
 FLOUNCE, *v.* dy hammey 'syn ushtey, dy huiltym 'sy laagh.

FLOUNDER, *s.* liebhage.
FLOUR, *s.* meinchnurree, flooyr.
FLOURISH, *v.* dy ve messoil, dy vlaghey, dy vishaghey.
FLOURISH, *s.* screeubage; craachliwe; bog-gysaid; moyley.
FLOW, *s.* faghid, craid, gannidys.
FLOW, *v.* dy stroo, dy roie; dy hilley, dy gheill; dy lhieeney; dy aarney.
FLOW, *s.* lhieeney, taal, stroo, strooan; faarney, roayrt ny marrey.
FLOWER, *s.* blaa; jesheenys; yn chcoid share, reih as teih.
FLOWER, *v.* dy heet myv^lvlaa, dy ghoil ayns blaa, dy vlaghey.
FLOWERGARDEN, *s.* garey-vlaa.
FLOWERINESS, *s.* goan-vlaaoil, blaaoilid.
FLOWERY, *a.* laue-vlaa, blaaoil.
FLOWN, *part.* etlit, er n'etlagh; er ghea, er n'immeeaght.
FLUCTUATE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy ve corragh; dy hoinnaghey; dy loaganey; dy ve eddyr daa choyrle.
FLUCTUATION, *s.* eiyrtys noon as noal, neuhickyrys; caghlaaya; loagany.
FLUE, *s.* (towl-yaaghee, *M.*) poib, feddan, scoarnaght; clooie, gruaig, faasaag, geaysh, renaig, fynnevlein.
FLUENCY, *s.* faoilys, bryntid.
FLUENT, *a.* roie, shilley, flaoil, loayrtagh, googagh, coraagh.
FLUID, *s.* red erbee ushlagh, yn uill.
FLUID, *a.* soolagh, sooslagh, ushlagh; shilley; thanney.
FLUMMERY, *s.* cowree; brynnerraght.
FLURRY, *s.* flusternee; geaychassee; siyr; anvea.
FLUSH, *v.* dy yiargaghey; dy hilley; dy lhieeney; dy ghoostey scoose; dy voggeys-agh.
FLUSH, *s.* taal, lhieeney; jeh un daah, un cheint, un ymyrnt, un chloie.
FLUSTER, *v.* dy yiargaghey yn neeal lesh joughviljag. *C.*
FLUTE, *s.* feddan-chiaullee.
FLUTTER, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh; dy vennalt, dy chraa ny skianyn.
FLUTTER, *s.* soutey, hennaltys, ooilianys-skianagh, pantoogh, craa, creau; anvea; siyr.
FLUX, *s.* roayrt, lhieeney, irrechidey; roie; roie-foalley, giarey, scoorey-magh, buin-nagh.
FLUXWEED, *s.* luss-y-yiarey. *Cr.*
FLUXWORT, *s.* luss-y-chorran. *C.*
FLY, *v.* dy etlagh; dy haghney; dy aagail; dy hea as dy hayrtyn ayns ghagh.
FLY, *s.* carchuillag, peishiteig.
FLYBLOW, *v.* dy villey feill, (dy lhieeney lesh crooagyn. *C.*)
FLYBOAT, *s.* baateyhiaghteragh.
FOAL, *s.* sharragh.

FOAL, *v.* dy vrey sharragh.
FOAM, *s.* barrag, kesh, freayney; dredge.
FOAM, *v.* dy cheshal; dy ve corree, dy ve baanrit.
FOB, *s.* poagey-veg-ooreyder.
FOB, *v.* dy chur jeh lesh leshtal chamm, dy volley.
FODDER, *s.* gartghlass, bee-ollee, coonlagh, faiyr, traagh.
FOE, *s.* noid, ancharrey.
FOG, *s.* kay, (frough. *Cr.*)
FOGINESS, *s.* froughid; druightoilys.
FOGGY, *a.* kayagh, fo-chay; druightoil.
FOIBLE, *s.* annooinid; comys, foill.
FOIL, *s.* craagh, cliwe-neufoyragh, saih.
FOIL, *v.* dy chur ny haart, dy chraghey, dy chosney yn varriaght; dy chleiy fo, dy volley.
FOIST, *v.* dy yannoo screeu-volteyragh, dy vestey.
FOLD, *s.* croa, hwoaillee, faal, paal; filley, loob, craplag.
FOLD, *v.* dy chur ayns hwoaillee, ny croa, ny paal; dy hilley, dy lhoobey, dy chraplaghey.
FOLDER, *s.* filleyder, craplager. *C.*
FOLDING, *part.* fillagh, bwoaillagh.
FOLAGE, *s.* duillagys, duillagyn.
FOLIATE, *v.* dy chumme myr duillagyn.
FOLIO, *s.* hioar jeh ny duillagyn smoo. *C.*
FOLK, *s.* sleih, theay, cagh, ashoon.
FOLKNOTE, *s.* tinn-vaal.
FOLLOW, *v.* dy eiyrt, dy heet-ny-yeih, dy heet ny lurg, dy immeeaght ny-chooylloo; dy helg; dy lhiantyn.
FOLLOWER, *s.* fereiyrtys, gheader, lhian-nan.
FOLLY, *s.* ommijys, blebbinys, tootys, mee-cheeaylid; baarys.
FOMENT, *v.* dy haishlaghey, dy hooghey, dy luighey; dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
FOND, *a.* keain, graihagh, caarjagh, tait-nyssagh.
FONDLE, *v.* dy vreagey; dy ghoail er yn ught, dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy phaagey; dy voandyrey.
FONDNESS, *s.* keainid, graih.
FONT, *s.* tobhyrvashtee.
FOOD, *s.* bee, beaghey, lhongey; annlyn.
FOOL, *s.* ommidan, thoot, blebbin; bolvane.
FOOL, *v.* dy yannoo ommijys, dy ve blebbinagh.
FOOLERY, **FOOLISHNESS**, *s.* blebbinys, ommidjys, meecheeaylid; bolvanid; awanid; fardailys.
FOOLHARDINESS, *s.* ardghaanys, (dunnalys-veecheeayllagh. *C.*)
FOOLHARDY, *a.* baanrey, blebbinagh; daaney
FOOLISH, *a.* ommijagh, gyntoyrt, mee-hushtagh.

- FOOT, *s.* cass, cosh, crub; trie; bun; undin.
 FOOT, *v.* dy vröbball, dy immeeaght ry-chosh, dy hroait; dy chur boyn ayns oashyr.
 FOOT, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy ghoill cosh ry chosh, dy ghoill ry chosh, dy hooyll dy-eddrym. *C.*
 FOOTBALL, *s.* bluccan-choshey, boall-choshey.
 FOOTBOY, *s.* guilleychoshey.
 FOOTBRIDGE, *s.* (droghad-choon, *C.*) taaghyr. *Cr.*
 FOOTCRAMP, *s.* cadley-yiargan.
 FOOTFIGHT, *s.* caggeychoshey.
 FOOTGUARDS, *s.* *pl.* sidooryn-choshee.
 FOOTING, *s.* undin; foaynoo; madyr. *M.*
 FOOTMAN, *s.* ferchoshee, immanagh-raaidey.
 FOOTPACE, *s.* keim-choshey, kesmad-choshey.
 FOOTPAD, *s.* (roosteyr-choshey. *C.*) spooilleyder-raaidey.
 FOOTPATH, *s.* cassan-choshey. *C.*
 FOOTPOST, *s.* ghaghtcr-choshey. *C.*
 FOOTRULE, *s.* triehowshan. *Cr.*
 FOOTSOLDIER, *s.* sidoorchoshey.
 FOOTSTALL, *s.* streipe-ven. *C.*
 FOOTSTEP, *s.* yunyd y chass. *C.*
 FOOTSTOOL, *s.* stoylchoshey.
 FOP, *s.* friplas, *Cr.* (frit-dy-er, *C.*) fer-vettey-voyrnagh.
 FOPPERY, *s.* friplassid, bwaaghtants, met-teeys; ommijys.
 FOPPISH, *a.* (frittagh, *Cr.*) mettey, seyr, moyrnagh; laatghagh.
 FOR, *prep. & conj.* son, erson, er-e-son, er-y-hou, son-wheesh, son-chouds, son-shick-yrys; er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa, shen-y-fa; fey.
 FORAGE, *s.* hee-nollee, foddyr.
 FORAGE, *v.* dy ronsaghey magh beaghey ny foddyr.
 FORASMUCH, *adv.* son-whchesh as.
 FORBEAR, *v.* dy lbiggey lesh, dy hurranse, dy reayl fo smaght; dy caishtagh.
 FORBEAR, *v.* dy ve myghinagh, dy vaihaghey.
 FORBEARANCE, *s.* surranse-foddey, soccar-yssid.
 FORBID, *v.* dy obbal, dy lhiittal, dy hassoo noi.
 FORBIDDER, *s.* obbeyder. *Cr.*
 FORCE, *s.* egin, bree, lajers, niart, niart-sleith, sheshiaght-chaggee.
 FORCE, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy ghoail er niart; dy speiney; dy hoiaghey er; dy gheddyn yn variaght.
 FORCELESS, *a.* aunoon, faase; gyn-vrce. *C.*
 FORCES, *s.* clou ny pinjooryn ferlhee.
 FORCIBLE, *a.* eginagh, brecoil, niartal, lajcr.
 FORD, *s.* aah-ny-hawiney, aah-ny-lhuingey.
 FORD, *v.* dy hooyl trooid ushtey ry chosh.
 FORDABLE, *a.* aaholl, aahagh; injil; thanney.
 FORE, *adv.* ro, roie, roish, reue.
- FORE, *a.* toshee, biealoo; chield.
 FOREARM, *v.* dy ghoail raau, dy ve er arrey, dy ghoail twoaie; dy ghreieaghey rolaue.
 FOREBODE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey rolaue, dy ghoulragh, dy aishnaghey, dy yanno phadeyrys.
 FOREBODER, *s.* faishneyder, phadeyr.
 FORECAST, *s.* aahille, aarheayrt, aalceayr.
 FORECAST, *v.* dy akin rolaue, dy chiarail rolaue, dy ghoail twoaie.
 FORECASTLE, *s.* shiamyr-hoshee-lhuingey.
 FORECHOSEN, *a.* reiht-rolaue.
 FORECITED, *a.* hannah soit magh.
 FOREDOOM, *v.* dy vriwnys ny dy gheyrey rolaue.
 FOREEND, *s.* yn chione-hoshee.
 FOREFATHER, *s.* shenuayr, shenner.
 FOREFINGER, *s.* corveir, corrag.
 FOREFOOT, *s.* cass-hoshee.
 FOREGO, *v.* dy lbiggey lesh, dy hshgney; dy chur seose.
 FOREHAND, *a.* rolaue.
 FOREHEAD, *s.* oai-eddin, glaare-eddin, ghuai, grooish.
 FOREHORSE, *s.* cabhyl-hoshee-shesheraght. *C.*
 FOREIGN, *a.* joarree, quaagh.
 FOREIGNER, *s.* joarree, fer-ghuaagh.
 FOREKNOW, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy akin rolaue. *C.*
 FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* tnshtey-rolaue, fyss-ryee.
 FORELAND, *s.* kione-halloom. *Cr.*
 FORELOCK, *s.* (tappag-ching, *C.*) skioge, kioge.
 FOREMAN, *s.* yn ardghooinney-vingagh, yn furriman-veayney. *C.*
 FOREMAST, *s.* croanhoshee-lhuingey.
 FOREMOST, *a.* hoshiaght, toshee; rhymboo.
 FORENAMED, *a.* enmyssit-rolaue, ny roie.
 FORENOON, *s.* moghrey, roish y vunlaa.
 FORENOTICE, *s.* taste-rolaue. *C.*
 FOREORDAIN, *v.* dy oardaghey, ny dy oard-rail rolaue.
 FOREPART, *s.* yn ayn-hoshee. *C.*
 FOREQUARTER, *s.* kerroo-hoshee. *M.*
 FORERANK, *s.* kionc-hoshee, ny toshiaght-y raad. *C.*
 FORERUN, *v.* dy gheddyn hoshiaght, dy roie rolaue.
 FORERUNNER, *s.* ghaghter-hoshee. *C.*
 FORESAIL, *s.* shiaill-hoshee. *M.*
 FORESEE, *s.* dy akin rolaue.
 FORESHIP, *s.* gob-ny-lhuingey. *C.*
 FORESIGHT, *s.* fyssyree, faishnys.
 FORESKIN, *s.* ghymmylt, farscryss.
 FORESKIRT, *s.* skian-y-chooat. *C.*
 FORESPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt rolaue.
 FOREST, *s.* keyll, keyll-aasagh.
 FORESTER, *s.* foster. *Cr.*

- FORESTALL**, *v.* dy villey margey, (dy ve rolaue ayns dellal. *C.*)
FORESTALLER, *s.* cadjer-cluicagh. *C.*
FORESTBORN, *a.* ruggit 'syn aasagh. *C.*
FORETASTE, *v.* dy vlastyn rolaue; dy akin rolaue.
FORETASTE, *s.* blastynys-rolaue.
FORETELL, *v.* dy insh rolaue, dy yannoo phadeyrys.
FORETELLER, *s.* (ferfaishnee, *C.*) phadeyr.
FORETHOUGHT, *s.* smooiinaghtyn-rolaue; sheiltynys; ourys.
FORETOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey rolaue.
FORETOOTH, *s.* feackle-hoshec. *C.*
FORETOP, *s.* tappag-hoshee quof. *C.*
FOREVER, *adv.* son-dy-bragh.
FORWARD, *s.* arrey-hoshee.
FOREWARN, *v.* dy chur raanc rolaue, dy chur er e hwoaic.
FORFEIT, *s.* (farvish, *Cr.*) gioal.
FORFEIT, *v.* dy choayl liorish loghtynid.
FORGE, *s.* caardee.
FORGE, *v.* dy chummey yiarn lesh oayrd, dy ghoail garrey er yn ingan; dy yannoo caslys-volteyragh.
FORGER, *s.* farscreundeyr. *Cr.*
FORGET, *v.* dy yarrood, (dy yannoo meeroose. *C.*)
FORGETFUL, *a.* jarroodagh, lhiggey-shaghey.
FORGETFULNESS, *s.* jarrood, meeroose.
FORGIVE, *v.* dy vaihaghey, dy leih, dy phardooney.
FORGIVENESS, *s.* leih, maihys, seyrnsys.
FORGOTTEN, *part.* jarroodit.
FORK, *s.* aall, gollage.
FORKY, *a.* gollaagagh, aallagh.
FORKN, *a.* treiggit, treih; lome-lomarcan.
FORLORNNESS, *s.* treoghid, treihys; eginys.
FORM, *s.* cummey, caslys, jalloo, tuarystal; cormid.
FORM, *v.* dy chummey, dy chiaddey; dy chroo.
FORMAL, *a.* caslyssagh, oayshagh.
FORMALITY, *s.* oaysh, cliaghtey.
FORMATION, *s.* tuarystallys, cummey, caslys, kiaddey.
FORMER, *s.* ferchiadde, cummeyder.
FORMER, *adv.* roie, roish nish.
FORMERLY, *adv.* foddey roie, foddey 'sy yion 'sy yughtee; hannah.
FORMIDABLE, *a.* atghimagh, agglagh; creauagh.
FORMLESS, *a.* nenchummeydagh, anchaslyssagh.
FORMULARY, *s.* lioar oardaghyn.
FORNICATION, *s.* streebeey, maarderys.
FORNICATOR, *s.* maarderagh, ferstreebee.
FORSAKE, *v.* dy hreigeil, dy agail.
FORSAKER, *s.* (faageyder. *Cr.*) treigeyr; gheader.
FORSOOTH, *adv.* dy-firrinagh, dy-shickyr.
FORSWEAR, *v.* dy ghoail loo-oaiagh.
FORSWEARER, *s.* looder-oaiagh. *C.*
FORT, *s.* cashtal-voallit, carrick, pecky.
FORTH, *adv.* maghey shoh, gheu-inooie.
FORTHCOMING, *a.* gheet-er-ash, aarloo dy beet; kionfenish.
FORTHWITH, *adv.* er-y-chooyl, ghelleeragh, er-yn-oor.
FORTIETH, *a.* daeedoo.
FORTIFICATION, *s.* voalley-chaggee, fendeilys ny carnane-chaggee.
FORTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo fendeilys-chaggee; dy niartaghey; (dy yannoo dunnal. *C.*)
FORTITUDE, *s.* creooilys, niart, (dunnallys.
FORTNIGHT, *s.* kegeesh, daa-hiaghtin,
FORTRESS, *s.* (pecey, *Cr.*) cashtal.
FORTUITOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh.
FORTUNATE, *a.* aighoil, sonnyssagh, (speedeilagh. *C.*)
FORTUNE, *s.* speedeilys, sonnyys, berghys.
FORTUNETELLER, *s.* faaishleyder, gucssag.
FORTY, *a.* daecc.
FORUM, *s.* yunyd-vargee, ardwhaiyl 'sy Raue.
FORWARD, *adv.* er-y-hoshiaght, roish.
FORWARD, *a.* talkal, aarloo, ulloo.
FORWARD, *v.* dy chur er-y-hoshiaght, dy ghreinnaghey.
FORWARDNESS, *s.* leahys; appeeys; kiartys; daanys.
FORWARDS, *adv.* er-y hoshiaght, roish; rhymboo.
FOSSE, *s.* jeeig, lhag.
FOSSIL, *s.* shen ta cleiyt ass y thaloo.
FOSTER, *v.* dy voandyrys, dy chur keeagh; dy hroggal seose; dy gholtaghey.
FOSTER-BROTHER OR SISTER, *s.* cogholtey, (pohnnar troggit er yn un cheeagh. *C.*)
FOSTERED, *part.* doltit.
FOSTERER, *s.* dolteyr.
FOSTER-FATHER, *s.* ayr-gholtee, gedjey.
FOSTER-MOTHER, *s.* moir-gholtee, (mimmey-cheeagh. *C.*)
FOUGHT, *part.* caggit, er ny chaggey.
FOUL, *a.* sallagh, breinn, jecillagh, laaghag'.
FOUL, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy heiy.
FOULMOUTHED, *a.* drogh-hengagh, perkiagh.
FOULNESS, *s.* broghid, breinnid, neughlenid.
FOUND, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy yannoo undin.
FOUNDATION, *s.* undin; bun, toshiaght.
FOUNDER, *s.* lheiider-veayn; pasheyderchraie; cuirreyder; bun, kione.
FOUNDER, (A HORSE) *v.* dy vaccaghey cabbyl, dy villey cassyn cabbyl.
FOUNDER, (A SHIP) *v.* (dy lhuddyr, *C.*) dy sinkcil lhong.
FOUNTAIN, *s.* tohbyr, ghibbyr, moir-ushtey.
FOUR, *a.* kiare.
FOURFOLD, *a.* kiare-filley.

FOURFOOTED, *a.* kiare-chassagh.
 FOURSORE, *a.* kiare-feed.
 FOURSQUARE, *a.* kiare-chorneillagh.
 FOURTEEN, *a.* kiare-yeig.
 FOURTH, *a.* yn chiarróo.
 FOURTHLY, *adv.* 'sy chiarroo ynyyd.
 FOURWHEELED, *a.* kiare-rhollianagh. *C.*
 FOWL, *s.* eean, kiark, kellaigh, guiy, tunnag.
 FOWL, *v.* dy feiaghay eanlee.
 FOWLER, *s.* eeanleyder, ribbeyder.
 FOWLINGPIECE, *s.* gunn-eeanleyder.
 FOX, *s.* shynnagh.
 FOXCASE, *s.* crackan-shynnagh.
 FOXGLOVE, *s.* slieggan-shleau.
 FRACTION, *s.* brishey, ayn.
 FRACTIOUS, *a.* streenagh, arganagh.
 FRACTURE, *s.* scoltey, scoilt, brishey.
 FRAGILE, *a.* brishlagh; faase.
 FRAGILITY, *s.* faasenid, annoonid.
 FRAGMENT, *s.* brooilaght, foillaght.
 FRAGRANCY, *s.* soar-villish.
 FRAGRANT, *a.* soaral-villish.
 FRAIL, *a.* brishlagh; faase, annoon.
 FRAILTY, *s.* brishlid; lhaggid; marvaanys.
 FRAME, *v.* dy chaslyssaghey, dy chum-mey.
 FRAMER, *s.* cummeyder, casleyder.
 FRANCE, *s.* Yn Rank.
 FRANCHISE, *s.* seyrnys, cairys, reamys.
 FRANCHISE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy yannoo seyr.
 FRANK, *a.* seyr, neucheiltynagh; gennal; foshlit.
 FRANK, *v.* dy yannoo seyr.
 FRANKNESS, *s.* seyrid, neucheiltynys.
 FRANTIC, *a.* keoie, baanrey, eulyssagh.
 FRATERNAL, *a.* braaragh; graihóil.
 FRATERNITY, *s.* braaróilid, caarjys.
 FRAUD, *s.* molteyrys, kialg, crontys, cluickys.
 FRAUDULENT, *a.* kialgagh, crontagh, foal-sey.
 FRAUGHT, *part.* laadit, lughtit; lane.
 FRAUGHT, *s.* errey-lhuingey, lught.
 FRAUGHT, *v.* dy laadey, dy chur lught er boayrd.
 FRAY, *s.* brooan; boirey, streeu, tuittym-magh.
 FRAY, *v.* dy scaalbeaney; dy agglaghey; (dy rassey, dy scrysey. *C.*)
 FREAK, *s.* teaym; caghlaays; neal; (skelim. *Cr.*)
 FREAKISH, *a.* teaymagh, frourtagh.
 FREAKISHNESS, *s.* frourtys, teaymid.
 FRECKLE, *s.* breck-sy-nane, breck-ghreiney
 FREE, *a.* seyr, rheamysagh.
 FREE, *v.* dy chur rhamys, dy yannoo seyr, dy reaghey, (dy chur livreyys. *C.*)
 FREEHOLER, *s.* spoilleyder, roosteyr.
 FREEHORN, *a.* seyr-ruggit.
 FREDMAN, *s.* seyrnagh.
 FREEDOM, *s.* seyrnys, rheamys, livreyys.
 FREEHEARTED, *a.* foilt, crecoil; gennal.

FREEHOLD, *s.* thaloo seyr, thie ny balley seyr.
 FREEHOLDER, *s.* docinney-seyr.
 FREEMAN, *s.* dooinney-neuchappeeagh. *C.*
 FREESPOKEN, *a.* neucheiltynagh. *C.*
 FREESTONE, *s.* clagh-gharroo.
 FREETHINKER, *s.* anchredjuagh.
 FREEZE, *v.* dy rioghey.
 FREIGHT, *v.* dy laadey, dy ailley lhong.
 FREIGHT, *s.* lught-vaatey, errey-lhong.
 FRENCH, *a.* Frankagh.
 FRENZY, *s.* keoid, baanrid, feieys,
 FREQUENCY, *s.* cadjynys, oayl, kinjid.
 FREQUENT, *a.* mennick, cadjin.
 FREQUENT, *v.* dy haaghey; dy chliaghtey.
 FREQUENTER, *s.* taagheyder, ferchliaghtee.
 FRESH, *a.* oor; neubailjey; millish; breeoil.
 FRESHEN, *v.* dy ooraghey, dy ushtaghey feil hailjey.
 FRESHNESS, *s.* oorid; bioyrid; miljid.
 FRET, *s.* sproght; farbid; granganys.
 FRET, *v.* dy varbaghey; dy scrysey; dy raiphey.
 FRETFUL, *a.* granganagh, fargagh, gon-nagh.
 FRIABLE, *a.* brooiltee, brishlagh.
 FRIAR, *s.* braar-nooagh, braar-vaynagh.
 FRIARY, *s.* mannishter, thie-freer.
 FRICTION, *s.* screebey, blieh, raasey.
 FRIDAY, *s.* Jyheiny.
 FRIEND, *s.* carrey, dooinney-vooinjerey.
 FRIENDLESS, *a.* neuhaarjagh.
 FRIENDLY, *a.* caarjagh, dooie.
 FRIENDSHIP, *s.* caarjys, mooinjerys.
 FRIEZE, *s.* eaddagh-gharroo.
 FRIGATE, *s.* lhong-chaggee.
 FRIGHT, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy chur er creau.
 FRIGHT, *s.* aggle, atghym, faitys.
 FRIGHTFUL, *a.* oaiagh, eajce; agglagh, faitagh, boaganagh, creauagh.
 FRIGID, *a.* lhejey, feayr, rioagh.
 FRILL, *s.* (robbee. *Cr.*)oirr, ghemmal.
 FRINGE, *s.* (ghemmal-vriganagh, *C.*) ghemmal, boardraíl, laatghey.
 FRIPPERY, *s.* shenn-eaddagh, eaddagh cheaut.
 FRISK, *s.* gennallys, gienn, rouanys, reaid.
 FRISKY, *a.* gennal, rouanagh, reagh.
 FRITH, *s.* lane-vuirr.
 FRIVOLITY, *s.* neufeunid, fardailys.
 FRIVOLOUS, *a.* cddrym, mettey, neufeue.
 FRIZZLE, *v.* dy chasey folt ny gaysh ayns kessanyn.
 FRIZZLER, *s.* kessiageyr, casseyder folt. *C.*
 FRO, *adv.* noon as noal, gour-y-ghrommey. *C.*
 FROG, *s.* coamrcy-phaitghey.
 FROG, *s.* frog.
 FROLIC, *s.* reaid, skelim, frourtys, gam-man.
 FROLIC SOME, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gennal.
 FROM, *prep.* veih, ass, magh ass.

FROM HENCE, *adv.* veih shoh, veih'n ynnyd shoh.
 FROM WHENCE, *adv.* veih shen; caid.
 FRONT, *s.* eddin, oaié, toshiaght, glaare.
 FRONT, *s.* dy chur eddin da, dy hassoo noi, dy leedeil; dy ghoailt toshiaght.
 FRONTIER, *s.* broogh, cagliagh, slyst, oirr.
 FRONTISPIECE, *s.* glaare, oai.
 FRONTLESS, *a.* daaney, meeneareydagh.
 FRONTLET, *s.* foltan, fillad-chione, ny oai.
 FROST, *s.* rio, lheeah-rio, skeeah-rio.
 FROSTBITTEN, *a.* kyrloghit, riojit, (gibbee-buiagh. *C.*)
 FROST, *a.* rioceagh, riojagh.
 FROTH, *s.* kiesh, freayney-varrag, scriog.
 FROTH, *v.* dy chieshal, dy freayney.
 FROTHY, *a.* kieshal.
 FROWARD, *a.* feie, fargagh; niennagh; rooragh.
 FROWARDNESS, *s.* roonaght, drogh-yymyrkey.
 FROWN, *s.* grooam, groaish; granganys.
 FROWN, *v.* dy yeeaghyn granganagh, dy ve grooamagh, dy ve groaishagh.
 FROZEN, *part.* riojit, fiojit.
 FRUCTIFEROUS, *a.* messoril, yecillagh, bish-aghey.
 FRUCTIFY, *v.* dy yymyrkey mess, dy ve messoril, dy vishaghey.
 FRUGAL, *a.* kiarailagh, friosagh, tarroogh.
 FRUGALITY, *s.* farrysthieys, tarrooghid.
 FRUIT, *s.* mess, sheel, rass; slught.
 FRUITERER, *s.* crckeyder mess appee.
 FRUITERY, *s.* shamyr-vees.
 FRUITFUL, *a.* messoril, bishagh, toyrtagh, sheelagh, slughtoil.
 FRUITFULNESS, *s.* palghys, aluightoilya.
 FRUITION, *s.* soyley, gienn, souya.
 FRUITLESS, *a.* gennish, neusluightoil.
 FRUITTIME, *s.* earish ny mess, (yn onyr. *C.*)
 FRUMENTACIOUS, *a.* grineagh. *C.*
 FRUMENTARY, *s.* flooyr as bainney vroit. *C.*
 FRUMP, *v.* dy yannoo faghid ny gammidys.
 FRUSTRATE, *v.* dy volley, (dy lhiettal, dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo gynnree. *C.*)
 FRUSTRATE, *a.* mollee, nailagh, neuvrecoil.
 FRUSTRATION, *s.* uail, fardalys, molteyrus.
 FRY, *s.* myn-eeast.
 FRY, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy vroie er grainle.
 FRYINGPAN, *s.* frynepan. Lev. 7. 9.
 FUDDLE, *v.* dy ghoailt yn veshtalys, dy gheddyn scoorit.
 FUEL, *s.* conney, stoo aile, moain, geayl, darrag, brasnagh.
 FUGITIVE, *s.* gheader, treigeyder e heer-ghooie.
 FUGITIVE, *a.* shaghrynsgh, eebyrtagh.
 FULFIL, *v.* dy chooilteeny, dy hickyraghey.
 FULGENT, FULGID, *a.* goullagh. sollya, loandyrnee, gial.
 FULGOUR, *s.* loandyr; soilshean.
 FULGINOUS, *a.* sooiagh, jaaghagh.

FULL, *a.* lane, slane, lunnlane, roie harrish, pronnit, jingit.
 FULL, *v.* dy walkal eaddagh.
 FULLER, *s.* mwiller-walkee.
 FULLEED, *a.* lane-hooillagh.
 FULLEED, *a.* lhiacent, beiyt, soogh, saie, lane-volg.
 FULLINGMILL, *s.* mwillin-walkee.
 FULL-LADEN, *a.* lunnlane, lughtit.
 FULLY, *adv.* dy-slane.
 FULMINATE, *v.* dy haarnaghey.
 FULNESS, *s.* lhieeny, sonnys, palghys.
 FULSOME, *a.* feohdoil, akecahoil, hreinn.
 FULSOMENESS, *s.* hreinnid, glare-vroghe.
 FUMATORY, *a.* luss-y-vooa-ghoayn. *C.*
 FUMBLE, *v.* dy loagan, dy yannoo neuyesh.
 FUMBLER, *s.* dooinney neuyesh, maggarney-der, thoot, loaganagh.
 FUME, *s.* bree, jaagh, smoghan, plooghane, torcan.
 FUMIGATE, *v.* dy chur 'sy jaagh.
 FUMIGATION, *s.* torcan, jaagh.
 FUN, *s.* gammán, garrish, aittys, (craid. *C.*)
 FUNCTION, *s.* oik, currym, keird, cooish.
 FUND, *s.* cooid, stoyr; bun, undiu.
 FUNDAMENT. *s.* thoinn.
 FUNDAMENTAL, *a.* bunneydagh, fondagh, undinagh; shickyragh.
 FUNERAL, *s.* oanluckey.
 FUNERAL, *a.* oanluckee; doberanagh.
 FUNGUS, *a.* spongagh, thoagagh.
 FUNK, *s.* drogh-hoar.
 FUNNEL, *s.* tonneyder, towl-hitlee.
 FUR, *s.* crackan-gheayshteenagh, fynney.
 FURBISH, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy scoorey.
 FURBISHER, *s.* armyeider, scooreyder.
 FURIOUS, *a.* fargagh, eulyssagh, kcoi, er-rouyl, elgyssagh.
 FURIOUSNESS, *s.* feiyeys, keoid, galvarg.
 FURL, *v.* dy ghoailt stiagh ny shiauil.
 FURLONG, *s.* yn hoghtoo ayru jeh mhéeley.
 FURLOUGH, *s.* kied-hidoor son imbagh.
 FURNACE, *s.* coirrey.
 FURNISH, *v.* dy chur stiagh cooid ny stoo-thie, dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey.
 FURNITURE, *s.* stoo-thie, cooid.
 FURRIER, *s.* fanneyder, craitneyder, crckeyder-crackanyu gheayshteenagh.
 FURROW, *s.* jeeig, clash, clash-immyr, lhagh, creagh.
 FURROWED, *part.* traunit, cowrit.
 FURRY, *a.* geayshteenagh, fynnee, clooiagh, renaigagh, foltagh.
 FURTHER, *adv.* ny sodjey, harrish ahen.
 FURTHERMORE, *adv.* marish shen.
 FURY, *s.* farg, euly, elgys, jymmeose.
 FURZE, *s.* conney, aittia.
 FUSE, *v.* dy lhieie, dy roie.
 FUSIBLE, *a.* lheiroil, lheiroagh.
 FUSIL, *s.* gunn-lanee.
 FUSION, *s.* lhieie veayn.
 FUSS, *s.* boirey, anvé, thármán.

FUSTIAN, *s.* eggey dy lhiene as dy chadee.
 FUSTY, *a.* lheeah; hreinn; sallagh.
 FUTILE, *a.* gyn-foaynoo, neufeue, fardalagh; neufriosoagh.
 FUTILITY, *s.* fardalys, neufrioose.
 FUTURE, *a.* ry-heet.
 FUTURITY, *s.* traay-ry-heet,
 FUZZ, *v.* dy etlagh ersooyl ayns floagyn vynnay. *C.*
 FUZZBALL, *s.* shalmane y voocyn-voddee, (sporan y dooinney-ghoal. *C.*)
 FYE, *inter.* nearey ort! grayn voght ort!

G

GAB, *v.* dy loayrt dy-ommijagh; dy chabbaraghey; dy vealeraghey; dy insh vreygyn; dy volley. *C.*
 GAB, *s.* gob, becal. *M.*
 GABARDINE, *s.* lheiney-erreo, (smoagcy-varree. *C.*)
 GABBLE, *v.* dy yannoow cowag; dy chaayney myr ceanee; dy chlaggerery.
 GABBLER, *s.* chengleyr; branlaader.
 GABION, *s.* murhin-slatt-hellee lhiენტ lesh coir son fendeilys balley, ny strane.
 GABLE, *s.* kione-y-thie, gaabyl.
 GAD, *s.* kibbin; (graimyeyder-sthallinagh. *C.*)
 GAD, *v.* dy chartagey, dy ghoill veih thie dy thie dy-litgheragh. *C.*
 GAD, *s.* suggane-freocae. *C.*
 GADDER, *s.* cartage-ny-dhieyn.
 GADFLY, *s.* croaghan.
 GAFF, *s.* craugane, clep.
 GAFFLES, *s.* jilg-vrasnee-chellee. *Cr.*
 GAG, *v.* dy yeigh seose yn veaal, dy chur becalaghyn-fuygh tessan 'sy chab, dy lhiittal hree-loayrtys. *C.*
 GAG, *s.* croshe-eeacklagh.
 GAGE, *s.* ghoal, raane, slatt-howshan.
 GAGE, *v.* dy chur ghoal, (dy howse saaghligger lesh slatt-howshan. *C.*)
 GAGGLE, *v.* dy yllagh myr guoice. *C.*
 GAILETY, *s.* reaid, gennalys, jesheenys.
 GAIN, *s.* tarrooghid, ladoose, vondeish.
 GAIN, *v.* dy chosney vondeish, dy vishaghey ayns berghys, dy yeillee.
 GAINFUL, *a.* vondeishagh, ladoosagh.
 GAINLESS, *a.* neufeen, neuvondeishagh.
 GAINSBAY, *v.* dy loayrt noi, dy reggyrt dy-contrartagh, dy hassoo noi.
 GAINSAVER, *s.* perkin, ferchontrartagh.
 GAIRISH, *a.* moyrnagh; aalin; bwaagh.
 GAIRISHNESS, *s.* moyrn, jeshid, bwoid.
 GAIT, *s.* keim, aghat-hooyl, cluic.
 GAITERS, *s.* *pl.* oashyryn-voynay ny slobagh.
 GALA, *s.* giens, gien.
 GALAXY, *s.* bhow-ghorree. *Cr.*

GALE, *s.* gaal, sterrym-gheayagh, (sheidey-rastagh. *C.*)
 GALL, *s.* binnid; galvarg; sproght; friganys.
 GALL, *v.* dy scrysscy, dy yannoow gannidys er; dy vargaghey; dy ve granganagh.
 GALLANT, *a.* beasagh, reagh, gennal, dand-easagh; breagey; brynnerragh.
 GALLANT, *s.* dooinney-sooree-foalsey, maarder.
 GALLERY, *s.* lout-hooylee-ghorryssagh. *C.*
 GALLEY, *s.* haatey-vaidey-raaue. *C.*
 GALLICAN, *a.* Frangagh.
 GALLICISM, *s.* Taggloo-Rangagh.
 GALLIGASKINS, *s.* oashyryn-voocarey erskyn y ghlooin, hoadrym-ollanagh, ny olley.
 GALLON, *s.* kiare-chaartyn.
 GALLOP, *v.* dy lhigey er-finnue, dy roie myr cabhyl.
 GALLOP, *s.* keim-vicau, (lheimyragh-choshee. *C.*)
 GALLOPER, *s.* lhiggeyder. *Cr.*
 GALLOWAY, *s.* cabhyl Albanagh kiare laueyn yeig er-yrjid.
 GALLOWGLASS, *s.* sidoor-choshee Yernagh. *C.*
 GALLOWS, *s.* cryi.
 GAMBLE, *v.* dy chloie er ny caartyn son argid; dy volley. *C.*
 GAMBLER, *s.* cloieder chroutagh, carrooagh.
 GAMBOL, *v.* dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh, dy ghaunsin; dy chloie, dy ve reagh.
 GAMBOL, *s.* clyshitey, keimyragh, reaid.
 GAME, *s.* gamman, aittys, gannidys, craid.
 GAME, *v.* dy chloie lesh reaid-vagheragh. *C.*
 GAMECOCK, *s.* kellagh-chiark-chaggee. *C.*
 GAME EGG, *s.* sped-chellee. *C.*
 GAMEKEEPER, *s.* arreyder-feieys, guillee ny feeaihee.
 GAMESOME, *a.* reagh, creecil, gennal, cloieoil
 GAMESOMENESS, *s.* reaid, aittys; giens.
 GAMESTER, *s.* cloieder, ferghammanagh.
 GAMING, *s.* cloie, gamman; ymyrt.
 GAMINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-chloie.
 GAMINGTABLE, *s.* boayrd-chloie. *C.*
 GAMMON, *s.* kease-vuickey salt. *C.*
 GAMUT, *s.* keim-chiaullae. *C.*
 GANDER, *s.* kellagh-ghuiy.
 GANG, *s.* possan dy leih, (skimmee. *Cr.*)
 GANG, *v.* dy holkal roish. *C.*
 GANGRENE, *s.* loauys, kahngyr, roig, gorley.
 GANNET, *s.* gant. *M.*
 GANTELOPE, *s.* roie ny slattee mastey sid-ooryn.
 GAUNTLET, *s.* lauenyn yarm dy ynsaghey gleck-vassag.
 GAOL, *s.* carcar, pryssoon, geuleydys.
 GAOLER, *s.* geuleyder, arreyder phryssoon.
 GAP, *s.* baarney, doarlish, beim-chleaysh,
 GAPE, *v.* dy vennuigh, dy vlakey, dy yindys; dy hoaganey.
 GAPER, *s.* blakeyder, thoaganer.

- GAPING, *s.* thoagany's, yindys.
 GARB, *s.* coamrey, coodagh-eaddee.
 GARBAGE, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn, smuir-lagh.
 GARBLE, *v.* dy scarrey; dy reih.
 GARBLER, *s.* rheynneyder, glenneyder. *Cr.*
 GARBOIL, *s.* anvea, boirey.
 GARDEN, *s.* garey.
 GARDENELDER, *s.* tramman-gharey. *M.*
 GARDENER, *s.* gareyder.
 GARDENING, *s.* gareydys. *Cr.*
 GARDENSPADE, *s.* kiebbey-gharey. *Cr.*
 GARE, *s.* ollan-gharrou er shleaystyn-chir-rec.
 GARGLE, *s.* gobbeys-ghlennee. *C.*
 GARGLE, *v.* dy hraastey yn veaal, (ny yn scoarnagh. *C.*)
 GARLAND, *s.* attey-vlaa.
 GARLIC, *s.* garleid.
 GARMENT, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh-cheau.
 GARNER, *s.* thie-hashtee, thie-arroo, soalt.
 GARNISH, *v.* dy yesheeney, dy choamrey, dy yaddoo stoamey.
 GARNISHER, *s.* jesheeneyder. *Cr.*
 GARNITURE, *s.* cooid, stoo-thie.
 GARRET, *s.* lout, shamyer-er-vullagh-hle.
 GARRISON, *s.* doon, cashtal, fendelllys-hid-oor.
 GARRISON, *v.* dy chur sidooryn ayns balley voallit.
 GARRON, *s.* giattan.
 GARRULITY, *s.* (glibbeys, *M.*) ghengleyrys.
 GARTER, *s.* cryss-ghlloon, (ghllooneen. *M.*)
 GARTER, *v.* dy chiangley oashyr gys y ghlloon.
 GAS, *s.* (aer-lossee, *M.*) ghenney-aer.
 GASCONADE, *s.* braggartys, moaaralys.
 GASH, *v.* dy yiarrey, dy ghaagey, dy scoltey.
 GASP, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hayrn ennal, dy soutaghey.
 GASTRIC, *a.* bolgagh. *C.*
 GASTRILOQUENT, *a.* loayrt myr ass yn volg. *C.*
 GATE, *s.* clea, doarlish, cooyley. (grinney. *Cr.*)
 GATEWAY, *s.* baare-ghrinney. *C.*
 GATHER, *v.* dy haglym, dy chruinnaghey, dy hymzaghey, (dy vrishey magh ayns askaldyn. *C.*)
 GATHERER, *s.* cruinneyder, teyder.
 GATHERING, *s.* ghaglym sleih; ghymzagh, att.
 GAUDE, *s.* jesheen.
 GAUDERY, *s.* coamrey-yesheenagh.
 GAUDY, *a.* moyrnagh, dendeasagh, bwaagh; daaohil.
 GAUGE, *s.* towse, towshan.
 GAUGE, *see* GAGE.
 GAUGER, *s.* ferhowshee siyn-liggar. *C.*
 GAUL, *s.* shenn ennym son Y Rank.
 GAUNT, *a.* thanney, craucagh, shang, shirgit.
 GAUNTLET, *s.* lauenyn yiarn.
 GAUZE, *s.* keint dy heeidey hanney.
 GAVE, *pret. of* GIVE, hug mee, I gave.
 GAVELKIND, *s.* rheynn chorrym mastey mee jeh cooid yn ayr ee vaase.
 GAVOT, *s.* keint dy ghaunsin.
 GAWK, *s.* cooag; bolvane; bockghoayr.
 GAWKY, *s.* hlebbin, kione-teast.
 GAY, *a.* bioyr, gennal, reagh, ard-aignagh.
 GAYETY, *s.* crccoilys, gien-vie; coamrey-aalin.
 GAZE, *v.* dy vlakey, dy yindys, dy lheart-aghey.
 GAZEFUL, *a.* goaill yindys.
 GAZEHOUND, *s.* moddeyhelg-hooillagh. *C.*
 GAZER, *s.* blakeydr, lhearteyr. *C.*
 GAZETTE, *s.* lioar-skeaal.
 GAZINGSTOCK, *s.* showran. *Cr.*
 GEAR, *s.* cilley, greie; coamrey; stoo, cooid.
 GEESE, *s.* *pl.* guoice.
 GELD, *v.* dy spoeiy, dy ghiarey.
 GELDER, *s.* spoiyder.
 GELDING, *s.* cabhyl spoiyt, giattan, bock.
 GELID, *a.* feayr.
 GELIDITY, *s.* feayraght.
 GEM, *s.* clagh ooasle, lieegeen.
 GEMINT, *s.* lannoon, jees.
 GEMINOUS, *a.* lannoonagh, daa-illey.
 GENDER, *s.* kynney, keint, dooghys.
 GENDER, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chuir, dy hrog-gal rass.
 GENEALOGIST, *s.* sheelogheyder. recortysser.
 GENEALOGY, *s.* shennaghys, sheeloghe, reinn.
 GENERAL, *a.* cadjin, oaylagh, cr-y-clane, son y chooid smoo. *C.*
 GENERALISSIMO, GENERAL, *s.* ardreitagh, kiadnoort.
 GENERALITY, *s.* cadjins, yn chooid smoo.
 GENERALSHIP, *s.* kiöne-feniaghtys.
 GENERATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy chiaddey.
 GENERATION, *s.* sheeloghe, slught, kynney, cleinn; lbiog, traa, eash.
 GENERATIVE, *a.* gientynagh, slughtoil, yecillagh.
 GENEROSITY, *s.* feoilty, toyrtys; miallys.
 GENEROUS, *s.* feoiltagh, feoil; ooasle.
 GENESIS, *s.* yn chieid lioar jeh screen Voses.
 GENIAL, *a.* gientagh, kynnoil; dooie; bioal.
 GENITALS, *s.* oltyr-chorragh, maggleyn.
 GENIUS, *s.* tushtey, keaal, schlei.
 GENTEL, *a.* ooasle, seyr, aalin, onnoiril.
 GENTIAN, *s.* las-y-vuighey. *C.*
 GENTILE, *s.* ashoon-chorragh, anchredjuagh.
 GENTILITY, *s.* seyrid, ymyrkey-vie, ooashley.
 GENTLE, *a.* mettey, meen, kiinne, soccaragh, meiygh.
 GENTLEFOLK, *s.* sleih-seyrey, sleih-ooasle.
 GENTLEMAN, *s.* dooinney-seyr, dooinney-ooasle, fer jeh ellyn vie.

- GENTLENESS, *s.* meiyghid, kiuníd, meeind, seyríd.
- GENTLEWOMAN, *s.* ben-seyr, ben-ocaae, ardiven.
- GENTLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-meen, dy-meeley.
- GENTRY, *s.* sleih ny eearlee (sleih ny krinkey. *C.*)
- GENFLECTION, *s.* croymmey-ghlloon, locbey-ghlloon.
- GENUINE, *a.* firrinagh, cair, dooghyssagh, jesh.
- GENUS, *s.* kynley, dooghys, keint.
- GEOGRAPHER, *s.* screudeyr-ny-cruinney.
- GEOGRAPHY, *s.* tushtey-ny-cruinney. *C.*
- GEOLOGY, *s.* tushtey jeh'n ooir. *C.*
- GEOMETRY, *s.* towshan-hallooin.
- GEORGE, *s.* cosoylley, ny jalloo yn noo Yeorge; bwilleen-ruy.
- GERANIUM, *s.* creaghlagh, (Cregeen makes creaghlagh properly SAGE.)
- GERM, *s.* aase, foghan. *Cr.*
- GERMAN, *a.* mooinjeragh. *C.*
- GERMINATE, *v.* dy chur magh foghan, dy aase.
- GERMINATION, *s.* foghan, aase.
- GERRARD, *s.* lus-y-ghoot.
- GEST, *s.* jannoo, gleck, obbyr-roortagh.
- GESTICULATE, *v.* dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo aittys, dy gharish.
- GESTICULATOR, *s.* garrisher. *C.*
- GESTURE, *s.* cowrey; clyst, keim.
- GET, *v.* dy gheddyr, dy chosney.
- GETTER, *s.* cosneyder.
- GETTING, *s.* cosney, vondeish.
- GEWGAW, *s.* (filosher, *Cr.*) gaih.
- GHASTLINESS, *s.* (scaanjoonid, *M.*) grouid, groamid. *C.*
- GHASTLY, *a.* scaanagh, groamagh, grou; cajee.
- GHERKIN, *s.* c u c u m b y r sailt ayns feeyn-gheyre.
- GHOST, *s.* scaan, spyrryd, annym, (scaanjoon, *Cr.*) ashlin. *P.C.*
- GHOSTLY, *a.* annymagh, scaanagh.
- GIANT, *s.* foawr, dooinney-hollee.
- GIANTESSE, *s.* ben-oawr, caillagh-oawragh.
- GIANTLIKE, *a.* foawragh.
- GIBBER, *v.* dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt moandagh. *C.*
- GIBBERISH, *s.* glare-neuhoiggallagh. *C.*
- GIBBET, *s.* (cron-hessen, *C.*) cryi.
- GIBBET, *v.* dy chroghey er cron-hessen. *C.*
- GIBBLEGABBLE, *s.* chengleyrys, beeaeraght.
- GIBBOSITY, *s.* droun, cammid, (runtid. *C.*)
- GIBBOTS, *a.* crottagh, (thummidagh. *C.*)
- GIBCAT, *s.* rangan-chayt. *C.*
- GINE, *s.* gannidys, flout, grinderys.
- GINE, *v.* dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid ny gamman.
- GIBER, *s.* grinder, (condaiger. *C.*)
- GIBLETS, *s.* jiblassyn, (bee-vrisht ghuiv. *M.*)
- GIBSTAFF, *s.* geu, *Cr.* (maidjey-vaatey, *C.*)
- GIDDINESS, *s.* (thollaneys, thollanc, *Cr.*) eddrymid.
- GIDDY, *a.* thollaneagh, eddrym, tuittymagh.
- GIDDYBRAINED. *a.* meehastagh, frittagh, lhiggey-shaghey.
- GIFT, *s.* toyrtys, gicoot; ghebbal, oural.
- GIG, *s.* fainagh un chabhyll, (gaih-chaasee. *C.*)
- GIGANTIC, *a.* foawragh, mooar, tholles, thummeidagh.
- GIGGLE, *v.* dy gharaghtee, dy ghrynderagh.
- GIGGLER, *s.* frit fardalagh, *C.*—fid eddrym. *M.*
- GILD, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh airh.
- GILDED, GILT, *pret.* airhit, coodit lesh airh.
- GILDER, *s.* coodeyr-airhey. *C.*
- GILL, *s.* naggin; ben-aitt; (ardlosssrey imbyllagh. *C.*)
- GILLS, *s.* grooane-eeast, sproghan-eean.
- GILLYFLOWER, *s.* (blaa-yn-caill-Eoin, *C.*) blaa-voalley.
- GIMLET, *s.* tarrar-veg, gimlad.
- GIN, *s.* ribbey, sniem; kialg.
- GINGER, *s.* ginshar.
- GINGERBREAD, *s.* arran-villish ginshar.
- GINGIVAL, *a.* druntagh. *M.*
- GINGLE, GINGLING, *s.* gliggin, clinc, bingys, kiall.
- GINGLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh,—Isaiah, 3. 16; dy yannoo bingys, ny kiall, ny sheean.
- GIPSY, *s.* faaishneyder, faaishleyder, (benghoan. *M.*)
- GIRD, *v.* dy chrysey, dy ghionney mygeayrt.
- GIRDLE, OIRDLEBELT, *s.* cryss, tarragh.
- GIRDLER, *s.* cryseyder.
- GIRL, *s.* inneen, ben-aeg, doodee, yah.
- GIRLISH, *a.* inneenagh, lhiannooagh, (lhampanagh. *C.*) lambanagh.
- GIRTH, *s.* cryss, tarragh.
- GIST, GISTMENT, *s.* bree, niart, faasagh, aaght-oie.
- GIVE, *v.* dy choyrt, dy chur, dy nastey, (dy ghiootey. *Cr.*)
- GIVER, *s.* (gicooteyder, *Cr.*) gicootallagh, miallagh.
- GIZZARD, *s.* gailley, sproghan, scrobbanne, (scrobbag. *Cr.*) Lev. 1.16.
- GLACIAL, *a.* rioeeagh.
- GLACIATION, *s.* (lheid, *C.*) lheeah-rio, rio.
- GLAD, *a.* gennal, boggoil; annymoil; (taitnyssagh. *C.*)
- GLADDEN, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, dy chur eunys, dy chur taitnys. *C.*
- GLADE, *s.* cassan-chyulley, (lhiondaig. *Cr.*)
- GLADNESS, *s.* reaid, eunys, boggey, taitnys, aighar, aigh.
- GLADWIN, *s.* lus-y-vooin ny eliogagh ghlloonagh. *Cr.*
- GLAIRE, *s.* fynnican.

GLAMPUS, *s.* caddy.
 GLANCE, *s.* falleays, gonl, skell, shallid.
 GLANCE, *v.* dy cheau shilley vieau, dy ghoiill baght ghiare. (dy skelley. *C.*)
 GLAND, *s.* (treilag, *M.*) fairage-brullee, *C.*
 GLANDERS, *s.* strilleen, (trilleen, *Cr.*) the latter more common, doghan-chabhyl.
 GLANDULOUS, GLANDULAR, *a.* trelleenagh, fairagagh.
 GLARE, *v.* dy loandernee, Nahum 2. 4.; dy yeaghyn geyre.
 GLARE, *s.* shilley-virragh. shilley-gheyre. *C.*
 GLASS, *s.* glionney, gless.
 GLASSFUL, *s.* lane-ghless. *C.*
 GLASSFURNACE, *s.* coitrey-ghless.
 GLASSGRINDER, *s.* fer ta janoo glees rea. *C.*
 GLASSHOUSE, *s.* thie-obbre-ghless.
 GLASSLIKE, *s.* sollys myr gless. *C.*
 GLASSMAN, *s.* glesseyder, creckeyder ghless. *C.*
 GLASSWORK, *s.* obbyr-ghless, obbyr-ghlionnee.
 GLASSY, *a.* glessagh, glionnagh.
 GLASTONBURY-THORN, *s.* yn drine-ghooghuee. *C.*
 GLAUCOUS, *a.* glass, gorrym. *C.*
 GLAYMORE, *s.* cliwe ghornanagh Ellanagh.
 GLAZE, *v.* dy ghlionney, (dy ghloasey. *Cr.*)
 GLAZIER, *s.* (glessar. *Cr.*) glesseyder, glionneyder.
 GLEAD, *s.* shirragh-voor-ny-giark.
 GLEAM, *s.* skell, falleays, loandynee.
 GLEAM, *v.* dy loandynee, dy hoilshean.
 GLEAMY, *a.* falleaysagh, goulagh.
 GLEAN, *v.* dy yeelym, dy hagglym ny jeeasyu artoo cailt ec ny beayneeyn,—dy yeassyraghey.
 GLEANER, *s.* jeeasseyder, jeeasserey. *Cr.*
 GLEANING, *s.* jeelym.
 GLEBE, *s.* (thalloo-lhannee, *Cr.*) thalloom-chillagh, faiyran.
 GLEBOUS, *a.* moanee.
 GLEE, *s.* gien, gencallys, reaid; (cochiaull. *M.*)
 GLEEFUL, *a.* gennal, reagh; er-roynl.
 GLEET, *s.* ingyrr-foigagh, gorley-scoaldee.
 GLEN, *s.* glion, coan.
 GLEB, *a.* hrynt, shliawin, meen, rea.
 GLIDE, *v.* dy shliawinaghey, dy skyrraghtyn, dy snapperl, dy shleaghtaghey.
 GLIMMER, *s.* falleays, lossan; smeidey.
 GLIMMER, *v.* dy valleaysaghey, dy hoilshean, dy cheraghey, (dy ghrillinaghey. *C.*)
 GLIMPSE, *s.* flozan, skell, falleays, (drillin. *Cr.*)
 GLISTEN, GLITTER, *v.* dy hoilshean, dy loandynee, Nah. 2. 4., dy lonraghey, dy skellal.
 GLITTER, GLITTERING, *s.* sollyssid, loandynee.

GLITTERINGLY, *adv.* dy-lossanagh, dy-loadeyragh. *C.*
 GLOAR, *v.* dy yeaghyn tessanagh, dy ve caunsooilagh.
 GLOAT, *v.* dy cheau shilley graihoil er graihag. *C.*
 GLOBATED, *a.* blugganagh.
 GLOBE, *s.* cruinnagh, cruin-chorp, bluggan, kiarkyl, (runtag. *Cr.*)
 GLOBOSE, GLOBOUS, GLOBULAR, *a.* runtagh.
 GLOBULE, *s.* bolgan, cruinneen, runtag.
 GLOMERATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy hoghrish, dy hagglym cooidjagh.
 GLOMERATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, carnane.
 GLOOM, *s.* groud, groaish, curthoolid, kay.
 GLOOMINESS, *s.* (con-ghoirid, *M.*) groaish.
 GLOOMY, *a.* dullyr, moonjeenagh, thostagh.
 GLORIFICATION, *s.* gloyroilid.
 GLORIFY, *v.* dy ghloyraghey, dy ohur gloyr.
 GLORIOUS, *a.* gloyroil, flaunysagagh, ard, mooralagh.
 GLORY, *s.* gloyr, aalid, stoamid, eaghtyrys, ardvoyley.
 GLORY, *v.* dy voggeysagagh.
 GLOSS, *s.* shliawnid, gillid; bun, toiggal.
 GLOSS, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy hoilshaghey. bun as bree,
 GLOSSARIST, *s.* (hunneyder, *C.*) fockleyr.
 GLOSSY, *a.* soilshcanagh, sollys.
 GLOTTIS, *s.* bun ny scoarnee. *C.*
 GLOVER, *s.* lauder, mitthaner.
 GLOVES, *s.* lauenyn, mitthany.
 GLOW, *v.* dy ghreddaghey, dy hoilshean myr yn aile-ynarg, dy lossey sollys.
 GLOWING, *a.* lossanagh.
 GLOWWORM, *s.* praddag-skeddan. *C.*
 GLOZE, *v.* dy volley, dy vreeagey.
 GLOZING, *s.* bryndraght, molteyrys.
 GLUE, *s.* gleih, taah.
 GLUE, *v.* dy ghleigh, dy ghlooghey.
 GLUM, *a.* grou, (myr shilley ollagh y twoaie. *C.*)
 GLUT, *v.* dy yingey, dy phronney, (dy lhieneey rolade. *C.*)
 GLUT, *s.* rolanid, jollyssid, jooghtid.
 GLUTINOUS, *a.* gliooce, reen, taahagh.
 GLUTINOUSNESS, *a.* reenid, gleighid.
 GLUTTON, *s.* fer-ycoigh, (fer-yollyssagh, *C.*)
 GLUTTONOUS, *a.* jollyssagh; accryssagh.
 GLUTTONY, *s.* jollyssid, (eedyrys. *C.*)
 GNARL, *v.* dy ghyrnal. *Cr.*
 GNASH, *v.* dy snaggeragh ny feacklyn.
 GNAT, *s.* srieggan.
 GNAW, *v.* dy chaigney; dy ee.
 GNAWING, *a.* caigney.
 GNOMON, *s.* mair ooreyder-ghreiney. *C.*
 GO, *v.* dy ghoil, dy immeaght, dy hooyl.
 GOAD, *s.* sleean, brod-immanagh.
 GOAD, *v.* dy vroddey, dy ghreinnaghey, dy shleeaney, dy imman.

- GOAL, *s.* (cron-eyrt, *C.*) kione, jerrey.
 GOAR *s.* bhuttag, condeil. *Cr.*
 GOAT, *s.* goayr, bock-ghoayr, heurin, (min-
 jeig, *a she goat 1 year*; minjagh, *a she*
goat 2 years old. C.)
 GOATHERD, *s.* hochil-ghoayr, shellooder-
 ghoayr
 GOATISH, *a.* goayragh; smoghanagh.
 GOBBET, *s.* lane-veeal, greme, shliassag.
 GONNLE, *v.* dy luggey dy-yooigh, dy ee lesh
 jollyssid.
 GOBLER, *s.* jooigheyder, fer-yollyssagh. *C.*
 GOBETWEEN, *s.* dooinney-voyllee.
 GOBLET, *s.* saagh-ghobbagh, cappan, scail-
 ley, cruishtin, meilley.
 GOD, *s.* Jee.
 GODCHILD, *s.* doltey, lhiannoo-vashtee.
 GODDAUGHTER, *s.* inneen-vashtee.
 GODDESS, *s.* ben-jee.
 GODFATHER, *s.* jeidey, goshtiu.
 GODHEAD, *s.* jeeys.
 GODLESS, *a.* neuyeagh, meechruee.
 GODLIKE, *a.* jeeoil, gollrish Jee.
 GODLINESS, *s.* crauceaght, casherickya,
 GODLY, *a.* crauee, casherick.
 GODMOTHER, *s.* mimmei.
 GODSHIP, *s.* jeh dooghys Yee.
 GODSON, *s.* mac-vashtee, doltey.
 GODWARD, *a.* gour Yee.
 GOER, *s.* coshee, troailtagh.
 GOFF, *s.* cloie.
 GOFFSTICK, *s.* cammag.
 GOGGLE, *v.* dy yeeghyn slydagh.
 GOGGLE-EYED, *a.* shilley-slydagh. *C.*
 GOING, *s.* immeeaght, cosheeaght; keim.
 GOLD, *s.* airh.
 GOLDBEATER, *s.* taster-ghuillag-airhey.
 GOLDEN, *a.* airhey.
 GOLDFINCH, *s.* lossyr-ny-keylley.
 GOLDSMITH, *s.* gaane-airhey.
 GONDOLA, *s.* finneig, baatey-veg.
 GONE, *part.* ersocyl, shaghey.
 GONORRHEA, *s.* gorley-scoaldee.
 GOOD, *a.* mie; coar, kenjal, graysoil.
 GOODLINESS, *s.* aalid, mieys.
 GOODLY, *a.* stoamey, mie, jesh.
 GOODMAN, *s.* fer-thie, mainshter-y-thie.
 GOODMANNERS, *s.* (aghtyn-vie, immeeaght-
 vie. *C.*) ellyn-mie.—1 Cor. xv., 33.
 GOODNATURE, *s.* coarid, ellyn-vie. *C.*
 GOODNESS, *s.* mieys, foays, kenjallys.
 GOODS, *s.* cooid, cowryn, stoo-thie.
 GOODWIFE, GOODWOMAN, *s.* hen y thie.
 GOOSE, *s.* guiy.
 GOOSEBERRY, *s.* herrish-ghlass.
 GOOSEFOOT, *s.* orragh-feie. *C.*
 GOOSEGRASS, *s.* garvane-ghuiy.
 GOOSEQUILL, *s.* fedjag-ghuiy. *C.*
 GORBELLIED, *a.* bolgagh, roayr.
 GORBELLY, *s.* prinjeig-vooar. *C.*
 GORE, *s.* fuill-feayr.
 GORE, *v.* dy ghuinney, dy lhottey, dy
 raipye.
 GORGE, *s.* yn acoarnagh, yn sluggey.
 GORGE, *v.* dy luggey, dy yingey, dy phron-
 ney.
 GORGEOUS, *s.* stoamey, hwaagh, seyr;
 coasle.
 GORGEOUSNESS, *s.* stoamid, costallys, aalid.
 GORGET, *s.* eilley-vroghil.
 GORMANDIZE, *v.* dy luggey, dy phronney,
 dy ee dy-jooigh.
 GORMANDIZER, *s.* glitterey, eeder-yollys-
 sagh.
 GORSE, *s.* ccnney, aittin.
 GORY, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh, dunveragh.
 GOSHAWK, *s.* stannair. *Cr.*
 GOSLING, *s.* eean-ghuiy.
 GOSPEL, *s.* sushtal.
 GOSSAMER, *s.* snaueane. *Cr.*
 GOSSIP, (SPONSOR) *s.* gostin.
 GOSSIP, *v.* dy hutleragh, dy haggloo.
 GOT, GOTTEN, *part.* feddynit, er ny ghed-
 dyn.
 GOUDE, *s.* grainneyder-liehrant. *C.*
 GOURD, *s.* gour d.
 GOUT, *s.* goot.
 GOUTWORT, *s.* lus-y-ghoot. *Cr.*
 GOUTY, *a.* gorlagh.
 GOVERN, *v.* dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy
 stiurey, dy reayl fo, dy ghurteil.
 GOVERNABLE, *a.* reiltagh, beasagh, bial-
 lagh.
 GOVERNANCE, *s.* reiltys, kiannoortys, lhing.
 GOVERNANT, GOVERNESS, *s.* benainshter,
 benynsee, henreill.
 GOVERNMENT, *s.* reiltys, kiannoortys.
 GOVERNOR, *s.* kiannoort, fer-reill.
 GOWN, *s.* gooyin.
 GRABBLE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy loagan.
 GRAYSE, *s.* grayse, foayr, mieys, ellyn.
 GRACE, (TO MEAT) *s.* oltaghey, bannaght.
 GRACE, *v.* dy yeshagley, dy yannoo aalin.
C.
 GRACEFUL, *a.* stoamey, hwaagh, graysoil.
 GRACEFULNESS, *s.* stoamid, aalid, hwoid.
 GRACELESS, *a.* gyn-ghrayse, olkyssagh.
 GRACIOUS, *a.* graysoil, keain.
 GRACIOUSNESS, *s.* graysoilid, mieys, meenid.
 GRADATION, *s.* keim, kesmad, (greekish. *C.*)
 GRADATORY, *a.* keimadagh.
 GRADUAL, *s.* keimmagh.
 GRADUALLY, *adv.* dy-keimoil, ny veggan
 as ny veggan.
 GRADUATE, *s.* fer t'er ghoail e cheim 'syn
 ard-schoil.
 GRADUATION, *s.* keimneeaght, kesmadys.
 GRAFT, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh, dy ghrain-
 ney.
 GRAFT, *s.*angan graueit ayns billey.
 GRAFTER, *s.* graueder.
 GRAIN, *s.* grine, fynney, freih.

GRAINS, *s.* drou.
 GRAINY, *a.* grineenagh, arrooagh.
 GRAMINEOUS, *a.* fairyagh.
 GRAMMAR, *s.* lioar-ghlareydagh. *C.*
 GRAMMARIAN, *s.* ynseyder ghramar.
 GRAMMATICAL, *a.* aghtal, ynsee.
 GRAMPUS, *s.* perkin-vooar, perkin-veg.
Cr.
 GRANARY, *s.* thie-stoyr, thie-hashtee.
 GRAND, *a.* ooasle, ard, stoamey; cronnal.
 GRANDAM, *s.* m warree.
 GRANDCHILD, *s.* oe.
 GRANDEE, *s.* dooinney-ooasle, dooinney-sey, eearley.
 GRANDEUR, *s.* staydoillys, ardyns.
 GRANDFATHER, *s.* jishig-vooar, shenn-ayr.
 GRANDFATHER, (GREAT) *s.* shenn-shaner.
Cr.
 GRANDMOTHER, *s.* m warree-vooar.
 GRANGE, *s.* thie-cirinagh.
 GRANITE, *s.* clagh-hrial. *C.*
 GRANIVOROUS, *a.* beaghey er grine.
 GRANT, *s.* gioot, kiangley, gialdyn.
 GRANT, *v.* dy ghialdyn, dy ghiootal.
 GRANTING, *part.* gialdyn, jannoo harrish.
 GRANULATE, *v.* (dy yannoo grineyn veggey. *C.*) dy yannoo gartoo.
 GRANULE, *s.* griueen.
 GRANULOUS, *a.* grinagh.
 GRAPE, *s.* berrish-feeyney.
 GRAPNEL, *s.* caillagh.
 GRAPPLE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy ghleck.
 GRAPPLE, *s.* greim, clep.
 GRASP, *v.* dy ghoail greim, dy ghlackey, dy chummal shicky; dy ghleck.
 GRASP, *s.* lane-ghoarn, greim; saynt.
 GRASS, *s.* faivr, foyr, (finnan. *Cr.*)
 GRASSHOPPER, *s.* lheimmeyder-faivr.
 GRASSPLOT, *s.* lhiondaig. *Cr.*
 GRASSRENT, *s.* farvaalys.
 GRASSY, *a.* fairyagh, foyragh.
 GRATE, *s.* clea yiarn son ghiollagh. *C.*
 GRATEFUL, *a.* booisal, taitnyssagh.
 GRATEFULNESS, *s.* hooise, eunys, taitnys.
 GRATER, *s.* screeheyder, screebban. *C.* (scribbider. *Cr.*)
 GRATIFICATION, *s.* soylley, taitnys, eunys.
 GRATIFY, *v.* dy ghoail soylley, dy chur eunys.
 GRATIS, *adv.* nastee.
 GRATITUDE, *s.* hooise, cooilleen; ghyndaa.
 GRATUITY, *s.* toytyts, nastee, gioot.
 GRATULATE, *v.* dy chur moylley, dy chur corp as slaynt, dy voggeysagh.
 GRATULATION, *s.* moylley, corp as slaynt.
 GRAVE, *s.* oaie, lhiaght, oig.
 GRAVE, *v.* dy ghrainney.
 GRAVE, *a.* arrymagh, tortagh.
 GRAVECLOTHES, *s.* brilleenyn oanluckee, eaddeeyn-vaais. *C.*
 GRAVEL, *s.* shillee, gennisgh-gharoo.

GRAVELPIT, *s.* slogh-hillee, towl-gheinnee-gharoo.
 GRAVER, *s.* grainneyder, graueder, seyir-yalloo.
 GRAVESTONE, *s.* clagh-oaie, lhiack-oaie.
 GRAVEYARD, *s.* ruillick, grunt-oanluckey.
 GRAVING, *s.* obbyr-ghrainnee. *C.*
 GRAVITATE, *v.* dy veihaghey, dy howse, dy hayrn gys mean ny cruinney.
 GRAVITATION, *s.* meihaghyn, (towse-vean. *C.*)
 GRAVITY, *s.* trimmid; arrymid.
 GRAVY, *s.* soo, meeaylys.
 GRAT, *a.* lhecah, keear, gorm, glass, doo-ghlass, (bane as doo mestit. *C.*)
 GRAYBEARD, *s.* shenn-ghooinney lhecah.
 GRAYISH, *a.* keear, keear-lhecah.
 GRAYNESS, *s.* glassid, ltheahid; coleayrtyts.
 GRAZE, *v.* dy varvaaley, dy yndyr.
 GRAZIER, *s.* bochil-ollee, beeder-ollee, grihder, shellooder.
 GREASE, *s.* smarrey, smuir, blennick, saill, geir, eeh, meeaylys.
 GREASY, *s.* smarree, smuiragh; sbliawin.
 GREAT, *a.* mooar; towsagh; ymmodee.
 GREAT, *s.* yn clane, yn chionnan, yn phossan.
 GREATBELLIED, *a.* tortagh.
 GREATHEARTED, *a.* ardchreeoil, crecoil.
 GREATNESS, *s.* mooadys, mooarid.
 GREAVES, *s.* eilley-lurgey, boadrymyr.—
 1 Sam. xvii. 6.
 GREEDILY, *adv.* dy-joogh, dy-jollyssagh.
 GREEDINESS, *s.* jooghid, jollyssid, jollys.
 GREEDY, *s.* joogh, jollyssagh.
 GREEN, *a.* geayney; neecallagh; neuchreen, neu-appee, oor, neuhirrym.
 GREEN, *s.* lhiondaig, faaie, claddagh.
 GREENFINCH, *s.* corcancheylley-ghlass.
 GREENISH, *a.* geaynagh, glassagh.
 GREENNESS, *s.* geaynid, glassid.
 GREENS, *s.* glassreeyn, glassree.
 GREENSICKNESS, *s.* gorley-voidyn.
 GREENSWARD, *s.* scrah-ghlass, foid-ghlass, foyr.
 GREET, *v.* dy vannaghey, dy chur corp as slaynt.
 GREETING, *s.* corp-as-slaynt, quaaltys.
 GREGARIOUS, *a.* shioltanagh, shellooagh.
 GRENADE, *s.* cruinney-ailagh. *C.*
 GRENADIER, *s.* sidoor vooar hollec.
 GREYHOUND, *s.* coo, moddey-choo.
 GRIDDLE, *s.* gryle.
 GRIDIRON, *s.* grainle.
 GRIEF, *s.* trimshey, seaghyn, dobberan.
 GRIEVANCE, *s.* neuaashid, boirey.
 GRIEVE, *v.* dy ve seaghnit, dy ve trimshagh, dy choe, dy ghobberan.
 GRIEVOUS, *a.* deinagh, boiragh, trimshagh, seaghnagh.
 GRIG, *s.* astan; fer-reagh.

- GRILL, *v.* dy yannoo groddan, dy ghort-aghey. *C.*
- GRILLADE, *s.* bee aarlit er y ghreesagh.
- GRIM, *a.* groamagh, groaishagh.
- GRIMACE, *s.* gruaie, eddin-ghraie.
- GRIMALKIN, *s.* shenn-chayt. *C.*
- GRIME, *s.* scrioge, broid, scroig vroghe ghrainnit.
- GRIMNESS, *s.* eajeeys, atchim, groaish.
- GRIN, *v.* dy ghyrnal, dy scrysey.
- GRIND, *v.* dy vlieh, dy chaigney, dy vroo, dy sleeu, dy shleen.
- GRINDER, *s.* blichder; feeackle, shleender.
- GRINDING, *part.* sleeu, blich.
- GRINDSTONE, *s.* clagh-vliehveayn, clagh-lheenee.
- GRIP, *s.* jeeig.
- GRIBE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy ghoail greim.
- GRIBE, *s.* greim, (traastid-cholane. *C.*)
- GRIPER, *s.* sondeyr.
- GRIPES, *s.* pian-volg. *C.*
- GRIPING, *s.* grin-cholane. *C.*
- GRISKIN, *s.* craueghrommey-vuickey. *C.*
- GRISLY, *a.* eajee, graaney, feohdoil.
- GRIST, *s.* artoo son blich.
- GRIT, *s.* garvain.
- GRITY, *a.* garvainagh, grincenagh.
- GRIZZLED, *a.* keir-lheeah.
- GROAN, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy soghal, dy phandoogh.
- GROAN, *s.* osney, sogh, pandoogh.
- GROAT, *s.* kiare-phiugyn, garvain.
- GROATS, *s.* garvain.
- GROGER, *s.* delleyder ayns shugyr, tea, spiosyn.
- GROIN, *s.* blean.
- GROOM, *s.* guilley ny gabbyl; fer-noa-poost.
- GROOMSMAN, *s.* fervooinjer y phoosee.
- GROOVE, *s.* clash jeant lesh greie lieh-runt.
- GROOVE, *v.* dy yannoo clash, ammair ny folmid.
- GROPE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy ennaghtyn, dy raisey 'sy dorraghys.
- GROSS, *a.* thummeidagh, ghu, roanyr.
- GROSS, *s.* slane thummid, daa ghussan yeig.
- GROSSNESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid, gheeid.
- GROT, GROTTO, *s.* thie-gharey, ooig, bwaag, bwane.
- GROTESQUE, *a.* jeh cummey nenchadjin.
- GROUND, *s.* grunt, thaloo, laare, undin.
- GROUND, *v.* dy hoiaghey undin, dy vond-aghey, dy niartaghey, dy hickyraghey.
- GROUNDASH, *s.* keint dy unjin.
- GROUNDIVY, *s.* aith-hallooin.
- GROUNDLESS, *a.* fegooish undin; nenfirringh.
- GROUNDLOT, GROUNDWORK, *s.* undin, bun.
- GROUNDS, *s.* druadin.
- GROUNSEL, *s.* grunluse.
- GROUPE, *s.* cochruinnaght, sheshaght, pos-san.
- GROUSE, *s.* kiark-reoiaie.
- GROVE, *s.* keyll, cassar-scadooagh.
- GROVEL, *v.* dy sleaghtagh, dy lhie er y -volg.
- GROW, *v.* dy aase, dy heet er-ash, dy ymmyrkey, dy vraueghey.
- GROWER, *s.* soieder, fervishee, aaseyder.
- GROWL, *v.* dy ghyrnal, dy scrysey myr moddey.
- GROWN, *a.* bishagh; appee.
- GROWTH, *s.* aase, troayr, ymmyrkey.
- GRUB, *s.* crooag, praddag.
- GRUB, *v.* dy asyrt, dy ghartian, dy vuinn, dy renrey ass ny fraucyn.
- GRUDGE, *a.* dy vooraraghey, dy hroo.
- GRUDGE, *s.* mysykid, goanlys, troo, droghaigney, cammar.
- GRUEL, *s.* progban, (poddash-gharvain. *C.*)
- GROFF, *a.* groamagh, sharroo, quaagh.
- GRUFFNESS, *s.* groamid, sheriuid.
- GRUMBLE, *v.* dy hrughany, dy chaaney.
- GRUNT, *v.* dy eam myr muc.
- GRUNT, *s.* eam-vuickey, osney-hrome.
- GRUNTER, *s.* soghaller myr muc.
- GRUNTLING, *s.* muc-aeg. *C.*
- GUARANTY, *v.* dy chur barantys ny gial; dy chur shickyrys, ny raane.
- GUARD, *s.* coadey, kemmyrk, saughys.
- GUARD, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy ve dooisht, dy hassoo ayns lieh, dy choadey.
- GUARDIAN, *s.* ferchoadee, ferchoonee, oaseir, ateyder, wardoor.
- GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* raanteenys, coadey, oik-oaseir, (oik-wardoor. *C.*)
- GUDGEON, *s.* keint dy chione-hramman.
- GUESS, *v.* dy sheilty, (dy chur gheb er. *C.*)
- GUESS, *s.* gheb rolane, ourys.
- GUEST, *s.* goaldagh; joarree.
- GUIDANCE, *s.* leedeily, triorey.
- GUIDE, *v.* dy ghurneil, dy stiarey.
- GUIDER, *a.* leedeilagh, reilagh.
- GUIDON, *s.* bratagh, mergey, cowrey-chaggec, cullee.
- GUILD, *s.* cochorp, quaayl-cheirdee.
- GUILDHALL, *s.* thie-whaiyllagh cheirdee.
- GUILLE, *s.* molteyr, kialg, cooyl-chlea.
- GUILFUL, *a.* molteyragh, fcaisey.
- GUILT, GUILTINESS, *s.* loght, kyndid.
- GUILTY, *a.* kyndagh, leghtagh, foiljagh.
- GUINEA, *s.* peesh airhey, un skillin as feed.
- GUISE, *s.* oaysh, agh, caslys, coamrey.
- GUITAR, *s.* greie chianlee.
- GULF, *s.* dinnid, ooig, hingey, charvaal.
- GULL, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley.
- GULL, *s.* foillan.
- GULLET, *s.* scoarnagh, ginag.
- GULLYHOLE, *s.* trogh-yeiegey. *C.*
- GULP, *v.* dy luggey, dy ghoail bolgam.
- GULP, *s.* lane veaal, greme vooar, bolgam.
- GUM, *s.* drunt, keeyr, keilley; soo-villey.
- GUMMY, *a.* gliooee, taaghee, goorlagh.

GUN, *s.* *gunn.*
 GUNNER, *s.* *lhiggeyder ny gunnaghyn.*
 GUNNERY, *s.* *gunneraght.*
 GUNPOWDER, *s.* *poodyr-ghunn, poodyr-ghentagh.*
 GUNSHOT, *s.* *orraghey-ghunney.*
 GUNSMITH, *s.* *uaue-ghunn.*
 GUNSTICK, *s.* *slatt-ghunn, lorg-ghunn.*
 GUNWALE, *s.* *garmin-lhiattee lhong.*
 GURGLE, *v.* *dy ghluggernee, myr ushtey ass hoteil.*
 GURGLE, *s.* *fed-gailley ayns cabbyl.*
 GURNET, GURNARD, *s.* *kiore-hramman, (crodane. Cr.)*
 GUSH, *v.* *dy vishey-magh, dy spreie, dy hooilley, dy roie jeean.*
 GUSH, *s.* *stroo, strooan; gng.*
 GUSSET, *s.* *lheed, lhiggey-magh, gussad.*
 GUST, *s.* *blass, blastallys, mian; hree; geay-ghoaltattym; sahncean.*
 GUSTABLE, *a.* *miandagh, blastal.*
 GUT, *s.* *collane, mynnagh, gailley.*
 GUT, *v.* *dy hayn ny collaneyn, yn scrob-bane, ny grooane ceast.*
 GUITER, *s.* *jeeig, clash, cartage.*
 GUTTURAL, *a.* *scoarnee, goo gharroo.*
 GUY, *s.* *tedd.*
 GUZZLE, *v.* *dy ee ny dy in dy-joogh, dy sluggey dy-jollyssagh.*
 GUZZLER, *s.* *ceder ny iuder jollyssagh.*
 GYRATION, *s.* *ghyudaa, ghymmytys.*

H

HA, *inter.* *hoa!*
 HAAK, HAKE, *s.* *hock-ghlass. C.*
 HABERDASHER, *s.* *crackeyder cooid veggey.*
 HABERDINE, *s.* *ceast-voadagh, sailt as ghirmit. C.*
 HABERGEON, *s.* *eilley-chaggee mwannal as chleau, moggaid-chleau.*
 HABILIMENT, *s.* *coamrey, eaddagh, eilley.*
 HADIT, *s.* *oaysh, cliaghtey; coamrey, ead-dagh.*
 HADIT, *v.* *dy choamrey, dy chur yn ead-dagh er, dy chur mysh.*
 HABITABLE, *s.* *cnmmallagh, haghee.*
 HABITATION, *s.* *ynnyd-vaghee, cummal, thie, aaght, oayl.*
 HABITUAL, *a.* *kinjagh, cadjin, oaylagh.*
 HABITUDE, *s.* *cliaghtey, oaysh, aght.*
 HABNAB, *adv.* *dy-ghoaltattym, er-taghyrt.*
 HACK, *v.* *dy yiarrey myn, dy speiy, dy astyrt.*
 HACKLE, *v.* *dy cherey lieen er heckyl.*
 HACKNEY, *s.* *cabbyl-varkee, eagh failt.*
 HACKNEY, *a.* *faillie, son failt.*

HACKNEY, *v.* *dy chliaghtey, dy yaanoo cadjin, dy lhiggey magh er failt.*
 HADDOCK, *s.* *attag, boadagh.*
 HAFT, *s.* *case, cleaysh, cummal, holt.*
 HAG, *s.* *caillagh, shenn chaillagh ghrancy.*
 HAG, *v.* *dy vourey, dy chur er crean.*
 HAGGARD, *a.* *thanney, treih, shirgit, graney.*
 HAGGIS, *s.* *prinjeig.*
 HAGGISH, *a.* *graney, treih. C.*
 HAGGLE, *v.* *dy ve liastey ayns dollal.*
 HAGGLER, *s.* *delleyder-liastagh.*
 HACYARD, *s.* *uhllin.*
 HAIL, *s.* *claghyn-sniaghtee.*
 HAIL, *v.* *dy cheau sniaghtey-gharroo.*
 HAIL, *inter.* *& v.* *dy vannee dhyt!*
 HAILSHOT, *s.* *grineya beggey leoie myr sniaghtey-gharroo.*
 HAILSHOWER, *s.* *frass dy niaghtey-gharroo.*
 HAIR, *s.* *folt, geaysh, renaig, fynney, clooie, mwing, grnag.*
 HAIRBELL, *s.* *noinyn, blaa. C.*
 HAIRBRAINED, *a.* *teaymagh. C.*
 HAIRBREADTH, *s.* *gheei-renaig. C.*
 HAIRCLOTH, *s.* *eaddagh-ghaayshteenagh.*
 HAIRINESS, *s.* *mollid, renaigid, faasaag.*
 HAIRLACE, *s.* *foltan, boandey, ny cryss y ching.*
 HAIRLINE, *s.* *scrabane, snoad.*
 HAIRY, *a.* *renaigagh, geayshteenagh.*
 HALBERD, *s.* *teigh-chaggee er sthowyr. C.*
 HALBERDIER, *s.* *fer eillit lesh teigh-chaggee. C.*
 HALCYON, *s.* *eean-varrey.*
 HALCYON, *a.* *kinne, easyl, meein. C.*
 HALCYON DAYS, *s.* *laghyn chiinne, aalin, aalican.*
 HALE, *a.* *slane, follan, sunt.*
 HALE, *v.* *dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy eginaghey.*
 HALF, *s.* *lieh, rheynd, corrym, ronney.*
 HALF, *a.* *paarteeasagh, corrym.*
 HALFBLOOD, *s.* *lhiass-vraar, lhiass-huyr.*
 HALFBLOODED, *a.* *kerghreenagh. C.*
 HALFMOON, *s.* *lieh-cayst.*
 HALF-DEAD, *a.* *lieh-varroo.*
 HALF-ASLEEP, *a.* *saveenagh.*
 HALFPENNY, *s.* *lieng (a contraction of lieh-phing.)*
 HALFPENNYWORTH, *s.* *feeagh-llieng. M.*
 HALFSWORD, *s.* *gleck laue ry lane.*
 HALFWAY, *a.* *lieh-raad ('sy vean. C.)*
 HALFWITTED, *a.* *er y veggan cheeailley, bleighagh.*
 HALL, *s.* *halley, plaase.*
 HALLDAYS, *s.* *laghyn-chooyrt, ny whaiyll.*
 HALLELUJAH, *s.* *arrane-voyllee gys y ghiarn.*
 HALLOO, *inter.* *heiy! haiee! eam.*
 HALLOO, *v.* *dy eam myr er moddee.*
 HALLOW, *v.* *dy chasherickey, dy vannaghcy.*

HALLOWED, *a.* casherick, noo, bannee, sheeant,
 HALLOWMAS, *s.* laa-houney.
 HALLUCINATION, *s.* marrany, shaghrynya.
 HALM, *s.* coonlagh, thoo, (glooyee. *Cr.*)
 HALO, *s.* rimmey yiarg mysh yn ghrian ny'n eayat. *C.*
 HALSER, *s.* teid sleodee.
 HALT, *v.* dy hassoo, dy leaystey, dy ve croobagh.
 HALT, *s.* croobid, baccid, leaystid.
 HALTER, *s.* eystyr, ousym, lankeid.
 HALTER, *v.* dy chur eystyr er, ny ousym, ny lankeid, ny opsag.
 HALVE, *v.* dy rheynn lieh my lieh.
 HALVES, *s.* ayn ronney, lieh my lieh,
 HAM, *s.* yskid, kerroo vuc chroghit, case.
 HAME, *s.* quing, ahlissag fuygh ny yiarn.
 HAMLET, *s.* balley veg gheerey.
 HAMMER, *s.* cayrd.
 HAMMER, *v.* dy hreiney, dy woalley.
 HAMMOCK, *s.* lhiabbee-lhiungey, lhiabbee-chroghree.
 HAMPER, *s.* clean, murlhin.
 HAMPER, *v.* dy ghculey, dy chiangley seose.
 HAMSTRING, *s.* feh ny yskid.
 HAMSTRING, *v.* dy yiarrey feh yn yskid.
 HAND, *s.* laue, craug, maag, bass.
 HAND, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy leeideil, dy chur veih laue dy laue, dy livrey harrish.
 HANDBARROW, *s.* sleod-lauee. *C.*
 HANDBELL, *s.* clagh-lauee, kiaullane.
 HANDBREADTH, *s.* lheed y vass.
 HANDCUFF, *s.* geuley-lauee, driaght-vhuinneel. *C.*
 HAND, (AT) *adv.* faggys, ec laue, er-gerrey.
 HANDFUL, *s.* lane-ghoarn, glaick, gleih.
 HANDICRAFT, *s.* keird.
 HANDICRAFTSMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdey.
 HANDILY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-tappee.
 HANDWRITING, *s.* laue-screenee.
 HANDIWORK, *s.* obbyr lauee, schlei.
 HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* bussal-phoggaid, bussalstroin.
 HANDLE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghlaickey.
 HANDLE, *s.* laue, grém, cass.
 HANDLESS, *a.* neu-vioyral, gyn lheihl.
 HANDMAID, *s.* inney-veyl.
 HANDMILL, *s.* mhuillin-lauee, braain.
 HANDSAW, *s.* ssaue-lauee.
 HANDSEL, *s.* anjeal. *Cr.*
 HANDSEL, *v.* dy chreck ny dy chionnagh yn chied nee, (dy yannoo ymyd jeh nhec erbee yn chied cheayrt. *C.*)
 HANDSOME, *a.* bwaagh, aalin.
 HANDSOMENESS, *s.* bwoid, aalid.
 HANDVICE, *s.* greimneyder-ghaaue. *C.*
 HANDY-DANDY, *s.* bassag er vassag. *C.*
 HANG, *v.* dy chroghey, dy chroymey sheese, dy loobey, dy hoghtey.

HANGER, *s.* crogheyder, slouree, cliwe-ghiare, droggloo, cliwe veg cham.
 HANGING, *a.* croghey.
 HANGMAN, *s.* fer-chroghee, crogheyder.
 HANK, *s.* yiornaig, scain.
 HANKER, *v.* dy ghoail foddeaght, dy hirrey dy-miandagh.
 HANKERING, *s.* yeearee-viandagh, foddeaght hrome. *C.*
 HAPHAZARD, *s.* taghyrt, kiontoyrty, lhaghaghyrt, cryggil, teaym.
 HAPLESS, *a.* donney, (neu-speedeillagh. *C.*)
 HAPLY, *adv.* dy-taghyrtagh.
 HAPPEN, *v.* dy haghirt, dy heet gy-kione.
 HAPPINESS, *s.* maynry, shee-aigney, eunys.
 HAPPY, *a.* maynry, eunyssagh, souyr, flauyssagh, gerjoilagh.
 HARANGUE, *s.* loayrtya flaoil. *C.*
 HARANGUE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-flaoil.
 HARANGUER, *s.* tagglooder, pleadeyr.
 HARASS, *v.* dy voirey, dy yannoo skee, dy yannoo deinagh. *C.*
 HARBINGER, *s.* ghiaghter-rolane, eilkinagh. *C.*
 HARBOUR, *s.* purt-lhuingey, aaght, fastee, (ammair-lhuingey. *C.*)
 HARBOUR, *v.* dy chur aaght, ny fastee, dy choadey.
 HARBOURER, *s.* olteyr, fer-choadee.
 HARBOURLESS, *a.* neu-haueghey. *C.*
 HARBOURMASTER, *s.* purteyr. *C.*
 HARD, *a.* creoi, doillee, reen, garg, eig.
 HARDBOUND, *a.* kianl. *C.*
 HARDEN, *v.* dy chreoi, ny dy yannoo creoiene.
 HARDENER, *s.* creoi, gheyder. *M.*
 HARDFAVOURED, *a.* graney, creoi-ghruaiagh. *C.*
 HARDHEARTED, *a.* creoi-chreeagh, neu-ennaghtagh, neu-hymmoil, neu-vyghinagh.
 HARDHEARTEDNESS, *s.* creoi-hys-chree, dewilya, roonid, neu-erreish.
 HARDHOOD, *s.* dunnallys, (tholleid. *C.*) root.
 HARDINESS, *s.* daanys, dunnallys, treanid.
 HARDLY, *adv.* dy-doillee, stiark, scoan, sliooar.
 HARD-MOUTHED, *a.* creoi-veealagh, kion-lajeragh.
 HARDNESS, *s.* creoi-hys, creoi-hid, dolleid.
 HARDS, *s.* caul, barragh.
 HARSHIP, *s.* doilleys, arkys, ghenid.
 HARDY, *a.* (creoi-dey. *C.*) dunnal, creoil, neu-faitagh.
 HARDWARE, *s.* cooid-veainagh, ny stain-nagh, ny staillinagh.
 HARE, *s.* mwaagh.
 HARE-BELL, *s.* lus y vrein. *C.*
 HARE-BRAINED, *a.* siyragh, fiddagh.

HAREFOOT, *s.* ushag, lusa ny moiee.
 HARELIP, *s.* meill-vaarnee, (meillskeilt. *C.*)
 HAREHEARTED, *a.* mettey, faitagh.
 HAREHUNTER, *s.* shelgeyt.
 HARE'S-EAR, *s.* lus-y-chleaysh voice. *C.*
 HARIER, *s.* moddey-helg, moddey-stroie.
 HARK, *v.* dy eaishtagh (dy chur geill. *C.*)
 HARK, *inter.* eaisht! fark ort! clasht!
 HARLOT, *s.* streepagh, ben-chadjin, ben-oainjyr, strumpag.
 HARM, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy yannoo skielley.
 HARM, *s.* skielley, assee, aggair.
 HARMFUL, *a.* aggairagh, gortagh.
 HARMLESS, *a.* oney, meiygh, coar.
 HARMONIOUS, *a.* kiaullee.
 HARMONIOUSNESS, *s.* kiaulleeaght, bingys.
 HARMONIZE, *v.* dy cho-chiaulleeagh, dy cho-vingys, (dy cho-chlaasaghey. *C.*)
 HARMONY, *s.* kiaull, (coardail-vingys. *C.*)
 HARNESS, *s.* eilley, greic-heshyree, eilley-chaggee.
 HARNESS, *v.* dy ghreighey, dy chur eilley er.
 HARP, *s.* claasagh, greic-chiaullee.
 HARP, *v.* dy chloie er y chlaasagh.
 HARPER, *s.* claaseyder, claaseyr.
 HARPINGIRON, HARPOON, *s.* croagane-frig-ganagh ceasteyr. *C.*
 HARRY, *s.* eeanlee eajee lesh eddinyn vraane, as craugyn liauyr ghraney, ben yollys-sagh.
 HARROW, *s.* cleain, cleea, *pl.* cleinyn.
 HARROW, *v.* dy chleiyee, dy chraghey.
 HARROWER, *s.* cleeader.
 HARRY, *v.* dy voirey, dy chonnaasaghey, dy chraghey.
 HARSH, *a.* gonnagh, creoi-chreeagh, neughooie, neu-vlastal, (connaashagh. *C.*)
 HARSHNESS, *s.* sherriuid, gearid, (neu-ennaghtyn. *C.*)
 HART, *s.* feeah-yrryn.
 HARTSHORN, *s.* (liggar er ny hayrn asa eairk. *C.*)' soo-eairk, eairk-feeah.
 HARTSTONGUE, *s.* luss-ny-feaihee.
 HARVEST, *s.* fouyr, yu ouyr.
 HARVESTMAN, *s.* beaynee, (labree-fouyr. *C.*)
 HARVESTHOME, *s.* mheillea, (drane y vheillea ec y chur-stiagh. *C.*)
 HARVESTTIME, *s.* traafouyr. *C.*
 HASH, *v.* dy ghiarrey, ny dy vtoo myn, dy ronney.
 HASP, *s.* clesp, kesp, sneg, (holt. *C.*)
 HASSOCK, *s.* (breshag. *Cr.*) soiaq chil-lagh. *C.*
 HASTE, *s.* siyr, leahys, bieauid, tappeys, (mhioyrid. *C.*)
 HASTE, HASTEN, *v.* (dy imman. *C.*) dy ghreinnaghey, dy yannoo siyr, (dy chir-taghey. *Cr.*)
 HASTENER, *s.* ghaghter, (er-finnue. *C.*) greinneyder.

HASTILY, *adv.* ghelleeragh, dy-bieau, dy-tappee, dy-siyragh.
 HASTINESS, *s.* siyrrid. *Cr.*
 HASTY, *a.* siyragh, tappee, bieau, fargagh, immanagh.
 HASTYPUDDING, *s.* puiddhin-banney. *C.*
 HAT, *s.* edd.
 HATHAND, *s.* streng-edd, (boandey-edd. *C.*)
 HATCASE, *s.* kishteig-eddey. *C.*
 HATCROWN, *s.* cruinag. *Cr.*
 HATCH, *v.* dy ghuirr, dy aalaghey, (dy ymmyrkey ein, dy voandrey, dy oltaghey, dy yientyn 'syn aigney. *C.*)
 HATCH, HATCHWAY, *s.* aalagh, scaa-ghorrys, (coodagh ny cooylley, dorrys-lhuingey. *C.*)
 HATCHEL, *s.* bwoailteen mwillin-lien. *C.*
 HATCHEL, *v.* dy vredey lien, (dy sladaney. *C.*)
 HATCHELLER, *s.* bwoailteyr-lienney. *C.*
 HATCHET, *s.* teigh, (teigh-chuishlin, fleam, rather cuishloge. *C.*) teigh-laue.
 HATE, *v.* dy chur dwoaie, (dy chur feoh da. *M.*) (dy ennaghtyn goanlys, ny myskid. *C.*)
 HATE, *s.* feoh, dwoaie, grayn, myskid, troo, goanlys, (eadolys. *C.*)
 HATEFUL, *a.* eajee, dwoaiaigh, feohdoil.
 HATEFULNESS, *s.* feohdoilid, eajeeys, grayn.
 HATER, *s.* feohdeyr, (troodeyr. *C.*)
 HATRED, *s.* galvarg. *P. C.*
 HATTEE, *s.* eddeyder. *Cr.*
 HAUBERK, *s.* eilley-chaggee-stailinagh. *C.*
 HAUGHTINESS, *s.* mooaralys, stroineeys, (roonid, ardwannalys, *M.*) (stroinaasid, camlaaggs. *C.*)
 HAUGHTY, *a.* mooaralagh, stroinaasagh.
 HAUL, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy streeley, dy sleaghtaghey.
 HAUL, *s.* tayrn-yeestee, (sleodey er niart, gleck-rannee. *C.*) egin.
 HAUM, HAULM, *s.* coonlagh. *M.*
 HAUNCH, *s.* shleayst, craue-lheshey, (curp. Chron. xix. 4. *Cr.*)
 HAUNT, *v.* dy haaghey, dy lhiantyn huggey, dy yannoo oayl, dy chliaghtey.
 HAUNT, *s.* oayll, ghagh-oaylee, ainjys.
 HAUNTER, *s.* fer-haaghee, lhiannan.
 HAVE, *v.* dy ve aym, ayds, echey, &c., dy ghoail soylley jeh.
 HAVEN, *s.* purt-lhuingey, aaght, fastee, ooig.
 HAVOC, *s.* cragh, traartys, jummal, stroialtys.
 HAVOC, *v.* dy chur mow, dy stroie, dy yeelley.
 HAUTOY, *s.* feddan, feddan-ving.
 HAW, *s.* skaig, mess-ghrine, cleigh-ghrine.
 HAW, *s.* dy ve moandagh, (dy loayrt liauyr aashagh. *C.*)
 HAWK, *s.* shirragh, shawk, (stannair shirragh-ny-giark. *Cr.*)

- HAWK**, *v.* dy helg, dy shawkeragh, dy sniemmey (dy ghoill mygeayrt creck cooid. *C.*)
- HAWKER**, *s.* cadjer, shawkeyr, urleyder, shelgeyr, troailtagh ta creck cooid. *C.*)
- HAWKED**, *a.* cam, shawkagh.
- HAWKING**, *s.* gamman shawkagh. *C.*
- HAWKWEED**, *s.* lus-ny-shirree.
- HAWSES**, *s.* thuill-chaabyl. *C.*
- HAWTHORN**, *s.* skaig-ghrine, billey-skaig.
- HAY**, *s.* traagh.
- HAYMAKER**, *s.* traaghanagh, (labree-hraagh. *C.*)
- HAZARD**, *s.* taghyrt, gaue, lhag-haghyrt.
- HAZARD**, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue, dy hreeal.
- HAZARDOUS**, *a.* gaeagh, taghyrttagh, mar-raugh.
- HAZE**, *s.* kaye, (frough. *Cr.*) gall.
- HAZEL**, *s.* coull, billey-choull.
- HAZEL**, *a.* coullagh ayns callyr.
- HAZY**, *a.* kayagh, dorraghey.
- HE**, *pron. & a.* eshyn, fyrrynagh, collagh, kellagh.
- HEAD**, *s.* kione, beinn, mullagh, baare, tappag, (kione-gheill. *C.*)
- HEAD**, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy leeideil, dy ghoill er y hoshiaght, dy reill.
- HEADACHE**, *s.* ghingys-ching, criu-ching kione ching.
- HEADLAND**, *s.* cryss-ny boandey ching.
- HEADBOARD**, *s.* kione-eiyr lhiabbee.
- HEADADDRESS**, *s.* coamrey-ching, quoife.
- HEADBOROUGH**, *s.* fer-oik y ghee. *C.*
- HEADINESS**, *s.* kioutoyrtys, siyrid, (kion-lajerid. *C.*)
- HEADLAND**, *s.* kione-shlieau, kione-gheerey, kione-hallooin, (kione-hraie, rourey-vagheragh. *C.*)
- HEADLESS**, *a.* gyn-toyrt, (neu-chionysagh. *C.*)
- HEADLONG**, *adv.* gour-y-vullce, kione-my-lhei, dy-jeean, dy-siyragh, dy-doaltattym.
- HEADPIECE**, *s.* bayrn-chaggee, (bree-hush-ty. *C.*) kione streeaney.
- HEADQUARTERS**, *s.* thieyn-hidoor ayns doon raad ta'n ard-feroik cummal. *C.*
- HEADSHIP**, *s.* kiannoortys, ard-cheim.
- HEADSMAN**, *s.* fer-uhroghee. *C.*
- HEADSTALL**, *s.* streean, eistyr, becalaghyn streean.
- HEADSTONE**, *s.* clagh-oaie, (yn ard chlagh chornoilagh. *C.*)
- HEADSTRONG**, *a.* kione lajeragh, gastey, sproghtagh, (stronaashagh. *C.*)
- HEADWORKMAN**, *s.* leeideillagh labreeyn. *C.* (offshar. *Cr.*)
- HEADY**, *a.* boiraneagh, kioneddrym, (kione-earkan. *C.*)
- *HEAL**, *v.* dy lanaghey, dy choural, dy lheihs.
- HEALER**, *s.* fer-lhee.
- HEALING**, *part., a.* lheihsagh, (shelluagh. *C.*) slanyssagh, follan.
- HEALTH**, *s.* slaynt, follanys, slanid.
- HEALTHFULNESS**, *s.* callin-vie.
- HEALTHFUL**, **HEALTHY**, *a.* slayntoil, follan.
- HEALTHLESS**, *a.* (annoon, faase, lhag-layntagh. *C.*) aslayntagh, neu-follan.
- HEAP**, *s.* carnane, thummid, lhiaght.
- HEAP**, *v.* dy chruinnaghey er-y-cheilley, dy yannoo creagh ny torran.
- HEAR**, *v.* dy chlashtyn, dy eaishtagh, dy chur cleaysh, (dy chur geill. *C.*)
- HEARER**, *s.* fer-eaishtee. *C.* (cluinneyder. *Cr.*)
- HEARING**, *s.* clashtynys, briwvys.
- HEARKEN**, *v.* dy chur geill, dy eaishtagh dy-gyere, dy heegeragh, dy chur cleaysh.
- HEARKENER**, *s.* eaishteyder, *Cr.*
- HEARSAY**, *s.* skeal, fou, tassane, naight, dooyrtiman.
- HEARSE**, *s.* cayr-oanluckee, (fainagh-ny-merriu. *C.*)
- HEARSECLOT**, *s.* curleid-ny-garbey. *C.*
- HEART**, *s.* cree, myunagh, ghen-sthie, (ghesh-vean. *C.*) coghal. *Cr.*
- HEARTACHE**, *s.* ghingys-chree, (doghan-y-chree. *C.*)
- HEARTBREAK**, *s.* brishey-chree.
- HEARTBURN**, *s.* daah-chree.
- HEARTEASE**, *s.* kiunid, fea, aash-chree.
- HEARTFELT**, *a.* cooinshiansagh. *C.*
- HEARTH**, *s.* ghiollagh.
- HEARTH-STONE**, *s.* clagh-hiollee. *M.*
- HEARTSICK**, *a.* lhag-chreeagh.
- HEARTSTRUCK**, **HEARTWOUNDED**, *a.* agglit, lhiacent lesh graih ny trimshy. *C.*
- HEARTY**, *adv.* dy-miandagh, dy-breeoil.
- HEARTEN**, *v.* dy chur ayns cree (dy vioghey. *C.*)
- HEARTINESS**, *s.* creeoilid, ynrickys, (mioyrid. *C.*)
- HEARTLESS**, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, neu-vio yr-agh.
- HEARTLESSNESS**, *s.* faitys, annooinid.
- HEAT**, *s.* ghiass, gred, hree-aile.
- HEAT**, *v.* dy ghiow, dy gbreddey, dy yiarg-aghay 'syn aile.
- HEATED**, *part.* ghowit, greddit.
- HEATER**, *s.* yiarn-chistsig dy yannoo seose aanrityn. *C.*
- HEATH**, *s.* freoagh, conney-reoacie.
- HEATHBERRY** or **BILBERRY**, *s.* freoaghane-ghorrym. *Cr.*
- HEATH** or **LINGBERRY**, *s.* freoaghane. *Cr.*
- HEATHCOCK**, *s.* kia:k-reoacie.
- HEATHPEASE**, *s.* pishyr-feie, pishyr-sleitagh ny gabbyl.
- HEATHEN**, *s.* ashoon-quaagh, anchreestee.
- HEATHENISH**, *a.* jalloonagh, anchreesteeagh.
- HEATHENISM**, *s.* jalloonys, anchreestiaight.
- HEATHY**, *a.* freoacie.

HEAVE, *v.* dy hroggal, dy hayrn seose, dy yrjaghey, dy heidey, dy att, dy phandoogh dy osnaghey, dy skeeah, dy hilgey, dy cheau.

HEAVE, *s.* oural, osney, att, tilgey, skeeah.

HEAVEN, *s.* niau, flaunys; pargys.

HEAVENBORN, HEAVENLY, *a.* nooagh, jee-oil, niauagh, flaunyssagh, bannee.

HEAVENWARD, *adv.* gour niau, dy-niauagh.

HEAVINESS, *s.* trimmid, trimshy-chrec, errey, bart, meillid.

HEAVY, *a.* trome, liastey, groamagh, lieb-eidagh, douyr.

HEBDOMAD, *s.* shiaghtin, shiaght-lar. *C.*

HEBDOMADAL, *a.* shiaghtioagh. *M.*

HEBITATE, *v.* dy yannoo holvanagh. *C.*

HEBITUDE, *s.* (moandys, meillys, *M.*) bol-vanys. *C.*

HEBRAIST, *s.* fer ynsit ayns glare Hcwnagh, schoillar-Hewnagh.

HEBREW, *s.* Hew.

HEBREW, *a.* Hewnagh.

HECATOMB, *s.* oural-keead-dow. *C.*

HECTIC, *s.* ghiassaghey. *C.*

HECTOR, *s.* postyr, baggyrtagh; hoireydgagh.

HEDERACIOUS, *a.* hibbinagh. *M.*

HEDGE, *s.* cleigh, (boghlane. *C.*)

HEDGE, *v.* dy hroggal cleigh, (dy chom-baasal. *C.*)

HEDGEGLOVE, *s.* dornaig. *Cr.*

HEDGEHOG, *s.* (arkan-sonney, *Cr.*) graynoe.

HEDGEHYSSOP, *s.* lurgeydish-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGEMUSTARD, *s.* mustart-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGER, *s.* cleighder, (ohbree-chleiye. *C.*)

HEDGEROW, *s.* strah dy viljyn-vendeil. *C.*

HEDGESOL, *s.* luss ny claghyn-guail.

HEDGESPADE, *s.* kiebbey-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGESPARROW, *s.* sparrow-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGING-BILL, *s.* cortan, ny jewish-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGING, *s.* staa jannoo chleiye. *C.*

HEED, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey, dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie.

HEED, *s.* geill, tastey, twoaie, arrey, kiarail.

HEEDFUL, *a.* tastagh, twoaiaigh, arreydgagh.

HEEDLESS, *a.* meehastagh, neuarreydgagh.

HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* meehastey, almoraght.

HEEL, *s.* boyn, (boyn-choshey, boyn-vraag. *C.*)

HEEL, *v.* dy ghsunsin, dy lhie er y derrey hcu.

HEELPIECE, *v.* dy chur moer-voyn er braag. *C.*

HEIFER, *s.* colbagh, gauin.

HEIGH HO! *inter.* ughanee!

HEIGHT, *s.* ardjid, yrjid, ardys, (heinn-vulle, gob-ny-beinney. *C.*)

HEIGHTEN, *v.* dy yrjaghey, dy hroggl seose, dy voadaghey, dy yannoo ny 'syrjey.

HEINOUS, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, oaiagh.

HEINOUSNESS, *s.* eajceys, granid, (feohdys. *C.*)

HEIR, *s.* eirey.

HEIRESS, *s.* eirey-noon.

HEIRLESS, *a.* gyn-chloan.

HEIRLOOM, *s.* corb. *Cr.*

HEIRSHIP, *s.* eiraght.

HELL, *s.* niurin.

HELLEBORE, *s.* blaa-nollic. *M.*

HELLHOUND, *s.* mac-imshee, mac-mollaght.

HELLISH, *a.* niurinagh, jouyllagh, imshee.

HELLISHNESS, *s.* niuriny, (olkys-youyllagh. *C.*)

HELLWARD, *adv.* dy-niurinagh, dy-jouyllagh. *C.*

HELM, *s.* stiurey; bayrn-chaggee.

HELMET, *s.* hayrn, ny coodagh-ching, ny eilley-ching.

HELMSMAN, *s.* stiureyder, fer-stiuree.

HELOT, *s.* cappee, fervondiagh. *C.*

HELP, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk; couyr; coadey.

HELP, *v.* dy chooney, dy chur kemmyrk, dy chur livreiys, dy eaysley.

HELPER, *s.* (fer-choonce, *C.*) kemmyrkagh.

HELPPFUL, *a.* coonee, coadee, kemmyrkagh, saasagh, follan, slayntoil.

HELPLESS, *a.* drollanagh, er-trolooc.

HELTERSKELTER, *adv.* fud-y-cheilley, dy-siyragh, (dy-neureaghee. *C.*)

HELVE, *s.* cass-heigh, oayrd, dhornane-skynn.

HEM, *s.* chemmal, feegan, oirr, rimmey.

HEM, *v.* dy hemmal, dy illey, dy ghooney.

HEMICYCLE, *s.* lieh-chiarkyl, lich-fainey.

HEMISPHERE, *s.* lieh-chruinney.

HEMISTICK, *s.* lieh-rane 'sy rheyenn.

HEMLOOK, *s.* aghane, emloge, minn-varrey.

HEMORRHAGE, *s.* roie-foaley.

HEMORRHOIDS, *s.* bleanyn, ny askaidyn 'sy thoyrn. *C.*

HEMP, *s.* kennip.

HEMPEN, *a.* kennipey.

HEN, *s.* kiark, (eean vwoirrinagh erbee. *C.*)

HENBANE, *s.* (connagh-ny-giark, *Cr.*) luss-ny-meisht.

HENHEARTED, *a.* faitagh, mettey.

HENPECKED, *a.* fo smaght y ven.

HENROOST, *s.* thie-chiark; muclagh.

HENCE, *adv.* veih-shoh-magh, er-y-fa-shoh.

HENCEFORTH, HENCEFORWARD, *adv.* vcih shoh magh, maghey shoh.

HENCHMAN, *s.* sharvaant dooinney-seyr. *C.*

HENCOOP, *s.* caaidje-eeanlee. *C.*

HEPATIC, *a.* aaneagh, aaney. *M.*

HEPTAGON, *s.* shiaght-lhiatteeyn.

HEPTARCHY, *s.* reeraght shiaght filley.

HER, *pron.* eck, ee, ish.

HERALD, *s.* ghaghter recoil, maor-shec, kiauillaneyder.

HERB, *s.* losserey, luss, glassyraght.

HERBACEOUS, *a.* lussagh, glassyragh.

HERBAGE, *s.* faasagh, fair, lossreecyn, foy'n
 HERBALIST, *s.* losseyr.
 HERBY, *a.* lussagh.
 HERD, *s.* shelloo, shioltane, griaght.
 HERDSMAN, *s.* shellooder, bochilley, grih-
 der.
 HERE, *adv.* ayns shoh, (*Here's to thee*, shoh
 hood.)
 HERABOUTS, *adv.* mygeayrt ayns shoh.
 HEREAFTER, *adv.* ny-yeih shoh, ny-lurg
 shoh, veih shoh magh.
 HEREAT, *adv.* ec shoh, gys shoh.
 HEREBY, *adv.* lesh shoh, er shohi.
 HEREDITAMENT, *s.* eiraghtys, eiraght.
 HEREDITARY, *a.* eiraghtagh.
 HEREIN, *adv.* ayns shoh.
 HEREOF, *adv.* jeh shoh, veih shoh.
 HERESY, *s.* farchredjue, (shaghrynys 'sy
 chredjue chadjin. *C.*)
 HERETIC, *s.* fer ta skeaylley magh mee-
 chredjue. *C.*
 HERETO, *adv.* gys shoh, veih shoh.
 HERETOFORE, *adv.* roish nish, hannah.
 HEREWITH, *adv.* lesh shoh, marish.
 HERITAGE, *s.* eiraght.
 HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* fyrrinagh as bwoirrin-
 agh cosniemmit. *C.*
 HERMIT, *s.* (bwaagagh lomclomarcan, *C.*)
 maynagh.
 HERMITAGE, *s.* guag yn bwaagagh. *C.*
 HERMITESS, *s.* ben-austeyr. *Cr.*
 HERNIA, *s.* ryptar. *C.*
 HERO, *s.* (ardghunnalagh, *C.*) feniaght,
 cahner, ferchaggee.
 HEROINE, *s.* cahner-woirrinagh. *C.*
 HEROISM, *s.* feniaghtys, dunnalys.
 HERON, *s.* coar-ny-bastan. *Cr.*
 HERPES, *s.* taghys, guin-hiass chrackanagh.
C.
 HERRING, *s.* skeddan.
 HERS, *pron.* ecksh, jeeish, Peeish, r'eeish.
 HERSELF, *pron.* eehene, ish-hene.
 HESITANCY, HESITATION, *s.* neuhickyrys,
 ourys, neuaryltyys, (thittys. *C.*)
 HESITATE, *v.* (dy ve thittagh, dy chlyst-
 aghey, *C.*) dy loayrt moandagh.
 HEST, *s.* sarey, oardagh.
 HETERODOX, *a.* anchredjuagh, noi credjue
 yn agglish
 HETEROGENEOUS, *a.* neuchynnoil, neu-
 ghooghysyagh.
 HEW, *v.* dy yiarrey lesh teigh, dy yiarrey
 sheese, dy speiy.
 HEWER, *s.* gearreyder, (speihder. *C.*)
 HEXAGON, *s.* cummey shey lhiatteeyn.
 HEY, *inter.* heiy! eam voggoil. *C.*
 HIBERNAL, *a.* geuree.
 HICCUP, *s.* ellag.
 HID, HIDDEN, *part.* follit, keillit, coodit.
 HIDE, *s.* sheh, crackan-vaagh, ny crackan
 pheccagh.

HIDE, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn.
 HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* follaghan; farkan-doal-
 lan. *Cr.* farkan-doo-doallan.
 HIDEBOUND, *a.* kianlt 'sy sheh, *C.* ghion-
 chraitnagh.
 HIDEOUS, *a.* eajee, graney, feohdoil.
 HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* eajejys, feohdid, feohdys.
 Lev. xviii. 22.
 HIDER, *s.* follagher, gheader.
 HIE, *v.* dy hooyl dy-siyragh, (dy ghol er-
 fionue. *C.*)
 HIERARCH, *s.* ardaspick, kione sheshaght
 chasherick ny noo.
 HIERARCHY, *s.* reiltys nooagh, agglish-
 chasherick, sheshaght ny flaunyssee.
 HIEROGLYPHICS, *s.* screen ayns cummaghyn
 beiy as eeanlee shassoo son glare. *C.*
 HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* screen chasherick.
 HIGGLE, *a.* dy ghol mygeayrt veih dorrys
 dy ghorrys, dy ghellal dy-pitteogagh.
 HIGGLEDYPIGGLEDY, *adv.* (dy-polley-vestit.
C.) fud-y-cheilley.
 HIGH, *a.* ard, mooar, oasle; aer il.
 HIGH, *s.* yrjid, ynnyd ard.
 HIGH (ON) 'syn yrjey, erskyn, er-vullee.
 HIGHBORN, *a.* ardcheimnagh, seyr, oasle.
 HIGHCOLOURED, *a.* ruishagh-iyarg. *C.*
 HIGHDESIGNING, *a.* mooar-chooishagh,
 croutagh.
 HIGHFED, *a.* & *part.* beiyt rolane. *C.*³
 HIGHFLIER, *s.* fer ny 'screeney na lhisagh
 eh ve. *C.*
 HIGHFLOWN, *a.* ard, moyrnagh.
 HIGHHEARTED, *a.* crecoil, dunnal.
 HIGHLAND, *a.* sleitagh, reeastanagh.
 HIGHLANDER, *s.* cummaltagh sleau.
 HIGHLANDS, *s.* sleityn, myt sleityu Alpin-
 agh.
 HIGHMETTLED, HIGHMINDED, HIGHSPIRIT-
 ED, *a.* bioyral, erroortagh, ardaignagh,
 'ardghunnal.
 HIGHTASTED, *a.* ardvlastal.
 HIGH, (MOST) *a.* 'syryjey.
 HIGHNESS, *s.* yrjid, ardoashley, ard-
 rheam.
 HIGHRED, *a.* ruishagh-iyarg.
 HIGHWATER, *s.* lane-varrey.
 HIGHWATER-MARK, *s.* haare-y-lane. *Cr.*
 HIGHWAY, *s.* yn raad vooar.
 HIGHWAY LABOUR, *s.* carriads.
 HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* roosteyr, rug.
 HILARITY, *s.* aittys, reaid, cloie. *C.*
 HILL, HILLOCK, *s.* cronk, cronkan, carnane,
 beinn, mullagh, dreeym.
 HILLY, *a.* cronkanagh, ughtee.
 HILT, *s.* doarneen-chliwe. *C.*
 HIM, *pron.* eh, eshyn.
 HIMSELF, *s.* eh-hene, eshyn-hene.
 HIN, *s.* towse mastey ny Hewnyn jeh mysh
 jeh pyntyn.
 HIND, *a.* ergooyl, cooyl, gheu-chooylloo.

HIND, *s.* fecaih-vwoirrin; eirinagh, erroo.
HINDER, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail.
HINDERANCE, *s.* lhiettalys, kiap-snapperal.
HINDERMOST, **HINDMOST**, *s.* jerrinagh, ergooyl.
HINGE, *s.* jeushan.
HINGE, *v.* dy chroghey er jeushanyn. *C.*
HINT, *v.* dy chur taish da (dy chur fon da. *C.*)
HINT, *s.* sannish, cowrey, taish, fou.
HIP, **HIP-BONE**, *s.* lhesh, craue-lheshey.
HIP, *s.* bugogue.
HIP-SHOT, *s.* yn craue-lheshey ass ynyd.
HIP-WORT, *s.* luss ny lheshey. *C.*
HIRE, *v.* dy ailley, dy chur fail.
HIRE, *s.* fail, leagh, mayl, farvaalys.
HIRELING, *s.* fer-failt, sharvaant, fer-vooinjerrey.
HIS, *pron.* e.
HISS, *s.* tassane, craid (sheean-ardnieu. *C.*)
HISSING, *s.* feiyr-ghnoice. *C.*
HISS, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy chraidey.
HIST, *inter.* eaisht, hysht, bee dty host.
HISTORIAN, *s.* skecaleyder, screudey.
HISTORICAL, *a.* skecalagh, imraagh.
HISTORY, *s.* skecal, naight, imraa.
HIT, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy chur da.
HIT, *s.* builley, polt, tarnoal, bassag.
HITCH, *v.* dy chassey, dy yannoo cront, dy chiangley, dy hooyl dy-keimyragh.
HITHE, *s.* keiy (son baatyn-veggey. *C.*)
HITHER, *adv.* ayns shoh, ergerrey.
HITHERTO, *adv.* gys shoh, choud 's shoh.
HITHERWARDS, *adv.* gys yn ynyd shoh.
HIVE, *s.* kishan shellanagh (shelleig. *Cr.*)
HIVE, *v.* dy choodagh lesh kishan, dy ghoail fastee.
HO, *inter.* hey! ho! la! ya!
HOAR, *a.* lheeah, baue, gial.
HOAR-FROST, *s.* lheeah-rio.
HOARD, *v.* dy hashtey seose, dy hagglym prughan.
HOARD, *s.* stoyr, prug, tashtey, (troar. *C.*)
HOARHOUND, *s.* nep. *Cr.*
HOARINESS, *s.* lhecaghid, kione-lheeah.
HOARSE, *a.* peeaghanagh.
HOARSENESS, *s.* peeaghane.
HOARY, *a.* lheeah, baue.
HOBBLE, *s.* croobid, shooyl-vaccagh, (kes-mad nuchorrym. *C.*)
HOBBLE, *v.* dy hooyl croobagh.
HOBBY, **HOBBYHORSE**, *s.* eagh-veg, (sheltee ellanagh. *C.*)
HOGOBLIN, *s.* fenodyree, ferrish, boagane.
HOBNAIL, *s.* treiney-chrou.
HOCK, *s.* yn chraue yskid.
HOCK, *s.* shenn feeyn.
HOCKHERB, *s.* luss-ny-moyl-moirrey. *C.*
HOCKLE, *v.* dy ghiarey loob ny yskid.
HOCUSFOCUS, *s.* (doalgyrnee, *C.*) molteyrys.
HOD, *s.* tubbag-vortaragh. *C.*
HODMAN, *s.* shirveishagh-vortar.

HODGEPUDGE, *s.* proaghan, broish.
HOE, *s.* speiy.
HOE, *v.* dy speiy.
HOER, *s.* speiyder. *Cr.*
HOG, *s.* muck.
HOGCOTE, **HOGSTYE**, *s.* muclagh.
HOGGEREL, *s.* thannid, keyrrey 'sy trass vlein.
HOGGISH, *a.* muickey, muckoil.
HOGH-HO, *s.* carnane, kione.
HOOSBEAD, *s.* saagh threc-feed ghallan. *C.*
HOGWASH, *s.* (jough-vuck, *C.*) drou.
HOLDEN, *s.* caillagh-ethaghyllagh, neen reagh, ny rouaugh, (doodee gheerey. *C.*)
HOIST, *v.* dy hroggal seose ard.
HOLD, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghreimney.
HOLD, *s.* cummal, aaght, doon.
HOLD (OF A SHIP), *s.* bolg-lhuingey.
HOLD-FORTH, *v.* dy loayrt dy-foshlit.
HOLD-IN, *v.* dy chummal stiagh.
HOLD-OFF, *v.* dy reayll jeh, dy haghney.
HOLD-ON, *v.* dy hannaghtyn.
HOLD-OUT, *v.* dy hassoo magl.
HOLD-UP, *v.* dy chummal seose (ry chosh. *C.*)
HOLDFAST, *s.* clep, clesp, croagane, sneg, yiarn-chianglee.
HOLDING, *s.* thaloo ny thie er vayl.
HOLE, *s.* towl, faarn, haarney, fosley.
HOLINESS, *s.* casherickys, crauceaght.
HOLLA, *inter.* hollo! ho!
HOLLAND, *s.* aanrit-cheyll.
HOLLANDTIDE, *s.* sauin, laa-houney.
HOLLO, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eamagh, dy yannoo faghid.
HOLLO, *s.* yllagh, eam.
HOLLOW, *s.* follym, shangh, mollee.
HOLLOW, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy chleiy, dy cheau ass, dy harrarey.
HOLLOW, *s.* folmid, lhag, ooig, towl, slogh.
HOLLOWNESS, *s.* folmid, shangid, diunid.
HOLLY, *s.* hullin, (hollyn. *C.*)
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* blaa-ny-moyl-moirrey. *C.*
HOLME, *s.* darragh.
HOLocaust, *s.* oural-losht.
HOLP, **HOLPEN**, *part.* coonit.
HOLSTER, *s.* ynyd 'sy jeeilt son armyn.
HOLT, *s.* keyll, kcyllay.
HOLY, *a.* noo, casherick, crauce.
HOLYDAY, **HOLIDAY**, *s.* laa-feailley.
HOLY GHOST, *s.* Spyttyd Noo.
HOLY THURSDAY, *s.* Jerdein-Frastal.
HOLY-WATER, *s.* ushtey-chasherick.
HOMAGE, *s.* arrym, ammys, biallys.
HOMAGER, *s.* jiulean, tannys-y-ghiarn.
HOME, *s.* thic, cummal, ynyd-vaghee.
HOME, *adv.* dy-valley.
HOMELESS, *a.* gheerey, dooghyssagh.
HOMELESS, *a.* feogooish fastee-hie. *C.*
HOMELINESS, *s.* neuaghtalys, neuyeshid. *C.*
HOMELY, *a.* neuyesh, neuaghtal.

- HOMER**, *s.* towse Hewnagh mysh three pyntyn.
- HOMESPUN**, *s.* eggey snienit ec y thic.
- HOMESPUN**, *u.* garroo, cadjin.
- HOMEWARD**, *adv.* dy-hie, dy-valley, gys e ghoovie, gys gheer.
- HOMICIDE**, *s.* dunverys; dunver, marrooder.
- HOMILY**, *s.* sharmane.
- HOMOGENEOUS**, *a.* cocheintagh.
- HOMOLOGOUS**, *a.* gollrish, colauk.
- HONE**, *s.* clagh-shleeuee, clagh-foyr.
- HONEST**, *a.* onueragh, ynrick.
- HONESTY**, *s.* onid, ynrickys, firriny, jeerid, kiartys.
- HONEY**, *s.* mill.
- HONEYBAG**, *s.* collane-volley.
- HONEYCOMB**, *s.* kere-volley.
- HONEYDRW**, *s.* druight-volley, mill-chay.
- HONEYMOON**, *s.* yn mee-phoosee.
- HONEYSUCKLE**, *s.* luss-y-ghellan, luss-ny-molley, ullaagagh.
- HONIED**, *a.* miljagh, miljey, millish.
- HONORARY**, *a.* onoroil, arrymagh.
- HONOUR**, *s.* onor, oashley, arrym, beasid, ardcheim, ammys.
- HONOUR**, *v.* dy choyr onnor, arrym, geill.
- HONOURER**, *s.* yecilleyder oasle, oasley-der, fer ta coyrt arrym.
- HOOD**, *s.* bayrn-vussalagh, breid.
- HOOD**, *v.* dy choodagh lesh hrcid.
- HOODWINK**, *v.* dy choodaghey ny sooillyn; dy volley.
- HOOF**, *s.* yngyn-chabbyl.
- HOOK**, *s.* dooan, croagane, holtyr, clep, clesp.
- HOOK**, *v.* dy hayrtn er dooan, dy ghoail greme lesh kialg, (dy holtey lesh croagane. *C.*)
- HOOKNOSED**, *a.* (stroin-urlagh, *C.*) camstroinagh.
- HOOP**, *s.* (figgan, *Cr.*) kiarkyl, boandey.
- HOOP**, *v.* dy chiarkylley, (dy voandaghey. *C.*) dy ullagh, dy eam.
- HOOPINGCOUGH**, *s.* mughane-braastee, *C.*) mughane-chassee, truh.
- HOOP**, *v.* (dy screeaghey myr hullad. *C.*)
- HOP**, *v.* dy lheimyragh, dy chorlheimyragh.
- HOP**, *s.* corlheim, daunsin.
- HOP**, **STEP**, **AND JUMP**, *s.* lheim, kesmad as corlheimyraght.
- HOPE**, *s.* jerkallys, treisht.
- HOPE**, *v.* dy yerkal, dy hreishteil.
- HOPEFUL**, *a.* treishteilagh, jerkallagh.
- HOPELESS**, *a.* meehreishteilagh.
- HOPPER**, *s.* skibbag, warrag-vwillin, (oabyr. *Cr.*)
- HOPS**, *s.* luss-y-gharg, luss-y-lionney. *C.*
- HOBAL**, **HORARY**, *a.* ooroil.
- HORDE**, *s.* grih, sheshaght-broailtee, clein, (skimmeb. *Cr.*)
- HORIZON**, *s.* reayrtys, reayrt.
- HORN**, *s.* eairk, cuinnag, cayrn, baarney-eayst.
- HORNED**, *a.* cayrnagh, eairkagh.
- HORNET**, *s.* shellan-nieunagh.
- HORN-OWL**, *s.* hullad-eairkagh.
- HORNY**, *a.* eairkagh.
- HOROLOGUE**, *s.* clag-oorey, ooreyder.
- HORRIBLE**, *a.* eajec, oaiagh, feohdoil.
- HORRIBLENESS**, *s.* eajeeys, oaiys, feohdys.
- HORRID**, *a.* agglagh, atchimagh, feohdoil.
- HORROR**, *s.* creau, eajeeys, scoagh.
- HORSE**, *s.* cabhyl, eagh, hock.
- HORSE**, *v.* dy varkiagh, dy ghoil er mooin chabbyl.
- HORSEBACK**, *s.* er-mooin-chabbyl, er-mark-iaght.
- HORSEBEAN**, *s.* poanrey-chabbyl.
- HORSEBOY**, *s.* guilley-hy-gabbyl.
- HORSECLOTH**, *s.* curleid-chabbyl. *C.*
- HORSEBREAKER**, *s.* meineyder-chabbyl. *C.*
- HORSECOURSER**, *s.* delleyder-chabbyl, roicder-chybhyl. *C.*
- HORSEDUNG**, *s.* eoylley-chabbyl.
- HORSEFLY**, *s.* creoghan, cleg.
- HORSEFOOT**, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin. *C.*
- HORSEHAIR**, *s.* mwing-chabbyl, geaysh-fammanagh.
- HORSEHALTER**, *s.* mwing-jeear. *Cr.*
- HORSELEACH**, *s.* guillag-chabbyl, fer-lhee-chabbyl.
- HORSELITTER**, *s.* carbyd daa chabbyl.
- HORSEMAN**, *s.* markiagh.
- HORSEMANSHIP**, *s.* markeey. *M.*
- HORSEMEAT**, *s.* traagh, foddyr, faiyr, sheel.
- HORSEPOND**, *s.* logh-ushtec-chabbhil.
- HORSE RACE**, *s.* lhiggey-chabbhil. *C.*
- HORSE RADISH**, *s.* rahgly.
- HORSESHOE**, *s.* crou-chabbyl.
- HORSETAIL**, *s.* luss-y-jeetdrym-jeear. *Cr.*
- HORSEWOMAN**, *s.* benvarkee.
- HORSING**, *s.* er-eagbree, (colleey. *C.*)
- HOSANNA**, *s.* moylley Yee, moylley gys Jee.
- HOSE**, *s.* oashyr.
- HOSIER**, *s.* creckeyder oashyrtn.
- HOSIERY**, *s.* cooid-oashyrtn. *C.*
- HOSPITABLE**, *a.* oltagh, goaldee, feoil.
- HOSPITAL**, *s.* thie-lheiy, thie-ny-moght.
- HOSPITALITY**, *s.* oltaghey-bea, feoilty, gien.
- HOT**, *s.* oalan-vannit; oasteyr, fer-thie, olteyr; (sheshaght-chaggee. *C.*)
- HOSTAGE**, *s.* raanys, raane.
- HOSTELRY**, *s.* thie-oast.
- HOSTESS**, *s.* ben-oast, ben y thie.
- HOSTILE**, *a.* noidagh.
- HOSTILITY**, *s.* noidys.
- HOTFLER**, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbyl ec thie-oast. *C.*
- HOT**, *a.* gheh, aileagh, breeoil, scoaldee.
- HOTBED**, *s.* ymmyr-coyllit-heh.

HOTBRAINED, HOTHEADED, *a.* baanrey, keoie.
 HOTCHPOTCH, *s.* mesteyvestey-phrinjeig. *C.*
 HOTEL, *s.* (thie-aaght-oie, *C.*) thie-oast.
 HOTNESS, *s.* ghiass, bree.
 HOTSUR, *s.* dooinney-vaanrit.
 HOUGH, *s.* yskid.
 HOUGH, *v.* dy yiarey feh-ny-yskid. *C.*
 HOULET, *s.* hullad, screeaghag-ny-hoie.
 HOUND, *s.* moddey-feieys.
 HOUR, *s.* oor.
 HOURGLASS, *s.* gless-oor, ooreyder.
 HOURPLATE, *s.* oai-ghreiney-ooreyder. *C.*
 HOUSE, *s.* thie, cummal, ynyd-vaghee.
 HOUSE, *s.* dy chur aaght, dy chur stiagh.
 HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* brisheyder-hie, roosteyr.
 HOUSEHOLD. *s.* mooiojer, lught-thie.
 HOUSEHOLDER, *s.* ferthie, cummaltagh.
 HOUSEHOLD STUFF, *s.* cooid, ny stoo-thie, cowryn.
 HOUSEKEEPER, *s.* benthie, ben y thie, cummar.
 HOUSEKEEPING, *s.* farrysthie.
 HOUSELEEK, *s.* luss-thie. *Cr.*
 HOUSEMAID, *s.* inney-veyl, sharvaant.
 HOUSEWARMING, *s.* gense thie noa. *C.*
 HOUSEWIFE, *s.* benthie, cummar, ben-ainshter, ben-ghressag.
 HOUSEWIFERY, *s.* farrysthieys, greas, jeidys.
 HOUSING, *s.* coamrey-yeelit, brelleig.
 HOVEL, *s.* bwaag, bwane, (scaa-astee. *C.*
 HOVEL, *v.* dy ghoail aaght, ny fastee.
 HOVEL, *v.* dy ghoail arraghey ayns getlagh, dy flustyrnee 'ayn aer, *C.* dy venalt.
 HOW, *adv.* kys? cre?
 HOW, *inter,* cammah!
 HOWBEIT, HOWEVER, *adv.* ny-yeih, foast, ga.
 HOW LONG. HOW FAR, *adv.* caid, cre-chond, cre sodjei.
 HOW MUCH, HOW MANY, *adv.* quoid, cre-wheesh, cre-whilleen.
 HOWL, *v.* by ghullyrnee, dy vuirroogh.
 HOWLING. *s.* cam hrimshagh, gnllarnee, gullal.
 HOY, *s.* baatey un chroan.
 HUBBUB, *s.* feiyr, boirey, tharmaneys.
 HUCKABACK, *s.* aanrit obbrit ayns cummaghyn. *C.*
 HUCKLEBACKED, *a.* cruittagh.
 HUCKLEBONE, *s.* craue-lheshey.
 HUCKLESHOULDERED, *a.* croym-linganagh.
 HUCKSTER, *s.* delleyder ayns cooidyn veggey. *C.*
 HUDDLE, *v.* dy heiy, dy chur fud y cheilley.
 HUDDLED, *a.* mestit, cruinnit cooidjagh.
 HUE, *s.* daah, necal, cullry.
 HUE AND CRY, *s.* yllagh as eam, er-keoiaigh, (cruic 'sy ghuag. *C.*)

HUFF, *s.* farg, corree, jymmoose, keoid.
 HUFF, *v.* dy chur sneih er, dy yannoo corree.
 HUFFISH, *a.* nicunagh, jymmoosagh, fargagh, (earkanagh, smullagh. *C.*)
 HUG, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghyn, dy chlamey, dy phaagey, dy hooree.
 HUG, *s.* cophag, ghenid.
 HUG, *a.* mooar, thollee, lajer, thummidagh, yuidyssagh.
 HUGENESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid.
 HULK, *s.* thummid luingey, (red erbee mooar as neuoaghtagh. *C.*
 HULL, *s.* corp-luingey, gyn croan, gyn shiaull, bleayst, fynneig, shlig, rooyst, liannagh.
 HULLY, *a.* bleaystagh, fynneigagh.
 HUM, *v.* dy yannoo sheean, ny bingys as stronneragh veeley, myr shellanyn.
 HUM, *s.* bingys, ny taish veeley, tassane.
 HUMAN, *a.* jeh dooghys dooinney.
 HUMANE, *a.* kenjal, dooie, keain.
 HUMANITY, *s.* trocairy, ennaghtyn veiygh, mieya, giastylls.
 HUMANIZE, *v.* dy yannoo kenjal as dooie, dy veiyghey.
 HUMANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, kynney, slught, sleih.
 HUMBLE, *a.* imlee, injil, mecin, beasagh.
 HUMBLE, *a.* dy injillaghey, dy smaght-aghey.
 HUMBLEBEE, *s.* shellan vrac, ny meayl.
 HUMBLENESS, HUMILITY, *s.* imlid, meenid, meiyghys.
 HUMBLES, *s.* mynnagh as colaneyn feeaih.
 HUMDRUM, *a.* drollaneagh, tootagh.
 HUMID, *a.* fluigh, ushlagh, bog.
 HUMIDITY, *s.* fluighya, taishnys, ushlys.
 HUMILIATION, *s.* injillid, imlid, smaght.
 HUMOUR, *s.* aittys, garrish; yngyr, kiebeig, gurria, goorlagh.
 HUMOUR, *v.* dy lhiiggey lesh, dy wooiys, dy veeinaghey.
 HUMOURIST, *s.* fer-aitt, fer-arrish.
 HUMOURSOME, *a.* teaymagh, granganagh; quaagh; joarree.
 HUMP, HUMPBACK, *s.* cruittagh.
 HUMPBACKED, *a.* cruittagh.
 HUNDRED, *s.* keead.
 HUNDREDTH, *a.* keeadoo.
 HUNGER, *s.* accyrys, gortey, feme, mianbee; trostey, genney.
 HUNGER, *v.* dy ve accryssagh, feme bee.
 HUNGERED, HUNGRY, *a.* accryssagh, shang.
 HUNKS, *s.* pitteog, mooidjeen, (prughag, boiddagh. *Cr.*)
 HUNT, *v.* dy helg, dy hirrey magh.
 HUNT, *s.* shelg, shalgeyrys; brialty.
 HUNTER, *s.* shalgeyr; cabhyl-roie.
 HUNTING-HORN, *s.* cayrn-helg.
 HUNTSMAN, *s.* yn mainshter-helg, shalgeyr, guilley ny gabhyl helg.

HURDLE, *s.* cleea, slatt, cooylley ghad.
HURDS, *s.* barragh, caulg.
HURL, *v.* dy cheau, dy hilgey, dy orraghcy.
HURLYBURLY, *s.* boiraneyns, anvea.
HURRICANE, *s.* dorrin, geay-chassee, stern.
HURRY, *v.* dy siyragey, dy yannoo siyr.
HURRY, *s.* siyr, tappeeys, anvea, neuaashid, preish.
HURT, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy yannoo skielley da.
HURT, *s.* broo, gortaghey, lhott, lheamys, skielley.
HURTFUL, *a.* gortagh, gonnagh, miltagh, olkyssagh.
HUSBAND, *s.* dooinney-phoost, yn dooinney-phoosec.
HUSBANDMAN, *s.* eirinnagh, erroo, fer-thie, labrec.
HUSBANDRY, *s.* farrysthie, eirinnys, errooid, obhyr-hallooin.
HUSH, *inter.* bee dty host, (n'abhyr veg. *C.*)
HUSH, *a.* tostagh, feagh, kiune.
HUSH, *v.* dy ve tost, dy chummal e hengey.
HUSHMONEY, *s.* leagh-hostagh, slaa-laue, (sollaghey-laue. *Cr.*)
HUSK, *s.* bleayst, fynneig, coghlyl, jecas, lhiannagh.
HUSKED, **HUSKY**, *a.* bleaystagh, fynneigagh.
HUSKY, *s.* becataig, streebagh.
HUSTINGS, *s.* cooyrt, quaiyl.
HUSTLE, *v.* dy uillinaghey, dy yingey, dy chraa dy-cheilley.
HUSWIFE, *v.* dy hrioraghey, dy ve frioosagh.
HUT, *s.* cabbane, bwane, bwaag.
HUTCH, *s.* arg, koyr, kishtey.
HUZZ, *v.* dy yannoo sheean veelley.
HUZZA, *v.* dy hroggal ardchoraa.
HYACINTH, *s.* clagh-oocastle.
HYDRA, *s.* ardnieu lesh ymmodde ching.
HYDRAULICS, *s.* schlei troggal ushtey trooid feddannyn ny piobyn.
HYDROCEPHALUS, *s.* ushtey 'sy vollag. *C.*
HYDROMANCY, *s.* faishnys lesh ushtey.
HYDROMEL, *s.* miljag.
HYDROPHOBIA, *s.* ghingys t'ecmoddee cheoi, aggle jeh ushtey.
HYEMAL, *a.* geuree.
HYMEN, *s.* poosey, moidynys.
HYMN, *s.* carval, arrane-chrauee, marroon noo.
HYP, *v.* dy yannoo groamagh, dy clur ass cree.
HYPERBOLE, *s.* goan ny-smoo, ny, ny-sloo na'n irriney.
HYPOCHONDRIA, *s.* gorley-ghoo.
HYPOCRISY, *s.* crauceaght-foalsey.
HYPOCRITE, *s.* ferbrauee-oalsey.
HYPOTHESIS, *s.* sheiltynys.
HYSSOP, *s.* myndey, lurgeydish.
HYSTERICS, *s.* ghingys-ny-vreiney.

I

I *pron.* mee, mish.
ICE, *s.* rio, skeeah-rio.
ICE, *v.* dy rioghey, dy chreoiaghey gys rio.
ICEHOUSE, *s.* thie-riocce.
ICHOR, *s.* yngyr, goorlagh, smuirr-ching.
ICICLE, *s.* gibbin-riocce.
ICON, *s.* tuarystal, jalloo, caslys.
ICONCLAST, *s.* brisheyder yalloonyn.
ICY, *a.* rioceagh, ricee.
IDEA, *s.* smooinghyn, sheiltynys, cummey ny caslys grainnit er yn annym, ny sy chione.
IDENTICAL, *a.* unnane, cheddin, feer.
IDENTIFY, *v.* dy chur eun er persoon erbee, as dy phrowal eh dy ve yn pheccagh cheddin. *C.*
IDENTITY, *s.* cheddin, unnaneys, feerid.
IDES, *s.* eunnym imbagh, yn trass laa yeig jeh dagh mee, erlhimme jeh'n vee Vart, yn vee Vaaltin, yn vee s'jerree jeh'n tourey, as yn vee s'jerree jeh'n ouyr, as ayndoo shen v'ad er y wheigoo laa yeig.
IDIOCY, **IDIOCISM**, *s.* meecheayllid, (er y veggan hushtey, bouranys. *C.*)
IDIOM, *s.* aght ghengey-vayrey.
IDIOT, *s.* ommidan, houran, boght.
IDLE, *a.* litgheragh, meeriosagh, taaugh, liastagh, almoragh, neulheiltagh.
IDLENESS, *s.* litgherys, lhiastid, taauid, (almorys. *C.*)
IDLER, *s.* litgher, (lhiasteyr. *C.*)
IDOL, *s.* jalloo, caslys, tuarystal; taitnys.
IDOLATER, *s.* jallooder.
IDOLIZE, *v.* dy oosashlaghey, dy ouralley.
IF, *con.* my, ga, myr, erbe.
IGNEOUS, *a.* aileagh, ghentagh, loshtee.
IGNIPOTENT, *a.* pooaral er aile. *C.*
IGNISFATUS, *s.* ghenney-ghaabane.
IGNOBLE, *a.* anocastle, neu-onnoroil, jiuleanagh.
IGNOMINIOUS, *a.* naareydagh, scammyltagh, moidjeenagh, oltoanagh, lunagh.
IGNOMINY, *s.* nearey, scammylt, luid.
IGNORAMUS, *s.* ommidan.
IGNORANCE, *s.* meehushtey, dellidys.
ILE, (of a church) *s.* shilley. *Cr.*
ILEX, *s.* darragh-scarleod. *C.*
ILIAC, *a.* collaneagh, cassee.
ILIAC-PASSION, *s.* collane-chast, ghingys-volg. *C.*
ILK, *a.* gagh, dagh, cheddin.
ILL, *a.* donney, doogh, accanagh, ghing.
ILL, *s.* aslyant, dooghid, ghingys.
ILLNESS, *s.* seaghyn, sou-aigney.
ILL, *a* *privative prefix*, an, mee, neu, drogh.

ILLAUDABLE, *a.* foiljagh, scammyltagh.
ILL-BREEDING, *s.* drogh-eliyn.
ILLEGAL, *a.* anleihalagh, aggairagh.
ILLEGALITY, *s.* meelowallys, aggair.
ILLEGIBLE, *a.* neulhaihagh, doillee-lhaih.
ILLEGITIMACY, *s.* oainjerys.
ILLEGITIMATE, *a.* oainjeragh.
ILLFAME, *s.* drogh-ghoo, drogh-imraa.
ILLFAVoured, *a.* graney, drogh-neeal.
ILLFAVouredNESS, *s.* granid, drogh-yien.
ILLFORTUNE, *s.* lhag-haghyrt, drogh-haghyrt.
ILLIBERAL, *a.* neu-feoiltagh, pitteogagh.
ILLIBERALITY, *s.* pitteogys, neu-feoiltyts.
ILLCIT, *a.* anleighthagh, (neuslattyssagh. *C.*)
ILLITERATE, *a.* neuynsit, (meehushtagh. *C.*)
ILLITERATURE, *s.* meehushtey, neuynsagh.
ILLNESS, *s.* ghingys, aslaynt, eighid.
ILLNATURE, *s.* drogh-yien, camlaagys.
ILLNATURED, *a.* gonnagh, grangansgh.
ILL-TREATMENT, *s.* drogh-ghellal.
ILLUMINATE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy oaddey, dy hoilshaan.
ILLUMINATION, *s.* soilshey, sollyssid, goul, goulan, falleays.
ILLUMINATIVE, *a.* soilshagh.
ILLUSION, *s.* ashlish, cowrey, caslys, mar-ranys, dreamal.
ILLUSIVE, *a.* breagagh, mollee.
ILLUSTRATION, *s.* sollyssid, (baghtallys. *C.*)
ILLUSTRIous, *a.* errooyrt, oasle, cronnal.
ILLUSTRIousNESS, *s.* cronnalys, errooyrtys.
ILLWILL, *s.* drogh-aigney, myskid.
Im, *a.* negative prefix, au, neu, drogh, mee.
IMAGE, *s.* jalloo, caslys, tuarystal.
IMAGERY, *s.* jalloonyts, caslyssyn.
IMAGINABLE, **IMAGINARY**, *a.* smooainaghtagh, sheiltynagh, ourysshagh.
IMAGINATION, *s.* smooainaghtyn, teaym.
IMAGINE, *v.* dy smooainaghtyn, dy heiltyn.
IMBECILE, *a.* meecheeaylagh, annoon, gyn-vree.
IMBECILITY, *s.* annooinid, meillid, eighid.
IMBIBE, *v.* dy hoo, dy viole, dy iu, dy lug-gey.
IMBITTER, *v.* dy yannoo sharroo, ny garg, dy heaghney, (dy yannoo meevayrey. *C.*)
IMBODY, *v.* dy sniemmey dy-cheilley, (dy hagglym cooidjagh ayns un chorp. *C.*)
IMBOLDEN, *v.* dy yannoo daaney, dy chur ayns cree.
IMBOSOM, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghyn, (dy ghoail 'syn oghrish. *C.*)
IMBOWER, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh biljyn, (dy yannoo cabbane-viljagh. *C.*)
IMBRUE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy hoo stiagh, dy linghey. *C.*
IMBUE, *v.* dy viole, dy ghaahghey.

IMITATE, *v.* dy chosoylaghey, dy yannoo gollirish, dy gharrish.
IMITATION, *s.* as-chummeey, caslys.
IMITATOR, *s.* macsoyleyder, jallooder.
IMMACULATE, *a.* (neu-lheamysagh, (*C.*) glen, gial.
IMMATERIAL, *a.* neu-feeu, spyrrydoil, neu-yoanlshg.
IMMATERIALITY, *s.* spykryd, annyn.
IMMATURE, *a.* neu-appee, roish y traa.
IMMEASURABLE, *a.* neu-howshanagh.
IMMEDIATE, *a.* ghelleeragh, tappee.
IMMEDIATELY, *adv.* er-y-ghooyl, dy tappee.
IMMEMORIAL, *a.* foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yughtee.
IMMENSE, *a.* mooar, ass towse, yindysshagh.
IMMENSITY, *s.* beayntys, sheeright, ard-vooadys. [vashtey.
IMMERGE, *v.* dy hummey fo ushtey, dy
IMMERSION, *s.* thummey, (bashtey. *C.*)
IMMETHODICAL, *a.* neuchormal, neu-aghtal, (neu-chummeydagh. *C.*)
IMMINENT, *a.* bsggyrtagh, er-gerrey, croghey er nyn skyn.
IMMIT, **IMMIX**, *v.* dy ehur stiagh, (dy chuirr sheel ny rass. *C.*)
IMMOBILITY, *s.* shickyrys, fondid.
IMMODERATE, *a.* jollysshagh, joogh.
IMMODERATION, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid.
IMMODEST, *a.* glieemianagh, cannooagh.
IMMODESTY, *s.* gimmanys, reaid, neu-void-ypdys.
IMMOLATE, *v.* dy ouralley, dy hebbal son oural.
IMMOLATION, *s.* oural, ghebbal-losht.
IMMORAL, *a.* drogh-ellynagh, rouanagh, neynrick, maardéragh.
IMMORALITY, *s.* drogh-yummyrkey, drogh-ellyn, rousnys.
IMMORTAL, *a.* neu-varvaanagh, dy-bragh-beayn, dy-braa.
IMMORTALITY, *s.* besyntys, sheeright.
IMMORTALIZE, *v.* dy veaynaghey.
IMMOVABLE, *a.* anchorragh, shickyr.
IMMUNITY, *s.* seyrsnys, feaysley.
IMMURE, *v.* dy phryssooney, dy yeigh seose.
IMMUTABLE, *a.* shickyr, (neucha; hlsae. *C.*)
IMMUTABILITY, *s.* neuehaghlaays.
ImP, *s.* lhiannan-shee, flaeie, (jouyl. *C.*)
ImP, *v.* dy hoiaaghey stiaghangan ayns billey.
IMPAIR, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo skielley, dy ghortaghey, dy stroie.
IMPART, *v.* dy rheym, dy scarrey.
IMPARTIAL, *a.* corrym, kiart, cairagh.
IMPARTIALITY, *s.* corrymid, kiartys.
IMPASSABLE, *a.* mee-cheimagh, jeiht seose nsgh vod peecagh erbee goll trooid, ny geddyn harrish.
IMPASSIBLE, *a.* neuennaghtagh, neuvhioyral, neu-ghuintagh.

IMPASSIONED, *a.* greinnit lesh yeeareeyn ghoochyssagh. *C.*
IMPASTE, *v.* dy yannoo teayst, dy slaa lesh teayst. *C.*
IMPATIENCE, *s.* siyrid, neuaashid fo surranse, raghtalid ayns seaghyn. *C.*
IMPATIENT, *a.* siyragh, neuaashagh, anveagh, raghtal, roonagh.
IMPEACH, *v.* dy chassey, dy phlaiynt, dy gheddyn foill.
IMPEACHER, *s.* hiasseyder, casseyder, cooyl-chassidagh.
IMPEACHMENT, *s.* plaiynt, cassid.
IMPEDE, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chastey.
IMPEDIMENT, *s.* lhiettalys, moandid, thittys, ballooid, kiap.
IMPEL, *v.* dy eiyr, dy imman, dy eginaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
IMPEND, *v.* dy chroghey harrish, dy ve ec laue, dy ve er-gerrey.
IMPENETRABLE, *a.* neuchassanagh, neuveihagh.
IMPENITENCE, *s.* meeartys, roon, creoiwannalys.
IMPENITENT, *a.* meeartyssagh, roonagh.
IMPERATIVE, *a.* oardrailagh.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, *a.* neuchronnallagh, (neuvaghtalagh. *C.*)
IMPERFECT, *a.* lheamyssagh, (lieh-chiart. *C.*) foiljagh, neynynrican.
IMPERFECTION, *s.* meillid, cron, foill, lheamys.
IMPERIAL, *a.* reeoil.
IMPERIOUS, *a.* sareydagh, mooralagh.
IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* mooaralys. tranlaase.
IMPERSONAL, *a.* neuphersonnagh.
IMPERTINENT, *a.* quaagh, joarree, daaney, perkinagh, brynt.
IMPERVIOUS, *a.* anchassanagh.
IMPETUOSITY, **IMPETUOUSNESS**, *s.* raghtalys, siyrid, dowilys, elgys, keoid.
IMPIETY, *s.* meechraneaght.
IMPIOUS, *a.* meechraneec, mollaghtagh.
IMPLACABILITY, *s.* myskid, correec, enlys, elgys.
IMPLACABLE, *a.* elgyssagh, neuveeinagh.
IMPLANT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey, dy vraucaghey.
IMPLANTATION, *s.* keyll-viljagh.
IMPLEAD, *v.* dy arganey-noi-ry-hoi, dy phleadeil.
IMPLEMENT, *s.* greie, jeshaght.
IMPLICATE, *v.* dy ghoaill stiagh, dy chochiangley.
IMPLICIT, *a.* alane, lieragh, bollagh, (ammys-sagh, trooid-as-trooid. *C.*)
IMPLORE, *v.* dy yaunoo aghin, dy hirrey, dy yeearee, dy ghuee.
IMPLY, *v.* dy ghoaill stiagh, dy hoiggal, dy chowraghey.
IMPOLITIC, *a.* meecheeayllagh, neuhastagh, blebbinagh, anchreeney.

IMPORT, *v.* dy chur lesh cooid yoorree 'sy gheer, dy chowraghey, dy chur lesh stiagh 'sy phurt.
IMPORTANCE, *s.* feeuid, foays, ymyyd, claght, fort.
IMPORTANT, *a.* feeu, feeudagh.
IMPORTATION, *s.* cooid whnaagh, roshtyn 'sy-phurt, lught-chuingey. *C.*)
IMPORTER, *s.* lughtrey cooid yoorree.
IMPORTUNATE, *a.* yeearreedagh, aghinagh.
IMPORTUNE, *v.* dy yeearee, dy ghuee, dy hirrey dy jeean.
IMPORTUNITY, *s.* jeeanid, aghin.
IMPOSE, *v.* dy volley, dy ghoaill stiagh.
IMPOSITION, *s.* errey, keesh, kialg (volteyragh. *C.*)
IMPOSSIBLE, *a.* neuyantagh, doilles erskyn jannoo.
IMPOSSIBILITY, *s.* doillee-ys erskyn eartoo red nagh vod ve jeant.
IMPOST, *s.* keesh, mayl, errey, kyn.
IMPOSTOR, *s.* molteyr, (cluigeyr. *C.*)
IMPOSTHUMATE, *v.* dy yngytaghey, dy att.
IMPOSTHUME, *s.* gorley-ghailley.
IMPOSTURE, *s.* molteyraght, molteyrays; cranceaght-foalse, foalsaght.
IMPOTENT, *a.* gyn-lheill, neuvhioyral, faase, annoon; lheamyssagh.
IMPRACTICABLE, *a.* roghoillee, ass rere.
IMPRECATE, *v.* dy ghuee mollaght, dy loo, dy vtearey, dy vynney.
IMPRECATION, *s.* mollaght, gweeaghyn
IMPREGNABLE, *a.* erskyn-cragh; shickyr, fondagh, lajer. *C.*
IMPREGNATE, *v.* dy yannoo torragh, dy chuir, dy lhieney; dy vioghey.
IMPRESS, *v.* dy yannoo ynyyd, dy chowraghey, (dy chur er boayrd lhong-chaggeer niart. *C.*)
IMPRESS, *s.* ynyyd, cowrey, cron; shirveish-chaggeer er niart.
IMPRESSION, **IMPRESSURE**, *s.* cowrey, co-soylaght, ynyyd, caslys, tuarystal.
IMPRIMIS, *adv.* 'sy chieid ynyyd. *M.*
IMPRINT, *v.* dy yannoo ynyyd, dy chowraghey, dy chlonghey.
IMPRISON, *v.* dy phryssooney, dy chur 'sy chrshtal.
IMPRISONMENT, *s.* pryssoonys.
IMPROBABILITY, *s.* neuhickyrays. *C.*
IMPROBABLE, *a.* neuhickyr, nenlickly. *C.*
IMPROBITY, *s.* neuyrickys, aggairys, mcechairys, (nenonnerid. *Cr.*)
IMPROPER, *a.* neuchooie, nenghoiaegh.
IMPROPRIETY, *s.* comys, neyeshid. *C.*
IMPROPRIATION, *s.* jaghee ayns laueyn y theay.
IMPROVABLE, *a.* gheet dy ve ny share.
IMPROVE, *v.* dy choural, dy aase ny share.
IMPROVEMENT, *s.* lhiassaghey, bishaght ayns foays.

IMPROVER, *s.* lhasseyder, fercherree.
 IMPROVIDENCE, *s.* nefarrysthieys, jummal-
 lys, meerioose, lhag-chiarail.
 IMPROVIDENT, *a.* meeriosagha, nenbrioragh.
 IMPRUDENCE, *s.* meecheeayllid.
 IMPRUDENT, *a.* anchreeney, gyntort.
 IMPUDENCE, *s.* daanys, bryntys.
 IMPUDENT, *a.* brynt, daaney.
 IMPUGN, *v.* dy phlaiynt, dy chassid. [*a.* *C.*
 IMPULSE, *s.* bree-aigney, eunnaghtyn-whoioy-
 IMPUNITY, *s.* seyrid veih kerraghey. *C.*
 IMPURE, *a.* neughlen, sallagh, broghe.
 IMPURITY, *s.* neughlennid, broid.
 IMPURPLE, *v.* dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. *C.*
 IMPUTABLE, *a.* lhassee, bentyn risb.
 IMPUTATION, *s.* ourys, foill, lhasaghey.
 IMPUTE, *v.* dy chur gys e lieh, dy lhas-
 IN, *prep.* ayns, ayn. [*aghey.*
 IN, *prefix,* mee-, neu-, an-
 INABILITY, *s.* neuvreeid, neulheiltys, an-
 noonid, faasid. *C.*
 INACCESSIBLE, *a.* neurostynagh.
 INACTION, *s.* taaneid, feailey, fea.
 INACTIVE, *a.* litcheragh, meeriosagha.
 INADEQUATE, *a.* nenchorym, (laccalagh. *C.*)
 INADVERTENCE, *s.* meerioose, (neuhastid. *C.*)
 INADVERTENT, *a.* meeriosagha, neuhastagh.
 INAFFABLE, *a.* sthoagh, quaagh. *C.*
 INALIENABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaaee. *C.*
 INANIMATE, *a.* neuvhoiyral, nenvreeoil.
 INANITY, *s.* folmid.
 INAPPETENCY, *s.* meevian, meeaccryra.
 INAPPLICATION, *s.* lhiastid, meerioose.
 INARTICULATION, *s.* cabbid. *C.*
 INARTIFICIAL, *a.* nenschleioil, neughatal.
 INATTENTION, *s.* neuhastid, almorys. *C.*
 INAUGURATE, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy chur
 ayns oik.
 INAUSPICIOUS, *a.* donney, drogh-vonney.
 INBORN, INBRED, *a.* dooghyssagha, dooie.
 INCANTATION, *s.* oayllys, obbeys, pishag,
 druiaight.
 INCANTER, *s.* ferobbee, druil.
 INCAPABILITY, *s.* neuchorrymid.
 INCAPABLE, *a.* neuchummeydagha, neuchor-
 ryim, nenchooie.
 INCAPACIOUS, *a.* coon, ghion.
 INCAPACITY, *v.* dy leadaghey, dy yannoo
 nenchooie, ny gyn-bree.
 INCARCERATE, *v.* dy phrysooney.
 INCARNATE, *v.* dy chodaghey lesh feill, dy
 ghoail er cummey foalley.
 INCARNATE, *a.* foalley, corpagh.
 INCARNATION, *s.* corpoilys-foalley. *C.*
 INCAUTION, *s.* neuhastid. *C.*
 INCAUTIOUS, *a.* neuhastagh.
 INCENDIARY, *s.* losteyr-valjagh,—fer ta cur
 thieyn ny baljyn er aile. *C.*
 INCENSE, *s.* oural-losht, oural-villish.
 INCENSE, *v.* dy chur corree er, dy yannoo
 elgyssagha, dy vrasnaghey.

INCENTIVE, *s.* oyr, mian, foddeaght,
 INCESSANT, *a.* kinjagh, farraghtyn.
 INCEST, *s.* croiaight.
 INCESTUOUS, *a.* croiaightagh.
 INCH, *s.* oarlagh.
 INCHOATE, *v.* dy ghoail toshiaght.
 INCIDENTAL, *a.* taghyrtagh.
 INCINERATE, *v.* dy lostey gys leoie.
 INCISSION, INCISSURE, *s.* giarrey, shlissag,
 gaag; gortagh.
 INCITATION, INCITEMENT, *s.* greinnaght,
 greeaght.
 INCITE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey
 seose.
 INCIVIL, *a.* meeveasagha, quaagh.
 INCIVILITY, *s.* meeveays, meearym.
 INCEMENCY, *s.* neuerreeish, neuvyghin,
 (creoi-chreeys, neuenaghtyn. *C.*)
 INCLEMENT, *a.* neuvyghinagh, rastagh, neu-
 ghooie.
 INCLEANABLE, *a.* aignagh, aarloo, ulloo,
 cleaynagh.
 INCLINATION, *s.* cleayn, mian, aigney, tait-
 nys, graih, foddeaght.
 INCLINE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy chur mian, dy
 ghoail foddeaght, dy lhiantyn.
 INCLOSESTER, *v.* dy chur ayns manishter, ny
 thie-vaynagh.
 INCLOUD, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey. *C.*
 INCLUDE, *v.* dy yeigh seose, dy ghoooney.
 INCLUSIVE, *a.* cummallagh, cooidjagh.
 INCOGNITO, *a.* gyn-yss, dy-keillit.
 INCOHERENT, *a.* neureggyrtagh, lhasg.
 INCOMBUSTIBLE, *a.* neuloshtagh.
 INCOME, *s.* gheet-stiagh, mayl, yeilley-
 vleeenagh.
 INCOMMUNE, *v.* (dy heet tessan er, *C.*) dy
 voirey, dy yannoo skielley da.
 INCOMMODOUS, *a.* neuchooie, (tessenagh. *C.*)
 INCOMMODITY, *s.* lhietrymys, neuyeshid.
 INCOMMUNICABLE, *a.* neupharteeassagh.
 INCOMPARABLE, *a.* neuchosoylagh.
 INCOMPASSIONATE, *a.* neuerreeishagh.
 INCOMPATIBLE, *a.* neureggyrtagh.
 INCOMPETENT, *a.* neuchooie, ro-faase.
 INCOMPLETE, *a.* neuaarloo, neu-ulloo.
 INCOMPREHENSIBLE, INCONCEIVABLE, *a.*
 neuhogigallagh, neushoiltynagh.
 INCONGRUOUS, *a.* neuchooie, neuyesh.
 INCONSCIONABLE, *a.* neuchooinsheansagh,
 neuynick, aggairagh.
 INCONSIDERABLE, *a.* neufoaysagha, neufeu,
 jeh heggan-foaynoo.
 INCONSIDERATE, *a.* neuhastagh, ommijagh,
 meecheeayllagh, meeriosagha.
 INCONSISTENT, *a.* contrartagh.
 INCONSOLABLE, *a.* neugherjoilagh.
 INCONSTANCY, *s.* neuchinjye, anhickyrys,
 corraghid, caghlaays.
 INCONSTANT, *a.* neuchinjagh; anhickyry, cor-
 ragh, teaymagh; foalsagh; treiggellagh.

INCONTINENCY, *s.* rouanys, reaid, gimmanys, maarderys, streepeeys.
 INCONTINENT, *a.* rouanagh, reagh.
 INCONTROVERTIBLE, *a.* shickyrr, beayn, neuchaghlaaee, neureggyrtagh.
 INCONVENIENCE, INCONVENIENCY, *s.* neuyeshid, neuchooieid, dollidys.
 INCONVENIENT, *a.* neuyesh, neuchooie.
 INCORPORATE, *a.* cochorpagh, covestit.
 INCORPORATE, *v.* dy chochiangley ayns un chochruinnaght, dy sniemmey ymmodee nheeghyn ayns un hummyd. *C.*
 INCORPoreal, *a.* neuchorpagh, spyrtydoil.
 INCORRECT, *a.* anchiart, neuyesh, foiljagh.
 INCORRIGIBLE, *a.* nensmaghtagh, nenvialagh.
 INCORRUPTIBLE, *a.* nenvarvaanagh, glen.
 INCORRUPTION, *s.* neuloauid, neuvroid, glennid.
 INCREASE, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy vooadaghey.
 INCREASE, *s.* bishaght, mooads, aase, mess, troar, yeeilley, rass, palghey, toyrtys; kynnay, cloan, sheeloge; moojnjer.
 INCREDIBLE, *a.* anchredjagh, neufirinagh.
 INCREDULITY, *s.* anchredjallys, anchredjue.
 INCREDULOUS, *a.* anchredjallagh.
 INCREMENT, *s.* brehys, brash, aase.
 INCUBATE, *v.* dy ghuirr.
 INCUBATION, *s.* guirr, (aalagh. *C.*)
 INCUBUS OR NIGHTMARE, *s.* merriuid ny eigid chadlee. *C.*
 INCULCATE, *v.* dy ynsaghey dy-jeean, dy choyrilghey dy-immnagh.
 INCULPABLE, *a.* neufoiljagh, neuloghtagh.
 INCUMBENT, *a.* currymagh, kianglagh.
 INCUMBENT, *s.* saggyrt-skeerey, saggyrt er beaghey chillagh.
 INCUMBER, *v.* dy laadcy, dy lughtaghey, dy ghoail ghoalteys ayns thieyn ny thaloo.
 INCUMBRANCE, *s.* crrey, lught, cumrail.
 INCUR, *v.* dy ve loghtagh, dy ve oolee, dy ve kyndagh; dy hoilghin.
 INCURABLE, *a.* gyn lheihs, neuslayntoil.
 INCURSION, *s.* ruegys, irree-magh, roost-cyrys.
 INDAGATION, *s.* feysht, eiyrtys.
 INDEBTED, *a.* lhiastyn, fo feeaghyn.
 INDECENCY, *s.* neufceudys, neuyeshid, neuveys; rouanys.
 INDECENT, *a.* neufceudagh, neughlen.
 INDEED, *adv.* dy-feer, dy-jaroo.
 INDEFATIGABLE, *a.* neuskecagh.
 INDEFINITE, *a.* neuchagglee.
 INDELIBLE, *a.* neuvooghee, beayn.
 INDELICATE, *a.* neuvettee, neucheatnoil, neufceudagh, neughlen; rouanagh, sallagh.
 INDEMNIFY, *v.* dy heyrey, dy lhiassaghey.
 INDEMNITY, *s.* cooilleen, shickyrys veih coayl ny kerraghey.

INDENT, *v.* dy ghiairrey oirr erbee myr saae. *C.*
 INDENTURE, *s.* bargane-screeuue erbee.
 INDEPENDENT, *a.* neuyerkallagh, seyr.
 INDETERMINATE, *a.* neuvaghtee, anhickyrr.
 INDETERMINED, *a.* corragh, teaymagh, anhickyrr.
 INDEVOUT, *a.* meechrauee.
 INDEX, *s.* corrag-veir, cowrey, caslys; (ynseyder-eaghtyragh. *C.*)
 INDICATE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er ash, dy ynsaghey.
 INDICATION, *s.* cowrey, feanish, caslys.
 INDIFFERENCE, *s.* loaganys, meevian, anhickyrys, teaym.
 INDIFFERENT, *a.* (ayn myr shen, *C.*) lhiastey, loaganagh, teaymagh, meevianagh.
 INDIGENCE, *s.* boghtynid, feme, genney, gortey, ymmyrgh, cgin.
 INDIGENOUS, *a.* dooghyssagh, gheerey.
 INDIGENT, *a.* follym-fause, boght, goll-neu, ymmyrghagh, ayns feme.
 INDIGESTED, *a.* neu-lheie-agh; aw, fud y cheilley, neureaghit.
 INDIGNANT, *a.* fargagh, jymmoosagh, crrouyl, corree, jiarg-chorree.
 INDIGNATION, *s.* farg, jymmoose, eulys, elgys.
 INDIGNITY, *s.* scammylt, oltoaan, faghid; comys.
 INDIGO, *s.* gortym.
 INDIRECT, *a.* neuyeeragh, anchiart, cam.
 INDISCRIBIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, neuchronnallagh, ass shilley.
 INDISCREET, *a.* neuhastagh, meecheeayl-lagh, ommijagh, blebbinagh.
 INDISCRETION, *s.* raghtanys, nenhocarys; neuhortys.
 INDISCRIMINATE, *a.* neulhiettrymagh, fud-y-cheilley.
 INDISPENSABLE, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil.
 INDIPOSE, *v.* dy hoiaghey noj, dy yannoo anchooie, dy yannoo neuwooiagh.
 INDISPOSITION, *s.* eighid, doghan, asslaynt, ghiugys, neuarlytys.
 INDISPUTABLE, *a.* neuaraganagh.
 INDISSOLUBLE, *a.* (neuscarreydagh, *C.*) ncultheiagh.
 INDISTINCT, *a.* neuchronnal, neuvaghtal.
 INDITABLE, INDICTABLE, *a.* shualtagh; comysagh.
 INDITE, INDICT, *v.* dy screen, dy chur roish screudeyr.
 INDIVIDUAL, *a.* cr-lheh, er-hene, reggyrey, gagh.
 INDIVIDUAL, *s.* unneane, fer.
 INDIVIDUATE, *v.* dy scartey, dy rheynn.
 INDIVISIBLE, *a.* neuscartagh, neurheynnagh.
 INDOCILE, *a.* neuyneydagh, neuveasagh.
 INDOLENCE, *s.* litgherys; taauid; almorys.

INDOLENT, *a.* litgheragh, liastey; almoragh.
INDOW, *v.* dy foiltaghey, dy ghiootal.
INDRAUGHT, *s.* guag-vooirey, ammair-varrey. *C.*
INDORITABLE, *a.* neuourysshagh, shicky.
INDUCE, *v.* dy choyrلاغhey, dy chleayney, dy vreigey; dy ghreinnaghey.
INDUCEMENT, *s.* cleayn, breigid.
INDUCT, *v.* dy chur stiagh ayns beaghey chillagh.
INDUCTION, *s.* gentreilya ayns currym-chillagh.
INDUE, *v.* dy nastey gioot, dy chur pooar.
INDULGE, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur kied.
INDULGENCE, *s.* soallid, sonnys, eunys; kied.
INDURATE, *v.* dy chrooighey, dy yannoo raghtagh.
INDUSTRIOUS, *a.* tarroogh, jeidjagh, frioosagh.
INDUSTRY, *s.* tarrooghys, farrysthiays, greas.
INEBRIATE, *v.* dy yannoo scoorit, dy ehur y scoor da, dy yannoo er-meshtey.
INEBRATION, *s.* meshtallys.
INEFFABLE, *a.* nenloayrtagh, neufoeklagh.
INEFFECTUAL, *a.* neuveecil, jeh beggan bree, neufondagh; faase, annoon.
INEQUALITY, *s.* anchorrymid, corraghys.
INERT, *a.* neulheiltagh, gyn-bree.
INESTIMABLE, *a.* erskyn-feen, erskyn-leagh, erskyn-carroo.
INEVIDENT, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr; neuchronnal, nenvaghtal.
INEVITABLE, *a.* neuhaghagh, shicky.
INEXCUSABLE, *a.* gyn-leshtal, neuvaihagh, neuleihagh; kyndagh.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, *a.* nenleodagh, neufolmagh, nenloateil, neuycigagh.
INEXORABLE, *a.* neuveeinagh, neuvyghinagh, dewil; deinagh.
INEXPERIENCE, *s.* anoayllys, neughtallya.
INEXPERT, *a.* neuahtal, neuschleoil.
INEXPLICABLE, *a.* neuhoilshedydagh, neuhoggalagh. [tagh.
INEXPRESSIBLE, *a.* nenocklagh, nenloayr-
INEXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* nenvooghee.
INEXTRICABLE, *a.* neneysslee, neureaghee.
INFALLIBILITY, *s.* neuvarranys, firinys.
INFALLIBLE, *a.* neuvolleydagh; firinagh, jarroo.
INFAMOUS, *a.* drogh-ghooagh, scammyltagh.
INFAMY, *s.* drogh-ghoo, scammylt, oltoocan.
INFANCY, *s.* oikanys, lambaanid; aegid.
INFANT, *s.* oikan, paitghey, lhiannoo.
INFANTRY, *s.* sidcooryn-choshee.
INEATUATE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh ommijya, dy yannoo donney, ny meebushtagh.
INFECT, *v.* dy nieughey, dy physhooney.
INFECTION, *s.* doghan, dourin, donnys.
INFECTIOUS, *a.* gorlagh, nieunagh, dourinagh.

INFELICITY, *s.* neuvaynrays, seaghyn, imnea.
INFER, *v.* dy hayrn veil, dy hagglym.
INFERIOR, *a.* neuchosanagh, sloo, smeilley.
INFERIOR, *s.* neuchosan, dooinney s'inshley.
INFERIORITY, *s.* injillid, meillid, slooid.
INFERNAL, *a.* niurizagh, mollaughtagh.
INFERTILE, *a.* neuvessoil, gennish, shiast, neuhroaragh.
INFEST, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghney.
INFESTIVITY, *s.* drogh-yien; dobberan.
INFIDEL, *s.* anchredjuagh, anchreestee.
INFIDELITY, *s.* auchredjue, anchreestiagh.
INFINITE, **INFINITIVE**, *a.* neuhowsagh, neuyerrinagh, neucarrooagh; beayn.
INFINITUDE, **INFINITY**, *s.* beayntys, beaynid.
INFIRM, *a.* corragh, faase, annoon, lhag.
INFIRMARY, *s.* thie-lheihs, thie-ny-moght.
INFIRMITY, *s.* asslaynt, ghingys, doghan, dourin.
INFLAME, *v.* dy oddey, dy hoiaaghey er aile, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey.
INFLAMMABILITY, **INFLAMMATION**, *s.* lossanys, guin-biass, ghymysaght, lionican; yngy.
INFLAMMABLE, *a.* loshtee, aileagh; brasnee.
INFLATE, *v.* dy heidey seose, dy lhieneey, dy att, dy vooadaghey.
INFLATION, *s.* shicidey-volg, geay-volgagh, att.
INFLECT, *v.* dy chroymmey, dy loobey, dy chammeey.
INFLECTION, *s.* cammid, loohid, goul, gah.
INFLEXIBILITY, *s.* nenloobid, neuchassid.
INFLEXIBLE, *a.* nenloobagh, neuchassagh.
INFLECT, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chur guin.
INFLUENCE, *s.* pocar, niart, bree, foayr.
INFLUENCE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy vreigey; dy hyndaa, dy chassey.
INFLUENTIAL, *a.* poaroil, brecoil, cleayn-agh. [C.]
INFUX, *s.* lhieneey-varrey, (aber-awiney.
INFOLD, *v.* dy cho-illey, dy illey.
INFOLIATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh duillagyn. *C.*
INFORM, *v.* dy insh, dy ynsaghey, dy ymyrkey feanish, (dy cheau soilshey er. *C.*)
INFORMAL, *a.* neuchummeydagh, neughtal.
INFORMATION, *s.* fys, ynsagh, cassid, accan, plaiynt, taish, fou, tassane.
INFORMER, *s.* cassider, bradher, plaiyntagh, skeealeyder; fer-yusee.
INFORTUNATE, *a.* drogh-haghyrtagh.
INFRACT, *v.* dy vrishey. *C.*
INFRACT, *v.* dy vrishey yn leigh, dy ghocail er niart, ny er egin.
INFUSE, *v.* dy heaymey, dy aarney, dy vestey, dy gheayrty ayn; dy ynsaghey.
INFUSION, *s.* anvroie, soo; brec; ynsagh.
INGATHERING, *s.* meailley, (yllin jeant seose. *C.*)

INGENIOUS, *a.* aghтал, schleoil; tushtagh.
INGENUITY, *s.* aghталлыс, schlei, keeayl.
INGENUOUS, *a.* seyr, feudagh, feoilт.
INGLORIOUS, *a.* neughloyroil, scammyltagh,
 moodijeenagh, naareydagh.
INGOT, *s.* caag airh ny argid, ceab.
INGRAFT, *v.* dy vraueghey, (dy hoiaghey
 bangan ayns bun billey. *C.*)
INGRATEFUL, *a.* neuvooisal.
INGRATIATE, *v.* dy chosney foayr. *C.*
INGRATITUDE, *s.* anwooisc; drogh-hyndaa.
INGRESS, *s.* entreil.
INHABIT, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoail aaght.
INHABITANT, *s.* cummaltagh, feryaghee.
INHERENT, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie.
INHERIT, *v.* dy ghoail soyley jeh eiraght.
INHERITANCE, *s.* eiraght, thaloo-hymnee.
INHIBIT, *v.* dy chastey, dy lhietail.
INHIBITION, *s.* obballys, lhietaillys.
INHOSPITABLE, *a.* neufoeiltagh; pitteogagh.
INHOSPITALITY, *s.* neughialtallys, pitteogys.
INHUMAN, *a.* neuennaghtagh, bronttagh,
 beishtagh.
INHUMANITY, *s.* bronttallys, neughooghys,
 neucheaimid; elgys.
INFLAMMATION, *s.* oanluckey. *C.*
INHUME, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur fo
 halloo, ny 'syn ooir.
INIMICAL, *a.* anchaarjagh, noidagh.
INIMITABLE, *a.* nengholrish, neuchoysoyl-
 agh, nenniak.
INIQUITY, *s.* meechairys, aggair, peccah,
 loght.
INITIATE, *v.* dy entreil, dy chur er y hosh-
 iaght; dy ynsaghey.
INJECT, *v.* dy hilgey stiagh stoo-lheys 'sy
 volg. *C.*
INJOIN, *v.* dy oardrail, dy harcy, dy slatt-
 yssey, dy churmaghey.
INJUDICIOUS, *a.* neuvriwnyssagh, mee-
 chush-tagh, gyn-tort.
INJURE, *v.* dy yannoo aggair da, dy yannoo
 skielley, dy chur guin.
INJURIOUS, *a.* skielleydagh, gortagh, logh-
 tagh.
INJURY, *s.* aggair, skielley, assee; coayl,
 nail; anghoo, scammylt; comys.
INJUSTICE, *s.* anvriwnys, farvriwnys, mee-
 chairys; tranlaase.
INK, *s.* daah-ghoo, (stoo ghoo son screu. *C.*)
INK, *v.* dy yannoo doo, dy ghooghey.
INKHORN, *s.* cairk-screuce. *C.*
INKLE, *s.* cryss-cheyl.
INKLING, *s.* sonnish; fon; naight.
INKY, *a.* dooagh, doo.
INLAND, *a.* gheerey, antraiaigh.
INLAY, *v.* dy ghrainney, dy haah daa red
 dy-cheilley.
INLET, *s.* cassan, slyst, gullad, fosley, guag,
 baarney, ooig; (branlaig. *Cr.*)
INMATE, *s.* goaldagh.

INMOST, *a.* sodjey stiagh; 'sdiuney.
INN, *s.* thie-oast, oastys, thie-lionney; thie-
 aaght; cummal ny oastys son fir-ynease yn
 leigh.
INN, *v.* dy chur thie, dy chur dy-valley, dy
 chur seose ayns thie-oast.
INNATE, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie.
INNAVIGABLE, *a.* neuhianlee, neuymyr-
 tagh.
INNERMOST, *a.* sodjey stiagh, 'sdiuney.
INNKEEPER, *s.* oasteyr, fer-oast, ben-oast,
 mainshter-thie-oast, fer-lionney.
INNOCENCE, *s.* nenchyndid, neuloghtynys,
 ouid; glennid; ynrickys; seyrnyya.
INNOCENT, *a.* neuloghtagh, gyn-loght, neu-
 foiljagh, oney; ynrick; gyn-aggair.
INNOVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ass y noa, dy arr-
 aghey, dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo shen ny
 ta joarree ny quaagh.
INNOVATION, *s.* caghlaa leigh, oaysh ny
 chlaghtey, (leicideillys gys noaid. *C.*)
INNUENDO, *s.* sannish, cowrey, fou, myr-
 yien.
INNUMERABLE, *a.* neu-eartooagh, gyn
 earroo.
INOCULATE, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh bangan
 ayns billey elley (dy ghiairrey 'sy wreck.
C.)
INOFFENSIVE, *a.* neu-foiljagh, oncy, coair.
INORDINATE, *a.* ass-towse, neu-chassanagh
 ass-reaghys.
INQUEST, *s.* bing, bing-vooar, bing-veg,
 bing-hoit.
INQUIETUDE, *s.* corraghys, anvea, (neu-
 aashid. *C.*)
INQUIRE, *v.* dy vriaght, dy hirrey, dy
 yearree, dy eyshtey, dy ronaghey.
INQUIRER, *s.* shirreyder, brialteyr.
INQUIRY, *s.* feysht, feyshtynys, brialtys.
INQUISITION, *s.* bing toshiagh-yoarrey mysh
 griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee, cooid-chailjey,
 muir-herraghtyn ny mooirghoor.
INQUISITIVE, *a.* fysseragh, steetagh, peck-
 earagh, cooishagh, briaghtagh.
INROAD, *s.* ruegys, feniaghtys, roosteyrys.
INSANE, *a.* keoie, er-rouyl, haanrit baanrey,
 ass y cheayll.
INSATIABLE, *a.* jollyssagh, jooigh, erskyn
 jaannoo magh.
INSCRIBE, *v.* dy screu er, dy ghiairrey er, dy
 ghrainney er.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* cowrey, (screu er clagh
 oae. *C.*)
INSCRUTABLE, *a.* nenchronnallagh.
INSECT, *s.* crooag, carwhuallag, meeyl.
INSECURE, *a.* neuhicky, corragh, cagh-
 laaee.
INSENSIBILITY, *s.* neuvhioyrid, kyrloghid,
 awanid.
INSENSIBLE, *a.* neuvhioyral, kyrloghe, mar-
 vaanagh.

- INSEPARABLE**, *a.* anscarree, anscoltagh, kin-jagh.
INSERT, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh.
INSIDE, *s.* gheu-sthie, mynnagh, colaneyn.
INSIDIOUS, *a.* kialgeyragh, kialgagh, mol-teyragh; ciuicagh, croutagh.
INSIGHT, *s.* (shillee jeh'n gheu-sthie, *C.*) baght, toiggal, tushtey; schlei
INSIGNIFICANT, *a.* neufeeu, (heg soit jeh. *C.*)
INSINCERE, *a.* neuyrick, neufirinagh, neuhickyr, foalsey.
INSINCERITY, *s.* neuyrickys, neufirinys.
INSINUATE, *v.* dy chosney foayr, dy vreegey.
INSINUATION, *s.* brynnaraght, aght-violee, cleayn-vreegee.
INSIPID, *a.* anvlatal, neuvreeoil, eig.
INSIPIDITY, *s.* auvlatalys, eigid, awanid.
INSIST, *v.* dy hassoo er, (dy chummal shickyr gys e raa. *C.*)
INSNARE, *v.* dy hoiaghey ribbey, dy hayr-tyl leen, ny geaysh-sniemee.
INSORRIETY, *s.* neuheeltys, meshtallys.
INSOCIABLE, *a.* anghoioe, neunaboonagh.
INSOLECE, *s.* mooaralys, atroinneys, garish, faghid; daanya.
INSOLENT, *a.* mooarallagh; moyrnagh; faghidagh; daaney; drogh-ellynagh.
INSOLVENT, *a.* brisht, liastynagh.
INSOMUCH, *adv.* ayns wheesh as, ayns wheesh.
INSPECT, *v.* dy ghoail baght, dy ghoail tastey yeyre, dy yeeaghyn ayn; dy rons-aghey.
INSPECTOR, *s.* oaseir, feyshteyder, baghteyr.
INSPIRE, *v.* dy vioghey, dy heidey 'syn annym bree yn Spyrtyd Noo.
INSPIRATION, *s.* grayse Yee, bree yn Spyrtyd Noo, ynsagh flaunysagh.
INSPIRIT, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur cree, ny dunnalys ayn.
INSTABILITY, *s.* neuhickyrys, corraghys, loaganys, caghlaays.
INSTABLE, *a.* corragh, loaganagh, lhag.
INSTALL, *v.* dy chur ayns oik liorish aoiaghey ayda caayr ny stoil-y-charree.
INSTALLATION, *s.* yn soiaaghey ayns oik ayns caayr y charree.
INSTANCE, *s.* samyleyr, cosoyley, cowrey.
INSTANCE, *v.* dy chur sampleyr.
INSTANT, *a.* jeean, er-gerrey, shelleeragh, er-y-ghooyl, doaltattym.
INSTANT, *s.* shallid, meekey, tullagh.
INSTANTANEOUS, *a.* shelleeragh, ery ghooyl.
INSTEAD, *adv.* ayns ymnyd, er son.
INSTEEP, *v.* dy chur fo ushtey. *C.*
INSTEP, *s.* trie ny gass. *C.*
INSTIGATE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghree-aaghey, dy vrasnaghey.
INSTIGATION, *s.* irreeyn gys olk. *C.*
INSTIGATOR, *s.* greinneyder gys olk, grec-seyder.
- INSTILL**, *v.* dy higgey-stiagh, dy gheartye ny veggan as ny veggan, dy ynsaghey dy-mennick.
INSTILLATION, *s.* shillee neose ayns bineyn, ynsagh chinjagh.
INSTINCT, *s.* cleayn, graih, aigney, ny feoh ghooghyssagh ny bielloo.
INSTITUTE, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy chummal.
INSTITUTION, *s.* oardagh, curym; leigh.
INSTRUCT, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy harey, dy choyrlaghey.
INSTRUCTION, *s.* ynsagh; curym, sarey; coyrl.
INSTRUMENT, *s.* greie, greic-chiaullee, jesh-aght.
INSUFFICIENT, *a.* neuhaiagh, neufondagh;
INSULAR, *a.* ellanagh, inshey.
INSULT, *s.* comys, oltooan, faghid, flout.
INSULT, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.
INSUPERABLE, *a.* neuvvarriaghtee, neusmaghtee.
INSUPERABLENESS, *s.* neuvvarriaghtya.
INSURRECTION, *s.* irree-magh; traitoorys.
INTEGER, *s.* yn clane, yn slane earoo.
INTEGRAL, *a.* ooilley ny aynryn ta jannoo yn clane.
INTEGRITY, *s.* yurickya, cairys, jeerid, onid.
INTELLECT, *s.* keeayll, tushtey, rcscon, aigney.
INTELLECTUAL, *a.* keeayllagh, tushtagh; creoney.
INTELLECTUAL, *s.* aigney, tushtey, keeayll.
INTELLIGENCE, *s.* fys, ynsagh, rick, clash-tyl; naight, skeal, fou; schlei.
INTELLIGENT, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh, tastagh.
INTELLIGIBLE, *a.* cronnal, oddys ve toiggit.
INTEMPERANCE, *s.* neubeeltys, meshtallys; rouanys; meercilts.
INTEMPERATE, *a.* neuheeltagh, meshtallagh; rouanagh; neusmaghtee.
INTEND, *v.* dy hreal, dy chiarail.
INTENDANT, *s.* reiltagh, fer-rill; oaseir.
INTENDMENT, *s.* mian, kiarail, treal.
INTENSE, *a.* mioar, jeean, ass-towse; yindyssagh.
INTENT, *a.* jeean, aggingagh, miandagh.
INTENT, **INTENTION**, *s.* aigney, mian, smooinghtyn.
INTER, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur fo halloo.
INTERCEDE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy loayrt ass y lieh; dy yannoo lhiass-aghey.
INTERCEPT, *v.* dy lhietta, dy chastey, dy hyndaa.
INTERCESSION, *s.* accan, aghin, yecarree.
INTERCESSION, *s.* fer-raghee, fer-lhiassiee.
INTERCHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy choourey.
INTERCOURSE, *s.* commeeys, co-ainya, co-charjys.

INTERDICT, *v.* dy harey, dy lhietta, dy obbal.
INTERDICTION, *s.* sarey; cbbal; mollaght.
INTEREST, *s.* cosney, foays, commeeys.
INTEREST, *v.* dy chur vondeish, dy chosney ayin.
INTERFERE, *v.* dy chur eie er, dy hect eddyr sleih, dy ventyn rish.
INTERJECTION, *s.* ughan, ugh, fark ort, jeeagh.
INTERIM, *s.* tammylt eddyr ny traaghyn.
INTERKNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey jeh y cheilley. *C.*
INTERLACE, *v.* dy chur yn derrey red eddyr y red elley. *C.*
INTERLARD, *v.* dy vestey seose caghlaaghyn bee. *C.*
INTERLOCUTION, *s.* cohaggloo, coloyarty.
INTERLOCUTOR, *s.* leighder, pleadeyr.
INTERLOPE, *v.* dy roie eddyr sleih, (dy villey dellal sleih. *C.*)
INTERMEDDLE, *v.* dy vestey ayyn cooishyn sleih elley, dy ghoail seose dellal sleih elley.
INTERMEDIATE, *a.* meanagh, scartagh,
INTERMENT, *s.* oanluckey.
INTERMINABLE, *a.* neuchagleaghy; beayn.
INTERMISSION, *s.* scuirr, fea, sheys, aash.
INTERMIT, *v.* dy scuirr, dy aagail jeh, dy ghoail aash ny fea.
INTERNAL, **INTERIOR**, *a.* gheusthie.
INTERPOLATE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey stiagh goan, raa, ny screeu, dy-kialgagh ny-agairagh.
INTERPOSE, *v.* dy ghoill eddyr jees, dy scarrey, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.
INTERPOSITION, *s.* lhiassaghey; coardail.
INTERPRET, *v.* dy chur toiggal jeh glare yoaarrec, dy hoilshaghey, (dy chur bun er ashlishyn. *C.*)
INTERPRETATION, *s.* bun, toiggal, soilshey.
INTERPRETER, *s.* soilsheyder, faishneyder, fer-ynsee.
INTERREGNUM, *s.* yn reilys ta eddyr baase yn ree as eshyn ta gheet ny-yei. *C.*
INTERROGATE, *v.* dy eyshtaghey, (dy ronsaghey stiagh ayyn cooish. *C.*)
INTERROGATION, *s.* feysht, feniaghtyn.
INTERRUPT, *v.* dy scarrey, dy vrishey veih-my-cheilley, dy voirey, dy heaghney.
INTERRUPTION, *s.* scuirr, lhiettallys, scarrey.
INTERPERSE, *v.* dy apreie, dy skeaylley, dy scaalheaney fud-y-cheilley.
INTERVENE, *v.* dy beet eddyr, dy scarrey.
INTERVENTION, *s.* rheyyn, scarrey.
INTERVIEW, *s.* quaalys, (ayyn shilley da cheilley. *C.*)
INTERWEAVE, *v.* dy fee trooid y cheilley, dy cho-illey, dy chochassey.
INTESTATE, *a.* neuhymnagh.
INTESTINE, *a.* gheusthie, cailinagh.

INTESTINES, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn, prinjeig, gailley.
INTRAL, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chur ayyn bon-diaght; dy yannoo tranlaase.
INTHRONE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey er stoyl-reoill.
INTIMACY, *s.* ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerys.
INTIMATE, *a.* ainjyssagh, caarjagh.
INTIMATE, *s.* carrey, ainjyssagh.
INTIMATE, *v.* dy chur fou jeh nhee erbee.
INTIMATION, *s.* fou; imraa; sonnish; rick.
INTIMIDATE, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy scoaghey.
INTIRE, *a.* slane, gyn-vaarney, cruinn.
INTIRENESS, *s.* yuricanys, slanid, follanys.
INTO, *prep.* stiagh, ayyn, 'syn, 'ay.
INTOLERABLE, *a.* neuhurransagh.
INTOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur 'syn oaie.
INTOXICATE, *v.* dy yannoo meshtal, er-mesh-tey, dy chur y scoor da.
INTOXICATION, *s.* meshtallys, scoor, boiraneys eddyr mid, meecheayllid.
INTRACTABLE, *a.* neusmaghtee, roonagh.
INTRENCH, *v.* dy ghoail er niart, dy vrishey stiagh er, dy ruegey, dy chleiy jeeig mysh.
INTRENCHMENT, *s.* jeeig, clash, cleigh.
INTREPID, *a.* neuagglagh, neufaitagh, dunnal, daaney.
INTREPIDITY, *s.* dunnallys, daanys, creeoilid, neufaitys.
INTRICACY, *s.* doilleeys, doccar, camlaagys.
INTRICATE, *a.* doillee, cassee, doccaragh.
INTRIGUE, *v.* (dy yannoo red dy-crontagh, *C.*) dy hooree, dy chur graih follit.
INTRINSIC, *a.* gheu-sthie, ynrick, cair.
INTRODUCE, *v.* dy chur lesh stiagh, dy chur lesh kione-enish.
INTRODUCTION, *s.* ainjys, (fosley gys caarjys. *C.*)
INTRUDE, *v.* dy yingey ny dy vrishey stiagh, (dy entreil fegooish kied. *C.*)
INTRUSION, *s.* brishey stiagh er sheshaght fegooish kied.
INTRUST, *v.* dy chredjal, dy chur fo-churryn, dy chur daill, dy breishteil.
INTUITION, *s.* keeayll-gheoghysaghy.
INTUITIVE, *a.* dooghyssagh.
INTUNABLE, *a.* neuchiaullee.
INVADE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey er, dy hionney stiagh er, dy ghoail er niart, dy roostey, dy ruegey.
INVADER, *s.* rueg, roosteyr.
INVALID, *a.* moal, anlheiltagh, gyn vree, neuvhioryal, (lhag-lhayntagh. *C.*)
INVALID, *s.* fer-ghoghanagh, asslayntagh.
INVALIDITY, *s.* meillid, annoonid, eighid.
INVALIDABLE, *a.* erskyn leagh, ass towse deyr.
INVARIABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaaee, kinjagh.
INVASION, *s.* ruegys, feniaghtys.
INVECTIVE, *s.* oltooan, scammylt, comys, flout, foill, oghsan.

INVEIGH, *v.* dy oltooney, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.

INVEIGLE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy violaghey gys olk.

INVEIGLER, *s.* molteyr, cleayneyder. *C.*

INVENT, *v.* dy gheddyn magh, dy chummeey. *C.*

INVENTION, *s.* cummeey noa, caslys noa, crout, cluic, jalloo.

INVENTOR, *s.* cummeeyder, jallooder.

INVENTORY, *s.* carroo, recortys chooid.

INVERSION, *s.* bun-ry-skyn, caghlaa-cummeey, ny traa, ny boayl.

INVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy cheau larrish, dy chaghlaa yn cheim, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.

INVEST, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur oik da, dy choamrey, dy chur ayns currym.

INVESTIGATE, *v.* dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey, dy eyshtey, dy yeeaghyn atiagh ayn.

INVESTIGATION, *s.* ronsaght, feyshtynys.

INVESTMENT, *s.* coamrey, cooid-vargee.

INVENTERATE, *a.* sienn, fuddey, roonagh.

INVENTERACY, *s.* shenn ghonrin, roonid. *C.*

INVIDIOUS, *a.* eadolagh, fcohdool.

INVIGORATE, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy yannoo breeoil.

INVINCIBLE, *a.* neuvainshteragh, (neuabyl dy ve currit fo. *C.*)

INVARIABLE, *a.* erskyn ghortaghey, neuvriahee, tortagh, aeyr.

INVIOLEATE, *a.* oney, neuloghtagh, gyn skielley, slane, ynrican, follan.

INVISIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, gyn-yss.

INVITATION, *s.* cuirey, gheb, giens.

INVITE, *v.* dy chuirrey, dy yeearee, dy hirrey, dy chleayney, dy violaghey.

INUNDATION, *s.* thooilley, (tuittym-ushtey. *C.*)

INVOKE, *v.* dy ghuce, dy hirrey dy-jeean.

INVOCATION, *s.* cam, padjer, accan, aghin.

INVOICE, *s.* coontey lught luingeey, recortys chooid, cowryn ny stoo.

INVOLVE, *v.* (dy cha-sey mygeayrt. *C.*) dy illey, dy chombaasal, dy chiangley.

INVOLUNTARY, *a.* neuaignagh, neuvooiagh, er-egin, er-niart, nenarryltagh.

INURE, *v.* dy chliaghtaghey, dy yannoo oaylagh.

INUTILITY, *s.* neuyummyd, neuvondeish, neufeeuid, nenfoays, jeh beggan bree.

INVULNERABLE, *a.* neughuintagh, neuvarvaanagh, erskyn ghortaghey.

INWARD, INWARDLY, *adv.* & *a.* gheusthie, sthie.

INWREATH, INWRAP, *v.* dy chassey mygeayrt, dy illey, dy chooadaghey cruinn.

IRASCIBLE, *a.* fargagh, eulyassagh, elgysagh, granganagh, gonnagh, jymmoosagh.

IRE, *s.* corree, farg, eulys, elgys, jymmoose.

IRIS, *s.* goll-twoaie, oirr clagh ny sooilley.

IRKSOME, *a.* doccaragh, akeegh, deinagh.

IRKSOMENESS, *s.* doccar, skeeys, deynys.

IRON, *s.* yiarn.

IRON, *a.* yiarnagh. [*C.*]

IRON, *v.* dy roie yiarn gheb harriah gaarrityn.

IRONY, *s.* faghid, gannidya, flout, garrish.

IRONICAL, *a.* faghidagh, gannidagh, floutagh.

IRONMONGER, *s.* yiarneyr, delleyder ayns cooid yiarn.

IRRADIATION, *s.* goul, falleays, gab ghreiney.

IRRADICATE, *v.* dy ghoulraghey, dy chur magh goul, gab, ny falleays.

IRRATIONAL, *a.* meecheayllagh, neuresoonagh, meehushtagh, gyn-tort, beishtagh.

IRRECONCILABLE, *a.* neureaghee, noi-ry-hoi.

IRRECOVERABLE, *a.* caillit dy-slane, erseoyl son dy bragh.

IRREFRAGABLE, *a.* neureggayrtagh, neuarganagh.

IRREGULAR, *a.* meereiltagh, contraartagh, neusmaghtagh.

IRRELIGION, *s.* anchredjue, anchreestiaght.

IRRELIGIOUS, *a.* meechruee, anchredjuagh, anchasherick, anchreestee.

IRREMEDIAL, *a.* gyn saase, gyn couyr, gyn lheihs.

IRREMISSIBLE, *a.* neuphardoonagh.

IRREMOVABLE, *a.* neuchorrugh, shicky.

IRREPARABLE, *a.* neuliassee, caillit.

IRREPREHENSIBLE, *a.* oney, neuloghtagh, neufoiljagh, neuhyndagh.

IRRESISTIBLE, *a.* neusmaghtagh, erskynsmaght.

IRRESOLUTE, *a.* corragh, faitagh.

IRREVERENCE, *s.* meearrym, meeveasaght.

IRREVERENT, *a.* meearrymagh, craidoilagh.

IRREVOCABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaae, kinjagn.

IRRIGATE, *v.* dy ushtaghey, (dy roie ushtey harrish yn eaghtyr. *C.*)

IRRIGUOUS, *a.* ushlagh, druightoil.

IRRITATE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy chur corree er.

IRRUPTION, *s.* ruegys; roosteyrys.

IS, *v.* t'eh, te, yn trass persoon jeh *ta mee, t'ou, t'eh.*

ISLAND, ISLE, *s.* ellan, ia, inshey, innys.

ISAEU, *s.* farrane, jerrey, kione, cloan, sheel, sheeloge, slught.

ISSUE, *v.* dy gheill, dy gheayrtcy, dy heaymey, dy haal, dy harey.

ISTHMUS, *s.* rinn-hallooin ta sniimmey dycheilley daa chione-hallooin, myr Langness. *C.*

IT, *pron.* eh, e, shc, ta, te, t'eh.

ITCH, *s.* taghya, screb, screebane, broocan.

ITCH, *v.* dy screebey yn taghys.

ITCHY, *a.* taghyssagh. *C.*

ITEM, *adv.* myrgeeddin.

ITEM, *s.* fou, sannish, (taish, tassane. *C.*)

ITERATE, *v.* dy loayrt harrish, dy imraa reesht, dy aayannoo.
 ITINERANT, *a.* rouaill, troailt, er jurnah, wagaantagh, shooyl mygeayrt.
 ITS, *pron.* e, eckey, ecksh.
 ITSELF, *pron.* eh hene, eehene.
 IVORY, *s.* feeackle yn elephant. *C.*
 IYR, *s.* hibbin. *C.*

J

JABBER, *v.* dy haggloo dy-siyragh, (dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt myn. *C.*)
 JABBERER, *s.* pleadeyr, thittagh. *C.*
 JACENT, *a.* lhie er slane lhuid. *C.*
 JACK, *s.* Juan, Ean, greie son ghyndaa byrr.
 JACK WITH A LANTERN, *s.* ghenney-gheabane.
 JACK-BOOTS, *s.* boadrymyn, gramaskyn.
 JACK-PUDDING, JACKANAPES, *s.* ommidan 'sy chloie apag, fryt dy ghooiney, (frip-las. *Cr.*)
 JACK OF ALL SIDES, *s.* ghengey lhiam, ghengey lhiat.
 JACKDAW, *s.* juan-teayst, caaig, craue-feeagh.
 JACKET, *s.* perree, vest, jirkin.
 JADE, *s.* cabbyl litcheragh, trussyl, buddee, beaalai g dy ven, rangan.
 JADE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy hooilleil.
 JADED, *a.* tooillit, skee.
 JADISH, *a.* liastagh, raghtagh, beeataigagh, cartagagh.
 JAGG, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yannoo beim, dy ghaagey, dy ghiairrey myr ayns feeacklyn.
 JAGG, *s.* agg, beim, cowrey, feeackle.
 JAGGY, *a.* lane feeacklyn garroo, lesh beim 'sy chleaysh, fryttagh.
 JAIL, *s.* pryssoon, doon, carrog, carear.
 JAILBIRD, *s.* pryssoonagh, kimmagh charear.
 JAILER, *s.* wardoor, arreyder.
 JAKES, *s.* thie-veg, towl-haarey.
 JALAP, *s.* fraue-villey eayslee.
 JAMBS, *s.* essyn y dorrys.
 JANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy huittym magh.
 JANGLER, *s.* ghengey, tutler.
 JANISSARY, *s.* sidoor Hurkagh.
 JANNOCK, *s.* arran, berrecn, ny bwillen-chorkey.
 JANTY, *a.* jeshcenagh, cronnal, jesh.
 JANUARY, *s.* yn chieid vee jeh'n vlein, mee s'terree yn gheurey.
 JAR, *v.* dy ghleck, dy vingys myr jeeisternee, dy acreebey noi ry hoi.
 JARGON, *s.* ghengey vrisht, goan-whuaagh.

JAR, JARRING, *s.* gleck, noidys, anvea, anvingys, troiddey, argane, mee chiaull.
 JASMINE, JESSAMINE, *s.* thammag-vlaa-vilish.
 JASPER, *s.* clagh ooasle gheayney.
 JAUNDICE, *s.* huighagh, gorley-wnigh.
 JAUNT, *s.* jurnah-yiare.
 JAUNT, *v.* dy immeaght veih boayl dy voayl er jurnaghyn-veggey yiare.
 JAVELIN, *s.* brod, gah, shleiy.
 JAW, *s.* cab, keeill.
 JAW-TEETH, *s.* feeacklyn-chceilley.
 JAY, *s.* caaig, acreeag.
 JEALOUS, *a.* geadagh, trooagh, ouryssagh.
 JEALOUSY, *s.* eadoilys, truh, ourys yeean, ghraihagh.
 JEER, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys, dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo faghid, dy chraidey.
 JEERER, *s.* griuder.
 JEHOVAH, *s.* Jee.
 JEJUNE, *a.* boght, thanney, shang, follym.
 JEJUNENESS, *s.* boghtynid, treihys, shangid.
 JELLY, *s.* smuirr cassyn-vayrt, ny lhey.
 JENNET, *s.* cabbyl Spauish. *C.*
 JEOPARD, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue.
 JEOPARDOUS, *a.* gaeag, danjeyragh.
 JEOPARDY, *s.* kiontortys, taghyrt, gaue.
 JERK, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy voostey, dy gheaylley, dy chlyshtey, dy snuggal.
 JERK, *s.* breb, moostey, clyst, bnilley.
 JERKIN, *s.* perree, keint dy shawk.
 JERSEY, *s.* eaddagh-olley. *C.*
 JEST, *v.* dy yannoo aittys, dy ve reagh, dy chraidey, dy floutaghey, dy chonnys-saghey.
 JEST, *s.* gannidys, connys, faghid, aittys, craid, lout, arrish.
 JESTER, *s.* griuder, aittysseyr, flouteyr, gamshoge, (spotgheyder. *Cr.*)
 JESTING, *s.* gamshogys, gannidys.
 JESUS, *s.* Yeesey.
 JET, *s.* clagh-ghoo, gub ny scoot.
 JETTY, *a.* doo, dorraghey.
 JEW, *s.* Ew, Hew.
 JEWEL, *s.* cliegeen, clagh ooasle.
 JEWELLER, *s.* delleyder ayns cliegeenyn, ny claghyn ooasle.
 JEWS'-HARP, *s.* trump.
 JIB, *s.* yn shiaull-hoshee. *M.*
 JIG, *s.* daunsin eddyr jees.
 JIG, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy skybbylt.
 JIGOT, *s.* kerroo mohlt. *C.*
 JILL, *s.* towse-young, inneen, doodce.
 JILT, *s.* inneen-ghaidee, (strilag. *Cr.*) ben ta molley yn ghraih eck, cartage.
 JILT, *v.* dy volley, dy aagail, dy chaghlaa.
 JINOLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh.
 JINGLE, *s.* clinkeragh myr feiy-chlig.
 JOB, *s.* obbyr veg yiare. *C.* (stharthey. *Cr.*)
 JOBBER, *s.* sthartheyder. *C.*
 JOBBERNOWL, *s.* kione-teayst, bolvane.

JOCKEY, *s.* lhigeyder, ny creekeyder-chabbil.

JOCOSE, **JOCULAR**, **JOCUND**, *a.* aitt, reagh, apotghagh, gennal, bioyr, arrishagh, cloiagh, grinderagh.

JOG, **JOGGLE**, *v.* dy leaystey, dy pholtey, dy saih, dy snuggal, (dy vrebhal lesh yn uillin. *C.*)

JOIN, *v.* dy chochiangley, dy sniemmey.

JOINER, *s.* seyr-bie. [jeushan, ynyd.

JOINT, *s.* junt, olt, cront, kerroo, mecr,

JOINT, *a.* commee, parteasagh, kianlt

JOINT, *v.* dy gh iarrey ayns kernin, dy rheyenn ayns aynyn.

JOINTURE, *s.* toghyr er ny hymney gys ben lurg baase yn sheshey eek. *C.*

JOIST, *s.* jeayst.

JOKER, *s.* gamshoge, flouteyr.

JOLLITY, *s.* gienn, sonnys, veaid, sooghid.

JOLLY, *a.* gennal, sonnyssagh, reagh.

JOLT, *v.* dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve eor-ragh. [lagh; fluigh.

JUICY, *a.* sooagh, lane soo, mea, taaish-

JULAP, *s.* jongh-lheihys.

JULY, *s.* mee 'sjerree yn tourey.

JUMBLE, *v.* dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy leaystey; dy loagancy.

JUMP, *v.* dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.

JUMP, *s.* lheim, lheim-roie, eorlheimyracht, moostey, elysh; (lheim-vreddan. *C.*)

JUNCTURE, *s.* kiangley, (gob-yuntagh. *C.*)

JUNE, *s.* mee veanagh y tourey.

JUNIOR, *a.* saa, 'saegey.

JURAT, *s.* fer-oik.

JURIDICAL, *a.* briwnyssagh, reaghee.

JURISDICTION, *s.* briwnys, sheadin; kian-cortys. [toiggal.

JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* ynsagh y leigh; iys;

JURY, *s.* bing.—“*Ta shiu fakin, my gheiney ghaorie, nagh row ennym ny fockle ec nyn nraaraghyn Ghailchagh, ny Yernec as ny Alpine son Bing. Shen-y-fa, ny jiooldee jee shiuish veue, yn Chiare-as-Feed as y leigh eu hene, fo cleayn volteyr ny baggyrt gheiragh erbee.*”—Dr. Kelly in reference to the Irish and Scotch Gaelic in his Triglot.

JURYMAN, *s.* dooinney-vingagh. *C.*

JURYMAST, *s.* croan troggit seose ayns ynyd unnane vrisht. *C.*

JUST, *a.* cair, cairagh; corrym-ehiart; jeeragh, ynriek; oney. [eddyr markee.

JUST, *s.* cah myr-yien er mooin ehabbil, ny

JUSTICE, *s.* kiartys, cairys, feerid; ynriekys, jeerid, onnerid, eorymid; briwnys, leigh.

JUSTICE, (OF THE PEACE,) *s.* briw, briw-yghee.

JUSTIFIABLE, *a.* lowaltagh, cairagh.

JUSTIFICATION, *s.* leih-peccaghyn, seyt-syns.

JUSTIFY, *v.* dy heyrey; dy leih; dy livrey; dy ymyrkey feanish; dy yannoo leshtal.

JUSTLE, *v.* dy yingey geayllin ry gheayllin, dy roie noi-ry-hoi; dy leaystey; dy vwoailley.

JUSTNESS, *s.* cairys, kiartys; firriny.

JUT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy roie magh; dy hassoo magh.

JUVENILE, *a.* acg, aegey; oikanagh, lambaanagh, paitghagh. [nooid.

JUVENILITY, *s.* aegid; lambaanid, lhan-

K

KALENDAR, *s.* coontey jeh traa, as im-baghyn,—lioar-imbee, lioar-earish.

KEDGER, *s.* callagh, aker-challee.

KEEL, *s.* kionyl, kewyl.

KEELVAT, *s.* tubbagh-imbyl; doagh.

KEELHALE, *v.* dy hayru shiolteyr-chimnee fo'n chiouyl. *C.*

KEELSON, *s.* maekewyl. *C.*

KEEN, *a.* foyragh, shleenoil, birragh; geyre; tastagh; kute; kialgagh.

KEENNESS, *s.* kutid; foyr; birrid; geyrid.

KEEP, *v.* dy reayll, (dy chummal ayns saughys; dy hash'ey; dy reayll keillit. *C.*)

KEEP, *s.* saughys; doltany; arrey.

KEEPER, *s.* fer-choadee; fer-reill; arreyder; oaseir; (dorrysser. *C.*)

KEEPERSHIP, *s.* oik oaseir; oik arreyder.

KEG, *s.* saagh veg fuygh, mullag.

KELL, **CAUL**, *s.* saill, blenniek; coghyl.

KELLACK, *s.* kelleig. *Cr.*

KEN, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy akin foddey jeh; dy ehur enn er.

KEN, *s.* rheayrtys; oaylys; enn.

KENNEL, *s.* paal-voddee. [breid-ching.

KERCHIEF, *s.* bussal, bayrn-vussalagh;

KERN, *s.* sidoor-choshee Yernagh.

KERN, *s.* brain, brain-laue, brain-willin.

KERN, *v.* dy ehreoghey myr arroo, dy aase appee myr mess.

KERNEL, *s.* bee-chro; mamm; fairaig.

KERSEY, *s.* caddagh-gharroo.

KETCH, *s.* lhong-hrome. *C.*

KETTLE, *s.* pash-veg, coirrey-yiarn.

KETTLEDROM, *s.* dollanehianllec-chabbyl. *C.*

KEY, *s.* ogher, ogher-ghorrya.

KEY, *s.* keyee ny voalley vendeilee ayns part. *C.*

KEYHOLE, *s.* towl-ogheragh. *C.*

KEYSTONE, *s.* claghvean-vullee ayns ghyn-daa droghad. *C.*

KINE, *s.* gibbee-hiu, gorley-choshee.

KICK, *s.* breb, breb-choshee.

KICK, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy vwoailley lesh y ehass; dy sprettal.

KICKER, *s.* brebheyder.

KICKSHAW, *s.* nhee erbee neuchadjin.

KID, *s.* mannan, minjeig.

KIDDER, *s.* milleyder-vargee. *C.*

KIDNAP, *v.* dy gheid paitghyn.
 KIDNAPPER, *s.* geideyder-paitghyn.
 KIDNEY, *s.* aarey.
 KIDNEYBEANS, *s.* poanrey-Bangagh.
 KILDERKIN, *s.* lieh-varril.
 KILL, *v.* dy varroo, dy chur gy-baase, dy ghunverys; dy stroie.
 KILLER, *s.* marrooder, dunver; stroieder.
 KILN, *s.* aiee.
 KIMBO, *a.* cam, croym.
 KIMLIN; *s.* burkan. *Cr.*
 KIN, *s.* kynney, moonjerys, cleuin.
 KIND, *a.* dooie, kenjal, keain.
 KIND, *s.* dooghys; kynney; kcint.
 KINDLE, *v.* dy oaddey, dy ghoail aile; dy ghreesaghey; dy vioghey.
 KINDLY, *a.* caarjoil, dooie, kenjal.
 KINDNESS, *s.* kenjallys, graih, keainid.
 KINDRED, *s.* moonjerys, caarjys, kynney.
 KINE, *s.* hoaghyn, maase, ollagh viughtagh.
 KING, *s.* rce.
 KINGCRAFT, *s.* reilty reeoil.
 KINGDOM, *s.* rceiaght, gurneilys-reeoil.
 KINGFISHER, *s.* ushag-awinay.
 KINGLY, *a.* reeoil.
 KINGSHIP, *s.* reeoillys, reeriaght.
 KING'S-EVIL, *s.* roig. *Cr.*
 KINK, *s.* cassey-rimlee, ny snaa. *Cr.*
 KINSMAN, *s.* fer-vooinjerey, dooinney-vooinjerey.
 KINSWOMAN, *s.* ben-vooinjerey.
 KIRK, *s.* yn agglis Alpynagh.
 KISS, *v.* dy phaagey, dy chur smittag.
 KISS, *s.* paag.
 KISSING, *part.* paagey.
 KIT, *s.* costrayl, saagh chraee. *Cr.*
 KITCHEN, *s.* shamyr-arlee-choagyrey. *C.*
 KITCHENBOY, *s.* sguillin.
 KITCHENGARDEN, *s.* garey lossreeyn, luss, ny glasseraght. [*vec*; innceyveyl.
 KITCHENMAID, *s.* benchoagyrey, aarleyder-
 KITCHENSTUFF, *s.* meeayllys; smuirr.
 KITE, *s.* shyragh, shyrragh-ny-giark.
 KITTEN, *s.* pishin chayt.
 KITTEN, *v.* dy ymmyrkey pishinyn, dy vreh.
 CLICK, *v.* dy ghriggeragh. *Cr.* [chaigney.
 KNAB, *v.* dy ghreimmey; dy ceackley, dy
 KNACK, *s.* aght, schlei; cluickys.
 KNACK, *v.* dy vrishey, dy scoltey.
 KNAG, *s.* cront-fuygh; junt; uddan.
 KNAGGY, *a.* crontagh; uddanagh; juntagh.
 KNAP, *s.* kiap; cront; uddan; tappag; baarc; bolg.
 KNAPSACK, *s.* poagey-hidoor. *C.*
 KNAVE, *s.* steet, mitghoor; mooidjeen; molteyr, kialgeyr.
 KNAVERY, *s.* mitghoorys, mooidjeenys; croutys; kialgeyrys, molteyrys.
 KNAVISH, *a.* kialgagh; crontagh; steetagh.
 KNEAD, *v.* dy ninney, dy yannoo teayst.
 KNEADINGTROUGH, *s.* losht-uinne, saagh-fuinnee, Ex. 12.34. (saagh-heaystee. *C.*)

KNEE, *s.* glioon. [*gane.*
 KNEEDEEP, *a.* dys y ghlioon, erskyn y vol-
 KNELL, *v.* dy ghliooncy sheese, dy ghoill er ny glioonyn. [*ney. C.*
 KNEEPAN, KNEECUP, *s.* rollian-ny-glioon-
 KNEETRIBUTE, *s.* coashley-ghlioonney.
 KNELL, *s.* (clagg-verriu, *Cr.*) clagg-oan-luckee.
 KNIFE, *s.* skynn, blod.
 KNIGHT, *s.* cright, (krink. *Cr.*)
 KNIGHTERRANT, *s.* cright-hroailtee.
 KNIGHTHOOD, *s.* (krinkys, *Cr.*) reejerys.
 KNIT, *v.* dy fee ny dy yannoo oashyr, (dy sniimmey lesh jilg oashyr. *C.*)
 KNITTER, *s.* fiddler-oashyragh. *C.*
 KNITTINGNEEDLE, *s.* jialg-oashyr.
 KNITWORK, *s.* obhyr-oashyragh.
 KNOB, *s.* cront; uddan, att, mamm.
 KNOBBED, KNOBBY, *s.* crontagh, uddanagh.
 KNOCK, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy pholtey.
 KNOCK, *s.* builley, labb, (tarnoal. *C.*)
 KNOCKER, *s.* (dhonekyder-ghorrys, *C.*)
 huilteen-ghorrys; (crankeyder. *Cr.*)
 KNOLL, *s.* crongan, mullagh-chronk.
 KNOLL, *v.* dy vwoailley yn chlagg-chillagh.
 KNOT, *s.* sniem, cront; kiangley.
 KNOT, *v.* dy chrontey, dy sniimmey; dy chiangley.
 KNOTTINESS, *s.* crontys, uddanys; creoi-ghys.
 KNOTTY, *a.* sniimmagh, crontagh; fud-y-cheilley.
 KNOW, *v.* dy chur enney er; dy ghoail baght, (dy ghoail tastey jeh; dy hoiggall; dy chosney ainjys. *C.*
 KNOWABLE, *a.* cronnallagh, baghtallagh.
 KNOWING, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh; tastagh; creeney.
 KNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey, fys, fysseree; schlei; ynsagh.
 KNUCKLE, *s.* junt ny meir, u'dan; olt.
 KNUCKLE, *s.* dy chur raad; dy lhiggey lesh; dy lhie fo. *C.*
 KORAN, *s.* liar annaghyn Mahomet.

L

L *A, inter.* jeeagh! faik! curmyner!
 LABEL, *v.* dy yannoo annoon. *C.*
 LABEL, *s.* crackan-screeuie croghit ny glooghit gys costrayl soilshaghey cre t'ayn. *C.*
 LABORIOUS, *a.* doccaragh, jeidjagh; tooill-eilagh, laboragh.
 LABORIOUSNESS, *s.* doccar; deinys; tooill-cilys.
 LABOUR, *s.* doccar; obhyr; jeidjys.
 LABOUR, *v.* dy laboraghey, dy hooilleil, dy obbraghey; dy ve er troailt.
 LABOURER, *s.* labree, obbree, fer-obbree.

- LABYRINTH**, *s.* cartage, (hoayl jeh ymmodde cassany'n roie tessan er y cheilley. *C.*)
- LACE**, *s.* laatchey, cryss-heeidey.
- LACE**, *v.* dy chiangley lesh cryss. *C.*
- LACEMAN**, *s.* laatcheyder.
- LACERATE**, *v.* dy raipay; dy spolgey; dy screehey; dy hayrn ass y cheilley.
- LACK**, *v.* dy ve ayns feme, ny ymmyrgh.
- LACK**, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh; genney, gortey; folmid.
- LACKADAY**, *inter.* ah-treih! *C.*
- LACKBRAIN**, *s.* fer er y veggan hushtey, er y veggan cheeailley. *C.*
- LACKEY**, *s.* guilley, ny sharvantz-choshee.
- LACONIC**, *a.* giare; geyre; tushtagh.
- LACTARY**, *s.* shamyr-vainney.
- LACTEAL**, *a.* hainnagh, bluiht.
- LACTIFEROUS**, *a.* hlieaunagh, hainnagh.
- LAD**, *s.* guilley, scollag, scoilg, stuggey.
- LADDER**, *s.* aarey.
- LADDE**, *v.* dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; dy lhieaney; dy ghoail er boayrd-luingey.
- LADING**, *s.* lnght, laad.
- LADLE**, *s.* (lheeegh, *Cr.*) curjeig.
- LADY**, *s.* hen-oosle, hen-ghiarn, ben-seyr.
- LADYBEDSTRAW**, *s.* lus-y-volley. *Cr.*
- LADYBIRD**, **LADYFLY**, *s.* quailag-vreck.
- LADYDAY**, *s.* laa'l-Moirrey.
- LADYLIKE**, *a.* myr ben-vettey, oosle.
- LADYSHIP**, *s.* hen-ghiarnys.
- LAD**, *a.* lhag; er-jerrey; lhiastey.
- LAG**, *v.* dy chumrail; dy sleaghtaghey.
- LAICAL**, *a.* theayagh, neuchleyree.
- LAIR**, *s.* lhiaght yn vuck-oaldey.
- LAITY**, *s.* theay, yn theay neucharree. *C.*
- LAKE**, *s.* logh, loghan-ushtey; (thallochladde. *C.*)
- LAMB**, *s.* eayn; luan, loirran.
- LAMBENT**, *a.* sliccagh, slicc.
- LAMBKIN**, *s.* biggin, eayn-veg-aeg.
- LAME**, *a.* baccagh, croobagh, sprangagh.
- LAME**, *v.* dy yannoo croobagh ny baccagh.
- LAMENESS**, *s.* croobid, baccid; meillid.
- LAMENT**, *v.* dy ghobheran, dy cheayney, dy choc; dy accan; dy chaayney.
- LAMENTABLE**, *a.* dobberanagh, coeagh; trimshagh, seagnagh; caaynagh.
- LAMENTATION**, *s.* dobberan, coc; accan; gullarnee.
- LAMENTER**, *s.* keayneyder.
- LAMENTING**, *part.* keayney, caayney.
- LAMMAS**, *s.* lhuany's, lhuyn's.
- LAMP**, *s.* cressad, (loggan. *Cr.*)
- LAMPAS**, *s.* (caddy, *Cr.*) gaailley.
- LAMPOON**, *s.* ronneeaght, arrane-floutagh.
- LAMPOON**, *v.* dy screu arrane-floutagh.
- LAMPOONER**, *s.* arraneyder-floutagh.
- LAMPREY**, *s.* astan-vreck.
- LANCE**, *s.* geiy, gah; shleiy: sleeaan; brod.
- LANCE**, *v.* dy osley lesh cuishloge, dy ghiarrey.
- LANCET**, *s.* cuishloge, skynn-foalley.
- LAND**, *s.* thaloo, gheer; ooir.
- LAND**, *v.* dy ghoil ny dy heet er thaloo ny er traie, dy chur jeh hoayrd-luingey.
- LANDFORCES**, *s.* sidooryn-vagheragh.
- LANDFLOOD**, *s.* thooilley-liaghee.
- LANDHOLDER**, *s.* (jatter-hallooin, *C.*) eirinagh.
- LANDINGPLACE**, *s.* mullagh-ny-greeishyn. *C.*
- LANDLADY**, *s.* ben-ainshter; ben-oast.
- LANDLORD**, *s.* (dooiney ta thaloo ny thieyn echey lesh hene; *C.*) oastey.
- LANDMARK**, *s.* cowrey-hallooin, cagliagh.
- LANDSCAPE**, *s.* shilley-gheerey, tuarystal ny caslys hallooin.
- LANE**, *s.* bayr, raad-choon, cassau.
- LANGUAGE**, *s.* ghengey, ghengey-vayrey, ghengey-ghooie.
- LANGUID**, *a.* lhag; annooin; skeeagh; liastey.
- LANGUIDNESS**, *s.* liastid; annoonid.
- LANGUISH**, *v.* dy hymley; dy aase annooin.
- LANGUOR**, **LANGUISHMENT**, *s.* annoonid; lhaguid; shymliid; lhiastid; meillid; faasid.
- LANK**, *a.* shaug; thanney; follym; treih.
- LANKET**, *s.* lhangeid. [*C.*]
- LANNER**, *s.* shyrragh-veg; shyrragh-sperriu.
- LANTERN**, *s.* londeyr.
- LAP**, *s.* ught; filley; ghyndaa.
- LAP**, *v.* dy illey; dy chiangley; dy choodaghey mygeayrt; dy shlicc myr moddey.
- LAPDOG**, *s.* moddey-ught.
- LAPFUL**, *s.* (skyrflagh, *Cr.*) lane-ught.
- LAPIDARY**, *s.* delleyder ayns claghyn oosalc.
- LAPIDATOR**, *s.* clagheyder. *Cr.*
- LAPPER**, *s.* bundeiler, kiangleyder.
- LAPPER**, *s.* arhyl ny cleaysh quoif.
- LAPSE**, *s.* skyrraghtyn, roic-ushtee; tuitym; (gioalteeys tuitym gys yn ghioal-teyr. *C.*)
- LAPSE**, *v.* dy choayl traay; dy skyrraghtyn, dy huittym veih credjue as ynrickys; dy huittym ayns laueyn y ghioal-teyr. *C.*
- LAPSTONE**, *s.* clagh-ghrease. *M.*
- LAPSWING**, *s.* eairkan, fedjag-reisht.
- LARBOARD**, *s.* (lherrym, *Cr.*) cheu-chlee, cheu-chiare.
- LARCENY**, *s.* gaddeey's, gaddeecaght, geid; griu-vaarlee.
- LARCH**, *s.* juys Albinagh. *C.*
- LARD**, *s.* blennick-vuickey, feill-vuc.
- LARD**, *v.* dy phronney lesh blennick-vuc, eeanlee, ny feill-vuc, ry-hoi aarlagh.
- LARDER**, *s.* shamyr hashtee son feill as bee. *C.*
- LARDERER**, *s.* tashteyder-chuille-feill, shamyrder-hashtee. *C.*
- LARGE**, *a.* mooar; lhan; lane; thummidagh; feoil.

LARGENESS, *s.* mooadys, mooads; thummid; gheeid; yrjid; lthead.
 LARGESS, *s.* toyrtys, gtoot, feoilty.
 LARK, *s.* ushag y tappee.
 LARUM, *s.* rueg; raane; sheean, feiyr; clag-fon.
 LARYNX, *s.* (readan, *Cr.*) aadiugh, edj-hoogh.
 LASCIVIOUS, *a.* rcagh, ronanagh; maarderagh, foalley, (glicemianagh. *Cr.*)
 LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* caunys, reaid; ronanys; saynt-ny-foalley, streepeys, (glicemian. *Cr.*)
 LASH, *s.* yecal-chip; builley-yeeal, scuitgh.
 LASH, *v.* dy yeealley, ny dy chustey lesh kipp; dy chiangle; dy yannoo shicky.
 LASHER, *s.* yeealleyder, fer-ny-gipp.
 LASS, *s.* buddee, doodee, yah, inneen, 'neen, ben-aeg.
 LASSITUDE, *s.* skeeys, deinys; doccar; eig; anuoooid; tooilleils.
 LAST, *a.* s'jerree, jerrinagh.
 LAST, *adv.* fey-yerrey; lurg-ooilley.
 LAST, *v.* dy haunaghtyn; dy arraghtyn; dy hassoo magh, dy chummal rish.
 LAST, *s.* kiap-ghreasee.
 LASTAGE, *s.* keesh lught-lhuingey. *C.*
 LASTING, *a.* beayn; tannaghtyn, (cummal-magh. *C.*)
 LASTLY, *adv.* er-jerrey-ooilley, fey-yerrey.
 LATCH, *s.* sneg.
 LATCH, *v.* dy yeigh yn dorrys, ny dy chur yn sneg er y dorrys. *C.*
 LATCHET, *s.* yeeal, kiangle-yraagey.
 LATE, *a.* annagh; jerrinagh; foddey.
 LATE, *adv.* dy-annagh.
 LATELY, *adv.* er-y-gherid, vaidyn, nagh vel foddey er-dy-henney, cha voddey neayr's.
 LATENCY, *s.* stayd-cheiltynagh, dorraghys. *C.*
 LATENESS, *s.* annys; er-gooylooaght (er-gooylid. *C.*) [lagh.
 LATENT, *a.* follit, keiltynagh; nenvaghtal-
 LATERAL, *a.* ry-lhiattee, lhiattagh.
 LATERALLY, *adv.* lhiattee-ry-lhiattee. *Cr.*
 LATH, *s.* spelt, riblass, slatag, (skiltan, thoane. *Cr.*)
 LATHE, *s.* greie-chummeyder. *C.*
 LATHER, *s.* barrag, kesh-heabin.
 LATHER, *v.* dy yannoo harrag, ny kesh-heabin, (dy laa lesh kesh-heabin; dy vaarey yn aasaag. *C.*)
 LATIN, *s.* ghengey ny shenn Romanee.
 LATISH, *a.* gour-yn-annys. *C.*
 LATITANT, *a.* follit, keillit.
 LATITUDE, *s.* lthead, rheamys my-hwoaie as my-yiass.
 LATRANT, *a.* gounstyrnee.
 LATTEN, *s.* yiarn-sthainnit, prash.
 LATTER, *a.* s'jerree.
 LATTICE, *s.* far-uinnag, (uinnag jeant jeh skiltanyu-hessenagh. *C.*)

LAUD, *s.* moylley; booise.
 LAUD, *v.* dy voylley; dy chur booise.
 LAUDABLE, *a.* moyllee, booisal, tooillu-booise; follan, slayntoil.
 LAUDER, *s.* fer-voyllee, dooinney-voyllee.
 LAUGH, *v.* dy gharaghtee, dy ghearey; dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid, ny craid.
 LAUGH, *s.* garaghtee; grinderys, craid.
 LAUGHABLE, *a.* arrishagh, gannidagh, faghidagh; aitt; craidoilagh.
 LAUGHER, *s.* gcareyder; grinder.
 LAGHINGSTOCK, *s.* bock-vonyran, (sthow-ran. *Cr.*)
 LAUGHTER, *s.* garaghtee; gearey-ghammanagh; aittys; craid-ghannidagh; genallys-chree.
 LAUNCH, *v.* dy lhunney. *Cr.*
 LAUNCH, *s.* lhong er ny hayrn 'syn ushtey, yn vaatey-lianyr. *C.*
 LAUNCHER, *s.* lhunneyder. *Cr.*
 LAUNDRESS, *s.* ben-niaghyn. *C.*
 LAUNDRY, *s.* shamyr-niaghyn.
 LAUREATE, (POET) *s.* arrancyder reeoil, ardvardoonagh y ree.
 LAUREL, (TREE) *s.* yn billey-villish.
 LAVE, *v.* dy niee, dy oonlaghey; dy aarkey.
 LAVENDER, *s.* losserey dy hoar villish.
 LAVER, *s.* tubbag-niaghyn, saagh-oonlee, tubbyr.
 LAVISH, *a.* ro-feoiltagh, jummalagh, jeeilagh.
 LAVISH, *v.* dy yummal, dy vaarail, dy yannoo jeeill; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey.
 LAVISHER, *s.* stroider, skeayleyder, riblas.
 LAVISHMENT, *s.* jummalys, jeeill, scaalhean-stroialtagh.
 LAW, *s.* leigh, slattys; briwnys.
 LAWDAY, *s.* laa-whaiylagh.
 LAWLUL, *a.* leighoil, cairagh, ynrick.
 LAWFULNESS, *s.* currys, kiartys, ynrickys.
 LAWOIVER, *s.* fer-toyrt y leigh, fer jeh'n choonceil hy'n Chiare-as-feed, (slattysser. *C.*)
 LAWLESS, *a.* (meereiltagh, stronaashagh, tranlaasagh; *C.*) neusmaghtagh.
 LAWN, *s.* faaie, (from fo-hie), lhiondaig; *Cr.*) aanrit-cheyl.
 LAWSUIT, *s.* cooish-leigh, leighderys.
 LAWYER, *s.* leighder, pleadeyr.
 LAX, *a.* feayshlit, foshlit; faase.
 LAX, LAXITY, LAXATIVENESS, *s.* (feaysleyvolg, *C.*) buinnaght, scooirey; neusmaght.
 LAY, *v.* dy lhie sheese, dy chur ny lhie, dy chur sheese, dy hoighey.
 LAY, *v.* dy vreh oohyn.
 LAY, *s.* thalloo-vanee, (lhiondaig. *Cr.*)
 LAY, *s.* caayn, bardeen, marroon, rane, ronniaght, ronneeaght, cronnane.
 LAY, *s.* theay.
 LAYER, *s.* lhiabee; bunney ny bangan; kiark-vreh.
 LAYMAN, *s.* unnane jeh'n theay.

LAZAR, *s.* lourane, (louyr-ghouringsh. *C.*)
 LAZAR-HOUSE, *s.* thic-aslayntee. *C.*
 LAZINESS, *s.* litgherys; lhiastid; meerioose.
 LAZY, *a.* litgheragh, lhiastey, neuharroogh,
 meerioosagh; taaagh.
 LEA, LEY, *s.* gheer-rea, strah, aber, (magher-
 vanjee. *C.*)
 LEAD, *s.* leoaie.
 LEAD, *v.* dy leeideil, dy stiurey; dy ghoail
 toshiaght; dy reill, dy ghurneil.
 LEADEN, *a.* leoaieagh, jeant jeh leoaie.
 LEADER, *s.* kione-hoshee, kiannoort, cap-
 tan, kione-eniaght; coyrleyder.
 LEADING, *part.* leeideil, toshee; erroortagh.
 LEADINGSTRINGS, *s.* streng-leeideilys-ny-
 clienney dy chooney lhiou dy hooyl. *C.*
 LEADWOAT, *s.* luss-y-lhune. *C.*
 LEAF, *s.* duillag-liaoragh; duillag-losseree,
 duillag-gheayney, duillag-fojit. *C.*
 LEAF, *s.* cooyley, cooyley-veg, (lieh-
 chooyley. *C.*)
 LEAFLESS, *a.* nenghnillagagh. *C.*
 LEAFY, *a.* duillagagh, lane-ghuillagyn.
 LEAGUE, *s.* cochiangley, cochoardail, cologe,
 cologys, commeeys, comastey, conaant, co-
 choyle, (boodeeys. *Cr.*)
 LEAGUE, *s.* three meeilaghyn er-lhiurid.
 LEAGUE, *v.* dy chologaghey, dy chochiang-
 ley, dy chonastey, dy choaniemmy. *C.*
 LEAGUED, *part.* cochiant dy-cheilley. *C.*
 LEAGUER, *s.* balley ny voalley-chaggee er
 ny chruinnaghey stiagh ec yn noid. *C.*
 LEAK, *s.* faarn.—“Ta'n faarn shillee trooid
 y chlea.” Eccl. x.18
 LEAK, *v.* dy aarney, dy ve neuyeen, dy
 haal.
 LEAKAGE, *s.* ping-vrishee son coayl ass
 saagh neuyeen. *C.*
 LEAKINESS, *s.* neuyeenid; taal. *C.*
 LEAKY, *a.* faarnagh, neuyeen; (tagglooagh.
C.)
 LEAN, *v.* dy chroymmy; dy lhié er, dy
 chur barrantys er; dy lhiggey lesh; (dy
 voostey gys y derrey lhiattee. *C.*)
 LEAN, *a.* shang, thanney; keyl; boght; treih.
 LEAN, *s.* feill-voght-hanney.
 LEANNESS, *s.* shangid, drogh-challin;
 keylid.
 LEAP, *v.* (dy chorlheimyragh, *C.*) dy lheim,
 dy lheimyragh, dy chlyshatey; dy voostey.
 LEAP, *s.* corlheimyragh; lheim, lheim-rolé,
 clysh.
 LEAP, (HOP, STEP, AND JUMP,) skibbag,
 kesmad as lheim. *C.*
 LEAPFROG, *s.* lheimyragh-ghrommy,
 cloic-phonniaryn. *C.*
 LEAPYEAR, *s.* blein-lheim, blein-vishee.
 LEARN, *v.* dy chosney ynsagh, ny oayl, ny
 tushtey; dy gheddyn fys er, ny ainjys; dy
 gheddyn magh.
 LEARNED, *a.* ynsit; liaoragh; tushtagh.
 LEARNER, *s.* ynsydgagh, schoillar.

LEARNING, *s.* yosagh, ynsagh-liaoragh, yns-
 agh-cheayin.
 LEASE, *s.* bargane-screenee, ny bargane-
 mayltce son soiaaghey thalloo, ny thie son
 tra. *C.*
 LEASE, *v.* dy hoiaghey er mayl thalloo, ny
 thieyn, ny thuill-veayney son choud dy
 hraa shen. *C.*
 LEASE, *v.* dy hymzaghey jeelym-arroo lurg
 beayneeyn. *C.*
 LEASH, *s.* yecal, (streir,—“Muck er streir.”
Cr.)
 LEASH, *v.* (dy chiangley oalsum er baagh,
C.) dy chur muck er streir.
 LEASING, *s.* breagyn, foalsid, neufirryns.
 LEAST, *a.* sloo, s'beg, (s'fardalee. *C.*)
 LEAST, (AT) *adv.* er y chooid sloo.
 LEATHER, *s.* lhiare.
 LEATHERDRESSER, *s.* carteyder-lhiare. *C.*
 LEATHERY, *a.* lhiaragh.
 LEAVE, *s.* kied; seyrshys; slane-lhiat.
 LEAVE, *v.* dy aagail, dy breigeil; dy scughey
 veih; dy hymney; (dy ghoil ersooyl. *C.*)
 LEAVED, *part.* & *a.* coodit lesh duillagyn. *C.*
 LEAVEN, *s.* soorid, teayst, jiastyn.
 LEAVEN, *v.* dy hooraghey, dy chur soorid
 's y teayst.
 LEAVENED, *part.* soorit. *Cr.*
 LEAVINGS, *s.* brooilagh, foillagh, smuir-
 lagh, boaynlagh, (jerrey arroo. *C.*)
 LECHER, *s.* maarder, mianeyder, fer-er-
 channoo, fer-rouanagh.
 LECHEROUS, *a.* er-cannoo, cannooagh, er-
 ouyl, er-voggeeys, reagh.
 LECHERY, *s.* boggeeys, cannid, cannooid,
 reaid, gimmanys, saynt-ny-foalley.
 LECTURE, *s.* lhaihaghan; raaué; oghsan;
 coyrle-yeaan; sharmane.
 LECTURE, *v.* (dy loayrt dy-mooaralagh, *C.*)
 dy ynsaghey, dy choyraghey, dy chur
 oghsan, ny raaué.
 LECTURER, *s.* lhaihder; coyrleyder, fer-
 rauee; fer-yusee; (preaghoor. *C.*)
 LEDGE, *s.* oir, rimmey; yrjid; (fingan. *Cr.*)
 LEDHORSE, *s.* cabhyl-chadjeragh, cabhyl-
 lhaadce. *C.*
 LEE, *s.* pl. LEES, drundyn; drou; scoodyn.
 LEECH, *s.* guillag, jiolag; (fer-lhee. *C.*)
 LEECHCRAFT, *s.* saase-y-lheihya. *C.*
 LEEK, *s.* lhuss.
 LEER, *v.* dy cheau sooil-shlydagh, dy shlyd-
 aghey, (dy neulheayraghey. *C.*)
 LEER, *s.* shillee-shlydagh, (neulheayraght.
C.)
 LEET, *s.* laa-whaiyllagh. *C.*
 LEeward, *a.* gheu-yn-astee, lesh-ny-
 gcayee. *C.*
 LEFT, *part.* faagit, treiggit.
 LEFT, *a.* gheu-chiare.
 LEFTHAND, *s.* laue-hoshtal, lane-chiuttagh.
 LEFTHANDED, *a.* toshtal, kiuttagh.
 LEFTHANDEDNESS, *s.* kiuttaghys, cleid. *C.*

LEG, *s.* lurgey.
 LEGACY, *s.* leggad, toyrty, (sheckteraght. *C.*)
 LEGAL, *a.* leighoil, rere-y-leigh; cairys, ynrickys.
 LEGALIZE, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar; dy yannoo red coardail rish y leigh.
 LEGATE, *s.* ardhiahter Paab y Raue.
 LEGEND, *s.* skeeal, coontey jeh bea ny nooghyn, lioar-chooinaghtyn jeh cooishyn chillagh.
 LEGER, *s.* lioar-choontaghyn, lioar-ghellal.
 LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* laue-chleaysaght, duilgarnee.
 LEGGED, *a.* cassagh.
 LEGIBLE, *a.* lhaihagh, oddys ve lhait; cronnal, baghtal.
 LEGION, *s.* sheahiaht-chaggee 'sy Raue, mysh queig thousaneyn ayns earroo.
 LEGISLATE, *v.* dy yannoo slattys, ny leigh. *C.*
 LEGISLATIVE, *a.* slattysaght, leighagh.
 LEGISLATOR, *s.* fer jeh'n Chiare-aa-feed.
 LEGISLATURE, *s.* yn choonceil as yn Chiare-as-feed.
 LEGITIMACY, *s.* leighoilys, lowallys; neu-oainjerys.
 LEGITIMATE, *a.* neu-oainjeragh, poosee; lowal, cairal.
 LEGITIMATE, *v.* dy yannoo leighoil, dy scughey oainjerys.
 LEISURE, *s.* fea, aah, faillay, (traa-yesh, tra-chooie. *C.*)
 LEISURELY, *adv.* dy-soccaragh, dy-meeley; dy-aashagh, dy-easyl.
 LEMAN, *s.* lhiannan, co-lhiabbagh, graibagh, fer-hooree, co-lhiabbagh jeh ben-phoost.
 LEMON, *s.* lemon.
 LEMONADE, *s.* miljag jeant jeh lemon. *C.*
 LEND, *v.* dy yeasagh, dy chur er yecasaght.
 LENDER, *s.* eeaseyder.
 LENGTH, *s.* lhiurid; fodjeeaght; beayntys.
 LENGTH, (AT) *adv.* fey-yerrey, ec-y-errey.
 LENGTHEN, *v.* dy lhuiraghey, dy heeyney magh.
 LENGTHWISE, *adv.* er-lhiurid.
 LENIENT, *a.* meeley, meiygh; keain.
 LENIENT, *s.* shelliu cheainoil. *C.*
 LENIFY, *v.* dy veelaghey, (dy scughey guinn. *C.*)
 LENTIVE, *a.* meelagh, mecinagh.
 LENITY, *s.* keainid, meelid, meiyghya.
 LENT, *s.* Kargys, traa-hroshtee son daaeed laa veih Laa-innyd. *C.*
 LENTIL, *s.* pishyr-lughag.
 LEO, *s.* unnane jeh'n daa chowrey yeig aeragh.
 LEONINE, *a.* jeh dooghys yn lion, dewil.
 LEOPARD, *s.* leopard.
 LEFER, *s.* lourane, loury.
 LEPROSY, *s.* loihrey, louraneys.
 LEPROUS, *a.* louranagh, loihragh.

LESS, *a.* ny sloo, s'girrey.
 LESSEE, *s.* cotlar-vayltagh. *C.*
 LESSEN, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo ny sloo, dy sloateil.
 LESSES, *s.* eoylley vaagh-caldey.
 LESSON, *s.* lessoon, lhaihaghan; ynsagh; raane, coyrl.
 LESSOR, *s.* fer ta coyrt bargane-soiaht. *C.*
 LEST, *conj.* er-aggle, nagh.
 LET, *v.* dy lhiggey, dy chur kied; dy hurrause.
 LET, *v.* dy hoiaaghey thie, ny thaloo; dy bhiettal, dy chumrail; dy chummal.
 LET, *s.* cumrailys, lhiettallys; sneih; errey.
 LETHARGY, *s.* ghingys-chadlee; saveenya.
 LETTER, *s.* screaunyn; fockle; lettyr.
 LETTER, *v.* dy chur screau, ny focklyn er nhec erbee.
 LETTERED, *a.* ynsit, fysserit, lioraragh; druiaigh.
 LETTUCE, *s.* ennym ghlassyragh-gharey.
 LEVANT, *s.* ardjyn by-hiar yn aarkey-vooar. *C.*
 LEVEE, *s.* yn sheshiaht ta fieau er ard-ghooinney, ny yn ree 'sy voghrey.'
 LEVEL, *a.* corrym, kiart, rea, jeeragh.
 LEVEL, *v.* dy yannoo rea, kiart, jeeragh, corrym; dy cho-injillaghey; (dy yannoo jeh'n un ardjid; dy hayrn bhow-aide, ny greie-ailagh gys reartyts chiart. *C.*)
 LEVEL, *s.* pontreil; strah, gheer-rea; coan-yeeragh; kiartys, corrymid.
 LEVER, *s.* craiu, lonney-vaatey, (greie-hroogee. *C.*)
 LEVERET, *s.* mwaagh-aeg, quallian-mwaagh.
 LEVIABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish keesh. *C.*
 LEVIATHAN, *s.* yn whale.
 LEVITE, *s.* uunane jeh sluint Levi. *C.*
 LEVITY, *s.* eddrymid, teaymys, corraghys.
 LEVY, *s.* poasan, cochruinnaght; sheshaght-chaggee.
 LEVY, *v.* dy hroogal keesh, dy hagglym argid; dy hayrn gys caggey.
 LEWD, *s.* reagh, rouanagh, er-ouyl, gaddeagh, maarderagh.
 LEWNESS, *s.* rouanys, reaid, droghvian, streepeeys, boggeeya, gimmanys.
 LEXICON, *s.* fockleyr.
 LEY, *s.* magher-vanje. *C.*
 LIABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish, oolagh. *C.*
 LIAR, *s.* breagerey, fer-neufirinnagh.
 LIBATION, *s.* oural-feeyney, feeyn er ny ouralley gys jalloo. *C.*
 LIBEL, *s.* (drogh-ennym, *C.*) drogh-ghoo, anghoo, screau scammyltagh.
 LIBEL, *v.* dy screau scammylt, dy choyrt drogh-ennym, ny drogh-ghoo, (dy loayrt floutagh, dy chaartrey. *C.*)
 LIBELLER, *s.* caantreyder floutagh, screau-deyr ghannidagh; gynder.
 LIBELLOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, floutagh, gan-nidagh.

- LIBERAL, *a.* feoiltagh, feoilte, toyrtyssagh, giastyllagh, jeirkagh.
- LIBERALITY, *s.* feoilty, giastylls, toyrty.
- LIBERATE, *v.* dy livrey, dy eaysley, dy chur rheamys, (dy lliggey yn raad da. *C.*)
- LIBERATION, *s.* rheamys ny livreyss ass pryssoon. *C.*
- LIBERATOR, *s.* livreyder, ferlivreyee. *C.*
- LIBERTINE, *s.* raistyl, ferveereiltagh, maarder. [eeyss.
- LIBERTINISM, *s.* rouanys, maarderys, streep-LIBERTY, *s.* seyrsmys, rheamys; feayshlid; daanys; kied; kione-hene.
- LIBIDINOUS, *a.* rouanagh, reagh, miandagh; er-cannoo, gimmanagh.
- LIBRARIAN, *s.* oaseir harrish shamyr-lioaragh, cleragh-ny-lioaryn. *C.*
- LIBRARY, *s.* shamyr-lioar
- LIBRATE, *v.* dy veihaghey. *C.*
- LIBRATION, *s.* meih, meihaghyn, cohrimmid.
- LICE-BANE, *s.* luss-y-chartan,—mie son meeylyn, ny yn taghys. *C.*
- LICENCE, *s.* (kied-phoosee, kied-ghellal, kied-oastys, *C.*) kied; rheamys.
- LICENCE, *v.* dy chur kied, dy lowal; (dy hoiaaghey ec rheamys, dy yannoo seyr. *C.*)
- LICENTIATE, *s.* curmallagh, fer lesh kied-sereuee leighoil.
- LICENTIOUS, *a.* (meereiltagh, wagaantagh, *C.*) neusmaghtagh, rouanagh.
- LICENTIOUSNESS, *s.* meereiltys, rouanys neusmaght; (wagaantys. *C.*)
- LICK, *v.* dy lhiice; dy gheaylley.
- LICK, *s.* sliee; bunlley, polt.
- LICORICE, *s.* franeaig-villish.
- LICTOR, *s.* fer-oik skeerey 'sy Rane. *C.*
- LID, *s.* (farkyl, *Cr.*) codagh-vullee.
- LIE, *s.* breag, breagerys; molteyrys.
- LIE, *v.* dy insh breag; dy lhie sheese.
- LIEF, (I HAD AS LIEF—) bare lham, share lham.
- LIEGE, *s.* ard-ghiarn, ree.
- LIEGE, *a.* fo-ghiarnys, reeoil.
- LIEGEMAN, *s.* fer fo reiltys ghiarnoil. *C.*
- LIER, *s.* fer ny lhie, fer sheeynt magh.
- LIEU, (IN LIEU OF,) ayns ynnyd fer cilley.
- LIEUTENANT, *s.* aachaptan sheshaght-chaggee, (fer-oik hidoor fo'n chaptan, ynnydagh. *C.*)
- LIFE, *s.* bea, bioys; annym; bioyrid, mhioyrid; lheitys; ennal.
- LIFE-EVERLASTING, *s.* yn vea veayn, bea dy hragh farraghtyn, beayntys.
- LIFEGIVING, *a.* gientyn, bioghey, crootsgh.
- LIFEGUARD, *s.* sidoor chorpagh y rec, arreyder, ny gard yn phlaase recoil.
- LIFELESS, *a.* neuviogagh, marroo, gyn-lheihlty.
- LIFETIME, *s.* (traa nyn mea, *C.*) lhiog-recoil. 2 Kings, xxiii. 22.
- LIFEWEARY, *a.* skee jeh bioys, angaish-agh. *C.*
- LIFT, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy yrjaghey, dy irree.
- LIFT, *s.* (sthagey, *C.*) cooney, kemmyrk.
- LIFTER, *s.* fer-choonee. *C.*
- LIGAMENT, *s.* kiangley-chrane feh.
- LIGATURE, *s.* kiangley, lhangeid; boandey; (spank. *M.*)
- LIGHT, *s.* soilshey, coleayrtys, lossan, loandyrnee, cainle; ghent; Ez. ii. 14. falleays; gillid; laa; (drillin. *Cr.*)
- LIGHT, *a.* eddrym; speeynt, gastey, lheihlagh, clyshtagh; tappee; creeoil; reagh; corragh, neuhicky; loaganagh; sollys.
- LIGHT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy oaddey kianle; dy chean soilshey er.
- LIGHT, *v.* dy harlheim, (dy heet neose. *C.*)
- LIGHTEN, *v.* dy eddrymaghey, (dy ghoail bart jeh. *C.*)
- LIGHTEN, *v.* dy 'cheau ghentyn-haarnee, dy hendreil; dy loandyrnee; dy hoilshaghey.
- LIGHTER, *s.* baatey-lughtee.
- LIGHTFINGERED, *a.* braddagh, myngeragh.
- LIGHTFOOTED, *a.* bioyr-chassagh, skibbylt, gastey, biean.
- LIGHTHEADED, *a.* kione-eddrym; rouailagh, branlaadee, (kione-earkan. *C.*)
- LIGHTHEARTED, *a.* aitt, reagh, hoggoil. *C.*
- LIGHTHEARTEDNESS, *s.* aittys, reaid, hoggey. *C.*
- LIGHTHOUSE, *s.* thie-hoilshee, thie-lossan son lhuingys.
- LIGHTNESS, *s.* eddrymid; neuhickyrys; (thollaneys. *C.*)
- LIGHTNING, *s.* tendreil, ghent-haarnee.
- LIGHTS, *s.* scoanyn.
- LIGHTSOME, *a.* sollyssagh, soilsheanagh; gial; (drillinagh; *C.*) eddrym; gastey, speeynt; reagh; gennal.
- LIGHTSOMENESS, *s.* soilshid; gennallys; reaid.
- LIGNEOUS, *a.* fuyghoil, bentyn rish fuygh.
- LIGNUM-VITÆ, *s.* fuygh-yn-vea, ny guaia-cum, mie son gbingys yn aacheoid. *C.*
- LIKE, *a.* gollrish, casley, cosoyl, myr lheid as, corrym, coardail.
- LIKE, *adv.* 'syn agh cheddin, myr shen.
- LIKE, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys ayn, dy chur graih da. *C.*
- LIKELIHOOD, *s.* caslys, cosoylagh.
- LIKELY, *a.* aalin, bwaagh, schoigh; caslys-sagh.
- LIKELY, *adv.* myr oddys eh ve jerkit rish. *C.*
- LIKEN, *v.* dy hoylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish, dy chochasley, dy chochummey.
- LIKENESS, *s.* cosoylee, caslys, tuarystallys, cummey.
- LIKEWISE, *adv.* myrgeddin, myr shen.
- LIKING, *s.* taitnys; callin-vie, aalid.
- LIKING, *a.* roauyr, thollce; aalio; (jeeaghyn sonney, mie-challinagh. *C.*)
- LILACI, *s.* yn villey la y la c.

LILY, *s.* blaa-gharagh, yn lilec.
 LILY-DAFFODIL, *s.* blaa luss ny minnag, ny luss-ny ghuiy. *C.*
 LILY-LIVERIED, *a.* bane-aanagh, gheader. *C.*
 LILY OF THE VALLEY, *s.* lilec ny coayn, blaa voaldyn.
 LIMB, *s.* olt-yuntagh, oirr, banglane, bangan.
 LIMB, *v.* dy yiarrey jeh olt, (dy hayrn ass y cheilley. *C.*)
 LIMBER, *a.* meeley, meein, loobagh, faase.
 LIMBERNESS, *s.* faasid, loobid, (neu-lheiltys. *C.*)
 LIMBO, *s.* pryssoonys, angaais. *C.*
 LIME, *s.* eayl.
 LIME, *v.* dy eayllaghey, dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy hoiaaghey ribbey.
 LIMKILN, *s.* aie-eayl.
 LIMESTONE, *s.* clagh-eayl.
 LIMEWATER, *s.* ushtey-eayl.
 LIMIT, *s.* cagliagh, oirr, broogh, kione, ghemmal, feegan, cryslagh, slyst.
 LIMITATION, *s.* cagleecys, am, traa ny earish.
 LIMN, *v.* dy hayrn caslys, ny cummey, ny eddin, ayns daahyn.
 LIMNER, *s.* casleyder-ghaahoil. *C.*
 LIMOUS, *a.* broghe, breim. *C.*
 LIMP, *s.* croobid, baccid.
 LIMP, *v.* dy hooyl croobagh.
 LIMPET, *s.* baarnagh.
 LIMPID, *a.* glen, sollys, gial.
 LIMPIDNESS, *s.* glennid, gillid, sollyssid.
 LIMPINGLY, *adv.* dy-leaystagh. *C.*
 LIMY, *u.* eaylagh, kelkagh, (jeh drooghys eayl. *C.*)
 LINCHPIN, *s.* caag. *Cr.*
 LINDEN, *s.* yn villey lemon.
 LINE, *s.* schimmeig, coyrd-cheyl, scrabane, thow. *Cr.* (fortiman, rimlagh-yeeastec. *C.*) bale, saihneen-cheeaght.
 LINE, *v.* dy choodaghey harrish, dy niartaghey lesh aanrit, ny fleshyn, ny eaddagh, ny kialter, er gheu-sthie, dy heeyney magh cagliagh. *C.*
 LINEAGE, *s.* slught, kynney, clienn.
 LINEAL, *a.* slughtoil, kynnee, clienney.
 LINEAMENT, *s.* cummey-eddin, (fraue-oaie. *Cr.*)
 LINEN, *s.* aanrit, eaddagh-lieen.
 LINEN-DRAPER, *s.* marghan, ny dellar lieen, ny aanrityn, ny brelleenyn, ny carmeishyn; ny aanrit-saic, ny aanrit shiaull. *C.*
 LING, *s.* freoagh, (*a.* freoacie;) keint dy voddagh.
 LINGER, *v.* dy lhiggey shaghey, dy chumrail, (dy hannaghtyn foddey ayns guin ny ghingys, dy ve liastey ayns obbyr; dy ve almoragh. *C.*)
 LINGERER, *s.* (lhiggey-ny-hraa, *C.*) snauane, (raiseyder. *Cr.*)
 LINGUIST, *s.* ghegeyr, fer tushtagh ayns ymmodde glaraghyn.

LINGWORT, *s.* luss-y-freoaghane. *C.*
 LINIMENT, *s.* ooiley-lheibys, shelliu.
 LINING, *s.* coodagh-gheusthie.
 LINK, *s.* loob-ghriaght, ny geuley.
 LINK, *v.* dy chochiangley, dy ghenley, dy sniemme, dy haaghey; dy illey.
 LINKBOY, *s.* losganeyr, ny guilley cur lesh losgan son soilshey da troaittee. *C.*
 LINNET, *s.* ushag-y-lieen, corkan-cheylley-ghlass.
 LINSEED, *s.* rass-lieen.
 LINSEYWOOLSEY, *s.* eghinolley. *Cr.*
 LINSTOCK, *s.* spollag-aileagh dy lhiggey jeh gunnaghyn-voorey. *C.*
 LINT, *s.* scrabaghyn-aanrit, ny cadde son ghingyn. *C.*
 LINTEL, *s.* lindeyr, ardghorrys.
 LION, *s.* lion.
 LIONESS, *s.* lion woirrin.
 LIONLEAF, *s.* duillag-nien. *C.*
 LIE, *s.* meill; oirr, ghemmal.
 LIP, *v.* dy chroyney yn veill ayns gruaig as snehid. *C.*
 LIPWISDOM, *s.* ghengleyrys er y veggan chreenaght. *C.*
 LIQUEFACTION, *s.* ltheid, theinniuid; shilley.
 LIQUEFY, *v.* dy ltheic; dy hilley.
 LIQUEUR, *s.* bolgum-villish. *C.*
 LIQUID, *s.* (sooslagh, sooid, swane, *Cr.*) swane, fluighys.
 LIQUID, *a.* soolagh; fluigh; thanney.
 LIQUOR, *s.* jough lajer, Prov. xxxi. 6. (liggar. *Cr.*)
 LISP, *v.* dy loayrt dy-moandagh.
 LISP, *s.* ghegey-voandagh. *C.*
 LIST, *v.* dy ailley son sidoor; dy volley; dy yanno myr sailish, ny myr s'mie lesh, ny lurg e aigney hene.
 LIST, *s.* coontey, earroo.
 LIST, (OF CLOTH,) *s.* kuse-caddee, ghemmal, boanlagh, (streng-eaddee-schimmeigagh. *C.*)
 LISTEN, *v.* dy eaishtagh, dy chur cleaysh, dy chur geill, dy ghoailt tастey.
 LISTENER, *s.* far-eaishcyder, (*C.*) shegeyr.
 LISTLESS, *a.* lhiastey, neulheiltagh, neuvhioyal.
 LISTLESSNESS, *s.* (neulheiltys, *C.*) merriuid.
 LITANY, *s.* padjeryn-ny-killagh. *C.*
 LITERAL, *a.* fockle-ry-fockle, corrym.
 LITERATE, *a.* schleioil ayns ynysagh. *C.*
 LITERATI, *s.* pl. fir-ynsee.
 LITERATURE, *s.* ardynsagh.
 LITHARGE, *s.* leoaie as prash lheit cooid-jagh. *C.*
 LITHE, *a.* feiosagh.
 LITHENESS, *s.* feiosid.
 LITIGANT, *s.* streultagh 'sy leigh. *C.*
 LITIGATION, *s.* leighderaght.
 LITIGIOUS, *a.* streuagh, condaagagh, boiragh, arganagh.

- LITIGIOUSNESS, *s.* leighderys, condaagys, boirauns, arganys.
- LITTER, *s.* coonlagh lhiabbagh ny gabail, aalaght dy ein, brey chretooryn, broc, ny ortgh yn nollee, boanlagh; thoo.
- LITTER, *v.* dy chur lhiabee fo cabbil, ny ollagh, ny cretooryn erbee elley; dy vrey, ny dy ruggey; (dy ymmyrkey barrey, ny caary lesh lhiabee er. *C.*)
- LITTLE, *a.* beg, fardalagh; kuse.
- LITTLE, *s.* aynr-veg, kuse-veg, red-fardalagh. *C.*
- LITTLENESS, *s.* slooid; injillid; pitteogys; kercheeny. *C.*
- LITTORAL, *a.* bentyn da'n traie. *C.*
- LITURGY, *s.* shirveish ny killagh, padjerynny Hagglish.
- LIVE, *v.* dy ve bio, dy ve er-mayrn, dy chummal; dy haaghey; dy chosney beaghey. *C.*
- LIVE, *a.* bioyr, gastey, lheitlagh.
- LIVELIHOOD, *s.* saase-veaghee. *C.*
- LIVELONG, *a.* farraghtyn, beayn.
- LIVELY, *a.* bioal, bioyral; gennal.
- LIVER, *s.* fer ta bio, as bioyr as bcaghey. *C.*
- LIVER, *s.* aane.
- LIVERCOLOUR, *a.* dorragey-yiarg. *C.*
- LIVERGROWN, *a.* aaneagh-voarey. *C.*
- LIVERWORT, *s.* luss yn aane. *C.*
- LIVERY, *s.* caddagh-shirveishagh.
- LIVERYMAN, *s.* eshyn ta ceau coamrey schimmeigagh myr sharvaant. *C.*
- LIVID, *a.* doo as gorrym.
- LIVIDITY, *s.* neaal yn chrackan daahit lesh brooghyn. *C.*
- LIVING, *s.* gbeet-stiagh; stoo-veaghee; sause-veaghee; beaghey-agglisb, kecill.
- LIZARD, *s.* jolgan-leaghyr.
- Lo, *inter.* jeeagh! crmyner! gow tasteey!
- LOACH, *s.* keint dy astan.
- LOAD, *s.* yn ardchuishlin ayns mcayn. *C.*
- LOAD, *s.* bart, errey, laad, lught; (trimmid. *C.*)
- LOAD, *v.* dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; (dy yannoo tromc. *C.*)
- LOADSTONE, *s.* clagh-niart, (clagh-hayrnyssce. *C.*)
- LOAF, *s.* bwillcen.
- LOAM, *s.* cray.
- LOAM, *a.* crayce.
- LOAN, *s.* ceassaght. [nagh.
- LOATH, *a.* lhiastey, neuwooiaigh, neuaig-
- LOATHE, *v.* dy yiooldey rish, dy chur grayn ayn, dy haarey, dy chur fooh da.
- LOATHFUL, LOATHSOME, *a.* feohdoil, graynoil, dwoaiaigh, jiooldagh.
- LOATHSOMENESS, *s.* feoh, grayn, dwoaie; (scoigh. *Cr.*)
- LOB, *s.* fer-lutghey, lutchynagh; (staghyl; *C.*) dhiane. *Cr.*
- LOB, *v.* dy hliggey da red tuittym ayns aght staghylagh. *C.*
- LOBBY, *s.* shamyr-ghorrys.
- LOBE, *s.* rheyinn, (ayrn jeh ny scowanyn; babban-ny-gleaysh skeilt myr cowrey er kirree. *C.*)
- LOBSTER, *s.* giunmagh.
- LOCAL, *a.* ynnydagh, ynnydoil.
- LOCALITY, *s.* ynnydys, ynnyd, boayl erlheh.
- LOCH, *s.* logh, loghan.
- LOCK, *s.* glass; skeog, skiog, kessiag; tap-pag.
- LOCK, *v.* dy ghlassey, dy yannoo shickyrr lesh glass; dy yeigh seose, dy ghooney.
- LOCKER, *s.* gliassage, kishthey ny coyr ghlást.
- LOOKET, *s.* glass-veg, ny kiangley-voandey er cliegeen. *C.*
- LOCKMAN, *s.* guillegh-ghlash.
- LOCKSMITH, *s.* gaau-e-vane. *C.*
- LOCUST, *s.* bcishteig-yollyssagh, locust.
- LODGE, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cughlin, thieghareyder.
- LODGE, *v.* dy ghoaill aaght; dy chummal; (dy ghoaill fastee-hie. *C.*)
- LODGER, *s.* aaghtee, goaldagh.
- LODGING, *s.* aaght-oie, goaldeesght.
- LOFT, *s.* lout.
- LOFTILY, *adv.* dy-ard; dy-moyrnagh.
- LOFTINESS, *s.* yrjid; moaaralys, moyrn; froaish.
- LOFTY, *a.* froaishsgh; moyrnagh, moaaralagh.
- LOG, *s.* bun-villey, darrag, kionnan-fuygh.
- LOGGERHEAD, *s.* bolyane, kiono-heayst bock-vouyran, (blebbin. *C.*)
- LOGIC, *s.* ardhushthey ayns feddyn magh yn iriney, resoon, argane, pleadeyrys.
- LOGICAL, *a.* bentyn da resoon.
- LOGICIAN, *s.* arganeyder, fer-ynsce ayns resooncy.
- LOGWOOD, *s.* fuygh-ghaahee.
- LOINS, *s.* meegehyn, blean, (gren, grens. *C.*)
- LOITER, *v.* dy sleetghal, dy hrudley, dy chumrail.
- LOITERER, *s.* sleetgh, litcher, trudlym, (streed, streelage. *C.*)
- LOLL, *v.* dy lieh-lhie, dy leaystey ry-lhiattee. *C.*
- LONE, LONELY, *a.* fadanagh, feayn, treoghe; ny-lomarcán, ynrican.
- LONELINESS, *s.* lomarcánys; feieid; fegooish sheshaght.
- LONG, *a.* liauyr, foddey, sheeynt; beayn, farraghtyn.
- LONG SINCE, LONG TIME, *adv.* foddey-er-dy henney, foddey-dy-hraa. *Cr.*
- LONGANIMITY, *s.* surranse-foddey, mcenid, fuillaghtynid.
- LONGBOAT, *s.* baatey-liauyr.
- LONGEVITY, *s.* cash-liauyr, shenndiaight. *C.*
- LONGING, *s.* foddeaght, yeearree, mian, saynt.
- LONGING, *a.* miandagh, sondagh; (imneagh. *C.*)

LONGITUDE, *s.* fodjeeaght, towshan-ny-cruinney, lhiurid.
 LONGSOME, *a.* ltheibidjagh, foddey, liauyr.
 LONGSUFFERING, *a.* surranse-foddey, meein.
 LONGWAYS, LONGWISE, *a.* er-lhiurid, ry-foddey.
 LONGWINDED, *a.* liauyr-cnnallagh. *C.*
 LOO, *s.* gamman er ny kaartyn. *C.*
 LOOBILY, *a.* magganagh, tootagh, neilyesh, staghyllagh, gowranagh.
 LOOBY, *s.* gowran, staghyl, trudlym. *C.*
 LOOF, *v.* dy stiurey hong gys sooill-nygeayee. *C.*
 LOOK, *v.* dy akin, dy yeeaghyn, dy churmyner; dy vlakey; dy ghoailt tastey, dy ve er y hwoaie, ny er arrey.
 LOOK, *inter.* jeeagh! curmyner! gow tastey!
 LOOK, *s.* shilley, grooish, oaie, eddin.
 LOOKING-GLASS, *s.* gless-huaystyal, (gless-chaslyssee. *C.*
 LOOM, *s.* cogee.
 LOOM, *v.* dy ve ry-akin ec yn cheayn.
 LOON, *s.* riftan, mooidjeen.
 LOOP, *s.* loob, sniem, *Cr.* cribbag.
 LOOPHOLE, *s.* towl, barney, fosley; purt; kialgeyrns, cluicys.
 LOOSE, LOOSEN, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy eaysley, dy skeayley, dy heyrey.
 LOOSE, *a.* feayshlit, feayshlee; skeaylit; thanney; meereiltagh; rouanagh.
 LOOSENESS, *s.* scoorey-magh, buinnagh; lhaggid; neuhennid; meereiltys, rouanys.
 LOP, *v.* dy yiarcy bangany yn hiljyn, dy vaarey, (dy vongey ribbagyn. *C.*)
 LOP, *s.* haarlagh, hoanlagh; jargan. *C.*
 LOPPER, *s.* giareyder, baareyder.
 LOQUACIOUS, *a.* taggloaagh, ghengleyragh; brynnecragh, brynnagh, brynt; branlaadee; perkinagh.
 LOQUACIOUSNESS, LOQUACITY, *s.* rounghengleyrys, tutlerys. *C.*
 LORD, *s.* ghiarn, ree; reejcrey; ab.
 LORD, *v.* (dy reill lesh laue ard, *C.*) dy ghurneil dy-mooaralagh.
 LORDLINESS, *s.* ghiarnoilid, ghiarnoilys; mooaralys.
 LORDLING, *s.* ghiarneen, rcejerrey.
 LORDLY, *a.* ghiarnagh; staydoil.
 LORDSHIP, *s.* ghiarnys.
 LORE, *s.* ynsagh.
 LORIMER, *s.* giarreyder becalaghyn streacan.
 LORN, *a.* treghe, ny-lomarcan.
 LOSE, *v.* dy ehoayl, dy scarrey rish, dy phaartail, dy lhiggey crsooyl, dy gheddyn coayl.
 LOSER, *s.* fer-chaillee, cailjeyder.
 LOSS, *s.* coayl; assec.
 LOST, *part.* caillit; baiht; er-shaghryn.
 LOT, *s.* cron; rheyyn, cooid-ronney; tayrn.
 LOTION, *s.* stoo-nicee dy ghlenney ghingyn. *C.*
 LOTTERY, *s.* cron-hayrn, cron-chor.

LOUD, *a.* ard, boiragh, sheeanagh; streeuagh.
 LOUDLY, *adv.* dy-ard.
 LOUDNESS, *s.* buirroogh, sheean, coraa-ard, yn eam ny'n choraa 'syrjey.
 LOUGH, *s.* logh, loghan.
 LOUNGE, *v.* dy streelcy, dy streelaghrey, dy hiaстей, dy ve neuharroogh.
 LOUNGER, *s.* lhiggey-my-braa. *C.*
 LOUSE, *s.* meeyl.
 LOUSINESS, *s.* lane dy veeyllyn.
 LOUSY, *a.* meeylagh.
 LOUT, *s.* gowran, staghyl, toot.
 LOUISII, *a.* tootagh, gowranagh, staghylagh.
 LOVE, *v.* dy ve ayns graih, dy chur graih.
 LOVE, *v.* dy houree, dy ve cannooagh.
 LOVE, *s.* graih, caunid, kenjallys, keainid; mian, saynt; soyley.
 LOVEKNOT, *s.* cront-ghraihoil, sniem-ghraihoil.
 LOVELETTER, *s.* screen-hooree.
 LOVELINESS, *s.* kenjallys, keainid, graih.
 LOVELY, *a.* graihoil, keain; aalin, bwaagh; taitnyssagh, eunyssagh.
 LOVEMONGER, *s.* dooinney-voylee.
 LOVER, *s.* graihder, lhiannan.
 LOVESECRET, *s.* folliaight eddyr daa lhiannan. *C.*
 LOVESICK, *a.* faase lesh foddeaght-ghraihoil.
 LOVESUIT, *s.* soorecys. *C.*
 LOVING, *a.* graihagh; miandagh.
 LOVINGKINDNESS, *s.* kenjally:ghraihagh, keainid.
 LOW, *a.* injil, heese, fo; imlee; neuoosle; neuoen; boght; raghtanagh.
 LOW, *v.* dy vuirroogh myr booa.
 LOWE, *s.* toman, broogh, cronk, silean.
 LOWER, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy chur, ny dy lhiggey sheese.
 LOWER, *v.* dy aase dorragey, doo, dullyr, darrinagh, bodjallagh, ny grou.
 LOWER, *s.* eddin ghrou, gronig, gram.
 LOWER, LOWERMOST, LOWEST, *a.* s'insheley; sloo.
 LOWLAND, *s.* gheer-rea-cochiart, strah. *C.*
 LOWLINESS, LOWNESS, *s.* injillid, imlid; meeinid, kinnid; boghtynid; drollanys.
 LOWLY, *a.* imlee, injil; neuoosle.
 LOWSIDE, *s.* gheu-ny-insheley. *Cr.*
 LOWSPIRITED, *a.* trome-chrceagh, gram-agh.
 LOWWATER, *s.* traie-varrey, lliggin.
 LOYAL, *a.* leighalagh, ammyssagh, firringagh.
 LOYALIST, *s.* leighaltagh, carrey da'n ree, eiyrtysagh reeoil, (graihder firringagh. *C.*)
 LOYALTY, *s.* leighaltys, ammys da'n ree, graih-chinjagh.
 LUBBER, LUBBARD, *s.* trudlym, litsher; ardwanalagh; dreigh.
 LUBBERLY, *a.* lutchagh. *Cr.*

- LUNATIC, *v.* dy haishlaghey, dy yannoo shliawin, dy ooillaghey.
- LUBRICITY, *s.* shliawnid, taishnya, kialgeyrys, cluicys; gaddeys.
- LUCID, *a.* sollys, sollyssagh, londyrnee, skellal, goulagh; gial; glen; aalin.
- LUCIDITY, *s.* sollyssid, gillid, loandyr.
- LUCIFEROUS, LUCIFIC, *a.* soilshagh, lossanagh, grianagh, (brishey yn laa. *C.*)
- LUCK, LUCKINESS, *s.* aigh-vie, sonnys, bishaght; taghyt; bannaght.
- LUCKILY, *adv.* dy-aighoil.
- LUCKLESS, *a.* neuvanee, neuhonnysagh; drogh-crree.
- LUCKPENNY, *s.* ping-vrshce. *C.*
- LUCKY, *a.* aighoil; bannee; hishee.
- LUCRATIVE, *a.* cosnee, vondeishagh; herghagh.
- LUCRE, *s.* cooid-seihlt, cosney, berghys; vondeish; toyrtys; tarrooghid.
- LUCUBRATE, *v.* dy lhaih 'syn anmid; dy reayl arrey.
- LUCUBRATION, *s.* smooingaghtyn-ghowin screet liorish lostey-chainley.
- LUDICROUS, *a.* arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh, gannidagh.
- LUDIFICATION, *s.* aitiys, gannidys, garrish.
- LUFF, *v.* dy hianlley seose ayns sooill-nygeayee. *C.*
- LUG, *v.* dy hayrn lesh froaish; dy sleodey; dy ghoail minniagh ass blehbin ny gleaysh.
- LUG, *s.* blehbin, (ny babban ny gleaysh. *C.*) bite ceastec.
- LUGGAGE, *s.* (scudlagh, *Cr.*) lught, bart, errey, stoo-hrome; (poagey-eaddee. *C.*)
- LUGUBRIOUS, *a.* trimshagh, seaghnagh; doheran, keayney as coe.
- LUKEWARM, *a.* blaa-hiassagh.
- LUKEWARMNESS, *s.* blaa-hiass.
- LULL, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy chur dy cadley, (dy saveenaghey dya fea. *C.*)
- LULLABY, *s.* arrane-chadlee, (thassane-chiaullee son paitchyn, saveenys. *C.*)
- LUMBAGO, *s.* aacheoid ayns ny meeghyn, as gsheshid y vean. *C.*
- LUMBAR-ABSCESS, *s.* askaid, ny gorleyghrensee. *C.*
- LUMBER, *s.* trouise gyn-veg. *C.*
- LUMBER, *v.* dy charnancy cooid neupeen. *C.*
- LUMINARY, *s.* thummid sollyssagh gollrish roilage, cramman lossagh. *C.*
- LUMINOUS, *a.* soilsheanagh, soilshagh, londyrnee, gonlragh, ailagh.
- LUMP, *s.* (glout, *Cr.*) tom, toman, cront, att, carnane, cramman, kionnan; cruinaght.
- LUMPISH, LUMPY, *a.* crammanagh, ceabagh, crontagh; neurea; neulheiltagh.
- LUNACY, *s.* chingys, ny doghan veih bree yn eayst, meecheaylid; keoid; branlaadeys.
- LUNATIC, *a.* meecheaylagh, er-ouyl, keoi.
- LUNATIC, *s.* peiagh-cheoi, ny ershsgbrynn 'syn aigney. *C.*
- LUNCH, LUNCHEON, *s.* kirbyl, *Cr.* (wheesh dy vrastyr-veg as nee'n laue cummal, meer dy vee, shliassagh arran as feill. *C.*)
- LUNGS, *s.* ny scoanyn.
- LUNGWORT, *s.* luss-ny-skairt, luss-y-chleau. *C.*
- LUPINE, *s.* keint dy phishyr-gharey.
- LURCH, *s.* (stayd hreiggit, *C.*) arkys.
- LURCH, *v.* dy volley, ny dy vyingragh ce ny caartyn as cosney daa ghamman liorish. *C.*
- LURCHER, *s.* cooyl-chleader-vraddagh. *C.*
- LURE, *s.* cleayn, miolagh; (ribbey. *C.*)
- LURE, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey, dy chleayncy, dy violaghey, dy volley.
- LURID, *a.* bane-ghormagh, ny ouyr; drogh-neecalagh, groamagh.
- LURK, *v.* dy lhie cooylchlea, ny fo ehlea, dy lhie follaghyn son olk.
- LURKER, *s.* cooylchleader son maarleey.
- LURKINGPLACE, *s.* boayl-cheiltynys. *C.*
- LUSCIOUS, *a.* ro-villish; mhinoyr, ny mhinoyragh; mea.
- LUSCIOUSNESS, *s.* miljid, meays; riurid.
- LUST, *s.* saynt, mian; gliemian, yeearceeny-foalley.
- LUST, *v.* dy chur saynt da, dy viandaghey; dy yeearree, dy ghoail foddeaght.
- LUSTFUL, *a.* sayntoilagh, miandagh, foalley, foddeaght.
- LUSTINESS, *s.* tholleey, loorid; treanid, niart, troshid, lajerid; mooadys; cummeydys.
- LUSTRE, *s.* skell, gillid, soilshey.
- LUSTROUS, *a.* sollyssagh, soilsheanagh.
- LUSTY, *a.* thollee, niartal, lajer, trean.
- LUTANIST, *s.* kiallleyder, ny cloieder-chiaullee.
- LUTE, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
- LUTE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh cray-ghleithagh. *C.*
- LUTESTRING, *s.* sheidey-hiu hoilsheanagh. *C.*
- LUX, LUXATE, *v.* dy chur ass ynnyd. *C.*
- LUXATION, *s.* olt ass ynnyd. *C.*
- LUXURIANT, LUXURIOUS, *a.* soylleysagh; feie; eunyasagh; blastal.
- LUXURIOUSNESS, LUXURIANCY, *s.* eunys; blastalys; beiyghid.
- LUXURY, *s.* (beaghey-ghendeeagh; *C.*) blastalys; eunya.
- LYMPH, *s.* (soo-vane 'sy chuishleeyn, *C.*) ushtey.
- LYMPHATIC, *a.* ushlagh; eddrym.
- LYING, *part.* lhie.
- LYING-IN, *s.* lhie-hoalley.
- LYNX, *s.* baagh-vieau, sphottagh, as gheyrehooillagh.
- LYRE, *s.* claaasagh, greie-chiaullee Vretnagh ny Yernagh.

LYRIC, LYRICAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chlaasagh. *C.*
 LYRIC-POET, *s.* bardoon-chlaasee. *C.*
 LYRIST, *s.* claaseyder.

M

MACAOW, *s.* ushag Injinagh. *C.*
 MACAW-TREE, *s.* yn villey phalm. *C.*
 MACE, *s.* keint dy spios; yn vrattagh, ny'n vreidag, ny'n slatt, t'er ny ymmyrkey roish yn Chiare-as-feed, yn Chiannoort as yn Aspick.
 MACREARER, *s.* fer-vrattee, fer-chnllee, cnlleeder. *C.*
 MACERATE, *v.* dy yannoo thanney, dy hymley ersooyl, dy l'heie ersooyl; dy loaghey. *C.*
 MACERATION, *s.* thannid, shangid, shymlid.
 MACHINAL, *a.* bentyn rish greienyn, ny jeshaghtyn.
 MACHINATION, *s.* saase chiallagh, cluicys, kialgeyrys; coyrle ghoanlyssagh.
 MACHINE, *s.* greie, ny jeshaght schleioil.
 MACHINERY, *s.* obbyr-schleioil, greienyn aghal.
 MACHINIST, *s.* greieder, obbree-ghreieney.
 MACKEREL, *s.* breac-varrey.
 MACKERELSPAWN, *s.* mylg-vreac.
 MACTATION, *s.* buitghooyrs-ourallagh. *C.*
 MACULATE, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy ghaahey, dy chrottey.
 MACULATION, *s.* red chrottagh, daah, apuitt.
 MAD, *a.* keole, haandrey; er-ouyl, enlyssagh, elgyssagh; meecheayllagh.
 MADAM, *s.* ben-oasle, ben-scyr.
 MADCAP, MADMAN, *s.* fer-vaanrit, fer ass e cheeayll, ny er-ouyl.
 MADDEN, *v.* dy ghreesaghey scose gys keoieid. *C.*
 MADE, *part.* jeant, cummit, kiaddit.
 MADEFACTION, *s.* fluighys. *C.*
 MADEFY, *v.* dy luighey, dy ushlaghey; dy spreie.
 MADHOUSE, *s.* thie-cheoie, thie-vaanrit.
 MADNESS, *s.* keoid, baanrys; meecheayllid.
 MADRIGAL, *s.* ronniaght. Job xxx. 9.
 MADWORT, *s.* luss-yn-eayst.
 MAFFLE, *v.* dy ve thittagh, dy ve moandagh.
 MAGAZINE, *s.* thie-stoyr, thie-hashtee; hoar.
 MAGGOT, *s.* croag, beishteig, praddag.
 MAGGOTY, *a.* croogagh, beishteigagh.
 MAGIC, *s.* pishag, croshag, oaylys, obbeys, fallogys, faishnys.
 MAGICIAN, *s.* fer-obbee, faishneyder.
 MAGISTERIAL, *a.* mainshterlagh, reiltagh, kionardagh, oikagh, toshee.
 MAGISTRACY, *s.* kiannoortys, reiltys, oikys.
 MAGISTRATE, *s.* briw, kiannoort, fer-reill.

MAGNANIMITY, *s.* ardchreeys, ardaigney; erroortys; dunnallys.
 MAGNANIMOUS, *a.* mooarchrceagh, ardaignagh.
 MAGNET, *s.* clagh-hayrn, (clagh-haillinagh. *C.*)
 MAGNETISM, *s.* bree, ny niart yn chlagh-hayrn.
 MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* staydoilys; ardchronalys.
 MAGNIFICENT, *a.* staydoil; oasle; cronnal.
 MAGNIFIER, *s.* ardvoylleyder, dooinney-voylee.
 MAGNIFY, *v.* dy chur ardvoylley; dy vooad-aghey.
 MAGNITUDE, *s.* mooadys; yrjid; thummid; gheed; lhiurid; towse-vooar, towshan.
 MAGPIE, *s.* piannad, picanat.
 MAID, MAIDEN, *s.* moidyn, caillin, inneen, inney-veyl, (doodee. *C.*)
 MAIDENHAIR, *s.* folt-voidyn, (luss-y-ghiolg. *Cr.*)
 MAIDENHEAD, *s.* moidynys.
 MAIDENLIP, *s.* luss-y-voidyn. *C.*
 MAIDENLY, *a.* mettey, oney; keainoil.
 MAIDSERVANT, *s.* inney-veyl, sharvaant.
 MAIL, *s.* eilley-chaggee, coamrey-haillinagh; poagey-screenagh.
 MAIM, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy vrishey craue, dy yannoo croobagh, ny baccagh; (dy vroo. *C.*)
 MAIM, *s.* lhot, guinn, l'heamys; assee, cron, croobid, baccid; skielley.
 MAIN, *a.* ard, toshee.
 MAIN, *s.* yn ayrn smoo; faarkey, kcayn, muir; yn thaloo.
 MAINLAND, *s.* y gheer vooar.
 MAINLY, *adv.* hoshaght; erl'heh, erskyn-ooilley; dy-mooar; dy-ard.
 MAINMAST, *s.* yn chroan-veanagh.
 MAINPRIZE, *s.* pryssoonagh ayns laueyn charrey dy heet er-ash dys y whaiyl. *C.*
 MAINSAIL, *s.* shiaull yn chroan-veanagh.
 MAINSHEET, *s.* kione-ny-gleaysh yn shiaull-veanagh.
 MAINTAIN, *v.* dy chummal seose; dy yannoo shicky; dy yannoo magh; dy ymmyrkey lesh; dy chur kemmyrk; dy veaghey.
 MAINTENANCE, *s.* cooid-heilt, kemmyrk, cooney.
 MAINTOP, *s.* cronrag y chroan-vean.
 MAJESTIC, *a.* ardoasle, reeoid, mooaralagh.
 MAJESTY, *s.* ardoashley, ardreiltys.
 MAJOR, *a.* yn chooid smoo.
 MAJOR, *s.* fer-oik s'yrjeey ny captan ayns sheshaght-chaggee.
 MAJORDOMO, *s.* farthie-vooar. *C.*
 MAJORITY, *s.* slane-eash, unnane as feed.
 MAKE, *v.* dy yannoo; dy chummeey, dy chiaddey; dy chroo; dy chooilleeney.
 MAKE, *s.* croo, cummeey; caslys; jalloo.
 MAKEPEACE, *s.* sheeader.

MAKER, *s.* fer-chroo, fer-chiaddee, cum-meyder.
MALACHITE, *s.* clagh-oaasle.
MALADY, *s.* shingys, doghan, eighid, दौरin.
MALAFERT, *a.* perkinagh, brynt; daaney.
MALE, *s.* fyrryn.
MALE, *a.* fyrrynagh.
MALE, *pref.* drogh-, mee-, neu-, an-
MALEADMINISTRATION, *s.* drogh-reiltsa, drogh-chiannooortys; anvyriwvys.
MALECONTENT, *a.* anwooiaigh, condaigagh; meevreihagh; meeviallagh; hoiranagh.
MALEDICTION, *s.* mollaigh, gweeaghyn.
MALEFACTOR, *s.* kimmagh, fer-coolee.
MALEPRACTICE, *s.* drogh-chliaghtey, drogh-oaysh, drogh-yannoo.
MALEVOLENCE, **MALICE**, *s.* drogh-aigney, myskid, goanlys; olkys; dwoateys.
MALEVOLENT, *a.* myskidagh, goanlyssagh; dwoaiaigh, feohdoil.
MALIGNANCY, **MALIGNITY**, *a.* cammar, goanlys, myskid, drogh-aigney; olkys; troo.
MALIGNANT, **MALIGN**, *a.* kialgagh, olkys-sagh, goanlyssagh.
MALKIN, *s.* drabag. *Cr*
MALL, **MALLET**, *s.* ord, hwoailteen, trat-neayn; bnille; (dhornane. *Cr.*)
MALLARD, *s.* thunnag-feie-yrrynagh.
MALLEABLE, *a.* obhrit lesh ord; rcen; loob-agh.
MALLEATE, *v.* dy obbraghey lesh ord.
MALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey.
MALMSEY, *s.* keint dy feeyn-villish.
MALT, *s.* by, braih.
MALT, *v.* dy yannoo braih.
MALTDUST, *s.* meinn-vraihee. *C.*
MALTFLOOR, *s.* laare-vraihee.
MALTSTER, **MALTMAN**, *s.* braiheyder, obhree-vrai.
MAMMA, *s.* mummig, mamm, moir.
MAMMILLARY, *a.* bentyn da shintyn chee-agh.
MAMMOCK, *s.* brooillagh, meer, kiannan; bleigh.
MAMMON, *s.* berghys, cooid-seihlt.
MAN, *s.* dooinney, fer; ecollag.
MAN, *v.* dy chur laueyn er boayrd-lhuingey, dy niartaghey lesh sleih.
MAN, (ISLE OF) *s.* Mannin, Ellan-Vannin.
MAN OF WAR, *s.* lhong-chaggee.
MANACLE, *v.* dy gheulaghey ny laneyn. *C.*
MANACLES, *s. pl.* geuley-laue, hoandey-laue.
MANAGE, *v.* dy hriorey; dy yannoo farrysthieys-vie; dy ghurneil, dy reill.
MANAGEMENT, *s.* farrysthieys, ladoose.
MANAGER, *s.* gressag; reiltagh; mainshter.
MANCHILD, *s.* lhiannoo-vac.
MANCIPATE, *v.* dy chiangle, dy chur ayns hondiaght, ny cappeys, dy gheuley.
MANCIPATION, *s.* geuleydys, bondiaght.
MANDATE, *s.* anney, sarey, slattys, cardagh.

MANDIBLE, *s.* keeil-chaignee. *C.*
MANDRAKE, *s.* luss-y-chadlee.
MANDUCATE, *v.* dy chaigney. *C.*
MANDUCATION, *s.* caigney-cheeilley.
MANE, *s.* mwing.
MANES, *s.* ashlish, ashblins.
MANFUL, *a.* dunnal; thollee; trean; creoil; gaskeydagh.
MANFULNESS, *s.* dunnalys; troshid; treanid; creoilys.
MANGE, *s.* taghys, screb, ny carrid ayns moddey.
MANGER, *s.* cratch, manjoor.
MANGLE, *v.* dy raipcy; dy ghiarey dy-neuaghtal; dy villey dy-staghyllagh.
MANGY, *a.* screbbagh, carragh; taghyssagh.
MANHOOD, *s.* (stayd dooinney t'er jeet gys eash; *C.*) dunnalys; treanid; tholleeid.
MANIAC, *s.* peiagh-cheoie, fer-vaanrit, ny er-ouyl, ny ass e cheeayl.
MANIAC, *a.* er-keogh, keoie, er-ouyl.
MANIFEST, *a.* baghtal, cronnal, soi'shagh.
MANIFEST, *v.* dy chur lesh gys soilshey, dy chur lesh er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal.
MANIFESTATION, *s.* baghtalys, cronnalys, soilshey; cadjyns.
MANIFOLD, *a.* ymmodce-filley, ymmodce; mooarane.
MANIKIN, *s.* dooinneen, dooinney-veg; druai.
MANIPLE, *s.* (basslagh dy arroo, lauc-doarn, *C.*) sheshaght veg dy hidooryn-choshee.
MANKEEPER OF LIZARD, *s.* jialgan-leaghyr.
MANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, sheel, kynney, cloan-gheiney, slught.
MANLIKE, *a.* cooie myr dooinney. *C.*
MANLINESS, *s.* dunnalys; treanid.
MANLY, *a.* dunnal, daaney, trean, gastey; creoil.
MANNA, *s.* heaghey flaunysagh ny Hew-nyn ayns nyn droailt trooid yn aasagh.
MANNER, *s.* aght, ash, oaysh; cummey; ymmyrkey-bea; beasid.
MANNERLINESS, *s.* ymmyrkey, ellyn, ynsagh ny troggal-vie.
MANNERLY, *a.* arrymagh, ammyssagh; aghal; ynsit; beasagh.
MANOR, *s.* ghiarnys, thaloo ny preban y ghiarn, kerroo-valley, kerroo-hallooin.
MANSE, *s.* thie-saggyrt, thie-agglish.
MANSTON, *s.* thie-chummal, ynyyd-vaghce, thie-valley.
MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* dunverys-neuvyskidagh.
MANSLAYER, *s.* marrooder.
MANSUETUDE, *s.* keainid; kiunid; mciygbys, mecinid.
MANTLE, *s.* cloagey.
MANTLE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh cloagey; dy chlussaghey; dy ghoail scriog, ny harrag; dy obbraghey druilleenagh.
MANTUAMAKER, *s.* ben ta jannoo coam-raghyn vraane. *C.*

MANUAL, *a.* laneagh, lance.
 MANUAL, *s.* lioar-lauee.
 MANUFACTORY, *s.* thie-obbyrcheirdee.
 MANUFACTURE, *s.* obbyr-lauee, cooid-cheir-dee.
 MANUFACTURE, *v.* dy yannoo obbyr aghtal as eaddeeyn schleioil. *C.*
 MANUFACTURER, *s.* fer-cheirdee schleioil.
 MANUMISSION, *s.* livreyys veih bondiaight.
 MANUMIT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy eaysley, ny dy livrey veih bondiaight.
 MANURE, *s.* coylley, ny lhiassaghey son thalloo.
 MANURE, *v.* dy eoillaghey, dy lhiassaghey.
 MANUSCRIPT, *s.* lioar-screucee. *C.*
 MANX, *s.* Gaelk, Gailck.
 MANX, *a.* Gaelkagh, Manninagh.
 MANXMAN, *s.* Manninagh; Gael.
 MANXWOMAN, *s.* Ben-vanninagh. *M.*
 MANY, *a.* mooarane, ymmodee, sbimney; earrooagh.
 MANY-COLORED, *a.* caghlaaghyn daah.
 MANY-TIMES, *adv.* (shimney cheayrt. *C.*) keayrt ny ghaaa; s'mennick, mennick.
 MAP, *s.* caslys-cbruinney, caslys jeh ynyd-halcoin.
 MAPLE TREE, *s.* yn villey maple.
 MAR, *v.* dy villey, dy stroie, dy yannoo skielley.
 MARASMUS, *s.* gorley-scoanee, eighid. *C.*
 MARAUDER, *s.* sidoor-roosteyragh. *C.*
 MARBLE, *s.* marmyr.
 MARBLEHEARTED, *a.* creoiic-chreeagh, crec-chloaie.
 MARCH, (MONTH) *s.* Mayrnt, mee-veanagh yn aitee.
 MARCH, *s.* immeeaght; keim, kesmad.
 MARCH, *s.* slyst, cagliagh, oirr, broogh, ghemmal.
 MARCH, (TUNE) *s.* carr-chaggee, piobaraght-chaggee, kianll; shean; kesmad.
 MARCH, *v.* dy hooyl ayns strane hidooragh. *C.*
 MARCHIONESS, *s.* ben-varkys.
 MARE, *s.* laair, laayr.
 MARESCHAL, *s.* fer-hoshee, ny ardciltagh sheshiaight-chaggee.
 MARGIN, *s.* oirr, broogh, ghemmal, rimmey, slyst, cagliagh; feegan; meill; haare.
 MARIGOLD, *s.* luss-airb, (white corn) fenel-voddec. *C.*
 MARIGOLD, (THE HERB GOLDING) *s.* bastagvuigh. *C.*
 MARINE, *a.* marrey, faarkagh, muirragh; shiaulteyragh, lhuingey.
 MARINE, *s.* sidoor-varrey.
 MARINER, *s.* shiaulteyr.
 MARITIME, *a.* er oirr ny marrey, marrey, muirragh.
 MARJORAM, *s.* luss-villish.
 MARK, *s.* cowrey, beim; ynyd, screcege, screeb, caslys, crosch-laue; cron, cronney.

MARK, *v.* dy chowrey, dy yannoo ynyd, ny beim; dy chroonaghey, dy ghoail baight; dy reayl tailer.
 MARKER, *s.* cowreyder.
 MARKET, *s.* margey.
 MARKETABLE, *a.* creckeydagh, margee.
 MARKETPLACE, *s.* ynyd-vargee, crosch.
 MARKETTOWN, *s.* balley-vargee.
 MARKSMAN, *s.* sideyr-vie, higgeyder-yceragh.
 MARL, *s.* cray, mie son lhiassagh thalloo.
 MARLETT, *s.* dbubbey-chraice. *C.*
 MARQUIS, *s.* mac shinney Duic.
 MARRER, *s.* milleyder, stroieder; mioleyder.
 MARRIAGE, *s.* poosey, bannish.
 MARRIAGEABLE, *a.* poosee, jeh eash-phoosee.
 MARRIED, *part.* poost.
 MARROW, *s.* smuirr.
 MARRY, *v.* dy phooaey, dy choyrnt ayns poosey.
 MARSH, *s.* boglagh, garce, curragh, clad-dagh.
 MARSHAL, *s.* kiannoort, fer-hosbee 'sy vagher-chaggee.
 MARSHAL, *v.* dy hoiaghey ayns rheynny; (dy rhaynt magh sidooryn ayns stranc. *C.*)
 MARSHHEMLOCK, *s.* emloge-ny-hawin. *C.*
 MARSHMALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey.
 MARSHMARGOLD, *s.* luss-airh-ny-lueanagh. *C.*
 MARSHPENNYWORT, *s.* yn ouw. *Cr.*
 MARSHY, *a.* claddee, muirragh, curraghco, garee; fluigh, ushlagh.
 MART, *s.* margey.
 MARTEN, MARTLET, MARTINET, *s.* gollan-gaeyee.
 MARTEN, *s.* keint dy assag.
 MARTIAL, *a.* sidooragh, caggee.
 MARTINGALE, *s.* streccan-volgagh. *Cr.*
 MARTINMASS, *s.* laa'noo Vartin.
 MARTYR, *s.* feanish-vaaish son y chredjue. *C.*
 MARTYR, *v.* dy chur gy baase son y chredjue, dy hurranse baase myr martyr.
 MARTYRDOM, *s.* martyrys, baase son y chredjue-chreestee.
 MARTYROLOGY, *s.* lioar recortys jeh ny Nooghyn hur baase son yn chredjue-chreestee.
 MARVEL, *s.* yindys, mirril.
 MARVEL, *v.* dy ghoail yindys.
 MARVELLOUS, *a.* yindyssagh, mirrillagh; ass-lowse atchimagh.
 MASCULINE, *a.* fyrrynagh; dunnal.
 MASCULINENESS, *s.* dunnallys.
 MASH, *s.* meslin, mestey, poddash; jough-chabbyl jeant jeh meinn, caib, cletgh, braih, ny flooyr.
 MASH, *v.* dy vestey, dy phronuey; dy heiy; dy aasteiy; dy chur ushtey er y vrah ec gymbil.
 MASK, *s.* coodagh-eddin, breid-eddin.

MASK, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy cheiltyn yn eddin.
MASON, *s.* masoonagh.
MASONRY, *s.* masoonys.
MASQUERADE, *s.* mummeraght, (cloie ayn ta'n sheshaght dy vreidaghey nyn ging as nyn goamrey. *C.*)
MASQUERADE, *v.* dy vreidaghey yn eddin, dy chaghlaa nyn goamrey ayns cuirraghyn, ny gieone son aittys. *C.*
MASQUERADER, *s.* fer ayns caghlaa choamrey. *C.*
MASS, *s.* (glont, *Cr.*) carnane, kionnan; thummid.
MASS, *s.* shirveish cheeyl Raueagh, erin.
MASSACRE, *s.* traartys, (Joh, v.22.) stroialtys-sleih; dunverys.
MASSACRE, *v.* dy yannoo dunverys, dy var-roo; dy stroie. *C.*
MASSINESS, MASSIVENESS, *s.* mooadys; thummid; (thollecid. *C.*)
MASSIVE, MASSY, *a.* trome; thummidagh; glontagh.
MAST, *s.* croan, croan-lhuingeey, cro-ghar-ragh, cro-gharec.
MASTER, *s.* mainshter, fer-reill, fer-hoshee; fer-yntsee.
MASTER, *a.* dy smaghtaghey, dy ghurneil; dy gheddyn y variaght; dy ynsaghey; dy yannoo jesh, ny schleioil. *C.*
MASTER OF ARTS, *s.* mainshter-ny-hellyn.
MASTERHAND, *s.* mainshter-lanee, fer-ard er-obree. *C.*
MASTERKEY, *s.* ogher ymmodde ghlish. *C.*
MASTERLY, *a.* slane-hushtagh, schleioil.
MASTERWORD, *s.* slane-luss. *Cr.*
MASTERY, *s.* mainshteraght, lane-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght.
MASTICATE, *v.* dy chaigney.
MASTIFF, *s.* moddey vooar hie. *C.*
MASTLESS, *a.* fegooish croan
MASTLIN, *s.* ar-roo-vestit, me s'lin.
MAT, *s.* feegan-choonlee, shuinagh, shaslee, ny chliogagh, (breshag. *Cr.*)
MAT, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh feegan-shaslee; dy fee.
MATCH, *s.* spollag-aileagh; piyr; lannoon; cochorrymid; cochaslys; sheshey.
MATCH, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, ny gollrish; dy chochummey; dy phoosey, dy naishtey, dy chapley.
MATCHABLE, *a.* cochooie, colnik; coheshee.
MATCHLESS, *a.* nenchosylagh. *C.*
MATCHMAKER, *s.* dooinney-voylee; (fer jannoo spollagyn-aileagh. *C.*)
MATE, *s.* aavainshter; cohianteyr; sheshey.
MATE, *v.* dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey; dy chormaley.
MATERIAL, *a.* brinneenagh; neuannymagh.
MATERIAL, *s.* stoo; cooid; frane; oltyn.
MATERIALITY, *s.* brinneen, brinneig.
MATERNAL, *a.* mayrey, mummigagh; dooic.

MATERNITY, *s.* moiroilid; keainid, kenjallys.
MATHEMATICS, *s.* ynsagh-choontee, ny ynsagh-howsee.
MATIN, *s.* madran, moghrey.
MATINS, *s.* ooashley, ny shirveish ny maid-jin.
MATRICE, *s.* brein, brooinney, boayl ny mwane.
MATRICIDE, *s.* marrooder-vayrey.
MATRICULATE, *s.* dy yannoo olt jeh fer ayns ardschoill.
MATRIMONIAL, *a.* poosee, naishtee.
MATRIMONY, *s.* poosey, bannish.
MATRIX, *s.* brein, (coghyl y ghientyn. *C.*)
MATRON, *s.* ben-veiroil; shen-ven; ben-ainshter; ben-ooasle.
MATTER, *s.* stoo; thummid; cooish; bree; (yngyr; sooslagh. *C.*)
MATTER, *v.* dy yannoo madyr jeh, dy ghoiall tastey. *C.*
MATTER, *v.* dy ghientyn yngyr, dy haglym trustyr. (It matters not to me, scummey lham er y hon.)
MATTERY, *a.* yngyragh.
MATTOCK, *s.* speih, (pick-eeacklagh; croag-ane-freoaie. *C.*)
MATRESS, *s.* lhiabee-olley, ny gheaysh-teenagh, ny choonlee.
MATURE, *a.* (ymmydagh, *Cr.*) appee, creen, fiojit.
MATURE, *v.* dy yannoo appee, ny creen, ny aarloo.
MATURITY, *s.* appeeys; slane-cash; (aarlooid. *C.*)
MAUDLE, *v.* dy chur y scoor da, dy yannoo cr-meshtey.
MAUDLIN, *a.* lieh-veshtey. *C.*
MAUGRE, *adv.* dyn-y-wooise da. *C.*
MAUL, *s.* (thornane, *Cr.*) bwoailteen, ord, tratnecayn.
MAUL, *v.* (dy hratney, *C.*) dy yeeaylley, dy vroo; (dy lhaddyr. *Cr.*)
MAUND, *s.* clean-lanee.
MAUNDER, *v.* dy hassaney, dy hallagh, dy chaayney.
MAUNDERER, *s.* tassaner, fer-hallee.
MAUNDAY-THURSDAY, *s.* Jerdain-chaisht.
MAUSOLEUM, *s.* carnane-oanluckee stoamey.
MAVIS, *s.* truittagh, thrush.
MAW, *s.* binnid, gailley, sproghan, scrob-bane, scrobaghyn.
MAWKISH, *a.* skeeahagh, (tilgee. *C.*)
MAWMET, *s.* jalloo-veg.
MAWORM, *s.* muttog, martlhan.
MAXILLAR, MAXILLARY, *a.* keeillagh.
MAXIM, *s.* (raa-vaghtal, *C.*) firrinyshad-jin, (raa-cheeayllagh. *Cr.*)
MAY, *aux. v.* (TO BE ABLE) foddym, foddee oo, foddee eh, foddee ee; foddee mayd, foddee shiu, foddee ad,—I may, &c.
MAY, *s.* Boaldyn, yn chieid vee jeh'n tourey.
MAY-BE, *adv.* foddee eh ve, foddee shen.

MAYDAY, *s.* Laa-Voaldyn, yn chield laa jeh'n tourey, laa reagh ayns Ellan-Vannin.
 MAYFLOWER, *s.* blaight, booulight. *Cr.*
 MAYFLY, *s.* midjin. *C.*
 MAYGAME, *s.* reaid, as cloie Voaldyn.
 MAYLILY, (LILY OF THE VALLEY) *s.* lilce-ny-glionney.
 MAYOR, *s.* ardreiltagh ardvalley..
 MAYORALTY, *s.* oik ardreiltagh balley vooar.
 MAYORESS, *s.* ben-ardreiltagh balley vooar.
 MAYPOLE, *s.* croan-Voaldyn, soit magh lesh attey dy vlaaghyn dy ghaunsin mysh er laa-Voaldyn.
 MAYWEED, *s.* keint dy chamomile. *C.*
 MAZE, *s.* (cassan chartagagh, *C.*) boayl lesh chyndaaghyn; shaghrynys.
 MAZE, *v.* dy chur er-shaghryn; (dy vlakey; dy voirey. *C.*)
 MAZY, *a.* doillee-hoiggal, dorragehy. *C.*
 ME, *pron. mee, (emphatic) mish.*
 MEAD, *s.* milljagh, milljough.
 MEADOW, *s.* lheanee-hraagh.
 MEADOWCOTTON, *s.* cadee-lheeanagh.
 MEADOWSWEET, *s.* luss-villish-ny-lheeanagh. *Cr.*
 MEADOWTREFOIL, *s.* luss-ny-binjey-lheeanagh. *Cr.*
 MEAGRE, *a.* thanney; boght; fojit, creen; droghneecalagh; (shang. *C.*)
 MEAGERNESS, *s.* thannid; boghtynid; shangid.
 MEAL, *s.* lhongey, lhongey-vee; mein.
 MEAL, *v.* dy vestey, ny dy heiy lesh mein.
 MEALMAN, *s.* dellar ayns mein.
 MEAL'S-MEAT, *s.* lhongey-bec.
 MEALTIME, *s.* traal-hongee.
 MEALY, *a.* meinnee, menoyr.
 MEALYMOUTHED, *a.* shliawin; brynderagh; ghengey-lhiam-ghengey-lhiat; naaragh.
 MEAN, *a.* kergheenagh; neufeen; boght; treih; injil.
 MEAN, *s.* saase; schlei; aght; oyr, cor; eaa.
 MEAN, *v.* dy chiarail, dy smooinghny er.
 MEANDER, *s.* strooan-chassee, ammyr-chassee.
 MEANDROUS, *a.* roie noon as noal.
 MEANING, *s.* toiggal, tushtey; keanyl; (baght. *C.*)
 MEANNESS, *s.* pitteogys; kergheenys; boghtynid.
 MEANS, *s.* cooid, stoyr; gheet-stiagh; fort.
 MEASE, *s.* meaish, queig cheead skeddan.
 MEASLES, *s.* yn ghruight.
 MEASURABLE, *a.* towshanagh, towshee.
 MEASURE, *s.* towse, towshan; rheyun.
 MEASURE, *v.* dy howse, dy ghoail towshan.
 MEASURER, *s.* towseyder, fer-howshee.
 MEAT, *s.* fcill; bec, beaghey.
 MECHANIC, *a.* keirdee; aghal, schleioil.
 MECHANIC, *s.* fer-cheirdee, obbre.
 MECANICS, *s.* ynsagh-cheirdee, schlei-cheir-dee,

MECHANISM, *s.* obbyr-cheirdee, schlei lauce.
 MEDAL, MEDALLION, *s.* cooinney imraagh jeh nhee erbee.
 MEDDLE, *v.* dy chur eie er, dy ventyn rish.
 MEDDLER, *s.* perkin, peeikeyr.
 MEDDLESOME, *a.* jeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooishyn sleih elley. *C.*
 MEDIATE, *v.* dy reaghey eddyr jees; dy yannoo coardail.
 MEDIATE, *a.* meanagh, (eddyr jecs. *C.*)
 MEDIATION, *s.* reaghya eddyr jees. *C.*
 MEDIATOR, *s.* sheecaltagh.
 MEDICAL, *a.* slanagh, lheihsyagh.
 MEDICAMENT, *s.* saase lheihsy, couyr; shelliu.
 MEDICATE, *v.* dy vestey lesh lossreeyn, ny stoo lheihsy erbee.
 MEDICINAL, *a.* lheihsyagh, slanagh.
 MEDICINE, *s.* stoo-lheihsy, bree shelliu ny lossreeyn.
 MEDIOCRITY, *s.* stayd-veanagh, lieh-my-lieh.
 MEDITATE, *v.* dy smooinghny dy-dowin.
 MEDITATION, *s.* smooinghny-ghowin.
 MEDITERRANEAN, *a.* ghemmit stiagh lesh thaloo.
 MEDITERRANEAN, *s.* yn aarkey vooar, —ennym yn aarkey vooar ta scarrey three ardjyn jeh'n theihl.
 MEDIUM, *s.* yn vean, towse-vean; sheeltys.
 MEDLEY, *s.* stoo-vestit; broish; seiyyid.
 MEED, *s.* leagh, goot, dooraght; cooilleen.
 MEEK, *a.* mcein, imlee; kiune; keain; hannee.
 MEEKLY, *adv.* dy-mcein, dy-imlee; dy-kiune. *C.*
 MEEKNESS, *s.* mceinid, imlid; kiunid; keainid.
 MEER, *s.* loghan, clad dagh, garee; cagliagh; lbing.
 MEET, *a.* cooie, jesh; cairagh; cortym.
 MEET, *v.* dy heet ny whaail, (dy heet faare nyn raad. *C.*)
 MEETING, *s.* ghaglym-cooidjagh, cochruingh.
 MEETINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-haglee. *C.*
 MEETNESS, *s.* cooieys, jeshid; kiartys.
 MEGRIM, *s.* eddrymid-ching, thollaneys. *C.*
 MELANCHOLIC, MELANCHOLY, *a.* groamagh, grooishagh, (sogh-chreeagh. *C.*)
 MELANCHOLY, *s.* lionn-ghoo; groamys. groud.
 MELIORATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny-share; dy chonyral.
 MELLIFEROUS, MELLIFLUOUS, *a.* taal ny gymmyrkey-mill.
 MELLOW, *a.* menoyr, appee; mea.
 MELLOW, *v.* dy yannoo appee, ny mca, dy venoyraghey.
 MELLOWNESS, *s.* menoyrid, appeeys.
 MELODIOUS, *a.* bing, kianlee.
 MELODY, *s.* kianleeaght, (arraneys. *C.*)

- MELON, *s.* mclon.
 MELT, *v.* dy ltheie, dy hennue; dy roie.
 MELTER, *s.* ltheider, roieder-veain.
 MELWEL, *s.* keint dy voadagh.
 MEMBER, *s.* olt; rheyun; unnane jeh shesh-
 iaght.
 MEMBRANE, *s.* farchrackan, (farscryss; *C.*)
 bleayst ooh; feegan.
 MEMBRANEOUS, *a.* farchrackanagh, bleays-
 tagh.
 MEMORANDUM, MEMORIAL, MEMENTO, *s.*
 loar-chooinaghtyn, (cowrey-chocinagh-
 tyn; *C.*) imraa.
 MEMOIR, *s.* imraa; coontey; skeeal.
 MEMORABLE, *a.* imraagh; cronnal; (feen
 nyn dastey. *C.*)
 MEMORY, *s.* cooinaghtyn, imraa; beayntys.
 MEN, *s.* *pl.* deiney.
 MENACE, *v.* dy vaggyrt; dy ghreesaghey.
 MENACE, *s.* baggyrt.
 MENACER, *s.* fer-vaggyrtagh.
 MENAGE, *s.* thie-chreotooryn-feie. *C.*
 MENAGERIE, *s.* bwoaille son ceanlee as
 creotooryn feic. *C.*
 MEND, *v.* dy cherraghey; dy lhiassaghey;
 dy yeshaghey; dy slanaghey, dy lbeihys,
 dy chonyr; dy yannoo ny-share; (dy
 whaaley. *C.*)
 MENDACITY, *s.* breag, foalsid; molteyrys.
 MENDER, *s.* fercherree; lhiassayder.
 MENDICANT, *s.* fershooyl-ny-dhieyn, boght,
 jeirkagh.
 MENDICANT, *a.* ymmyrghagh, boght.
 MENDING, *s.* whaaley.
 MENIAL, *s.* fervooinjerey, shirveishagh,
 sharvaant, inney-veyl.
 MENIAL, *a.* bentyn rish mooinjier-failt.
 MENSTRUAL, *a.* meoio, farraghtyn mce.
 MENSURATION, *s.* towshan-hallooin.
 MENTAL, *a.* aignagh, smoooinaghtagh.
 MENTION, *s.* enmys, imraa, insh; brah.
 MENTION, *v.* dy imraa, dy enmys; dy ock-
 ley magh; dy hoilshaghey; (dy chur fou.
C.)
 MERCANTILE, *a.* traghtee, dellal, margee,
 kionnee as creck.
 MERCENARY, *a.* sondagh, miandagh; fail-
 tagh.
 MERCENARY, *s.* ferfailt, sondeyr.
 MERCER, *s.* dellar ayns sheeidey.
 MERCHANDISE, *s.* (cooid-braghtee, *C.*)
 cooid chioinitt, ny chreckitt, marghanys,
 stoo.
 MERCHANDISE, *v.* dy braghtey cooid, dy
 yannoo margee.
 MERCHANT, *s.* (traghteyder, *C.*) fer-vargee.
 MERCHANTMAN, *s.* lhong-braghtee. *C.*
 MERCIFUL, *a.* myghinagh, erreeshagh,
 meiygh; giastyllagh; dooie.
 MERCIFULNESS, *s.* trocairys, myghin, ghym-
 mey, erreesh; meiyghys; giastyllys.
- MERCILESS, *a.* neuvyghinagh, meehym-
 moil; neughooie; neughooighyssagh;
 meeghiastyllagh; (neuchenjal. *C.*)
 MERCURIAL, *a.* bentyn da argid-vio, bioyr.
 MERCURY, *s.* argid-vio; ennym rollage.
 MERCY, *s.* myghin, trocairys; giastyllys;
 ghymmey; erreesh.
 MERCYSEAT, *s.* stoyl-ny-myghin.
 MERE, *a.* ynrican, ny-lomarcan.
 MERELY, *adv.* dy-ynrican, dy-lomarcan.
 MERETRIOUS, *a.* maarderagh, streebee.
 MERIDIAN, *s.* ardunlaa, munlaa, (meanagh
 y laa. *C.*)
 MERIT, *s.* toilghinys; feendys; leagh.
 MERIT, *v.* dy hoilliu, dy chosney.
 MERITORIOUS, *a.* toilghinagh; cronnal.
 MERLIN, *s.* shyrragh, shawk.
 MERMAID, *s.* moideyn, ny ben-varrey.
 MERRILY, *adv.* dy-gonnal, dy-reagh, dy-
 aitt.
 MERRIMAKE, MERRIMENT, MERRINESS, *s.*
 giense; gennallys; reaid, aittys; cloie;
 cuirtaghyu.
 MERRY, *a.* gonnal, reagh; aitt; lheimyragh.
 MERRYANDREW, *s.* gamshoge, noanee, fer-
 aitt.
 MERRYTHOUGHT, *s.* craue-chleea yn chiark.
 MERSION, *s.* cur-fo-ushtey, (thummey-ush-
 tee. *C.*)
 MESPENTERY, *s.* crackan ny collaneyn, *C.*
 minney. Lev. III. 9.
 MESH, *s.* suicm-licen, (towl-yeebin, *C.*)
 moggyl. *Cr.*
 MESH, *v.* dy hayrtyn skeddan 'sy jeebin. *C.*
 MESHY, *a.* ribbeydagh, lieenteenagh, sniem-
 cagh.
 MESLIN, *s.* boanlagh, jerrey, haarlagh, (arroc
 as shoggyl vestit. *C.*)
 MESS, *s.* lhongey-skimmee, commeeys-
 lhongey. *C.*
 MESS, *v.* dy ee ayns sheshiaght-chommeys.
C.
 MESSAGE, *s.* ghyrrys, ghaghteraght, eilkin;
 fys.
 MESSENGER, *s.* fer-er-eilkin, ghaghter.
 MESSIAH, *s.* Yn Chreest, yn Er-ooilitt.
 MESSMATE, *s.* sheshy-lhongey, co-eeder.
 MESSAGE, *s.* thie, as y thaloo te troggit er.
 METAL, *s.* main, myr airh, argid, ny yiarn;
 cree, bioyrid; bree; dunnallys.
 METALLIC, METALLINE, *a.* mainagh.
 METALLURGIST, *s.* obbee-veainagh. *C.*
 METAMORPHOSE, *v.* dy chaghlaa cummey,
 dy ghoailt caslys, ny jalloo.
 METAMORPHOSE, [*s.* caghlaa-cummey, cas-
 lys, croo, ny kiaddey.
 METAPHOR, *s.* cosoyley, tuarystal.
 METAPHYSICS, *s.* yn ynsagh ta bentyn rish
 bree, thaghyrt, cummey as spyryd dagh
 chorp.
 METE, *v.* dy howse magh, dy veihaghey.

- METEOR, *s.* ghenney-gheabane, aile scaanagh.
- METHEGLIN, *s.* joughvolley, milljough, milljag.
- METHINKS, *v. imp.* er-lbiam, strioose, (heil-lym dy re. *C.*)
- METHOD, *s.* aght, saase, oaysh, oayl, cummey; jeshid.
- METHODICAL, *a.* saaseagh, aghtal, cummeydagh; jesh, cooie; eliaghtagh.
- METHODISE, *v. dy* reaghdy dy-aghatal, dy chiartaghey ayns reaghys. *C.*
- METHODIST, *s.* saasilagh. *Cr.*
- METRE, *s.* artane, rane; kiaull, bingys.
- METROPOLIS, *s.* ardvalley.
- METROPOLITAN, *a.* ardvaljagh.
- METROPOLITAN, *s.* ardaspick. *C.*
- METTLE, *s.* bioyrid, crce, spyryrd; bree; (lheihtys. *C.*)
- METTLED, METTLESOME, *a.* bioyral; lad-oosagh; reagh; lheihtagh; breeoil, bioyrd; (gastey. *C.*)
- Mew, *s.* (caaidge, *Cr.*) paal, (stabyl ree-oil; piagharnce-chiyt; *C.*) yllagh-foillan.
- MewL, *v.* dy screaghey myr cait; dy cheayncy myr oikan.
- MICE, *s. pl.* lughee.
- MICHAELMAS, *s.* Laa'll-Vaayl.
- MICHE, *v. dy* ghea obhyr ny schoill, dy ollaghey.
- MICHER, *s.* gheader-obhyr, ghea-ny-hobhyr, litcher *C.*
- MICKLE, *a.* mooar, ymmodae.
- MICROCOSM, *s.* seihill-veg.
- MICROSCOPE, *s.* gless-hooillagh dy vooadaghey, ayns shillee ny dheeghyn sloo.
- MID, *a.* mean, meanagh; eddyr; lich.
- MIDDAY, *s.* munlaa.
- MIDDLE, *s.* gshesh-vean, mean.
- MIDDLE, MIDDLEMOST, *a.* meanagh, gshesh-veanagh.
- MIDDLING, *a.* cossyllagh, lanc-vie, (castrey-cair. *C.*)
- MIDGE, *s.* carchnillag, (crooag-skianagh. *C.*)
- MIDHEAVEN, *s.* mean yn aer. *C.*
- MIDLAND, *a.* meanagh-y-gheer, (stiagh er y gheer, sthie 's y gheer. *C.*)
- MIDLEG, *s.* holgade-ny-lurgey. *C.*
- MIDMOST, *a.* s'meanagh.
- MIDNIGHT, *s.* meanoie.
- MIDRIFF, *s.* skairt, ny coghyll y chree.
- MIDSHIPMAN, *s.* fer-oik lhong-chaggee.
- MIDST, *s.* mean; feanish.
- MIDST, *a.* 's y vean. *C.*
- MIDSTREAM, *a.* ayns anmyr ny hawiney. *C.*
- MIDSUMMER, *s.* meanagh y touree.
- MIDWAY, *s.* lich-raad.
- MIDWIFE, *s.* ben-reaylt.
- MIDWIFERY, *s.* reaylty's y lhie-hoalley. *C.*
- MIDWINTER, *s.* meanagh y gheuree. *C.*
- MIE, *s.* grooish, gruaie; shillee; cummey; ellyn.
- MIGHT, *s.* niart, treanid, troshid; (tholleid. *C.*)
- MIGHT, (I) *pret.* oddin.
- MIGHTINESS, *s.* niartallys, lajerys; ardoosahley.
- MIGHTY, *a.* niartal, pooaral, trean; erroortagh; feniaghtagh; ardoosale; reiltagh.
- MIGRATION, *s.* (scaghey veih boayl dy boayl; *C.*) cebyrtys.
- MILCH, *s.* baa, bluihtagh; kee.
- MILD, *a.* meein, meiygh; dooie, keaiu; kiune.
- MILDEW, *s.* millchay.
- MILDEW, *v. dy* villey lesh millehay. *C.*
- MILDNESS, *s.* meecinid, meiyghys; kcainid; kiunid.
- MILE, *s.* meeiley.
- MILESTONE, *s.* claghveeiley.
- MILFOIL, *s.* airh-hallooin, airhlosscy.
- MILINARY-FEVER, *s.* yn ghiassaghey-vuigh. *C.*
- MILITANT, *a.* caggoil, cahnagh; coghlleck, costreeuagh.
- MILITARY, *a.* caggee, cahnagh.
- MILITIA, *s.* fenae, sidooryn-gheerey.
- MILK, *s.* bainney, bluiht, blieaun; kee.
- MILK, *v. dy* vlieaun.
- MILKBN, *a.* jeh dooghys bainney.
- MILKER, *s.* blieauncyder. *C.*
- MILKHOUSE, *s.* yn shamyr-vainney. *C.*
- MILKINESS, *s.* bluihtoilid, myr bainney.
- MILKMAID, *s.* ben-vlieauner, ben-ny-baa.
- MILKMAN, *s.* creekeyder-vainney. *C.*
- MILKPAIL, *s.* kurn-vainney.
- MILKPAN, *s.* yn chroekan-vithag. *C.*
- MILKPOTTAGE, *s.* poddash-vainney. *C.*
- MILKSCORE, *s.* tailley-vainney. *C.*
- MILKSOP, *s.* biggin, ferfaitagh; drollane.
- MILKTOOTH, *s.* fecackle-harree raice dy cash. *C.*
- MILKWARM, *a.* blah-hiassagh. *C.*
- MILKWHITE, *a.* giall-vane. *C.*
- MILKWOMAN, *s.* ben-ny-baa, ben-ched.
- MILKWORT, *s.* bollan-y-ched. *C.*
- MILKY, *a.* bainnagh, bluihtagh.
- MILKYWAY, *s.* (bhow-Ghorree, *Cr.*) gillid roilagghy tessen yn aer. *C.*
- MILL, *s.* mwyllin.
- MILL, *v. dy* vlieh; (dy chowraghey cooincy. *C.*)
- MILL, (CORN) *s.* mwyllin-arroo.
- MILL, (FLAX) *s.* mwyllin-lieen.
- MILL, (GRINDING) *s.* mwyllin-vlieh.
- MILL, (HAND) *s.* mwyllin-lauee.
- MILL, (TUCK) *s.* mwyllin-walkee.
- MILL, (WATER) *s.* mwyllin-ushtee.
- MILL, (WIND) *s.* mwyllin-gheayee.
- MILL, (WINNOWER) *s.* mwyllin-asnee.
- MILLDAM, *s.* lhungey-rwyllin, (logh-vwyllin. *C.*)
- MILLEPEDES, *s.* caillee haggrytyn. *C.*
- MILLHOPPER, *s.* oabbyr-vwyllin. *Cr.*

MILLHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-vwyllin. *C.*
 MILLER, *s.* mwyllar.
 MILLER, (FULLER) *s.* mwyllar-walkee.
 MILLER'S-THUMB, *s.* kione-hramman. *C.*
 MILLNER, *s.* dellar ayns coamrey vraane.
 MILLING, *a.* mwyllaragh.
 MILLION, *s.* jeh checad thonsane. *C.*
 MILT, *s.* molg, aalieh.
 MILTER, *s.* east-yrin ayn ta'n molg, myr ta'n ogher 'sy east vwoirrin.
 MIMIC, *v.* dy yannoo aittys, dy ghoail jeh.
 MIMIC, *s.* fer-aitt, gamshoge, gannider.
 MIMICAL, *a.* arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh, gannidagh; faghidagh.
 MIMICRY, *s.* garrish, aittys; faghid.
 MINATORY, *a.* haggyrtagh.
 MINCE, *v.* dy ghiarrey dy-myn.
 MINCE, *v.* dy hooyll jesh ayns kesmadyn ghiarey. *C.*
 MINE, *s.* aigney, annym; tushtey, toiggal; keeayll; roon; cooinaghtyn; smooiuaghtyn; yeearee.
 MIND, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoail tasteey.
 MINDFUL, MINDED, *a.* aignagh; imraagh, cooinaghtagh; tastagh.
 MINDFULNESS, *s.* aggindys; tasteey, geill; cooinaghtyn; imraa.
 MINDLESS, *a.* neuhastagh, (meerioosagh. *C.*)
 MINDSTRICKEN, *a.* gleashit 'syn aigney; groamagh. *C.*
 MINE, *pron.* my, liams, ayns, rhym.
 MINE, *v.* dy chleigh meain, dy osley ooigyn.
 MINE, *s.* meain, slogh; ooig, folmid ny towll fo-haloo son saaseyn-chaggee.
 MINER, *s.* stainneyder, meaineyder.
 MINERAL, *a.* meainagh.
 MINERAL, *s.* stoo veinagh.
 MINERALIST, *s.* meaineyder.
 MINGLE, *v.* dy vestey, dy hciy, dy chur cooidjagh; dy cholhiantyn; dy roic fud y cheilley.
 MINGLER, *s.* mesteyder, sciyder. *C.*
 MINIATURE, *s.* cummey, jaloo, ny caslys veg.
 MINIKIN, *s.* freeneey veg, nhce veg erbee.
 MINIM, *s.* crivassan. *C.*
 MINIMUM, *s.* yn towse sloo. *C.*
 MIXION, *s.* biggin, graihder, graih-my-chre; ainjyssagh, ny carrey steetagh, stcet.
 MINISH, *v.* dy leodaghey, (dy yannoo ny-sloo. *C.*)
 MINISTER, *s.* shirveishagh, saggyr, ard-choyrleyder yn ree, cleragh.
 MINISTER, *v.* dy hirveish, dy ghoail curym er; dy ymmyrky; dy chooney; dy icau er.
 MINISTERIAL, *a.* shirveishagh, agglishagh.
 MINISTRATION, *s.* shirveish, curym-chil-lagh.
 MINISTRY, *s.* oik, curym, shirveish, kian-noortys, iciltec yn rheam, fir oik yn ree-riaght.

MINIUM, *s.* leaie-yaarg son daaghey. *C.*
 MINNOW, *s.* burdoge.
 MINOR, *a.* sloo, saa; beggan.
 MINOR, *s.* fer-fo-eash, fo nanc as feed.
 MINORITY, *s.* myneash, stayd fo-eash, aegid.
 MINOTAUR, *s.* beisht nenghooghysagh lieh ghooinney lieh harroo, coardail rish shenn artaneyderyn. *C.*
 MINISTER, *s.* mannishter, ardeheill agglish. *C.*
 MINSTREL, *s.* claaseyder, kiaulleyder; arrancyder; bardoonagh.
 MINSTRELSY, *s.* kiaull, bingys; arrane, bardoonys.
 MINT, *s.* myndey, mynthey.
 MINT, *s.* thie-chooinnee.
 MINTER, *s.* cooinneyder.
 MINTMASTER, *s.* mainshter-chooinnee.
 MINUET, *s.* daunsin-veeley-sthoamey.
 MINUTE, *a.* kinneigagh, myn, meain, beg; keyl.
 MINUTE, *s.* minnid, yn threee-feedoo ayn jeh'n oor, ny jeh keim ny cruinney.
 MINUTE, *v.* dy screu sheese, dy chur sheese dy-kiart.
 MINUTEBOOK, *s.* lioar dy imraayn veggey. *C.*
 MINUTEGLOSS, *s.* gless-gheinnee-vinnid. *C.*
 MINUTEHAND, *s.* mair-vinnid-ooreyder. *C.*
 MINUTELY, *adv.* dy-beggan-veg. *C.*
 MINUTENESS, *s.* kinneigid, keylid; floagid; slooid, begganid, beggid.
 MINUTES, *s.* aynyn ghiare jeh screu erbec, (king sharmane, imraayn ghiare. *C.*)
 MINUTEWATCH, *s.* ooreyder-phoagey lesh mair-vinnid er.
 MINUTIA, *s.* yn brinneen, yn ayn sloo jeh nhce erbee. *C.*
 MINX, *s.* gaddee, huiddage, inneen ghaney.
 MIRACLE, *s.* mirril, yindys.
 MIRACLEMONGER, *s.* (fer-ny-gbulgyrnec; *C.*) molteyr.
 MIRACULOUS, *a.* mirrillagh, yindyssagh; crskyn-tushtey.
 MIRE, *s.* laagh, trustyr, broghid; ooir, cray.
 MIRE, *v.* dy laaghey, dy villey, dy yecilley, dy vroghey, dy hallaghey, dy vreinn-aghey.
 MIRINESS, *s.* broghid, laaghid; (breinnid. *C.*)
 MIRROR, *s.* (gless-huaystyal, *Cr.*) gless-scaanagh.
 MIRTH, *s.* gennallys, boggey, aittys, reaid.
 MIRTHFUL, *a.* gennal, boggoil, garraghtec, MIRTHLESS, *a.* neughennal, trimshagh, (sou-aignagh, trome-chreagh. *C.*)
 MIREY, *a.* laaghagh, sallagh, broghe.
 MIS, *prefix*, drogh-, mee-, neu-. *Vide* IL, IN-, &c.
 MISADVENTURE, *s.* drogh-haghyrt, lhagh-haghyrt, drogh-erree, drogh-yerrey.
 MISADVICE, *s.* drogh-choyrle, drogh-yns-agh; drogh-reill.

MISADVISE, *v.* dy choyrnt drogh-choyrlé.
 MISANTHROPIST, *s.* feohdeyr-sheelnaue.
 MISANTHROPY, *s.* dwoaiys-er-sheelnaue.
 MISAPPLICATION, *s.* drogh-yymyd, drogh-yannoo; drogh-harrooghys.
 MISAPPLY, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-yymyd.
 MISAPPREHEND, *v.* dy far-boiggal, (dy ghoail baght aggaragh. *C.*)
 MISAPPREHENSION, *s.* marranys.
 MISBECOME, *v.* dy ve neuyesh, dy ve neuchooie.
 MISBEGOT, MISBEGOTTEN, *a.* oainjyragh.
 MISBEHAVE, *v.* dy ymyrkey dy-nenaghtal.
 MISBEHAVIOUR, *s.* drogh-yymyrkey, drogh-ellyn, (drogh-immeaght. *C.*)
 MISBELIEF, *s.* credjue-aggaragh.
 MISBELIEVE, *v.* dy chredjal dy-aggaragh; dy yannoo marranys.
 MISBELIEVER, *s.* mcechredjuagh. *C.*
 MISCALCULATE, *v.* dy choontey aggaragh. *C.*
 MISCALL, *v.* dy chur far-ennym, dy enmys dy-neuyesh.
 MISARRIAGE, *s.* (lounyan, louny, *Cr.*) mwane tilgit, lhiannoo roish y traa. *C.*
 MISARRY, *v.* dy ymyrkey roish y traa, dy hilgey yn mwane, dy ghoill neeu.
 MISCELLANEOUS, *a.* covestit, ymmodee.
 MISCELLANY, *s.* seiyjid, broghan, ymmodee caghlaa ynsagh 'syn un lioar.
 MISCHANCE, *s.* lhag-haghyrt, drogh-haghyrt.
 MISCHIEF, *s.* skielley, assee; aggar; olkys.
 MISCHIEFMAKER, *s.* fer-olkysaggh, olkkeyr.
 MISCHIEVOUS, *a.* olkysaggh, olk; aggaragh, (elgyssaggh, myskidagh; troogagh. *C.*)
 MISCONCEPTION, *s.* drogh-yientyn, (huan, lounyan; mwane; *C.*) marranys.
 MISCONCEIVE, *v.* dy ghoail baght-varran. *C.*
 MISCONDUCT, *s.* drogh-ellyn, drogh-yymyrkey, drogh-immeaght; drogh-vea.
 MISCONDUCT, *v.* dy yannoo aggaragh. *C.*
 MISCONSTRUCTION, *s.* drogh-hoiggal, marranys.
 MISCREANT, *s.* mitchoor, drogh-yantagh.
 MISDATE, *v.* dy chur sheese traa aggaragh. *C.*
 MISDEED, *s.* drogh-obhyr. *C.*
 MISDEMEANOUR, *s.* drogh-yymyrkey.
 MISDO, *v.* dy yannoo skielley, ny olk.
 MISDOER, *s.* kimmagh, fer-oolee. *C.*
 MISDOING, *s.* drogh-yannoo; skielley.
 MISDOUBT, *s.* drogh-ourys.
 MISDOUBT, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-ourys.
 MISEMPLOY, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-yymyd. *C.*
 MISER, *s.* pitteog, prughag, fer-sondaggh, fer-sayntoillagh.
 MISERABLE, *a.* meevaynrey, treih; hoght; kerghenagh; eginagh; femoil.
 MISERY, *s.* t: eihys, mceevaynrys; hoghtynid; egin; seaghin.

MISFORTUNE, *s.* drogh-errec, drogh-haghyrt.
 MISGIVE, *v.* dy hieency lesh mecourys, (dy choayl treishteil. *C.*)
 MISGOVERNMENT, *s.* meereiltys; tranlaase.
 MISGUIDANCE, *s.* drogh-ghurneil; shaghryns.
 MISGUIDE, *v.* dy leicideil ershaghryn.
 MISHAP, *s.* lhag-haghyrt, drogh-errec.
 MISINFORM, *v.* dy insh, ny dy hoilshaghey dy-foalsey, dy insh breagyn.
 MISINFORMATION, *s.* drogh-ynsaggh, skceal-vreagagh.
 MISINTERPET, *v.* dy choyrnt drogh-vaght cr. *C.*
 MISJOIN, *v.* dy ghrogh-chiangley.
 MISJUDGE, *v.* dy smooinaghtyn dy-aggaragh, dy choyrnt drogh-vriwnys, dy chassey-cairyas.
 MISLEAD, *v.* dy leideil ershaghryn, dy volley, (dy chur jeh'n raad. *C.*)
 MISLEADER, *s.* leideiller-foalsey. *C.*
 MISLETOE, *s.* geul.
 MISMANAGE, *v.* dy yannoo ymyd aggaragh, dy yummal. *C.*
 MISMATCH, *v.* dy yannoo poosey neuchor-rym. *C.*
 MISNAME, *v.* dy yllagh far-ennym.
 MISORDER, *v.* dy chur fud y cheilly. *C.*
 MISPEND, *v.* dy vaarail dy-ommijagh, dy yummal cooid, dy stroie.
 MISPENDER, *s.* stroieder, fer-yummalagh.
 MISPERSUASION, *s.* coyrle-foalsey. *C.*
 MISPLACE, *v.* dy scughey dy-aggaragh, dy chur ass ynnyd.
 MISPRINT, *v.* dy chloun dy-aggaragh.
 MISRECKON, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-choontey, dy earoo dy-anchiart.
 MISREMEMBER, *v.* dy chur raad da drogh-chooinaghtyn. *C.*
 MISREPRESENT, *v.* dy insh vreagyn, dy loayrt noi'n iriney.
 MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* drogh-fou dy yannoo assee. *C.*
 MISRULE, *s.* meercill; boiranys, anvea, camlaagys, stayd bunriskyen.
 MISS, *s.* ben-ecg ooasle, inneen seyr; colhiabhagh.
 MISS, *v.* dy choayl, dy ghoill shaghey, dy ve n'egoosish, dy heet giare; dy ve mollit.
 MISSAL, *s.* lioar-erin.
 MISSAY, *v.* dy loayrt olk, ny aggaragh.
 MISSEEM, *v.* dy ve foalsey, ny neuyesh. *C.*
 MISSEKVE, *v.* dy hirveish dy-foalsey, dy ve ny harvaant-hooilley. *C.*
 MISSHAPE, *v.* dy ghrogh-chiaddey, (dy yannoo camm. *C.*)
 MISSILE, *a.* orraghee, laueagh.
 MISSING, *a.* er ny choayl, ershaghryn.
 MISSION, *s.* eilkin, ghyrrys, chaghteraght.
 MISSIONARY, *s.* sushtallagh dy ynsaghey yn Chredjue Chreestee.

MISSIVE, *a.* currit magh.
 MISSIVE, *s.* screunyn currit magh.
 MIST, *s.* (frough, *Cr.*) kay, dramane, drapane, joan-liaghee; dorraghys.
 MISTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail baght-agfairagh, dy ghoail marran, dy neuhoiggal.
 MISTAKE, *s.* marranys, shaghrynys; mee-hushtey.
 MISTAKEN, *part.* mollit; marran; foiljagh.
 MISTIME, *v.* dy anhraaghey, dy choayl tran.
 MISTINESS, *s.* kayys; dorraghys; dellid.
 MISTRESS, *s.* benainshter; colhiabbagh.
 MISTRUST, *s.* ourys, meehreish teil.
 MISTRUST, *v.* dy veehreishteil, dy yannoo meecury.
 MISTRUSTFUL, *a.* onryssagh; eadoilagh.
 MISTY, *a.* kayagh, drapanagh; dorragehy.
 MISUNDERSTAND, *v.* dy ghoail marran.
 MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* neuhoiggalys, mar-ranys; anvea; tuittym-magh; (neuvaght-tallys. *C.*)
 MISUSAGE, *s.* drogh-ghellal, drogh-yummy; jceill; skielley; lunid.
 MISUSE, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-yummy; dy villey, dy yannoo jceill; dy luney.
 MITRE, *s.* (peishsteig-chaashey, *C.*) crooag; finneig; cooinney-veg.
 MITIGANT, *a.* meelaghey; keain.
 MITIGATE, *v.* dy veelaghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey; dy eayraghey.
 MITRE, *s.* attey-aspick.
 MITTENS, *s.* doarnage, lauenyn, mittany.
 MIX, *v.* dy vestey, dy chovestey kione y cheilley, dy heiy, dy cholhiantyn.
 MIXTURE, *s.* seiytys, seiyjid, mestey.
 MIZZENMAST, *s.* croan-yrree.
 MOAN, *v.* dy accan, dy osnaghey, dy choc, dy ghobberau.
 MOAN, *s.* accan, osney, sou, soutal.
 MOAR, *s.* meoir. *Cr.*
 MOARSHIP, *s.* meoirsnys. *Cr.*
 MOAT, *s.* jecig, clash-ushtee-cndeilagh.
 MOAT, *v.* dy chlcly clash-ushtee mygeayrt ynyd son fendeilys.
 MOB, *s.* chaglym dy leih veereiltagh; son-naase.
 MOB, *v.* dy irree-magh, dy voirey, dy ve sonnaasagh.
 MOBILITY, *s.* corraghys, craa, neuhickyrys; boirany, boirey.
 MOCK, MOCKERY, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, grinderys, connyssid, arrish.
 MOCK, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny craid, dy ghrinderagh, dy gharrish.
 MOCK, *a.* foalsagh, gannidagh, arrishagh; breagagh; lunagh.
 MOCKER, *s.* grinder, gannider. [lunid.
 MOCKING, *s.* grinderys, craid, connyssid;
 MOCKINGBIRD, *s.* ushag Americanagh ta garrish er ushagyn elley. *C.*
 MOCKINGSTOCK, *s.* (fer ta craid jeant mysh, *C.*) sthowran. *Cr.*

MODE, *s.* cummey, oaysh, cliaghtey.
 MODEL, *s.* jalloo, caslys, cummey, tuarys-tal.
 MODELLER, *s.* cummeyder, jallooder.
 MODERATE, *a.* castreycair; sheelt; meein; meanagh; heasagh.
 MODERATE, *v.* dy vecinaghey, dy veelaghey; dy chiunaghey.
 MODERATION, *s.* ymmyrkey-meein, sheeltys; kiartys; (doacid. *C.*)
 MODERATOR, *s.* mainshter, ny briw argane; kiuneyder, liaseyder.
 MODERN, *a.* cosan, jerrinagh; noa.
 MODERNS, *s.* ny noanee, jerrince, bioee.
 MODEST, *a.* soccaragh, fudagh; oney; meein; doaiagh; sheelt.
 MODESTY, *s.* fudys; sheeltys; imleeid.
 MODICUM, *s.* kinnicig, meer, (yn vonney sloo. *C.*)
 MODIFICATION, *s.* cooieid, jeshid, ceaghlid; (stayd-veanagh. *C.*)
 MODIFY, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo cooie, dy chumney; dy chaghlaa.
 MODISH, *a.* oayshagh, jesheenagh.
 MODISHNESS, *s.* jesheenys, oaysh; moyrn.
 MODULATE, *v.* dy hoilaghey kiaull, dy leeid-eil arrane gys yn un viugys-chiaullee, dy chochiaulleeagh, dy chovingys, dy cho-sheeaney.
 MOHAIN, *s.* eggey-ghaesyhteenagh, snaih mestit lsh geaysh.
 MOIETY, *s.* lieh, derrey-lieh, rheynn.
 MOIL, *v.* dy villey, dy laa lesh trustyr. *C.*
 MOIST, *a.* bog, ushlagh, fluigh.
 MOISTEN, *v.* dy yannoo bog, ny thanney; dy haishlaghey, dy liughey, dy spreie.
 MOISTURE, MOISTNESS, *s.* (boglys, *C.*) taishnys, fluighys, sooid; geill.
 MOLASSES, MELASSES, *s.* soo-hugyr, drundin, ny skeeah-hugyr.
 MOLE, *s.* kyaghan, roddan-ooirey, lugh-ghoal; fahrane, pushag, puissyn; hoalley-varrey.
 MOLECATCHER, *s.* stroieder-chyaghan. *C.*
 MOLECULE, *s.* fahney, fahrane; kyaghan.
 MOLEHILL, *s.* carnane-chyaghan; crongan-sniengan.
 MOLEST, *v.* dy ghangrail, dy voirey, dy chur anvea, dy heaghney; dy vrasnaghey.
 MOLESTATION, *s.* boirey, anvea.
 MOLESTER, *s.* boireyder, tharmaneyder. *C.*
 MOLETRACK, *s.* cassan-yu-chyaghan fo-halloo. *C.*
 MOLLIFICATION, *s.* meiyghys, hoggid, shee-altys.
 MOLLIFIER, *s.* sheeder, bogleyder. *C.*
 MOLLIFY, *v.* dy veighaghey, dy veeinaghey, dy veelaghey; dy yannoo boggyr.
 MOLTEN, *part.* lheit, roit.
 MOMENT, *s.* shallid, tullagh.
 MOMENTARY, *a.* shallidagh, tullaghoid, meekey.

MOMENTOUS, *a.* (jeh lane scansh, *C.*) ymydagh.
MONACHAL, *a.* maynagh, freeragh.
MONACHISM, *s.* hea-vaynagh, staid-vaynagh.
MONARCH, *s.* ardree, arder-reill.
MONARCHICAL, *a.* ardreeoil.
MONARCHY, *a.* rheam-recoil.
MONASTERY, *s.* mannishter.
MONASTIC, *a.* maynaghoil, maynagh.
MONDAY, *s.* jyluin, jelune.
MONEY, *s.* argid.
MONEYBAG, *s.* sporrán.
MONEYLESS, *a.* boght; kercheenagh. *C.*
MONEYCHANGER, *s.* cagblaader-argid.
MONEYSRIVENER, *s.* gíaoaleyder, gíaoalteyr.
MONEYSWORTH, *s.* red erbee feeu argid.
MONEYWORT, *s.* luss-y-daa-phing. *C.*
MONGER, (*FISH*) *s.* dellar-eeastee. *C.*
MONOREL, *s.* sluight jeh daa caghlaachretoor, jeh dooghya covestit.
MONISH, *v.* dy choyrilagh, dy raauaghey. *C.*
MONISHER, **MONITOR**, *s.* fer-raauee, coyrl-eyder.
MONITORY, *a.* coyrlagh, raauagh, rauee.
MONK, *s.* austeyr, dooinney-vaynagh, monaghan.
MONKEY, *s.* apag.
MONKHOOD, *s.* immeeaght-austeyr, ymyrkeybea-vaynagh.
MONKISH, *a.* maynagh; scart.
MONKSHOOD, *s.* croan-reisht. *C.*
MONKSRHUBARB, *s.* shughlaig-vonnaghan. *C.*
MONOCULAR, *a.* lieh-hooillagh.
MONOGAMIST, *s.* fer ta noi poosey daa cheayrt. *C.*
MONOPOLIST, *s.* milleyder-vargee. *C.*
MONOTONY, *s.* un-sheean, un-vingys, unchiaull.
MONSTER, *s.* glashin, fenodyree, bugganvooar, gob-ny-scooit; far-chroo; brout.
MONSTROUS, *a.* aochummeydagh, far-chrooagh. *C.*
MONSTROUSNESS, *s.* eajeey, drogh-chor-month, *s.* mec.
MONTHLY, *a.* meeoil, (tannaghtyn mee. *C.*)
MONTHLY, *adv.* keayrt 'ay vee. *C.*
MONUMENT, *s.* (cowtrey-chooinaghtyn, *C.*) carnaé; lhiaght; lhiac-oaic.
MONUMENTAL, *a.* lhiaghtagh, lhiacoil.
MOOD, *s.* gien; mian; bingya, ny arrane; oaysh, cliaghtey; corree, jymmoose.
MOODY, *a.* teaymagh; ghea; corree.
MOON, *s.* eayst, luan.
MOONCALE, *s.* far-lhey.
MOONEYED, *a.* breac-hooillagh.
MOONLIGHT, **MOONSHINE**, *s.* re-hollys, soilshay-yn-eayst.
MOONWORT, *s.* luss-y-lune. *Cr.*
MOOR, *s.* garec, moanee, reeast, reeastane, curragh; dooinney, ny ben ghoo.

MOORCOCK, *s.* kellagh-reoaié.
MOORHEN, *s.* kiark-ushtey.
MOORISH, **MOORY**, *a.* reeastagh, reeastanagh, claddee, muiragh.
MOORSTONE, *s.* clagh-hrial. *C.*
MOOT, *s.* argane, cooish-leigh, (cooish-chrontagh neureaghit. *C.*)
MOP, *s.* skeah-caddee.
MOP, *v.* dy niee lesh skeah-caddee.
MOPE, *v.* dy ve saveenagh, dy ve cadlagh, dy ve donney, bolvanagh, ny ass-cree.
MOPPE-EYED, *a.* doal er y derrey hooill. *C.*
MOPPET, **MOPSEY**, *s.* ennym ghrariboil au ineen. *C.*
MORAL, *a.* ellynagh, beasagh; aghtal.
MORAL, *s.* buncheeayl; immeeaghtvea.
MORALITY, *s.* ynsagh-cllynagh, ellyn, beasid; sheeltya; fudys.
MORALIZE, *v.* dy ynsaghey beasid, dy churmaghey immeeaght chiart.
MORALS, *s.* ellyn; ymyrkeybea, mie ny sie; oaysh, cliaghtey; currym.
MORASS, *s.* curragh, moanee, reeast (boglag. *C.*)
MORBID, *a.* doghanagh, aslayntagh.
MORBIDNESS, **MORBIDITY**, *s.* doghauys, dourin; eigid. *C.*
MORDICANT, *a.* garg. *C.*
MORE, *s.* tooilley, arragh, smoo, sleicid.
MORE, *a.* smoo, slee.
MORE, *adv.* ny-smoo, ny-shlee, arragh; erskyn, harrish; rouyr.
MOREL, *s.* shillish. *C.*
MORELAND, *s.* gheer shleitagh. *C.*
MOREOVER, *adv.* erskyn-ooilley, marish shoh as ooilley, lurg ooilley; ny-sodjey na shen; myrgeeddin; foast.
MORTON, *s.* eilleychaggee-ching. *C.*
MORN, *s.* madran, maddin, moghrey.
MORNING-GOWN, *s.* goon, ny coamreyvoghrec. *C.*
MORNINGSTAR, *s.* rollage y vadran.
MOROSE, *a.* grou, groamagh; sproghtagh; roonagh.
MOROSENESS, **MOROSITY**, *s.* sproght, gronid, raghtanya; rooid; neuveasid.
MORPHEW, *s.* carraghid-chrackanagh, yn eddin. *C.*
MORROW, *s.* mairagh, laa-ny-vairagh.
MORSEL, *s.* meer, greme, kuse, lane-veal; shlissag-arran.
MORSURE, *s.* lhottey-voddee. *C.*
MORT, *s.* hingys y chayrn-heidee ec baase yn mwaagh. *C.*
MORTAL, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil.
MORTAL, *s.* dooinney ny ben varvaanagh.
MORTALITY, *s.* marvaanys, haase, eighid.
MORTALLY, *adv.* dy-marvaanagh, dy-baas-oil. *C.*
MORTAR, *s.* mortyr, greie-chaggee.
MORTGAGE, *v.* dy choyrft fo ghíaoalteaght. *C.*

MORTGAGE, *s.* gíolteeaght, gíolteeys.
MORTGAGEE, *s.* gíolteayr.
MORTGAGER, *s.* gíolteayder.
MORTIFICATION, *s.* feill varroo, loaid; nieuid.
MORTIFY, *v.* dy nienaghey, dy loaughey; dy injíllaghey; dy smaghtaghey yn chálín, (dy reyál fo sayntyn yn eill. *C.*)
MORTISE, *v.* dy yannoo towl tharrar, dy sniemmey daa pheesh dy fuygh. *C.*
MORTMAIN, *s.* ynyd-hallooin neuchagh-laae. *C.*
MORTUARY, *s.* gíoot ta dooinney er e lhiab-bee-vaaish, nastey er y checíl dy yannoo lhiassaghey son ny jagheenyn as ny oural-lyn t'eh lhiastyn j'ee.
MOSAIC, *a.* bentyn rish Moses.
MOSAIC-WORK, *s.* caslys tayrnit er laare lesh claghyn-vynney as shliggyn.
MOSQUE, *s.* ghiamble Hurcagh.
MOSS, *s.* keaney, keanagh.
MOSSY, *a.* keanee, lane dy cheaney.
MOST, *a.* smoo, shlee.
MOST, *s.* yn chooid smoo,
MOST, MOSTLY, *adv.* son y chooid smoo, dy-cadjin.
MOTE, *s.* breeneen, floag, kinneig.
MOTH, *s.* lhemeen.
MOTHER, *s.* moir, mummig, ben-chee; kay; eaghtyr; scoodin; lheeahys.
MOTHER, (FOUNTAIN) *s.* moir ny ushtaghyn. 2 Kings, 11.21.
MOTHER, (GRAND) *s.* mwarree. *Cr.*
MOTHER, (STEP) *s.* lhiass-vummig.
MOTHER OF PEARL, *s.* shlig ooasle.
MOTHERCHURCH, *s.* moir-ny-Hagglísh.
MOTHERHOOD, *s.* moirys.
MOTHERINLAW, *s.* moir'sy-leigh.
MOTHERLESS, *a.* gyn-voir; loirranagh.
MOTHERLINESS, *s.* moiroilid.
MOTHERLY, *a.* moiroil; dooie, keain.
MOTHERTONGUE, *s.* ghengey-ny-mayrey.
MOTHERWIT, *s.* keeayll-vayrey. *Cr.*
MOTHY, *a.* lhemeenagh.
MOTION, *s.* gleashaghit, corraghys, lheihtys; craa; immanys; (keim, kesmad. *C.*)
MOTION, *s.* aghin, accan; yeearree; aigney.
MOTION, *v.* dy gheashaghey; dy ghoaíll ayns laue.
MOTIONLESS, *a.* neuchorrhagh, shicky.
MOTIVE, *a.* gleashaghey; greinnaghey.
MOTIVE, *s.* oyr, toshiaght; ennaghtyn; aigney.
MOTLEY, *a.* brigginagh, breck, (spohttagh. *C.*)
MOTTO, *s.* kione-ghraue; (screen chlagh oae. *C.*)
MOULD, *s.* saagh-chummeydag; cummey, jaloo, caslys; lheeahid; (poib-chianglee. *C.*)
MOULD, *v.* dy chummey ayns caslys erbee; dy uinney berreen-arran.

MOULD, *v.* dy yannoo lheeah, dy ooirraghey immyr (ny ooirran-phraase, *C.*) dy choodaghey lesh ooir.
MOULDABLE, *a.* cummeydag; lheeahagh; bóggýr.
MOULDER, *s.* pasheyder; cummeyder, jal-looder.
MOULDER, *v.* dy yannoo mhollim, ny ooirragh; dy leoirey; dy hymley ersooyl.
MOULDINESS, *s.* lheeahid, lheeahys; taish-nys.
MOULDBY, *a.* lheeah, er-lheeah.
MOULT, *v.* dy cheau jeh yn chloocie myr kiark, dy choayl ny fedjagyn.
MOUND, *s.* cleigh, broogh, carn, carnanc, crongan.
MOUND, *v.* dy niartaghey lesh voalley-chaggee, ny carnane-ooirragh. *C.*
MOUNT, *s.* cronk, crongan, carnane, lier-gagh, ughtagh; lhiaght.
MOUNT, *v.* dy irree seose; dy etlagh seose 'syn aer; dy ghooillianeey; dy yrjaghey; dy ghoil er mooin-chabbyl; dy ghoil er ghard, ny arrey.
MOUNTAIN, *s.* slieau.
MOUNTAINASH, *s.* yn villey chuirn.
MOUNTAINEER, *s.* cummaltagh-sleitagh; fer-neuaghtal; toot.
MOUNTAINHOUND, *s.* stolk-ny-feeah.
MOUNTAINOUS, *a.* sleitagh, (yrjagh. *C.*)
MOUNTAINPLOVER, *s.* ushag-y-reaisht. *Cr.*
MOUNTBANK, *s.* ferlhee foalsey, molteyr.
MOURN, *v.* dy ghobberan, dy cheayney, dy choe, dy chaayney; dy accan; dy ghull-yrnee.
MOURNER, *s.* dobberanagh, fer-ghullyrnee.
MOURNFUL, *a.* greamagh, grouagh, trimshagh, dobberanagh, branagh.
MOURNFULNESS, *s.* dobberan, keayney; trimshey.
MOURNING, *s.* coamrey, ny eaddagh-ghoo.
MOUSE, *s.* lugh, lughag.
MOUSE-EAR, *s.* luss y ghengey-veg. *Cr.*
MOUSEHOLE, *s.* towl-lugh.
MOUSER, *s.* lughder, marrooder lughee.
MOUSETRAP, *s.* glackeyder-lugh.
MOUTH, *s.* beaal, gob, cab, keil.
MOUTH, *v.* dy yannoo beaal vocar, dy yllagh dy-ard; dy loayrt dy-voarallagh; dy chaigney.
MOUTHFUL, *s.* lane-veeal, bolgym.
MOUTHLESS, *a.* gyn-veeal.
MOVE, *v.* dy gheashaghey; dy scughey, dy arraghey; dy chaghlaa; dy leaystay; dy gheinnaghey, (dy loaganey. *C.*)
MOVEABLE, *a.* gleashagh, loaganagh, neu-hicky, corragh, craae, caghlaae.
MOVEABLES, *s.* cooid, ny cowryn oddys ve scught.
MOVEMENT, *s.* loaganys, lheihtys; (troailt. *C.*)
MOVER, *s.* gleasheyder, greeseyder, grein-

MOVING, *part.* gleashaghey, erreeishagh, ghymmoil, myghinagh.
 MOW, *s.* lout-hahtee son traagh ny arroo.
 Mow, *s.* spattan, *Cr.* (arroo ny lhie 'ay ghleih. *C.*)
 MOW, *v.* dy ghiarey sheese lesh yiarn-foldyragh.
 MOWBURN, *v.* dy ghoail ghias 'ay ghleih. *C.*
 MOWER, *s.* foldyr, (giareyder-hraagh. *C.*)
 MUCH, *a.* mooarane, ymmodee, palghey, lane, wheesh, shimmy.
 MUCH MORE, *adv.* foddey smoo.
 MUCKLAGE, *s.* taashnys ghleinyagh. *C.*
 MUCK, *s.* eoylley, cugh, trustyr, breinnid.
 MUCK, *v.* dy eoyllaghey, dy lhasaghy.
 MUCKHILL, *s.* thorran-eoylley.
 MUCKINESS, *s.* trustyr, breinnid.
 MUCKSWEAT, *s.* lane ollish.
 MUCKWORM, *s.* dhiane-ny-hooirey. *C.*
 MUCKY, *a.* sallagh, broigh, slobbagh.
 MUCOUS, *a.* smuggagh, shelleydagh, gleiy-nagh.
 MUCOUSNESS, *s.* shelleedid, shliawnid.
 MUCUS, *s.* stoo-ghleinyagh, stroin-smuggagh. *C.*
 MUD, *s.* laagh, trustyr-chrayee, broid.
 MUD, MUDDLE, *v.* dy vreinnaghey lesh laagh, dy heiy ushtey vreinn; dy yannoo lieh-vestey.
 MUDDINESS, *s.* drundin, trustyr, sallaghar.
 MUDDY, *a.* drundinagh, sallagh, floagagh, breneenagh, breinnagh.
 MUDSUCKER, *s.* yn ushag-hraievarrey. *C.*
 MUDWALL, *s.* thie-oaid. *C.*
 MUFF, *s.* mithany ghuree.
 MUFFLE, *v.* dy choodaghey yn eddin veih'n earish, dy ghoalley; dy ollaghey.
 MUFFLER, *s.* breid-eddin, bussal-mwannal.
 MUFFTI, *s.* ardsaggyrt Hurcagh.
 MUG, *s.* saagh-chrayee dy iu ass, cruishtin.
 MUGGISH, *a.* taashagh, boggyr, druightoil.
 MUGHOUSE, *s.* thie-oast veg gheerey. *C.*
 MUGWORT, *s.* (bossan-fealoin, *Cr.*) luss-lheeah.
 MULATTO, *s.* dooinney, ny ben vwec, ny vuigh. *C.*
 MULBERRY, *s.* yn villey vulberriash.
 MULCT, *s.* keesh-oollee, kyn-oollee.
 MULCT, *v.* (dy cheeshey son kerraghey, *C.*) dy chur fo ooley.
 MULE, *s.* lieh-assyl, lieh-chabbyl, lhiy-chabbyl assylagh. *C.*
 MULIBRITY, *s.* bwoirrinya er jeet gys niart. *C.*
 MULL, *v.* dy viljaghey joagh heh. *C.*
 MULL, MULSE, (WINE) *s.* feeyn heh villish. *C.*
 MULLAR, *s.* clagh-vraain.
 MULLED-ALE, *s.* miljag-heh. *C.*
 MULLET, *s.* ceast-varrey gollrish braddan. *C.*

MULLIGRUBS, *s.* greme-chollane, ghingys-volg. *C.*
 MULTIPLEDE, *s.* beishteig feer chassagh. *C.*
 MULTIPLE, *s.* ymmodee-filley. *M.* [*C.*]
 MULTIPLICATION, *s.* filley-er-illey; bishaght.
 MULTIPLY, *v.* dy chur huggey; dy charr-anaghey; dy vishaghey; dy haglym.
 MULTITUDE, *s.* ymmodee-sleih, ghaglym-cooidjagh, cochruinnaght.
 MUM, *inter.* bee dty host l eaisht l clast l (mair er y veaal. *C.*)
 MUM, *s.* lute churnee.
 MUMBLE, *v.* dy vynhaggloo; dy hallagh; dy loayrt dy-moandagh fo ennal; dy chaigney.
 MUMBLER, *s.* tassaneyder, fer-hallee.
 MUMM, *v.* dy ve reagh ayns coamrey aitt. *C.*
 MUMMER, *s.* fer-hoptunaa as trollolaa oie-houney.
 MUMMERY, *s.* cloie ny guillyn vaney 'syn Ollick; aittys. *C.*
 MUMMY, *s.* corp freilt veih loauys lurg aght-oollee ny Ejyptianee.
 MUMP, *v.* dy vynchaigney, dy vynhaggloo.
 MUMPER, *s.* joirkagh, boght.
 MUMPS, *s.* gorley-scoarnee, fairaigyn, bun ny gleashey; truh.
 MUNCH, *v.* dy chaigney, dy ce dy-jollysagh, ny dy-jooigh.
 MUNDANE, *a.* seihliagh.
 MUNICIPAL, *a.* bentyn rish ardvalley chorpagh.
 MUNIFICENT, *a.* feoiltagh, feoil, toyrtys-sagh, toyrtagh, giotalagh.
 MUNIMENT, MUNITION, *s.* coadey-voalley-chaggee, carrick, toor; doon.
 MURDER, *s.* dunverys; marroodys.
 MURDERER, *s.* dunver; marrooder.
 MURDEROUS, *a.* dunveragh; marroodys; baasoil; foalley; craghydagh; dewil.
 MURMUR, *s.* trughanys, tassane; caaynt.
 MURMUR, *v.* dy hallagh, dy vynhaggloo.
 MURMURER, *s.* fer-hallee, tassaneyder, hecaleyrey-ghroamagh.
 MURRAIN, *s.* (ghingys-oollee, *C.*) paitt; archeoid; murran.
 MURREY, *a.* dorragey-ruy, losghtan.
 MUSCLE, *s.* gobdoo; feh; calloo; bolgane; (feill schimmeigagh yn challin. *C.*)
 MUSCULAR, *a.* fehagh; lajer, thollee.
 MUSE, *s.* smooinghlym-ghowin.
 MUSE, *v.* dy smooinghlym dy-downin, (dy ghoail yindyys, dy ve cailt ayns yindyys. *C.*)
 MUSHROOM, *s.* (shalmane, *Cr.*) mooin-voddee.
 MUSIC, *s.* kiaulleaght, kiall; bingys, carr; arraneyds.
 MUSICAL, *a.* kiaullee, bingysshagh, arraneyds.
 MUSICIAN, *s.* kialleyder, fer-chiaullee, arraneyder, (fer-vingysee. *C.*)

MUSICMASTER, *s.* ynseyder-chiaullee. *C.*
MUSKCAT, *s.* soar-hrome goit veih keint dy assag. *C.*
MUSKET, *s.* musgad; (shirragh-sperriu. *C.*)
MUSKROSE, *s.* drnghaig gharey dy hoar villish. *C.*
MUSKY, *a.* soaral millish.
MUSLIN, *s.* aanrit-cheyl-chadee. *C.*
MUSSULMAN, *s.* credjuagh Mahomet,
MUST, *v.* dy eginaghey.
MUST, *s.* feeyn noa villish.
MUSTACHES, *s.* faasaag lianyr er y veill heose.
MUSTARD, *s.* keint dy vrashlagh ghang, *C.* mustard. Mark, iv.31.
MUSTER, *v.* dy chochrinnaghey sidooryn, dy yannoo musthaa, dy voostey. *C.*
MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* rolley-enmyn, (recortys-serceuee jeh sidooryn. *C.*)
MUSTINESS, *s.* lheeahid, lheeaghys.
MUSTY, *a.* lheeah.
MUTABILITY, *s.* caghlaays, craa; marvaanys. [veayn.]
MUTABLE, *a.* caghluaee; neuhikeyr; neu-
MUTATION, *s.* caghlaays; coonrey.
MUTE, *a.* balloo, ny-host; neuhoraagh.
MUTE, *s.* fer-valloo, amloayrtagh.
MUTILATE, *v.* dy ghortaghey; dy spoiy, dy ghiaurey olt jeh n chorp.
MUTILATION, *s.* (brooghyn 'sy chorp, *C.*) lbeamys, croobid, gortid.
MUTINEER, *s.* boireyder-ny-gheerey, fer-choyree noi'n leigh. *C.*
MUTINY, *s.* irreemagh y theay, tollid, boirany, boirey; traifoorys; streue.
MUTTER, *v.* dy hallagh; dy chaayney.
MUTTER, *s.* mynhaggloo, (tassane-ghonagh. *C.*)
MUTTERER, *s.* (talleyder, *Cr.*) fer-hallee.
MUTTON, *s.* mohlt, feill-vohlt.
MUTUAL, *a.* cochaarjagh, cohommee, co-cohoardail; cochadjin; coreggyrtagh.
MUTUALLY, *adv.* ny-ncesht, ry-cheillee.
MUZZLE, *s.* kiangley-chab, cab, gob, becal.
MOZZLE, *v.* dy chiangley yn chab veih lhottey. *C.*
MY, *prop.* my, mee.
MYOPE, *s.* shillee-faggys. *C.*
MYRIAD, *s.* jeeh-thousane.
MYRRH, *s.* myrrh.
MYRTLE, *s.* myrtyl, (yn billey myrtle. Is. 55.13.)
MYSELF, *pron.* meeheene.
MYSTERIOUS, *a.* folliaghtagh, doillee-hoigal; dorraghey, dullyr; druiaightagh.
MYSTERIOUSNESS, *s.* neuhoiggallys, (doilleedys-erskyn-hoiggal. *C.*)
MYSTERY, *s.* dooyrtiman-ghorraghey; red enagh erskyn roshtyn tushtey varvaanagh; keird.
MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, *u.* druiaightagh, oalysagh.

MYTHOLOGICAL, *a.* bentyn rish yn ooashley yalloonagh.
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* baghteyr ny skeealyn as yn ooashley yalloonagh.
MYTHOLOGY, *s.* tushtey jeh'n chredjue yn ooashley as ny skeealyn v'ec ny ashoonee whuaagh.

N

NAB, *v.* dy ghrimney, dy hayrtn dy doaltattym.
NAG, *s.* eagh, niagh, giarran, boc, (sheltee. *C.*)
NAIAD, *s.* ben-jee ny ushtaghyn, ny ny keylljyn.
NAIL, *s.* treiney, taggad; yngyn, crubbane.
NAIL, *v.* dy hreincy; dy yannoo shickyry.
NAILER, *s.* treinneyder, gaue-hreiney.
NAKED, *a.* rooisht, (jiarg-rooisht, *Cr.*) lhome, loamey.
NAKEDNESS, *s.* rooishtid, lhoamid; nearcy.
NAME, *s.* ennym; glein, kynney; imrae.
NAME, *v.* dy enmys, dy chur ennym.
NAMELESS, *a.* neuennymagh.
NAMELY, *adv.* ta shen dy ghra, eer, er-lheh.
NAMER, *s.* enmysser. *C.*
NAMESAKE, *s.* co-ednym, fer jeh'n un ennym, yn un sliennoo.
NAP, *s.* saveenys, cadley-veg-chiune; fynney-vollagh, (eaddagh-gheshteenagh, caghtyr-chlooiagh. *C.*)
NAP, *v.* dy chadley dy-kiune.
NAPE, *s.* cooyl y wannal.
NAPPY, *a.* cadlagh; mollagh, clooiagh. *C.*
NAPKIN, *s.* naptin, aanrit lauc ny niee.
NARCISUS, *s.* luss-ny-ghuiy.
NARCOIC, *s.* stoo-chyrlodgee. *C.*
NARCOTIC, *a.* saveenagh; lhejey.
NARRATION, *s.* skeeal, naight, coontey.
NARRATIVE, *a.* skeeclagh, naightagh.
NARRATIVE, *s.* coontey, skeeal; rick.
NARRATOR, *s.* skeealeyder, insheyder.
NARROW, *a.* coon; ghion; (neurbeamysagh. *C.*)
NARROW, *v.* dy yannoo coon; dy ghionney stiagh.
NARROWLY, *adv.* dy-coon; dy-pitteogagh.
NARROWNESS, *s.* coonid; ghennid; pitteogys.
NASAL, *a.* stronnagh, (stroighyragh. *C.*)
NASTILY, *adv.* dy-breind, dy-sallagh, dy-broghe.
NASTINESS, *s.* broid, breinnid, trustyr, jeeill, laagh.
NASTY, *u.* brcinnagh, broghe, sallagh, neu-ghlen.
NATAI, *a.* bentyn da'n traa ruggyr shin, bert.

NATION, *s.* ashoon, pobble, theay, sleih-
gheerey; reeriaght; kynney.
NATIONAL, *a.* ashoonagh, dooie, dooghys-
sagh, gheerey, rheamyssagh, rheamagh;
kynnoil.
NATIVE, *s.* dooinney ny ben ghoovie, (fer
jeh'n un gheer. *C.*)
NATIVE, *a.* dooie, dooghysagh; gheerey.
NATIVITY, *s.* gheet-er-y-theihll, yn traa rug-
gyr.
NATURAL, *a.* dooghysagh, dooie, keain;
mciygh; oainjyragh; seyr.
NATURALIST, *s.* fer-ynsee obbraghyn as
leihaghyn yn chroo.
NATURALIZE, *v.* dy yannoo dooie, (dy chur
yn un chairys da joarree as da dooinney-
gheerey. *C.*)
NATURE, *s.* dooghys, cruinney, yn seihll,
yd chroo, bree-chiaddee; keainid.
NAUGHT, NAUGHTY, *a.* olk, olkyssagh, pec-
coil; mitghooragh; neufecu.
NAUGHT, *s.* veg,—cha vel ch veg, ny red
erbee.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* olkys, drogh-jannoo.
NAUSEATE, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy chur feoh,
(dy emaghtyn taueynnee-hilgee. *C.*)
NAUSEOUS, *a.* skeaysagh, feohdoil, eajee.
NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* skeah, cajeey, grcain.
NAUTICAL, *a.* shiolteyragh, (bentyn da
shiaulley, ny da shiaulteyrin. *C.*)
NAVAL, *a.* lhuingey, floddagh, marinagh,
(bentyn da siyn-hianilce. *C.*)
NAVE, *s.* mean-rhollan; mean-ny-killagh,
corp-yn-agglish.
NAVEL, *s.* imleig.
NAVELGALL, *s.* broo er y chraueghrommey.
C.
NAVELWORT, *s.* luss yn imleig,—mie son y
ghorley-vrooinney. *C.*)
NAVIGABLE, *a.* lhuingysagh, shiaullee;
dowin.
NAVIGATE, *v.* dy hiaulley, dy stiurey.
NAVIGATION, *s.* shiaulteyrin, (yngsagh-
cheayin. *Cr.*)
NAVIGATOR, *s.* shiaulteyr, stiureyder.
NAVY, *s.* lhuingys, lhuingys-chagge, flod-
lhuingys.
NAY, *adv.* cha-nee, dy-obballagh.
NEAL, *v.* dy hembreil ayns taah. *C.*
NEAP, *s.* contraic.
NEAR, *adv.* faggys, crgerrey; creoi; piti-
cogagh, cribbidjagh.
NEARLY, *adv.* faggys-dy-laue, s'beg, s'beg-
gan.
NEARNESS, *s.* Leahys, faggysaght, caarjys,
pitteogys, mooraraght.
NEAT, *a.* jesh, scuigh, mettey, glen.
NEAT, *s.* ollagh ghoo, boa ny stott. *C.*
NEATHERD, *s.* bochil, guilley ny ollee,
shellooder.
NEATLY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-scuigh, dy-glen
dy-doaieagh.

NEATNESS, *s.* jeshid, dooieid, scuighid,
aalid, glennid.
NEATERFOOT-OIL, *s.* ooil-chassyu-vart. *C.*
NEB, *s.* gob, beaal, stroin, baare.
NEBULOUS *a.* bodjallagh, kayeeagh.
NECESSARIES, *s.* coamrey, bee, jough, as
aaght-bie, nheeghyn femoil as ymmyrgh-
agh.
NECESSARY, *a.* femoil, ymmyrghagh.
NECESSITATE, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy chionney,
(dy ghreinnaghey. *C.*)
NECESSITOUS, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil,
boght, ayus egin, ny arkys.
NECESSITY, NECESSITUDE, *s.* egin, arkys,
gort, neuheyrnys, teme, ghennid, bogh-
tynid.
NECK, *s.* mwannal, mwing, broghil.
NECKCLOTH, *s.* bussal-mwannallagh.
NECKLACE, *s.* jeshen mwannallagh (snaic-
chliegenagh er mwannal. *C.*)
NECROMANCY, *s.* oaylys, faishnys, obbeey,
pishag, fallogys.
NECTAR, *s.* yn jough villish v'ec jeeghyn ny
ashoonce.
NEED, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh, egin, arkys,
genney, ghennid, gort
NEED, *v.* dy ve shassoo ayus feme, dy ve
ayns ymmyrgh, dy ve boght.
NEEDFUL, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil, arkyss-
agh, cooie, jesh.
NEEDFULNESS, *s.* boghtynid, arkys.
NEEDLE, *s.* snaid.
NEEDLECASE, *s.* snaid-askan. *C.*
NEEDLEEYE, *s.* croac-snaidey. *C.*
NEEDLEFISH, *s.* snaid-varrey.
NEEDLEFUL, *s.* lane snaid dy naie.
NEEDLEMAKER, *s.* snaideyr. *C.*
NEEDLEWORK, *s.* obbyr snaidey.
NEEDLESS, *a.* neuyymmyrghagh, neufecu.
NEEDY, *a.* boght, arkyssagh, femoil.
NE'ER, *adv.* dy-bragh, rieur.
NEFARIOUS, *a.* peccoil, olk, eajee.
NEGATION, *s.* obballys, meelowallys.
NEGATIVE, *a.* obballagh, meelowallagh.
NEGLECT, *v.* dy lhiggey-shaghey, dy
yannoo meerioose, dy ve almoragh, dy ve
liastey.
NEGLECT, NEGLIGENCE, *s.* almorys, mee-
rioose, liastid.
NEGLECTFUL, *a.* liastey; almo-
ragh, lhiggey-shaghey, meerioosagh,
litgheragh, neuyeidjagh, meehastagh.
NEGOTIATE, *v.* dy ghellal, dy nastey, dy
chionnaghey as dy chreck, dy yannoo
coardal?
NEGRO, *s.* dooinney ny ben gloo.
NEIGH, *v.* dy shutternee myr cabbyl.
NEIGHING, *s.* shutternee chabbyl.
NEIGHBOUR, *s.* naboo, naboo-ghorry,
ainjysagh.
NEIGHBOURHOOD, *s.* naboonys.
NEIGHBOURLY, *a.* nabooagh, coair.

- NEITHER, *adv.* chamoo yn derrey yeh ny'n jeh elley.
- NEPENTHE, *s.* lusa y gheu. *C.*
- NEPHEW, *s.* mac vraarey ny mac shayrey.
- NEPOTISM, *s.* graih er mac-vraarey ny shayrey.
- NEREIDS, *s.* moidynyn-varrey.
- NERVE, *s.* snaie-foalley veih ny enneeeyn trooid y chorp.
- NERVELESS, *s.* annoon, faitagh, gynvree.
- NERVOUS, *a.* fehagh, lajer, thollee, mbioyal, looyr, annoon; doghanagh.
- NEST, *s.* edd.
- NEST, *v.* dy hroggal idd. *C.*
- NESTLE, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy chruinnaghey.
- NESTLEGG, *s.* ooh-edd.
- NESTLING, *s.* ushag 'syn edd.
- NET, *s.* lieen, ribbey, jeebin.
- NET, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns jeebin. *C.*
- NETBUOY or FLOAT, *s.* cass-vollag.
- NETWORK, *s.* obbyr-yeebinagh.
- NETHER, NETHERMOST, *a.* heese, fo, niurinagh.
- NETTLE, *s.* undaagagh. *C.* [*C.*]
- NETTLE, *v.* dy vraanaghey, dy ghreesaghey.
- NEUTER, *a.* eddyr, seyr veih gheu erbee fegooish ve er un gheu ny gheu elley.
- NEUTRAL, *a.* neulhiantynagh, er hene, neuchommeegagh, seyr.
- NEUTRALITY, *s.* neuchaarjys, neunoidjys.
- NEVER, *adv.* gyn-dy-bragh.
- NEVERTHELESS, *adv.* ny-yeih, son ooilley shen.
- NEW, *a.* noa, oor, aeg, bio, er-y-gherrid.
- NEWFANGLED, *a.* noa-chummit, fardalagh.
- NEWNESS, *s.* noaid, ooid, aegid.
- NEWS, *s.* naight, skecal, rick, fys; ghyrrys.
- NEWSMAN, NEWSMONGER, *s.* naighter, skecaleyder, fer-skealeragh. *C.*
- NEWYEAR'S-GIFT, *s.* toyrtys y vlein noa.
- NEXT, *a.* sniessey, s'faggys.
- NEXT, *adv.* chelleeragh lurg. *C.*
- NIB, *s.* baare, gob, kione.
- NIBBLE, *v.* dy vyngeragh, dy chaigney ny veggan as ny veggan, dy vyngey, dy spoigey.
- NICE, *a.* glen, gial, jesh, scuigh, dendeysagh.
- NICETY, NICENESS, *s.* jeshid, scuighid, metteys, blastallys, dendeys.
- NICHE, *s.* fosley, folmid, (cuilleig ny lhag dy chur jalloo ayn. *C.*)
- NICK, *s.* agg, tailley, cowrey, beam.
- NICK, *v.* dy reayl tailley, dy aggal, dy chowraghey.
- NICKNAME, *s.* far-ennym.
- NICKNAME, *v.* dy yllagh far-ennym. *C.*
- NIDE, *s.* aalagh dy ein, edd chiark-cheyllcy.
- NIECE, *s.* inneen vraarey, ny ahayrey.
- NIGGARD, *s.* pitteogh, fer-honderey, (sayn-toilagh, prughagh. *C.*)
- NIGGARD, *a.* pitteoghagh, sondagh, sayn-toilagh. *C.*
- NIGGARDNESS, NIGGARDLINESS, *s.* saynt, aondid, pitteogys, cribbidjys, prughagys. *C.*
- NIGH, *a.* er-gerrey, faggys, ec-laue.
- NIGHNESS, *s.* gerrid, naboonys.
- NIGHT, *s.* oie, (dorraghys ny hoie. *C.*)
- NIGHT, TONIGHT, *adv.* noight.
- NIGHTBRAWLER, *s.* boiraneyder ny hoie. *C.*
- NIGHTCAP, *s.* bayrn-oie.
- NIGHTDRESS, *s.* coamrey oie.
- NIGHTFIRE, (IGNIS-FATUUS) *s.* foaddan-churree. *C.*
- NIGHTGOWN, *s.* goon-oie.
- NIGHTINGALE, *s.* usbagving ny hoie.
- NIGHTMARE, *s.* meruid-chadlee. *C.*
- NIGHTRAVEN, *s.* caillagh-oie.
- NIGHTSHADE, *s.* arym, cron-reisht.
- NIGHTWATCH, *s.* arreyder ny hoie. *C.*
- NILL, *v.* dy obbal, dy ve neuwooisagh.
- NIMBLE, *a.* bioyral, gastey, lleilhtagh, skibblyt, bicau, lheimyragh, tappee, clyshley.
- NIMBLENESS, *s.* bioyrid, tappeys, looyrid, gastid, skibblytys.
- NINE, *s.* nuy.
- NINEFOLD, *a.* nuy-illey.
- NINEFOLD, *s.* cloie-vagheragh raad ta nuy spollagyn fuygh soit 'sy thaloo dy ve lhieggit lhorish yn voayl ny'n chrigh. *C.*
- NINETEEN, *a.* nuy-jeig.
- NINETEENTH, *a.* yn nuyoo-yeig.
- NINETIETH, *a.* yn chiaroo feed as jeh.
- NINETY, *a.* kiarefeed as jeh.
- NINTH, *a.* nuyoo.
- NINNY, *s.* bolvane, bleigh, drollane.
- NIP, *v.* dy spolgey, dy ghoail minniagh, dy vingey, dy vongey, dy ghreimmcy, dy chur ny yngyn ayn.
- NIP, *s.* minniagh, (greim-eeacklagh. *C.*)
- NIPPERS, *s.* pinjooryn. *C.*
- NIPPLE, *s.* shinney, diddee, kione-ny-kee.
- NIT, *s.* fnieg, (ooh-veeyl. *C.*)
- NITRE, *s.* keint dy hollan.
- NITROUS, *a.* sollanagh.
- NITTY, *a.* sniegagh.
- NO, *adv.* cha-vel, cha-nee.
- NOB, *s.* kionnan, kione, corrag. *M.*
- NOBILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo ooasle, seyr, ny onnoroil.
- NOBILITY, *s.* sleih ooasle, onnoroil, ny seyr.
- NOBLE, *a.* onnoroil, ooasle, roortagh eearlagh, seyr, feniaghtagh.
- NOBLE, *s.* cooiny, (sheh skilleeyn as daa ghroat. *C.*)
- NOBLEMAN, *s.* dooinney-seyr, krink, ny eearley. *C.*
- NOBLENES, NOBLESS, *s.* ooashley, yrijid, feoltys, krinkys, eearlaght.
- NOBODY, *s.* cha vel unnane, ny fer erbee.

NOCTURNAL, *a.* oieagh, jeh'n oie, bentyn da'n oie (fo ghortaghys. *C.*)
 NOD, *v.* dy smeidey, dy haveenagh, dy chadley, dy voostey, dy chlyshyey.
 NOD, *s.* smeidey, cowrey, (loagan-ching, snug jeh'n vollag. *C.*)
 NODDING, *s.* smeidey, saveenys, clyshyey.
 NODDLE, *s.* kione, hollag, stroin, claigin.
 NODDY, *s.* fer er y veggan cheilley, bolvane. *C.*
 NODE, *s.* (aase er y chraue. *C.*) uddan, cront.
 NODOUS, *a.* uddanagh, crontagh.
 NOGGIN, *s.* (goggan, piggin. *C.*)
 NOISE, *s.* feiyt, sheean, boirey, boirany, strepey, gleck, anvea, kiaull.
 NOISE, *v.* dy yannoo sheean, dy voirey, dy streu, dy yannoo feiyt ny kiaull, dy ve boiranagh.
 NOISESOMR, *a.* nieunagh, loghtagh, oayldey, archeoidagh, dewil.
 NOISY, *a.* feiyral, boiragh, sonnaasagh, beecalagh, tharmanagh, streenagh.
 NOMENCLATURE, *s.* fuckleyr.
 NOMINAL, *a.* enmysagh, ennymagh, focklagh.
 NOMINATE, *v.* dy enmys, dy chur ennym er, dy hoiaaghey harrish, (dy chur sheese liorish yn ennym. *C.*)
 NOMINATION, *s.* enmys, reih, teih liorish yn ennym.
 NOMINATIVE, *s.* yn ennym.
 NONAGE, *s.* aegid, fo eaysh.
 NONCONFORMITY, *s.* obballys dy ooashlaghey cordail rish agglish ny gheerey. *C.*
 NONE, *a.* veg, cha vel unnane, ny nhee erbee.
 NONENTITY, *s.* red nagh vel ayn, nenvioyrid.
 NONEXISTENCE, *s.* anvioys, (merruid. *C.*)
 NONJURING, *a.* bentyn daesyn nagh der ammys da kione-reiltagh ny gheerey. *C.*
 NONJUROR, *s.* ferveeviallagh da'n reeriaght.
 NONNATURALS, *s.* nenghooghyssee, ta, liorish drogh ymyd jeant jeu gheet dy ve gortagh, lheid as aer, bee, jough, cadley doostey, gleayshaght as fea, lhieney as folmaghey, marish mianyn ny hanney.
 NONPAYMENT, *s.* neuveeilley, neuveeck.
 NONPLUS, *s.* tostid, doilleeys, hoiraney.
 NONPLUS, *v.* dy voirey, dy yannoo doillee; (dy chur fud y cheilley. *C.*)
 NONSENSE, *s.* ommijys, meecheayllid, blebbinys, eddrymid, (reddyn fardalagh. *C.*)
 NONRESIDENCE, *s.* neu-chummallys gheerey. *C.*
 NONRESIDENT, *s.* fer nagh vel cmmal 'sy heer, ny'n skeerey echey hene. *C.*
 NONSOLVENT, *s.* fer nagh vod geeck e lhiastynys. *C.*

NONSUIT, *v.* dy choayl shuit-leigh. *C.*
 NOODLE, *s.* toot, blebbin, ommidan, bolvane, louyr.
 NOOK, *s.* corneil, cooill, uillin, (cuilleig. *C.*)
 NOON, NOONDAY, NOONTIDE, *s.* munlaa.
 NOOSE, *s.* sniem, lhoob, ribbey, kiangley, lankeid, onsym, (cribbag. *Cr.*)
 NOOSE, *v.* dy sniemme, dy yannoo cront.
 NOR, *conj. & adv.* ny, nonney, chamoo.
 NORTH, *s.* twoaie.
 NORTHEAST, *s.* niar-hwoaie.
 NORTHERLY, *adv.* my-hwoaie.
 NORTHERN, *a.* twoaie, my-hwoaie.
 NORTHSTAR, *s.* rollage y twoaie.
 NORTHWARD, *adv.* my-hwoaie.
 NORTHWEST, *s.* near-hwoaie.
 NORTHWIND, *s.* geay-hwoaie.
 NOSE, *s.* stroin.
 NOSE, *v.* dy stronnal, ny stroinaghey, dy hoaral.
 NOSEGAT, *s.* dossan vlaa.
 NOSLE, *s.* stroin, beaal-feddan, (gob builgheidee. *C.*)
 NOSTRIL, *s.* fosley yn stroin. *C.* (towlstroiney. *M.*)
 NOT, *adv.* cha vel, cha nee.
 NOTABLE, *a.* cronnal, haghtal, ooasle, fricoosagh, ladoosagh, ard.
 NOTABLENESS, *s.* farysthie vie, tarrooghid.
 NOTARY, *s.* scrudeyr y theay. *C.*
 NOTCH, *s.* agg, tailley, giarey, cowrey.
 NOTE, *s.* cowrey, caslys; geill; imraa, cronallys; folau, screennyn; bingys-hiaullee; goo.
 NOTEBOOK, *s.* lioar-chooinaghtyn.
 NOTED, *part.* cronnal, cowrit.
 NOTHING, *s.* gyn-veg, veg, cha vel veg.
 NOTHINGNESS, *s.* neufeenid; folmid, fardailys.
 NOTICE, *s.* tastey, geill; enn, fys; skeal.
 NOTIFICATION, *s.* fys; raue, coyrl; naight.
 NOTIFY, *v.* dy chur gys nyn dastey, dy chur fys, dy chur er-ash, dy huilshaghey.
 NOTION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, toiggal, briwnys, sheiltyn, aigney, teaym.
 NOTIONAL, *a.* sheiltynagh, smooiinaghtagh.
 NOTORIETY, *s.* cronnallys foshlit, enn chadjinagh.
 NOTORIOUS, *a.* baghtal da'n theay. *C.*
 NOTWITHSTANDING, *adv.* ny-yeih, sou shen as ooilley, lurg ooilley.
 NOUGHT, *s.* dyn-veg, neufeeu.
 NOUN, *s.* ennym.
 NOURISH, *v.* dy veaghey, dy veiyhghyey, dy ooraghey, dy ghultaghey, dy voandyrys, dy viole er y cheeagh; dy niartaghey.
 NOVEL, *s.* red noa, lioar-skeal.
 NOVEL, *a.* noa, er y gherrid, aeg.
 NOVELIST, *s.* screudeyr-skealee.
 NOVELTY, *s.* noaid, naight noa.
 NOVEMBER, *s.* yn vee-honney, yn chieed vee jeh'n gheurey.

NOVICE, *s.* noanee, fer-neuoaylagh; joarree.
 NOW, *adv.* nish, eer nish, ghelleeragh.
 NOW-A-DAYS, *adv.* ayns ny laghyn t'ayn nish, 'sy traa t'ayn.
 NOW AND THEN, *adv.* nish as reesht, ny cheayrtn.
 NOWISE, *adv.* cha vel er aght erhee.
 NOXIOUS, *a.* niennagh, gortagh, loghtagh.
 NOZLE, *s.* yn stroin. see NOSLE.
 NÚBILOUS, *a.* hodjallagh, dorraghey.
 NUCLEUS, *s.* coghal. *M.*
 NUDE, *a.* lhome, rooisht, gyn eaddagh, ny coamrey.
 NUDITY, *s.* rooishtid, nearey.
 NEGATORY, *a.* fardalagh, neu-vreeoil.
 NUISANCE, *s.* grayn, greain, eajceys, broid, trustyr, brennid, comys.
 NULL, NULLIFY, *v.* dy chur dyn veg, dy vrishey sheese, dy stroie, dy chur mow.
 NULL, *a.* follym, neuvreeoil, gyn ymmyd.
 NUMB, *a.* magganagh, kyrloghe, neu-loaghtagh, dyn ennaghtyn, teayr, neu-heilhtagh.
 NUMB, *v.* dy chyrlaghey, dy yannoo magganagh, dy eayraghey.
 NUMBNESS, *s.* lheid, kyrloghid, neuvree, magganys, neu-vioyrid
 NUMBER, *v.* dy choontey, dy earroo.
 NUMBER, *s.* earroo, coontey, ymmodee, possan, moorane, hingys, raane.
 NUMBERLESS, *a.* erskyn-earroo. [mey.
 NUMERAL, NUMEROUS, *a.* earrooagh, shim-
 NUMERATION, *s.* aght choontee. *C.*
 NUMERATOR, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontee.
 NUMSKULL, *s.* kione-beayst, bollag-hiu.
 NUN, *s.* caillagh-ghoo, ben-austeyr.
 NUNCHION, *s.* kirbyl. *Cr.*
 NUNCIO, *s.* ghaghter yn Phaah.
 NUNCUPATIVE, *a.* fockley veecalagh neu-screenit.
 NUNNERY, *s.* mannishter ghaillagh ghoo.
 NUPTIALS, *s.* poosey, bannish.
 NURSE, *s.* boandyr, benchee.
 NURSE, *v.* dy voandyrey, dy yiole, dy chur keaggh.
 NURSERY, *s.* shamyr-voandyrey, garey, ny immyr viljagh.
 NURSING, *s.* doltey, paitghey ny lhiannoo voandyrey.
 NURTURE, *s.* heaghey, oanlyn, hee; ynsagh.
 NURTURE, *v.* dy veaghey, dy ooraghey, dy gholtaghey, dy hroggal seose, dy ynsaghey.
 NUT, *s.* cro, carlan.
 NUTSHELL, *s.* bleayst-chro.
 NUTTREE, *s.* billey, ny croan chroiyn, (yn villey choull. *C.*)
 NUTRIMENT, *s.* beaghey, hee.
 NUTRITIOUS, NUTRITIVE, *a.* heiyghey; breeoil, roayrey, soaggh.
 NUZZLE, *s.* stroin-vuckey. *M.*
 NUZZLE, *v.* dy voandyrey, dy gholl myr muck lesh y stroin er y thalloo. *C.*

NYMPH, *s.* henjee ny keylley, benjee ny awinyun as ny laccantyn, inneen, cailin aeg, moidyn.

O

OAF, *s.* drollane, ommidan, houyran.
 OAFISH, *a.* drollanagh, bolvanagh, tootagh.
 OAFISHNESS, *s.* holvanid, tootid.
 OAK, *s.* darragh, darrag.
 OAKAPPLE, *s.* mess gharree.
 OAKEN, *a.* darree, darragagh.
 OAKUM, *s.* shenn cbennip, tedd-lhuingey neuillit, as rassit ass y cheilley.
 OAR, *s.* maidjey-raue.
 OAR, (ROW) *v.* dy ymyrnt.
 OATCAKE, *s.* berreen chorkey, bonnag, soddag, ny arran chorkey.
 OATEN, *a.* corkey.
 OATGRIST, *s.* garvain. *C.*
 OATH, *s.* loo, gwee, brearey, mollaght.
 OATHBREAKING, *s.* loo-oaight.
 OATMALT, *s.* bry-cheel. *C.*
 OATMEAL, *s.* meinn-chorkey.
 OATS, *s.* plaggad. *Cr.*
 OBEDURACY, *s.* creoighys-chree, (mce arrys; *C.*) raghtanys, kione-lajerys.
 OBEDURATE, *a.* creoi-wannallagh, raghtal.
 OBEDIENCE, *s.* biallys, ammys, freggrtys.
 OBEDIENT, *a.* biallagh, ammysaggh, beasagh. *C.]*
 OBESANCE, *s.* ammys, (croymmey-ching-
 OBELISK, *s.* lhiackan ard, (lesh kiare lhiattaeyn birraghey sy vullagh. *C.*
 OBESITY, *s.* keish. *Cr.* (saill-ghourinagh. *C.)*
 OBEY, *v.* dy chur biallys, dy ve arrymagh, dy ve ammysaggh, dy chur geill.
 OBITUARY, *s.* lioar-choontee ny merriu. *C.*
 OBJECT, *s.* (red erbee dy ghoill seose nyn dastey. *C.*) yeearree, cooid, mian, boayi, ynyd, cowrey.
 OBJECT, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur stiagh plaiynt, dy arganey, dy obbal.
 OBJECTION, *s.* obballys, argane, plaiynt.
 OBIT, *s.* baase, farrarey, oanluckey.
 OBJURGATION, *s.* oghsan, troiddey, foill.
 OBULATION, *s.* ghebbal, toyrtys, onral.
 OBLECIATION, *s.* soyilley, sonnye, eunys, tarntys. *C.]*
 OBLIGATION, *s.* kiangley (booise-chianglec.
 OBLIGATORY, *a.* kianglagh, currymagh.
 OBLIGE, *v.* dy chur to booise, (dy ve ayns ammys. *C.)*
 OBLIGING, *part. &* a. coair, feoil, keain, (arryltagh dy yannoo thurn-vie. *C.)*
 OBLIGED, *a.* kianglt-booise.

- OBLIQUE**, *a.* (stramlagh. *C.*) cam, teasy-nagh.
- OBLIQUITY**, *s.* cammid, tassenid (atramlagya. *C.*) neuyearid, (scoidey. *Cr.*)
- OBLITERATE**, *v.* dy hraartyssey, dy gholley ass, dy chrossey magh fockle.
- OBLIVION**, *s.* neuimraa, ass-chooinaghtyn.
- OBLIVIOUS**, *a.* jarroodagh, neuimraagh.
- OBLONG**, *a.* ny shiauyrey na'n lthead. *C.*
- OBLIQUE**, *s.* oltoocan, scammylt, droghghoo, drogh-ennym, foill, lunid.
- OBNOXIOUS**, *u.* ny lhie roish, fo-reir; kyn-dagh.
- OBNUBILATE**, *v.* dy chur lesh fo ghorraghys.
- OBSCENE**, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, neughlen.
- OBSCENTY**, *s.* raa, ny smooingaghtyn neughlen, (glicemian. *Cr.*) strcebeeyz, (hoggeeys foalley. *C.*)
- OBSCURE**, *a.* neurheayrtagh, neuvaghtalagh, dorragehy, kayagh; neuhoiggalagh.
- OBSCURE**, *v.* dy chur lesh fo ghorraghys, dy cheau scaaley er. *C.*
- OBSCURITY**, *s.* dorragehys, dooid; bodjallys.
- OBSECRATION**, *s.* aghin, accan, yecarree; padjer.
- OBSEQUIES**, *s.* cliaghtaghyn as shirveish oanlucee, marroonys.
- OBSEQUIOUS**, *a.* sleaghtagh, ammyssagh; biallagh; brynnerragh.
- OBSEQUIOUSNESS**, *s.* sleaghtys, sleaghtyn, imlid, ammys, arrym.
- OBSERVABLE**, *a.* cronallagh, baghtallagh.
- OBSERVANCE**, *s.* tastey, geill; biallys, arrym.
- OBSERVATION**, *s.* baght, tastey, arrey; aachowrey.
- OBSERVE**, *v.* dy ghoail baght, dy ehronnaghey, dy ghoail tastey, dy cheau sooil er, dy chur myner.
- OBSERVER**, *s.* baghtaller, arreyder, fakey-der; cooilleneyder. [shenn.]
- OBSOLETE**, *u.* ass-oayah, ass-yummyd.
- OBSTACLE**, *s.* cumrailys, lhiettalys, kiap-snapperal.
- OBSTINACY**, *s.* raghtanys, kionelajerys, roon, contoartya, camlaagys, condaigys.
- OBSTINATE**, *a.* raghtanagh, roonagh, kionelajerragh, kione-eairkagh, (sthurneishagh. *Cr.*)
- OBSTREPEROUS**, *a.* cabheragh, becaleragh, feiryagh, boiragh, yllagh, eamagh.
- OBSTRUCT**, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail, dy ghlockey, (dy heet tessen er. *C.*)
- OBSTRUCTER**, *s.* glockeyder, cumraileyder, lhiettal, (jeighder. *C.*)
- OBSTRUCTION**, *s.* lhiettalys, lhietrymys, cumrailys, scartag, kiap-snapperal, jeigh.
- OBTAIN**, *v.* dy gheddyn; dy ehosney.
- OBTRUDE**, *v.* dy heet stiagh ayns sheshaght fegooish kied, dy hiorney stiagh dyn hooise, dy yingey er y hoshiaght gynys. *C.*
- OBTRUSION**, *s.* ghenid dyn-wooise, jingid fegooish kied. *C.*
- OBTUSE**, *a.* neuvirragh; holvaneagh.
- OBTUSENESS**, *s.* neuvirrid; holvaneys.
- OBVIATE**, *v.* dy ve noi, dy lhiettal, dy ve rolaue; dy haghney.
- OBVIOUS**, *a.* cronnal, baghtal.
- OCCASION**, *s.* caa, taghyrt, (traa-yesh. *C.*)
- OCCASION**, *v.* dy ve annoo caa; dy chur lesh myeayrt, dy hayrn gy-kione.
- OCCASIONAL**, *a.* keayrtagh, ny-cheayrtyn, taghyrtagh, oyral, caaoil.
- OCCIDENT**, *s.* sheer, yn near.
- OCCIPUT**, *s.* claigin-ny ging. *C.*
- OCCULT**, *a.* keillit, follit, (dyn-yss. *C.*)
- OCCULTNESS**, *s.* follaghan, (stayd cheillit. *C.*)
- OCCUPANT**, *s.* cummaltagh, fervaghee, shellooder.
- OCCUPATION**, *s.* (saase-veaghee, *C.*) keird, obhyr, laboraght; currym.
- OCCUPY**, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoail soylley, dy hannaghtyn ayn.
- OCCUR**, *v.* dy haghirt, dy beet quaail; (dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. *C.*)
- OCCURRENCE**, *s.* taghyrt, quaaitys.
- OCEAN**, *s.* keayn, faarkey, muir.
- OCHRE**, *s.* keint dy chelk, ny dy eayl.
- OCTAGON**, *s.* cummey jeh hoght lhiatteeyn.
- OCTAVO**, *s.* lioar, ayn ta'n scrolley fillit ayns hoght ghuillagyn.
- OCTOBER**, *s.* mee s'jerree yn ouyr.
- OCULAR**, *a.* rheyrtysagh, cronnalagh, ayna shille, bentyn da'u tooill.
- OCULIST**, *s.* ferlhee-hooilley, ferlhee-yn-tooill.
- ODD**, *u.* coayr; neuchofrym; joarree.
- ODDNESS**, *s.* neuchofrymid; (quaaghid, joarrecid; feiryid. *C.*)
- ODDS**, *s.* corrilys; vondeish, feeuid smoo; argane; streen; (rangany. *C.*)
- ODE**, *s.* rane, arrane, marroon.
- ODIOUS**, *a.* eajee, feohdoil, graney, dwaiaagh.
- ODIOUSNESS**, *s.* eajeeys, feohdoilys, granid.
- ODIUM**, *s.* feohdys, dwaie; loght.
- ODORIFEROUS**, *a.* soaral-millish.
- ODOUR**, *s.* soar-villish.
- ŒSOPHAGUS**, *s.* beaal yn ghuilley, yn scoar-nagh.
- OF**, *prep.* dy, jeh; ny; yn, y.
- OFF**, *adv.* jeh. veih;—voym, voyd, voish, vo'ee; voin, veuc, voue.
- OFF**, (*FAR OFF*) *adv.* foddey jeh, foddey veih, foddey ersooyl.
- OFFAL**, *s.* baarlagh, jeelym; mynnagh, colaneyn.
- OFFENCE**, *s.* comys, sneih, corree, elgys; scammylt; aggair; (goan-vrasnee. *C.*)
- OFFEND**, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy chur corree er, dy ghreesaghey, dy yannoo aggair, dy ghlaishagh seose jymmoose.

- OFFENDER**, *s.* olkeyr, (fer-vrasneo. *C.*) kimmagh, droghyantagh.
OFFENSIVE, *a.* loghtagh, oolee, comysshagh, feohdagh, gortagh, greesagh.
OFFER, *v.* dy hebbal, dy ouralley.
OFFER, *s.* gheb, ghebbal, oural.
OFFERING, *s.* oural, ghebbal, gicoot.
OFFICE, *s.* oik, currym, shirveish, (shamyr-chleree. *C.*)
OFFICER, *s.* fer-oik, fer-reill, kiannoort.
OFFICIATE, *v.* dy hirveish, dy chooileneey currym.
OFFICIAL, *a.* currymagh, oikagh.
OFFICIOUS, *a.* dooie, kenjal, kcain, caarjagh, perkinagh, brynnagh, ro-arryltagh, gull-anagh.
OFFICIOUSNESS, *s.* perkinys, gullany. *C.*
OFFING, *s.* mooie er y cheayn.
OFFSCOURING, *s.* jeelym, (trustyr scooiree. *C.*)
OFFSET, *s.* sprangan, sthol, *Cr.* (stholk. *C.*)
OFFSPRING, *s.* slught, cloan.
OFFUSCATE, *v.* dy yannoo dorragey.
OFF, **OFFTEN**, *adv.* dy-mennick, keayrt as keayrt.
OFFTIMES, **OFFTIMES**, *adv.* shimmeey traa, smennick.
OGLE, *v.* dy smeidey, dy veekey, dy hooree lesh ny sooilyn, dy vlakey, dy yecaghyn slydagh.
OGLING, *s.* blakey, graih-hooillagh.
OH! *inter.* ugh-cha-nee.
OIL, *s.* ooil.
OILY, *a.* ooilagh.
OINTMENT, *s.* shelliu-ooilagh.
OLD, **OLDISH**, *a.* shcnn, eayshagh.
OLDER, **OLDEST**, *a.* ny-shiunney.
OLDNESS, *s.* eaysh, shenndecaght.
OLFACTORY, *a.* soaral.
OLIVE, *s.* billey gymmyrkey ooil.
OMELET, *s.* herren dy flooyr as oobghyn. *C.*
OMEN, *s.* cowtey jeh mie ny sic. *C.*
OMENTUM, *s.* coghal.
OMINOUS, *a.* caslysshagh, faaishnagh.
OMISSION, *s.* meerioosc, jarroodys.
OMIT, *v.* dy lhiggey shaghey, dy ve meerioosagh.
OMNIPOTENCE, *s.* ooilley-niartallys.
OMNIPRESENT, *a.* ooilley-ynnydagh dy-kinjagh-kionfenish.
OMNISCIENCE, *s.* tushtey jeh dy chooilley nee. *C.*
OMNISCIENT, *a.* ooilley-hoiggallagh, ooilley-hushtagh.
ON *adv.* er, oi, er-hoshiaght.
ONCE, *adv.* keayrt, un cheayrt dy row.
ONE, *a.* un, unname, nave, ynrican.
ONE, *s.* unbane, un dooinney ny ben, un er.
ONE-EYED, *a.* lich-hooillagh, kyagh.
ONENESS, *s.* unnaney. *C.*
ONERATE, *v.* dy lnghtaghey, dy laadey.
- ONEROUS**, *a.* trome, laadee.
ONION, *s.* uinnys.
ONLY, *adv.* ynrican, ny-lomarean.
ONSET, *s.* corueg, costreeu, cochah.
ONWARD, *adv.* er-y-hoshiaght.
OOZE, *s.* laagh, boglys, jeelym.
OOZE, *v.* dy gheill, dy hilley, dy aarney.
OOZY, *a.* laaghagh, shliawin.
OPAQUE, *a.* dorragey, dullyr.
OPEN, **OPEN**, *v.* dy osley, dy eaysley, dy hoilshaghey, dy chur toshiaght er, dy neughlassey, dy hroggal.
OPEN, *a.* foshlit, rea, sollys, aalin.
OPENNESS, *s.* aggindys, arryltys, flaoilid.
OPENMOUTHED, *a.* juoigh, bealeragh.
OPENHANDED, *a.* fo-oilt, giastyllagh.
OPENYARD, *a.* scoillagh, dooishtagh.
OPENHEARTED, *a.* crecoil, gennal.
OPENING, *s.* fosley, baarney, towl.
OPERA, *s.* cloie ny skeeal lesh arraneyn as greiny chiaullec.
OPERATE, *v.* dy obbraghey, dy yannoo.
OPERATION, *s.* obbyr, bree, jannoo, (gorley foshlit, ny olt giarit jeh. *C.*)
OPERATOR, *s.* obbree, labree, cooileneyder, (giareyder lesh cuishloge ny skynn. *C.*)
OPEROSE, *a.* doccaragh, doillee.
OPHTHALMY, *s.* gorley-hooillagh. *C.*
OPHIAE, *a.* cadlagh, saveenagh.
OPIATE, *s.* lheihys-chadlee.
OPINE, *v.* dy smocinaghtyn, dy vriwnys, yannoo ourys.
OPINION, *s.* smocinaghtyn, crefjue.
OPINIONATIVE, *a.* ardsmoonaghtagh, roonagh, raghtagh.
OPINIONIST, *s.* raghtaner.
OPIMUM, *s.* frane chadlee. *C.*
OPPONENT, *s.* noid, (contraarteyder, condaigeyder, arganeyder. *C.*)
OPPORTUNE, *a.* jesh, (kiart 'sy traa. *C.*)
OPPORTUNITY, *s.* caa chooie, imbagh, (traayesh. *C.*)
OPPOSE, *v.* dy ghol noi, dy chostreeu dy chostrepey, dy hassoo noi.
OPPOSITION *s.* noidys, obballys, roon, conyns, condaigys.
OPPOSITE, *a.* hoal, noi, er y cheu elley, condaigagh, neuhaarjagh, contraartagh.
OPPOSITE, *s.* noid, streuder.
OPPRESS, *v.* dy hranlaasey, dy laadey, dy voirey, dy yannoo aggair.
OPPRESSION, *s.* tranlaase, deiny, toghtan, plooghane, arkys, egin. *C.*
OPPRESSOR, *s.* tranlaaseyder, toghteyder.
OPPROBRIOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, oltoanagh.
OPPROBRIUM, *s.* scammylt, oltoan, drogh-enym. *C.*
OPTATIVE, *a.* reihagh, teihagh, yeearrecoil.
OPTION, *s.* reih, teih, aigney.
OPULENCE, *s.* berghys, palghey, palghys, cooid, couryn, souyrid, sonnys.
OPULENT, *a.* souyr, berghagh, sonney.

OR, *conj.* ny, nonney, er-nonney.
 ORACLE, *s.* boayl raad va aigney niau er ny hoilshaghey cordail rish credjue ny Ash-oonee. *C.*
 ORAISON, ORISON, *s.* padjer, aghin, gnee.
 ORAL, *a.* glaragh, neuscreent.
 ORANGE, *s.* oranje.
 ORATION, *s.* goan flaoil.
 ORATOR, *s.* fockleyder flaoil. *C.*
 ORATORY, *s.* flaoilid, goan flaoil.
 ORB, *s.* cruinney, cryss, kiarkyl.
 ORBICULAR, *a.* cochruinnagh, kiarkyllagh, runt, gbymmyltagh, cryssagh.
 ORBIT, *s.* kiarkyl, cassan, rollage, (crin-lagh. *Cr.*)
 ORCHARD, *s.* gareyooyl. *C.*
 ORDAIN, *v.* dy ordrail, dy hoigaghey magh, dy chasherickey, (dy chur ayns oik saggyrt. *C.*)
 ORDEAL, *s.* briwyns liorish aile ny ushtey, raad va'n chimmagh dy hooyll fud yiar-nyn-yiarg-loshtee lesh sooilyn-choodit as mannagh row eh losht, v'eh seyr.
 ORDER, *s.* reajys, anney, slattys, keim, smaght, shesnaght-chrauee.
 ORDER, *v.* dy oardrail, dy reill, dy chiartaghey, dy yeshaghey.
 ORDERLY, *a.* jesh, aghal, reiltagh, soccaragh, biallagh, feendagh, smaghtagh.
 ORDINAL, *a.* reiltagh, (bentyn gys reajys. *C.*)
 ORNANCE, *s.* slattys, anney, leigh.
 ORDINARY, *a.* cadjin; kinjagh; moal; graney, ayns drogh-chummeey.
 ORDINARY, *s.* yn aspick, (briw-chillagh. *C.*)
 ORDINARY, *s.* thie-ghoaldee, --(raad ta ny lhongaghyn son wheesh shen. *C.*)
 ORDINATION, *s.* oardrailys gys oik chasherick.
 ORDINANCE, *s.* gunnaghyn vooarey.
 ORDURE, *s.* eoyley, keck, cugh, trustyr.
 ORE, *s.* mean.
 ORGAN, *s.* greie-chiaullee; olt, --myr ta'n ghengey yn ghreie loartyts.
 ORGANIST, *s.* cloieder yn organ.
 ORIENT, *s.* yn niar, --raad ta'n ghrian girrec, irree-ny-greiney.
 ORIENTAL, *a.* 'syn niar, veih'n niar.
 ORIFICE, *s.* baarney, beal, towl, fosley,
 ORIGIN, ORIGINAL, *s.* bun, fraue, toshiaight, oyr; gientyn; yn chied chooish.
 ORIGINAL, *a.* hunneydagh, frauagh, toshce.
 ORIGINATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chur toshiaight er; dy ymmyrkey magh; dy vio-ghyey.
 ORLOP, *s.* boayrd vean lhuingey.
 ORNAMENT, *s.* jesheen, chiegeen, coamrey ny cooid aalin.
 ORPHAN, *s.* (treoghan, *Cr.*) lhiannoo gyn ayr, gyn voir.
 ORTHODOX, *a.* follan, firrinagh da'n Chredjue Chreestee,

ORTHODOXY, *s.* ynrickys 'sy Chredjue-Chreestee.
 ORTHOGRAPHY, *s.* screeu-chairagh, screeu focklyn dy-kiart.
 ORTS, *s.* amnirlaght, boanlagh, baarlagh, broc-choonlee, orgh yn nollee.
 OSCILLATION, *s.* leaystey, loagan.
 OSIER, *s.* shellagh vane son kiarkyllyn. *C.*
 OSERAY, *s.* yn nrley-varrey.
 OSSIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa dys crane. *C.*
 OSTENSIBLE, *a.* myr-yien. *C.*
 OSTENTATION, *s.* ahillee-voyruagh; awanid; fardalya; (keim-chronnal. *C.*)
 OSTENTATIOUS, *a.* staydoilagh, moyrn-agh.
 OSTIARY, *s.* inver. aber, becal-awin.
 OSTLER, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbil.
 OSTRICH, *s.* ostrigh.
 OTHER, *a.* elley, arragh.
 OTHERWISE, *adv.* er aght elley; er-nonney.
 OTTER, *s.* moddey-ushtey.
 OTTOMAN, *a.* bentyn da'n Turk.
 OUCH, *s.* sliegeen, ny jesheen airhey.
 OUGHT, AUGHT, *s.* nhee erbee, cooid en-agh.
 OUGHT, *v.* defective, lhisagh, dy nhegin, by-chair, dy scair dou.
 OUNCE, *s.* umms; (baagh oayldey. *C.*)
 OUPHE, *s.* ferrish, boagane; scaa. *C.*
 OUR, *pron. poss.* ain, nyn.
 OURSELF, *pron.* (in a regal style,) meehene, mish houe.
 OURSELVES, *pron.* shin-hene, shinyu.
 OUSEL, *s.* lhon.
 OCT, *inter.* hut! hut tut!
 OCT, *adv.* mooie, magh, ass.
 OCT, *v.* dy chur magh; dy eehyrt.
 OCT OF, *prep.* magh ass.
 OUTBALANCE, *v.* dy veighaghey ny strim-mey. *C.*
 OUTBID, *v.* dy hebbal ny smoo.
 OUTBORN, *a.* joarree, quaagh.
 OUTBOUND, *a.* shianlley ass gheer, goll gys y cheayn, (goll gys gheer yoorree. *C.*)
 OUTCAST, *s.* moodijeen, kergheen, eebyr-tagh; shaghyrner.
 OUTCAST, *part.* jioldit, eebrit, ceaut ny til-git magh.
 OUTCRY, *s.* yllagh as eam, keayne as gnl-larnee; boirey as anvea.
 OCTDO, *v.* dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr, dy chosuey yn varriaght, (dy yannoo ny-share. *C.*)
 OUTER, *a.* comp. s'mooie, mooie, s'traidey.
 OUTERMOST, *a.* sup. sodjey mooie, s'mooie.
 OUTFORM, *s.* yn cummeey ercheu-mooie.
 OUTFROWN, *v.* dy chur shillee-ollagh y twoaie. *C.*
 outhouse, *s.* soalt, thie-ollee, stabyl, ny thie-vooe erbee elley. *C.*
 OUTLANDER, *s.* feryoorree, ferwhaagh. *C.*
 OUTLANDISH, *a.* neuellanagh; quaagh.

- OUTLAW**, *s.* (rooateyr; *C.*) fer faagit mooie ass y leigh.
OUTLET, *s.* (gob-ushtey, *C.*) fosley, beaal.
OUTLINE, *s.* feegan, rimmey, ghymmylt, ghemmal; cummey, caslys.
OUTMOST, *a.* sodjey magh.
OUTNUMBER, *v.* dy ve ny-sliee ayns earroo, ny s'earrooagh, ny_s'yymmodee.
OUTPOST, *s.* yn aytn sodjey veih'n vean. *C.*
OUTRAGE, *s.* aggair foahlit; sonnaase; egin.
OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* er-ouyl, eulyssagh, dewil; fargagh, kcoi, jymmoosagh.
OUTRIGHT, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, ghelleeragh.
OUTSIDE, *s.* gheu-astan, gheu-mooie,
OUTSPREAD, *v.* dy skeaylley ny-shlea.
OUTSTAND, *v.* dy lassoo magh.
OUTSTRIP, *v.* dy aagail ny-veih, dy roie ny-s'bieau.
OUTWARD, *a.* er ghen-mooie, gheu-mooie.
OUTWEIGH, *v.* dy ve ny-s'trimmey. *C.*
OUTWIR, *v.* dy volley, dy chleayney.
OUTWORK, *s.* obbyr-vooar, obbyr-vagheragh.
OVAL, *a.* cochruinn myr ooh.
VARIOUS, *a.* oohagh.
OVARY, *s.* breinn oohagh.
OVATION, *s.* shillee dy varriaght 'ay Raue.
OVER, *s.* harrish, erskyn.
OVER, *adv.* ro, rouyr; hoal; ny-smoo; cor-rillagh.
OVERACT, *v.* dy yannoo rouyr.
OVERAWE, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy chur er-creau.
OVERBALANCE, *v.* dy huittym harrish, (ny mullagh ching. *C.*)
OVERBEAR, *v.* dy yannoo tranlaase, dy ve stronaasagh, dy ve moooralagh.
OVERBID, *v.* dy hebbal rouyr.
OVERBOARD, *adv.* harrish voayrd.
OVERBURDEN, *v.* dy laadey rohrome, dy chur rouyr errey er.
OVERCAST, **OVERCLOUD**, *v.* dy ve groamagh, dy ve fo chay, ny fo ghorraghys.
OVERCHARGE, *v.* dy lhieney ronyr, dy lhieney harrish, dy rolaadey.
OVERCOME, *v.* dy chosney yn varriaght, dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo haart.
OVERDRIVE, *v.* dy eiyr, ny dy imman ro-hiyragh.
OVEREYE, *v.* dy chur sooil er, dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy reayl arrey er.
OVERFLOW, *v.* dy lhieney harrish leah thooilley.
OVERFORWARDNESS, *s.* (rouyr-daanys, *C.*) ro-appeeya.
OVERFREIGHT, *v.* dy laadey rohrome. *C.*
OVERGORGE, *v.* dy ee rouyr. *C.*
OVERGROW, *v.* dy aase rohappee, dy vish-aghey.
OVERHALE, *v.* dy hayrn harrish; dy eysh-tey.
OVERHANG, *v.* dy chroghey harrish, ny er y skyn.
OVERHARDEN, *v.* dy yannoo rochreoi. *C.*
OVERHASTINESS, *s.* rouyr-siyrid.
OVERHEAD, *adv.* erskyn, harrish, mullagh-ching.
OVERHEAR, *v.* dy far-chlashtyn, dy eaish-tagh.
OVERJOY, *s.* rouyr-boggey; reaid.
OVERLABOUR, *v.* dy laboragh rochreoi. *C.*
OVERLARGE, *a.* ro-vooar. *C.*
OVERLAY, *v.* dy skeayley harrish, dy chur rouyr trimmid er, dy vooghey.
OVERLEAP, *v.* dy lheim harrish yn aahley. *C.*
OVERLIVE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn bio erskyn eaysh sleih elley. *C.*
OVERLOAD, *v.* dy lughtaghey rouyr, dy chur rouyr errey er, dy rolaadey.
OVERLONG, *adv.* rouyd, ro-foddey.
OVERLOOK, *v.* dy churmyner veih boayl ard, dy cheau sooil er, dy reayl arrey; dy yannoo meeroose er.
OVERMASTER, **OVERMATCH**, *v.* dy ve ny stroshey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn yn varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr.
OVERMUCH, *a.* rouyr, ny smoo na ta cair.
OVERNIGHT, *adv.* iyr, yn oie riyr.
OVEROFFICIOUS, *a.* perkinagh, royeid-jagh.
OVERPASS, *v.* dy gholh shaghey fegooiah gcill, dy yeeaghyn harrish, (dy choayl 'sy tailley. *C.*)
OVERPAY, *v.* dy eeck ny amoo na ta feeu.
OVERPLUS, *s.* corallys, (corrillagh. *Cr.*)
OVERPOWER, *v.* dy ghoail er-niart, er-egin, ny dy chur fo chosh.
OVERPRIZE, **OVERRATE**, *v.* dy choontey ny smoo jeh na ta feeu, dy chur rouyr argid er-y-hon.
OVERREACH, *v.* dy gholh erskyn, dy rosh-tyn harrish, dy volley.
OVERRIPE, *a.* ro-appee. *M.*
OVERRULE, *v.* dy reill harrish, dy smaghtaghey, dy yiooldey rish, dy chur dy-lhiattee.
OVERRUN, *v.* dy roie, ny dy skeaylley harrish, dy ruegey, (dy hraartaghey, ny dy hraartyssey. *C.*)
OVERSEE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy reayl arrey er.
OVERSEER, *s.* fer-reill, oaseir ny moght, offishear, (curmeyder obbyr ny raaidyn-vooarey. *C.*)
OVERSET, *v.* dy cheau harrish, ny bun-ryskyn.
OVERSHADE, **OVERSHADOW**, *v.* dy cheau acadoo harrish.
OVERSHADOWER, *s.* dullyrder ghrou. *C.*
OVERSHOOT, *v.* dy orraghey yn side harrish yn aahley, dy lliggey rouyd jeh, dy chloie fodjeaght. *C.*

OVERSIGHT, *s.* almoraght, marranya.
 OVERSKIP, *v.* dy aagail ny-yei lhorish
 lheimyragh. *C.*
 OVERSLEEP, *v.* dy chadley rouyd er laa.
 OVERSLIP, *v.* dy yannoo meerioose. *C.*
 OVERSOON, *adv.* roleah, rovoghey.
 OVERSPENT, *part.* tooillit, skee.
 OVERSPREAD, *v.* dy choodaghey harrish,
 (dy spreie, dy scaalheaney. *C.*)
 OVERSTOCK, *v.* dy yingey rolane, dy hym-
 saghey rouyr maase son y foddyr. *C.*
 OVERSTRAIN, *v.* dy ghleck royeaan; dy
 heeyney magh ronyd; dy streppey ass
 ynyd. *C.*
 OVERSWAY, *v.* dy hranlaasey; dy hooyll
 harrish-ching. *C.*
 OVERT, *a.* foshlit, baghtal, cadjin.
 OVERTAKE, *v.* dy verraghtyn, dy heet
 seose rish.
 OVERTAKE, *v.* dy laadey ronyr lesh curmyn
 as eraghn. *C.*
 OVERTAX, *v.* dy cheeshey rohrome. *C.*
 OVERTHROW, OVERTURN, *v.* dy hilgey bun
 ry skyn; dy chraghey, dy chur mow.
 OVERTOWER, *v.* dy yecaghyn seose ro-ard.
C.
 OVERTRUST, *v.* dy chhr rouyr treishteil er.
C.
 OVERTURE, *s.* gheb; fosley; toshiaght.
 OVERWEAK, *a.* rolhag, ro-annoon, rofaase.
 OVERWEEN, *v.* dy ve rovooaralagh, ro-ard.
 OVERWHELM, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur
 naardey.
 OVERWORN, *part.* ceaut ass as ass.
 OVERWROUGHT, *part.* obbrit rochreoi. *C.*
 OVERZEALOUS, *a.* royeaan, roghastey. *C.*
 OVIPAROUS, *a.* oohvreyagh.
 OWE, *v.* dy ve fo lhiastynys, dy ve fo
 feeaghyn.
 OWING, *part.* lhiastynagh, er yn oyr, kyn-
 dagh rish.
 OWL, OWLET, *s.* screeaghag-oie, hullad,
 kione-chayt.
 OWN, *a.* hene, pene, cooid hene.
 OWN, *v.* (dy chummal myr e chair, *C.*)
 dy ghoaill rish gyn dy obbal.
 OWNER, *s.* yn er s'leah eh, mainshter.
 OX, *s.* dow, mart.
 OXEYE, *s.* eaynin-vuigh.
 OXGOAD, *s.* lorg-immanagh. *Cr.*
 OXSLIP, *s.* sumark, meil-vaa. *Cr.*
 OXSTALL, *s.* hwaane, thie-nollee.
 OXTONGUE, *s.* boglusa.
 OYES, *s.* yn toshiagh-yoarrey cur yn whaiyll
 fo harey three cheayrtyn. *C.*
 OYSTER, *s.* ocastyn, oysthyr.
 OYSTERWOMAN, *s.* ben ta creck oysthyryn.
 OZIER, (*sec* OSIER,) *s.* shellagh vane son
 kiarkyllyn. *C.*

P

PABULAR, *a.* (foddyragh, *M.*) bentyn
 da bee vaase, *C.* (beaghee. *Cr.*)
 PABULATION, *s.* bee-nollee. *C.*
 PACE, *s.* keim, kesmad, aght-choshee.
 PACE, *v.* dy cheimyragh, dy vynneragh,
 (dy ghoaill kesmad yiare, dy howse ayns
 kesmadyn. *C.*)
 PACER, (*A HORSE*) *s.* cabbyl-chei myragh.
 PACIFIC, *a.* mceinaghey; reaghee
 PACIFICATION, *s.* sheealrys, fea, (coardailys.
C.)
 PACIFICATOR, PACIFIER, *s.* sheealragh,
 (sheeder, *C.*) fer-reaghee, kinneyder.
 PACIFY, *v.* (dy hayrn gys shee, *C.*) dy
 chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey; dy reaghey.
 PACK, *s.* bart, minjeig, laad, lught, paggey.
 PACK, *v.* dy chiangley seose ayns bundeil,
 dy ghoill ersooyl ayns aiyr, dy chochian-
 gley ayns coyrle-follit. *C.*
 PACKCLOTH, *s.* coodagh-eaddee son cooid
 hroailtee. *C.*
 PACKER, *s.* kiangleyder cooid hroailtee. *C.*
 PACKET, *s.* kianglaghan, paggaidd, spagey.
 PACKETBOAT, *s.* baatey-naight son poagey-
 screeunyn.
 PACKHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-chlean, cabbyl-
 laadee.
 PACKSADDLE, *s.* pollan-vrelleig.
 PACKTHREAD, *s.* snaih-chennipey, snaih-
 yecbin.
 PACT, PACTION, *s.* coardail, conaant, co-
 chiangley.
 PAD, *s.* raad, cassan-choshey; cabbyl-
 cheimyragh; gaddee-choshey, roosteyr
 ny raaidyn voarey.
 PAD, *v.* dy hroailt dy-soccaragh; dy spoil-
 ley ry-chosh.
 PADDLE, *s.* maidjey-rane veg, spaag.
 PADDLE, *v.* dy ymyrtyr lesh maidjey-rane
 veg; dy chloie 'syn ushtey; (dy skulley.
C.)
 PADDOCK, *s.* faaie, injeig 'ay vagher.
 PADLOCK, *s.* glass veg essynagh. *C.*
 PADDY, *s.* Parick, Yernagh. *C.*
 PAGAN, *s.* anchreestea, ashoonagh whaagh,
 jallooder.
 PAGANISM, *s.* anchreestiaight(jalloonys. *C.*)
 PAGE, *s.* lhiattee jeh duillag-lioar; guilley
 aeg shirveishagh er dooinney-oocale.
 PAGE, *v.* dy chowraghey duillagyn-lioar.
 PAGEANT, *s.* jalloo ta coamrit son shilley
 foshlit, caslys erbee jeeaghit da'n theay
 myr y dreain er laa'll Steaoin.
 PAGEANTRY, *s.* caslys foshlit, (scaa chron-
 nallagh, shilley staydoillagh stoamey. *C.*)
 PAGOD, *s.* ghiamble y jalloo, jalloo Injinagh.
 PAIL, *s.* tubbag, saagh, carn cruck, kishan,
 geshpooitr, (mheddyr. *C.*)

- PAIL**, (MILKINO) *s.* cruick-vlieaan.
PAIL, (WATER) *s.* cruick-ushtey.
PALEFUL, *s.* lane-chruick, lane-churn. *C.*
PAIN, *s.* pian, guin, gonnid, geu, nieu.
PAIN, *v.* dy chur guin, dy ghörtaghey.
PAINFUL, *a.* piantagh, guintagh, gonnagh, doccaragh, angaaishagh.
PAINFULLY, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-angaaish-agh.
PAINS, *s.* doccar, triorys; eiyghyn.
PAINSTAKER, *s.* obbree-friooagh. *C.*
PAINSTAKING, *s.* ladoosagh, friooagh.
PAINT, *v.* dy ghaaghey.
PAINT, *s.* daah.
PAINTER, *s.* daahder.
PAINTING, *s.* keird-ghaahey, (shlei-chnum- mee ayns daaghtyn aalin. *C.*)
PAIR, *s.* piyr, jees, shesheraght, lannoony, cuppyl.
PAIR, *v.* dy chuppley, (dy lhiantyn jees as jees. *C.*)
PALACE, *s.* plaase, thie-recoil, thie-aspick,
PALATABLE, *a.* blastallagh, blastal.
PALATE, *s.* yn ghengey-veg; blayst.
PALE, **PALEFACED**, *a.* glass, (treih 'syn oaic, *C.*) gial, drogh-neeallagh.
PALE-EYED, *a.* kayecagh-hoilley. *C.*
PALENDAR, *s.* saagh-gheayil, lhong-hiaullee er slyst ny marrey. *C.*
PALENESS, *s.* baneid, neeal-ghlass.
PALETTE, *s.* boayrd-ghaahder. *C.*
PALFREY, *s.* (sheltet-veg, *C.*) eagh varkee son mraane-beyrey.
PALING, *s.* radlin fuogh ny yiarn.
PALISADE, *s.* radlin-fendeily's dy ghoail stiagh thaloo.
PALISH, *a.* drogh-neeallagh, glass.
PALL, *s.* (marre-vaish, *Cr.*) coodagh-charhid, cloagey-ardaspick, coamrey-staydoil.
PALL, *v.* dy ghol eig, dy ve neuvlastal, dy yooldey rish.
PALLET, *s.* lhiabee voght.
PALLIATE, *v.* dy veelaghey, dy yannoo leshtal.
PALLIATION, *s.* leshtal.
PALLIATIVE, *a.* leshtallagh.
PALM, *s.* bass, doarn, glack; (towsc three oarlcye; *C.*) yn billey phalm.
PALM, *v.* dy cheiltyn ayns bass y lauc, dy strugey lesh y lauc; dy volley.
PALMER, *s.* troailtagh-chrauec gys Jerusalem cur lesh 'sy lauc bangany'n jeh'n villey phalm ghcet thie. *C.*
PALMEWORM, *s.* yn veishteig-loanee.
PALMISTRY, *s.* faishnys-lauee.
PALMSUNDAY, *s.* yn doonaght roish laa'll Chaisht freilt ayns cooiuaghtyn jeh ent-reil nyn Sanaltagh ayns Jerusalem, lior-oosyn hie magh ny whaiyl cur lhién banlaneyn dy viljyn phalm.
PALPABLE, *a.* longhtee; cronnal, haghtal.
- PALPITATE**, *v.* dy lheim myr soutal y chree dy ve er chreau.
PALPITATION, *s.* soutal-yn-chree, pandoogh.
PALSY, *s.* ghingys-chraae, (merruid-ny-oltyn. *C.*)
PALTRY, *a.* nenfecu, mooidjeenagh, moal.
PAMPER, *v.* dy phronney, (dy vahbaney. *Cr.*)
PAMPHLET, *s.* lioar veg gyn cooly'n, ny coedagh.
PAN, *s.* claigin y ching, (pash yiarn lhan 'sy veal. *C.*)
PANACEA, *s.* stoo-lheihyssagh son dy-chooilley ghoghan. *C.* [*C.*
PANADO, *s.* proghan-vainney son paitsghyn.
PANCAKE, *s.* berreen hanney jeh flooyr aa oohyn. *C.*
PANCROCK, *s.* crockan-eemey. *C.*
PANDER, *s.* steet, (cleayneyder vraano aegey gys streebeys. *C.*)
PANDER, *v.* dy hirveish sayntyn vaarderee. *C.*
PANE, *s.* kerrin-ghless. *Cr.*
PANEGYRIC, *s.* arrane-voylee, (imraa-voylee. *C.*)
PANEGYRIET, *s.* screendeyr-vrynnerragh-voylee. *C.*
PANEL, *s.* kerrin-chooilley; emyn gheiney vingagh. *C.*
PANG, *s.* angaaish, guin, torghaght, eiyghyn.
PANG, *v.* dy horghaghey lesh pian. *C.*
PANIC, *s.* (aggle yeean fegooish oyr, *C.*) faitys sevraainagh.
PANMUG, *s.* crockan-vhittag. *C.*
PANNEL, *s.* pollan-vrelleig.
PANNIER, *s.* murhlin-chabbyl.
PANSY, *s.* luss-y-chree. *C.*
PANT, *v.* dy phandoogh, dy soutey, dy chredal, shcgin dy-imneagh, dy ghoail foddeaght lurg.
PANT, *s.* sogh, soutey, pandoogh, osney, fed, (cred. *C.*)
PANTALOONS, *s.* troosyn ghion. *C.*
PANTHEON, *s.* ghiamble ooilley yeeghyn ny Ashoonce whuaagh.
PANTHER, *s.* baagh oayldey vreckagh. *C.*
PANTRY, *s.* shamyr stooghyn veaghee, cuillee-stoyr. *C.*
PAP, *s.* keeagh, sheeiney, sheeint.
PAPA, *s.* jyssig, ayt, jed, jeddogg.
PAPACY, *s.* (papanys, *Cr.*) paabaght.
PAPAL, *a.* papanagh. *Cr.*
PAPER, *s.* pabyr.
PAPERMAKER, *s.* pabyrder. *C.*
PAPIST, *s.* paabys, paabagh.
PAPISTICAL, *a.* bentyn da credjue yn phaab, papanagh.
PAR, *s.* corrymid, cofecuid.
PARABLE, *s.* coraa-dorraghey.
PARADE, *s.* shilley, cronnalys, (boayl raad ta sidooryn er nyn reartyey. *C.*)

PARADISE, *s.* pargys, ynyd-vaynrey.
 PARADOX, *s.* goan ny raa contraartagh, noi yn toiggal chadjin.
 PARAGON, *a.* nhee erbee erskyn-towse mie.
 PARAGRAPH, *s.* (rheynn-y-chaddil, *M.*) ayrn-erlhel.
 PARALLEL, *a.* lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, corrym.
 PARALYSIS, *s.* merriuid jeh ny anaieny foalley, yn ghingys-chraae. *C.*
 PARALYTIC, *a.* to yn ghingys-chraae.
 PARALYZE, *v.* dy yannoo nenheihltagh. *C.*
 PARAMOUNT, *a.* erskyn-towse, toshee.
 PARAMOUR, *s.* colhiabbagh, (graiher, graihag. *C.*)
 PARAPET, *s.* cassan-choshee rish oirr y raad, voalley lieh yrjid. *C.*
 PARAPHRASE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, (dy chur baght jeh red erbee. *C.*)
 PARASITE, *s.* fer-vrynneragh foalsey, far-voylleyder vlaateragh. *C.*
 PARASOL, *s.* (feayragan, *Cr.*) scaa-ghreiney.
 PAROIL, *v.* dy lieh-vroie.
 PARCEL, *s.* bundeil, ny kianglaghan cooid, ayrn, rheynn, (pellag. *Cr.*)
 PARCEL, *v.* dy rheynn, dy yannoo aytrny veggey, dy chiangle cooidjagh,
 PARCH, *v.* dy volgey, dy ghreddey, dy chur lesh lomman er.
 PARCHED-PEASE, *s.* pishyt volgit.
 PARCHING, *part. & a.* lommanagh.
 PARCHMENT, *s.* crackan-screuce.
 PARDON, *v.* dy leih, dy vaihaghey, dy phardconey, dy heyrey, dy higghey lesh,
 PARDON, *s.* leih, pardoon, seyrsnys.
 PARDONABLE, *a.* maihagh, leihagh, lesht-allagh.
 PARE, *v.* dy vaarey, dy anney, dy loamrey, dy scrysscy.
 PARENT, *s.* ayr ny moir, jyssig ny mummig.
 PARENTAGE, *s.* kynney, slught, mooin-jerys.
 PARENTAL, *a.* ayroil, slughtoil.
 PAREE, *s.* kiebbey-annee-hallooin. *C.*
 PARGET, *s.* plastyr eayl.
 PARHELION, *s.* far-ghrian. *M.*
 PARINO, *a.* fanney, scrysscy.
 PARISH, *s.* skeerey.
 PARISHIONER, *s.* cummaltagh skeerey. *C.*
 PARITY, *s.* cochorrymid, cochiartys.
 PARK, *s.* park, (injeig combaasit son beirn feie. *C.*)
 PARLEY, *v.* dy arganey gob ry ghub, dy ehchaggloo; dy chorcaghey. *C.*
 PARLIAMENT, *s.* ardwhaiyl Hostyn.
 PARLOUR, *s.* cuillee, shamyr ghoaldee.
 PAROCHIAL, *a.* skceragh.
 PAROLE, *s.* fockle ghialdynagh mastey sid-ooryn. *C.*
 PAROXYSM, *s.* teaym-annooiney, yrjid ghingys, brash.
 PARRICIDE, *s.* dunver ayr ny moir.
 PAPROT, *s.* parrad.

PARRY, *v.* dy haghney builley veih maid-jey, dy vendcil ayns cliwenya. *C.*
 PARSIMONIOUS, *a.* pitteogagh; friooseagh; crecie.
 PARSIMONY, *s.* pitteogys, saynt; frioose.
 PARSLEY, *s.* luss-pharslee.
 PARSNIP, *s.* pesmad.
 PARSON, *s.* pesson, saggirt, saggirt skeerey.
 PARSONAGE, *s.* thic-yn-phesson; (ooilley'n gheet-stiagh t'ec saggirt ny pesson. *C.*)
 PART, *s.* ayrn, rheynn, ronney, meer.
 PART, *v.* dy rheynn, dy yannoo ayns aytrny, dy scarrey, dy chur ersooyl, dy eebirt, dy yooildey; (dy aagail bannaght, dy chur a igh-vic lesh. *C.*)
 PARTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail commeeys, ny ayrn.
 PARTAKER, *s.* rheynneyder, fer-ronnee.
 PARTER, *s.* scarreyder.
 PARTIAL, *a.* neynrick, far-vriwnyssagh, lich-heuag h; foalsey.
 PARTIALITY, *s.* far-vriwnys, neynrickya.
 PARTICIPATE, *v.* dy chorheynn, dy i ghoail aytn.
 PARTICIPATION, *s.* commeeys, cosoylley, cooid-ronney.
 PARTICIPLE, *s.* rheynn-vreearree.
 PARTICLE, *s.* floag, kinnee, meer.
 PARTICULAR, *a.* neuchadjin, erlch; feer; yurican.
 PARTICULAR, *s.* un red erlhel. *C.*
 PARTISAN, *s.* co-ayrnagh. *C.*
 PARTITION, *s.* rheynn-voalley-vead, radlin, cooid-ronney-rheynnit.
 PARTLY, *adv.* ayns-ayrn.
 PARTNER, *s.* co-obber, sheshey, ayrnagh, colhiabbagh, (corheynneyde, rcoghaun-seyr. *C.*)
 PARTNERSHIP, (boodeeys, *Cr.*) commeeys.
 PARTRIDGE, *s.* patrag, kiark-rhennee.
 PARTURIENT, *a.* aarloo dy vrey. *C.*
 PARTURITION, *s.* traa vrehya er-ash. *C.*
 PARTY, *s.* coshualtee; sheshaght lesh y cheilley.
 PARTYCOLOURED, *a.* breck, schimmeigagh, brigginagh, jeh caghlaaghyu ghaa.
 PARTYMAN, *s.* fer-chologagh vusthaagh. *C.*
 PARTYWALL, *s.* voal-chaglee. *C.*
 PASCHAL, *a.* bentyn rish y Chaisht.
 PASCHAL LAMB, *s.* yn Eayn Chaisht.
 PASQUIN, *s.* cronnanefloutagh; ronniaght. *C.*
 PASS, *v.* dy ghoil, dy ghoil shaghey, dy immeeght, dy ve harrish, dy scughey.
 PASS, PASSAGE, *s.* raad-choon, cassan.
 PASS, PASSPORT, *s.* kied-hroailt, kied-hiaullee, kied-lhuingey. *C.*
 PASSABLE, *a.* oddys goll harrish; mic-dy-llooar.
 PASSENGER, PASSER, *s.* troailtagh.
 PASSING, *a.* goll, ny gimmeeght shaghey.
 PASSING-BELL, *s.* clag-vaish, clag-ny-mertiu.

- PASSION**, *s.* yeearee, saynt, mian; farg' corree; surranse; ennaghtyn-anmey; foddeaght; graih; baase Chreest.
- PASSION-WEEK**, *s.* Shiaghtin-ny-Croshey.
- PASSIONATE**, *a.* fargagh, corree, elgyssagh, jymmoosagh; granganagh.
- PASSIONATELY**, *adv.* dy-corree; dy-graihoil.
- PASSIVE**, *a.* fuillaghtagh, surransagh, biallagh; lhiggey-lesh.
- PASSIVENESS**, *s.* mecnid, surranse-foddey.
- PASSOVER**, *s.* Yn Chaisht, scailley ny Hew-nyn.
- PAST**, *part.* shaghey, ersooyl, harrish; er-dy-henney, sheun; ve feyshit, lowit.
- PASTE**, *s.* teayst, cowree, (sooslagh. *Cr.*)
- PASTEBOARD**, *s.* 'pabyr-ghiu gharroo, chreoi. *C.*
- PASTER**, *s.* yn junt eniessey da'n chass.
- PASTIME**, *s.* cloie, aityts.
- PASTOR**, *s.* bochil, faaseyder; saggyrt er ta currym-anmey.
- PASTORAL**, *a.* bochillagh, faasaghey; bentyn da curmyn-anmey.
- PASTORAL**, *s.* rane-gheerey. *C.*
- PASTRY**, *s.* teayst.
- PASTRY-COOK**, *s.* coagerey-heayst.
- PASTURAGE**, **PASTURE**, *s.* farvaalys, yndyr, faiyr-choonlee, foynd, faaie.
- PASTURE**, *v.* dy vaasaghey, dy yndyr, (dy ghoail er farvaalya. *C.*)
- PAT**, *a.* glic, kute, cooie, jesh.
- PAT**, *s.* bassag, polt.
- PAT**, *v.* dy woailley dy-eddrym; dy vreegey.
- PATCH**, *s.* kerragh, clooid; preaban, meer-hallooin.
- PATCH**, *v.* dy cherraghey; dy whaaley clooid er.
- PATCHWORK**, *s.* obbyr snaidey jeh caghlaaghyn daah whaailt dy-cheilley lesh jeshid. *C.*
- PATE**, *s.* kione, claigin, bollag.
- PATENT**, *a.* foshlit, myr screeunyn foshlit.
- PATERNAL**, *a.* ayroil, keain, dooie.
- PATH**, **PATHWAY**, *s.* cassan, raad, ynynd ny schein lhuingey.
- PATHEMIC**, *a.* gleayshagh seose ny ennaghtyn.
- PATHLESS**, *a.* neuchassanagh; shaghrynagh, marran.
- PATIENCE**, *s.* surranse, surranse-foddey, mecnid.
- PATIENT**, *a.* meein, fuillaghtagh, feagh.
- PATIENT**, *s.* peccagh'ghing fo chiarail fer-lee. *C.*
- PATIENTLY**, *adv.* dy-meein, (dy-bannee. *C.*)
- PATNESS**, *s.* cooieid, jeshid. *C.*
- PATRIARCH**, *s.* ardayr, shennayr, ardsaggyrt.
- PATRICIAN**, *s.* Romanagh ooasle, ard-cheimmagh.
- PATRIMONY**, *s.* eiraght erghen ayr ny moir.
- PATRIOT**, *s.* (graihder-gheerey, *C.*) Man-inagh ghoovie, "Laue yesh yn Earlaght, as sooil yesh y Theay," myr va YLLIAM DHOAN.
- PATRIOTIC**, *a.* bisbaghey foays y theay.
- PATROL**, *v.* dy ghoil mygcairt myr arreyderyn ny hoie.
- PATRON**, *s.* ardcharrey, fer-choadee, fer ta'u chair cchey dy ghiotal beaghey-chillagh.
- PATRONIZE**, *v.* dy ve foilit da, dy choadey, dy ymyrkey lesh.
- PATTEN**, *s.* braag fuygh lesh crou yiarn er, braagyn ny mraane.
- PATTER**, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr gollrish sniaghtey-gharroo. *C.*
- PATTERN**, *s.* sambyl, sampleyr, caslys, co-soyley.
- PAUCITY**, *s.* beggan, genney, slooid.
- PAUNCH**, *s.* prinjeig, gailley, mynnagh. *C.*
- PAUPER**, *s.* kercheen, dooinney boght. *C.*
- PAUPERISM**, *s.* kercheenys, hoghtynid. *C.*
- PAUSE**, *s.* scuirr, sthap, farkiaght.
- PAUSE**, *v.* dy scuirr, dy chumrail, dy has-soo, dy aagail jeh. *C.*
- PAVE**, *v.* dy choodaghey baare, ny straid lesh claghyn phemmal.
- PAVEMENT**, *s.* raad-chlagh, straid-chloaie.
- PAVER**, **PAVIER**, *s.* pemmaller.
- PAVILION**, *s.* bwane, bwaag, thie-scughec.
- PAW**, *s.* crub, crubbane, craug, spaag, maag.
- PAW**, *v.* dy scrabey lesh y chass 'sy thaloo dy loaghtey, dy screebey; dy ennaghtyn, (dy vaagey. *C.*)
- PAWN**, *v.* dy chur ayns gaoil.
- PAWN**, *s.* gaoil.
- PAWNBROKER**, *s.* gaoilteyr, fer ta cur argid ny cooid er ghaoil.
- PAWNER**, *s.* gaoileyder. *C.*
- PAY**, *v.* dy eeck, dy yeilley, dy chooil-eeney.
- PAY**, *s.* eeck, leagh, gail; lhiastynys.
- PAYABLE**, *a.* lhiastynagh.
- PAYDAY**, *s.* yn laa ta'n daayl mooie, laa-faill, laa-eeck. *C.*
- PAYER**, *s.* eshyn ta geeck. *C.*
- PAYMASTER**, *s.* yn failleyder. *C.*
- PAYMENT**, *s.* yn aill, yn lhiastynys eeckit, leagh; kerraghey. *C.*
- PEA**, *s.* pishyr.
- PEACE**, *s.* shee, sheealys, kinnid.
- PEACEABLE**, **PEACEFUL**, *a.* sheeoil, sheealagh, feagh, kiune; soccragh.
- PEACEMAKER**, *s.* sheeader, sheealagh.
- PEACH**, *s.* peagh.
- PEACOCK**, *s.* kellagh pheacock.
- PEAHEN**, *s.* kiark pheacock.
- PEAK**, *s.* heinn, mullagh, ard, gob-vyrr.
- PEAK**, *v.* dy ve treih 'syn oaie, dy ve steetagh. *C.*
- PEAKING**, *a.* steetagh; ghing, drogh-neaalagh; faasc.

PEAL, *s.* sheean ard as tappee, myr jeh cligg ny taarnagh, tharmanc, boircy, feiyr, troiddey.

PEAPOD, *s.* lhiannag-phishyragh, *C.*

PEAPORRIDGE, *s.* poddash-phishyragh. *M.*

PEAR, *s.* mcss yn villey-phear.

PEARL, *s.* clagh yn ghubdoo, clagh-oosle, cliegeen, jcshecn.

PEARLEYED, *a.* breck-hooillagh, scaaillagh.

PEASANT, *s.* dooinney-gheerey, cirinagh.

PEASANTLIKE, *a.* bonkanagh, tootagh, gheerey; boiddagh.

PEASANTRY, *s.* eirince, sleih-gheerey, theay.

PEASOD, PEASHELL, *s.* fynneig, bleayst, kynneig, lhiannag-phishyragh.

PEASE, *s.* phishyr.

PEASE-SOUP, *s.* poddash-phisheragh.

PEAT, *s.* faaid, foaid, moain, scrah, (scraig. *Cr.*)

PEBBLE, PEBBLESTONE, *s.* clagh-oosle, ny sollys, shillee.

PECCADILLO, *s.* foill veg fardalagh.

PECCANT, *a.* loghtagh, kyndagh, (oolee. *C.*)

PECK, *s.* kishan, (yn chiarroo aynr jeh tubbag. *C.*)

PECK, *v.* dy spolgey; dy heiy; dy ee; dy vwoailley lesh y ghob, ny red erbee virragh.

PECTORAL, *a.* clecauagh.

PECTORAL, *s.* eilley-vrogil; (stoo lhcihysagh son y chlecau. *C.*)

PECULATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys er y theay. *C.*

PECULATOR, *s.* roosteyr jeh cooid y rheam. *C.*

PECULIAR, *a.* erlkeh, ynrican, bentyn rish; nenchadjinagh; s'lesh.

PECULIARITY, *s.* red enagh ry-gheddyn ynrican ayns un red, ny persoon erlkeh. *C.*

PECUNIARY, *a.* bentyn gys argid, ny cooid.

PEDAGOGUE, *s.* fer-ynsee; ny mainshterschoillar.

PEDAL, *a.* cassagh. *C.*

PEDANT, *s.* schoillar-fardalagh.

PEDANTIC, *a.* mooar-ocklagh, ardghlaragh.

PEDANTRY, *s.* moaaralys-aigney liorish red veg fardalagh dy ynsagh. *C.*

PEDDLE, *v.* dy ghellal ayns cooidyn veggey. *C.*

PEDDLING, *s.* mynghellal.

PEDESTAL, *s.* bun ny undin-choshéy yaloo.

PEDESTRIAL, *a.* coshec, bentyn da'n chass. *C.*

PEDESTRIAN, *s.* coshagh, coshagh-vieau. *C.*

PEDICULAR, *a.* mceyllagh.

PEDIGREE, *s.* kynney, sheelogle, cleinn.

PEDLAR, *s.* mynghelleyder.

PEDODAPTISM, *s.* bashtey 'syn oikany.

PEEL, *v.* dy scryssey, ny dy roosteyr jeh yn chrackan, dy anney, dy speciney.

PEEL, *s.* crackan, roost, bleayst, fynneig.

PEEL, *s.* hoayrd-hanney t'ec yn ninneyder, lesh lauraghan-liayr, dy chur yn arran 'syn oghe, as dy ghoail ass eh. *C.*

PEELER, *s.* fanneyder, speineyder, roosteyr.

PEEP, *v.* dy yeeaghyn trooid scoltey, ny towl; dy heet er ash; (dy vlakey dy-steetagh, *C.*) dy pheikearaghey, dy veekyraghey, dy heegeraghey.

PEEPER, *s.* (keekyder, *Cr.*) peeikear, sheegereyder, eean spolgey 'n ooh. *C.*)

PEEP OF DAY, *s.* brishey 'n-laa.

PEER, *s.* ghiarn, dooinney-oosle; sheshey; (coasan cochorrym. *C.*)

PEERAGE, *s.* ghiarnys, stayd-oosle, eearlaght, eearley.

PEERESS, *s.* ben-ghiarn, ben-oosle.

PEERLESS, *a.* neuchoasan, nenchosoil.

PEEVISH, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh, nienagh, colgagh, connysagh, (correydank, contangyragh. *Cr.*)

PEEVISHNESS, *s.* granganys, gonnid, connysid.

PEG, *s.* kibbin, dowal, spittag.

PELE, *s.* argid, cooid as cowryn, berghys (goit ayns baght foehdagh. *C.*)

PELICAN, *s.* pelican yn aasagh, ta rait dy v'ee veaghey ny hein eck lesh yn uill eck hene.

PELLET, *s.* bullad, (grine leoaie son gunn. *C.*)

PELLICLE, *s.* crackan-hanney. *C.*

PELLITORY, *s.* yn ouw-chreggagh. *C.*

PELLELL, *adv.* dy-bunryskyn, dy-fud-y-cheilley, trooid-y-cheilley.

PELLUCID, *a.* soilsheanagh, sollys.

PELT, *s.* sheh, crackan gyn ollan.

PELT, *v.* dy cheau red enagh er peiagh.

PELTMONGER, *s.* delleyder ayns shehghyn aw. *C.*

PELVIS, *s.* kione heese y volg. *C.*

PEN, *s.* fedjag-screeuee; paal ny croa-cheyr-ragh, bwoaillee 'nollee.

PEN, *v.* dy chur 'sy vwoaillee, yn phaal ny'n chroa; (dy screau lesh fedjag. *C.*)

PENAL, *a.* briwnysagh, oolee, thoilghin kerraghey. *C.*

PENALTY, *s.* kyn, kcesh, kerraghys; pryssoobys.

PENANCE, *s.* pennys, uearey-fosblit dy chur lesh gys arrys, myr pennys yn agglish.

PENCE, *s.* piugyn.

PENCIL, *s.* pen-gheaysh, pen-leoaie-ghoo.

PENDANT, *s.* cliegeen-chleayshey; cullecluuingey.

PENDANT, PENDING, *a.* croghey, sheeyney, neureaghit fenish y vriw.

PENDULUM, *s.* trimmid-leaystee yn ooreyder son freayl tra. *C.*

PENETRABLE, *a.* towlagh, lhiassce; ynseydee.

PENETRATE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy harrarey, (dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*)

- PENETRATION, *s.* towl-harrar; (shilley-virragh, tastid-gheyre. *C.*)
- PENINSULA, *s.* lich-inshey, (hunnys-nyellan. *C.*)
- PENIS, *s.* bwoid.
- PENITENCE, *s.* arrys, trimshey son drogh-yannoo.
- PENITENT, *s.* fer seaghnit son peccah, fer fo phennys chillagh. *C.*
- PENITENTIAL, PENITENT, *a.* artyssagh, trimshagh son drogh-yymyrkeyvea.
- PENITENTIARY, *s.* thie streebceyn artys-sagh. *C.*
- PENKNIFE, *s.* skynn-phenney.
- PENMAN, *s.* screendeyr; (jatteyr liar. *C.*)
- PENMANSHIP, *s.* (screendeyrys, *C.*) schleiscreenee. *C.*
- PENNANT, *s.* cullee, soie-chiontys.
- PENNILESS, *a.* gyn-phing, gyn-argid.
- PENNY, *s.* ping.
- PENNYROYAL, *s.* lurgadish.
- PENNYWEIGHT, *s.* trimmid-howse, kiare ghrineyn as feed. *C.*
- PENNYWISE, POUND-FOOLISH, *a.* pittcog ta coayl ny-smoo na t'eh cosney.
- PENNYWORTH, *s.* feeagh-ping. (Ta feeagh my phing aym, ta mee er n' yannoo dellal vondeishagh. *C.*)
- PENNYWORTS, *s.* woishleeyn. *Cr.*
- PENSION, *s.* toyrtys-vleecaney currit dy-nastee. *C.*
- PENSIONER, *s.* jeirkeyder er chcet-stiagh nastee. *C.*
- PENSIVE, *a.* groamagh, grouw; treih. *C.*
- PENSIVENESS, *s.* groamid, groam, grouid, *C.* trimmid-chree.
- PENT, *part.* dooint, jeight seose.
- PENTATEUCH, *s.* ny queig lioar yn Voses.
- PENTECOST, *s.* Kingeesh.
- PENTECOSTALS, *s.* ghebballyn nastee er yn Chingcesh gys saggirt ny skeerey. *C.*
- PENTHOUSE, *s.* scaa skelliagh noi voalley yn thie.
- PENURIOUS, *a.* cribbeyjagh, pitteogagh, sayntoilagh.
- PENURY, PENURIOUSNESS, *s.* pitteogys, saynt, sonderaght, sandid; boghtynid.
- PEOPLE, *s.* sleih, theay, ashoon, mooinjer.
- PEOPLE, *v.* dy chnr cummaltee ayn, dy vishaghey yn slught.
- PEPPER, *s.* pibhyr.
- PEPPERMINT, *s.* myndey-gharg. *C.*
- PEPPERWORT, *s.* bossan-phibhyragh. *Cr.*
- PERACUTE, *a.* feer gheyre, feer virragh; feer chorree.
- PERADVENTURE, *adv.* hoiggal, foddee eh ve.
- PERAMBULATE, *v.* dy hooyl ny cagleeyn, dy gheddyn magh yn chagliagh.
- PERAMBULATOR, *s.* greie-rhollanagh-howshce son ny raaidyn voorey. *C.*
- PERCEIVABLE, PERCEPTIBLE, *a.* haghtaghlagh, cronnallagh, oddys ve ennit.
- PERCEIVE, *v.* dy chroonaghey, dy ghoail baght jeh, dy gheddyn magh.
- PERCEPTION, *s.* cronnallys, baght, tastid.
- PERCH, *s.* ceast.
- PERCH, *s.* slatt-howshan jeh queig ston-dartyrn dy lieh; slattag ayns thie-chiark da ny ein dy boie nyn gadley er.
- PERCH, *v.* dy hroggal seose dy-ard; dy hoie ny-chadley gollrish ushag ny kiark.
- PERCHANCE, *adv.* trooid-taghyrt, foddee.
- PERDITION, *s.* coayl-anmey, toyrtmow, traartys, cragh.
- PERDURATION, *s.* foddey-farraghtyn. *C.*
- PEREGRINATION, *s.* troailtys ayns gheer-aghyn foddey jeh, jurnaaghyn ayns buill yoarree.
- PEREMPORILY, *adv.* dy-slane, ooilley-cooidjagh, son-shicky, dy-jaroo.
- PEREMPTORY, *a.* gyn-obbal.
- PERENNIAL, *a.* bleecaney, farraghtyn dagh blein; kinjagh.
- PERFECT, *a.* ynrick, slane, feer, firrinagh, jaroo, fondagh.
- PERFECT, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy chur kione er (dy yannoo magh, dy yusagh trooid as trooid. *C.*)
- PERFECTION, *s.* slane-ynrickys, ardfeucid, feerid, slanid-firrinagh.
- PERFIDIOUS, *a.* foalsey, molteyragh, kialgagh, breagagh; brahagh.
- PERFIDIOUSNESS, PERFIDY, *s.* foalsaght, kialgeyrys, molteyrys, neuyrickys, neuhreishteilys, (brahaghs. *C.*)
- PERFORATE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy harrarey, dy vroddey; dy vransey.
- PERFORATED, *part.* towtl, broddit; bransit. *C.*
- PERFORATION, *s.* brod, towl.
- PERFORATOR, *s.* tharrar, gimlad. *C.*
- PERFORCE, *adv.* dy-eginagh. *C.*
- PERFORM, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy yannoo; dy hickyraghey; dy reaghey.
- PERFORMANCE, *s.* obhyr jeant ny cooilleenit.
- PERFORMER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, obbree.
- PERFUME, *s.* soar lajer villish. *C.*
- PERFUME, *v.* dy skeaylley soar villish.
- PERFUMER, *s.* creckeydr stooghyn ta gymmyrkey soar villish. *C.*
- PERHAPS, *adv.* dy-taghyrtagh, foddee eh ve.
- PERICARDIUM, *s.* acoh-chree, (skairt-y-chree. *C.*)
- PERICRANIUM, *s.* skairt ny ennceyn, ny'n chlaigin.
- PERIL, *s.* gaue, danjeyr, fo-haartys, (ayns gaue, lhag-haghyrt, ny arkys. *C.*)
- PERILOUS, *a.* danjeyragh, gaueagh, cryg-yllagh, drogh-haghyrtagh.
- PERIOD, *s.* kione, jerrey, creagh, faagail jeh; am, earish, keayrt; (rheynn-lhaih. *C.*)
- PERIODICAL, *a.* keayrtagh, emshyragh, 'syn am, imbee; kiarkyllagh.

PERIOSTEUM *s.* crackan banney ny craueyn. *C.*

PERIPHRASE, *v.* dy hymloayrtey, dy hee-ney magh raa ghiare, liorish ghymloayrty, ny ymmodae focklyn. *C.*

PERIPHRASIS, *s.* goll mygeayrt y thammag ayns nyn daggloo. *C.*

PERIPHNEUMONY, *s.* gorley-scowanagh, ny gorley-hymlee. *C.*

PERISH, *v.* dy gheddyn baase, dy ve stroit, dy herraghtyn, dy ghoill eig, dy ghoill mow, ny naardey.

PERISHABLE, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil; nen-hiekyr; shymlagh, floghey; (frogh. *Cr.*)

PERITONEUM, *s.* yn phrinjeig-vocar. *C.*

PERIWIG, *s.* mwashag, mwashag-ching.

PERIWINKLE, *s.* fughage; (bossan ny rais-eyder-chleice. *C.*)

PERJURE, *v.* dy ghoail loo ny breearrey, oaiagh.

PERJURER, *s.* breearreyder-oaiagh. *C.*

PERJURY, *s.* loo-oaiys, ny loo-oaiagh.

PERK, *a.* perkinagh, brynt; reagh.

PERMANENCE, PERMANENCY, *s.* beayntys, sheerid, sheeraght.

PERMANENT, *a.* beayn, kinjagh; shiekyr.

PERMISSION, *s.* kied; scyrnsyns.

PERMIT, *s.* kied-sceence. *C.*

PERMIT, *v.* dy chur kied, (dy lhiggey lesh; dy chur seose. *C.*)

PERMUTATION, *s.* caghlaa, coonrey.

PERNICIOUS, *a.* niennagh; mitghooragh; erskyn insh traartagh, shaghey dy-chooilley nhee; aggairagh; stroilfagh.

PERORATION, *s.* jerrey loayrty, flaoil. *C.*

PERPENDICULAR, *s.* neosid, seosid. *C.*

PERPENDICULAR, *a.* jeeragh-neose-seose.

PERPENDICULARLY, *adv.* neese-sheese.

PERPETRATE, *v.* dy yannoo olk, dy ve kyndagh, (dy ve coolee. *C.*)

PERPETRATION, *s.* loght, olk, kyndid. *C.*

PERPETUAL, *a.* beayn, kinjagh, tannaghtyn gyn kione, gyn toshiaght, ny jerrey.

PERPETUATE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn fegooish lhiattalys. *C.*

PERPETUITY, *s.* beayntys, kinjid,

PERPLEX, *v.* dy voirey yn aigney, dy chur fud y cheilley, (dy chur ass y raad, *C.*)

PERPLEXED, *part.* boirit; seaghnit; pollit.

PERPLEXITY, *s.* anvea, imnea, boirey, doll-ids; arkys; ghenid; deinys; condaigys; connyssid.

PERQUISITE, *s.* dhooraght, (toyrtys erlhch erskyn fail. *C.*)

PERRY, *s.* jough viljag jeant jeh mess yn villey phear. *C.*

PERSECUTE, *v.* dy hranlaasey; dy voirey.

PERSECUTION, *s.* tranlaase; boirey; (goan-lys; noidy, eiyrtys-vyskidagh. *C.*)

PERSECUTOR, *s.* tranlaasagh, (immanagh-vyskidagh, tranlaaseyder-enlyssagh. *C.*)

PERSEVERANCE, *s.* ladoose, tarrooghid, jeeanid, shiekyrya, frioose, jeidjys, triorid, triorys.

PERSEVERE, PERSIST, *v.* dy hassco magh, dy chummal shiekyr, dy hannaghtyn kin-jagh.

PERSISTENCY, *s.* kione-lajerys, kinjid, frouirtys, roonid. *C.*

PERSON, *s.* persoon, fer ny ben, cagh, peecagh, peiagh, unname.

PERSONABLE, *a.* aanin, jeh cummey vie, jesh, stormey.

PERSONAGE, *s.* ardghooinney, ardiven, dooinney-seyr, ooaase, ny recoil.

PERSONAL, *a.* (ayns y leigh,) dagh nhee ta bentyn rish persoon erhimme y jeh thieyn as thaloo.

PERSONALITY, *s.* beays dooinney ny ben. *C.*

PERSONALLY, *adv.* eh-hene kione-enish, as cha nee fer elley 'syn ynyd echey. *C.*

PERSONATE, *v.* dy ghoail er cummey, ny caslys, ny cosoyley, ny jaloo fer elley dy-molteyragh.

PERSONIFY, *v.* dy chur da nhee erbee cummey ny agh dooinney.

PERSPECTIVE, *s.* gless, ny brooid ta nheeghyn foddey jeh tayrmit faggys da rheayrty y tooill, caslys red tayrmit trooid gless, kiart myr te 's y dooghys echey. *C.*

PERSPICUITY, *s.* soishey, cronallys, taig-gallys, baghtallys.

PERSPICUOUS, *a.* sollya, soilshagh, rea, baghtal, cronallagh.

PERSPIRATION, *s.* ollish.

PEBSPIRE, *v.* dy ghollish.

PERSUADE, *v.* dy ehoyrlaghey, dy vreeghey, dy chleaynaghey; dy ghreinnaghey.

PERSUASION, *s.* coyrl, cleayn; credjue; agglish; (aigney caghlait liorish cleayn lajer. *C.*)

PERT, *a.* brynt, brynnyragh, perkinagh, daaney; assagagh. [*C.*]

PERT PERSONS, *s.* pl. brynnyr. Pa. 35.16.

PERTAIN, *v.* dy ventyn rish, dy ve lhiams, lhiats, lesh, lhiem, lhiensyn.

PERTINACIOUS, *a.* stroineeshagh, roonagh. *C.*

PERTINACITY, PERTINACIOUSNESS, *s.* kion-lajerys, (raghtany, raghwannalaght. *C.*)

PERTINENCE, *s.* kiartys, cairid, cooieid.

PERTINENT, *a.* bentyn, cooie, cair, kiart.

PERTNESS, *s.* bryntys, daanys, goan-vryunagh.

PERTURBATION, *s.* boirey, anvea, sonnaase.

PERTURBATOR, *s.* boireyder y theay. *C.*

PERUKE, *s.* mwashag-ching dy choodaghey meeayllid. *C.*

PERUKEMAKER, *s.* mwashager. *C.*

PERUSAL, *s.* lhaih.

PERUSE, *v.* dy lhaih; dy eyshtey.

PERVADE, *v.* dy ghoill ny brooid; dy skeaylley.

PERVASION, *s.* immeaght trooid. *C.*
PERVERSE, *a.* cam, camlaagagh, roonagh, creoi-wannalagh; foalsey.
PERVERSENESS, *s.* camlaagys, roonid, con-daigys, myskid, sproght,
PERVERSION, *s.* caghlays gys stayd smessey. *C.*
PERVERT, *v.* dy violaghey, dy chur mow, dy leideil ershaghryn, dy chur dy-lhiattee, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee veih'n chassan chair, dy chassey, dy hyndaa bunrisky.
PERVERTER, *s.* caghlader veih mie dy sic. *C.*
PERVIOUS, *a.* faarnagh, hliggey trooid.
PEST, **PESTILENCE**, *s.* plaih, cramp, paitt, gortey, doghan, (ghingys-hayrtyn. *C.*)
PESTER, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghney, dy chonyssagh.
PESTERER, *s.* boireyder, tranlaasagh.
PESTHOUSE, *s.* thie-lheihys son y phaitt. *C.*
PESTIFEROUS, **PESTILENTIAL**, *a.* plaihagh, paittoil, crampagh, doghanagh, (ghingysshagh. *C.*)
PESTLE, *s.* brooder-vortarey.
PET, *s.* teaym, corree, sproght; biggin.
PET, *v.* dy villey liorish rouyr veandyrys. *C.*
PETERSWORT, *s.* bossan-Pheddyr. *Cr.*
PETITION, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, dy yecarrec.
PETITION, *s.* aghin, accan, yecarrec.
PETITIONER, *s.* yecarreyder, plcaydeyr.
PETRE, *s.* clagh-hollan, sollan-phcetyr.
PETREFACTION, **PETRIFICATION**, *s.* stoo ghyndait gys clagh.
PETRIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa gys clagh, dy chreoiaghey myr clagh.
PETROLEUM, *s.* oil-ny-greggey.
PETTICOAT, *s.* oanry.
PETTIFOGGER, *s.* leighder ayns cooishyn vgeey aashagh eeck, boght dy leighder cheerey, fer ta dy-mennick mitg hooragh. *C.*
PETTISH, *a.* bigginagh, granganagh, t aymagh, sproghtagh,
PETTITORS, *s.* crubhaneyn uirc, cassyn van-
PETTY, *a.* beg; injil; nenfeeu. [noo.
PETULANCE, **PETULANCY**, *s.* bryntys, daanys, assagys, granganys, noivrcihys.
PETULANT, *a.* roonagh, brynt, brynnagh, daaney, perkinagh, floutagh, (cannooagh, granganagh. *C.*)
PEW, *s.* soia gan-chillagh.
PEWET, *s.* earkan. *C.*
PEWTER, *s.* pudy, (pcedyr. *Cr.*)
PEWTERER, *s.* stainneyder, tinkleyr.
PHÆTON, *s.* fainagh foshlit er kiare rhol-lanyn. *C.*
PHALANX, *s.* sheshiaght dy hidooryn co-chruinnt. *C.*
PHANTASM, **PHANTASMA**, *s.* ashlish. (ashlins, *P.C.*) moncy vaish, skell, (far-hilley lhiannan-shee, caslys-scaa. *C.*)

PHANTOM, *s.* (scaanjoon, *Cr.*) scaan, boagane.
PHARISAICAL, *a.* foalsey, myr ny fir-chrauee oalsey, emnyssit ny Phariseeyn.
PHARMACY, *s.* keird vesteyr stooghyn lheihs. *C.*
PHAROS, *s.* thie-hoilshee, toor-arrey. *C.*
PHASIS, *s.* shilley, barnaghyn ny caghlaghyn yn eayst, (neal. *C.*)
PHEASANT, *s.* kiark-cheylley.
PHENICIAN, see FENIAGHT, page 81.
PHENIX, *s.* nshag ta smooinit dy vel breeveays aynjee hene as lurg yn vaase eck, dy vod ee girree ass yn leoaie eck hene. *C.*
PHENOMENON, *s.* caslys erbee ta noa, ny joarree.
PHIAL, *s.* hotcil veg.
PHILANTHROPY, *s.* graih-er-sheelnaue, graih e ghoovie hene; erreeish.
PHILOLOGY, *s.* toiggalys as tushtey ghowin jeh focklyn as glaraghyn. *C.*
PHILOMEL, *s.* ushag-chiaullee villish ny hoie; (fockle ghraihoi. *C.*)
PHILOSOPHER, *s.* dooinney-creeney, (fer dy-dowin ynsit. *C.*)
PHILOSOPHER'S-STONE, *s.* clagh smooinit liorish lheideryn-veayn dy hyndaa meayn gharoo gys airh. *C.*
PHILOSOPHY, *s.* tushtey ghowin jeh nheeghyn resoanagh, dooghyssagh, as ellynagh.
PHILTER, *s.* jough-ghraih.
PHILTR, *v.* dy chlcayney gys graih. *C.*
PHIZ, *s.* gruaie, oate, eddin.
PHLEBOTOMIST, *s.* hliggeyder-fuill.
PHLEBOTOMIZE, *v.* dy hliggey fuill.
PHLEBOTOMY, *s.* hliggey-fuill.
PHLEGM, *s.* shellee reen scoanagh. *C.*
PHLEGMATIC, *a.* mughaneagh, smuggagh, shelleiyagh; ushlagh; dorraghey; trome; feayr.
PHLEME, *s.* cuishloge-chahhly.
PHOSPHORUS, *s.* rollage-y-vadran; stoo loshtee ta goaill aile cha Leah's te gheet 'syn aer.
PHRASE, *s.* doortiman, raa, rheyynn-choraa.
PHRASEOLOGY, *s.* aght-loartyys. *C.*
PHRENZY, *s.* keoid, baanrid, rouyl, (shaghrynys-aigney. *C.*)
PTHISIC, **PTHISIS**, *s.* ghingys-y-chleeau, (shymlid-scoanagh, *C.*) gorley-hymlee. *Cr.*
PHYLACTERY, *s.* ghemmal-gharmad mastey ny Hewnyn er va scrnit raaghyn dy leigh Yce.
PHYSIC, *s.* stoo lheihsagh, saaseyn lheihoil. *C.*
PHYSIC, *v.* dy osley yn volg, dy ohhraghey yn nillesh atoo lheihee. *C.*
PHYSICAL, *a.* lheihsagh; dooghyssagh.
PHYSICIAN, *s.* fer-lhee.

PHYSIOGNOMY, *s.* tushtey jeh dooghys dooinney liorish e eaddin as e hooillyn.
 PIA-MATER, *s.* coghal ny ennecyn, (Te ny scairee dy ghraa, yn chrackan-hanney ta fo coghal ny ennecyn. *C.*)
 PIAZZA, *s.* cassan-broailtee fo-chlea. *C.*
 PICARON, *s.* roosteyr, cragheyder. *C.*
 PICK, *s.* speih-chonnee. *C.*
 PICK, *v.* dy speih fraucaigyn, ny fraueyn, ny conney; dy osley glass fegooish ogher; dy gheid; (dy scarrey, dy arthlian. *C.*)
 PICK-A-PACK, *s.* mullagh or vullea. *C.*
 PICKAXE, *s.* speih-chlagh.
 PICKED, *part.* birragh, reiht, teiyt.
 PICKER, *s.* teiyder, reihder.
 PICKEREL, *s.* perkin-veg, ceast veg varrey. *C.*
 PICKEREL-WEED, *s.* bossan-pherkin. *C.*
 PICKLE, *s.* saailley, sailjid, piggyl.
 PICKLE, *v.* dy hailey, (dy yannoo sailjys. *C.*)
 PICKLE, *s.* (A ROD IN PICKLE) slatt ayns mooin. *Cr.*
 PICKLED-HERRING, *s.* onmidan, fer-aitt, fer jannoo bleb jeh hene. *C.*
 PICKLOCK, *s.* fer odyls fosley glass fegooish ogher; glass-cham.
 PICKPOCKET, *s.* gadder-sporran.
 PICKTHANK, *s.* obree gyn wooise. *C.*
 PICKTOOTH, *s.* jialg-eeackle.
 PICT, *s.* dooinney-daahit, Albinagh nagh row fo-reill y Raue.
 PICTURE, *s.* tuarystal, jalloo, caslys, cummey ayns daah.
 PICTURE, *v.* dy hyn cummey ayns daahyn.
 PIDDLE, *v.* dy vynghiarrey, (dy voaggey hee fegooish blayst; dy yannoo red dy-lhiastey; dy vooin ayns aght dridlagh. *C.*)
 PIDDLER, *s.* eeder neuvlaystallagh. *C.*
 PIE, *s.* (claare heayst as feill vroit ayn; *C.*) pieanad.
 PIEBALD, *a.* breck, breckey.
 PIECE, *s.* meer, ayn, rheynt, grein, kin-neig; ceab; cramman; preban; peesh-argid.
 PIECE, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chur huggey, dy whaaley, dy sniemmey.
 PIECE, *a.* dagh, gagh, unnan.
 PIECEMEAL, *adv.* ny veggan as ny veggan, dy-ronney.
 PIED, *a.* breck.
 PIER, *s.* calloo, garmin, keyt.
 PIERCE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy harrarey, dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy roie ny hrooid.
 PIERCER, *s.* tarrar, mennee, brod, gimlad.
 PIERCINO, *a.* bransagh, toyllagh, lhottagh, guintagh; geyre-hooillagh.
 PIETY, *s.* craneaght, (biallys gys Jee as dooinney. *C.*)
 PIC, *s.* muc, arc; purr; (thummid hrome dy leoaie ny dy yiarn. *C.*)
 PIGEON, *s.* calmane.

PIGEONHOUSE, *s.* thic-chalmane.
 PIGEONLIVERED, *a.* mettey, meiygh, mecin. *C.*
 PIGGIN, *s.* goggan, mheddyr, jyst.
 PIGMY, *s.* (crivassan, smiggyl. *Cr.*) dooinneen; druai.
 PIGNUT, *s.* curlan. *Cr.*
 PIGTAIL, *s.* famman mwashag; thombagga chast. *C.*
 PIKE, *s.* yn pherkin-vooar; shley-vroddee hidooragh. *C.*
 PIKED, *s.* birragh.
 PIKEMAN, *s.* sidoor-shley-vroddee. *C.*
 PIKESTAFF, *s.* cass ny lorg yn shley-vroddee. *C.*
 PILE, *v.* carn, carnane, thorran, kionnan, bart; staik-virragh, baare virragh side.
 PILE, *v.* dy chur er mullagh y cheilley myr carnane, dy vishaghey ayns thummid, dy niartaghey liorish fuyghyn virragh. *C.*
 PILES, *s.* bleayn, askaidyn 'sy churpyn.
 PILFER, dy vyngyragey, dy gheid.
 PILFERER, *s.* maarliagh reddyn neufecu ny nheeghyn jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*
 PILFERING, *s.* maarlys reddyn veggey. *C.*
 PILGRIM, *s.* troailtagh, joarree-chrauce, ta goll gys ynyd chasherick dy chooilceeny e vrecarraghyn.
 PILGRIMAGE, *s.* troailtys, joarreeaght.
 PILL, *s.* stoo-lheihys jeant ayns thummid veg. *C.*
 PILLAGE, *s.* griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee, cragh, roosteyrys, spooilley.
 PILLAGE, *v.* dy chraghey, dy spooilley, dy gheid.
 PILLAGER, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr.
 PILLAR, *s.* calloo, nhee ta cummal seose thie ny droghad, ny troggal erbee, myr ta lurgey yn chorp.
 PILLION, *s.* pollan-vrelleig.
 PILLORY, *s.* stoyl-ny-maarlee.
 PILLOW, *s.* cleayshteig chlooi, clooisag.
 PILLOW, *v.* dy chur ny lhie red erbee er cleayshteig. *C.*
 PILLOWCASE, *s.* oodagh-chleayshteig. *C.*
 PILOT, *s.* stiureyder, fer-stiuree.
 PILOT, *v.* dy stiurey, dy ghurneil.
 PILOTAGE, *s.* schlei ny tushtey yn stiureyder; fail yn stiureyder. *C.*
 PIMP, *s.* steet ta cleayne sleih dy chooilceeny sayutyn yn eill.
 PIMPLE, *s.* gurrin, fairaig, mam, lionican, plucan, pushag.
 PIN, *s.* freeney, jialg, kibbin, dowl.
 PIN, *v.* dy chur freeney ayn, dy chiangley sheese; dy hickyraghey.
 PINCASE, *s.* askan-freeney. *C.*
 PINCERS, *s.* pynjouiryn, (clou-hickyrec. *C.*)
 PINCH, *s.* minniagh, greim-veyre; grine dy snaoisin; arkys.

PINCH, *v.* dy ghoail minniag, dy spolgey, dy raipay lesh ny hyngyn; dy lhejey; dy chur beggan bee.
 PINCPENNY, *s.* cribbidjer, pitteog. *C.*
 PINCUSHION, *s.* soiaq ny freenaghyn. *C.*
 PINE, *s.* billey-juys.
 PINE, *v.* dy ghannooainaghey, dy floghey, dy hirgaghey, dy hymley ersooyl, dy ghoill eig.
 PINFOLD, *s.* croa, paal, bwoaillec. [*C.*]
 PINION, *s.* skian; geuley; feeackle whuecyl.
 PINION, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chiangly ny roihaghyn gys y chorp.
 PINK, *s.* croau-chayt.
 PINMAKER, *s.* freneyder. *C.*
 PINMONEY, *s.* argid-naishtee yn ven son yn ymyd eck hene er-lheh. *C.*
 PINNACLE, *s.* baathey-lhong-chaggec.
 PINNACLE, *s.* beinn syrjey toor ny sleau, ardvallee-ny-beinne. *C.*
 PINNER, *s.* cleaysh-quoife.
 PINQUIN, *s.* pirragh. *Cr.*
 PINT, *s.* pynt, lich-charat.
 PIONEER, *s.* fer-reaghec yn raad son shesh-iaght-chaggec.
 PIONY, *s.* pleanad. *C.*
 PIOUS, *a.* cranee, noo, casherick.
 PIP, *s.* (scriog chreoi er ghengey chiark, *C.*) spinniag, cowrey er caayrt.
 PIP, *v.* dy eam, dy scolgarnee.
 PIPE, *s.* poib, feddan, cuirtlagh.
 PIPE, *v.* dy phoiberagh, dy feddanagh, dy chaayney, dy screeaghey.
 PIPER, *s.* poibeyr, cloieder cr feddan.
 PIPING, *a.* caayney; lhag, annocin, moal.
 PIPKIN, *s.* pash chraieagh.
 PIPPIN, *s.* ooyl sharroo. *C.*
 PIQUANT, *a.* (garg; *C.*) bioyr; blaystal.
 PIQUE, *s.* myskid, farg, jymmoose, drogh-aigney.
 PIBACY, *s.* roosteyrys-varrey, spooilley-lhuingey; maarlys loiar, ny screu dooinney elley.
 PIRATE, *s.* roosteyr-varrey, maarliagh-lhuingey; foawragh.
 PIRATICAL, *a.* roosteyragh.
 PISCARY, *s.* cair-eeastee, kied-eeastee.
 PISH, *inter.* pyht! *Cr.*
 PISMIRE, *s.* sniengan, snieggan.
 PISS, *v.* dy vooiin, dy yannoo ushtey.
 PISS, *s.* mooin.
 PISSABED, *s.* blaa-wuigh.
 PISSPOT, *s.* meddyr-vooiin, pash-shamyr.
 PISTOL, *s.* pistol.
 PIT, *s.* slogh, sloghan; ooig; oaie; towl; clash.
 PIT, *v.* dy yannoo cowrey, ny ynyd, dy yannoo lhag ghowin; dy hoylley.
 PITAPAT, *s.* lheimyraght yn chre, soght.
 PITCH, *s.* pick; yrjid, kione; keim.
 PITCH, *v.* dy hoiaghey seose; dy heih, dy reih; dy orraghey; dy laa lesh pick.

PITCHER, *s.* saagh-chraieagh, cruishteen; cruick, crockan, pash-ushtey.
 PITCHFORK, *s.* gollage.
 PITCHINESS, *s.* dorraghys, dooid.
 PITIBOUS, *a.* treih, trimshagh, drollanagh, moal, lhag.
 PITIBOUSNESS, *s.* treihys, erreicish; kcainid; (drogh-yien. *C.*)
 PITFALL, *s.* towl-cheillit, slogh, ooig.
 PITH, *s.* minnagh; smuir; bree; niart.
 PITHLESS, *a.* gyn-vinnagh, beggan-vree, lhag, moal; annocin.
 PITHY, *a.* breeoil, lajer, lanc vinnagh.
 PITTABLE, PITIFUL, *a.* drollanagh, treih, trimshagh, boght, moal, toilghinagh jeh erreicish.
 PITMAN, *s.* saauyeder t'ayns y lhag. *C.*
 PITSAW, *s.* saaué vooar daa ghooinne, as unname jeh 'sy lhag. *C.*
 PITTANCE, *s.* cooid veg, meer dy lhongey.
 PITY, *s.* ghymmey, erreicish; keainid.
 PITY, *v.* dy ghoail ghymmey, ny erreicish; dy boilshaghey myghin, (dy chur raad da ennaghtyn ennoil. *C.*)
 PIX, *s.* kishtey yn oalan Raueagh.
 PLACABILITY, *s.* soccarys, kinnid, meenid.
 PLACABLE, *a.* kiune, meiygh, meeiu, coair.
 PLACE, *s.* ynyd, boayl, cummal, balley; oik, shirveish.
 PLACE, *v.* dy hoiaghey, dy chnr sheese, dy chur ayns boayl ny ynyd. [*feagh.*]
 PLACID, *a.* kiune, aalin, meein, sheeoil.
 PLACKET, *s.* oanrey, *C.*
 PLAGIARISM, *s.* roosterys loiar,
 PLAGIARIST, *s.* fer ta geid ass loiar docinney elley as jannoo lesh hene eh.
 PLAGUE, *s.* plaih, paith, cramp,
 PLAGUE, *v.* dy chur lesh doghan, dy horch-aghey, dy voirey, dy heaghney.
 PLAGUY, *a.* boiragh, anveagh, seaghagh,
 PLAICE, *s.* liabage spottagh, vreck.
 PLAID, *s.* eaddagh schimmeigagh as jeh caghlaaghyn daah. *C.*
 PLAIN, *a.* rea, kiart, co-injil, corrym; shliawin, meein; baghtal, er-fys, cronnal, neu-aalin; graney.
 PLAIN, *s.* gheirra, strah, faaice.
 PLAIN, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, rea, ny kiart.
 PLAINDEALING, *s.* (dellal yeeragh. *C.*) ynrickys.
 PLAINNESS, *s.* corrymid, neu-cheiltynys.
 PLAINT, *s.* accan, cassid, coe, caayney.
 PLAINTIFF, *s.* casseyder, (shualtagh. *C.*)
 PLAINTIVE, *a.* gaccan, coeagh, doogh, doberan, keayney, trimshagh.
 PLAINWORK, *s.* obbyr-snaidey vaghtal fegoish cummaghyn aalin.
 PLAIT, *s.* filley, feegan.
 PLAN, *s.* schlei, sampleyr, sambyl, tuarystal.
 PLANE, *s.* eaghtyr rea; greie cheirdey dy yannoo rea as corrym jeh boayrd fuygh. *C.*

PLANE, *v.* dy yannoo rea as corrym. *C.*
 PLANET, *s.* rollage t'cr ny hoilshaghey
 liorish yn ghrian.
 PLANK, *s.* boayrd chiu, lajer. *C.*
 PLANT, *s.* glasseraght, lusa, rassan.
 PLANT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey 'ay thaloo.
 PLANTAIN, *s.* duillag ny cabbag Pharic. *C.*
 PLANTATION, *s.* garey viljagh, keyll, ny
 chieid chummaltee t'ayns gheer fadaneaghl.
 PLANTER, *s.* soieder, gareyder.
 PLASH, *s.* poyll-ushtey, loghan, luddan,
 lud, (hangany'n ghrine fillit dy yannoo
 cleigh ny-sghiu. *C.*)
 PLASH, *v.* dy aitnaghey.
 PLASTER, *s.* slaa Leah cayl, shelliu.
 PLASTERER, *s.* masoonagh, slaader.
 PLAT, *s.* preaban, rhey'n-vagheragh fee.
 PLATE, *s.* siyn-argid, claare, jyst, tranjoor,
 moggaid.
 PLATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh argid. *C.*
 PLATTER, *s.* claare. *C.*
 PLAUDIT, *s.* moylley. *C.*
 PLAUSIBLE, *a.* moyllee; cronallagh;
 bwaagh gys y tooill, molteyragh.
 PLAY, *v.* dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy yannoo
 aittys, dy chiaulleagheag.
 PLAY, *s.* cloie, ymmyrt, gamman, aittys,
 faghid, gannidys, reaid, rouanya; nuid-
 draghys.
 PRAYER, *s.* cloieder, kiaulleyder.
 PLAYFUL, *a.* lane chloie, reagh.
 PLAYFELLOW, *s.* cumraag ayns cloie, co-
 chloieder.
 PLAYHOUSE, *s.* thie-chloie.
 PLAYTHING, *s.* gaih.
 PLAYWRIGHT, *s.* fer ta jannoo gaihaghyn.
C.
 PLEA, *s.* cooish, pleadeillys, argane, cassid,
 leshtal.
 PLEAD, *v.* dy arganey, dy leighderagh.
 PLEADER, *s.* leighder, arganeyder, pleayder.
 PLEADING, *s.* leighderaght, cooish-leigh.
 PLEASANT, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh,
 milliah, blastallagh, gennal, reagh, aitt.
 PLEASANTRY, *s.* gennallys, aittys, gien-vie.
 PLEASE, *v.* dy vooiys, (dy chur eunys, dy
 chur taitnys, dy lhiggey lesh, dy chosney
 foayr, ny aigney-mie, dy chur graih. *C.*)
 PLEASURE, *s.* eunys, taitnys, foayr, graih.
 PLEBEIAN, *a.* theayagh, cadjinagh, tootagh.
 PLEBEIAN, *s.* jeh'n lught s'inshtey jeh'n
 sleib. *C.*
 PLEDGE, *s.* gioal, raane, raanteeny's, shick-
 yrys.
 PLEDGE, *v.* dy chur ayns gioal, dy hicky-
 raghey, dy vrearrey, dy chur raanteeny's,
 dy chuirrey.
 PLEDGET, *s.* screeblagh, aanrit currit ayns
 hott.
 PLENARY, *a.* ooilley-cooidjagh, slane.
 PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* ghaghter lesh slane
 phooar dy chur lesh cooish mygeayrt.

PLENTITUDE, *s.* laanid, sonnys, palghys.
 PLENTIFULNESS, PLENTY, *s.* palghys,
 sonnysid, feoilty's, troar vie.
 PLETHORA, *s.* callin roauyr, nenfollanys.
 PLEURISY, *s.* gangrailys sgairt yn asney. *C.*
 PLIABLE, *a.* loobagh, filleydagh, cummey-
 dagh, beasagh, croymeydagh.
 PLIANT, *a.* beaagh, biallagh, imlee loobagh,
 recn, meeley.
 PLIERS, *s.* greimmeyder. *C.*
 PLIGHT, *s.* stayd yn challin; gioal.
 PLIGHT, *v.* dy chur ayns gioal.
 PLINTH, *s.* giarrey ny greeish er undin
 voalley. *C.*
 PLOD, *v.* dy laboragh, dy hooilleil, dy ve
 doccaragh, dy obraghey dy-jeidjagh.
 PLODDER, *s.* labree-chreoi-hrome. *C.*
 PLOT, *s.* preaban, cuilleig-veg, coyrle-
 follit cooyl chleca, kialgeyrya noi dooinney,
 ny noi'n rheam.
 PLOT, *v.* dy ghoail coyrle-follit.
 PLOTTER, *s.* kialgeyr, cooyl-chleader.
 PLOUGH, *s.* keeaght.
 PLOUGH, *v.* dy hraane.
 PLOUGHBOY, *s.* guilley-hesheree, immanagh
 cheeaght.
 PLOUGHER, *s.* erroo.
 PLOUGHLAND, *s.* kierroo-valley son arroo.
 PLOUGHMAN, *s.* erroo, (toot-beerey. *C.*)
 PLOUGHSHARE, *s.* soek. *Cr.*
 PLOVER, *s.* fedjag-reeast.
 PLUCK, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy loamrey,
 dy lommyrt, dy speeyney, dy spolgey, dy
 gharthlian.
 PLUCK, *s.* tayrn, (bee-vrisht, lheid as aane,
 crec as scoayn vart. *C.*)
 PLUCKER, *s.* tayrneyder. *C.*
 PLUG, *s.* dhull. *Cr.*
 PLUG, *v.* dy yeigh seose lesh dhull. *C.*
 PLUM, *s.* mesa yn villey phlum; keead
 thousand punt. *C.*
 PLUMAGE, *s.* cloie, fedjagyn.
 PLUMB, PLUMMET, *s.* pontreil-howshan
 masoonee, leoaie as rimlagh lhuingey, dy
 ghoail diunid ny marrey.
 PLUMB, *v.* dy ghoail diunid nshtey lesh
 pontreil leoaie as rimlagh, dy yeeraghey
 lesh pontreil er boayrd.
 PLUMBER, *s.* obbree leoaie. *C.*
 PLUME, *s.* cloie, fedjagyn, dossan-fedjag.
 PLUME, *v.* dy speeyney as dy yeshaghey
 fedjagyn (dy ve moyrnagh ass nyn ved-
 jagyn. *C.*)
 PLUMP, *a.* mea, roauyr, ayns callin-vie,
 pussagh, lane feill.
 PLUMP, *v.* dy veaghey, dy att, dy huittym
 dy-doaltattym 'syn ushtey.
 PLUMPNESS, *s.* riurid, gheid, mooads.
 PLUMPUDDING, *s.* puddhin, jeh mess yn
 villey feyney.
 PLUNDER, *v.* dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy
 spooilley, dy speeyney.

- PLUNDER**, *s.* cragh, griu-vaarlee, spooilley.
PLUNDERER, *s.* cragheyder, spooilleyder.
PLUNGE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy heiy, (dy lheim dy-doaltattym 'syn ushtey, dy cheau mullagh-ching, dy vroddey, dy gheddyn dy-jeean ayns arkys. *C.*
PLUNGE, *s.* lheiggey vullagh cling 'syn ushtey. *C.*
PLUNGER, *s.* faarkeyder. *Cr.* thummeyder; shagg. *C.* [*C.*]
PLURAL, *s.* earroo, (ny smoo na unname.
PLURALIST, *s.* saggryt ta ny-smoo na un skeerey echey fo e chiarail-anmey. *C.*
PLURALITY, *s.* ymmodee, yn earroo smoo, ny smoo na un cheeil fo churym un saggryt.
PLUSH, *s.* eaddagh gheayshteenagh.
PLUVIAL, *a.* fiaghee. *Cr.*
PLY, *v.* dy obbraghey dy-tarroogh. *C.*
PLY, *s.* filley, cassey; cleayn; aigney.
POACH, *v.* dy lieh-vroie, dy scoaldey, (dy helg noi'n leigh, dy hayrtyn feieys fegooish kied. *C.*
POACHER, *s.* fer ta stroie feieys fegooish kied.
POCK, *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
POCKMARK, *s.* ynuyd y vreck.
POCKET, *s.* poagey veg eaddee. *C.*
POCKET, *v.* dy hashtey dy-folliit. *C.*
POCKY, *a.* lane jeh'n vreck, fo'n ghorley scoaldee.
POCULENT, *a.* cooie son jough. *C.*
POD, *s.* bleayst, fynneig, roost, lhiannag.
PODGE, *s.* luddan, loghan. *C.*
POEM, *s.* rane, arrane, doon, bardeen, ron-neeaght, marroon, cronname.
POESY, **POETRY**, *s.* ronneeaght, arraneys, bardeenys, cronnameys.
POET, *s.* bard, arraneyder, draneyder.
POETICAL, *a.* arraneagh, hardoil.
POIGNANT, *a.* garg, gort, blastal birragh, geyre, gonnagh.
POIGNANCY, *s.* gargys, geyrid, hirrid. *C.*
POINT, *s.* haare, hurr, broogh, kione, gob, harb, gah, gau, goul, jialg.
POINT, *v.* dy yannoo birragh, dy chur baare er, dy chur er-ash, dy chowraghey.
POINTER, *a.* birragh, friogganagh, barbagh.
POINTER, *s.* fed-schoillar; moddey-ushagh, moddey-feieys.
POINTLESS, *a.* neu-virragh, neu-foyragh.
POISE, *s.* meih, meihaghan-kiartys.
POISE, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, dy howse lesh meihaghyn chiart.
POISON, *s.* nieu, pyshoon.
POISON, *v.* dy chur nieu, dy physhooney.
POISONOUS, *a.* nieuagh, pyshoonagh.
POKE, *s.* poagey, poggaid, sack.
POKE, *v.* dy raasey 'sy dorraghys, dy loaganey, dy loaghtey, dy haih, dy vroddey, dy ronsaghey.
- POKER**, *s.* brod-yiarn, brod-aile.
POLE, *s.* ard y twoaie, ard y jiass, essyn ny cruinne, cron-howshan, lorg-howshan (queig dy lieh stundayrtyn. *C.*)
POLEAXE, *s.* teigh soit ayns sthowyr liauyr.
POLECAT, *s.* assag vuinnaght. *C.*
POLESTAR, *s.* rollage y twoaie.
POLICE, *s.* fir-oik y ghee, (gurneillys valje, ny gheerey. *C.*)
POLICY, *s.* schlei, aght ny tushtey reill, creenaght, kialgeyrys, cluicys.
POLISH, *v.* dy yannoo glen as sollys, dy scoorey, dy ghenney.
POLISH, *s.* shliaunid, sollysid, glennid.
POLISHER, *s.* scooreyder.
POLITE, *a.* ellynagh, seyr, beasagh ammysagh, jesh, doaieagh, feendagh.
POLITENESS, *s.* ellyn-vie, feudys, aghtyn sleih-seyrey.
POLITICAL, *a.* creeney, cluicagh, kialgagh.
POLITICIAN, *s.* fer aghtal ayns reill y rheaym, dooinney creeney, ny eroutagh.
POLITICS, *s.* cooishyn y rheam, curmyn ny fir-reill.
POLL, *s.* kione, co-carroo, recortys enmyn, coontey enmyn.
POLL, *v.* dy ghiarrey banglaneyn jeh biljyn, dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy chur sheese enmyn ayns reih deiney son ard-whuaiyl y theay.
POLLARD, *s.* billey roostit jeh ny banganyn, billey veayl, brack, coan, cleitgh, caih, garvane.
POLLOCK, *s.* blogan, kelleig.
POLLUTE, *v.* dy vroghey, dy vreinnaghey, dy anchasherickey, dy villey.
POLLUTION, *s.* hroid, breinnid, dourin, neughlennid, anchasherickys.
POLTROON, *s.* mooidjeen, kercheen, molteyr, dreigh, drollane.
POLYANTHUS, *s.* meillvaa. *Cr.*
POLYGAMY, *s.* ny smoo ny un ven phoostec dooinney ee yn un hraa.
POLYPODY, *s.* luss ny gassey. *C.*
POLYTHEISM, *s.* credjue ayns ymmodee jeeghyn.
POMATUM, *s.* geirr-villish jeant ny helliu.
POMMEL, *s.* kione-jeelt, bolg, kiap ny ceab, boogh.
POMMEL, *v.* dy vwoalley doo gorm, dy chur da, dy chondoo.
POMP, *s.* mooraly, moyrn, ard-voyrn.
POMPION, *s.* pumkin.
POMPOSIT, *s.* staydoilys, fardalys. *C.*
POMPOUS, *a.* staydoillagh, fardalagh, cron-nallagh, stoamey, moyrnagh.
POND, *s.* poyl, loghan, luddan.
PONDER, *v.* dy smooainaghtyn dy-down (dy yeeaghyn stiagh 'sy chooish dy-mie. *C.*)
PONDEROUS, *a.* trom, erreydagh.
PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* trimmid, mooads, errey.
PONDWEED, *s.* luss-y luddan. *C.*

PONIARD, *s.* skynn-attey, brod, slean, biddag.
PONTAGE, *s.* keesh ghroghad. *C.*
PONTIFF, *s.* yn Phaab, ardsaggyrt.
PONTOON, *s.* droghad-vaatey.
PONY, *s.* sheltee. *C.*
POOL, *s.* loghan, luddan.
POOP, *s.* brem, jerrey lhuingey.
POOR, *a.* boght, ymmyrghagh, femoil, moal, neunfeen, faasc, annoon.
POORLY, *a.* dy-boght, dy-moal, dy-faase.
POORJOHN, *s.* bock-ghlass. *C.*
POORNES, *s.* boghtynid, ymmyrgh.
POORSPIRITED, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, treih, donney, faitagh, pitteogagh.
POR, *s.* polt, lab, frap.
POP, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy ghoil magh ny stiagh dy-doaltattym, dy irapperagh.
POPE, *s.* Paab y Raue.
POPERY, *s.* credjue-raueagh.
POPLAR, *s.* yn villey poplar.
POPPY, *s.* luss-y-chadlee.
POPULACE, *s.* sleih, yn theay, sheeluaue.
POPULAR, *a.* cadjin, theayagh, taitnyssagh da'n sleih.
POPULARITY, *s.* graih yn theay, goo mie yn sleih, (foayr chadjin. *C.*) [cheer.
POPULATION, *s.* earoo chummaltee yn
POPULOUS, *a.* earrooagh, lane chummaltee.
PORCELAIN, *s.* siyn jeh'n chray share, agh cr-lheh ny ta gheet veih ghina.
PORCH, *s.* scaa-ghorrys, far-ghorrys.
PORCUPINE, *s.* keint dy ghraynoge coodit lesh gahghyn fedjagagh, arkan-sonney.
PORE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns red lesh jeeandighowin. *C.*
PORES, *s.* tuill veggey 'sy chrackan ny hrooid ta'n ollish strulley.
PORK, *s.* feill-vuc.
PORKER, *s.* muck yrryn.
PORKET, *s.* muck aeg yrryn. *C.*
PORKLING, *s.* ark, bannoo. *C.*
PORPOISE, *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, yn pferkin vooar.
PORRIDGE, *s.* poddash, proghan.
PORRINGER, *s.* cappan lesh cleaysh er.
PORRIDGEPOT, *s.* pash yiarn son poddash. *C.*
PORT, *s.* purt, purt lhuingey, giatt ard-valley; feeyn.
PORTABLE, *a.* ymmyrkagh, scughee, lheid as oddys ve currit lesh veih boayl dy boayl.
PORTAL, *s.* giat-veg.
PORTCULLIS, *s.* grinney ardvalley.
PORTEND, *v.* dy insh rolaue, dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy aashnaghey, dy yannoo fallogs mie ny sie.
PORTENT, *s.* caslys, cowrey, monney, faaish-nys, fallogs mie ny sie.
PORTER, *s.* dorryser, erroyder; keint dy lune lajer.

PORTERAGE, *s.* argid laadee. *C.*
PORTICO, *s.* cassan choodit. *C.*
PORTION, *s.* cron, rheynn, meer, aym, cooid, togher, cooid-ronney, bargane nas-tec.
PORTION, *v.* dy rheynn, dy chur togher.
PORTLINESS, *s.* staydoilys, kionardys, moodads, stoamid.
PORTLY, *a.* staydoil, stoamagh.
PORTMANTEAU, *s.* poagey son caddeeyn, kistey-liare.
PORTRAIT, *s.* tuarystal, ny caslys tayrnit jeh dooinney ny baagh.
PORTRAY, *v.* dy hayrn caslys jeh nhee erbee, dy chowraghey,
PORY, *a.* lane tuill. *C.*
POSE, *v.* dy eyshteyr, dy chur fud y cheilley, dy chur ny host.
POSER, *s.* feyshteyder, boireyder, tosteyr. *C.*
POSITION, *s.* boayl, ynyd, aght, cummey, shickyrys.
POSITIVE, *a.* shicky, jeeragh, firrinagh. *C.*
POSSE, *s.* yn teay currit ayns eilley-chaggee.
POSSESS, *v.* dy ve ny vainshter er red erbee, dy ghoail soylley, dy ve lesh fer. *C.*
POSSESSION, *s.* soylley, greme, ayns lane, cooid ny cummal lesh fer hene. *C.*
POSSESSOR, *s.* fer-'slesh red, mainshter.
POSSET, *s.* possad, (hainney brisht ec feeyn, ny sherruid erbee elley. *C.*)
POSSIBLE, *s.* taghyrtagh, oddys y ve, fod-dee eh ve.
POST, *s.* ghiaghter-screenee, markiagh vieau, troaitagh-hyragh, (darrag-ghrinney. *C.*) staag, kibhin.
POST, *v.* dy hroailt er finnee. *C.*
POSTAGE, *s.* keesh-screenee, eeck son cur lesh screenyyn. *C.*
POSTBOY, *s.* ghaghter screenee, immanagh cabbil failt.
POSTER, *s.* ghiaghter er finnee. *C.*
POSTERIOR, *a.* jerrinagh, ny-yeih, erreish, er-jerrey, sjerree.
POSTERIORES, *s.* kease, curpyn, toinn, jericy.
POSTERITY, slught, sheelozhe ry heet, cloan chlienney.
POSTERN, *s.* cooylley-veg, giat-injil.
POST-HASTE, *s.* siyr-vooar, biaeuid, markiagh ghion myr ghiaghter.
POST-HOUSE, **POSTOFFICE**, *s.* thie ny shamyr ny screenee.
POSTHUMOUS, *a.* gheet er y theihl lurg baase yn ayr.
POSTILION, *s.* immanagh ny cabbil hoshee jeh fainagh. *C.*
POSTMASTER, *s.* dooinney ta freayl thie screenee. *C.*
POSTMERIDIAN, *a.* lurg y vunlaa, 'syn astyr.
POSTPONE, *v.* dy lhiggey shaghey, (dy chur dy-lhiattee son traa dy yannoo meerioose. *C.*) [nyn. *C.*
POSTSCRIPT, *s.* aascreen gys jerree screenee.

- POSTURE**, *s.* cummey, aght, ynnyd, hoayl.
POSY, *s.* dossan-vlaa.
POT, *s.* pash yiarn, ny craíee, caart pheedyr son jough-viljag, juist ny cruishtin-ushtee. *C.*
POTABLE, *a.* iuagh.
POTASH, *s.* leoie veih famlagh, fuygh, ny rhennagh.
POTATO, *s.* praase, (puddase. *Cr.*)
POTCOMPANION, *s.* sheshey-inder, co-vesh-tallagh.
POTENCY, *s.* niart, troshid, bree.
POTENT, *a.* niartal, lajer, breeoil.
POTENTATE, *s.* ree, ard-reejerey, ard-reil-tagh.
POTENTIAL, *u.* breeoil, niartal.
POTHANGER, *s.* slouree, droggloo.
POTHER, *s.* boirey, feiyr, anvea.
POTHER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr mysh red gyn veg. *C.*
POTHOOK, *s.* droggloo.
POTHERB, *s.* luss, glasseraght-gharey.
POTION, *s.* jough, jough lheihs.
POTLID, *s.* coodagh phash.
POTSHERD, *s.* shlig chraíee. (raucan. *C.*)
POTTAGE, *s.* poddash, proghan, sollaghyn.
POTTER, *s.* pasheyder, cummeyder-chraie.
POTTLE, *s.* podjal daa chaart.
POTVALOUR, *s.* dunnallys veshtallagh. *C.* feme, gortey, genney, kerqhecyns, lhomid, dreihys, egin.
POUCH, *s.* poagey, spaagey.
POULT, *s.* errag (ecan-burkey. *C.*)
POULTERER, *s.* creckeyder ein aarlooson y choagyrey, eeaneyder.
POULTICE, *s.* plastyr dy arran as dy vaiuney vroit dy chur er fairaig ny askaid. *C.*
POULTRY, *s.* ein, ein y thoait.
POUNCE, *s.* crang, yngyn, crobage.
POUNCE, *v.* dy ghreimney lesh ny crangyn myr urley.
POUND, *s.* paal, punt ayns towse ny trimmid; feed skillin.
POUND, *v.* dy voojey, dy phronney dy yannoo myn, dy vrishey, dy hraitney.
POUR, *v.* dy gheartyey, dy hilley, dy heaymey, dy roie.
POUR, *v.* dy yannoo meill vooar, dy ve fus-sagh, dy ve groamagh,
POVERTY, *s.* boghtynid, donnys, ym-myrch.
POWDER, *s.* poodyr.
POWDER, *v.* dy chur poodyr er.
POWDERHORN, **POWDER-FLASK**, *s.* cairk-phoodyr.
POWDERBOX, *s.* kishteig-veg son poodyr felt. *C.*
POWDERINGTUB, *s.* tubbag-hailley. *C.*
POWDERMILL, *s.* mwillin-phoodyr. *C.*
POWDERROOM, *s.* shamyr-phoodyr ayns lhong. *C.*
POWDERY, *a.* joanlagh. *C.*
- POWER**, *s.* niart, troshid, treanid, tholleys, roortys, lajerys, barrigght, reilty, slattys, mooarid.
POWERFUL, *a.* niartal, lajer, trean, barrialtagh, mooarane.
POWERLESS, *a.* annoon, faase, moal. *C.*
POX, (SMALL) *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
POX, (FRENCH) *s.* gorley scoaldee.
PRACTICABLE, *a.* oddys ve jeant.
PRACTICAL, *u.* jeantagh, obbree.
PRACTICE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh.
PRACTISE, *v.* dy yannoo, dy obbraghey, dy chur rish, dy yannoo er, dy lhiantyn huggey, dy haaghey, dy chliaghtaghey, dy ve oaylagh.
PRACTITIONER, *s.* cocillecneyder, obbree fer-cheirdee, fer-lhec.
PRACTICAL, *a.* perkinagh, mestey ayns cooishyn sleih elley.
PRAISE, *s.* moylley.
PRAISE, *v.* dy voylley, dy chur moylley, dy ooashlaghey, dy loayrt dy-mie jeh.
PRAISEWORTHY, *a.* toilliu-moylley (feun nyn dastey. *C.*)
PRAME, *s.* haatey lesh thoinn rea. *C.*
PRANCE, *v.* dy chorlheimyragh, dy volt-aghey.
PRACTISING, *s.* eorlheimyraght.
PRANK, *s.* cluickys, kialg, read.
PRATE, *v.* (dy loayrt lesh qhengey lhaq. *C.*) dy vealeyraghey, dy chabberaghey.
PRATER, **PRATTLER**, *s.* qhengleyr, bealeyrey, fer-skealaragh, tutler.
PRAWN, *s.* dhiane-varrey-shliggagh. *C.*
PRAX, *v.* dy yearree, dy hirrey, dy yannoo aghin, dy ghoail padjer.
PRAYER, *s.* padjer, yearree, aghin.
PRAYERBOOK, *s.* lioar-erin, lioar-phadjer.
PRE, *prep.* ro, roish, erskyn.
PREACH, *v.* dy yannoo sharmane, (dy hoilshaghey Goo Yee, dy ynsaghey yn sushtal, dy chur baght er. *C.*)
PREACHER, *s.* saggyrt, sushtallagh, preach-oor.
PREACHING, *s.* soilshey ceaut er Goo Yee. *C.*
PREACQUAINTANCE, *s.* ainjys rolane. *C.*
PREADMONISH, *v.* dy choylraghey rolane. *C.*
PREAMBLE, *s.* toshiaght sharmane, ny taggloosy. *C.*
PRECAIOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh, ny lhie er kied ny aigney fer elley, (missilagh. *Cr.*)
PRECAUTION, *s.* rauc, coyrlle rolane, twoaie, tастey, arcy.
PRECAUTION, *v.* dy chur rauc, dy chur er c hwoaie, dy choylraghey rolane, dy chur gys c hastyey.
PRECEDE, *v.* dy ghoil roish ny hoshiaght.
PRECEDENCE, *s.* toshiaght y raad, yn voayl ny'n ynnyd 'syrjey ny 'sooaslee.
PRECEDENT, *a.* toshee, roish, shinney.
PRECEDENT, *s.* sampleyr, eosoyley, tuarystal, yn chied cheayrt.

PRECENTOR, *s.* cleragh 'syn agglissh Alpinagh.
PRECEPT, *s.* slattys, sarey, anney, ordyr.
PRECEPTOR, *s.* mainshter-schoiller, fer-nysce mac dooinney-seyr.
PRECIOUS, *a.* costal, leaghagh, coasle, deyr, feeu, preisoil.
PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* deyríd ny deyrnys, feenid, costallys.
PRECIPICE, *s.* caynee, eaynin, broogh, fanys, (gob ny beinney, kionc my lhei, lhiagegy neese sheese. C.)
PRECIPITATE, *v.* dy cheau sheesc yn fanys, ny'n eaynin, ny kione my lhei, dy chur lesh y vroogh, dy hilgey gour y vullee.
PRECIPITATION, *s.* kiontoyrtyys, siyrid, tuitym gour y vullee.
PRECIPITANT, **PRECIPITATE**, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, doaltatym, siyragh, gyn tort.
PRECISE, *a.* kiart, jesh, cair, coric, feer, firrinagh, mettey.
PRECLUDE, *v.* dy reayll magh, dy yeigh magh rolaue, dy veeinaghey rolaue.
PRECIOUS, *a.* appee roish y traa, (crecney erskyn yn eash. C.)
PRECOGNITION, *s.* enn, fys ny tushtey rolaue.
PRECOMPOSE, *v.* dy screen, ny dy chur dy cheille y rolaue, dy veeinaghey rolaue.
PRECONCEPTION, *s.* smooínaghtyn ny aury's rolaue.
PREDECESSOR, *s.* shennayr, shennar.
PREDESTINATE, *v.* dy cardaghey rolaue fegooish caghláa.
PREDESTINATION, *s.* cardagh er-dy-riean.
PREDESTINARIAN, *s.* credjuagh ayus seyrey ny deyrce sleih er-dy-riean.
PREDICAMENT, *s.* cummey, stayd, ynynd.
PREDICATE, *v.* dy hickyraghcy, dy ockley magh.
PREDICT, *v.* dy insh rolaue.
PREDICTION, *s.* phadeyrty's, faaishnys, monney.
PREDICTOR, *s.* faaishleyder, fallogyser.
PREDIPSE, *v.* dy yannoo aarloo rolaue, dy chiartaghey, dy yannoo cooic rolaue.
PREDOMINATE, *v.* dy gheddyn y variaght, dy ghoaill laue yn eaghtyr.
PREMINENCE, *s.* ard-cheim, ard-coashley, ard-reiltys, ard-reill.
PREENGAGEMENT, *s.* gialdyn, kiangle y rolaue.
PREEXISTENCE, *s.* beayntys roish tra ruggyr.
PREFACE, *s.* fosley, toshiaght lioar, yn chieid aynr jeh lioar, goan foshlee.
PREFECT, *s.* kiannoort, fer-reill, fer-hoshee.
PREFER, *v.* dy choontey ny smoo jeh un er na fer elley, dy hroggal gys oik, currym, ny keeill.
PREFERENCE, *s.* reib, teil. [lish.
PREFERMENT, *s.* oik, currym, bcaghey agg-

PREFIGURE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur caslys ny jalloo rolaue, dy smooínaghtyn ro-laue.
PREFIX, *v.* dy hickeraghey, dy hoiaghey, dy chiartaghey rolaue.
PREGNANT, *a.* toiragh, trome, corrym.
PREGNANCY, *s.* torraghyys. [laue.
PREJUDGE, *v.* dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey ro-
PREJUDICE, *s.* briwnys rolaue fegooish ronsaghey yn chooish, C.) skielley, aggair.
PREJUDICIAL, *a.* lhietrymagh, aggairagh, ualagh, neufollan.
PRELACY, *s.* aspicky's.
PRELATE, *s.* aspick.
PRELIMINARY, *a.* toshee, chieid, foshlee.
PREMATURE, *a.* neu-appee, ro-leah, roish y y traa, ass imbagh.
PREMEDITATE, *v.* dy smooínaghtyn rolaue, dy chairail rolaue.
PREMIER, *s.* fer-hoshee, yn chieid ghiarn jeh'n resowir,
PREMISE, *v.* dy ockley magh hoshiaght 'sy chieid voayl, dy hoilshaghey rolaue.
PREMIUM, *s.* leagh ghellal, dhooraght.
PREMONISH, *v.* dy chur raane, dy choyrlaghey rolaue, dy chur er e hwoaie.
PREPARATION, *s.* aarlooid, arrylty's.
PREPARATORY, *a.* aarloo; aggindagh.
PREPARE, *a.* dy yannoo aarloo.
PREPENSE, *a.* yoinagh, kiarit 'syn aigney rolaue.
PREPONDERATE, *v.* dy veihaghey ny-smoo, dy ve ny-strimney, ny-shrecoil.
PREPOSE, *v.* dy chur gys nyn dastey. C.
PREPOSTEROUS, *a.* bun-ry-skyn, neuchooie, ass-ynnyd; ass-imbagh.
PREPUCE, *s.* ghymmylt.
PREROGATIVE, *s.* cairty's erlkeh. C.
PRESAGE, *s.* cowrey; phadeyrty's; caslys; monney; aury's.
PRESBYTER, *s.* sagggyrt, shennster 'syn agglissh Alpinagh.
PRESCIENCE, *s.* fysseree jeh nhee ry-heet.
PRESCRIBE, *v.* dy hoiaghey seese, dy harey, dy oardrail.
PRESCRIPT, **PRESCRIPTION**, *s.* cardagh, reill; sarey; shenn chliaghtey; shenn cheesh.
PRESENCE, *s.* kion-cnish, caie, caslys.
PRESENT, *a.* kiongoyrt.
PRESENT, *s.* toyrty's, gíoot, dhooraght.
PRESENT, *v.* dy hebbal, dy arrail; dy chur bcaghey keeill ny killagh da sagggyrt.
PRESENTATION, *s.* toyrty's beaghey-chillagh, currym chillagh.
PRESENTLY, *adv.* ghelleeragh, er-y-ghooyl, dy-gerrit, dy-leah, dy-tappee.
PRESERVATION, *s.* saughys, livrey-ys, fend-eily's, cooney, kemmyrk, coadey.
PRESERVE, *v.* dy choadey, dy chooney, dy livrey, dy hauail, dy reayl.

PRESERVER, *s.* fer-choadee, fer-choonee.
 PRESIDE, *v.* dy hoie harrish, dy reill harrish, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey.
 PRESIDENT, *s.* kione-y-voayrd, reiltagh, fer-hoshee ('sy chathair. *C.*)
 PRESS, *v.* dy haasteey; dy haasteey, dy yingey, dy phronney, dy ghionncy.
 PRESSA, *s.* feasgan, ghennid.
 PRESSURE, *s.* trimmid, crrey, laad; arkys, egin, ghennid.
 PRESUME, *v.* dy ghoail ass laue, dy heiltyn, dy smooainaghtyn.
 PRESUMPTION, *s.* kionarys, daanys; sheiltynys, smooainaghtyn.
 PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* ardvooralagh, daaney.
 PRETENCE, *s.* lhiggey-er, leshtal; scaa.
 PRETEND, *v.* dy lhiggey er, dy yannoo myr-yien, dy yannoo leshtal.
 PRETENDER, *s.* yecarreyder.
 PRETENSION, *s.* aggyrtys, (yecarrec-foalscy. *C.*)
 PRETERNATURAL, *a.* nenghooghysagh.
 PRETEXT, *s.* leshtal.
 PRETTINESS, *s.* bwoid, jeshid, jesheenys, aalid.
 PRETTY, *a.* bwaagh, jesh, aalin.
 PREVAIL, *v.* dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo chosh, dy chur haart, dy chur mow.
 PREVALENT, *a.* barrialtagh; cadjin; lajer.
 PREVARICATE, *v.* dy obbal e ocklyn, dy chassey, dy hyndaa.
 PREVENT, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail, dy chasteey, dy hoiaghey noi.
 PREVENTION, *s.* lhiettallys, immeeaght rolaue; cleayn; stap.
 PREVIOUS, *a.* roie, roish, rolaue, toshce.
 PREY, *s.* cragh, roostey, apooillee, (cooid-vraddee, grin-vaarlee. *C.*)
 PREY, *v.* dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy apseyney; dy ee dy-jollyssagh.
 PRICE, *s.* feeagh, leagh, cosney; toilghinys, feeuid.
 PRICK, *v.* dy vroddey, dy cholgey.
 PRICK, *s.* brod, bred, jialg, colg, gah, byrr, friogan; spolg.
 PRICKLY, *a.* birragh, colgagh, gahagh, barbagh, frioganagh.
 PRIDE, *s.* moyrn, mooralys, yrjid; jesh-eeenys; awanid.
 PRIDE, *v.* dy att leah moyrn, dy ve mooralagh, dy hoiaghey seose.
 PRIER, *s.* perkin, steet, peeikear.
 PRIEST, *s.* saggirt, fer-charree.
 PRIESTCRAFT, *s.* craueeaght-foalsey. *C.*
 PRIESTHOOD, *s.* saggirtys.
 PRIESTLY, *a.* saggirtagh, saggirtuil.
 PRIESTRIDEN, *a.* leeidit liorish saggirtyn. *C.*
 PRIG, *s.* fryt dy er, fer-chnttagh-ghiare, perkin.
 PRIM, *a.* mettey, dendeysagh, moyrnagh.

PRIMACY, *s.* aidaspickys. *C.*
 PRIMARILY, *adv.* hoshiaght, ec y toshiaght.
 PRIMARY, *a.* toshee, chied.
 PRIMATE, *s.* ardaspick.
 PRIMATESHIP, *s.* oik ardaspick. *C.*
 PRIME, *s.* glassyntee, moghrey, madran; arragh; toshiaght; troshid y vea, niart y vioys.
 PRIME, *a.* moghey, toshee; blaaoil; s'mic.
 PRIME, *v.* dy chur poodyr 'sy phan.
 PRIMER, *s.* yn chied lioar ynscce. *C.*
 PRIMITIVE, *a.* bunneydagh, shenn; chied, toshee.
 PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* shenndeeaght, cair yn er-shinney, yn chied-er-ny-rvggyr.
 PRIMROSE, *s.* sumark.
 PRINCE, *s.* mac shinney ree Hostyn. Ta ny mic elley goail yn ennym vashtee marish reejerey.
 PRINCEDOM, PRINCIPALITY, *s.* rheam yn reejerey, stayd, ny ardennym yn reejerey, (myr yn reejerey jeh'n thalloo Vretnagh. *C.*)
 PRINCESS, *s.* ben-phrinse, inneen rec.
 PRINCIPAL, *a.* chied, toshee; reiltagh.
 PRINCIPAL, *s.* kiannoort, kione; bun; fraue.
 PRINCIPLE, *s.* bun, toshiaght, fraue; bree.
 PRINT, *v.* dy chlonghey, dy chlon.
 PRINTER, *s.* cloudeyr.
 PRINTING, *s.* cloudeyrys. *C.*
 PRINTINGPRESS, *s.* clou,—dy ghrairney caslys, tuarystal, ny cowrey. *C.*
 PRIOR, *a.* toshee, chied, roish.
 PRIOR, *s.* ardreiltagh thie-chaillagh-ghoo. *C.*
 PROGRESS, *s.* benreiltagh thie-vaynagh. *C.*
 PRISON, *s.* caishal, pryssoon.
 PRISONER, *s.* kimmagh, pryssoonagh.
 PRISTINE, *a.* shenn, foddey er dy henney.
 PRITHEE, *s.* gueeym ort.
 PRIVACY, *s.* keiltynys, cooyl-ehlea.
 PRIVATE, *a.* follit, keillit, erlheb.
 PRIVATEER, *s.* hong-chaggee-theayagh.
 PRIVATION, *s.* naill, coayl; cragh.
 PRIVATIVE, *a.* cailley, gherraghtagh.
 PRIVET, *s.* billey-veg dy-kinjagh glass. *C.*
 PRIVILEGE, *s.* cair-erlheb, vondeish-erlheb.
 PRIVITY, *s.* fys-erlheb, coboigallagh.
 PRIVY, *s.* cughlin, thie-veg. [dorragey.
 PRIVY, *a.* gyn-yss, fo-chlea, keillit, follit;
 PRIZE, *s.* olmys, leagh; griu; cosney.
 PRIZE, *v.* dy yannoo mooar jeh, (dy choontey lane jeh. *C.*)
 PRIZEFIGHTER, *s.* doarneyr-chosnee. *C.*
 PRIZER, *s.* fer ta cur feeuid er cooid. *C.*
 PRO, *prep.* son. *C.*
 PROBABILITY, *s.* taghyrtys, cosoylaght.
 PROBABLE, *a.* gollirish, cosolagh, taghyrtagh, foddey eh ve.
 PROBATE, *s.* prowaltys-hymnee.
 PROBATION, *s.* prowaltys, feanish.
 PROBE, *s.* brod, yiarn-cheyl lesh ta ferlhee shirrey diunid lhott.

- PROBE**, *v.* dy rónsaghey lhott lesh brodcheyl. *C.*
PROBITY, *s.* ynrickys; firriny; onid; feudys.
PROBLEM, *s.* feysht.
PROBOSCIS, *s.* stroin, strooh.
PROCEDURE, *s.* sheehiaght, *s.* trior, (obbyr goll er y hoshiaght. *C.*)
PROCEED, *v.* dy gholl er y hoshiaght, dy gholl ry-chosh, dy immeeaght.
PROCEED, *PROCEEDS*, *s.* mess c laboraght, ymmyrkey-hallooin, troar. *C.*
PROCESS, *s.* ymmyrkey, oaysh, immeeaght, agh; (cooish ny shuit-leigh. *C.*)
PROCESSION, *s.* sheehiaght shooyll ayns keim hockeragh, immeeaght-feailley.
PROCLAIM, *v.* dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey, ny dy hoigaghey magh lesh arghoo, (dy skeayley magh sarey foshlit. *C.*)
PROCLAIMER, *s.* ardfockleyder foshlit.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* eam; sarey, anney, slatys.
PROCLIVITY, *s.* cleayn, mian, aarlooid, ullooid; aigney-ghooghysaght.
PROCRASTINATE, *v.* dy chumrail, dy chur jeh veih laa dy laa, dy arkiagh, (dy ve ny lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*)
PROCRASTINATION, *s.* lhiastid, lhiettallys. *C.*
PROCRASTINATOR, *s.* lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*
PROCREATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy gheddyn; dy vishaghey, dy yeillee.
PROCREATION, *s.* gientynys, torraghys.
PROCREATOR, *s.* fer-chiaddee, fer-chrootagh.
PROCTOR, **PROCURATOR**, *s.* leighder 'sy whaiyl agglish, cooilleeneyder churym ayns ynyd fer elley, fer-oik 'syn ardschoill.
PROCURE, *v.* dy gheddyn; dy reaghey cooishyn sleih elley. *C.*
PROCURATION, *s.* cosney, kiarail, heaghey.
PROCURER, *s.* fer ta cosney; cleayneyder son maardere. *C.*
PROCURESS, *s.* bydage dy ven ta cleayney mraane gys streepeys. *C.*
PRODIGAL, *a.* jummalagh, stroialtagh.
PRODIGAL, *s.* fer-stroialtagh, stroider, fer-yummallagh; cragheyder.
PRODIGALITY, *s.* jummallys, jeeill, stroialtys.
PRODIGIOUS, *a.* yindyssagh, ass-towse.
PRODIGY, *s.* red-erbee yindyssagh, ny assy-raad, lhig da ve mie ny sie. *C.*) yindys. [rheam.
PRODIGY, *s.* brah, coyrle-follit noi 'n
PRODUCE, *v.* dy chur lesh er-ash, dy hoilshaghey magh; dy ymmyrkey; dy vishaghey; dy yeillee; dy aasc.
PRODUCE, *s.* troar, mess; aase; ymmyrkey.
PRODUCTIVE, *a.* messoil; bishee; mea.
PROFANATION, **PROFANENESS**, *s.* anchash-erickys, meechnaeeaght, neughlennid.
PROFESS, *v.* dy hoigaghey magh, dy ghoailrish; dy ghialdyn; dy chredjal.
PROFESSION, *s.* credjue, crea; eiyrtys; oik; keird; currym.
PROFFER, *v.* dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy ghialdyn; dy heeyney magh.
PROFFERER, *s.* ghehballer. *C.*
PROFICIENCY, **PROFICIENCE**, *s.* schlei; ynsagh; cosney; mieys, foays.
PROFICIENT, *s.* schoillar ardynsit, fercheirdey-vie-schleioil.
PROFILE, *s.* liekan; gruaie.
PROFIT, *s.* vondeish, cosney; foays; gheetstiagh; bishaght.
PROFIT, *v.* dy yannoo ymyd vie jeh; dy chosney; dy vishaghey.
PROFITABLE, *a.* vondeishagh, foaysagh; shirveishagh; ymydagh; cosnee.
PROFLIGATE, *s.* rouanagh, stroialtagh; neughoiagh, naareydagh.
PROFLIGATE, *s.* wagaantagh scammyltagh, dreih rouanagh. *C.*
PROFOUND, *a.* dowin, injil; ooigagh; ynsee; schleioil; crontagh.
PROFUNDITY, *s.* diunoid; ooig; ardynsagh.
PROFUSE, *a.* ro-feoiltagh, jummallagh, stroialtagh; skeayltagh.
PROFUSION, *s.* jummallys, jeeill; palchys, sonnys.
PROG, *v.* dy gheid beaghey, (dy gheddyn bee liorish kialg erbee. *C.*)
PROG, *s.* skon, beaghey dy cheint erbec; prughag; shnit-ghaddee. *C.*
PROGENERATION, *s.* gientynys. *C.*
PROGENITOR, *s.* shennayr, shenner. *C.*
PROGENY, *s.* slught, sheelogle, cloanchlienney; rass.
PROGNOSTICATE, *v.* dy chowraghey rolaue, dy insh rolane, dy aashlaghey, dy yannoo phadeyrts, ny fallogys.
PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* phadeyrts, fallógys. *C.*
PROGRESS, *s.* immeeaght, troailtys, jurnaa veih boayl dy boayl; bishagh ayns ynsagh.
PROGRESSIVE, *a.* (talkal er y toshiaght. *C.*) sheeyney ny veggan as ny veggan.
PROHIBIT, *v.* dy oardaghey noi, dy obbal.
PROHIBITION, *s.* lhiettallys; obballys. *C.*
PROJECT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy chroghy harrish; dy orraghey ny dy cheau magh; dy ghientyn; dy chummee.
PROJECT, *s.* gientyn; crout, cluic; schlei.
PROJECTION, *s.* broogh; gob, stroin; cummee; (gob ny beinnee. *C.*)
PROLIFIC, *a.* troaragh, messoil; crooagh; torragh; bishagh.
PROLIX, *s.* foddey, liauyr, cumrailagh.
PROLIXITY, *s.* fagaal, (loayrtys liauyr. *C.*)
PROLOGUE, *s.* toshiaght lioar, coras, ny cloie.

PROLONG, *v.* dy veaynaghey, dy yannoo foddey, ny sodjey, dy chur jeh son traa; dy hannaghtyn; dy chumrail.

PROMINENT, *a.* gobbagh, corragh, shassoo magh.

PROMISCUOUS, *a.* fud-y-cheilley, mestit cooidjagh; gyn-teih.

PROMISE, *s.* gialdynys; breearrey.

PROMISE, *v.* dy ghialdyn; dy vrearrey.

PROMONTORY, *s.* gob-ny-beinney, kione-hallooin.

PROMOTE, *v.* dy chur er y hoshiaght gys keim ny oik 'syrjey, dy hroggal seose gys stayd 'syrjey.

PROMOTION, *s.* keim, ny oik, ny stayd 'syrjey.

PROMPT, *a.* biau, tappee, leah, siyragh, ghellceragh; doaltattyn; kiart.

PROMPTER, *s.* fer-hansheragh; fer-vrasnee; cleayneyder, mioleyder.

PROMULGATE, *v.* dy skeaylley raa dy-lean; dy hoilshaghey magh dy-foshlit.

PROME, *a.* croymmey; cam; aarloo; kionemy-lhei; miandagh.

PRONENESS, *s.* (croymmid yn eddin; *C*) arryltys; cleayn; mian; aigney.

PROMG, *s.* aayl, gollage, gonl, goulan, gah.

PRONOUN, *s.* far-enym.

PRONOUNCE, *v.* dy ockley-magh; dy loayrt dy-flaail; dy chur briwnya.

PROOF, *s.* feanish; prowal; shickyrys; yn chied ghuillag t'er ny chlonghey; lieh-liggargh-lieh-nshtey.

PROOF, *a.* lajer; slane; shicky; neuchor-ragh.

PROP, *v.* dy ymmyrkey seose, (dy chummal fo nagh duitt eh. *C*.)

PROP, *s.* geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant.

PROPAGATE, *v.* dy ghientyn; dy chuir; dy vishaghey; dy skeaylley yn sushtal.

PROPAGATION, *s.* gientyn; bishaght.

PROPENSITY, *s.* mian, baynt; aigney, cleayn; teaym; lhiantynys.

PROPER, *a.* cooie, jesh; doaiagh; cair.

PROPERLY, *adv.* dy-cooie, dy-jesh. *C*.

PROPERTY, *s.* cooid, cowryn; cair, eiraght; shelloo, shioltane; thieyn as thaloo; argid.

PROPHECY, *s.* phadeyrys, fysscree.

PROPHESY, *v.* dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy inah rolaue.

PROPHET, *s.* phadeyr.

PROPHETESS, *s.* faihteag, caillagh ny faihteag, phadeyr-ben.

PROPHETIC, *a.* phadeyragh, faihtagh; caslyssagh, tuaragh.

PROPTIATION, *s.* lhiassaghey.

PROPTIOUS, *a.* keain, caarjoil; bannee.

PROPORTION, *s.* cooid-ronney, cronney, rheynd, ayn; corrymid, commceys.

PROPORTIONAL, *a.* ronney, corrym; cooie; freggyrtagh: lieh-my-lieh.

PROPOSAL, *a.* treealys, gheb; coyrle.

PROPOSE, *v.* dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy chur coyrle.

PROPOSITION, *s.* gheb, (red erbee ta soit magh myr gheb, coardail, ny bargane. *C*.)

PROPRIETOR, *s.* yn fer a 'lesh eh, ny by-lesh eh, mainshter, yn er-cair.

PROPRIETY, *s.* kiartya, cooiaght, jeshid.

PROROGUE, *v.* dy chur jeh clashtyn.

PROSCRIBE, *v.* dy gheyrey; dy cebyrt, dy yiooldey magh, dy aagail mooie; dy acrysey.

PROSCRIPTION, *s.* briwnya, deyre; cebyrtys.

PROSE, *s.* glare ta screent, cha nee arraneagh.

PROSECUTE, *v.* dy ghoail y leigh jeh; dy eiyrt er; dy lhiantyn rish.

PROSECUTION, *s.* cooish chimnee, leighderys.

PROSECUTOR, *s.* fer ta goll gys y leigh, casseyder, cuirreyder.

PROSELYTE, *s.* fer ta ghyndaa gys credjue elley.

PROSODY, *s.* ynsagh bingys as towse yn cheim arraneagh.

PROSPECT, *s.* reayrtya, shilley, baght; caslys; cowrey.

PROSPER, *v.* dy speideil dy-mie 'sy theihll, dy yannoo maynrey, dy vannaghey.

PROSPERITY, *s.* speideilys, souyrid, sonys, palghys; maynrya.

PROSPEROUS, *a.* bannee, maynrey; sonyr; sonney.

PROSTITUTE, *v.* dy ve oolee jeh maarderys, ny streebeys; dy vee-oashlaghey son leagh; dy injillaghey.

PROSTITUTE, *s.* strcebagh-chadjin.

PROSTITUTE, *a.* currit seose gys imnceaght scammyltagh son fail. *C*.

PROSTRATE, *v.* dy sleaghtaghey, dy ghliooney shecse, ny dy huittym er yn eddin ayns oashlaghey.

PROSTRATE, *a.* ny-lhie er slane lhinrid. *C*.

PROTECT, *v.* dy choadey, dy chooney leah, dy chur kemmyrk, dy hassoo ayns lieh; dy choodaghey.

PROTECTION, *s.* coadey, kemmyrk, cooney, fendeilys; saughys.

PROTECTOR, *s.* fer-choadee, fer-choonec, fendeilagh, kemmyrkaghl.

PROTEST, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish; dy vrearrey; dy hickyraghey.

PROTEST, *s.* feanish; breearrey, loo; shickyrys.

PROTESTANT, *s.* feanish noi agglish y Raue, creestee ta gobbal marranys y Phaah.

PROTESTANTISM, *s.* Credjue noi ynsagh agglish y Raue.

PROTESTATION, *s.* breearrey arrymagh. *C*.

- PROTESTER**, *s.* fockleyder foshlit raa ny smooïnaghtyn arrymagh. *C.*
- PROTRACT**, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy chur jeh; dy veaynaghey; dy chumrail, dy lhiettaal.
- PROTRUDE**, *v.* dy ghol trooid, dy yingey, dy chur trooid. *C.*
- PROTUBERANCE**, *s.* att, aase; sheane, mam.
- PROUD**, *a.* moyrnagh, moocaralagh, ard, boggeysagh; er-voggeeys, er-aghree, er-ghlice, er-ghasseree, er-phiagharnce, er-dheir, er-rheays; er-channoo.
- PROUDLY**, *adv.* dy-moyrnagh, dy-ard.
- PROVE**, *v.* dy yannoo mie; dy hickyraghey; dy ymyrkey seanish; (dy fondaghey. *C.*)
- PROVEDORE**, *s.* kionneyder nheeghyn femoil son sheshiaght-chaggee. *C.*
- PROVENDER**, *s.* bee yn nollee, faiyr, coonlagh, traagh, foddyr; (praaseyn, napiny, cartageyn, poanry. *C.*)
- PROVERB**, *s.* raa-chreeneey, raa-chadjin; shenn-raa, doortiman.
- PROVERBIAL**, *a.* shennocklagh.
- PROVIDE**, *v.* dy chiarail, dy chur rolauc; dy reayl ny dy chummal seose; dy hashtey, dy hagglym cooidjagh; dy hriorey.
- PROVIDENCE**, *s.* ardreiltya Yee ayns gurncillys y theihll; farrysthieys; ladoose.
- PROVIDENT**, **PROVIDENTIAL**, *a.* hentyn da ardreilts Yee; frioosagh; kiarailagh, gressagh; creeneey.
- PROVIDER**, *s.* ghymseyder, fer-chionnee, fer-hashtee.
- PROVINCE**, *s.* checr-y-rheam, rheam; oik; curym.
- PROVISION**, *s.* (condeil, *Cr.*) beaghey; longey, gien, cuirraghyn.
- PROVISO**, *s.* connaat, coardail; rauc.
- PROVOCATION**, *s.* brasnaghey, greesaght; corree, eulys, jymmoosc, farg.
- PROVOKE**, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy chur corree, dy chur sneih, ny comys.
- PROVOST**, *s.* fer-hoshee, (kiannoort, ny reiltagh ardschoill. *C.*)
- PROW**, *s.* toshiaght, ny kione lhuingey.
- PROWESS**, *s.* roortys, niart, treanid, troshid, fenniaght; (dunnallys. *C.*)
- PROWL**, *v.* dy rouail son convayrt. *C.*
- PROWLER**, *s.* rouailagh-foalley, cragheyder. *C.*
- PROXIMATE**, *a.* ergerrey, 'snlessey, faggys ec-lane; naboonagh.
- PROXIMITY**, *s.* naboonys, niessid.
- PROXY**, *s.* fer shassoo ayns ny ass lieh fer elley, raane.
- PRUDE**, *s.* hen ro-chiart 'sy ghol eck, as jeh feendys foalsey. *C.*
- PRUDENCE**, *s.* creenaght; immeaght soccaragh, tastagh, (kutid. *C.*)
- PRUDENT**, **PRUDENTIAL**, *a.* creeneey, kute; tastagh; trioragh.
- PRUDERY**, *s.* rouyr-chiartys 'syn immeaght. *C.*
- PRUDISH**, *a.* soccaragh myr-yien. *C.*
- PRUNE**, *v.* dy yiarrey banganyn neuvessoil jeh billey, dy vaarey.
- PRUNE**, *s.* airn, airnagh.
- PRUNER**, *s.* giarreyder viljagh. *C.*
- PRUNINGHOOK**, **PRUNINGKNIFE**, *s.* cortan-phollal, skyn son biljyn.
- PRURIENCE**, **PRURIENCY**, *s.* mian lajer taghyssagh son nhee erbee. *C.*
- PRY**, *v.* dy pheickearey dy-steetagh.
- PRYINGLY**, *adv.* lesh sheegerey steetagh.
- PSALM**, *s.* arrane-chrauce.
- PSALMIST**, *s.* screendeयर-arraneyn-chrauce; kialleyder.
- PSALTER**, *s.* loiar-arraneyn-chrauce. *C.*
- PSALTERY**, *s.* greic-chiaullee myr claasagh.
- PUBERTY**, *s.* eash-phoosec.
- PUBLICAN**, *s.* oasteyr; keesheyder 'sy ghenn Raug.
- PUBLICATION**, *s.* cadjyns foshlit, loiar currit magh fud y theay. *C.*
- PUBLIC**, *s.* seihll, cruinney, sleih, theay.
- PUBLIC**, *a.* cadjin, er-fys, er-ash.
- PUBLICITY**, *s.* cadjyns, cronallys.
- PUBLICSPIRITED**, *a.* bishaghey foays y theay roish hene; feoiltagh.
- PUBLISH**, *v.* dy chur er-ash; dy ockley-magh; dy hoilshaghey.
- PUBLISHER**, *s.* solshheyder, kiaullaneyder; hraher.
- PUCELAGE**, *s.* moidyns.
- PUCKBALL**, *s.* (thoag yoanlagh. *C.*) sporranaflagh.
- PUCKER**, *v.* dy illey ayns craplagyn. *C.*
- PUCKER**, *s.* craplag; filley. *C.*
- PUDDER**, *s.* hoirey, anvea; sonnaase.
- PUDDER**, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud y cheilley.
- PUDDING**, *s.* puiddhin; colane.
- PUDDLER**, *s.* dhubbey, poyll ushtee vroghe.
- PUDDLER**, *v.* dy vroghey, ny dy hely ushtey.
- PUDENCY**, **PUDICITY**, *s.* feudys, doacid; moidyns; glennid; oai-naareydgagh.
- PUERILE**, *a.* lambaanagh, hiannooagh.
- PUERILITY**, *s.* lambaanys, oikanys.
- PUFF**, *v.* dy heidey seose lesh moyrn; dy att; dy osnaghey; dy volgey; dy voggeysagh crskyn towse.
- PUFF**, *s.* sheidey; gaal; shecan; att; moylley.
- PUFFIN**, *s.* eean-ushtce goail 'sy Challoo. *C.*
- PUG**, *s.* apag; moddey ny peiagh lesh stroin gollrish apag.
- PUGH**, *inter.* pyht. *C.*
- PUGILISM**, *s.* schlei-chaggee lesh ny duirn. *C.*
- PUGILIST**, *s.* doarneyr-ywoailley-vassey, bwoailleyder, bwoailteyr. *C.*
- PUGNACIOUS**, *a.* streuagh, bwoailtagh. *C.*

- PUGNACITY**, *s.* streenaltys, bwoailtys. *C.*
PUISSANCE, *s.* niartallys, troshid, treanid, erroortys.
PUISSANT, *a.* niartallagh, trean; gaskey; oasle; reiltagh.
PUKE, *s.* skeeah, tilgey.
PUKE, *v.* dy cheau seose, dy hilgey.
PULCHRITUDE, *s.* bwoid, aalid, grayse. *C.*
PULE, *v.* dy eam gollrish ecan-chiark. *C.*
PULCPOSE, *a.* lane yarganyn. *C.*
PULL, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey; dy raiprey; dy streppey; dy ghionney.
PULL, *s.* tayrn, draight.
PULLET, *s.* errag, ecan-chiark.
PULLEY, *s.* rhollian.
PULMONARY, *a.* scoanagh, bentyn rish ny scoanyn.
PULP, *s.* minnagh, cooid vog, mess vog erbee.
PULPIT, *s.* cronrag.
PULPY, *a.* boggyr, taash.
PULSATION, **PULSE**, *s.* bwoailley yn chuishlin.
PULSE, *s.* poanrey, pishyr.
PULVERIZE, *v.* dy vlieh, dy vrainey; dy obbraghey gys joan.
PUMICESTONE, *s.* shligar.
PUMP, *v.* dy hayrn secsc nshtey ass ghibbyr.
PUMP, *s.* p u m p.
PUN, *s.* fockle ny raa ghaa-foyragh.
PUNCH, *v.* dy vroddey, dy vredey, dy hoylley lesh mennee-vooar.
PUNCH, *s.* keint dy yough liggar, shugyr, as ushtey gheh; fer-chnttagh; yn druai 'sy chloie; brod, mennee-vooar.
PUNCEON, *s.* saagh-howse liggar ta cummal kiarc-feed ghallan.
PUNCILIOUS, *a.* kiart, jesh, mettey.
PUNCTUAL, *a.* kinjagh, kiart 'syn-am, 'syn ynyd, imbee, traaoil.
PUNCTUALITY, *s.* kiartys gys traa, as gys gialdynys.
PUNCTURE, *s.* towl jeant lesh brod, ny mennee.
PUNGENT, *a.* gear; garg; gonnagh; geiyagh, jialgagh.
PUNISH, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy smaghtaghey; dy gheaylley, dy chustey.
PUNISHABLE, *a.* toilghin-cherraghey, toilliu-cherraghey; oolce.
PUNISHMENT, *s.* kerraghey, pian; briwnys; cooilceen.
PUNK, *s.* streebagh chadjin. *C.*
PUNSTER, *s.* molteyr-vecaleragh. *C.*
PUNY, *a.* bog; fardalagh; aeg; annoon, faase; moal; lbag.
PUP, *s.* quaillian.
PUP, *v.* dy vrey quaillianyn.
PUPIL, *s.* clagh-ny-scoille; schoillar; peiagh ta fo eash as oascir harrish.
PUPPET, *s.* babban, jalloo.
- PUPPETSHOW**, *s.* shilley ayns cloie lesh jal-looyn veggey fuygh.
PUPPY, *s.* quallian.
PURLIND, *a.* giarc-hooillagh, lieh-ghoal, kyagh.
PURBLINDNESS, *s.* shilley-aggyys. *C.*
PURCHASE, *v.* dy chionnaghey.
PURCHASE, *s.* kionnaght.
PURCHASER, *s.* kionneyder.
PURE, *a.* glen; nevestit; oney, neufoil-jagh, ynrick; neulheamysagagh, fegooish cron; gyn-asse; firrinagh; moidynagh; slane.
PURENESS, **PURITY**, *s.* glennid; sollyssid; onid; neuchyndid; moidinys.
PURGATION, **PURIFICATION**, *s.* glennid; yn lostey-chainley; lhisaghey.
PURGATORY, *s.* yn voayl raad ta anmeenyn, fo ynsagh yn Raue, er ny ghlenney lesh aile roish my t'ad goit scilgh ayns Nian.
PURGE, *v.* dy eaysley yn volg, dy scoorey.
PURGE, *s.* (feaysley-volg; lheihsy-vuinney; *C.*) scoorey-ny-colane yn.
PURIFY, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy nice; dy ghiallaghey; dy chasherickey; dy lostey chainley; dy heyrey.
PURITAN, *s.* farennym ny shenn scarreyderyn veih'n agglissh. *C.*
PURL, *s.* lune ullymar.
PURLIEU, *s.* ghemmal, faal; arbyl.
PURLINS, *s.* fuyghyn hessen fo riblassyn kione thie. *C.*
PURLOIN, *v.* dy vyngyragh, dy ghoid.
PURLOINER, *s.* gad-follit, maarliagh.
PURPLE, *s.* gorrym-jiarg.
PURPLE, *v.* dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. *C.*
PURPORT, *s.* kiarail; bree, toiggal, keeayll; immeaght.
PURPORT, *v.* dy chiarail; dy chur roym,—te foym; dy smooinghtyn.
PURPOSE, *s.* cooish; mian, aigney; kiarail; smooinghtyn.
PURPOSE, *v.* dy smooinghtyn, dy chiarail. *C.*
PURR, *v.* dy phiagharnee myr kayt.
PURSE, *s.* sportan argid.
PURSE, *v.* dy chur 'sy sportan. *C.*
PURSEPROUD, *a.* moynagh ass berghys. *C.*
PURSER, *s.* fer ta kiarail yn argid er.
PUSLAIN, *s.* lhuas.
PURSUANT, *a.* reir, lurg, coardail-rish.
PURSUE, *v.* dy eiyrt er, dy chloh; dy hea; dy lhiantyn; dy ghoail y leigh jeh.
PURSUIT, *s.* eiyrtys, cloh; ghea; ebyrtys.
PURTENANCE, *s.* gheusthie mart, yn vinnagh, yn aane as ny colancyn. *C.*
PURULENT, *a.* yugyragh.
PURVEY, *v.* dy chionnaghey beaghey.
PUS, *s.* yngyr.
PUSH, *v.* dy yingey; dy ghionney; dy snuggal; dy orraghey; dy scughey; dy imman.
PUSILLANIMITY, *s.* faitys, lhaq-chreecs.

PUSILLANIMOUS, *a.* faitagh, lhag-chreeagh
PUS, *s.* kayt; mwaagh.
PUSTULE, *s.* gurrin bolgagh.
PUSTULOUS, *a.* holgagh, yngyragh.
PUT, *v.* dy chur.
PUT BY, **PUT OFF**, *v.* dy chur shaghey, veih,
 ny jeh.
PUT DOWN, *v.* dy chur sheese, dy imlaghey,
 dy injillaghey.
PUT FORTH, *v.* dy chur magh, dy heeyney
 magh; dy hoiaghey magh, dy ockley
 magh.
PUT IN, *v.* dy chur stiagh.
PUT-OFF, *s.* leshtal.
PUT ON, *v.* dy chur er; dy choodaghey; dy
 choamrey, (dy chur mysh. *C.*)
PUT OUT, *v.* dy chur magh; dy vooghey.
PUT OVER, *v.* dy chur harrish, dy skeayley
 er.
PUT TO DEATH, *v.* dy chur gy baase, dy
 varroo; dy yannoo duuveyrs.
PUT TO IT, *v.* dy chur rish; dy heaghney;
 dy ghionney; dy eginaghey.
PUT TOGETHER, *v.* dy chur cooidjagh, dy
 chur dy-cheilley; dy haaghey; dy snicm-
 mey, dy whaaley.
PUT UP, *v.* dy chur seose, dy hashtey.
PUT UP WITH, *v.* (dy lhiggey lesh, *C.*) dy
 hurranse, dy uilliaghtyn.
PUTREFACTION, *s.* loauid; breinnid.
PUTREFY, *v.* dy loaughey; dy vreinn-
 aghey.
PUTRID, *a.* loau, breinn.
PUTRIDITY, **PUTRIDNESS**, *s.* loauys, loauid,
 breinnid.
PUTTINGSTONE, *s.* clagh-orragey.
PUTTY, *s.* gleih jeant dy chelk as ooil. *C.*
PUZZLE, *v.* dy yannoo red erbee ghoillee;
 dy chur erehaghryn; dy chur ny haart;
 dy chur fud y cheilley, dy voirey.
PUZZLE, *s.* ribbey; doilleeys; arkys.
PYGMY, *s.* druai.
PYLORUS, *s.* becal-y-chleeau. *C.*
PYRAMID, *s.* lhiaght ny toor lesh haarc-
 cheyl.
PYRITES, *s.* clagh-aile.
PYROMANCY, *s.* ghenney-druaiaght.
PYX, *s.* yn chishtey ayn ta'n oalan tashtit.

Q

QUACK, *s.* ferhee neuynsit, ny mec-
 hushtagh.
QUACK, *v.* dy eam myr thunnag; dy chur
 stoo-lheihys dy-agairagh.
QUACKERY, *s.* drogh-lheihys.
QUADRAGESIMA, *s.* yn chied doonaght jeh'n
 Chargys.
QUADRANGULAR, **QUADRATE**, *a.* kiare-nil-
 linagh, kiare-lhiattagh.

QUADRANT, *s.* kierroo, kierroo-chiarkyl.
QUADRILATERAL, *a.* kiare-sleeastagh, kiare-
 lhiattagh, kiare-henagh.
QUADRUPED, *a.* kiare-chassagh.
QUADRUPED, *s.* cretoor lesh kiare chassyn.
QUADRUPLE, *a.* kiarc-illagh, kiarc-cheayt-
 tyd, kiare.
QUAFF, *v.* dy ghoail jough liauyr, dy iu
 dy-creoil.
QUAFFER, *s.* iuder-yollyssagh.
QUAGMIRE, *s.* curragh-chraaiee, scrah-
 chraaiee, boglagh, (shughlee-vog, *C.*)
QUAIL, *s.* eean-feie.
QUAILPIPE, *s.* feddan dy chleayney quay-
 lyn. *C.*
QUAINT, *a.* kiart, jesh, (frittagh. *C.*)
QUAINTNESS, *s.* jeshid, friplassid, metteeys.
C.
QUAKE, *s.* craa, (er-creauid, jeeistyrnee,
 jabberaght, snaggeraght, *C.*) lthejeyd.
QUAKE, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve er-creau, dy
 lthejey, dy yeeistyrnee.
QUAKER, *s.* fer jeh sheshiaght dy Chaarjyn
 enmyssit "Fir-chraae," kyndagh rish
 nyn graa, tra v'ad preacheil as goail
 padjer. *C.*
QUAKING-GRASS, *s.* cron-chraae, ny faiyr-
 chraae. *C.*
QUALIFICATION, *s.* ynsagh, toiggallys, tush-
 tey; ellyn; oaysh; ymmyd; cooiaght,
 cooieid, jeehid.
QUALITY, *s.* foays; keim; cooiaght.
QUALM, *s.* taane, taauid; (aunooid vaasoil;
 neeallood. *C.*)
QUALMISH, *a.* neeallagh; taanagh.
QUANDARY, *s.* (doilleid; *Gr.*) maarrans. *C.*
QUANTITY, *s.* kuse, possan; mooarane,
 mooadys; earrooid.
QUARANTINE, *s.* lhiettallys lhuingey veih'n
 phurt son daseed laa, kyndagh rish ghin-
 gys er voayrd. *C.*
QUARREL, *s.* costreeu, streen, tuittym-
 magh, bulltys; brooan; gleck; boirey;
 troiddey; argane; goanlys.
QUARREL, *v.* dy huittym-magh, dy streeu;
 dy hroiddey; (dy yealley y cheilley. *C.*)
QUARRELLER, *s.* boireyder, builteyr.
QUARRELSOME, *s.* streeuagh, hwoailtagh;
 goanlyssagh, fargagh.
QUARRY, *s.* towl-chlagh,—meayn raad t'ad
 renrey claghyn; ushag lesh shirragh lhi-
 git er e etyrt's. *C.*
QUARRY, *v.* dy reurey claghyn. *C.*
QUARRYMAN, **QUARRIER**, *s.* reuroyder-
 chlagh. *C.*
QUART, *s.* caart.
QUARTAN, *s.* creayn-kiarc-laa.
QUARTER, *s.* kierroo; raiee; slyst, gheu;
 ayn; (bioys spaarit ee barriaghteyr. *C.*)
QUARTER, *v.* dy yiarrey ayns kierrooyn,
 (dy rheyyn ayns aynyn. *C.*)
QUARTERAGE, *s.* ghotstiagh-raiee. *C.*

QUARTERDAY, *s.* laa-raice son geeck. *C.*
 QUARTERDECK, *s.* laare-lhuingey by-yerrey.
C.
 QUARTERLY, *a.* raieeoil; kierrooagh.
 QUARTERLY, *adv.* dy-kierrooagh.
 QUARTERMASTER, *s.* mainshter aaght-hid-
 ooryn.
 QUARTERN, *s.* kierroo-phynt.
 QUARTERSTAFF, *s.* maidjey-endeilee. *C.*
 QUARTO, *s.* kierroo.
 QUASH, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-vree, dy chur ry-
 lhiattee; dy chur fo-chosh dy-doaltattym;
 (dy hraastey myn. *C.*)
 QUATERNION, *s.* kiare.
 QUAVER, *v.* dy chraa yn chora ayns kian-
 leaght.
 QUAY, *s.* key, (voalley-phynt. *C.*)
 QUEAN, *s.* byddage dy ven.
 QUEASINESS, *s.* taauynee-tilgee, skeah.
 QUEASY, *a.* skeahoil, jioldagh, ghing.
 QUEEN, *s.* ben-rein.
 QUEER, *a.* quagh, aitt; joarree; bolvanagh.
 QUERNNESS, *s.* aittys; neuchadjyns; bol-
 vanid.
 QUEEST, *s.* calmane-cheylley.
 QUELL, *v.* dy chastey, dy chur haart, dy
 chur fo.
 QUENCH, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass.
 QUENCHABLE, *a.* mooghee.
 QURN, *s.* braain-laue, braain-willin.
 QUERRY, *s.* guilley ny gabhyl ayns stabyl
 recoil. *C.*
 QUERULOUS, *a.* granganagh; accanagh, cas-
 sidagh; trimshagh.
 QUERY, *s.* feysht, feniaghtyn.
 QUEST, *s.* ronsaght; (bing-vriagh. *C.*)
 QUESTION, *s.* feniaghtyn, feysht; anrya.
 QUESTIONER, *s.* feyshteyder.
 QUESTMONGER, *s.* fer ta cur shuittyn-leigh
 er nyn doshiaght. *C.*
 QUIBBLE, *s.* cabbaraght; cluicys; breag.
 QUIBBLE, *v.* dy chabbaraghey; dy volley;
 dy chassey glaare.
 QUIBLER, *s.* casseyder; molteyr.
 QUICK, *a.* tappee, bieau; bioyr, mhioyral;
 gastey; siyragh.
 QUICKBEAM, *s.* unjin-feie. *C.*
 QUICKEN, *v.* dy vioghey, dy gleaishaghey;
 dy ghreinnaghey; dy chur er y hoshiaght.
 QUICKENER, *s.* (biogheyder, *C.*) grein-
 eyder.
 QUICKLIME, *s.* eayl-vio.
 QUICKNESS, *s.* tappeeys, siyrid; bioyrid.
 QUICKSAND, *s.* genniagh-vio.
 QUICKSIGHTED, *a.* geyre-hoillagh.
 QUICKSILVER, *s.* argid-vio.
 QUIESCENT, *a.* tostagh.
 QUIET, *a.* feagh, fastagh, kiune; aalin; Ind-
 danagh; tostagh; soccaragh, meen; taan-
 agh.
 QUIET, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy thur gys
 fea.

QUIET, QUIETNESS, QUIETUDE, *s.* fea,
 kiunid, meenid; soccarys; taau; shee;
 aalican; luddan.
 QUIETLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-fastagh.
 QUILL, *s.* fedjag, fedjeen.
 QUILT, *s.* curleid-lhiabbee.
 QUILT, *v.* dy whaaley curleid gys coodagh
 er gheusthie dy chadee eddyr oc. *C.*
 QUINCE, *s.* keint dy ooyl.
 QUINCY, *s.* doghan ny gorley scoarnee,
 truh, plooghaneys, (donrin-hoaghtee. *C.*)
 QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* jydoonee-inid.
 QUINTESENCE, *s.* bree, soo.
 QUIP, *s.* faghid, craid, gannid.
 QUIRE, *s.* kiare duillagyn as feed dy pha-
 byr; carree-chillagh, ghiamble ny man-
 ishter.
 QUIRK, *s.* cluic, crout, foalsaght.
 QUIT, *v.* dy aagail, dy hreigell; dy ghea; dy
 scughey, dy arraghey, dy scarrey.
 QUITCHGRASS, *s.* pondaig; (faiyr-voddee. *C.*)
 QUITE, *adv.* ooilley-cooidjagh, dy-slane, dy-
 feer, dy-bollagh.
 QUITRENT, *s.* mayl veg hallooin. *C.*
 QUITTS, *a.* corrym, kiart, myr-y-cheilley.
 QUIVER, *s.* bolg-side.
 QUIVER, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve-creau.
 QUOIF, *s.* bayrn-ching. *C.*
 QUOIT, *s.* crou dy chloie er ny quoidyn.
 QUORUM, *s.* yn earroo ta jannoo quaiyl.
 QUOTA, *s.* ayrn chooid-rooney, rheyynn,
 meer, cron.
 QUOTATION, *s.* raa ny goan dooinney elley.
 QUOTE, *v.* dy ockley magh goan fer elley.
 QUOTH, *v.* imp. quoth I, abbyrym, dooyrt
 mee; dreggyr mee.
 QUOTIDIAN, *a.* taghyrt gagh laa.
 QUOTIDIAN, *s.* crayn-losht.
 QUOTIENT, *s.* qnoid, cre woad yn earroo ta
 gheint magh, veih rheyynn un earroo lior-
 ish earroo elley.

R

RABBI, *s.* mainshter, ny sagggyrt Hew-
 nagh.
 RABBIT, *s.* conning.
 RABBLE, *s.* (riftanya voidjeenagh, *C.*)
 sheshiaght veereiltagh.
 RABID, *a.* keoic, myr moddey choie ta
 keahal ec e veecal. *C.*
 RAGE, *s.* kynney, clein, alnight, sheel, rass;
 keint; roie; markiaght; arrey-vywillin.
 RAGEHORSE, *s.* cabhyl-roie.
 RACER, *s.* roieder.
 RACK, *v.* dy horshaghey; (dy raipay er y
 wheyl ghuintagh; dy heaghney; dy
 hayrn jeh veih'n drundin; dy hiaulley
 myr bodjal. *C.*)

- RACK**, *s.* greic-borghaghey; queeyl; quigal; cratgh; sheebey-vodjallagh; (guin erskyn surranse. *C.*)
RACKET, *s.* moostaneys, ghengleyrys neu-hoiggallagh, voiragh. *C.*
RACKRENT, *s.* yn vayl 'syrye.
RACY, *a.* lajer; berghagh; blastal.
RADIANCE, *s.* sollyssid, falleays, loandyr, goul, drillin.
RADIANT, **RADIATE**, *a.* soilsheanagh, drillinagh, loandyrnee.
RADIATE, *v.* dy ghoullaghey, dy falleaysaghey, dy ghrillinaghey.
RADICAL, *a.* fraucagh, bunneydagh, undinagh, fondagh, toshee.
RADICATE, *v.* dy hoiaghey dwin.
RADISH, *s.* rahgyl.
RADIUS, *s.* lieh-lheead chiarkyl.
RAFFLE, *v.* dy chloie lesh kerrinyn howl-agh.
RAFT, *s.* fuygbyn kianlt cooidjagh myr sheayd er yn ushtey. *C.*
RAFTER, *s.* riblas.
RAG, *s.* fritlag, clooid, ribbag.
RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* (riftan, *Cr.*) mooidjeen, kercheen.
RAGE, *s.* larg, eulys, elgys, keoid.
RAGE, *v.* dy freayney, dy ve er-ouyl.
RAGGED, *a.* fritlagh, raipit.
RAGGEDNESS, *s.* fritlaghys, ribhagyn.
RAGING, *a.* freaynagh, er-keogh, er-ouyl, elgyssagh, eulyssagh.
RAGMAN, *s.* delleyder ayns clooidyn fritlagh. *C.*
RAGOUT, *s.* mestey dy eill as dy phraasyn vroit. *C.*
RAGWORT, *s.* cnishag-vuigh.
RAIL, *s.* radlin fuygh ny yiarn; eean-raip.
RAIL, *v.* dy chombassey lesh radlin; dy oltoocaney, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.
RAILER, *s.* ghengleyr scammylagh. *C.*
RAILLERY, *s.* aitya floutagh. *C.*
RAIMENT, *s.* coamrey, caddagh, coodagh.
RAIN, *v.* dy cheau fiaghey, dy cheau, dy gheaytrey frassyn-liaghee.
RAIN, *s.* fiaghey, slinghys, frass.
RAINBOW, *s.* goll-twoaic; kionc-emshir.
RAINDEER, **REINDEER**, *s.* feaicee-vooar.
RAININESS, *s.* earish vog-liaghee. *C.*
RAINWATER, *s.* ushtey liaghee. *C.*
RAINY, *a.* fiaghee, slinghee, frassagh.
RAISE, *v.* dy hroggal scoae, dy chooney lesh; dy ymmyrkey; dy ghooostey; dy yryaghey.
RAISIN, *s.* mess chirrym yn villey-feeyney.
RAKE, *s.* raistyl, corlaig; fer-veshtallagh, rouanagh, waggantagh.
RAKE, *v.* dy raistylley, dy hagglym cooidjagh; dy veaghey dy-rouanagh, dy-neu-heeltagh.
RAKEHELL, *s.* kirkin rouanagh, riftan, ferryummallagh, waggantagh. *C.*
- RAIKER**, *s.* raistyller. *C.*
RAKISH, *a.* jummallagh, stroialtagh. *C.*
RALLY, *v.* dy aahagglym, dy aahymsaghey; dy ghoail cree; dy yannoo faghid.
RALLY, *s.* faghid, floutys; reaid. *C.*
RAM, *s.* rea; (greie-vuilltagh-chaggee dy lhiicggal sheese voallaghyn. *C.*)
RAM, *v.* dy woailley lesh uirt, dy yingey; dy phronney; dy chionney; dy voo.
RAMBLE, *v.* dy ghoill ershaghryn, dy hooyl veih boayl dy boayl, (dy rouail. *C.*)
RAMBLER, *s.* streeleyder, streeclage, waggantagh.
RAMIFICATION, *s.* scarrey ayns banglaneyn.
RAMIFY, *v.* dy skeayley ayns banglaneyn, dy chur magh bangany.
RAMMER, **RAMROD**, *s.* slatt-ghunn.
RAMMISH, *a.* er-voggeey, reagh.
RAMOUS, *a.* banglaneagh. *C.*
RAMP, *v.* dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.
RAMP, *s.* lheim-hurley. *C.*
RAMPANT, *a.* rheamysagh; bishagh; troggit seose myr lion ayns scuitcheontys.
RAMPART, *s.* voalley-ardvalley, voalley-chaishtal; (glassag-faidagh. *C.*)
RANCID, *a.* gort, garg, aocar.
RANCOUS, *a.* goanlyssagh, myskidagh.
RANCOUR, *s.* goanlya, myskid, dwoaiys; noidys.
RANDOM, *s.* gyn-tortys; taghyrt; neureiltys.
RANGE, *v.* dy hoiaghey ayns reaghys; dy chur lhiattee ry lhiattee.
RANGE, *s.* rheynn; keim-lheead; rheamys.
RANGER, *s.* fer-oik-cheylley; rouailtagh; moddey-helg. *C.*
RANK, *s.* keim, yrid; ooashley; rheynn.
RANK, *a.* lajer; ard; ro-vishagh; soaral; drogh-vlastal; gort; garroo.
RANK, *v.* dy ghoail keim; dy rheynn; dy hoiaghey ayna reaghys, lhiattee ry lhiattee; dy ve ooasle; (dy chur sheshiagh ayns strane. *C.*) [dy yngyraghey.
RANKLE, *v.* dy vrbaghey, dy humsaghey,
RANNY, *s.* yn thollog-airhey. *C.*
RANSACK, *v.* dy ronsaghey; dy livrey magh; dy chraghey; dy roostey, dy spoilley.
RANSOME, *s.* lhiasaghey eeckit son prys-soonagh, (feaysley vondiagh. *C.*)
RANSOM, *v.* dy eeck lhiasaghey, dy eaysley.
RANSOMER, *s.* lhiaseyder.
RANT, *v.* dy vranlaadee, dy yllagh, dy ockley magh goo lesh jeeanid as froaish.
RANT, *s.* loayrtys-vooarallagh as froaishagh.
RANTER, *s.* froaisheyder-voiragh. *C.*
RANTIPOLE, *s.* friplas-froaishagh, rouail-lagh. *C.*
RANUNCULUS, *s.* cass-fceagh.
RAP, *s.* tarnoal, polt, builley; bassagh.
RAP, *v.* dy chur builley doaltattym, dy chnr tarnoal yecan.
RAPACIOUS, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh, sondagh, miandagh; roosteyragh.

- RAPACITY, RAPACIOUSNESS, s.** jollyssid, sondid, sayntoilid; roosteyrys.
RATE, s. egin; niart; (luss veih ta ooill er ny ghoail. *C.*)
RAPID, a. tappec, biau, Leah; siyragh, er-y-ghooyl; doaltattym.
RAPIDITY, RAPIDNESS, s. tappeys, Leahys, biauïd, siyr; ghenid.
RAPIER, s. cliwe cheyl liayr.
RAPIERFISH, s. yn ecast chliwagh. *C.*
RAPINE, s. roosteyrys, ruegys, cragh; griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee.
RAPTURE, s. eudys; maynrys; gerjagh.
RAPTUROUS, a. eudyssagh; maynrey.
RARE, a. goaun; nuchadjin; anvennick; thanney; aw, (beggan-vroit; mie erskyn insh. *C.*)
RAREFY, v. dy yannoo thanney.
RARELY, adv. dy-anvennick; stiark.
RARENESS, RARITY, s. thannid; noaid; nuchadjinys; (feuid red er-yn-oyr dy vcl eh goaun. *C.*)
RASCAL, s. mitthoor, mooidjeen; screb.
RASCALION, s. nane jeh ny mooidjeenyn smessey, screb voght dy er. *C.*
RASE, v. dy astyrt; dy chraghey, dy stroie; (dy reurey scoose rass as cass, dy lhieggal thieyn gys y thaloo. *C.*)
RASH, a. siyragh, er-vullagh-ching; gyn-iort, doaliattym; (joltce. *C.*)
RASH, s. brooan, brishey-magh.
RASHER, s. shlissag-hanney dy eill vuc. *C.*
RASHLY, adv. dy-joltce, dy-gyntort. *C.*
RASP, s. shlieuan-yaarn. *C.*
RASP, v. dy screebey, dy obhraghey jeh, dy scrysey lesh shlieuan.
RASPBERRY, s. berrish yn chroau-gharey.
RASURE, s. baarey, earrid, lommyrtys.
RAT, s. roddan.
RAT-TRAP, s. ribbey-roddan. *C.*
RATE, s. keesh-skeerey, sess-chillagh, feuid red; reir, coardail rish.
RATE, v. dy gheddyn magh feuid red, dy hoigaghey feuid er; dy hroiddey.
RATH, a. roish y traa. *C.*
RATH, s. louyran. *C.*
RATHER, adv. I would rather, share-lhiam, (goym myr reih eh. *C.*)
RATIFY, v. dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey; dy reaghey; (dy yannoo firrinagh. *C.*)
RATING, s. troiddey, (goltoan. *C.*)
RATIOCINATE, v. dy resooney, dy arganey.
RATION, s. cooid-ronney, lowanse.
RATIONAL, a. resoonaigh.
RATSBANE, s. pyshoon-roddan.
RATTEEN, s. keint dy snaoisin. *C.*
RATTLE, v. dy yannoo feiy, dy chlabberey, dy loayrt tappec as jeean; dy oltoan lesh froaish.
RATTLE, s. gaih-lhiannoo; strobnallys 'sy scoarnagh, (sheean happee as soghey . vennick. *C.*)
- RATTLEHEADED, a.** eddrym 'sy vollag, er-y-veggan-cheille; neuhicky. *C.*
RATTLESNAKE, s. arduieu pyshoonagh. *C.*
RATTLING, s. feiy chinjagh rhollanyn fainagh. *C.*
RATTOON, s. shynnagh Injin. *C.*
RAVAGE, v. dy ruegey, dy chraghey, dy spooilley.
RAVAGE, s. ruegys, traartys, thollanys. *C.*
RAVAGER, s. cragheyder, roosteyr.
RAVE, v. dy ve branlaadee, dy ve baanrit, dy loayrt dy-veecheeayllagh.
RAVEL, v. dy nucee, dy neureddey, dy chur fud y cheille; dy illey.
RAVEN, s. feeagh, (NIGHTRAVEN,) caillagh-oie, craue-teeagh.
RAVENOUS, a. jollyssagh, joogh; erskyn-insh acryssagh; er-ouyl.
RAVENOUSNESS, s. jollyssid, jooghid.
RAVISH, v. dy ghoail er-egin, dy raipcy veih.
RAVISHMENT, s. egin, er-niart.
RAW, a. aw, neusaarlo, nen-appee, awane; neuvroit; oor; glass.
RAWBONED, a. dreighagh-voght-chrancagh. *C.*
RAWLY, adv. dy-aw.
RAWNESS, s. awid, awanid.
RAY, s. falleays, goul-ghreinaey, londyr, scarrag-yialgagh. [*C.*
RAY, v. dy yannoo schimmceigyn lianyrey.
RAZE, s. frauc-yinjyr. *C.*
RAZE, v. dy chraghey, dy reurey scoose, dy astyrt ass ny fraueyn. *C.*—see RASE.
RAZOR, s. skynn-vaarey.
RAZORBILL, s. coltrag.
RAZORFISH, s. ecast-ghob-virragh. *C.*
RAZURE, s. scryss, scrabaghyo. *C.*
RE, a prefix to denote repetition, aa.
REABSORB, v. dy luggey reesht, dy hoo stiagh. *C.*
REACCESS, s. aawhnaaltys. *C.*
REACH, v. dy hecyney magh huggey; dy ventyn lesh y laue; dy chosney, dy gheddyn.
REACH, s. roshtynys; crout-chosnee, saase ghowin smoooint er; (farrysthieys-vic. *C.*) claght;
REACT, v. dy aawoailley.
REACTION, s. aauvilley, aapholt.
READ, v. dy lhaih.
READER, s. lhaihder.
READING, s. lhaihderys loaryn, ny screu-nyn. [*mic.*
READINESS, s. tappeys; bioyrid; aigney-
READJUST, v. dy reaghey red erbee va currit fud y cheille. *C.*
READMIT, v. dy ghoail stiagh reesht. *C.*
READOPT, v. dy reih reesht. *C.*
READORN, v. dy yesheeney reesht. *C.*
READY, a. aarlo, ulloo; aggingagh; jesh; kiart; kiarit; ass-laue.

REAL, *a.* feer, cer, firrínagh, jeeragh.
REALITY, *s.* yn irriney, feerid.
REALIZE, *v.* dy chooilteeney nyn yerkallys, dy chur lesh gys ymmyd vie. *C.*) dy chionnaghay thaloo.
REALLY, *adv.* dy-jarree, dy-feer, dy-firrinagh, loiar ta.
REALM, *s.* rheam, reerlight.
REANIMATE, *v.* dy aavioghey, (dy chur ayns cree reesht. *C.*)
REAP, *v.* dy vninn 'syn ouyr; dy hægglým, dy hymzaghey; dy chosney.
REAPER, *s.* beayne.
REAPINGHOOK, *s.* coitan-veayne.
REAR, **REARWARD**, *s.* arbyl, famman, toinn; gheuchooylloo; (yn eyn yerrinagh jeh sheshiaght-chaggee, ry lhuingys-chaggee recoil. *C.*)
REAR, *v.* dy hroggal seose; dy voandyrys, dy yiolo; dy yrjaghey; dy ynsaghey.
REARMOUSE, *s.* yn chraitnag. *C.*
REASCEND, *v.* dy irree reesht, dy ghoill seose reesht.
REASON, *v.* dy resooney, dy arganey.
REASON, *s.* resoon; oyr; keeayl; rick.
REASONABLE, *a.* resocnagh, keeaylagh.
REASONER, *s.* arganeyder, playdeyr.
REASSEMBLE, *v.* dy hagglym reesht, dy chochrúinnaghay reesht, (dy hymzaghey ass y noa. *C.*)
REASSERT, *v.* dy nahickyraghey, dy aaloayrt; dy ymmyrkey feanish reesht.
REAVE, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl er vainshtersht. *C.*
REBAPTIZE, *v.* dy aavashtey.
REBEL, *v.* dy irree magh noi reiltsy chairal.
REBEL, *s.* meeviallagh, (boireyder yn theay. *C.*)
REBELLION, *s.* irreemagh, meeviallys.
REBELLIOUS, *a.* meeviallagh; raghtagh; boiragh.
REBOUND, *v.* dy aalheim, dy aawoailley, dy skibbylt reesht.
REBUFF, *s.* clisht, moostey. *C.*
REBUILD, *v.* dy hroggal reesht, dy yannoo seose reesht; dy aachummyt.
REBUKE, *v.* dy chur oghsan, dy smaghtaghey; dy hroiddey rish; dy chustey; dy harey.
REBUKE, *s.* oghsan; smaght; sneih; foill; baggyrt.
RECALL, *v.* dy eam thie reesht; dy aachoinaghtyn.
RECAPITULATE, *v.* dy ghoill harrish reesht, dy aaghraa.
RECEDE, *v.* dy chur cooyl, dy ghea.
RECEIPT, *s.* folaué, (goaill-rish screuce. *C.*)
RECEIVE, *v.* dy gheddyn, dy ghoail; dy chosney.
RECEIVER, *s.* resowir, gowaltagh, ferchosnce.
RECENT, *a.* er-y-gherit, noa; aeg; oor.

RECEPTACLE, *s.* ynyd, hoayl, ny saagh dy gheacill stiagh red erbee. *C.*
RECEPTION, *s.* qnaaltys; oltaghey; gien.
RECESS, *s.* culleig, ynyd-follit, ooig; traafailley ny whaiyllyn.
RECIPE, *s.* screen dy gheddyn stoolheihya. *C.*
RECIPROCATE, *v.* dy chaghláa, dy byndaa; dy yannoo obbyr ayns garrey.
RECITAL, *s.* aaloayrtys, raa, skeeal, arrane.
RECITE, *v.* dy insh, dy ockley magh, ny dy loayrt red erbee harrish reesht.
RECKON, *v.* dy choontey, dy carroo.
RECKONER, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontec.
RECKONING, *s.* coontey, earroo; ceck, shott.
RECLAIM, *v.* dy hyndaa yn aigney, dy vecinaghay, dy aggyrts reesht, dy smaghtaghey.
RECLINE, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy chlcayncy; dy heeyney magh; dy lhie sheese.
RECLOSE, *v.* dy yeigh seose reesht. *C.*
RECLUSE, *a.* jeight seose, dooint, killit.
RECLUSE, *s.* fer jeight seose ayns boayl follit, fer cheilit ayns fadane, fer ny lomarcán. *C.*
RECOGNITION, *s.* aa-enn, aa-ainjys.
RECOGNIZE, *v.* dy chur enn er reesht.
RECOIL, *v.* dy ghoill ergooyl, dy huittym gheuchooylloo, dy hirgaghey.
RECOINAGE, *s.* cooiney noa. *C.*
RECOLLECT, *v.* dy haytn gys cooinaghtyn.
RECOMMENCE, *v.* dy ghoail toshiaght ass y noa. *C.*
RECOMMEND, *v.* (dy loayrt ass lieh fer elley. *C.*) dy voylley.
RECOMMENDATION, *s.* moylley, goo-mie.
RECOMPENCE, *s.* cooilleen, coonrey.
RECOMPENSE, *v.* dy chooilteeney.
RECONCILE, *v.* dy yannoo coardail, dy yannoo caarijs, dy haytn gys shee; dy reddey, dy reaghey.
RECONCILIATION, *s.* reaghys, coardail; aacharijs.
RECONDUCT, *v.* dy chur lesh thie reesht.
RECONQUER, *v.* dy ehur fo-chosh reesht.
RECORD, *v.* dy rechortyssey, dy reayl ayns cooinaghtyn, ayns screen.
RECORD, *s.* recortys, (screen-recortys, cooinaghtyn-chinjagh. *C.*)
RECORDEE, *s.* cleragh ny screendeyr ny recortysyn.
RECOUNT, *v.* dy insh ny dy loayrt harrish.
RECOURSE, *s.* yecarree son cooney, ny saughys.
RECOVER, *v.* dy gheddyn-reesht, dy aagheddyn; dy slanghey.
RECOVERY, *s.* aagheddyn, cosney-reesht; slaid, slaynt, couyr.
RECREATE, *v.* dy coraghey lurg skeeys ny doccar; dy aavioghey; dy chur taitnye.
CREATION, *s.* livreyya veih skeeys, ny pian, gerjagh ayns scaghyn ny arkys. *C.*

- RECREMENT**, *s.* drou, drundin; kesh; boan-lagh.
RECRIMINATE, *v.* dy hyndaa deyrey son deyrey. *C.*
RECRUIT, *s.* sidoor aeg, sidoor noa.
RECRUIT, *v.* dy hroggal sidooryn aegcy; dy aavioghcy, dy aaniartaghey.
RECTANGLE, *s.* uillin chiart, cuilleig yeer-agh.
RECTIFY, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy yeeraghey; dy chouyral, dy slanaghey.
RECTITUDE, *s.* jeerid, kiartys, ynrickys, fir-rinys, cairys.
RECTOR, *s.* saggirt ny pesson ta slauc beaghey yn skecrey echey, reiltagh ard-schoill. [*C.*]
RECTORIAL, *a.* bentyn da pesson skecrey.
RECTORSHIP, *s.* oik phesson, pessonys. *Cr.*
RECTORY, *s.* thie chummal phessonagh, pessonid.
RECUR, *v.* dy heet thie gys yn chooinaghtyn. *C.*
RED, *a.* jiarg, ruy, ruyagh.
REDBEAST, *s.* ushag enmysit "Robbin-cleau-jiarg." *C.*
REDCOAT, *s.* far-ennym sidoor. *C.*
REDDEN, *v.* dy yiargaghey, dy yannoo jiarg.
REDDISHNESS, *s.* jiargid, ruyid.
REDEEM, *v.* dy eaysley, dy heyrey, dy chionnaghey reesht.
REDEEMABLE, *a.* feayslee, oddys ve feayslit.
REDEEMER, *s.* feaysleyder, seyreyder, livreyder, nyn Ver-chionnee.
REDEMPTION, *s.* feaysley, seyrisnys, livreyys, sanaltys; lhasaghey.
REDHOT, *a.* jiarg-loshtee. *C.*
REDINTEGRATE, *v.* dy yannoo ass y noa.
RELEAD, *s.* meayn-jiarn. *C.*
REDNESS, *s.* jurgid, ruyid.
REDOUBLE, *v.* dy aa-illey, dy aavood-aghey, dy aaghoobley.
REDOUNT, *s.* doon veg.
REDOUBTABLE, *a.* atghimagh ayns shillee noidyn.
REDOUND, *v.* (dy heet thie gys vondeisb, *C.*) dy heet reesht, dy hyndaa; dy vishaghey.
REDRESS, *s.* couyr; lhasaghey; livreyys.
REDRESS, *v.* dy chur couyr, dy chur aash; dy livcy; dy yannoo saughcy.
REDSHANK, *s.* goblan-varrey, *Cr.* (garevreck. *C.*)
REDBREAK, *s.* ennym ooyl ass ta goit yn jough-ooyl share. *C.*
REDUCE, *v.* dy chur fo smaght, ny reill, dy leodaghey; dy chur sheese; dy yannoo boght.
REDUCTION, *s.* leodys; smaght; boghtynid.
REDUNDANT, *a.* ass-towse, earrooagh, (jannoo ynmyd jeh ny-slice focklyn na ta feme. *C.*)
- RE-ECHO**, *v.* dy aareggirt_bingys yn choraa.
REED, *s.* cuirtlagh.
REEDY, *a.* cuirtlee.
REEK, *s.* jaagh; bree; druight; gall.
REEK, *v.* dy chcau seose bree, gall, ny jaagh, ass thorraneoylley, creagh, ny thurran. *C.*
REEKY, *a.* lane bree, gall, ny jaagh.
REEL, *s.* (clowan. *Cr.*) cros-hoghrish.
REEL, *v.* (dy hoghrish snaic jeh'n chlowan. *C.*) dy yannoo yiornage; dy loaganey, dy lhaestey veih lhiattee dy lhiattee.
RE-ENFORCE, *v.* dy niartaghey lesh cooney noa.
RE-ENFORCEMENT, *s.* niart noa, tooilley-cooney.
RE-ENJOY, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys noa.
RE-ENTER, *v.* dy ghol stiaagh reesht ass y noa.
RE-ESTABLISH, *v.* dy hickyraghey ass y noa, dy aaniartaghey, dy aachouyral.
RE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* soiaghey seose ass y noa.
RE-EXAMINE, *v.* dy aa-eyshetey, dy aaron-saghey.
REFER, *s.* shamyr ny goaldee, thie-ee.
REFER, *v.* dy chur shaghey cooish son briwnys.
REFEREE, *s.* fer ta cooish currit seose huggey son briwnys. *C.*
REFERENCE, *s.* cooish currit gys thie chlashtyn elley. *C.*
REFINE, *v.* dy yannoo ny-s'glenney, ny-sollys, ny-s'jeshey, ny-share.
REFINEMENT, *s.* ellyn-vie; gillid, glennid, sollyssid; (ny-smoo dy yeshid; ny-smoo dy aghtallys. *C.*)
REFINER, *s.* gialleyder, glennicyder.
REFIT, *v.* dy cherraghey brishey, dy yannoo seose son coayl erbee. *C.*
REFLECT, *v.* dy vwoailley reesht myr gah ghreiney veih corp sollys; dy oltooney, dy cheau scammylt, dy luncy.
REFLECTION, *s.* (markym-yeelmy. *Cr.*) aasmooinght; oltoan, luid, scammylt.
REFLOW, *v.* dy aalhiency, dy aarioe.
REFLUX, *s.* traie-varrey, lliggiu.
REFORM, *v.* dy lhasaghey bea, dy chouyral.
REFORMATION, *s.* lhasaghey-bea, bea-noa, caghlaa-immecaght; scarrey veih Agglissh y Raue.
REFORMER, *s.* fer ta caghlaa son y chooid share. *C.*
REFRACTORY, *a.* raghtagh, roonagh, mee-reiltagh, kione-lajeragh, (contangragh. *C.*)
REFRAIN, *v.* dy smaghtaghey yn yeearee, dy reyall veih, dy hassoo noi, dy scuiri.
REFRESH, *v.* dy ooraghey, dy niartaghey.
REFRESHMENT, *s.* longey-vec; ooid; niart; cadley, fea; (couyr lurg guin, ny skeys. *C.*)

REFRIGERATE, *v.* dy cayraghey, myr ayns ghiassaghey. *C.*
 REFUGE, *s.* saughys, kemmyrk, coadey; fastec, scaa, coodagh.
 REFUGEE, *s.* fer ta roie gys fastee as saughys. *C.*
 REFULGENCE, *s.* soilshey, sollyssid, akell, gillid, goul, gab-ghrimev, loandyrnee.
 REFUND, *v.* dy eeck lhiastynys, ny argid ceassit, dy aa-eeck red erbee.
 REFUSAL, *s.* obballys yn ehied gheb, ny tro. *C.*
 REFUSE, *v.* dy obbal, dy yicoldey, dy chur cooyl.
 REFUSE, *s.* foilliaght, bosnlagh.
 REFUTE, *v.* dy phrowal foalsey; dy heyrey; (dy hayrtyn ayns ginsh breagyn. *C.*)
 REGAIN, *v.* dy gheddyn reesht ny va cailt. *C.*
 REGAL, *a.* reeriaghtagh, reeoil.
 REGALE, *v.* dy coraghey, dy oltaghey.
 REGALIA, *s.* soie-chiontys, ny breidagyn reeoil.
 REGALITY, *s.* (realtys, *C.*) ardooaashley reeoil. *C.*
 REGARD, *v.* dy chur geil, graih, ny aigney da, dy hoiaaghey mooar jeh, dy ghoail taitnys ayn; dy ghoail tастey jeh.
 REGARD, *s.* tастey, geill; taitnys; graih; caarjys; ammys, arym.
 REGARDFUL, *a.* tastagh; keain, kenjal.
 REGARDLESS, *a.* gyn-tort, neuhastagh, neugheillagh, meeriosagh; neuarreydagh; (fegooish scansh. *C.*)
 REGATTA, *s.* shiaulley-vaatey noi-ry-hoi. *C.*
 REGENCY, *s.* reilts choud's ta'n ree fo eash, ny ass y rheam.
 REGENERATE, *v.* dy aaghiennaghtyn, dy aavioghey; dy vo ruggit reesht trooid grayse gys bea chreestee.
 REGENERATION, *s.* aaghiennaghtyn, aavioys; ruggyt noa trooid grayse veih sayntyn ny foalley gys bea chreestee.
 REGENT, *s.* reiltagh avns ynyd fer elley.
 REGICIDE, *s.* marrooder ny dunver ree.
 REGIMEN, *s.* reilts harrish nyn mian ayns gee as giu son ymyd lheihs.
 REGIMENT, *s.* jeih sheshaghtyn dy hidooryn eddyr coshee ny markee fo un leeideilagh.
 REGIMENTALS, *s.* eaddeeyn hidooragh. *C.*
 REGION, *s.* ardjyn, alyst; sheadin; gheer; (theynn-gheerey. *C.*)
 REGISTER, *s.* lioar-vashtee, ny oanluckee, lioar-chooinaghtyn.
 REGISTRAR, *s.* cleragh ny lioaryn.
 REGRESS, *s.* goll ny gheet.
 REGRET, *s.* sherriuid-aigney ee cooinaghtyn jeh red erbee; seaghyn, trimshay. *C.*
 REGRET, *v.* dy ghoail arrys, dy ve seaghnit, ny trimshagh.
 REGULAR, *a.* reiltagh, fo-reill, fo-reir, jesh, kiart; cooic; kinjagh; traaoil, 'syan am.

REGULARITY, *s.* reilts; kiartys.
 REGULATE, *v.* dy reill, dy chiartaghey, dy oardrail, dy hoiaaghey cairagh.
 REGULATION, *s.* slattys, anney; reilts; currym; agh, mod.
 REGULATOR, *s.* yn ghreie sheu ayns ooreyder ta eur er goll dy-corrym.
 REHEARSAL, *s.* fockle magh jeh red erbce screcut ta dy ve loayrit dy-foshlit.
 REHEARSE, *v.* dy ockley-magh red erbee roi-raait ny screcut. *C.*
 REIGN, *s.* reilts ny hing reeoil.
 REIGN, *v.* dy reill as dy ghurneil myr ree.
 REIMBURSE, *v.* dy chooilleeney reesht, dy hyndaa, dy eeck; dy yecilley.
 REIN, *s.* cass streaney ny bealraghyn.
 REIN, *v.* dy ghurneil as dy leeideil cabbyl liorish y treean. *C.*
 REINS, *s.* ny aaraghyn, ny meeaghyn.
 REITERATE, *v.* dy loayrt harrish, ny reesht as reesht.
 REJECT, *v.* dy yicoldey, dy chean ersooyl, dy hilgey veih, dy eebyr, dy aagail moole.
 REJOICE, *v.* dy ghoail boggey, dy ve genal, dy ve reagh; dy chur moylley.
 REJOIN, *v.* dy heet myr-cheilley reesht. *C.*
 REJOINDER, *s.* aareggyt gys feysht.
 REJUDGE, *v.* dy chur lesh gys briwnys noa.
 REKINDLE, *v.* dy aa-oad ley, dy aalossey, dy aaghreesaghey; dy aavioghey.
 RELAPSE, *v.* dy aaskirraghtyn, dy gheddyn aahingys lurc couyral.
 RELAPSE, *s.* aahingys, aaghoghan; (aahuitym ayns olk. *C.*)
 RELATE, *v.* dy insh, dy ockley magh naight ny skecal, dy hoilshaghey ny ta bentyn rish.
 RELATION, RELATIVE, *s.* naight, skeecal; mooinjerys; dooinney-mooinjerey, ben-vooinjerey, cleinn, cleuinys.
 RELATIONSHIP, *s.* mooinjerys, cleuinys.
 RELATIVE, *a.* bentyn-rish, coardail-rish, mychione.
 RELAX, *v.* dy lhaagaghey; dy heeyney; dy scuirr; dy eaysley, dy osley; dy scoorey.
 RELAXATION, *s.* aash; scuirr; feaysley; feailley.
 RELAX, *s.* moddec-helg ee laue dy roic tra ta'n feallagh elley skee; cabbil varkee er oirr y raad dy chooney lhiensyn ta skee. *C.*
 RELEASE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy livrey veih bon-diagh; dy ehoyral guinn; dy eeck nyn lhiastynys.
 RELENT, *v.* dy veiyghey, dy chiunaghey, dy yeeaghyn myghyn ny ghymme.
 RELENTLESS, *a.* neuhymmoil, neavyghinagh.
 RELIANCE, *s.* barrantys, treishteil, shick-yyys.

- RELIC, *s.* foilliagh, jeelym, brock, boanlagh, smnirlagh; (red erbee freilt ayns cooinaghtyn jeh'n varroo. *C.*)
- RELICT, *s.* benhreooghe.
- RELIEF, *s.* couyr, cooney, kemmyrk, feaysley, livrey, seyrey, foays, saase.
- RELIEVE, *v.* dy chur couyr, dy chonyral; dy chur kemmyrk; dy livrey; dy chaghlaa yn aray.
- RELIEVER, *s.* livreyder. *C.*
- RELIGION, *s.* credjue, craneaght, coashley-chreestee.
- RELIGIOUS, *a.* cranee, credjuagh, casherick.
- RELINQUISH, *v.* dy hreigeil, dy chur seose, dy scarrey veih, dy asgail.
- RELISH, *s.* blayst; taitnys, mian, naight jeh red; soykley; (sailjys myr skeddán. *C.*)
- RELISH, *v.* dy chur blayst er red, dy ghoail taitnys ayn; (dy insh ny dy lhaih red erbee lesh blayst. *C.*)
- RELUCTANCE, RELUCTANCY, *s.* raghtanys, kionelajerys; roon.
- RELUCTANT, *a.* neuwooiagh, raghtal; roonagh.
- RELY, *v.* dy chur barrant er, dy hreishteil ayn; dy lbiantyn huggey; dy yerkal rish.
- REMAIN, *v.* dy hanbaghtyn; dy chumrail; dy uirraghtyn; (dy ve faagit harrish as erskyn yn choontey. *C.*)
- REMAINDER, *s.* foocliaght; slught; jeelym, orgh, brock, smnirlagh, boanlagh, baarlagh.
- REMAND, *v.* dy haym reesht gys briwnys, dy phrysooney reesht. *C.*
- REMARK, *v.* dy chroonaghey, dy ghoail tastei, dy chur geill, dy chowraghey, dy chur myner.
- REMARK, *s.* cowrey, tastei, geill; briwnys; raa; baght.
- REMARKABLE, *a.* cronallagh, yindyssagh; feen nyn dastey, ass-lowse.
- REMARKY, *v.* dy phoosey reesht. *C.*
- REMEDY, *s.* lheibys, couyr, saase; kemmyrk.
- REMEDY, *v.* dy lheibys, dy chouyral; dy lhiasaghey.
- REMEMBER, *v.* dy choointyn er, dy imraa.
- REMEMBRANCE, *s.* cooinaghtyn, imraa.
- REMIN, *v.* dy chur ayns cooinaghtyn, dy chur roish.
- REMISS, *a.* lit'beragh, liastey, meeriosagh, lhag, almoragh, taanagh.
- REMISSION, *s.* leih, maib, lbiggey-lesh.
- REMISSENESS, *s.* lhiastid, meerioose, tauid.
- REMIT, *v.* dy vaibghey, dy leih, dy eaysley.
- REMNANT, *s.* boanlaght, foocliaght; jeelym; slught.
- REMONSTRATE, *v.* dy chur oghsan; dy gheddyn foill; dy resooney, dy arganey.
- REMORSE, *s.* craue-beg 'sy chleau, sneih, smeih, (cooinbeanse oolee. *C.*)
- REMOTE, *a.* foddey jeh, foddey veih; foddey er dy henney.
- RE MOTENESS, *s.* fodjeeaght; shenn earish.
- REMOVAL, REMOVE, *s.* arragheys.
- REMOVE, *v.* dy scughey, dy arraghey.
- REMUNERATE, *v.* dy chur leagh, dy eeck, dy choocilleeny; dy ve toyrtagh as feoil.
- REMUNERATION, *s.* leagh, coocilleen, eeck.
- RENCOUNTER, *s.* conueg, cochaggey, quaaltys.
- RENCOUNTER, *v.* dy heet ny whail; (dy huittym gyn-yss er; dy chaggey laue ry laue. *C.*)
- REND, *v.* dy raipay, dy scoltey, dy vrishey;
- RENDER, *v.* dy eeck, dy choocilleeny, dy lhiasaghey.
- RENDEZVOUS, *s.* boayl er ny reih dy veiteil y cheillei, (randivoo. *P. C.*)
- RENDEZVOUS, *v.* dy veiteil ayns boayl soit er-lleh.
- RENEW, *v.* dy yannoo aas y noa, dy aachiaddey.
- RENNET, *s.* binnid.
- RENOUCE, *v.* dy hreigeil; dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
- RENOVATE, *v.* dy aachroo, dy aabroggal.
- RENOWN, *s.* ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, cronallys; imraa; moylley.
- REOWNED, *a. part.* moyllit, cronnit, cronnal, coasle.
- RENT, *s.* beim, giarrey, baarney, brishey, doarlish; raipay-fritlag; towl; screeage; mayl.
- RENT, *v.* dy raipay, dy scoltey, dy ghaagey.
- RENT, *part.* raipit, sceilt, brist, foshlit.
- RENUNCIATION, *s.* jiooldey, obballys, treig-eillys.
- REPAIR, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chiartaghey; dy chouyral; dy yannoo seose; dy choamrey.
- REPARATION, *s.* lhiasaghey, coocilleen; couyr.
- REPARTER, *s.* aareggyrtys, (ansoor yeean as aitt. *C.*)
- REPASS, *v.* dy immeeght reesht, dy ghoill shaghey reesht, dy ghoill harrish; dy hyndaa noon as noal.
- REPAST, *s.* longey-vee, meer, mrastyr-veg.
- REPAY, *v.* dy eeck reesht, dy aayecillei, dy choocilleeny.
- REPEAL, *v.* dy chur shenn leigh gys y derrey gheu. *C.*
- REPEAT, *v.* dy ockley magh red barrish as harrish. *C.*
- REPEL, *v.* dy imman, dy eiyrt, (dy eebirt erscoyl. *C.*)
- REPENT, *v.* dy ghoail arrys, dy chaghlaa aigncy.
- REPENTANCE, *s.* arrys, trimshcy son peccah.
- REPINE, *v.* dy chaaynei, dy ghobberan, dy cheaynei, dy heaghney; dy broo.
- REPLENISH, *v.* dy aathieeny, dy yannoo magh. [*C.*]
- REPLETE, *a.* lane, (lhieent gys roie harrish.

- REPLETION**, *s.* ro-laneys. *C.*
REPLY, *v.* dy reggyrt, dy chur ansoor.
REPLY, *s.* freggyrtys, ansoor.
REPORT, *v.* dy insh magh, dy ockley magh skecal, dy hoilshaghey; dy vrah.
REPORT, *s.* fou, skecal, taish, tassane, san-nish, sheean.
REPOSE, *v.* dy ghoail fea, saveenys, cadley, dy chredjal, dy chur barrant er.
REPOSITORY, *s.* thie-tashtce, shamyr-chooid.
REPREHEND, *v.* dy gheddyn foill, dy chur oghsan, dy smaghtaghey, dy hroiddey.
REPREHENSION, *s.* oghsan, troiddey.
REPRESENT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy ockley magh; dy chur er-ash, ny er-fys; dy heet ny dy chur lesh kionefenish ayns ynnyd fer elley, dy chur baght er.
REPRESENTATION, *s.* cosoyley, caslys, tuar-ystallys, ass lieh, ayns ynnyd.
REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* fer ayns ynnyd fer elley, tuarystal, fer jeh'n chiarc as feed.
REPRESS, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy chur fochosh, dy rcayll fo harcy.
REPRIEVE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy vaihaghey, dy leih; dy chur traa sodjey lurg deyrey.
REPRIEVE, *s.* seyrnys lurg deyrey.
REPRIMAND, **REPROVE**, *v.* dy chur oghsan, ny sneih, dy gheddyn foill; dy vagggyrt.
REPRINT, *v.* dy chloughey as dy chur magh lioar yn nah cheayrt.
REPROACH, *v.* dy oltoocaney, dy chassid dy-aggairagh, dy gheddyn foill; dy vagggyrt; dy naaraghey.
REPROACH, *s.* scammylt, oltoocan, foill.
REPROBATE, *v.* dy yiooldey rish dy-chooilley foays, dy chur seose dy-chooilley nhee ta mie, dy chur slane raad da olkys. *C.*
REPROBATE, *s.* fer chaillt gys clynn mie, droih cur eh hene scosc gys olkys. *C.*
REPROVE, *v.* dy chur lesh ny foiljyn echey kiongoyrt rish e eddin. *C.*
REPTILE, *s.* beishteig, meeyl.
REPUBLIC, *s.* reill theayagh, gyn rce ny ooashley.
REPUBLICAN, *s.* fer cummal seose reiltys theayagh, boireyder y theay.
REPUDIATE, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy scarrey rish, dy chur ersooyl; dy chur screeuyn-scarree da ben.
REPUGNANCE, *s.* contraarty, raghtanys, kionclajerys; neuwooiys.
REPULSE, *s.* taarty; cebyrtys, eiyrtys, imman; scaalhean.
REPULSE, *v.* dy chur ny haart, dy cebyrt ersooyl, dy yecalley roish; dy imman.
REPURCHASE, *v.* dy chionnaghcy reesht. *C.*
REPUTABLE, *a.* scyr, onneragh, feudagh, doaiagh; ooasle.
REPUTATION, **REPUTE**, *s.* goo-mie, ellyn-mie, amhce; feendys, doaioid; foays.
REPUTE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn, dy heiltyn; dy chredjal.
REQUEST, *v.* dy yecarree, dy yannoo accan ny aghin, dy hirrey dy-jean.
REQUEST, *s.* yecarree, aghin, accan, padjer.
REQUICKEN, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy aaghleayshaghey.
REQUIEM, *s.* arrane son fea ny merriu.
REQUIRE, *v.* dy hirrey myr ayns chairys, dy harey red dy ve jeant, dy oardrail. *C.*
REQUISITE, *a.* yymyrghagh, femoil.
REQUITAL, *s.* (coonrey-chorridank, *C.*) cooilleen, leagh.
REQUITE, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy aa-eck, dy choonrey; dy hyndaa mie ny sie.
REREWARD, *s.* gheu-chooylloo, jerrey, famman, arbyl; sheshaght-chaggee.
RESCRIPT, *s.* slattys-ree.
RESCUE, *v.* dy livrey, dy eaysley, dy heyrey, dy hanail ass gaue.
RESCUE, *s.* livreyys veih egin, gaue, ny pryssoonys. *C.*
RESCUER, *s.* livreyder, feaysleyder. *C.*
RESEARCH, *s.* feniaghtyn, feysht; ronsagh.
RESEARCH, *v.* (dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooil. *C.*) dy hirrey; dy ronsaghey.
RESEMBLANCE, *s.* cosoyley, cochaslys, tuarystal, cummey, jalloo.
RESEMBLE, *v.* dy ve golrish, dy ve casley-rish, dy chosoylaghey.
RESENT, *v.* dy ghoail cooilleen, dy ghoail keraghey; (dy ve corree as dy reayll eh. *C.*)
RESENTFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssgh; fargagh.
RESENTMENT, *s.* cooilleen-aigney, goanlys, miskid, jymmoose; noidy.
RESERVATION, *s.* (sproag, *Cr.*) keiltynys; red enagh er ny hashtey, as follit. *C.*
RESERVE, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy choodaghey; dy hashtey; dy reayll seose.
RESERVED, *a.* neareydagh; feagh, ny-host, neuloayrtagh; imlee, mecn.
RESERVEDNESS, *s.* ncarey; arrym; tostit.
RESERVOIR, (WATER) *s.* doort; *Cr.* thiehashtec.
RESIDE, *v.* dy chummal, dy haaghey, dy vaghey, dy aaghtaghey.
RESIDENCE, *s.* ynnyd-vaghce, thie-aaght, cummal.
RESIDENT, *s.* cummaltagh, fer-vaghee; ghiaghter-recoil ayns gheer yoorree.
RESIDUE, *s.* jeelym, foocillaght, cooid ny cowryn t'er mayrn; slught.
RESIGN, *v.* dy chur seose, dy livrey seose; dy scarrey rish.
RESIGNATION, *s.* beasid gys aigney Yee, kiunid-aigney, arrym, meenid.
RESIN, *s.* pick-vane, (soo-yuys. *C.*)
RESIST, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur eddin da; dy streu rish, dy choghleck.
RESISTANCE, *s.* (sthaagey, *C.*) meeviallys; nenarryltys dy lhiggey lesh.
RESISTER, *s.* sthaageyder. *C.*

- RESOLUTE**, *a.* dunnal, daaney, annymagh, creecoil; slane-chiarit; jeean.
- RESOLUTION, RESOLVE**, *s.* slane chiarail, aignéy-yeean.
- RESOLVE**, *v.* dy chiarail, dy hreeal; dy ltheie, dy voggaghey; dy roie, dy hillee; dy eaysley; dy reaghey.
- RESORT**, *v.* dy haaghey.
- RESORT**, *s.* cochruinnaght; aaght, hoayl-astee, oayll, ynyd-haaghee. *C.*
- RESOUND**, *v.* dy aahceaney, dy hecaney dyard, dy feiyral, dy yannoo tharmane.
- RESOURCE**, *s.* saase, cooney, conyr.
- RESPECT**, *s.* arrym, ammys, beasid; aigneymie; (tastey-arrymagh. *C.*)
- RESPECT**, *v.* dy hoiaghey jeh, dy yannoo moogar jeh; dy chur arrym.
- RESPECTFUL**, *a.* arrymagh, heasagh.
- RESPECTIVE**, *a.* er-lieh, dagh, gagh, un-nane; bentyn-rish.
- RESPIRATION**, *s.* ennallys; couyr veih doccar. *C.*
- RESPIRE**, *v.* dy hayrn ennal, dy heidey.
- RESPIRE**, *s.* traá sodjey; (briwnys er ny chaghláa; seyrnsys. *C.*)
- RESPIRE**, *v.* (dy chur shaghey briwnys son traá lurg deyre; *C.*) dy chumrail.
- RESPLENDENCE**, *s.* sollyssid, soilshean, gillid, loandyr.
- RESPLENDENT**, *a.* soilsbagh, sullyragh, goulagh, gial, greincy.
- RESPONDENT**, *s.* freggyrtagh.
- RESPONSE**, *s.* freggyrtys.
- RESPONSIBLE**, *a.* ny lthe roish lhiastynys, aby l geeck, fondagh.
- REST**, *s.* fea, aash; cadley, saveenys; baase; antheilys; kinnid, aalican; shee; barran-tys; yn foolliaight, yn chooid elley, yn jerrey.
- REST**, *v.* dy ve ec fea, dy ghoail aash, dy lthe sheese, dy lthe er, dy chadley; dy farkiagh; dy hannaghtyn nyn daane.
- REST**, *s.* feallagh elley t'er-mayrn.
- RESTIFF, RESTIVE, a. kionelajeiagh, creci-wannalagh, raghtalagh.**
- RESTITUTION**, *s.* lhiasaghey, coonrey; cooil-leen.
- RESTIVENESS**, *s.* raghtallys, roonid.
- RESTLESS**, *a.* anveagh, neuaashagh, neuchadlagh, dooishtagh; innagh; boiragh; corragh, anhicky; moostey, clishtey.
- RESTLESSNESS**, *s.* anhickyrys, corraghys; anvea, hoirey; moostid, arrey.
- RESTORATION**, *s.* couyr lurg ghingys, slaynt.
- RESTORATIVE**, *s.* stoo ltheihys ta aavioghey. *C.*
- RESTORE**, *v.* dy aachosney; dy aavicghey; dy eeck shcn ny va caill ny goit ersooyl; dy hyndaa thie.
- RESTRAIN**, *v.* dy chummal veih, dy lhiettal; dy smagtaghey; dy chrubbey.
- RESTRAINT, RESTRICTION**, *s.* smaght; geuley, kiangley, lhangoid; anrheamys; smcih.
- RESULT**, *s.* ciyrtyrs girree veih ymmodee ooyrn, mess ymmodee obbraghyn. *C.*
- RESUME**, *v.* dy ghoail seose reesht, dy ghoail toshiaght reesht.
- RESURRECTION**, *s.* irrec-scose-reesht ny merrin, irrec-reesht.
- RESUSCITATE**, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy aaghreinnaghey, dy aaghreesaghey; dy aavroddey; dy ghoostey; (dy hroggal scoose reesht gys bioys. *C.*)
- RETAIL**, *v.* dy hirveish magh ayns towseyn veggey, dy chreck cooid-ronney, (dy aachreck cooid ny-veggaun, ny ayns fecaghyn phing. *C.*)
- RETAILER**, *s.* creckeyder ayns towseyn veggey. *C.*
- RETAIN**, *v.* (dy reayll ayns cooinaghtyn; dy reayll ayns faill. *C.*) dy ailley liorish cur eearlys.
- RETAKÉ**, *v.* dy aaghoail ny va goit, dy hayrtyn reesht shen ny va goit ersooyl.
- RETALIATE**, *v.* dy ghoail cooilcen son yn olk va jeant, dy chur y lheid cheddin da reesht.
- RETALIATION**, *s.* cooilcen lheid son lheid, builley son builley.
- RETARD**, *v.* dy chumrail, dy nirrighyn, dy chur shaghey son traá; (dy lhiettal speed-cillys. *C.*)
- RETCH**, *v.* dy hilgey, dy skeeah, dy yiooldey.
- RETENTION**, *s.* cooinaghtyn; tastey, geill; imraa; anrheamys.
- RETENTIVE**, *a.* cooinaghtagh.
- RETINUE**, *v.* mooinjer as sheshaght dy chumraagyn ayns shirveish dooincey coasle. *C.*
- RETIRE**, *a.* dy chur scoose oik ny keird, ny dellal. *C.*
- RETIREMENT**, *s.* faagail oik. "Coyrt seose yn scihl as goll gys Purt-ny-hinjei." Prov.
- RETORT**, *v.* dy reggyrt flout liorish flout. *C.*
- RETRACT**, *v.* dy chaghláa raa. *C.*
- RETREAT**, *v.* dy hyndaa cooyl rish, dy hea.
- RETREAT**, *s.* fastee, coodagh, ynyd cheillit dy roie er-chea ayn.
- RETRENCH**, *v.* dy yiarey jeh, dy scuirr veih junimallys, (dy yannoo farrysthieys share. *C.*)
- RETRENCHMENT**, *s.* farrysthieys share. *C.*
- RETRIBUTION**, *s.* aayceillee, lhiasaghey; couyr; cooney; leagh.
- RETRIEVE**, *v.* dy lhiasaghey, dy gheddyn reesht, dy chosney reesht, dy yannoo seose; dy chouyral.
- RETROGRADE**, *v.* dy ghoill sheese ny lhar-gagh, dy ghoill gour y ghrommey 'y theihl. *C.*
- RETROSPECT**, *s.* shillee jeh nyn mea t'er n'gholl shaghey. *C.*

RETROSPECTIVE, *a.* jeeaghyn nyn gooyl. *C.*
 RETURN, *v.* dy heet thie reesht; dy reggyrt; dy chur coontey; dy chur flout son flout, dy eeck reesht. *C.*
 RETURN, *s.* (gheet-thie-reesht; vondeish; leagh; lhisaghey. *C.*) bishaght, cosney; freggyrtys.
 REUNION, *s.* coardail ass-y-noa. *C.*
 REUNITE, *v.* dy yannoo coardit reesht; dy hayrn dy-cheilley shen ny va scar't. *C.*
 REVEAL, *v.* dy hoilshaghey; dy chur cr-ash; dy ashlaghey; dy yeeaghyn; dy vrah.
 REVEALER, *s.* ashleyder, phadeyr; brahder.
 REVEL, *v.* dy yannoo gién ny cuirraghyn rouanagh.
 REVEL, *s.* giense lesh reaid-voiragh-yollys-sagh. *C.*
 REVELATION, *s.* ashlish, (ashlina, *P.C.*) yn Goo, (ynsagh flaunys-sagh. *C.*)
 REVELROUT, *s.* chaglym-vecreiltee. *C.*
 REVELRY, *s.* rcaid as gennallys voiragh. *C.*
 REVENGE, *v.* dy ghoail kerraghey; dy ghoail cooillean viskidagh. *C.*
 REVENGEFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssagh.
 REVENGER, *s.* cooilleaneyder, aayeeilleyder.
 REVENUE, *s.* gheetstiagh-vleaeany, mayl.
 REVERE, *v.* dy chur arrym, ammys, beays; dy ooashlaghey.
 REVERENCE, *s.* arrym, ammys; ooashley; imleed.
 REVEREND, *a.* arrymagh; fockle er-lieh sou saggyrt.
 REVERSE, *a.* (dy chaghlaa yn gheu wass gys yn gheu astau; *C.*) dy chur bun gy baare; dy hyndaa harrish. [eh.
 REVERSION, *s.* cair lurg baase yn cr' aliesh
 REVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa harrish.
 REVERY, *s.* roualtys-aigney. *Cr.*
 REVEST, *v.* dy chur ayns oik reesht; dy chur ayns soyley recsht; dy choamrey reesht. *C.*
 REVIEW, *v.* dy ghoail baght ny shillej jeh reesht; (dy rheartyssyey sidooryn as dy chur lhién ad gya ordyr-chagee. *C.*)
 REVILE, *v.* dy oltoaney, dy chur scammylt ny flout.
 REVILER, *s.* luneyder, flouteyr. *C.*
 REVISIT, *v.* dy heet reesht dy yceaghyn ch. *C.*
 REVIVE, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy heet gys bloys.
 REVOKE, *v.* dy chur dy-lhiattee; dy chagh-laa yn aigney.
 REVOLT, *v.* dy hreigeil y cheilley, dy irree-magh noi'n arder-reill.
 REVOLT, *s.* caghlaa yn sheshaght.
 REVOLTER, *s.* roicder veih gheu dy heu. *C.*
 REVOLUTION, *s.* irree-magh noi'n rheam; ghyndaa myr rhollan. *C.*
 REVOLUTIONIST, *s.* boireyder yn theay. *C.*
 REVOLVE, *v.* dy hyndaa mygeayrt; dy chur raad da smooiinaghtyn ghowin.

REVULSION, *s.* tayrn doghan voih un aynr 'sy chorp ayns aynr cley.
 REWARD, *v.* dy chooilleaney, dy chur leagh.
 REWARD, *s.* cooillean; leagh; eeck, fail; toyrtys; toilghin, toilghinya.
 RHAPSODY, *s.* coraa gyn oardaghey jeh aynryn neuchormal.
 RHETORICK, *s.* aght ny yusagh dy loayrt dy-flaail.
 RHETORICIAN, *s.* fer-ynsee glare flaaail, ny argane.
 RHEUM, *s.* goorlagh-gailley, gorley-ghub-baghl, carbeig, kiebeig.
 RHEUMATISM, *s.* aghcheoid, archeoidys, (eaghcheoys, *Cr.*) gorley-chraugh.
 RHUBARB, *s.* losserey-cayslee.
 RHYME, *s.* drane. *Cr.*
 RIB, *s.* asney.
 RIBALD, *s.* dreih-voght-vooidjeenagh. *C.*
 RIBALDRY, *s.* glare staghyllagh, ghaaney, rouanagh.
 RIBAND, RIBBON, *s.* rybban, cryss.
 RIBBED, *a.* asnee; rimmeigagh, schim-meigagh.
 RIDWORT, (OR PLANTAIN,) *s.* alane-lhuss.
 RICE, *s.* r i c e, —(grine ayns ny gheeraghyn by-hiar, mie son beaghey. *C.*)
 RICH, *a.* berghagh; seyr; souyr; palghagh; mea, (menoyr, Jer. xi. 16.)
 RICHES, *s.* berghys, palghys, cooid as cow-ryn.
 RICHNESS, *s.* berghid, berghys, coshtalys; seyril, stoamid; menoyrid.
 RICK, *s.* ruck, creagh-hraagh, creagh-arroo, dash-arroo, sheeig-arroo.
 RICKETS, *s.* ghenney.
 RICKETY, *a.* doghanit lesh y ghenney.
 RID, *v.* dy gheddyn rea rish; dy gheddyn ass y raad, dy chur dy-bollagh ersooyl, dy eaysley.
 RIDDANCE, *s.* livreyya veih shen ny t'er heaghney. *C.*
 RIDDLE, *s.* raa-dorraghey; rydian, creear.
 RIDDLE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh folliaghtyn; dy chrearey, dy realley, dy rydley.
 RIDE, *v.* dy varkiagh, dy ghoil er-varkiaght, dy ghoil er mooin chabbyl.
 RIDER, *s.* markiagh.
 RIDGE, *s.* rinn, dreeym, iamyr, creaghag-phraase, rouyrey, ught, oirr, (oirrag. *Cr.*)
 RIDGE, *v.* dy yannoo oirrag-phraase, ny oirrag-napin. *C.*
 RIDGIL, RIDGLING, *s.* (conrea, riggyl, *Cr.*) rea lieh-spoiyt. *C.*
 RIDGY, *a.* troggal seose ayns oirrag.
 RIDICULE, *s.* faghid, fanid, garrish, aittys, gannidys, craid.
 RIDICULE, *v.* dy gharrish, dy ghearey er, dy yannoo faghid jeh, dy chraidey mysh.
 RIDICULOUS, *a.* gannidagh, garrishagh, faghidagh; aitt; ommijagh; bolvanagh.
 RIDING, *a.* markiagh. *C.*

RIDINGHABIT, *s.* eamrey-ven-varkee.
 RIDINGHOOD, *s.* breid-venvarkee.
 RIFE, *a.* cadjin, mennick; lane.
 RIFLE, *v.* dy spooilley, dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy gheid.
 RIFLE, *s.* ennym nish currit er gunnlaue. *C.*
 RIFLER, *s.* roosteyr, cragheyder, maarliagh. *C.*
 RIFT, *s.* seoltey, gaaig, rassey; bruight.
 RIFT, *v.* dy seoltey; dy vruightoil.
 RIG, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magh dy-stoamey; dy choamrey, dy yeshaghey; dy ehiartaghey.
 RIGGER, *s.* fer ta eamrey, ny jeshaghey; fer ta kiartaghey shiaull lhuingey. *C.*
 RIGGING, *s.* cullee lhuingey, lheid as teddyn, greienyn as jeshaghtyn.
 RIGHT, *a.* cair, cairagh. cairal, kiart; jesh; jeeragh, ynriek; mie; follan.
 RIGHT, *s.* cair, cairys, kiartys; ynriekys; cooid bentyn da dooinney.
 RIGHTeous, RIGHTful, *a.* cairal, cairagh, ynriek, jeeragh; cooie.
 RIGHTeousNESS, *s.* eairys, ynriekys; eor-rymid; firriny.
 RIGID, RIGOROUS, *a.* neulhoobagh; ereoi; kiart.
 RIGIDITY, RIGOUR, *s.* creoighys; tranlaase; kionlajerys; kyrloghid.
 RILL, *s.* ault, strooan-veg.
 RILL, *v.* dy roie ayns strooanyn-veggey. *C.*
 RIM, *s.* oirr, ghemmal; broogh; boogh; meill; rimney; kiarkyl; feegan.
 RIME, *s.* lheeah-rio, skeeah-rio.
 RIMPLE, *v.* dy ehraplaghey, dy chassey.
 RIMY, *a.* kayagh; breeagh; screogagh.
 RIND, *s.* roost, crackan, bleayst, (speeieig. *Cr.*)
 RIND, *v.* dy roostey, dy speeiney.
 RINDERPEST, *s.* doghan-nollee. *M.*
 RING, *s.* fainey, cluigen, kiarkyl; paal; erninney.
 RING, *v.* dy vingys myr eligg; dy chur cluigen ayns stroin muckey. *C.*
 RINGDOVE, *s.* ealmane-cheyllay.
 RINGER, *s.* bwoailteyr-ehlagg, kiaullaneder-valley. *C.*
 RINGLEADER, *s.* (arder-meeviallee, leideilagh meereiltee, *C.*) kione-fenee.
 RINGLET, *s.* kioge, kioge-chast, skiog, skeog, (easag. *Cr.*)
 RINGTAIL, *s.* keint dy shawk. *C.*
 RINGWORM, *s.* yn ghenney-jee.
 RINSE, *v.* dy strulley, dy niea.
 RINSER, (WASHERWOMAN) *s.* ben-nieeaghyn; nieeder. *C.*
 RIOT, RIOTOUSNESS, *s.* rouanys, reaid, gien ny euirraghyn veereiltagh, hoiranys-vesh-tallagh; (irree-magh veeviallagh, sheean-voiragh. *C.*)
 RIOT, *v.* dy ve rouanagh; dy ve boiragh; (dy hroggal seose broian as streeu vesh-

RIOTOUS, *a.* rouanagh; boiragh; meshtal.
 RIP, *v.* dy raiphey, dy neuwhaaley, dy rassey.
 RIPE, *a.* appee, creen; aarlo; (mholim; *Cr.*) cooie dy yannoo ymmyd jeh. *C.*
 RIPEN, *v.* dy aase appee, dy chreenaghey.
 RIPENESS, *s.* appeeys, creenid.
 RIPPER, *s.* (rasseyder, raipayder, *Cr.*) raipayer.
 RIPPLE, *v.* dy freaney myr strooan-ushtee.
 RIPPLING, *s.* freaney-vrishlagh er eaghtyr ny ushtaghyn. *C.*
 RISE, *v.* dy hroggal ny dy irree seose, dy gheddyn ry-chosh; dy irree magh noi'n rheam. *C.*
 RISE, *s.* irree, irree-ny-greiney; bun, tosh-iaght; liargagh, ughtagh; uddan, att.
 RISIBLE, *a.* garaghtagh, aitt.
 RISK, *s.* gane; taghyrt; cryggil.
 RITE, *s.* oardagh-ny-killagh.
 RITUAL, *s.* hioar ayn ta screet oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn chasherick. *C.*
 RITUAL, *a.* cranee, cordail rish oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn ny killagh.
 RIVAL, *s.* fer ta sooree er graihag fer elley; fer ta eleiy fo fer elley. *C.*
 RIVAL, *v.* dy ve noi ry hoi ayns cooish er-bee. *C.*
 RIVALSHIP, *s.* costreeu; coghrail noi ry hoi; eohruganys.
 RIVE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy vrishey, dy raipayer.
 RIVEL, *v.* dy aase ayns eraplagyn. *C.*
 RIVER, *s.* awin, strooan, byr, dooar.
 RIVERBANK, *s.* broogh-ny-hawin.
 RIVERCHANNEL OR BED, *s.* ammair-ny-hawiney.
 RIVERTROUT, *s.* breac-awin.
 RIVET, *v.* dy yannoo shickyrt ec dagh chione liorish brooilley. *C.*
 RIVULET, *s.* strooan, ault.
 ROACH, *s.* ceast.
 ROAD, *s.* raad-vooar, baare; baiy-lhuingey dy ehean yn aker ayn.
 ROAM, *v.* dy rouail, dy gholl noon as noal, dy streeley mygeayrt.
 ROAMER, *s.* streeleyder. *C.*
 ROAN, *a.* ruy, lesh schimmeigyn cheeir-lheeah.
 ROAR, *v.* dy gharveigagh, dy vuirroogh; dy yllagh as dy eam ayns ghenid.
 ROARING, *s.* buirrooghys, buirrooghid. *C.*
 ROAST, *v.* dy choagyragey bee ec yn aile, dy rostey.
 ROB, *v.* dy spooilley, dy roostey, dy ghoail er-diart, dy ehraghey.
 ROBBER, *s.* roosteyr, spooilleyder, rueg.
 ROBBERY, *s.* maarlys, griu-vaarlee, spooilley, roosteyrys.
 ROBE, *s.* eamrey staydoil, eaddagh oikagh coasle ny son ymmyd ehasherick.
 ROBE, *v.* dy choamrey lesh eaddagh reoail. *IST, s.* robbin-cleean-yiarg.

- ROBIN-RUN-OVER-THE-HEDGE, *s.* lus-y-chollane. *Cr.*
- ROBUST, *a.* thollae, lajer, niartal, trean.
- ROCHET, *s.* lheiney-erin.—2 Kings x 22.
- ROCK, *s.* carrig, creg, creggan, aker, connysther.
- ROCK, *v.* dy leaystey, dy rolley, dy loag-aney.
- ROCKER, *s.* leaysteyder-chlean. *C.*
- ROCKET, *s.* maidjey lesh poodyr er y derrey chione ta troggal seose 'ayn aer brishey aa goll jeh ayna drilleenyn.
- ROCKWORT, *s.* scryss-ny-greg. *C.*
- ROCKY, *a.* creggagh, cregganagh.
- ROD, *a.* slatt, lorg, stonyr, loogh, luir, cron-howshan; soost.
- ROE, *s.* feeah-aeag, feeah-woirryn.
- ROE, *s.* oohyn-eeast, roan. *C.*
- ROGATION-WEEK, *s.* yn chiaghtyn ta gheet roish y Chingeeah.
- ROGUE, *s.* mitchoor, molteyr; kialgeyr, acreb-dy-er; maarliagh, gaddee.
- ROGUEY, *s.* mitchooraght, kialgeyrys, cront, cluickys.
- ROGUEISH, *a.* kialgagh, eroutagh.
- ROLL, *v.* dy rolley, dy illey, dy hyndaa, dy chur mygeayrt.
- ROLL, *s.* rolley, rollan, slongan.
- ROLLER, *s.* rolteyr, (rolleyder. *Cr.*)
- ROLLINGPIN, *s.* maidjey rolley son fuinneay. *C.*
- ROMAN, ROMISH, *a.* Rauagh, Romanagh.
- ROMANCE, *s.* skeeal-vreagagh.
- ROMANTIC, *a.* feie; skeealeragh.
- ROME, *s.* yn Raue.
- ROMION, *s.* ben roanyr hummidagh, trussyl dy veo. *C.*
- ROOD, *s.* yn chiarroo aynr jeh akyr.
- ROOF, *s.* kione-thie, mullagh y thie, clea.
- ROOF, *v.* dy chur mullagh, ny clea, ny kione er thie, dy choodaghey thie, cooryn.
- ROOK, *s.* crane-feeagh.
- ROOKERY, *s.* boayl raad ta'n chraue-feeagh bishaghey. *C.*
- ROOM, ROOMINESS, *s.* ynnyd, boayl, ahamy; oyr, leshtal, cooish.
- ROOMY, *a.* mooar, feayn, lhean.
- ROOST, *s.* thie-chiark.
- ROOST, *v.* dy chadley myr kiark.
- ROOST, *s.* frane, bun, toshiaght; oyr; undin.
- ROOT, *v.* dy vraughey, dy ghoail fraue; dy astyrt; dy renyrey.
- ROOTY, *a.* franeagh, lane franeyn.
- ROPE, *s.* teidd, eoyrd; streng, eiyatyr, cabyl.
- ROPE, (THATCH) *s.* sogane; (HEATH) gad.
- ROPEDANCER, *s.* dannseyr-heiddey. *C.*
- ROPEMAKER, *s.* teiddeyder. *C.*
- ROPINESS, *s.* ahliawinid. *C.*
- ROPY, *a.* ahliawin, reen.
- ROSCID, *a.* druightoil.
- ROSE, *s.* blaa yn ghrughage, blaa yn vog-goge, boggoge.
- ROSEATE, ROSE, *a.* blaaoil, jiarg, daahoil, ruishagh.
- ROSEMARY, *s.* blaa-ny-marrey. *C.* [*C.*
- ROSET, *s.* daah yiarg gollrish blaa-voggoqe.
- ROSEWATER, *s.* ushtey-voggoqe, mie son sooilyn ghoorlagh. *C.*
- ROSEIN, see RESIN.
- ROSIY, *a.* gollrish pick-vane.
- ROSEEL, *s.* oor rastanagh. *C.*
- ROSTRUM, *s.* (crannag; *Cr.*) strooh; gob; toshiaght-lhuingey.
- ROSY, *a.* raishagh; bwaagh, aalin. *C.*
- ROR, *v.* dy laughey, dy vreinnaghey, dy chreenaghey, dy ghoill eig.
- ROR, *s.* gorley-gheh, doghan cheyrragh.
- ROTARY, *a.* goll mygeayrt gollrish rollan. *C.*
- ROTATION, *s.* (ahayll, *Cr.*) garrey; rolley.
- ROTE, *s.* glare veih'n chooinaghtyn.
- ROTTEN, *a.* lou, brein.
- ROTTENNESS, *s.* loanya, breinnid.
- ROUGH, *a.* garroo; neurea; mollagh, geyshteenagh; boddagh; thammagagh; freayn-agh.
- ROUGHEN, *v.* dy yanoo garroo.
- ROUGHNESS, *s.* garrooid; neuehainid.
- ROUGHIDER, *s.* brisheyder chabbil-varkee. *C.*
- ROUND, *a.* cruinn, kiarkyllagh.
- ROUND, *v.* dy ehruinnaghey mygeayrt.
- ROUNDHEAD, *s.* Ny crane-oalsey ditrae magh ayns lhing yn Chied Ree Charles va emyssit ny "King-ehruinn," er-y-fa dy row yn folt oc haarit giare mysh ny gleayshyn.
- ROUNDHOUSE, *s.* toor, (pryssoon-valley son wagaantee ny straidey. *C.*)
- ROUNDNESS, *s.* eruinnid, (runtid. *C.*)
- ROUSE, *v.* dy ghostey, dy voostey, dy roostey; dy vroddey; dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.
- ROUT, *v.* dy acaalheaney; dy eehyrt; dy ehosney yn varriaght; dy astyrt.
- ROUTE, *s.* raad, baare, cassan; keim.
- ROVE, *v.* dy ronail, dy streeley mygeayrt; dy raasey; dy arraghey veih boayl dy boayl; dy ve braulaadee.
- ROVER, *s.* rouailtagh, roosteyr-varrey.
- ROW, *s.* (strane, *Cr.*) linney; rheynn.
- ROW, *v.* dy ymyrt lesh maidjey-raue.
- ROWEL, *s.* jolg-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee; (rolley gheayshteenagh, ny sheeidey currit ayns lhotth dy reayll foshlit eh son yu-gyr. *C.*)
- ROYAL, *a.* reecol.
- ROYALTY, *s.* reealrys, reeoilid; reeriaght; rheam ny preaban y ghiarn ayns Mannin, nish bentyn da rheam Hostyn.
- RUB, *v.* dy scoreey, dy ghlenney, dy scrysey, dy screehey; dy spineey.
- RUB, *s.* lhiettallya, kiap-snapperal, (doilleeya; oyr neuaashid. *C.*)

RUBBER, RUBSTONE, s. clagh-shleenee, clagh-foyr, clagh-foldyragh, clagh-scrcebee, ayns mean y vagher son ollagh; daa ghamman as troor er ny caayrtyn. *C.*

RUBBISH, s. smuirlagh, brooillagh; bogh-lanya, tholtanys.

RUBBLESTONE, s. mooirlaig. *Cr.*

RUBICUND, a. jiargagh. *C.*

RUBIFY, v. dy yannoo jiarg.

RUBRIC, s. saraghyn ayns lioar y leigh bentyn da shirveish ny killagh ayna screen yiarg.

RUBY, s. clagh-chostal yiarg jeh feenid clagh-ooasle.

RUCATION, s. bruightoilys.

RUDDER, s. stiurey-lhuingey.

RUDDY, a. ruishagh, ruy, jiarg.

RUDE, a. neuellynagh, neughoiagh; tootagh; barbagh; daaney.

RUDENESS, s. neuynsagh; neucheinid; garrooid; rouanys; boiranys.

RUDIMENT, s. yn chied aynr jeh ynsagh, bun, toshiagh.

RUE, v. dy ghoail arrys, dy ve arrysagh.

RUE, s. losserey-gharey,—t'ec ooash'eyderyn y Kane dy spreie yn ushtey chasherick lesh, as shen yn oyr, te cnmyssit lioroo, "yn losserey-dy-ghrayse." *C.*

RUEFUL, a. trimshagh, treih, dobberanagh.

RUEFULNESS, s. trimshey, treihye, groamid.

RUFF, s. (roo, *Cr.*) bussal mwannal chraplagh.

RUFFIAN, s. dooinney-vrouitagh, brouit dy er ghewil; dunver, marrooder.

RUFFLE, v. dy chur ass cummey, dy yannoo leuyesh; dy chur corree er; dy freayney.

RUFFLE, s. (robbee, *Cr.*) aanrit cheyl filit as soit er lheiney myr robbee.

RUG, s. (fleshag, *Cr.*) curleid-lhiabbagh.

RUGGED, a. cregganagh; lheiheidjagh; garroo, mollagh.

RUIN, RUINATION, s. uail, traartys, stroialtys, traartys; tholtan, boghlane, scrysshome.

RUIN, v. dy chur naardey, dy stroie, dy villey.

RUINOUS, a. traartagh, tholtanagh.

RULE, s. sarey, anney, reill; oaysh, cliaghtey.

RULE, v. dy reill, dy oardaghey, dy harey; dy stiurey.

RULER, s. fer-reill, reiltagh, kiannoort.

RUM, s. liggar veib shugyr, ny cuirtlagh villish.

RUMBLE, v. (dy yannoo feiyr gollrish taar-nagh foddey jeh, *C.*) dy raasey lesh taash.

RUMINATE, v. dy chaigney-cheeirey; dy hyndaa 'syn aigney, ny'n chione.

RUMINATION, s. caigney-cheeirey; smooinghlyd-dowin.

RUMMAGE, v. dy hirrey mygeayrt, dy rousaghey.

RUMOUR, s. fon, skeal, doortiman, sannish.

RUMP, s. arbyl; kease, rumbyl, curpin, craue-hoaney.

RUMPLE, v. dy chraplagey, dy chassey.

RUN, v. dy roie, dy immceaght dy-bieau, dy skealey; dy hayrtyn ersooyl, dy gheddyn ass y raad; "dy lhigey yn laair vane." *Prov.*

RUN, s. roie, raad; shooyll, immeaght; rueg; keim, kesmad; siyr; ream.

RUNAGATE, RUNAWAY, s. gheader, eebyrtagh.

RUNDLE, s. tesmad-aarey. *C.*

RUNDLET, s. mullag. *C.*

RUNNER, s. roieder, gheader; fer-choshee.

RONNET, s. hinnid.

RUNT, s. cunttagh, baagh-veg.

RUPTURE, s. brishey-vrooinney; streen.

RUPTURE, v. dy vrishey, dy scoltey; dy huttyn magh.

RURAL, a. gheerey, magheragh, thallooinagh.

RUSH, s. shuin, leaghyr.

RUSH, v. dy roie dy-doaltattym, dy ghoill dy-siyragh.

RUSHY, a. shuinagh, lane dy leaghyr.

RUSSY, s. russad, eaddagh-russad.

RUST, s. mergys, mergey, mergid.

RUST, v. dy vergaghey.

RUSTIC, a. magheragh, gheerey.

RUSTIC, s. eirrinagh, dooinney-gheerey.

RUSTICITY, s. eirrinys; onid; tootys.

RUSTINESS, s. mergid. *C.*

RUSTLE, v. dy yannoo tassano, dy freayney; dy voostey, dy voostrey.

RUSTY, a. mergagh, mergit.

RUT, v. dy ghoill er voggeeys myr feeah.

RUT, s. boggeeys-feeah; ynyd rhollan chaayr; screeb.

RUTH, s. ghymmey, errecish, trocairy.

RUTHFUL, a. trimshagh, groamagh.

RUTHLESS, a. neuvyghinagh, neuhymmoil; deinagh.

RUTHLESSNESS, s. fegooish ghymmey ny ennaghtyn son sleih elley.

RUTISH, a. er-voggeeys, reagh, rouanagh.

RYDER, s. aynr noa currit gys slattys roish my te jeant ny leih. *C.*

RYE, s. shoggyl.

RYEGRASS, s. faiyr lajer son cabbil. *C.*

S

SADAOTH, *s.* sleih, sheshaghtyn chaggee flaunys.

SABBATH, *s.* yn ghiaghtoo laa jeh'n ghiaghtin mastey ny Hewnyn, ta nish coardail rish yn Jysarn ainy; yn doonaght, ydooonee, laa'n ghiarn.

SABBATHBREAKER, *s.* brisheyder-yn-doonaght.

SABBATICAL, *a.* doonee, bentyn rish yn doonaght Hewnagh.

SABINE, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *C.*

SABLE, *s.* crackan chretoor feie lesh clooie veen.

SABLE, *a.* dooragh, dooar, donar, doo.

SABRE, *s.* cliwe-cham-cheyl.

SACCHARINE, *a.* millish, lane shugyr. *C.*

SACERDOTAL, *a.* saggyrtagh, casherick.

SACHEL, *s.* apagey ny poagey veg. *C.*

SACK, *s.* sack, (*pl.* seick;) poagey rooar artoo.

SACK, *s.* cragh-valley; (keint dy feeyn vilish jeant ayns ny ellanyn Chanary. *C.*)

SACK, *v.* dy chur ayns seick; dy chraghey, dy spooilley.

SACKBUT, *s.* keint dy phoib-chiaullee.

SACKCLOTH, *s.* aanrit-sack, (aanrit-gheaysh-teenagh. *C.*)

SACKER, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr, scryssyeder.

SACKFUL, *s.* lane sack.

SACRAMENT, *s.* yn chreestiaight, shibber y ghiarn.

SACRAMENTAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chreestiaight. *C.*

SACRED, *a.* noo, casherick, sheant; crauee; doonee; scyr.

SACREDNESS, *s.* casherickys, craueeaght.

SACRIFICE, *s.* oural, ghebbal.

SACRIFICE, *v.* dy ghouralley, dy hebbal oural.

SACRIFICER, *s.* (fer-ouralley, *C.*) ghebbalagh, (ghebbeyder. *Cr.*)

SACRILEGE, *s.* maarlys er cooid chasherick.

SACRILEGIOUS, *a.* oolee jeh gcid cooid chasherick.

SACRISTAN, *s.* oascir siyn yn chreestiaight, as nheeghyn elley gheusthic jeh'n cheeill. *C.*

SACRISTY, *s.* yn erin raad ta coamraghyn-as siyn chasherick ny killagh tashitit. *C.*

SAD, *a.* trimshagh, treih, dobberanagh, scaghagh, sciyjagh, brasnagh.

SADDER, *v.* dy heaghney, dy yannoo trimshagh.

SADDLE, *s.* jeelt, pollan.

SADDLE, *v.* dy chur y jeelt er.

SADDLEBACKED, *a.* jeeigit-'ay-dreeym. *C.*

SADDLER, *s.* jeelteyr.

SADLY, *adv.* dy-trimshagh, dy groamagh. *C.*

SADNESS, *s.* trimshay, treihya, seaghyn.

SAFE, *a.* saughy, gyn-skielley; shickyr; fondagh.

SAFE, *s.* cnbbyrt dy hashtey seose feill veilh ny carchuillagyn. *C.*

SAFE-CONDUCT, *s.* kied-haughy, ny sid-ooryn-choadee ayns troait trooid gheer yn noid; screen-haughy. *C.*

SAFEGUARD, *s.* arrey-choadee, coadey, saughys, kemmyrk; shickyrys.

SAFELY, *adv.* dy-saughy. *C.*

SAFETY, *s.* saughya, coadey, ass-gane.

SAPFRON, *s.* luss-y-wuigh, roddagagh. *C.*

SAPFRON, *a.* buigh, bwec.

SAGACIOUS, *a.* (geyre-hastagh, *C.*) tastagh ayns soaral; creeney, kute; arreydagh.

SAGACITY, *s.* geill-gheyre, tasteey, toiggal-lis, creenaght; schlei; (ennaghtyn vreeoil ayns soaral. *C.*)

SAGE, *a.* creeney, toiggalagh, tushtagh; soccaragh.

SAGE, *s.* (creaghlagh; *Cr.*) dooinney-chreeney.

SAGELY, *adv.* dy-creeney, dy-tushtagh. *C.*

SAGO, *s.* s a g o, (smuir ny minnagh keint dy villey-palm Injinagh mie son as-layntee. *C.*)

SAIL, *s.* shiaull.

SAIL, *v.* dy hiaulley, dy ve fo hiaull.

SAILING, *s.* shiaulley, (shiaulteyr. *Cr.*)

SAILOR, *s.* (shiaulteyr, *Cr.*) shiolteyr, marrinagh.

SAILYARD, *s.* slatt-hiaull, (luir-hiaull. *C.*)

SAINT, *s.* noo.

SAINT, *v.* dy earoo mastey nooghyn, dy chasherickey.

SAINT JOHN'S WORT, *s.* luss-y-ghialg, (luss-y-ghiolg. *Cr.*)

SAINTLIKE, **SAINTLY**, *a.* gollrish noo.

SAKE, *s.* son, coontey, er-y-choontey echey, er-yn-oyr, kyndagh rish, graih.

SALACIOUS, *a.* er-channoo, reagh, hoggeenagh, gimmanagh.

SALAD, *s.* (glassan, *Cr.*) glassyr, glassreeyn, sallaid.

SALAMANDER, *s.* cretoor nienuagh rait dy ve baghey 'syn aile.

SALARY, *s.* fail, leagh, gheet-stiagh.

SALE, *s.* creek, margey, (cant. *Cr.*)

SALEABLE, *a.* margecagh, margee, (feen chionnaghey. *C.*)

SALESMAN, *s.* creckeyder, (canteyder. *Cr.*)

SALEWORK, *s.* phbyr faase son creck. *C.*

SALIENT, *a.* clishtagh, lheimyragh. *C.*

SALINE, *a.* sailjey, sollanagh.

SALIVA, *s.* shellej, smug.

SALIVATE, *v.* dy ghoail argid-vio, dy chur er y shellej roie gys slanid y chorp. *C.*

SALIVATION, *s.* bree argid-vio 'sy challin. *C.*
 SALLOW, *a.* dorragey-vuigh; neufollan.
 SALLOW, *s.* sheillagh.
 SALLY, *v.* dy roie fo chlea er y noid dy-doaltattym. *C.*
 SALLYPORT, *s.* grinney voalley-chaggee. *C.*
 SALMON, *s.* braddan.
 SALMONTROUT, *s.* brack-ghial.
 SALOON, *s.* shamyr vooar stoamey. *C.*
 SALT, *s.* sollan.
 SALTERN, *s.* boayl dy yadnoo sollan ayn. *C.*
 SALTNESSE, *s.* sailjid, sailjys, (blastallys-hollanagh. *C.*)
 SALTPETRE, *s.* sollan-chlaghee,—keint dy hollan. *C.*
 SALTWATER, *s.* ushtey-hailjeey. *C.*
 SALTY, *a.* sailjeey, sailjagh. *C.*
 SALUBRIOUS, SALUTARY, *a.* slayntoil, slane, fullan; niartal; (saughey; bishaghey slaynt. *C.*)
 SALUTATION, SALUTE, *s.* failtey, corp as slaynt, bea as slaynt, cur voylley dbyt; oltaghey dooie, paag, (baa. *Cr.*)
 SALUTE, *v.* dy chur e vannaght, dy chur corp as slaynt; dy phaagey.
 SALTER, *s.* (paageyder, *Cr.*) paageyr.
 SALVAGE, *s.* faill sod sauail moorighooraghyn hraie ny lhuingeey. *C.*
 SALVATION, *s.* saualtys-anney; maynrys.
 SALVE, *s.* shellin.
 SALVE, *v.* dy ehoyral lesh atoo-lheihys, dy laanaghey lesh shelliu. *C.*
 SALVER, *s.* tranjoor.
 SAME, *a.* cheddin; hene; yurican.
 SAMENESS, *s.* nonaneys; feerid; yuricanys; heneid.
 SAMPHIRE, *s.* luss-ny-greg, pinkeyl-varrey,—mie dy ee. *C.*
 SAMPLE, *s.* sambyl, caslys, tuarystal.
 SAMPLER, *s.* sampleyr, obbyr-snaidey.
 SANATIVE, *a.* lheihyssagh, conyral, slayntagh, slayntoil, follan, (mie son y laynt. *C.*)
 SANCTIFICATION, *s.* casherickys, seyrtnys veih peccah.
 SANCTIFY, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy yannoo noo.
 SANCTIMONY, *s.* caslys-chrauee, casherickys.
 SANCTION, *s.* kiangley, bree; nastey.
 SANCTITUDE, SANCTITY, *s.* (mieys-chree, *C.*) casherickys; graih, keamid.
 SANCTUARY, *s.* ynynd-chasherick, ynynd dy haughys, ghiamble; coadey, kemmyrk.
 SAND, *s.* geinnagh; rastane.
 SANDAL, *s.* carrade, (jeant dy heh gheaysh-tefnagh. *C.*)
 SANDBANK, *s.* brongh-gheinnee. *C.*
 SANDBLIND, *a.* (doalgaanhce, *Cr.*) dnil-garnde, lieh-ghoal, gu-hooillagh.
 SANDEEL, *s.* gibbin, (gibbin-chialgerey. *C.*)
 SANDHOPPER, (SEAFLEA), *s.* jiargan-hraie. *C.*
 SANDPIT, *s.* sogh-gheinnee. *C.*

SANDSTONE, *s.* clagh-gheinnee ruy, clagh-gheinnee vane. *C.*
 SANDWORM, *s.* lugg. *C.*
 SANDY, *a.* geinnee, lanc gheinnagh; ruy.
 SANE, *a.* keeayllagh, creeneey; slayntoil; follan.
 SANGUINARY, *a.* fuiltagh, foalley; dewil; dunveragh, marrooagh.
 SANGUINE, *a.* jiarg gollrish fuill, lane fuill; gheh; jeean; lane dy yerkalys.
 SANGUINENESS, *s.* (ghias-ghraih; jerkallys-yeean, *C.*) jecanid.
 SANGUINEOUS, *a.* foalley, lane fuill.
 SANHEDRIM, *s.* ardwhuaiyl ny Hewnyn, jeadt seose jeh three feed as jeh reilteeny Hagglish, yn ardsaggyrt yn chione-reiltagh oc.
 SANITY, *s.* keeayl-fondagh; slaynt-vie.
 SAP, *s.* soo-losseree minnagh, ooid-viljagh.
 SAP, *v.* dy chleiy fo undin, dy hoylley fo as dy lhiaggal voalley; dy hraghey, dy hraartyseyey.
 SAP, *v.* dy obbraghey meayn fo halloo. *C.*
 SAPIENCE, *s.* tushtey, creenaght. *C.*
 SAPIENT, *a.* creency. toiggallagh, tushtagh. *C.*
 SAPLESS, *a.* (neuhoo-oil, *Cr.*) neuvlaystal.
 SAPLING, *s.* croan-aeg, billey-aeg, stouyr.
 SAPPHIRE, *s.* clagh oasle ghorin.
 SAPPINESS, *s.* sooid, soo. *C.*
 SAPPY, *a.* sooagh, lane dy hoo.
 SARCASM, *s.* grinderys, flout; scammylt; oltooan; galvarg.
 SARCASTIC, *a.* grinderagh, floutagh; granganagh, gallvargagh.
 SARCENT, *s.* sheeidey feit feer cheyl. *C.*
 SARCOPHAGOUS, *a.* beaghey er feill.
 SARCOPHAGUS, *s.* oaid ny lhiaght chloaie.
 SARSAFARILLA, *s.* losserey feer slayntoil. *C.*
 SASH, *s.* cryss-beeidey uinnag troggit neose seose. *C.*
 SASSAFRAS, *s.* billey gollrish yn villey-hillish, yn fraue as y roost echey ta mie son ymmodee ghoghanyan. *C.*
 SATAN, *s.* yn jouyl, noid-ny-hanmey, (yn mac-mollaght. *Cr.*) [tagh-
 SATANIC, *a.* jouyllagh, imshee, mollagh-
 SATCHEL, *s.* spagey, poagey veg.
 SATIATE, *v.* (dy chur e haic da, *C.*) dy lhioceney, dy yannoo magh.
 SATIETY, *s.* saieys, saieid, sooghid, lanc-volg, lung-laneid.
 SATIN, *s.* sheeidey-hiu voggyr. *C.*
 SATIRE, *s.* ronnegaght, ronniaght, crounane; aitys; flout; serecu noi d'ogh-cllyn.
 SATIRICAL, *a.* gannidagh, floutagh, grinderagh.
 SATIRIST, *s.* screeudeyr aitt floutagh.
 SATISFACTION, *s.* cooilleen; rick; eeck.
 SATISFY, *v.* dy yannoo magh; dy ceck, dy chooilleeney, dy lhiasaghey; (dy chur e haic da. *C.*)

- SATURATE, *v.* (dy yannoo lung-lane, *C.*)
dy lhieneey.
- SATURDAY, *s.* jysarn.
- SATURN, *s.* unbanejeh ny rollageyn scaghee,
leoaic.
- SATURNINE, *a.* dorraghey, groamagh;
trome; lane-leoaic.
- SATYR, *s.* jalloo cheyllay, phynodderae.
- SAUCE, *s.* aunlyn, blaystallya, miljid.
- SAUCEBOX, *s.* buddee,—"Tar royd vuddee
veg." Come here wench; (inneen vryut-
agh ghaaney. *C.*)
- SAUCEPAN, *s.* sgillad.
- SAUCER, *s.* skaal. *Cr.*
- SAUCINESS, *s.* bryntys, perkinys, daanys;
assagys.
- SAUCY, *a.* brynnagh, buddee, perkinagh,
connyssagh.
- SAUNTEN, *v.* dy streeley, dy hooyl my-
geayrt dy-lhiastey, dy ronail ayns aght
litgheragh.
- SAVAGE, *a.* feie, keoi, orylday; broutagh.
- SAVAGE, *s.* fer neuynsit as ghrogh-ellynagh.
- SAVAGENESS, *s.* keoid, neuveenid.
- SAVE, *v.* dy hanail, dy livrey, dy heyrey;
dy choadey; dy chooney lesh; dy hash-
tey seose; dy chosney.
- SAVE, *adv.* er-lhimmey, mannagh nee.
- SAVER, *s.* saualagh, ter-choadee, fer-hash-
tee, (fer-stoyr, fer-vishee, fer faggys da
hene. *C.*)
- SAVING, *a.* ladoosagh, friosagh; pitteog-
agh.
- SAVINGNESS, *s.* sparailys, farrysthieys.
- SAVIOUR, *s.* Saualtagh, nyn Ver-kionnee,
Livreyder, Slaneyder.
- SAVORY, *s.* luss-villish-vlaystal. *C.*
- SAVOUR, *s.* soar, blayst, blaystallys.
- SAVOUR, *v.* dy ve blaystal, dy hoaral.
- SAVOURY, *a.* blaystal, millish gys y vlayst.
- SAVOY, *s.* cabbash gharroo chraplagh,
caayl.
- SAW, *s.* saane.
- SAW, *v.* dy haual.
- SAWPIT, *s.* ooig-hauee. *C.*
- SAW-WREST, *s.* greie dy chiartaghey feeack-
lyn y saane. *C.*
- SAWYER, *s.* saauyder.
- SAXON, *s.* Dooinney-hostynagh.
- SAXON, *a.* Sostynagh.
- SAX, *v.* dy ghra, dy loayrt, dy ockley magh,
dy baggloo, dy insh.
- SAY, *s.* raa, fockle, taggloo, glare.
- SAYING, *s.* loayriys, doortiman, raa-chadjin.
- SCAB, *s.* screb, screbace, carrid, taghys.
- SCABBARD, *s.* (coodagh-chliwe, *C.*) fine,
laanc.
- SCABBED, SCABDY, *a.* screbbagh, carragh;
ncufeeu; mooidjeenagh; boghit; moal.
- SCABBED-SHEEP, *s.* kirree-screbbagh. *C.*
- SCABBINESS, SCABBEDNESS, *s.* (screbbid,
Cr.) screbbanc, carrid, taghys.
- SCABBY, *a.* lane screbbyn, coodit lesh y
taghys. *C.*
- SCABIOUS, *a.* taghyssagh, carragh. *C.*
- SCABWORT, *s.* luss-ny-screb. *C.*
- SCAFFOLD, *s.* (scammalt, *Cr.*) cronnag;
buird-vasoonys.
- SCAFFOLDAGE, *s.* lout.
- SCAFFOLDING, *s.* laare-fuygh, lont-vasoon-
agh. *C.*
- SCALABLE, *a.* ayns roshtyn aarey.
- SCALADE, *s.* doon, ny carnane-chaggee goit
er vainshteraght liorish aaraghyn-voal-
ley. *C.*
- SCALD, *v.* dy scoalday.
- SCALD, *s.* scoalday; (screb-loshtee. *C.*)
- SCALD-CROW, *s.* (yn annag charragh. *Cr.*)
crauc-feagha.
- SCALDHEAD, *s.* yn taghys-hirrym er y vol-
lag, kione-charragh. *C.*
- SCALE, *s.* scaalley, meihaghyn-howshee,
keim ny kesmad-laarey; towshan rheyn-
nit ayns aynyn cochorrym, cochorrymid,
(meilley-scaallee. *C.*)
- SCALE, *v.* dy scaalley, dy howse, dy veih-
aghey, (dy irree ayns scaallaghyn; dy
gheddyn harrish liorish aarey; dy shli-
saghey; dy scrabey yn eaghtyr, dy roos-
tey. *C.*
- SCALED, *a. part.* (coodit lesh scaallaghyn,
louranagh. *C.*) scaallagh, shliggeragh.
- SCALL, *s.* carri, lonraays, lourey, loihrey,
Cr. (meayllid-ching. *C.*)
- SCALLION, *s.* (far-ninnish, *Cr.*) ninoy-
aeg.
- SCALLOP, *s.* ceast-shliggagh. *C.*
- SCALLOP, *v.* dy ghiarey oirr red erbee ayns
beimyn, dy yannoo aggy nny gaagyn
ayns oirr-hemmal. *C.*
- SCALP, *s.* claigin-enaigagh, yn vollag.
- SCALP, *v.* dy ghiarey jeh claigin yn vollag,
dy anney jeh crackan gheayshteenagh ny
ging. *C.*
- SCALPEL, *s.* skynn-annce ferlhee dy scrabey
craue. *C.*
- SCALY, *a.* scaallagh, (coodit lesh scaallaghyn.
C.)
- SCAMP, *s.* streecl, streelagh.
- SCAMPER, *v.* dy roie ersooyl dy-aiyragh, (dy
lhigey er-finnue. *C.*)
- SCAN, *v.* dy carroo ny keimyn ayns linney
arrane; dy ghoail tastey ny baght, dy
chronnaghey.
- SCANDAL, *s.* scammylt, oltoaan, flout, au-
ghoo, drogh-ghoo; nearey; tutlerys.
- SCANDAL, SCANDALIZE, *v.* dy loayrt scam-
mylt, dy chur drogh-ennym, dy hutler-
agh, dy oltoaney, dy chaartrey, dy lhi-
saghey yn lhiac-vreg.
- SCANDALOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, anghooagh,
naareydagh.
- SCANT, *v.* dy chagliaghey; dy chribbey, dy
ve pitteogagh. *C.*

SCANTINESS, *s.* ghennid, gortey, genney; coonid, girrid.

SCANTLE, *v.* dy rheynn ayns meeryn veggey, dy vrishey dy-myn. *C.*

SCANTLET, *a.* sambyl ny meer veg. *C.*

SCANTLING, *s.* kuse dy red erbee giarit son ymyd erlbeh. *C.*

SCANTLING, *a.* beggan, beg. *C.*

SCANTY, *a.* goaun, giare, beggan, stiark; ghionn; gortagh, pitteogagh.

SCAPE, *v.* dy hea, dy haghney, dy scapail, SCAPEGOAT, *s.* yn ghoayr-scaapit son oural-peccah. *C.*

SCAPEGRACE, *s.* fer-gyn-nearey, mitghoor.

SCAPULA, *s.* bass-ny-lingan..

SCAPULARY, *a.* shlinganagh. *C.*

SCAPULARY, *s.* ayra jeh coamrey vaynagh. *C.*

SCAR, *s.* cron, lhott, giarrey, cowrey, screh, sereebage.

SCAR, *v.* (dy scrabagey. *C.*) dy chowraghey myr kirree lesh beim; dy ghortsghey, dy vtoo.

SCARAB, *s.* (carnoin. *Cr.*) caraig. *C.*

SCARAMOUCH, *s.* gamshoge coamrit ayns eaddeeyn dy chaghlaaghyn daah. *C.*

SCARCE, *a.* goaun, scoan, giare, beggan, slior; stiark; anvennick.

SCARCE, SCARCELY, *adv.* scoan, stiark, slior.

SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, *s.* genney, gortey, ghennid, feme, ymmyrgh; boghtynid; arkys.

SCARE, *v.* (dy yannoo faitagh. *C.*) dy agglaghey, dy chur er-crean.

SCARECROW, *s.* boagane doa, dollaghan.

SCARF, *s.* skerin, sliman. *Cr.*

SCARFSKIN, *s.* far-chrackan, (far-acryss. *Cr.*)

SCARIFICATION, *s.* scrabaghyn chuishloge. *C.*

SCARIFICATOR, *s.* esbyn ta scrabagey son y vreck. *C.*

SCARIFIER, *s.* scrabeyder, ny cuishloge, ny cleain. *C.*

SCARIFY, *v.* (dy scrabey. *Cr.*) dy lhiggey fuill, dy ghiarrey son y vreck. *C.*

SCARLET, *s.* scarleod.

SCARLET, *a.* (scarleodagh. *C.*) gortym-jiarg.

SCARLETHAN, *s.* yn pobnrey-rangagh. *C.*

SCARLETINA, *s.* yn ghiassaghey-wuigh. *C.*

SCARLET-OAK, *s.* keint dy gharragh. *C.*

SCATE, SKATE, *s.* scattag, pceagagh; (braag chronit dy skyrrey er y rio. *C.*)

SCATE, SKATE, *v.* dy skyrrey er y rio lesh braagyn chronit.

SCATEB, *s.* skyrreyder skibbylt. *C.*

SCATH, *s.* coayl, skielley, assee, aggair.

SCATH, *v.* dy yannoo skielley; dy stroie, (dy yummal. *C.*)

SCATHB, (or STILT OF A PLOUGH) *s.* skeice. *Cr.*—pronounced like SKEIY.

SCATHFUL, *a.* uaillagh, jummallagh, stroialtagh. *C.*

SCATHLESS, *a.* gyn-assee, neuaggairagh; gyn-loght, oney. *C.*

SCATTER, *v.* dy skeayley, dy spreie; dy yummal, dy stroie; dy scarrey, dy rheyna; dy scaalheaney.

SCATTERING, *s.* scaalhean. *Cr.*

SCAVENGER, *s.* glenneyder-straidey, skeabeyder.

SCENE, *s.* shilley, reartyts, baght, caslys; ashliny; ayra dy chloie foshlit, cosoylaghey ayns thie-chloie.

SCENERY, *s.* caslys ny cosoylley jeh neehghyn ghooghysshagh ayns thie-chloie.

SCENT, *s.* (rah. *Cr.*) soar.

SCENT, *v.* (dy heilg liorish yn stroin, dy hirrey magh liorish bree yn soar. *C.*) dy hoaral.

SCEPTRE, *s.* slatt-reill reeoil currit lesh 'sy laue.

SCHEDULE, *s.* rolley chooid, coontey, ear-roo.

SCHEME, *s.* (dedge, cluge, *Cr.*) cluic, crout.

SCHEMER, *s.* (cronteyr, saaseyr. *C.*) jal-looder, fer-chaslyssee.

SCHISM, *s.* scarrey veih yn agglish.

SCHISMATIC, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish.

SCHOLAR, *s.* fer ta fo ynsagh vainshter, fer ta ardynsagh echey, dooinney-lioragh, *C.* schoillar.

SCHOLARSHIP, *s.* schoillarys, ynsagh.

SCHOLASTIC, *a.* schoillaragh, ynsee.

SCHOOL, *s.* schoill, thie-schoill.

SCHOOL, *v.* dy hroggal scose ayns ynsagh, dy ynsaghey.

SCHOOLFELLOW, *s.* cumraag-schoillaragh, coasan ec schoill. *C.*

SCHOOLHOUSE, *s.* thie-schoill.

SCHOOLMASTER, *s.* mainshter-schoillar, mainshter-schoill, fer-ynsee.

SCHOOLMISTRESS, *s.* benainshter-schoill.

SCHOONER, *s.* lhong ghaa chroan. *C.*

SCIATICA, *s.* eaghthey 'sy lhcayst.

SCIENCE, *s.* ynsagh, toiggal ny achlei lioragh; ellyn; oaylys; tushtey ayns coontaghyn.

SCIENTIFIC, *a.* ynsee, tushtagh ayns ear-rooyn.

SCIMITAR, *s.* cliwe-yiare-cham.

SCINTILLATION, *s.* smayl, smarage, drilleen, fallcays, skell.

SCION, *s.* bangan ny slatt veg aeg granit ayns bun hillel elley. *C.*

SCISSORS, *s.* cabrey-cheilley, jeush.

SCISSURE, *s.* scoltay, haarncy, gaag, fosley.

SCOFF, *v.* dy chraidey, dy yannoo faghid, dy yannoo gannidys; dy oltocaney.

SCOFF, *s.* craid, faghid, gannidys, flout; oltocan.

SCOFFER, *s.* (flouteyr. *C.*) grinder, (gan-nider. *Cr.*)

SCOLD, *v.* dy hroiddey; dy gheddyn foill.
 SCOLD, SCOLDER, *s.* postyr dy ven, postyr dy ven vealleragh, ben oltoeanagh, (ben dy hengey lhag. *C.*)
 SCOLLOP, *s.* raucan, roagan.
 SCONSE, *s.* doon, caishtal; claigin; cainleyr chroghee.
 SCOOP, *s.* juist, aleayst, curjeig, spooitsher.
 SCOOP, *v.* (dy yeeige, ny dy yannoo lhagan. *C.*) dy heaymey lesh spooitsher.
 SCOPE, *s.* reamys, kied; lhuirid, lthead.
 SCORBUTIC, *a.* doghanit lesh y taghys-hirrym ny'n vroom. *C.*
 SCORCH, *v.* dy ghreddey, dy ghaajey; dy ve fowanagh, (dy hirmaghey seose leah geay lhommanagh. *C.*)
 SCORE, *s.* agg, cowrey; earoo, feed.
 SCORE, *v.* dy chowrey, dy scheimmeige, dy yannoo ynyd, ny beim; dy reayl coontey. (dy reayl tailley, dy screen sheese lhiastynys. *C.*)
 SCORN, *s.* faghid, gannidys, craid, flcut; stroinneys, moyrn; connyssid.
 SCORN, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, dy chraidjey, dy chonnysaggh, dy hoiajhey beg.
 SCORNFUL, *a.* craidoilagh, floutagh, gannidagh; mee-arrymagh.
 SCORPION, *s.* cretoor snauee cooid vooar gollrish gimmagh lesh gah nieunagh. *C.*
 SCOT, *s.* Alpinagh; keesh, cooid-ronney, rheyne eek.
 SCOTCH, *s.* shliasag, giarrey cheyl, ny edd-rym.
 SCOTCH, SCOTTISH, *a.* Alpinagh, bentyn da'n Albin.
 SCOTCH-COLLOPS, *s.* feill lhey giarit ayns staigin as greddit er yn aile. *C.*
 SCOTOMY, *s.* thollane 'sy chione. *C.*
 SCOUNDREL, *s.* mooidjeen, screh dy vitghoor; molteyr.
 SCOUR, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy ghlenney, (dy eaysley yn volg. *C.*)
 SCOURER, *s.* scooreyder, glenneyder. *C.*
 SCOURGE, *s.* slatt, kipp; kerraghey, custey.
 SCOURGE, *v.* dy chusthey, dy yeealley, dy chippey.
 SCOURGER, *s.* custheyder. *Cr.*
 SCOUT, *s.* pceikeyr, scrialtagh, steet.
 SCOUT, *v.* dy scrialtey dy-follit, dy pheeik-eyrey dy-steetagh.
 SCOWL, *s.* group, groam, drogh-yicn, shilley-vaggyrtagh, (shilley ollagh y twoaie. *C.*)
 SCOWL, *v.* dy ghronigcy; dy vaggyrtagh; (dy chur shilley enlyssagh, dy yeeaghlyn corree. *C.*)
 SCRABBLE, *v.* dy vaagey, dy chlamey lesh ny laueyn, dy loaghtey, dy raasey. *C.*
 SCRAG, *s.* red erbee thanney, shang, ny boght. *C.*
 SCRAGOED, *a.* brishlagh, garroo, mollagh; neurea.

SCRAGGINESS, *s.* meyllid; thannid; mollid, garrooid; neureaid.
 SCRAGGY, *a.* (neurea, garroo, mollagh, *C.*) brishtlagh; shang, thanney.
 SCRAMBLE, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns froaish, dy choghleck, dy ghlackey, dy chostrecu; (dy chlamey, dy chroagey. *C.*)
 SCRAMBLE, *s.* coghleck, ny streeu ry-cheille dy hayrtyn red erbee hoshiaght. *C.*
 SCRAMBLER, *s.* (croageyr, *C.*) clameyder. *Cr.*
 SCRANCH, *v.* dy chaigney red erhea eddyr ny feeaeklyn lesh feiyr. *C.*
 SCRAP, *s.* brooilagh, smooirlagh, meer, greim, minniag, fooillagh.
 SCRAPE, *v.* dy screebey, dy scrapey, dy scrysey yn eaghtyr.
 SCRAPE, *s.* screeblagh; doilleeys; gaue; lhag-haghyrt.
 SCRAPER, *s.* raaseyder-choshey; pitteog.
 SCRATCH, *v.* dy screebey taghys, dy raipley lesh ny ingnyn, dy raasey.
 SCRATCH, *s.* screeb, screebage, screeage.
 SCRATCHER, *s.* raipedyder-inguey. *C.*
 SCRAW, *s.* (scraig, *Cr.*) scrah, (eaghtyr chairragh. *C.*)
 SCRAWL, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-screu, dy yannoo screenubage, dy hayrn linney dy-nenyeeragh; dy raasey.
 SCRAWL, *s.* screen nenyesh as neuaghtal. *C.*
 SCRAWLER, *s.* screendeyr neuaghtal. *C.*
 SCRAY, *s.* gollan-gheayee-varrey. *C.*
 SCREAM, *v.* dy yeeistyrney, dy screeaghey.
 SCREAM, *v.* dy yllagh dy-ard ayns aggle.
 SCREAM, *s.* eam ard as ving myr ayus egin. *C.*
 SCREECH, *v.* dy eam myr hullad-oie; dy yllagh myr ayns angaish. *C.*
 SCREECHOWL, *s.* hullad-screeagh ny hoie. *C.*
 SCREEN, *s.* fastee, coodagh, scaa; folliaght; ridlan, crecar.
 SCREEN, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy choadey, dy chur kemmyrk, ny scaa; dy chreearey.
 SCREW, *v.* dy scroddey, dy yingey lesh scrod, dy hionney; dy hoylley.
 SCREW, *s.* (scrod, *Cr.*) bise.
 SCRIBBLE, *v.* dy screu dy-neuaghtal, dy yannoo serabaghyn-screenee, ny drogh-screenee.
 SCRIBBLER, *s.* screendeyr-voal, fer-screenee chamlaagagh.
 SCRIBE, SCRIVENER, *s.* fer-screenee, screendeyr.
 SCRIP, *s.* apagey, poagey, sporrán.
 SCRIPTURE, *s.* Lioar Yee, Goo Yee, Sush-tal, Scriptyr; Screen.
 SCROFULA, *s.* roig. *C.*
 SCROFULOUS, *a.* roigagh. *C.*
 SCROLL, *s.* rolley-screenee.
 SCRUB, *v.* dy screebey, dy ghlenney, dy scoorey.

- SCRUPLE**, *s.* feed grine ayns towse, kuse fardalagh; marranys; meehreishteil; craue beg 'sy cleau.
SCUPULOUS, *a.* kiart; auryssagh; imneagh, er-creau; raueagh.
SCRUTINIZE, *v.* dy hirrey dy-gayre, dy ronsaghey, dy scrudaghey; dy eyshtey.
SCRUTINY, *s.* ronsaght, feysht, briaght.
SCRUTOIRE, *s.* boayrd-screenee lesh kish-teigyn tayrn magh as stiagh ayn.
SCUD, *v.* dy roie roish y gheay, dy imman dy-bican.
SCUFFLE, *v.* dy chaggey ny dy streeu fud-y-cheilley.
SCUFFLE, *s.* boirey, boirranys; streeu, tuit-tym-magh ry-cheilley.
SCULK, *v.* dy roie er follaghyn, dy roie er-gha ny fo chlea.
SCULKEN, *s.* gheader kyndagh rish nearey ny olk. *C.*
SCULL, *s.* bollag, claigin; baatey-veg; thummid ny ghagglym vooar east.
SCULLCAP, *s.* quife chlaiginagh, bayrn-ching.
SCULLER, *s.* baatey-veg lesh un ymmyrtagh.
SCULLERY, *s.* shainyr raad ta clareeyn glennit as tashtit. *C.*
SCULLION, *s.* strulleyder chlaareeyn, bud-dee, 'neen ny juistyn, scat, (spingh. *Cr.*)
SCULPTOR, *s.* grainneyder, jallooder, cummeyder chloaie ny fuygh.
SCULPTURE, *s.* keird ghraimneyder, obbyr-ghrainnit, cummey-yalloo.
SCULPTURE, *v.* dy ghraimney. *C.*
SCUM, *s.* kesh, meeayly, eaghtyr, dredge, scroig, barrag, jeeigane; jiaistyn; boan-lagh.
SCUPPERHOLES, *s.pl.* limmeryn, *Cr.* (tuill veggey ayns laare lhong dy lhiggey yn ushtey jeh. *C.*)
SCURF, *s.* (farscryss, *Cr.*) carrid y ching.
SCURNILITY, *s.* glare-eajee-oltooanagh, goan-scammyltagh.
SCURVY, *s.* taghys-hirrym, (gorley-char-ragh, *Cr.*)
SCURVYGRASS, *s.* gilley-yeen.
SCUT, *s.* cuttag, kayt-chuttagh; (spingh veg dy neen. *C.*)
SCUTCHEON, *s.* scutchiontys.
SCUTTLE, *s.* clean lhan, creel; (cribbeyder. *C.*)
SCYTHE, *s.* yiarn-foldyragh.
SEA, *s.* keayn, faarkey, muir, moor.
SEABANK, *s.* broogh-hraaie. *C.*
SEABEAST, *s.* yn pherkin-vooar. *C.*
SEABEAT, **SEABEATEN**, *a.* brishey tonnyn ny marrey er ny creggyn, ny'n vroogh. *C.*
SEABOAT, *s.* lhong feeu dy gholh gys y cheayn. *C.*
SEABREEZE, *s.* geay-varrey, geay-liraie.
SEACALF, *s.* raun.
SEACARP, *s.* carroo. *C.*
SEACOAST, *s.* slyst-ny-marrey.
SEACOOT, *s.* yn ushag-vreck-varrey. *C.*
SEADOG, *s.* (gobbag, *Cr.*) gubbag-ghoal.
SEAFARER, **SEAFARINGMAN**, *s.* troailtagh-varrey, shiaulteyr.
SEAFENNEL, *s.* pinkeyl-varrey. *C.*
SEAFIGHT, *s.* caggey-varrey.
SEAFLEA, *s.* jiargan-hraie.
SEAFOAM, *s.* barrag, (kesh-varrey. *C.*)
SEAFOWL, (**BITTERN**) *s.* ushag-ny-boob.
SEAGULL, *s.* foillan, foilleig.
SEAGULL, (**YOUNG**) *s.* gubbon, gubb.
SEAHOG, *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, perkin.
SEAHOLLY, *s.* hollyn-liraie. *Cr.*
SEAKALE, *s.* cabbag-hraie, caayl-hraie.
SEAL, *s.* raun.
SEAL, *s.* cowrey, (caslys-cherey. *C.*)
SEAL, *v.* dy chowraghey.
SEALINGWAX, *s.* kere-chowree. *C.*
SEAM, *s.* (ghemmal eaddee, cron. *C.*) filley, whaaley.
SEAM, *v.* dy whaaley cooidjagh, dy yiarrey, ny dy chur cron er.
SEAMAN, *s.* marrinagh, shiolteyr.
SEAMANSHIP, *s.* schlei-lhuingey. *C.*
SEAMARK, *s.* lane-varrey, aahley. *Cr.*
SEAMEW, *s.* foilleig, foillan, gubb.
SEAMRENT, *s.* brishey-whaalce, scarrey, rassey.
SEAMSTRESS, *s.* ben-whaalee, whaaleyder.
SEANETTLE, *s.* lubban-vreck. *Cr.*
SEANYMPH, *s.* benjee-ny-marrey, moidyn-varrey. *C.*
SEAPIE, *s.* ushag-happagh ny traie. *C.*
SEAPIECE, *s.* caslys-varrey.
SEAPORT, *s.* purt-lhuingey.
SEAR, *v.* dy ghaajey, dy lostey, dy chreoi-ghcy lesh yiarn jiarg.
SEAR, *a.* ghirrym, fjojit, creen. *C.*
SEARCE, *s.* creear veein, shiaullane-vainney, ridlan.
SEARCH, *v.* dy scrudaghey, dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey magh, dy vriaght, dy yeeaghyn er y hon, dy ve er eyrts.
SEARCH, *s.* ronsagh, er-eyrts, shirrey.
SEARCHER, *s.* shirreyder, ronseyder, brialtagh, scrialtagh, feyshteyder, eyrtyssagh.
SEARCHING, *s.* feyshtynys, feniaghtyn; (loaghtid; scrudeyid; brialtys. *C.*)
SEARCLOTH, *s.* crackan-niartee. *C.*
SEARISK, *s.* gaue-cheayin. *C.*
SEAROBBER, **SEAROVER**, *s.* roosteyr-varrey.
SEAROOM, *s.* rheamys-hiaullee. *C.*
SEASEPENT, *s.* yn astan-nieugh. *C.*
SEASHARK, *s.* yn shyrk-varrey. *C.*
SEASHELL, *s.* shlig, baarnagh-hraie. *C.*
SEASHORE, **SEASIDE**, *s.* oirr-dy-marrey, yn traie.
SEASHORE-BENT, *s.* shaslagh-hraie. *C.*
SEASICKNESS, *s.* ghingys-cheayn. *C.*
SEASNAIL, *s.* feoghaig.

SEASON, *s.* imbagh, emahyr, am, earish, traá.
 SEASON, *v.* dy hailley feill, dy chur blayst er bee; dy yeshaghey; dy yannoo appee ny cooie son ymyyd; dy yannoo oayllagh.
 SEASONABLE, *a.* imbec, 'eyn am chair, traá-oil; cooie, jesh.
 SEASONING, *s.* blastallys, blass, sailjid; yn chieid ghingys ayns gheer neufollan; rear.
 SEASURGEON, *s.* ferlhee-lhuingey. *C.*
 SEAT, *s.* stoyl, soiaq, soiaghan, caayr, cathair; thie-gheerey.
 SEAT, *v.* dy hoie sheese, dy chur er soie sheese.
 SEATIDE, EBBTIDE, *s.* mooir-hraie. *Cr.*
 SEAWARD, *a.* lceideil gonr yn aarkey. *C.*
 SEAWATER, *s.* nshtey-hailley yn cheayn.
 SEAWEED, *s.* famlagh, fammyragh. *C.*
 SEAWORMWOOD, *s.* ullymar-varrey. *C.*
 SEAWORN-STONE, (BOWLDER-ATONE) *s.* mooirlaig. *Cr.* [*C.*]
 SEAWORTHY, *a.* feeu dy ghol gys y cheayn.
 SECEDE, *v.* dy chur seose commeeys ayns red erbee. *C.*
 SECEDER, *s.* scarreyder. *C.*
 SECESSION, *s.* scarraghtyn, treigeilya.
 SECLUDE, *v.* dy yeih magh, dy ghooney.
 SECOND, *s.* yn nah er; fer-chooney; carrey; grig, shallid, yn three-feedoo ayrn jeh minnid.
 SECOND, *a.* derrey, niessey, s'faggys.
 SECOND, *v.* dy hassoo er y gheu, er y lieh, dy chooney; dy chummal seose.
 SECONDARY, *a.* nah, derrey; coonee.
 SECONDLY, *adv.* 'sy nah ynyyd, yn nah cheayrt.
 SECONDSIGHT, *s.* aarheartyts, ashliins; fys-ayree, faaishnys; monney; shilley jeusyn ta foddey jeh.
 SECRECY, BECRETNESS, *s.* folliaght, keil-tynys; diunid.
 SECRET, *a.* follit, keillit, gyn-yss.
 SECRET, *s.* skeal-follit, folliaght, sannish.
 SECRETARY, *s.* cleragh, screudeyr.
 SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT, *s.* Yn Ardgoardrailagh son Cooishyn-thie y Ream.
 SECRETE, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn, dy chur ass shilley, dy choodaghey.
 SECRETER, *s.* folleyder, keilleyder. *Cr.*
 SECT, *s.* sheshiaght ta scarrey veih'n ag-glish, shaghrynys 'sy chredjue.
 SECTARIAN, *a.* heutyn da scarreyderyn. *C.*
 SECTARY, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish.
 SECTION, *s.* rheyn, ayru; shlissag, staig.
 SECULAR, *a.* seihltagh, neuchasherick, neuvaynagh, theayagh.
 SECONDINE, *s.* (clonchour, *Cr.*) aavreh, jetroy-vreh; glennucy.
 SECURE, *a.* shicky, saughey; fondagh; ass-gaue; shccant; gyn-aggle.

SECURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey; dy choadey; dy ghol raane; dy hanaul; dy heyrey.
 SECURITY, *s.* raanteenys; shickyrys, fondid.
 SEDAN, *s.* harrey, ny caayr son gymmyrkey sleih.
 SEDATE, *a.* soccaragh, meeley, meein, kiune, feagh, meiygh; aalin; (easyl. *C.*)
 SEDENTARY, *a.* soiederagh. *Cr.*
 SEDGE, *s.* cliaogagh.
 SEDIMENT, *s.* drundin, drow, scoodin, jias-tyn.
 SEDITION, *s.* meereiltys, irree-magh, boir-ranys, anvea, bollaghs.
 SEDITIOUS, *a.* meereiltagh, boirragh.
 SEDUCE, *v.* dy chleayney; dy volley; dy chur er-shaghryn, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee.
 SEDUCER, *s.* cleayneyder, mioleyder. *Cr.*
 SEDUCTION, SEDUCEMENT, *s.* cleayn, miol-aght; (shaghrynys; leeideillya veih'n chassan chair. *C.*)
 SEDUCTIVE, *a.* hresagagh, molteyragh. *C.*
 SEDULOUS, *a.* friosagagh, twoaiagh, kiarail-agh, inneagh, trioragh, jeidjagh, ladoos-agh.
 SEE, *s.* reiltys ny reill aspick, aspicky.
 SEE, *v.* dy akin, dy yecaghyn, dy chur-myner, dy chrounaghey, dy ghoail baght, dy ghoail taste, dy chur geill, dy vriaght.
 SEE, *inter.* jecagh, curmyner, gow taste.
 SEED, *s.* rass, sheel, sheelogue, slught, cleinn, kynney; oyr, bun, toshiaght.
 SEEDCAKE, *s.* berreen villiah lesh spiosyn ayru. *C.*
 SEEDLING, *s.* aase veg, aeg veih'n rass. *C.*
 SEEDLOP, *s.* oabbyr. *Cr.* (murliu chorrey. *C.*)
 SEEDPLOT, *s.* immyr rassagh. *C.*
 SEEDS, *s.* caae. *Cr.*
 SEEDSMAN, *s.* correyer. *C.*
 SEEDTIME, *s.* traá-chorrey, yn arragh.
 SEEDY, *a.* lane choan, rassagh; messoil.
 SEEING, *s.* shilley, rheartyts; baght.
 SEEING, SEEING THAT, *conj.* neayr's, (fakin dy vel eh myr shen. *C.*)
 SEEK, *v.* dy hirvey, dy vriaght, dy yecarree, dy eyshtaghey, dy scrutaghey, dy rous-aghey magh.
 SEEKER, *s.* shirreyder, brialtagh.
 SEEM, *v.* dy yeeaghyn gollrish, dy yeeaghyn myr yn iriney. dy chosoley. (IT SEEMS, er-lhiam. METHINKS, stricoys.)
 SEEMING, BEEMLINESS, *s.* aafid, cooieid, jeshid, donieid, tuarystallys, caslys.
 SEEMLY, *adv.* dy-doaiagh, dy-jesh.
 SEER, *s.* phadeyr, fakeyder, fer ta fakin cas-lys, monney, ny cowrey; faaishneyder; leayrtagh, druai.
 SEESAW, *s.* leaysthan. *Cr.*
 SEETH, *v.* dy aarlaghey bce ayns ushtey, dy vroie, dy chloie.
 SEIGNIOR, *s.* ghiarn.

- SENIORITY, *s.* ghiarnys.
- SEINE, *s.* jeebin, lieen-skeddan. *C.*
- SEIZE, *v.* dy ghreimney, dy hayrtyn, dy ghoaill er-niart, ny doaltattym, dy ghoaill as dy reayl ayns soyley.
- SELZIN, *s.* cooid goit er niart. *C.*
- SELDOM, *a.* anvennick, stiark.
- SELECT, *v.* dy reih, dy heih; dy scarrey; dy hoiaaghey ny-smoo jeh.
- SELECTION, *s.* yn red reih. *C.*
- SELECTOR, *s.* reihder, teihder. *C.*
- SELF, *pron.* hene, pene
- SELFISH, *a.* son ehey hene, pitteogagh, aondagh, miandagh.
- SELFISHNESS, *s.* heneid, neufeoiltya, pitteogys, gortid.
- SELSAME, *a.* yn un red, kiart.
- SELL, *v.* dy chreck; dy choonrey.
- SELLER, *s.* crcekeyder, marghan.
- SELVAGE, *s.* ghemmal, feegan, oirr.
- SELVES, *pron. pl.* shin hene.
- SEMBLANCE, *s.* caslys, cochaslys, cummey, jalloo, tuarystal, sampleyr.
- SEMI, *a.* lieh.
- SEMICIRCLE, *s.* lieh-runtid, lieh-chruinney.
- SEMINAL, *a.* rassagh. *C.*
- SEMINARY, *s.* thie-ynsee, schoill.
- SEMPITERNAL, *a.* dy-bragh-beayn.
- SEMPSTRESS, *s.* ben-whaalce. *C.*
- SENATE, *s.* shenndecaght, shanstyr, yn kiare as feed, ardchoyrle y ream.
- SENATEHOUSE, *s.* quaiyl ny thie yn Chiare as feed.
- SENATOR, *s.* shanster, unnane jeh'n Chiare as feed.
- SEND, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, ny eilkin.
- SENDER, *s.* cshyn ta cur er ghaghteraght, *C.*
- SENECHAL, *s.* fer-oik dy ghoaill kiarail jeh cooidyn as keeshyn y ghiaru.
- SENIOR, *s.* shennayr, fer shinney na fer-elley.
- SENIORITY, *s.* eaysh-shinney, shenndecaght, ciraght.
- SENNA, *s.* billey-slance. *C.*
- SENNIGHT, *s.* shiaghtyn.
- SENSATION, *s.* ennaghtyn, enney, loaghtey, mhioyr; baght.
- SENSE, *s.* mhioyr, ennaghtyn, caney, loaghtey; keeayll, tushtey, toiggal; rick; bree; reeson; tappey; son, fa. chid fa.
- SENSELESS, *a.* neunenaghtagh; meecheeayllagh; neuvhioyral, neulheiltagh; mee-hushtagh, 'bouyranagh, ommijagh; gyn-vee.
- SENSELESSNESS, *s.* merriuid, kyrloghid; bouyrans, meecheeayllid, mechnushtey, bolvanid.
- SENSIBILITY, *s.* bioyrid, ennaghtyn; tappeys, bieauid.
- SENSIBLE, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh, fyszeragh; breeoil.
- SENSUAL, *a.* sayntoilagh, sondagh, foalley; miandagh; rouanagh; er-cannoo, maarderagh.
- SENSUALIST, *s.* gimman, maarderagh; fer-vollysagh, iuder.
- SENSUALITY, *s.* saynt-ny-foalley, gimmanys, rouanys; maarderys; jollyssid.
- SENT, *part.* currit, er ny choirt.
- SENTENCE, *s.* rheynn, raa ny coraa; doortiman; deyre, briwnys.
- SENTENTIOUS, *a.* giare-focklagh; lane dy raaghyn vreeoil; arganagh.
- SENTIMENT, *s.* raa, goo, glare; smooinaghtyn; arganc.
- SENTINEL, SENTRY, *s.* arreyder; arrey; wardoor.
- SEPARABLE, *a.* scarree, partceassagh.
- SEPARATE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn; dy yiooldey; dy hoiaaghey er-lheh; dy eaysley, dy skeayley; dy aagail.
- SEPARATION, *s.* cagliagh, rheynn, gharvaal.
- SEPARATIST, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglissh. *C.*
- SEPOY, *s.* sidoor Injinagh. *C.*
- SEPT. *s.* cleinn, clann, kynney, sheelghe.
- SEPTEMBER, *s.* Mee-veanagh-yn-ouyr.
- SEPTENTRION, *s.* yn twoaie.
- SEPTIC, *a.* loau, breinn; gorlagh.
- SEPTUAGESIMA, *s.* yn trass ghoonagh roish yn Chargys.
- SEPTUAGINT, *s.* yn ghenn Chonaant va ghyndait ayns Greeck liorish three feed as daa screudeyr yeig.
- SEPTUPLE, *a.* shiaght-filley.
- SEPULCHRE, *s.* oaie, ynyd-oanluckee, lhiaght; carn, caruane, tom, toman.
- SEPULTURE, *s.* oanluckey.
- SEQUEL, *s.* jerrey, creagh; arbyl; cah, cor; mess.
- SEQUENCE, *s.* ciyrty; keim; lhing.
- SEQUESTER, *v.* dy ghoail ghoal; dy scarrey; dy chur dy-lhiattee.
- SEQUESTRATION, *s.* cooid goit er ghioal, ny dy eeck feeaghyn. *C.*
- SERAGLIO, *s.* thie-ny-cholhiabbee ayns y Shiare.
- SERAPHIM, *s.* ardainclyn.
- SERE, *a.* creen, fjoit. *C.*
- SERENADE, *s.* arrane goit ee graihder 'syn oic ec uinnag e ghraih. *C.*
- SERENE, *a.* kiune, meiygh; feagh; aalin; neufreyrnagh; soccaragh; glen, sollys, sullyr, luddanagh; shliawin.
- SERENITY, *s.* kiulid, aalid, aalican, luddan; soccarys.
- SERGE, *s.* caddagh-gharloo.
- SERGEANT, *s.* meoir, sessionagh, sunder, fer-oik mastey sidooryn; ardeighder; (*a fish called scryanagh. C.*)
- SERIES, *s.* lhing, keim; reill; rheynn.
- SERIOUS, *a.* arrymagh, soccaragh, fudagh, tostagh; smooinaghtagh. [aght.
- SERIOUSNESS, *s.* soccarys; arrym; crauce-

SEROUS, *a.* ushlagh; thanney.
SERPENT, *s.* ardnieu.
SERPENTINE, *a.* cassee, camlaagagh myr ardnieu. [*C.*]
SERIGO, *s.* thollane, *Cr.* (eddrymid-ching.
SERRATE, **SERRATED**, *a.* feeacklagh myr foyr saau.
SERUM, *s.* meug, (yn nshcty ta scarrey veih'n uill. *C.*)
SERVANT, *s.* aharvaant, shirveiahagh, fermooinjerey, inney-veayl.
SERVE, *v.* dy hirveish, dy chur ammya; dy ooashlaghey; dy yannoo foays.
SERVICE, *s.* ahirveish, gullanya.
SERVICEABLE, *a.* ymyddagh, shirveishagh, foaysagh, mic, vondeishagh.
SERVILE, *a.* cappee, geulagh, jiuleanagh.
SERVILITY, *s.* shirveish-vondiaght, jiulcany, kerghenys.
SERVINGMAID, *s.* inney-veayl. *C.*
SERVINGMAN, *s.* fer-vooinjerey. *C.*
SERVITUDE, *s.* fo-vondiaght, ec yn aill.
SESS, *s.* kecsh-chillagh.
SESSION, *s.* yn whaiyl-hoie.
SET, *v.* dy hoiaghey, dy hoie; dy chuirr.
SET, *part.* soit, cuir, ny-lhie.
SET, *s.* piyr, carroo; coamrey-caddee; lan-noony; cochruinnaght; lhie-ny-greiney.
SETON, *s.* ghymysagh freaylt foshlit. *C.*
SETTE, **SETTLE**, *s.* cathair liauyr ghrommey. *C.*
SETTER, **SETTINGDOG**, *s.* moddey-hoie, moddey-feiys, (moddey-stronnce. *C.*)
SETTLE, *v.* dy hoie slicese; dy hickyraghey, dy reaghey cooish.
SETTLEMENT, *s.* shickyrys; reaghys; toghyr, bargane nastce.
SEVEN, *a.* shiaght.
SEVENFOLD, *a.* shiaght cheayrtyu whcesh, shiaght-filley.
SEVENTEEN, *a.* shiaght-jeig.
SEVENTEENTH, *a.* shiaght-yeigoo.
SEVENTH, *a.* shiaghtoo.
SEVENTIETH, *a.* threc-feed as jehoo.
SEVENTY, *s.* threc-feed as jeh.
SEVER, *v.* dy raipcy veih my-cheilly, dy scarrey.
SEVERAL, *a.* ymmodge, moorane, 'smooar, carroogagh.
SEVERALLY, *adv.* dagh unnane er-lhch.
SEVERE, *a.* dewil, crooi; barbagh; garg; galvargagh; groomaggh; gonnagh; dcinagh.
SEVERITY, *s.* dewillys, creoighys; gonnid; neuhymmoillys, neucnaghtyn.
SEW, *v.* dy whaaley.
SEWER, *s.* ben ny fer-whanee, thalhear; jeig, clash, taaghyr lesh strooan ayn dy gblenney trustyr ny dhieyn.
SEX, *s.* fyrrinagh ny bwoirrinagh.
SEXAGESIMA, *s.* yn nab ghoonaght roish y Chargya.

SEXENNIAL, *a.* taghyrt keayrt ayns shey bleecaney.
SEXTON, *s.* clcragh ny killagh, ta cleiy oaighyn. *C.*
SEXTONSHIP, *s.* oik-feroanluckee. *C.*
SEXTUPLE, *a.* shey-filley.
SEXUAL, *a.* bentyn da fyrrinagh, ny bwoirrinagh. *C.*
SHABBY, *a.* frytlagh, hoght ayns coamrey; mooidjeenagh; moal.
SHACKLE, *v.* dy chiangley lesh geuley, langeid, yceal, ribbey, ny aniem.
SHACKLES, *s.* onaym, geuley, langeid.
SHADE, **SHADOW**, *s.* scaa, scan, scadoo, scaaily, scaalhean; ashlish; hwane, bwaag.
SHADE, *v.* dy cheau scadoo harrish, dy cheau fastee, dy scaaney.
SHADOWY, **SHADY**, *u.* scadooagh, scanagh, dortaghey.
SHAFT, *s.* side, cass, laue, lauraghan.
SHAG, *s.* ollan-gharroo-gheayshteenagh, keint dy eaddagh.
SHAGGY, *a.* geayshteenagh, fynnagh, fynnee, mollagh, garroo.
SHAGREEN, *s.* crackan-cayst. *C.*
SHAKE, *v.* dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve crecreau, dy ve corragh.
SHAKE, **SHAKING**, *s.* crua, creau, leaystey, moostey, corraghys.
SHAKER, *s.* moosteyder, leaysteyr. *C.*
SHALE, *s.* bleayst, fynneig.
SHALL, *v.* neeym, — (I SHALL NOT, Cha jeany.)
SHALLOP, *s.* haatey-veg.
SHALLOW, *a.* eddrym; thanney.
SHALLOWDRAINED, *a.* blebbinagh. *C.*
SHAM, *v.* dy lhiggey cr, dy ve myr-yien.
SHAM, *a.* foalsey, myr-yien.
SIAM, *s.* molteyrys, cluic, crout.
SHAMDLES, *s.* thie-vuitchoorys, cabbane dy chreck feill ayn. *C.*
SHAME, *s.* nearey, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennym.
SHAME, *v.* dy naaraghey, dy chur drogh-ennym.
SHAMEFACED, *a.* nearagh, naareydagh.
SHAMEFUL, *a.* naareydagh, scammyltagh.
SHAMELESS, *a.* dyn-nearey; daaney.
SHAMROCK, *s.* luss-ny-three-duillagh.
SHANK, *s.* yskid, lurgey ny choshey.
SHAPE, *s.* cummey, caslys, cosoyley, jalloo, cormallys, corrymid.
SHAPE, *v.* dy chiaddey, dy chummey, dy chormal, dy chiertaghey, dy yannoo gollrish.
SHAPELY, *a.* cummeydagh, casslyssagh; jesh, bwaagh; kiart.
SHAPELESS, *a.* nenchummeydagh, neuyeah. *C.*
SHAPELINESS, *s.* stoamid, aalid, bwoyid. *C.*
SHARD, *s.* shlig-chraie, shlig-chrockan.

- SHARE, *v.* dy rheyynn, dy ghoail ayrd, dy ve ayns commeeys, ny patceys.
- SHARE, *s.* rheyynn, cooid, cooid-ronney, ayrd; cair; cron.
- SHARER, *s.* rheydneyder, scarreyder.
- SHARK, *s.* ceast vooar yollyssagh; kialgeyr. *C.*
- SHARK, *v.* dy yannoo kialgeyr, dy volley.
- SHARP, *a.* geyre, foyragh, jialgagh, birragh; gonnagh; brynt; nieuagh.
- SHARPEN, *v.* dy ehur foyr er, dy yannoo birragh.
- SHARPER, *s.* mitghoor, mooidjeen, molteyr. *C.*
- SHARPLY, *adv.* dy-geyre; dy-barbagh. *C.*
- SHARPNESS, *s.* geyrid, birrid; guin, jeid; foyr; meer; dewillys; scain.
- SHARPSIGHTED, *a.* geyre-hooillagh, baght-allagh.
- SHATTER, *v.* dy vrishey; dy seoltey; dy chraa; dy skealey, dy rheynd.
- SHAVE, *v.* dy vaarey; dy lommyrt.
- SHAVEN, *s.* baareyder; lommyrtagh.
- SHAVINO, *s.* shlissagh fuygh. *C.*
- SHAWL, *s.* filleag. *Cr.*
- SHAWM, *s.* greic-chiaulle. *C.*
- SHE, *pron.* ee, *emph.* ish; (SHE IS, t'ee, t'ee-ish.)
- SHEAF, *s.* bunney; kiangley; sceab.
- SHEAR, *v.* dy lommyrt; dy vaarey; dy vuinn; dy ghiarrey; dy vongey.
- SHEAREE, *s.* lommyrtagh; baareyder; beaynee.
- SHEARS, *s.* jeuish, jeuishyn-ehyrragh.
- SHEATH, *s.* fine, coodagh liare ny yiarn.
- SHEATHE, *v.* dy chur 'sy fine.
- SHEE, *v.* dy gheartyre, dy heaymey, dy higgey, dy hilley; dy skealey.
- SHEE, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cabbane noi'n thie-vooar.
- SHEEDER, *s.* deartyeyder, shilleyder. *C.*
- SHEEN, *s.* sollyasid, lossan. *C.*
- SHEEP, *s.* keyrrey, oasht, thannid.
- SHEEPCOT, SHEEPFOLD, *s.* cro, paal, bwoaillee, bwoaillee-ny-geyrragh.
- SHEEPDOG, *s.* moddey-chloh. *C.*
- SHEEPHOOK, *s.* croagane-voehilly. *C.*
- SHEEPISH, *a.* naareydagh; faitagh. *C.*
- SHEEPISHNESS, *s.* faitid; nearey. *C.*
- SHEEPLOUSE, *s.* carthan. *Cr.*
- SHEEPMARK, *s.* beim, cowrey, ollaghan. *C.*
- SHEEPMASTER, *s.* eshyn ta shioltane-ehyrragh ehey. *C.*
- SHEEPSHEARING, *s.* traal-lommyrt. *C.*
- SHEEPWALK, *s.* faasagh, iauryaalys son kirree, thalloo reastanagh. *C.*
- SHEER, *a. & adv.* slane, glen; eer; dy-bollagh.
- SHEER-OFF, *v.* dy hiaulley ersooyl, dy hea.
- SHEET, *s.* brellecin, carmeish; scrolley-phabyr; tedd rish cleaysh shiaull; (scoidan. *Cr.*)
- SHEET-ANCHOR, *s.* yn chaillagh smoo 'sy lhong. *C.*
- SHEKEL, *s.* cooidney mastey ny Hewnyn feeu mysh daa skillin as shey pingyn *C.*
- SHELF, *s.* skelloo; connystyr; (immyr-varrey. *C.*)
- SHELL, *s.* bleayst, fynneig; lhiannag; roost; shlig.
- SHELL, *v.* dy skille, dy roostey; dy osley.
- SHELLFISH, *s.* barnagh, gimmagh.
- SHELLY, *a.* shliggagh; bleaystagh.
- SHELTER, *s.* fastee, aaght; eoodagh; coadey.
- SHELTER, *v.* dy ghoail fastee, ny aaght-oie.
- SHELVING, *a.* kione-my-lhei. *C.* [nee.
- SHELLY, *a.* creggagh; immyragh; ghein-SHEPHERD, *s.* bochil-ny-geyrragh.
- SHEPHERDESS, *s.* ben-voehillye.
- SHERD, *s.* smooirane. *Cr.*
- SHERIFF, *s.* toshiagh-yoarrey.
- SHERIFFDOM, SHERIFFSHIP, *s.* sheadin.
- SHERRY, *s.* feeyn villish Spaiuce. *C.*
- SHIELD, *s.* scaap-chaggee.
- SHIELD, *v.* dy ehoadey, dy choodaghey, dy endeil, dy reayl jeh.
- SHIFT, *v.* dy arraghey, dy scughey, dy voostey, dy ehaghlac coamrey; dy gheddyn magh saase.
- SHIFT, *s.* smoc-ben; saase; crout, kialg.
- SHIFTLESS, *a.* gyn-saase; drollanagh.
- SHILLING, *s.* skillin, daa phing yeig.
- SHIN, *s.* yn chrauc-lurgey.
- SHINE, *v.* dy hoilshean, dy loandyrnee, dy skellal, dy ghoulrey.
- SHINGLE, *s.* boayrd choodee hanney son theygn. *C.*
- SHINGLES, *s.* bleaynyn, ny ghengey-jee er ny meeghyn. *C.*
- SHINY, *a.* aollys, gial, loandyrnee, greiney.
- SHIP, *s.* lhong, saagh-hiaullee.
- SHIP, *v.* dy lughtaghey lhong, dy laadey.
- SHIPBOY, *s.* guilley-chabbane, prindeis. *C.*
- SHIPMAN, *s.* shioldeyr.
- SHIPMASTER, *s.* mainshter-lhong, mainsh-ter-lhuingey.
- SHIPPING, *s.* lhuingys. *C.*
- SHIPWRECK, *s.* coayl-lhuingey, (mooir-ghoor. *Cr.*)
- SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* seyr-lhong, seyr-lhuingey.
- SHIRE, *s.* sheadin, rheynd-beerey.
- SHIRT, *s.* lheiney.
- SHIRTLESS, *a.* fegoish lheiney. *C.*
- SHITTLECOCK, *s.* cloie-shlattan. *C.*
- SHIVER, *v.* (dy vibbernee; dy yeestyrmee; *C.*) dy chraa, dy ve er-crean.
- SHIVERY, *a.* shlissaghagh, brishlagh; lhejey; craae.
- SHOAL, *s.* aah, traie; coehrinnaght, earroo.
- SHOCK, *s.* atghim, creau; builley noi ry hoi; sheeig, sheeig-arroo, sthook.
- SHOCK, *v.* dy agglaghey; dy yannoo seose sthookyn, ny sheeigyn, ny torran-arroo.

SHOD, *part.* crouit, er ny chrou.
 SHOE, *s.* braag, crou-chabhyll; carrane.
 SHOE, *v.* dy chronghey, dy chrou.
 SHOEBUY, *s.* glenneyder-vraag. *C.*
 SHOEHORN, *s.* cairk-vraag. *C.*
 SHOEMAKER, *s.* greasee.
 SHOETIE, *s.* yeeal ny kiangley-vraagey. *C.*
 SHOOT, *v.* orraghey side, dy lhiggey jeh greie-aileagh; dy aase ayns foghan.
 SHOOT, *s.* bangan; aase; cront.
 SHOOTER, *s.* sideyr, lhiggeyder-ghunn. *C.*
 SHOOTING, *s.* gunneraght. *C.*
 SHOP, *s.* cabbane chreekeyder. *C.*
 SHOPKEEPER, *s.* creekeyder chooid.
 SHORE, *s.* traie, oirr ny marrey, muirragh, muirrey.
 SHORE, *v.* dy chummal seose lesh luiryndy far-voalley; dy niartaghey.
 SHORT, *a.* giare, cuttagh, heg; neuveayn.
 SHORTEN, *v.* dy yannoo giare, dy ghiarrey; dy vaarey.
 SHORTFURROW, *s.* bhuttag.
 SHORTLIVED, *a.* ncuveayn, giare-heihltagh.
 SHORTLY, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns foclyndy ghiarrey. *C.*
 SHORTNESS, *s.* girrid; leahys, tappeys.
 SHORTSIGHT, *s.* ny asdaghyu veggey. *C.*
 SHORTSIGHTED, *a.* giare-hoollagh.
 SHORTWAISTED, *a.* giare-vouinagh. *C.*
 SHORTWINDED, *a.* giare-eunallagh. *C.*
 SHOT, *s.* orraghey, lhiggey; grine-leonic; coontey, eeck.
 SHOTFREE, *a.* neulhiastynagh. *C.*
 SHOTEN, *a.* geddyn rey rish oghyr ceast, ny'n ceast geddyn rey rish oghyr. *C.*
 SHOULD, *aux. v.* I SHOULD, lhisin; THOU SHOULDST, lhisagh oo; HE SHOULD, lhisagh eh.
 SHOULDER, *s.* geaylin, shlingan.
 SHOULDERBELT, *s.* cryss gheaylin son cliwe.
 SHOULDERBLADE, *s.* bass-y-clingan. *C.*
 SHOUT, *v.* dy yllagh, dy cam, dy ghullarnee.
 SHOUTER, *s.* cameyder. *C.*
 SHOVE, *v.* dy yiogey; dy scughey; dy snuggal.
 SHOVEL, *s.* sleayst.
 SHOW, *v.* dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal, dy hoilshaghey.
 SNOW, *s.* shilley, caslys; ashlish; cronallys.
 SNOW or SHEWBREAD, *s.* arran-chasherick.
 SHOWER, *s.* frass, cean-lisghee, shlaghey, lhcaym.
 SHOWER, *v.* dy gheartyey tromc-liaghee, dy yannoo frassyndy.
 SHOWERY, *a.* frassagh, shlaghee, shlagh.
 SHRED, *s.* fritlag, booolagh; rheynn; shlig.
 SHRED, *v.* dy raiphey ayns fritlagyn. *C.*
 SHREW, *s.* jenshagh, postyr dy ven, caillagh-veaierey, tutler.
 SHREWD, *a.* kate, croutagh; mitgheoragh.
 SHREWEDNESS, *s.* mitgheorays; tutlerys-vroghe. *C.*

SHREWMOUSE, *s.* thollag-airhey. *C.*
 SHRIEK, *v.* dy screeaghey dy-ard, dy yllagh myr ayns angaish.
 SHRIEK, *s.* screeagh, eam ard.
 SHRIFT, *s.* goaill-rish dya saggyrt.
 SHRILL, *a.* bing ayna coraa.
 SHRIMP, *s.* burdodge; crivassan; (keint dy ceast. *C.*)
 SHRINE, *s.* coodagh ny ynynd ayn ta freilt corp ennagh noo.
 SHRINK, SHRIVEL, *v.* dy chraplagey, dy roie ayns y cheilley; dy hirgaghey, dy foghey.
 SHROUD, *s.* lheiney-vaaish, brelleinn ny merriu; fastee, coodagh-scaa; (eshlyn, eshlys. *Cr.*)
 SHROUD, *v.* dy chur yn lheiney-vaaish er corp-varroo; dy choodaghey; dy choadey.
 SHROVETIDE, SHROVETUESDAY, *s.* laainnyd.
 SHRUD, *s.* thammag.
 SHRUG, *s.* cruitt, droun; suug, troggal ny geayltyndy.
 SHUDDER, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve er crean.
 SHUFFLE, *v.* dy heiy, dy chur fud y cheilley, dy vestey; dy cheiltyndy yn irriney, dy yannoo molteyrys; (dy chaghlaa ny kaartyndy. *C.*)
 SHUFFLE, *s.* molteyrys, cluie, mestey-vestey.
 SHUFFLER, *s.* cluickeyr, molteyr.
 SHUFFLINOLY, *adv.* dy-spraungagh. *C.*
 SHUN, *v.* dy haghney, dy hea.
 SHUT, *v.* dy yeigh, dy ghooney; dy yannoo shickyr.
 SHUT, *part.* jeight, doonit, ghiont.
 SHUTTER, *s.* (uinnag-ehleaa, *Cr.*) jeighder fnygh son uinnag. *C.*
 SHUTTLE, *s.* spaal, spaal-fidderagh.
 SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* cloie-shlattan.—see SHUTTLECOCK.
 SHY, *a.* faitagh, agglagh, nearagh, jannoo quaagh.
 SIBILANT, *a.* tassanagh, myr guoiee. *C.*
 SICK, SICKLY, *a.* ghing, aslayntagh, doogh, dooninagh, doghanagh; neufollan.
 SICKEN, *v.* dy aase ghing, dy aase annoin; dy accan.
 SICKLE, *s.* corran, corran-veaynee.
 SICKNESS, *s.* ghingys, gorley, aslaynt, neufollanys, doghan, doonin; eighid; skeeah; jioldys, tilgey. [broogh.
 SIDE, *s.* lhiattee; asnaghyn; slyst, oirr,
 SIDELONG, SIDEWAYS, *adv.* lhiattagh, lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, er y derrey heu, ncuyeeragh, cam.
 SIDESADDLE, *s.* jeelt-ven.
 SIDESMAN, *s.* fer-choonee wardoonee. *C.*
 SIEGE, *s.* glassagh.
 SIEVE, *s.* creear, ridlan, shiaullane.
 SIFT, *v.* dy chreearrey, dy ridley, dy reallay; dy cyshtey, dy gheddyn magh yn aigney dy-crontagh.

SIFTER, *s.* creearreyder, recalleyder. *C.*
SIGH, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hoghal; dy freayney, dy soutey, dy soutal.
SIGH, *s.* osney, sou, sogh.
SIGHT, *s.* shilly, rheayrt, baght.
SIGHTLESS, *a.* doal; neughoiagh.
SIGHTLY, *a.* bwaagh, taitnyssagh da'n tooil. *C.*
SIGN, *s.* cowrey, caslys; monney; jalloo.
SIGN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yaunoo cowrey, dy chraa yn laue er.
SIGNAL, *s.* imraa; mooney-vanshey, monney-hastce, cowrey. *C.*
SIGNAL, *a.* cronnal, baghtal, cowreydagh, tastoil, imraagh.
SIGNALIZE, *v.* dy yaunoo cronnal, dy hoiaghey seose dy-ard, dy yraghey.
SIGNATURE, *s.* (lane-screewee, *C.*) cowrey, ennym; crosb.
SIGNET, *s.* cowrey reoil.
SIGNIFICANCE, **SIGNIFICATION**, *s.* toiggallys, baght; bree; keeayl; ymyd.
SIGNIFICANT, *a.* cowreydagh, baghtallagh, breeoil; toiggallagh.
SIGNIFY, *v.* dy chur toiggal, dy chowraghey, dy chur fys, dy insh; dy ve jeh ymyd.
SIGNPOST, *s.* sthowran ny sthouyr chowreydagh. *C.*
SILENCE, *s.* tostit; eaishtid; taid, taue; fea; kiunid.
SILENCE, *v.* dy chur ny-host, dy yaunoo tostagh, dy chummale hengey; dy chur fea er, dy chiunaghey.
SILENT, *a.* tostagh, gyn-shecan; halloo; feagh; kiune, meeley; soccaragh.
SILK, *s.* sheidey. [*C.*]
SILK, **SILKY**, *a.* jeant dy beeidey; meeley.
SILKMERCEY, *s.* delleyder-beeidey. *C.*
SILKWEAVER, *s.* fidder-beeidey. *C.*
SILKWORM, *s.* dhiane-beeidey. *C.*
SILL, *s.* clagh thoin ninnag. *C.*
SILLABUB, *s.* possad vainney as feeyn. *C.*
SILLINESS, *s.* onid; edd; ymid, ommijys.
SILLY, *a.* tootagh, oney; awane; bog.
SILVAN, *a.* lane viljyn, biljagh. *C.*
SILVER, *s.* argid-ghlass.
SILVER, *a.* jeant dy argid-ghlass.
SILVERSMITH, *s.* gaane-argid-ghlass. *C.*
SILVERTHISTLE, **SILVERWEED**, *s.* yn onnanc vreck, luss y chorran. *C.*
SILVERY, *a.* sollya myr argid-ghlass. *C.*
SIMILAR, *a.* gollrish, cochaslyssagh, co-soylaghey.
SIMILARITY, *s.* cosoyley, cochaslys.
SIMILE, **SIMILITUDE**, *s.* cochummey, cosoyley.
SIMMER, *v.* dy vroic dy-meeley. *C.*
SIMONY, *s.* creck ny kionnaghey beaghey-chillagh.
SIMOOM, *s.* lomman.
SIMPER, *v.* dy vongey-ghearey, dy smooirey myr-yien. *C.*

SIMPER, *s.* ke'nt dy smooirey vooghit, ny mongey foalsey. *C.*
SIMPLE, *a.* oney; awane; ynrican; annoon.
SIMPLE, *s.* stoo-lheihs erl'eh. *C.*
SIMPLETON, *s.* bolvane, bonyran; fer-oney.
SIMPLICITY, *s.* onid, ynricanys; unnancys.
SIMULATION, *s.* foalsaght, kialgeyrys; myryien.
SIMULTANEOUSNESS, *s.* colheihlty, co-veayntys. *C.*
SIN, *s.* peccah, ncuammys da leigh Yee, mcccchairys, aggair, loght, kyndid, olk; foill, comys; skielley.
SIN, *v.* dy yaunoo peccah, dy yaunoo mee-chairys, dy chur rish olk, dy ve mee-viallagh.
SINCE, *adv.* neayr's, er-dyn-traa, er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa-shen, fakin.
SINCERE, *a.* feer, firrinagh, onneragh, jceragh, ynrick, follan, glen.
SINCERELY, *adv.* dy-jaroo, dy-firrinagh, dy-feer.
SINCERITY, *s.* onid-chree, ynrickys, jeerid, firrius.
SINCEURE, *s.* oik leaghagh fegooish obhyr. *C.*
SINew, *s.* feh.
SINewy, *a.* fehagh; trean, lajer; thollee.
SINFUL, *a.* peccoil, meechnaue, olk.
SINFULLY, *adv.* dy-peccoil, dy-olk.
SINFULNESS, *s.* noidjya rish Jee, meerioose er ny curmyr Chreestee. *C.*
SING, *v.* dy ghoail arranc, dy chianlleagh.
SINGe, *v.* dy ghaajey, dy ghaah.
SINGeR, *s.* arraneydor, fer-chiaullec.
SINGINGMASTER, *s.* fer-ynsec arraney, ny kiauulleaght. *C.*
SINGLE, *a.* ynrican, lommarcan; unnaneagh, er-hene; neuphoost, gyn-sheahy.
SINGLE, *v.* dy reih, dy heih; dy scarrey.
SINGLENESS, *s.* ynricanys, ynrickys; onid; firrius.
SINGULAR, *a.* unnaneagh, ynrican; cooie; quagh, joarree; dagh.
SINGULARITY, *s.* red erbee er-l'eh, ny yindysagh. *C.*
SINISTER, *a.* toshal; neuyesh; neunrick, olk, drogh, drogh-vonney.
SINISTROUS, *a.* kione-lajeragh, camlaagagh. *C.*
SINK, *v.* dy vaih, dy ghol fo, dy chur fo ushtey, dy hummey; dy injillaghey.
SINK, *s.* towl-hoarrey, thie-veg. *C.*
SINLESS, *a.* neupheccoil, neuloghtagh, gyn-loght, neuchyndagh.
SINLESSNESS, *s.* glennid-chree, onid, beasid, ynrickys. *C.*
SINNEB, *s.* peccagh, drogh-yantagh.
SIN-OFFERING, *s.* oural-peccah.
SINUATE, *v.* dy loobey magh stiagh. *C.*
SINUATION, *s.* loobid. *C.*
SINVOUS, *a.* loobey. *C.*

- SIP, *v.* dy ghoail bolgum, (dy luggey hine veg. *C.*)
- SIP, *s.* bolgum, hine veg, strig.
- SIR, *s.* ennym, ny keim onnoroil, dooinney-oasle, mainshter.
- SIRE, *s.* ayr, jyshig; collagh.
- SIREN, *s.* muirraghan, moidyn-varrey.
- SIRIUS, *s.* rollage y vodde. *C.*
- SIRRAH, *s.* mooidjeen, kerqheen. [*C.*]
- SIRUP, *s.* soo lossreeyn hroit marish shugyr.
- SISTER, *s.* shuyr.
- SISTER, (OWN) *s.* shuyr-ghoocie. *C.*
- SISTERHOOD, *s.* shayraghyn,—carroo dy vraane jeh'n un aheshiaght. *C.*
- SISTER-IN-LAW, *s.* shuyr 'sy leigh. *C.*
- SISTERLY, *a.* shuyroil, ahayrey.
- SIT, *v.* dy hoie sheese, dy hoie chosaayl.
- SITE, SITUATION, *s.* hoayl, ynnyd, undin; cummal.
- SITTER, *s.* soicder; (cean ghuirragh, guirreyder. *C.*)
- SITTING, *s.* guirrys; cosaayl.
- SITUATE, *part.* soit er-lheh, ny lhie.
- SIX, *a.* shey.
- SIXTEEN, *a.* shey-jeig.
- SIXTEENTH, *a.* shey-yeigoo.
- SIXTH, *a.* sheyoo.
- SIXTIETH, *a.* three-feedoo.
- SIXTY, *a.* three-feed.
- SIZE, *s.* mooadys; gheid, thummid; (reenid, glooid, gleihid. *C.*)
- SIZE, *v.* dy reaghey coardail rish yn thummid, dy yeshaghey lurg y vooads; dy alaa lesh gloocie. *C.*
- SIZEABLE, *a.* cummeydagh, corrym, (mooar dy-liocar. *C.*)
- SIZER, *s.* schoillar ayns ny ardschoillyn. *C.*
- SIZY, *a.* reeo, gloocie, gleihagh.
- SKATE, *s.* scarrag. *C.*
- SKEO, *s.* skaig ghrine, buggoge. *C.*
- SKEOGER, *s.* ogher, myr mylg-vraddan. *C.*
- SKEIN, *s.* yiornage.
- SKELETON, *s.* (ushylagh, scaanjoon, shanglade, *Cr.*) dreigh; (craueyn y challin sniemmit dy-cheillemyr myr v'ad 'sy vio. *C.*)
- SKEP, *s.* kishan, kishtey.
- SKEPTIC, *s.* fer-aurysagh, anchredjuagb.
- SKEPTICAL, *a.* aurysagh, dooyteilagb.
- SKEPTICISM, *s.* aurys, anchredjue.
- SKETCH, *s.* caelys, (cummey chiert. *C.*)
- SKETCH, *v.* dy hayrn caslys ayns scheim-meilyn. *C.*
- SKEWER, *s.* (acayr, *Cr.*) kibbin veg.
- SKEWER, *v.* dy chiangle skianyn chiark lesh kibbin veg. *C.*
- SKIFF, *s.* fynneig, baatey veg eddrym.
- SKILFUL, *a.* achleoil; fyaseragh, fyasagh; toiggalagh; oaylagh; jesh; gliu.
- SKILL, *s.* schlei; fya; aghtallya; tushtay.
- SKILLER, *s.* skellad, (pash veg yiarn. *C.*)
- SKIM, *v.* dy hroggal meeylys jeh'n eaghtyr; (dy skeabay dy-eddrym. *C.*)
- SKIMMER, *s.* crnjeig.
- SKIMMILK, *s.* bainney fegooish kesh.
- SKIN, *s.* crackan, shea.
- SKIN, *v.* dy ancy, dy scrysey; (dy chood-aghey lesh crackan. *C.*)
- SKINDEEP, *a.* eddrym; acriogagh, eaghtyr-agh. *C.*
- SKINNER, *s.* craitneyder, delleyder ayns craitnyn.
- SKINNY, *a.* craueagh; thanney; hoght. *C.*
- SKIP, *v.* dy skibhyll, dy lheim dy-eddrym.
- SKIP, *s.* skibbag, lheim, corlheim.
- SKIPJACK, *s.* fer troggit jeh'n thorran. *C.*
- SKIPPER, *s.* mainshter-vaatey, stiureyder. *C.*
- SKIRMISH, *s.* streou-roie eddyr noidyn, quaalys y noid.
- SKIRMISH, *v.* dy chaggey ayns sheshaghtyn-veggey, dy chaggey nish as reesht. *C.*
- SKIRRET, *s.* keint dy fraue.
- SKIRT, *s.* arbyl, rhumbyl, ghemmal; oirr, broogh, alyst; bouyn.
- SKI, *v.* dy roie rish oirr y vroogh. *C.*
- SKITTISH, *a.* corragh, neuhicky, eddrym, gimmanagh, reagh, cannooagh; quaagh; faitagh.
- SKITTISHNESS, *s.* gimmanya, cannooid, er-voogey. *C.*
- SKREEN, *s.* ridlan, creear; fastee, scadoo.
- SKULK, *v.* dy lhie cooyl-chlea.
- SKULL, *s.* yn vollag.
- SKULLCAP, *s.* quoif. *C.*
- SKY, *s.* aer, niau.
- SKYCOLORED, SKYISH, *a.* gorm, geayney-ghorrym. [*pee.*]
- SKYLARK, *s.* ushag-happagh, ushag y tap.
- SKYLIGHT, *s.* uinnag-chlea. *Cr.*
- SKYROCKET, *s.* maidjey aileagh ceaut seose 'syn aer. *C.*
- SLAB, *s.* yn chield voayrd saavit jeh billey; elgh-biollee; laagh.
- SLABBER, *v.* dy lhiggey da'n shilley roie sheese; dy hallaghey, dy vroghey.
- SLABBY, *a.* bog, broghe, laaghagh, flugh.
- SLACK, *a.* lhag, moal, feayalit.
- SLACK, *s.* geayl ny cayl vyn.
- SLACK, SLACKEN, *v.* dy yannoo meerioose; dy ve lhag; dy hymley, dy aase annoon; dy eaysley, dy lhiggey lesh. *C.*
- SLACKNESS, *s.* lhaggid; failleil, annoonid, faasid; anhickyrya; lhiastid.
- SLAKE, *s.* sling fiddler.
- SLAKE, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass, dy liughey yn geayl.
- SLAKE, SLOAK, *s.* sluggane-amlee. *C.*
- SLAM, *v.* dy chraghey, dy hraartyssy. *C.*
- SLANDER, *v.* dy chooyl-chassey, dy luney, dy oltoobey, dy loayrt scammylt.
- SLANDER, *s.* cooyl-chassid, lunid, scammylt, oltooban.
- SLANDERER, *s.* cooyl-chassider, fer-lunagh.
- SLANDEROUS, *a.* cooyl-chassidagh, lunagh, flontagh; lhiassiee.

- SLANT, SLANTING, *a.* kione my lhei, lhiargee.
- SLAP, *s.* bassag, polt.
- SLAP, *v.* dy chur bassag, dy pholtey.
- SLASH, *v.* dy yannoo shlissag, dy ghiarrey; dy lhottey; dy gheaylley lesh kip.
- SLASH, *s.* beim, gaag, shlissag, giarrey.
- SLATE, *s.* leac, lhiack, clagh-lhiack.
- SLATER, *s.* jeeneyder-hie.
- SLATTERN, *s.* trouse dy ven, dreigh, doodecstaghylagh.
- SLATTERNLY, *adv.* dy-staghylagh ayns comfrey. *C.*
- SLATY, *a.* leacagh, lhiackagh. *C.*
- SLAUGHTER, *s.* traartys, cragh, dunverys.
- SLAUGHTER, *v.* dy chraghey, dy atroie. *C.*
- SLAUGHTERHOUSE, *s.* thie-vuitchoorys. *C.*
- SLAUGHTERMAN, *s.* buitghoor. *C.*
- SLAVE, *s.* fer ny ben vondiagh.
- SLAVER, *s.* shellee.
- SLAVER, *v.* dy lbiggey raad da'n shellee. *C.*
- SLAVERY, *s.* bondiagh, jiuleanys, doccarys.
- SLAVISH, *a.* gculee, kercheenagh.
- SLAVISHNESS, *s.* kercheenys. *C.*
- SLAY, *v.* dy varroo, dy chur gy baase.
- SLAYER, *s.* marrooder, dunver, cragheyder; stroieder.
- SLED, *s.* sleod, caayr fegooish rhollanyn.
- SLEDGE, *s.* oayrd chairdee.
- SLEEK, *a.* shliawin, rea; meen; sollys.
- SLEEK, *v.* dy yannoo shliawin, ny rea, ny sollys.
- SLEEP, *v.* dy chadley, dy ghoail fea.
- SLEEP, *s.* cadley, saveenys.
- SLEEPER, *s.* cadlag.
- SLEEPY, *a.* cadlagh, saveenagh; tooillit.
- SLEET, *s.* cean-niaightee-vyn, mestit lesh fliaghey.
- SLEEVE, *s.* mhuinneel.
- SLEEVELESS, *a.* fegooish mhuinneelyn.
- SLEIGHT, *s.* crout-aghtal, croutid-hoiggalagh. *C.*
- SLENDER, *a.* keyl, thanney, shang; moal; beg.
- SLANDERNESS, *s.* keylid; boghtynys; thannid; shangid.
- SLEY, *v.* dy chassey ayns snainyn. *C.*
- SLICE, *v.* dy ghiarrey ayns shlissagyn vyny.
- SLICE, *s.* shlissag; rheyynn, cooid-ronney; beim.
- SLIDE, *v.* dy skyrrey, dy sleaghtaghey.
- SLIDER, *s.* shliawineyder rioec. *C.*
- SLIGHT, *a.* eddrym; thanney; brishlagh; faase, annoon; beg, fardalagh.
- SLIGHT, *s.* meearrym; comys, craid, faghid.
- SLIGHT, *v.* dy hoiaghey begjeh, dy yannoo dy-meeriosagh; dy luney.
- SLIGHTNESS, *s.* annoonid; meerioose.
- SLIM, *a.* keyl, thanney.
- SLIME, *s.* shliawyns; laagh, slicetys; taishnys; glooce.
- SLIMV, *a.* shliawin, rean, laaghagh, laaghee glooce, smuggagh.
- SLINESS, *s.* kialg, cluickys, crout, cooylchlea, molteyrys.
- SLING, *s.* orraghey-chlaghey, yeal ny streng orraghey, loob, quing.
- SLING, *v.* dy cheau clagh liorish yeal-orragey; (dy leaystane, dy loaganey. *C.*)
- SLINK, *v.* dy ghoil ass shillee, ny er-ghea. *C.*
- SLIP, *s.* skyrraghtys, tuittym, lbieggy; giarrey veg vanglane; schimmeig; foill; immeaght-foalsey.
- SLIP, *v.* dy skyrraghtey, dy snapperal, dy huittym; dy yarrood; dy ghoil er-ghea, dy scapail.
- SLIPKNOT, *s.* gront, ny sniem roic.
- SLIPPER, *s.* braag-feayshlee.
- SLIPPERY, *a.* skyrraghtagh, shliawin.
- SLIPSHOD, *a.* neuvoynagh. *C.*
- SLIPSLIP, *s.* liggar annoon ny ro-vestit. *C.*
- SLIT, *v.* dy scoltey; dy dy scarrey; dy, ghaajey; dy ghiarrey lesh beim.
- SLIT, *s.* giarrey liauyr choon. *C.*
- SLIVER, *s.* banglane raipit jeh. *C.*
- SLOE, *s.* airn.
- SLOOP, *s.* baatey un chroan. *C.*
- SLOP, *s.* boglys, fliughya; broid.
- SLOPE, *s.* kione-my-lhei, loobey, liargagh.
- SLOPE, *v.* dy yannoo my-lhei, dy loobey; dy neuyeeraghey, dy chammaghey.
- SLOPEWISE, *aloping*, *a.* my-lheiagh, loobagh, (gour yn inshillid. *C.*)
- SLOPPY, *a.* sallagh, laaghagh, jecillagh, broghe.
- SLOT, *s.* cowrey yngnyn feaiee.
- SLOTH, *s.* litgherys, liastid, tauid; meerioose; almorys.
- SLOTHFUL, *a.* litgheragh, liastey, taanagh; meerioosagh; almoragh; cadlagh.
- SLOUCH, *s.* shillee ghroamagh; drollane-ghroaishagh, trussyl, bleigh.
- SLOUCH, *v.* dy chur shillee chroym. *C.*
- SLOUGH, *s.* laaghan, boglagh; yngyr ching.
- SLOVEN, *s.* bleigh dy er, trudlym, stramlag.
- SLOW, *a.* moal, meydlagh, liastey, litgheragh, taauagh; neuarryltagh; cumrillagh.
- SLOWNESS, *s.* meyllid, meydliid, liebeidys; meerioose; liastid; drollanid.
- SLOWWORM, *s.* dhiane-ghoal. *C.*
- SLUBBER, *v.* dy yannoo red dy-litgheragh as dy-liastey, dy villey ny dy vroghey obbyr. *C.*
- SLUDGE, *s.* laagh, trustyr-ushlagh. *C.*
- SLUG, *s.* shilleeid, shilleen; cadlag; grine leac giarrit son gunn; litgher, liasteyr, fer-nulheihltagh.
- SLUGGARD, *s.* litgher, cadlag, cadleyder, ghea-ny-hobbyr; drollane.
- SLUGGISH, *a.* liastey, trome, neughastey; cadlagh.

- SLUGGISHNESS**, *s.* liastid, saveenid, meeroose; meydliid; drollaneys. *C.*
- SLUICE**, *s.* (cooylle-ushthey, *C.*) poib, jeig, clash.
- SLUMBER**, *s.* saveenys, cadley-eddrym.
- SLUMBER**, *v.* dy haveenaghey, dy chadley-eddrym.
- SLUR**, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy yannoo drogh-obbyr; dy volley.
- SLUR**, *s.* oltoocan, scammylt, comys, anghoo; obbyr neufondagh.
- SLUT**, *s.* trowse dy ven, doodee-vroghe.
- SLUTTISH**, *a.* nughlenn, broghe; breinn.
- SLY**, *a.* clnicagh, kialgagh, steetagh.
- SMACK**, *v.* dy vlastyn, dy chur blayst; dy phaagey; dy chur bassag.
- SMACK**, *s.* blast; paag; bassag.
- SMALL**, *a.* beg, myn; keyl; goann; faase.
- SMALL**, (OF THE BACK) *s.* keylid y vean; (OF THE LEG) mwannal y chass; (OF THE NECK) keylid y vwannal.
- SMALLBEER**, *s.* jough-cheyl.
- SMALLCRAFT**, *s.* haatey veg erbee ta ny-sloo na lhong.
- SMALLNESS**, *s.* slooid; neuvooadys; aegid.
- SMALLPOX**, *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
- SMART**, *a.* bioyr; brynt; speeynt; jesh geayagh.
- SMART**, *v.* dy chur guinn, dy ghortaghey, dy ennaghtyn pian ny guinn, dy chur gred.
- SMARTNESS**, *s.* bioyrid, scuighid. *C.*
- SMASH**, *v.* dy vrishey mynn. *C.* [*C.*
- SMATTER**, *v.* dy hoiggal red erbee lieh-raad.
- SMATTERING**, *s.* lieh-hoiggalys. *C.*
- SMEAR**, *v.* dy laa lesh smarrey; dy vhillay, dy vroghey. *C.*
- SMELL**, *v.* dy hoalar, (dy ennaghtyn soar ny smoghan. *C.*)
- SMELL**, *s.* soar, smoghan; bree.
- SMELLER**, *s.* stroineyr. *C.*
- SMELLING**, *s.* ennaghtyn smoghanagh. *C.*
- SMELT**, *s.* ceast-veg.
- SMELT**, *v.* dy ltheie meayn.
- SMELTER**, *s.* ltheider-veayn. *C.*
- SMERK**, **SMIRK**, *v.* dy vongey-ghearey lesh eddin ny shillee-channooagh. *C.*
- SMICKET**, **SMOCK**, *s.* ltheiney-ven.
- SMILE**, *v.* dy vynghcarey, dy vongey-ghearey.
- SMILE**, *s.* mongey-ghearey.
- SMILER**, *s.* fer-sooree, graihder. *C.*
- SMIFE**, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy ghecalley, dy chur da, dy chur tarnoal, (dy chur builley-haish. *C.*)
- SMITER**, *s.* (bwoailteyr-vassey, *C.*) geeal-leyder; stroieder.
- SMITH**, *s.* gaau.
- SMITHCRAFT**, *s.* gaaunys, keird-ghaau.
- SMITHY**, *s.* caardee, keirdee-ghaau.
- SMOKE**, *s.* jaagh, torcan, plughanc, taghtan; gaal.
- SMOKE**, *v.* dy hroggal jaagh, dy ltheinnay leah torcan-yaaghee, dy phlooghaneey. *C.*
- SMOOTH**, *v.* dy yannoo rea, corrym, kiart; meeley.
- SMOOTH**, *a.* rea, shliawin; corrym; meeley.
- SMOOTHNESS**, *s.* shliawinid, lhomid; sollysid.
- SMOTHER**, *v.* dy phlooghaneey, dy phlooghay; dy hoghtey.
- SMOULDERING**, *a.* lostey myr trooid plooghane-yaaghee. *C.*
- SMUG**, *a.* jesh, jesheenagh; mettey; solly.
- SMUGGLE**, *v.* dy chur cooid ass gheer ny stiagh 'ay gheer, fegooish geeck keesh. *C.*
- SMUGGLER**, *s.* delleyder-volteyragh. *C.*
- SMUT**, *s.* sooee, broid; smittan-arroo; taggloo ghimmanagh. *C.*
- SMUTCH**, *v.* dy ghooghey lesh jaagh. *C.*
- SMUTTINESS**, *s.* dooid-yaaghee, smittan; taggloo channooagh, glate ghlicemianagh. *C.*
- SMUTTY**, *a.* smittanagh, broghe; gimmanagh.
- SNACK**, *s.* aym, rheynn, cooid-ronney, meer; partaays, commeeys.
- SNAFFLE**, *s.* streean-cheyl.
- SNAG**, *s.* cront, uddan; feackle er-hene; (bun hillee ayns awin. *C.*)
- SNAIL**, *s.* shelleen, shelleid, crammag.
- SNAKE**, *s.* aernieu, ardnieu.
- SNAKEROOT**, *s.* keint dy luss-y-ghientyn graese ayns America.
- SNAKEWEED**, *s.* bossan-ardnieu. *C.*
- SNARY**, *a.* gollrish aernien, steetagh. *C.*
- SNAF**, *v.* dy vrishey, dy vrishey ayns meeryn, dy scoltey; dy ghreimmey. *C.*
- SNAFDRAAGON**, *s.* blaa-laanee; keint dy chloie reagh. *C.*
- SNAPPER**, *s.* greimmeyder; lhotteyder. *C.*
- SNAPPISH**, *a.* grynderagh, granganagh.
- SNARE**, *s.* ribbey, licen; geaysh; cooyl-chlea.
- SNARE**, *v.* dy hoigaghey ribbey, dy chleayney.
- SNARL**, *v.* dy ghrinderey, (dy scrysey myr loddey. *C.*)
- SNATCH**, *v.* dy hayrtyn dy-siyragh, dy-doal-tattyn.
- SNEAK**, *v.* dy raasey mygeayrt dy-steetagh.
- SNEAK**, *s.* steet vooideenagh. *C.*
- SNEER**, *v.* dy ghrinderey, dy hoigaghey beg, dy yannoo gamman, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.
- SNEER**, *s.* shillee ghannidagh. *C.*
- SNEEZE**, *v.* dy strighyrnee.
- SNEEZE**, *s.* streighyragt.
- SNEEZEWORD**, *s.* luss-y-chorran.
- SNEEZING**, *s.* streighyrnee.
- SNIFF**, *v.* dy hayrt yn ennal trooid y stroin, dy stronnaghey.
- SNIPE**, *v.* dy vongey, dy ghoail minniag; dy ghiarrey lesh jenish.
- SNIPE**, *s.* coayr-heddagh.
- SNIVEL**, *s.* smug, (gorley stroinagh. *C.*)

SNIVEL, *v.* dy roie ee yn stroin; dy cheayne myr paitghyn. *C.*
SNOBE, *v.* dy strinnough.
SNORE, *s.* feiyr stronnagh ayns cadley. *C.*
SNORT, *v.* dy stronneragh myr cabbyl, dy stronnal.
SNOT, *s.* smug.
SNOUT, *s.* stroin-vuickey.
SNOW, *v.* dy cheau sniaghtey.
SNOW, *s.* sniaghtey veen.
SNOWBALL, *s.* thummid-niaghtee. *C.*
SNOWDROP, *s.* bla-aiaghtee. *C.*
SNOWWHITE, *a.* gial myr sniaghtey. *C.*
SNOWY, *a.* sniaghtee.
SNUB, *v.* dy ghlockey, dy chur oghsan. *C.*
SNUFF, *v.* dy ghoaiill yn smayl jeh; dy ghoaiill snaoisin; dy stronnaghey.
SNUFF, *s.* snaoisin.
SNUFF, (OF A CANDLE) *s.* smayl, smigh, smighyl.
SNUFFBOX, *s.* cuinnag, cuil.
SNUFFER, *s.* smayleyder.
SNUG, *a.* cruinn; sonyr; gheh. [*C.*]
SNUGGLE, *v.* dy lhie dy-cruinn ry-cheilley.
So, *adv.* myr ahen, myr shid; myr shoh; myrgeddin, naght.
SOAK, *v.* dy hoo, dy hummay, dy chur ayns ushtey, dy nshlaghey, dy yannoo boggyr ayns ushtey, dy vaanal. [*C.*]
SOAP, *s.* sheahiu. [*C.*]
SOAPBOILER, *s.* cloieder-heabin, sheabineyr.
SOAPWORT, *s.* brellish-heabinagh. *C.*
SOAB, *v.* dy ghooilianey nealloo yn aer, dy etlagh seose 'syn aer.
SOAR, *s.* ardetlagh 'syn aer.
SOB, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hoghal, dy phandough, dy houtey, dy sneihaghey, dy eddal.
SOB, *s.* osney-hrome, sou, sogh; sneih; fed.
SOBER, *a.* sheelt, neuvshotalagh, soccaragh, kinne; keeayllagh; arrymagh.
SOBER, *v.* dy yannoo sheelt. *C.*
SOBERLY, *adv.* dy-aeelt; dy-kiune; dy arrymagh. *C.*
SOBERNESS, **SOBRIETY**, *s.* sheeltys, neuvshettyrys; soccarys; kiunid.
SOCIAL, **SOCIABLE**, *a.* oltagh, goaldee; sheshaghtagh, ainjyssagh; gennal.
SOCIETY, *s.* sheshaght; ainjys; earrooin dy leih cochianght fo un reiltys, ymnodee ayns earroo ayns un chopharthey.
SOCK, *s.* (cass-cashyrey; *C.*) carrane.
SOCKET, *s.* towl-ny-socilley; lhaggin-aiemmee; jeeigyr. *C.*
SOD, *s.* foaid, faaid, scrah.
SODDEN, *part.* broit. *C.*
SODER, **SOLDER**, *v.* dy haah. *C.*
SOEVER, *adv.* erbee, (myr, qnoi-erbee, red-erbee. *C.*)
SOFA, *s.* soieag.
SOFT, *a.* bog, boggyr; meeley, meein; mea; kiune; aashagh; taish; rea.

SOFTEN, *v.* dy yannoo boggyr; dy veeinaghey, dy veiyghey, dy chuinnaghey.
SOFTLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-meeley.
SOFTNESS, *s.* meelid; taishnys; meiyghys.
SOIL, *v.* dy vroghey, dy yannoo breinn, dy hallaghey; dy lhiassaghey lesh eoylley.
SOIL, *s.* broid, trustyr, eoylley; ooir, thal-loo, gheer; lhiassagh; arroo ny faiyr huimnt son maase.
SOJOURN, *v.* dy broailt; dy vaghey, dy chummal, dy ghoaiill aaght.
SOJOURN, *s.* aaght-oie, fuirraghtyn yiare.
SOJOURNER, *s.* (fuirreyder-yiare; *C.*) fer-vaghee; troailtagh; joarree.
SOLACE, *v.* dy gherjaghey; dy chiunaghey; dy wooiys, dy chur eunys.
SOLACE, *s.* soyilley, gerjagh, meenid; maynrys, cunys, taitnys, hwooiys, gennallye.
SOLAR, *a.* greiney, sourcee.
SOLD, *part.* creckit.
SOLDAN, **SULTAN**, *s.* arder-rheam y Thuirk.
SOLDIER, *s.* sidoor, fer-fence; cright.
SOLDIERLIKE, *a.* sidooragh, sidooroil.
SOLDIERY, *s.* sidoorys.
SOLE, *s.* cree-ny-coshey, lthead-y-chass; undin, bun; liebage.
SOLE, *a.* ynrican, slane, ny-lomarcan, un-naneagh; neuphoost.
SOLEMN, *a.* arrymagh, casherick, crauee, noo; feailley.
SOLEMNITY, *s.* oosahley-arrymagh, shir-veish-chrauee.
SOLEMNIZE, *v.* dy chooilteeney shirveish-arrymagh, dy chasherickey; dy reayl seose feailley.
SOLICIT, *v.* dy yeearree, dy ghnee, dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy hirrey, dy arrail.
SOLICITOR, *s.* leighder ayns whaiyl-ardeil-tagh, ny andrailagh. *C.*
SOLICITOUS, *a.* imneagh, aggingdagh.
SOLICITRESS, *s.* ben jannoo aghin. *C.*
SOLICITUDE, *s.* imnea, kiarail, jeeanid, an-vea, frioose, curym, aggingdys.
SOLEID, *a.* fondagh, thummidagh, ghiu.
SOLIDITY, *s.* fondid; cruinnid; creoghys; thummid, gheeid; shickyrys.
SOLLOQUY, *s.* taggloo riah hene, loayrt ny-lomarcan.
SOLITAIRE, *s.* bwaagagh, maynagh; jesh-eeen mwannallagh. *C.*
SOLITARY, *a.* fadane, faasagh; feayn; ny-lomarcan, gyn-sheshey, treoghe.
SOLITUDE, *s.* fadaney, faasagh, aasagh; eaynagh; caitnys-ghennish.
SOLO, *s.* cronnan, ny cart goit er un ghreie-chiaullee. *C.*
SOLETICE, *s.* imbagh yn laa s'liayrey 'sy touray, er nonney yn laa s'girrey 'sy gheurey. *C.*
SOLSTICE, (SUMMER) *s.* yn ardhorey.
SOLSTICE, (WINTER) *s.* yn ardghurey.
SOLUND-GOOSE, *s.* guiy-feie. *C.*

SOLUTION, *s.* ltheiys; feaysley, reagh;sy (sooslagh). *Cr.*
SOLVE, *v.* dy eaysley, dy reaghey, dy hoilshaghey; dy ltheie, dy hennue.
SOME, *a.* shiartanse, ayn, paart, kuse, reygytyr-veggey, ny-sloo ny ny-smoo.
SOMEBODY, *s.* dooinney ny peccagh ennagh.
SOMEHOW, *adv.* er aght ennagh, aght ennagh; trooid taghyrt.
SOMERSET, *s.* ymnylt vullagh-ching fegcoish gheet faare y thaloo. *C.*
SOMETHING, *SOMEWHAT*, *s.* cooid ennagh, nhee ny red ennagh.
SOMETIMES, *adv.* keayrt ennagh, keayrt dy row, nish as reeshit.
SOMEWHERE, *adv.* boayl ennagh, raad ennagh, ynyd ennagh. [*C.*]
SOMEWHILE, *adv.* un cheayrt, traa ennagh.
SOMNAMBULIST, *s.* cadlag-hroailtee. *C.*
SOMNIFEROUS, *a.* saveenagh, cadlagh; trome. [*C.*]
SOMNIFIC, *s.* red erbee gymmyrkey cadley.
SOMNOLENCE, **SOMNOLENCY**, *s.* trimmid-chadlee, saveenys. *C.*
SON, *s.* mac.
SON-IN-LAW, *s.* mac'sy-leigh, cleuin.
SONG, **SONNET**, *s.* carr, cronnane, arrane, rane, ronniaght, caayn, kiaull, bingys.
SONGSTER, *s.* arraneyder, kiaulleyder.
SONGSTRESS, *s.* ben-arraneagh. *C.*
SONOROUS, *a.* ardchiallee, ardvingyssagh.
SONOROUSNESS, *s.* ardchialleeaght, ardvingys.
SONSHIP, *s.* lbiannocoid, mooinjerys yn mac da e ayr. *C.*
SOON, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns traa gherrid, ery-ghooyl, ghelleeragh, dy-tappee.
SOOT, *s.* sooee.
SOOTERKIN, *s.* mwane, louyran. *C.*
SOOTH, *s.* firrinyas, yn irriney.
SOOTH, *a.* ennyssagh, taitnyssagh.
SOOTHE, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy vecinaghey, dy chur taitnys, dy chleayney; (dy vlaaterey, dy veelaghey guin-ghorlee. *C.*)
SOOTHER, *s.* blaateyr, blandeyr, fervrynnagh. *C.*
SOOTHINGLY, *adv.* dy-blandeyragh. *C.*
SOOTHSAF, *v.* dy yannoo fallogys, ny cbeeya, ny pishag, ny faaishlagh.
SOOTHSAYER, *s.* faaishneyder, fer-aashnee, fer-obbee, guessag, drui.
SOOTY, *a.* sooiagagh, lane dy hoee; doo, dorraghey, dullyr.
SOP, *s.* greme ny meer arran thummit ayns meeaylyas, myr ayns broish, ny broit.
SOPH, *s.* scollag, ny dooinney-aeg daa vlein ec ardschoill. *C.*
SOPHISM, *s.* argane foalsey ny cluicagh.
SOPHIST, *s.* arganeyder chroutagh, fer-ynsee molteyragh.
SOPHISTICATE, *v.* dy whilley lesh stoo anchooie. *C.*

SOPORATE, *v.* dy lbie ny chadley. *C.*
SOPORIFIC, *s.* stoo-chadlee. *C.*
SOPORIFEROUS, **SOPORIFIC**, *a.* kiunaghey gys cadley.
SORBS, *s.* berrishyn, ny smeir yn villeycheirn. *C.*
SORCERER, *s.* fer-obbee, fer-ysseree, druai.
SORCERESS, *s.* ben-obbee, guessag, caillagh ny ghuessag, huiltgh.
SORCERY, *s.* obbeeyas, oaylyas, faaishuys, pishag, fallogys, druiaghtys.
SORDID, *a.* trullee, broghe, breinn; neughlenn; pitteogagh; kergheenagh.
SORDIDNESS, *s.* kergheenys; pitteogys; breinnid.
SORE, *a.* gonnagh, guintagh, piandagh,
SORE, *s.* screb, ching, doghan, eighid.
SORELY, **SORE**, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy guintagh, dy-piandagh, dy nieunagh. *C.*
SORORICIDE, *s.* dunveryas-hayrey. *C.*
SORREL, **SOURDOCK**, *s.* shughlaig, shughlaig-ny-hawin.
SORROW, *s.* trimshey, treihys, seaghyn, douyrid, dobberan, coe, accan, caaya.
SORROWFUL, *a.* trimshagh; treih, doogh, dobberanagh, douyr.
SORRY, *a.* seaghnit, treih; mooidjeenagh; drogh, olk.
SORRY, (I AM SORRY) *s'*treih lhiam, *s'*doogh lhiam, *s'*olk lhiam.
SORT, *s.* keint, kynney, sorgh; monney, aght, reir.
SORT, *v.* dy rheynd, dy scarrey, dy reih ny dy heih, dy chur cooidjagh.
SORTABLE, *a.* cooie ny gollrish y cheilley. *C.*
SORTILEGE, **SORTMENT**, *s.* kianglaghan currit gys y derrey cheu. *C.*
SOT, *s.* kione-veshtal, meshtallagh, inder; bolvane, bouyran.
SOTTISH, *a.* er-meshtey; meecheayllagh; donney.
SOUL, *s.* annym, spyrryd.
SOULSICKNESS, *s.* trimshey-chree, lionn-ghoo. *C.*
SOUND, *a.* follan, slane, sunt; creeoil; jecin; (fondagh. *C.*)
SOUND, *s.* sheean, fon, feiyr, tarmane, tasane, bingys; sheidey, geay.
SOUND, *v.* dy ghoail diunid ny marrey, dy sinkeil pontreil, dy cheau yn leaie, dy sunteil; dy heidey, dy yannoo bingys, dy feiyral.
SOUNDING, *s.* pontreillys, sunteillys.
SOUNDING, *a.* feiyral, bing, kiallee.
SOUNDINGBOARD, *s.* breid-ching-chrannagh, dy aaregyrt yn choraas. *C.*
SOUNDLESS, *a.* neuingagh; neuphontreil-lagh, fegooish grunt. *C.*
SOUNDLY, *adv.* dy-follan; dy-creeoil; dy-niartal; dy-jaroo.
SOUNDNESS, *s.* follanys, slaynt; troshid, niart; fondid, shickyrys.

SOUP, *s.* broit, anvroie.
 SOUR, *a.* gear, garg; eig; sharroo.
 SOUR, *v.* dy ghevragey, dy yannoo sharroo; dy yannoo grauganagh, dy vras naghey.
 SOURCE, *s.* kione-arraue, farraue, geill, moir-ushtey; bun, uudin; fraue.
 SOURNESS, *s.* eigid, gearid, sherruiid; gran-ganys.
 SOUSE, *v.* dy heet neose dy-doaltattym; dy lieh-vroie red erbee ayns sailjys; dy vwoailley; (dy cheau 'syn ushtey. *C.*)
 SOUSE, *adv.* lesh kiontoirtys doaltattym. *C.*
 SOUTERRAIN, *s.* guag, ooig. *C.*
 SOUTH, *s.* jiass; munlaa; yxjid-ny-greiney.
 SOUTH, *a.* gheu-yiass. *C.*
 SOUTHEAST, *s.* yn niar-ass.
 SOUTHERLY, SOUTHERN, *a.* hentyn da'n jiass, ny lhie gour y jiass, my-yiass.
 SOUTHERWOOD, *s.* keint dy ullymar.
 SOUTHING, *s.* goll gour y jiass. *C.*
 SOUTHWEST, *s.* yn neur-ass.
 SOVEREIGN, *a.* reiltagh, recoil erskyn ooilley; slane-lheihool.
 SOVEREIGN, *s.* ardree, arder-reill; (feed skillin. *M.*)
 SOVEREIGNTY, *s.* ardreill, ardchiannoortys, ardreeriaght.
 SOW, *s.* muc-aill, muc-cheish, muc-arkagh.
 SOW, *v.* dy chuir rass, ny sheel.
 SOWER, *s.* correyder.
 SOWNS, *s.* couree. *C.*
 SOWTHISTLE, *s.* keint dy onname.
 SPACE, *s.* (spoor, *Cr.*) fey, tammylt, earish; folmid, fosley, baare, hoayl, boayn.
 SPACIOUS, *a.* mooar-lhean, skeaylagh.
 SPACIOUSNESS, *s.* rheamys, lhead, lui rid.
 SPADDLE, *s.* kiebbey vgc. *C.*
 SPADE, *s.* kiebbey.
 SPAIN, *s.* Y Spainey.
 SPAN, *s.* reish.
 SPAN, *v.* dy howse ayns reishyn. *C.*
 SPANGLE, *s.* moggaid ghrillinagh londyrnee myr argid. *C.*
 SPANGLE, *v.* dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey lesh moggaidyn-ghrillinagh. *C.*
 SPANIEL, *s.* moddey-feieys (ynsit dy hassoo ayns shelg ghunnaragh. *C.*)
 SPANISH, *s.* yn ghlare Spaine.
 SPAR, *s.* garmin-veg, sparr, (spyr, *Cr.*) lui r, (meayn-threoi. *C.*)
 SPAR, *v.* dy vwoalley myr kellee-chiark. *C.*
 SPARE, *v.* dy hauail; dy haghney, dy lhiggey lesh, dy ymyrkey lesh; dy ve sondagh; dy vooaraghey.
 SPARE, *a.* giare; goan; thanney; treih, boght ayns feill; gortagh, shang; pitteogagh.
 SPARENESS, *s.* neuriurid; boghtynid; drogh-challin, shangid, keylid; thannid, (er troitoid. *C.*)
 SPARENB, *s.* asney feill vuc rooishtit jeh'n eeh ny'n saill ny yn gheirr.

SPARING, *a.* goan; neufeiltagh; sondagh, pitteogagh, mooaraghey, ro-chiaralagh, gortagh.
 SPARK, *s.* smayl, drillin, loandyr, lossan, smarage (smighyl, *Cr.*) falleays; dooinney scoree.
 SPARK, SPARKLE, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy cheau drillinyn, dy valleayssey.
 SPARKISH, *a.* gennal, reagh, jesh, stoamey.
 SPARROW, *s.* sparroo.
 SPARROWGRASS, *s.* croau-muc-feie. *C.*
 SPARROWHAWK, *s.* shiiragh-ny-giark. *Cr.*
 SPASM, *s.* craplag-feh.
 SPATTER, *v.* dy sprcie, dy yceilley, dy vvoghey, dy laaghey; dy luncy.
 SPATTERDASHES, *s.* gramashyn, oashyr-sladdagh, (oashyr-slobhagh. *Cr.*) oashyr-yn voynnee, buttowsyn. *C.*
 SPATULA, *s.* skynn dy slaa shellin lesh.
 SPAVIN, *s.* craue-lurgey chabbyl attit, aase er crauc-ny-yskid. *C.*
 SPAW, *s.* geill ve-aynagh. *C.*
 SPAWL, *v.* dy cheau shelley.
 SPAWL, *s.* shelley.
 SPAWN, *s.* ogher.
 SPAWNER, *s.* east-woirryn. *C.*
 SPAY, *v.* dy spoiy ny hwoirrynee. *C.*
 SPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt, dy ghra, dy haggloo; dy arganey; dy emmys; dy phleadeil.
 SPEAKER, *s.* tagglooder, argadeyder, fockleyder, (fockleyder yn Chiare-as-feed.) *C.*
 SPEAKING, *s.* loayrtys, (cooishyraght. *C.*)
 SPEAKINGTRUMPET, *s.* cayrn hellymagh. *C.*
 SPEAR, *s.* shleiy, gah, (sleean, Eccl. xxxviii.
 SPEAR, *v.* dy varroo lesh sleean. *C.* [25.
 SPEARGRASS, *s.* fairr-finnan. *C.*
 SPEARMAN, *s.* shleiyder ayns sheshiaght-chaggee.
 SPEARMINT, *s.* myndey-gharg. *C.*
 SPEARWORT, *s.* bossan-shleiy. *M.*
 SPECIAL, *a.* erlkeh, ynrican, cooie son lheid y red, (neuchadjin. *C.*)
 SPECIES, *s.* kynney, keint; cooiney ny argid.
 SPECIFY, *v.* dy hoiaghey magh er lkeh; dy emmys.
 SPECIMEN, *s.* sampleyr, tuarystal, cummey, jalloo, caslys.
 SPECIOUS, *a.* aalin, bwaagh, cronnal, foalsey; neufollan.
 SPECK, *s.* cron, cowrey, lheamys; hoayl, daah, breck, ynyd; loght, foill; assee.
 SPECK, *v.* dy yannoo spuit, dy vreckragh, dy ghaah. *C.*
 SPECKLE, *v.* dy yannoo breck, ny spottagh.
 SPECKLED, *a.* breck, breckeragh, spottagh, brigginagh.
 SPECTACLE, *s.* shilley, ashlish, speckleyryn; tnarystal; yindys, gless huarystal, gless-hooilley.
 SPECTATOR, *s.* fakeyder, peekeyr, baghteyr, feanish-hooilley.

- SPECTRE**, *s.* scaa, ashlish, shilley, boggane, caslys, scaan.
- SPECTRUM**, *s.* caslys, cummey vaghtal. *C.*
- SPECULATE**, *v.* dy ghoail baght, dy chronaghey, dy yeeaghyn dy-down, dy ghelal er smooïnaghtyn ny teaym ennagh.
- SPECULATION**, *s.* smooïnaghtyn ghowin er red son vondeish, ny cosney.
- SPECULATOR**, *s.* fer-heaymagh, delleyder er caslyssyn-heaymagh.
- SPECULUM**, *s.* gless-huaystal. *C.)*
- SPEECH**, *s.* glare, taggloo, coraa, raa, loayrty, sharmane, goan.
- SPEECHLESS**, *a.* balloo, tostagh.
- SPEED**, *v.* dy yannoo siyr, dy ghreinnaghey.
- SPEEDWELL**, *s.* gheugey-va.
- SPEEDY**, *a.* siyragh, tappee, bieau, bioyral, (gastey, er finne. *C.)* er y-gbooyl.
- SPELL**, *s.* pishag, faishnya, oaylys, guess, obbeys, fallogys, drniaght, dulgyrnee, cleayn, (AT THE ANVIL, GARREY.) Prov. "caghlaa obbyr, aash."
- SPELL**, *v.* dy ockley lettyryn as dy lhaih ad ayns goan, dy screeu dy-kiart.
- SPELTER**, *s.* mcayn lieh-my-lieh. *C.*
- SPEND**, *v.* dy vaarail, dy yummal, dy stroie, dy-yeelaghey.
- SPENDER**, **SPENDTHRIFT**, *s.* jummaller, stroieder; jummaltagh, mac-stroialtagh.
- SPERM**, *s.* niart, ny soo ghooghysagh. *C.*
- SPERMACETI**, *s.* blennick, (ny blennickenneeyn; *C.)* muc varrey.
- SPEW**, *s.* skeeah, tilgey. *C.*
- SPEW**, *v.* dy hilgey, dy yiooldey,
- SPHERE**, *s.* cruinney, kiarkyl, ynyd ny oik chooie.
- SPHERICAL**, *a.* cruinn, kiarkyllagh.
- SPHERULE**, *s.* cruinnag-veg-runt. *C.*
- SPHINCTER**, *s.* feh-chianglee. *C.*
- SPICE**, *s.* spios.
- SPIC-AND-SPAN**, *a.* noa trooid as trooid. *C.*
- SPICY**, *a.* lane spiosyn, spiosragh.
- SPIDER**, *s.* doo-ollee, trome-leoie. *C.*
- SPIDERWORT**, *s.* luss-y-brome-leoie. *C.*
- SPIGOT**, *s.* spittag, lhiggeyder.
- SPIKE**, *s.* treiney liauyr; jeeas-arroo.
- SPIKE**, *v.* dy yannoo shicky lesh treinaghyn liauyrey, dy hoiaghey treinaghyn ayns fuygh ny yiarn. *C.*
- SPIKENARD**, *s.* ooil yn villey spikenard. *C.*
- SPIKY**, *a.* birragh, keyl 'sy vaare. *C.*
- SPILL**, *v.* dy gheayrtey, dy roie harrish, dy hilley, dy heaymey, dy cheau ersooyl.
- SPIN**, *v.* dy nieu, (dy hayn magh ayns, eadaie. *C.)* [lan.]
- SPIN**, *v.* dy ghoil mygeayrt gollrish rhol-
- SPINAGE**, *s.* glassan. *C.* [C.]
- SPINAL**, *a.* bentyn da'n chraue-ghrommey.
- SPINDLE**, *s.* fess.
- SPINDLELEGGED**, **SPINDLESHANKED**, *a.* keyl 'sy lurgaghyn. *C.*
- SPINE**, *s.* yn chraue-ghrommey.
- SPINEL**, *s.* keint dy veayn. *C.* [C.]
- SPINET**, *s.* greie veg chiallec er strengyn.
- SPINIFEROUS**, *a.* drinagh. *C.*
- SPINNER**, *s.* snicueyder, ben-nieuee.
- SPINSTER**, *s.* inneen ec eash dy phoosey agh neuphoost. *C.*
- SPINNINGWHEEL**, *s.* queeyl-nieuee.
- SPINY**, *a.* drinagh, dressagh, jialgagh, colgagh.
- SPIRACLE**, *s.* towl ennallagh. *C.*
- SPIRAL**, *a.* cassagh, karkyllagh. *C.* (scrodagh, cruillagh. *Cr.)*
- SPIRE**, *s.* (speegeen. *Cr.)* toor vyrragh.
- SPIRE**, *v.* dy aase, ny dy ve troggit seose dy-birragh. *C.*
- SPIRIT**, *s.* spyrryd, ennal, anaym, bioys, ashline, cree, niart, bree, scaa, rught; yn ligger stroshey.
- SPIRIT**, *v.* dy vioyraghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy ghrocsaghey, dy ghreinaghey.
- SPIRITED**, *a.* bioyral, lane dy chree.
- SPIRITLESS**, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, neuviroyal.
- SPIRITUAL**, *a.* spyrrydoil, annymagh.
- SPIRITUALITY**, *s.* stayd-spyrrydoil.
- SPIRITUALIZE**, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy ghlenney, dy yannoo crauee.
- SPIRITUOUS**, *a.* bioyral, breeoil; jeh dooghys ligger.
- SPIRT**, *v.* dy acutal, dy cheau shelley, dy vrishey magh ayns geill.
- SPIRY**, *a.* tooragh, birragh, cast.
- SPISSITUDE**, *s.* gheeid, thummid neulheiltagh, garrooid. *C.*
- SPIT**, *s.* hher son feill; diunid yn chiebbey; ceab, faaid, foid; shelly.
- SPIT**, *v.* dy chur er hher; dy cheau shelley.
- SPITCHCOCK**, *v.* dy ghiarey astan ayns meeryn as dy chloie ny dy vroie eh. *C.*
- SPITE**, *s.* goanlys, myskid, dwoaie, roon, cammar, troo, feoh, (dyn y wooise da; IN SPITE OF HIM. *C.)*
- SPITEFUL**, *a.* goanlyssagh, fergagh, roonagh, clyssagh, cammaragh, myskidagh.
- SPITTFULNESS**, *s.* elgys, gallvergye, roonid.
- SPIITLE**, *s.* shelley, smng.
- SPLASH**, *v.* dy spreih, dy chrottey, dy yecley, dy freayney, dy cheau sceoll-nshtey lesh maidje-raue.
- SPLASH**, *s.* sceoll, leaum,
- SPLASHY**, *a.* lane dy ushtey vroghe, (milleydagh, breinneydagh. *C.)*
- SPLAYFOOT**, *s.* spaagagh.
- SPLAYMOUTH**, *s.* beaal vooar-foshlit. *C.*
- SPLEEN**, *s.* splen, ailley, mylg, sproght, ablea, myskid, goanlys.
- SPLEENFUL**, **SPLENETIC**, *a.* sproghtagh, grangauagh, gonnagh, fergagh, connysagagh.
- SPLEENWORT**, *s.* luss-yn-ailley. *C.*
- SPLENDID**, *a.* cronnal, baghtallagh; aalin.
- SPLENDOUR**, *s.* aalid, stoamid, gillid, sollyssid, (goualan, goal. *C.)*

SPLENT, *s.* aase-chreoir y chraue-lurgey. *C.*

SPLICE, *s.* skerín. *Cr.*

SPLICE, *v.* dy illey cooidjagh daa chione tedd fegeoish chront.

SPLINT, **SPLINTER**, *s.* speilt, spollag, shlig, breid, (skeltag, speeineig. *C.*)

SPLINTER, *v.* dy scoltey ayna speeineigyn, dy vrishey skeltag jeh'n chraue, dy niart-aghey lesh speiltyn.

SPLIT, *v.* dy scoltey, dy rheynt, dy vrishey.

SPUTTER, *s.* becaleyrya-voireydagh. *C.*

SPOIL, *v.* dy spooilley, dy chraghey, dy villey, dy stroie, dy chur haart.

SPOIL, *s.* spooilley, grin-vaarlee, cragh.

SPOILER, *s.* roosteyr, maarliagh, milleyder.

SPOKE, *s.* fess, spake. *C.*

SPOKESMAN, *s.* dooinney-moyllee. *C.*

SPOLIATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys, dy chraghey, dy villey. *C.*

SPOLIATION, *s.* roosteyrys, cragh, maarlys.

SPONDYLE, *s.* junt yn chraue ghrommcy. *C.*

SPONGE, *s.* thoag, (faastguin. *Cr.*)

SPONGE, *v.* dy hoo stiagh myr lesh thoag. *C.*

SPONGING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-cherree son prys-soonee roish t'ad enrit 'y chashtal. *C.*

SPONGY, *a.* thoagagh, (ushlagh, faasteag. *C.*)

SPONK, **SPUNK**, *s.* fnygh loau, (spollag-losh-tee, muathane; spyrryrd-ard; seyrid. *C.*)

SPONSOR, *s.* raane, gical; geddey ny mim-mey; barrant.

SPONSION, *s.* raanteenys. *C.*

SPONTANEOUS, *a.* jeh hene, jeh e aigney hene, arryltagh, jeh e yione, my saillish hene.

SPOOL, *s.* cuill.

SPOON, *s.* spain, spein.

SPOONBILL, *s.* coltrag. *Cr.*

SPOONFUL, *s.* lane-spein. *C.*

SPOONMEAT, *s.* hee-eeit lesh spein. *C.*

SPOONWORT, *s.* gilley-yeen. *C.*

SPORT, *s.* cloie, aittys, reaid, nuiddraghys, gennallys; shelg-vagheragh.

SPORT, *v.* dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy helg; dy nuiddraghey; dy yannoo ganaidya.

SPORTFUL, **SPORTIVE**, *a.* aitt, reagh, gammanagh; nuiddragh; gennal; gaunidagh.

SPORTSMAN, *s.* shelgeyr, eaneyder.

SPORTULE, *s.* lhongar, jeirk. *C.*

SPOT, *s.* cron, lhamys, assee, ynyd. (Prov. "keyrrey ghoo cooyl ghorrys. *C.*)

SPOT, *v.* dy chur cron er, dy villey; dy chur droghennym.

SPOTLESS, *a.* gynloght, oney, ynrick.

SPOTTY, **SPOTTED**, *a.* breck, lane-spuitt, brigginagh, lhamysshagh.

SPOUSE, *s.* dooinney ny ben phocat.

SPOUSE, *v.* dy chiangley ayns phoosey. *C.* dy phoosey.

SPOUSAL, *a.* pooseeagh. *C.*

SPOUT, *s.* spooyt, scuit, poib-ushtee.

SPOUT, *v.* dy spooytey, dy cheau magh ushtey.

SPRAIN, *s.* sheeyney feh.

SPRAT, *s.* keint dy ghibhin-veg. *C.*

SPRAY, *s.* (kesh-varrey. *C.*) hangan.

SPRAWL, *v.* dy sprettal, dy lhie sheeynt, dy ymylty, (dy ghleck, (dy hurley. *Cr.*)

SPREAD, *v.* dy skeaylley, dy heeyney magh, dy osley, dy choodaghey, dy hoilshaghey.

SPREAD, *part.* skeaylt, sheeynt, foshlit.

SPREADER, *s.* skeayleyder naight. *C.*

SPREADING, *a.* skeayltagh. *C.*

SPRIG, *s.* hanglane veg, dossan. *C.*

SPRIGHT, **SPRITE**, *s.* scaa, scaan, huggane, ferrish, rught, caslya.

SPRIGHTLY, *a.* bioyr, bioyral; gennal, taitnysshagh, crecoil, lheitagh, gastey.

SPRING, *v.* dy aase myr artoo ny fairy; dy gheill, dy haal; dy [chlyshytey dy lheimragh, dy voostey.

SPRING, *s.* ghibhyr-gheill, farranc; lheim-clyshyt; yn n'arragh.

SPRINGHALT, *s.* croobid-chabhyl ta cur er troggal seose yn lurgey ehey, myr t'eh troait. *C.*

SPRINGHEAD, *s.* moir-ushtey.

SPRINGLE, *s.* ribhey, sniem. *C.*

SPRINGTIDE, *s.* roayrt.

SPRINKLE, *v.* dy apreih, dy ehrottey.

SPRITSAIL, *s.* yn shiaull-hoshee. *C.*

SPROUT, *v.* dy cheau magh duillagyn, dy heet er-ash, dy aase.

SPROUT, *s.* duillag noa er glasseraght. *C.*

SPROUTS, *s.* duillagyn aeg er caayl. *C.*

SPRUCE, *s.* keint dy villey juys. *C.*

SPRUCE, *a.* jeah, stoamey, aalin; doaicagh; glen, skeoigh.

SPRUCEBEER, *s.* lhune-yuys. *C.*

SPRUCELY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-stoamey. *C.*

SPUD, *s.* skynn-veg ghiare. *C.*

SPUME, *s.* kesh, barrag, eaghtyr; dredge; jiaastyn; frongh; kipp.

SPUME, *v.* dy froghal, dy cheshal. *C.*

SPUME, *a.* keshal, eaghtyragh. *C.*

SPUNGE, *v.* dy veaghey er sporan fer olley.

SPUR, *s.* jolg-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee.

SPUR, *v.* dy chur ny jilg ayn, dy ghreinaghey, dy vioghey.

SPURGE, *s.* luss-y-vuinnagh. *C.*

SPURIOUS, *a.* neughooie, neufirrinagh, foalsey; oainjeragh.

SPURLING, *s.* east veg varrey. *C.*

SPURN, *v.* dy vrebball lesh y chass; dy hoia-aghey beg jeh; dy yiooldey.

SPURN, *s.* hreb; shiilley-ghraney.

SPURRIER, *s.* fercheirdee-jilgvrasnee. *C.*

SPUTTER, *v.* dy cheau ushtey ass poib-scuit; dy spreie shellee ayns loayrt; dy haggloo dy-syragh.

SPUTTERER, *s.* gob-ushlagh. *C.*

SPY, *s.* speickear, scrialtagh, sheegeyr; cooylchleader; brahder.

SPY, *v.* dy scrial, dy speickerey, dy heegerey, dy ghoail baght, (dy ronsaghey dygeyre. *C.*)

SPYBOAT, *s.* baatey-scrialtagh. *C.*

SQUAB, *a.* roayr, ghiu, cuttagh, (noaghuint, neu-yesh ayns thummid. *C.*)

SQUABBISH, *a.* ghiu, trome, lane-feill. *C.*

SQUABBLE, *v.* dy buittym magh, dy streury cheilley, dy ghlack, dy hroiddey (dy yannoo boirey. *C.*)

SQUABBLER, *s.* boireyder, bealerey.

SQUAD, *s.* sheshiaght dy hidooryn fo yn-sagh. *C.*

SQUADRON, *s.* flod-chaggee (sidooryn tayrnt magh ayns cummey kiare-chorneilagh. *C.*)

SQUALID, *a.* broghe, breinn, sallagh, neughlen.

SQUALL, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy yllagh, dy eam dy ehur baie ass, dy ghullal.

SQUALL, *s.* screeaghey ard; gaal,

SQUALLY, *a.* geayagh, dorrinagh.

SQUALLER, *s.* screeagheyder. *C.*

SQUALOR, *s.* breinid, neughlennid. *C.*

SQUANDER, *v.* dy yummal, dy stroie, dy vaarail dy-ommijagh.

SQUANDERER, *s.* stroieder, fer-yummallagh.

SQUARE, *a.* kiare-chorneilagh; corym.

SQUARE, *v.* dy yannoo kiare-chorneilagh, dy yeshaghey, dy chormal; dy broggal y doarn.

SQUASH, *s.* feiyr ushlagh, red erbee boggyr, leaum, (tuittym yean. *C.*)

SQUASH, *v.* dy vroo ayns thummid vyn, dy aasteey.

SQUAT, *v.* dy hoie sheese er y choaayl.

SQUEAK, **SQUEAL**, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy ghullal, dy yeeisternee, dy ghullyrnee.

SQUEAK, *s.* eam-lugh. *C.*

SQUEAMISH, *a.* jiooldagh, skeeahagh, mettey, lbiastey, taueagh.

SQUEAMISHNESS, *s.* lhiastid, taane, skeeah.

SQUEEZE, *v.* dy ghionney, dy yingey, dy aasteey, dy striggey, dy braasteey.

SQUEEZE, *s.* strigg, faasteey, greim-chreoi.

SQUIB, *s.* kianglan dy phoodyr.

SQUINT, *v.* dy yceaghyn slidagh, tessyn ny cam.

SQUINT-EYED, *a.* camhoollagh.

SQUIRE, *s.* armeyder, yn dooinney seyr s'faggys da krink. *C.*

SQUIRREL, *s.* keint dy assag-cheylley.

SQUIRT, *s.* gunn-scuil, strig.

SQUIRT, *v.* dy cheau magh ushtey, dy scuital.

STAB, *s.* saih, brod, greie virragh.

STAN, *v.* dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy roie cliwe trooid.

STABBER, *s.* saihder, dunver. *C.*

STABILITY, *s.* shickyrys, fondid; beayntya.

STABLE, *a.* kinjagh, slickyr, farraghtyn.

STARBLE, *s.* thie ny gabbyl.

STABLEBOX, **STABLEMAN**, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbyl. *C.*

STABLISH, *v.* dy yannoo shicky. *C.* [*C.*]

STACK, *s.* horran, creagh, carn, sheeig thummid.

STACK, *v.* dy yannoo creagh ny torran.

STACKYARD, *s.* uhlilin.

STAFF, *s.* maidjey, lorg, athowry.

STAG, *s.* feeah yrryn.

STAGE, *s.* thie-chloie, oastys, thie-aght.

STAGECOACH, *s.* eaayr-hroailt. *C.*

STAGE-PLAY, *s.* cloie-chaslee. [*C.*]

STAGGER, *s.* feeah kiare bleaney dy eash.

STAGGER, *v.* dy leaystey, dy loagancy, dy akyrtaghtyn, (dy ghoil neaal. *C.*)

STAGGERS, *s.* thollane-chabbyl. *C.*

STAGNANT, *a.* anlheihltagh, lhingey.

STAGNATE, *v.* dy lhie myr ushtey ayns loghan. *C.*

STAIR, *a.* socceragh, sheelt, feagh.

STAIN, *v.* dy ghaahey, dy yannoo nenghlenn.

STAIN, *s.* cron, lhamys, daah, broid, scammylt, anghoo, oltoan, neaghlennid.

STAINLESS, *a.* oney, gien, fegooish cron. *C.*

STAIR, *s.* greeish.

STAIRCASE, *s.* shamyr ny grecish. *C.*

STAKE, *s.* darrag, staik, kitbin, (stowry-eistyragh, yock. *C.*) raane, gioal, gane, cryggil.

STAKE, *v.* dy yannoo shicky, dy yannoo radlin-endeilagh; dy chur gioal. *C.*

STALE, *a.* shenn; eig; lheeah, gort.

STALE, *s.* mooynghort.

STALE, *v.* dy yannoo ushtey.

STALENESS, *s.* eigid; lheeaid; shenn-eash.

STALK, *v.* dy ghoail keim ard ny kesmad voyrnagh; dy immeegh fo-chlea.

STALK, *s.* cass; cuishag, cooulagh; ardcheim, archesmad.

STALKINGHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-vollee eeanleyder. *C.*

STALL, *s.* rheynt thie-ollee ny stabyl; caayr-charree.

STALL, *v.* dy reayl ayns stabyl. *C.*

STALLION, *s.* collagh-chabbyl. *C.*

STAMINA, *s.* snaie-yn-vea; bree, niart; bun.

STAMMER, *v.* dy loayrt thitagh ny cabbagh.

STAMMERER, *s.* moandeyr-hittagh. *C.*

STAMP, *s.* clou; cowrey, caslys, jalloo; ynynd; buillley-choshey.

STAMP, *v.* dy vvosilley yn chass er y thal-
lon; dy chaslysey, dy yannoo cowrey.

STANCH, *v.* dy lhiettal roie-foalley; dy yannoo jeen.

STANCH, *a.* jeen, neu-farnagh; slane, follan, firrinagh.

STANCHION, *s.* geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant.

STAND, *v.* dy hassoo; dy chummal seose; dy hannaghtyn fondagh; dy arraghtyn.

STAND, *s.* boayl; boayrd; stayd; lhiettalys; (dollidys; *C.*) aahley. *Cr.*

- STANDARD, *s.* cowrey-chaggee, cullee, mer-
gey, brattagh, breidag; towse ny trimmi-
leighoil.
- STANDARDBEARER, *s.* fer-chullee, mergey-
der, cowreyder.
- STANDER, *s.* shasscooder, fcanish.
- STANDISH, *s.* saagh-screenee. [C.]
- STANNARY, *a.* stainnit, bentyn da stainney
- STANZA, *s.* ayn ny rheyun artane.
- STAPLE, *s.* loob-yaarn; margey.
- STAR, *s.* rollage; boayl-vane.
- STARBOARD, *s.* ghen-yesh lhuingey.
- STARCH, *s.* keint dy ghlooce son aanrityn.
- STARCH, *v.* dy yannoo aanrityn creoi lesh
glooce. C.
- STARE, *v.* dy vlakey, dy yeeaghyn dy-geyre.
- STARE, *s.* (blakys, C.) shilley gheyre.
- STARER, *s.* blakeyr, fer lesh shilley gheyre.
- STARFISH, *s.* east-hessenagh. C.
- STARGAZER, *s.* rollageyder. C.
- STARKE, *a.* creoi; lajer; ooilley-cooidjagh.
- STARLESS, *a.* fegoish rollage, dorragey. C.
- STARLING, *s.* truitlag.
- STARRY, *a.* rollagagh.
- STARSHOOT, *s.* tuityn ny skell rollage.
- START, *s.* clysh, lheim; craa; crean, atghim.
- STARTLE, START, *v.* dy voostey, dy lheim
dy-syragh, dy chlyshthey; dy skyrraghtyn
dy-lhiattee.
- STARVE, *v.* dy ghoill neeu, ny eig, dy ghoill
mow; dy shangaghey; dy lhejey.
- STARVELING, *s.* baagh er-trolloo. C.
- STARWORT, *s.* luss-y-rollage. C.
- STATE, *s.* stayd; staydoilys; ardooshley;
cah; kiangley.
- STATE, *v.* dy reill, dy oardaghey, dy oard-
rail; dy ockley magh; dy hoigaghey roish.
- STATELINESS, *s.* ardooshley, stoamid,
mooadys. C.
- STATELY, *s.* moocralagh, ard, staydoil.
- STATESMAN, *s.* reiltagh-gheerey, fer-oik 'sy
rheam.
- STATION, *s.* boayl, ynyd; oik; stayd.
- STATIONER, *s.* creckeyder-lioragh.
- STATUARY, *s.* jallooder, greinneyder, cum-
meyder.
- STATURE, *s.* mooadys-chretoor.
- STATUTE, *s.* slattys, sarey, anney, leigh.
- STAVE, *v.* dy vishey veih-my-cheilley.
- STAY, *v.* dy chumrail, dy hannaghtyn ny dy
nitriaght 'syn un voayl.
- STAY, *s.* cumrailys, lhiettallys; kemmyrk,
cooney; niart.
- STAYLACE, *s.* streng-vonin. C.
- STAYS, *s.* bouin, staihaghyn.
- STEAD, *s.* ynyd, boayl; lieh.
- STEADFAST, STEADY, *a.* shickyr; jeen; kin-
jagh, beayn. [C.]
- STEADFASTLY, *adv.* dy-shickyr; dy-kinjagh.
- STEAK, *s.* staig, (shliassag dy eill. C.)
- STEAL, *v.* dy gheid, dy vyngeraght.
- STEALER, *s.* maarliagh, roosteyr. C.
- STEALTH, *s.* maariya, grin-vaarlee, braid
braddeecys; neunonnerid.
- STEAM, *s.* bree; jaagh; gaal; kay.
- STEAM, *v.* dy hroggal bree ny jaagh. C.
- STEED, *s.* eagh-varkee, cabbyl-chaggee.
- STEEL, *s.* stailin.
- STEEL, *v.* dy chreoihey lesh stailin.
- STEELY, *a.* jeant dy stailin; creoi.
- STEELYARD, *s.* meihaghan ny towae stail-
liagh.
- STEEP, *a.* ughtee, kione-my-lhei, ard,
down, troggal ny lhieggal.
- STEEP, *v.* dy hummey, dy yannoo boggyr,
dy lughhey, dy ushtaghey, dy ushlaghey.
- STEEPNESS, *s.* kione-my-lheiyas. C.
- STEER, *s.* stott, dow-aeg.
- STEER, *v.* dy stinrey, dy oardaghey.
- STEEERAGE, *s.* (stinreydys. C.) cabbane-
lhuingey, jerrey-lhuingey. [stiuree.
- STEERSMAN, *s.* stinreyder, mainshter.
- STEM, *s.* slattag, cass, bun; coonlagh;
sluight, sheeloge; toshiaght-lhuingey;
- STEM, *v.* dy ghoill noi strooan ny tidey-
varrey. C.
- STENCH, *s.* drogh-hoar, soar, torcan-vreinn,
plooghane.
- STEP, *s.* keim, kesmad; cass; greeish.
- STEP, *v.* dy ghoail keim, dy ghoail kesmad,
dy hooyl.
- STEPBROTHER, *s.* lhiass-vraar.
- STEPDAUGHTER, *s.* lhiass-inneen.
- STEPFATHER, *s.* lhiass-yissig.
- STEPMOTHER, *s.* lhiass-vummig.
- STEPPINGSTONES, *s.* claghany.
- STEPSISTER, *s.* lhiass-huyr.
- STEPSON, *s.* lhiass-vac.
- STERILE, *a.* shiast, gennish, neuveesoil.
- STERILITY, *s.* shiastid, neuveesoilid.
- STERLING, *a.* Sausinagh; feer, firrinhagh.
- STERN, *s.* jerrey-lhuingey; groaish, eddin-
ghrou.
- STERN, *a.* dewil; groamagh; gonnagh,
granganagh.
- STEW, *v.* dy vroie er aile veeley. C.
- STEW, *s.* thie-streebee; loghan-ceastes.
- STEWARD, *s.* stiurt, fer-oik, oaseir.
- STEWARDSHIP, *s.* oik-stiurt. C.
- STICK, *s.* maidjey, lorg, stouyr, slatt.
- STICK, *v.* dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy
chiangley, dy ghionney, dy lhiantyn rish;
dy vranscy, dy boylley, dy vroddey.
- STICKINESS, *s.* reenid, glooghid.
- STICKLE, *v.* dy hassoo er gheu ennagh. C.
- STICKY, *a.* reen, (gleiynagh, Cr.)
- STIFF, *a.* neuloobagh, gyn-lheihl; creoi;
lajer; roonagh, noifreihagh.
- STIFFEN, *v.* dy yannoo creoi, dy yannoo
neuloobagh, ny creoi-wannallagh.
- STIFFHEARTED, *a.* chreoi-chreecagh.
- STIFFHEARTED, *a.* creoi-wannallagh, roon-
agh, raghtagh.

- STIFLE**, *v.* dy hoghtey; dy phlooghey; dy reayl keillit.
- STIGMA**, *s.* cowrey lesh yiarn-jiarg; cron; ynnyd; flout, oltoocan; assee.
- STIGMATIZE**, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chronaghey ayns olkys; dy chur scammylt, dy chur lesh nearey er.
- STILE**, (STEPPINGSTOOL) *s.* (tarlheiman, *Cr.*) keim; mair-chlag.
- STILETTO**, *s.* skynn-attey.
- STILL**, *a.* feagh, kiune; aalin; neulheiltagh; rea.
- STILL**, *adv.* kinjagh, foast, ny-yeih, choud's shoh.
- STILL**, *s.* pash-losseree. *C.*
- STILL**, *v.* (dy hayrn bree ny soo ass lossereeyn; *C.*) dy chiunaghey.
- STILLBORN**, *a.* maroo-ruggit. *C.*
- STILLNESS**, *s.* kiunid, fea; luddan, liggin.
- STILT**, (OF A PLOUGH) *s.* skeice-cheeaght. *C.*
- STILTS**, *s.* maidjyn-choshee dy hooyl ard orfoo. *C.*
- STIMULATE**, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreecaghey; dy yroddey, dy chur sleean ny jialg ayn.
- STING**, *s.* guin, ny gah shellan, brod, colg, criu, sneih.
- STING**, *v.* dy chui guin, dy vroddey.
- STINGO**, *s.* shenn-yough-viljag lajer. *C.*
- STINGY**, *a.* pitteogagh, neufooiltagh. *C.*
- STINK**, *v.* dy cheau drogh-hoar, dy vreinnaghey.
- STINK**, *s.* soar-vreinn, soar, smoghuan.
- STINKARD**, *s.* hreimen vreinn. *C.*
- STINKPOT**, *s.* mestey-vestey vreinn. *C.*
- STINT**, *s.* cooid smoo ny sloo, (wheesh shen dy obhyr. *C.*)
- STINT**, *v.* dy chagliaghey, dy chur wheesh shen dy obhyr.
- STIPEND**, *s.* fail-veleaney, failt.
- STIPENDIARY**, *s.* sharvaant failt.
- STIPULATE**, *v.* dy yannoo bargane, dy choardail; dy chiangley.
- STIPULATION**, *s.* bargane. *C.*
- STIR**, *v.* dy ghleashagh, dy voostey.
- STIR**, *s.* moostey, clyst; mbioyr; musthaa; feiyr, boirraney; streeu.
- STIRRER**, *s.* greinneyder; boireyder, fer-streenee.
- STIRRUP**, *s.* streip.
- STITCH**, *v.* dy whaaley.
- STITCH**, *s.* whaaley, greim, greim ny staik 'sy lhiattee, (greim-chollane. *C.*)
- STITCHWORT**, *s.* luss-y-toar-villish. *C.*
- STITHY**, *s.* ingan.
- STOCK**, *a.* corp, darrag; bun, fraue; bolvane; palghey, sonnys; slught, kynney, cleinn.
- STOCK**, *v.* dy hagglym tashtaghyn. *C.*
- STOCKDOVE**, *s.* calmane-cheyley. *C.*
- STOCKFISH**, *s.* boddagh-hirrym.
- STOCK-GILLYFLOWER**, *s.* blaa-yn-caill-Eoin, blaa-voalley. *C.*
- STOCKING**, *s.* oashyr.
- STOCKLOCK**, *s.* glasa ayns fuygh. *C.*
- STOCKS**, *s.* kianglaghyn lurgey. *C.*
- STOLE**, *s.* coamrey liauyr, lieney-erin.
- STOLID**, *a.* bolvanagh. *C.*
- STOLIDITY**, *s.* bolvanid. *C.*
- STOMACH**, *s.* gailley, bolg.
- STOMACHER**, *s.* moggaid-chleau.
- STOMACHIC**, *a.* niartaghey yn ghailley, mie son y volg. [*C.*]
- STOMACHIC**, *s.* soo-losseree son y ghailley.
- STONE**, *s.* clagh, claghyn-geayl, clagh-coasle, lhiack, mooiriaig; maggle; rass gheasthie jeh mess; trimmid kiare pint yeig.
- STONE**, *v.* dy chlaghey, dy cheau claghyn.
- STONECHATTER**, *s.* claghan-ny-gleice, (ushag-veck. *C.*)
- STONECUTTER**, *s.* giarreyder-chlagh. *C.*
- STONEHORSE**, *s.* collagh-chabbyl.
- STONEPIT**, *s.* slogh-chlagh. *C.*
- STONEPITCH**, *s.* pick-chreoi. *C.*
- STONEPLOVER**, *s.* nshag y reash. *C.*
- STONEMASON**, *s.* thie-chlagh. *C.*
- STONY**, *a.* claghagh, cloaie.
- STOOL**, *s.* stoyl, ynnyd-hoie; (fosley-volg, feaysley. *C.*)
- STOOP**, *v.* dy chroymey, dy lhoohy, dy inshillaghey, dy imlaghey.
- STOOP**, *s.* croymid, cruittys, lhoob. [*C.*]
- STOOPSHOULDERED**, *a.* croym-lhinganagh.
- STOP**, *v.* dy lhiatal, dy hassoo 'sy raad, dy chumrail, dy fieau, dy scuirr.
- STOP**, *s.* lhiattallys, cumrallys; sneih; scaa; cagliagh; kiap-snapperl.
- STOPCOCK**, *s.* spittag, (spyttag. *Cr.*)
- STOPPAGE**, *s.* jeenid, lhiattallys.
- STOPPLE**, *s.* spittag-voteil.
- STORE**, *s.* tashyey, palghys, sonnys; berghys; (stooghyn-veaghe. *C.*)
- STORE**, *v.* dy hagglym cooid, dy hashtey; dy hymzaghey; dy charnanaghey.
- STOREHOUSE**, *s.* thie-hashtee.
- STORK**, *s.* coayr-vane.
- STORM**, *s.* dorrin, emshyr ghorrinagh, ster-rym, sheidey-gheayee; fraaney; anvea.
- STORM**, *v.* dy yannoo tarmane; dy hoiaaghey er balley lesh ooilley 'n niart-chaggee, dy ghoail er egin; dy branlaasey.
- STORMY**, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh, geayagh; fraanagh; sheaney.
- STORY**, *s.* skeel, goo, fou, raa, imraa; tasanee; laare-lout.
- STORYTELLER**, *s.* skeealeyder; breagerey.
- STOUT**, *a.* thollae, lajer, trean; reanyr; breeoil; gaskeydagh.
- STOUT**, *s.* keint dy lunc lajer. *C.*
- STOUTLY**, *adv.* dy-lajer, dy-trean. *C.*
- STOUTNESS**, *a.* treanid, lajerid, niart, riurid, tholleid, mooads. *C.*
- STOVE**, *s.* coirey-shamyr. [*C.*]
- STOVE**, *v.* dy chur ghiass ayn, dy reayl ghea.

STOW, *v.* dy hasbtey, dy chur seose, dy hymzaghey, dy hagglym.
 STOWAGE, *s.* shamyrr-hashtee. *C.*
 STRADDLE, *v.* dy ve sprangagh, dy hooyl, dy hasaoo, ny dy varkiagh lesh ny lurgaghyr skeaylt. *C.*
 STRAGGLE, *v.* dy streeley, dy hrudley; dy ghoil er-shaghryn, dy rouail.
 STRAGGLER, *s.* trudleyder. *C.*
 STRAIGHT, *a.* jeeragh; kiart; coon; ghion.
 STRAIGHT, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-kiart, dy-coon. *C.*
 STRAIGHTEN, STRAITEN, *v.* dy yeeraghey; dy heeyney magh; dy hionney; dy yannoo coon.
 STRAIGHTNESS, *s.* jeerid; coonid. *C.*
 STRAIGHTWAYS, *adv.* ghelleeragh, jeeragh; er-y-ghooyl, dy-tappee, dy-leah.
 STRAIN, *v.* dy heelaghey, dy aasteey, dy hraasteey, dy hionney; dy heeyney feh; dy hayrn leah niart.
 STRAIN, *s.* sheeyney-feh; niart, egin; kiaul-lecaght.
 STRAINER, *s.* sheelane, shollane.
 STRAIT, *a.* coon, ghion; nenlbean.
 STRAIT, *s.* ammair choon eddyr daa cheayin, (lane-vuir. *C.*)
 STRAIT, STRAITNESS, *s.* ghennid, arkys, egin, ymmyrgh.
 STRAITLACED, *a.* kianglt, croobit. *C.*
 STRAND, *s.* yn traie, oirr-y-tidey, boorey.
 STRAND, *v.* dy roie saagh er y traie, dy hraie, dy vooirghooraghey. *C.*
 STRANGE, *a.* joarree, quaaagh; neughooie; neuoaylagh; yindyssagh.
 STRANGER, *s.* joarree, fer-wahaagh; goaldee, neuainjyssagh.
 STRANGLE, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy chroghey, dy phlooghey. *C.* [*C.*]
 STRANGLE, *s.* (toghteyder, *Cr.*) ferschroghee.
 STRANGLES, *s.* trellecn, ny att ayns mwanal chabbyl. *C.*
 STRANGULATION, *s.* plooghid, toghteys. *C.*
 STRANGURY, *s.* (ghennid-ushtey, *C.*) gorley-scaaldee.
 STRAP, *s.* boanlagh choon. *C.*
 STRAPPING, *a.* moocar, thollae, loor.
 STRATAGEM, *s.* crout, kialg; cooyl-chlea,
 STRAW, *s.* coonlagh, foddyyr, thoo, (coldyyr, gloyee, *Cr.*) ONE STRAW, strauae.
 STRAWBERRY, *s.* soo-chrou. *C.*
 STRAWBUILT, *a.* jeant dy choonlagh. *C.*
 STRAWCOLOURED, *a.* huigh. *C.*
 STRAWROPE, *s.* suggane. *C.*
 STRAW-THUMBEROPE, *s.* suggane-chorrag. *C.*
 STRAWY, *a.* coonlee, straeagh.
 STRAY, *v.* dy ghoil erahaghryn, dy streeley, dy rouail, dy ve caillit.
 STRAYER, *s.* shaghrane, cretoor-chailjey. *C.*
 STRAYING, *s.* shaghryrns, cailjys. *C.*
 STREAK, *s.* schem, rim, rimmey, rimmeig, (markym-jeelym. *Cr.*)

STREAK, *v.* dy rimmeigey, dy yannoo achimmeigyn.
 STREAKY, *a.* rimmeigagh, schemagh.
 STREAM, *s.* strooan, (roie-ushtee. *C.*)
 STREAMER, *s.* cowrey-lhuingey.
 STREAMLET, *s.* altan, (strooan veg faase. *C.*)
 STREAMY, *a.* laae ushtey. *C.*
 STREET, *s.* straid.
 STREETWALKER, *s.* streebagh, riblaa.
 STRENGTH, *s.* niart, loorid, troshid, lajerys, treanid, tholleys, bree.
 STRENGTHEN, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy chouyral, (dy yannoo shickyry ny fondagh. *C.*)
 STRENGTHENER, *s.* fer-choonee.
 STRENGTHLESS, *a.* annooin, faase. *C.*
 STRENUOUS, *a.* crecoil, dunnal, gastey, loor, sheeynt; jeean.
 STRESS, *s.* trimmid; niart, bree; ymyd; egin, arkys; surranse; jeeanid.
 STRESS, *v.* dy heaghney, dy eginaghey.
 STRETCH, *v.* dy heeyney, dy akeayley; dy yannoo ny-s'huirey, ny-a'lhea, ny-a'jerree; dy ghionney. [*Cr.*]
 STRETCH, *s.* (sheecynaghan, *C.*) sheeynt.
 STRETCHER, *s.* breadagh, *Cr.* (shliasaag. *C.*)
 STREW, *v.* dy spreie, dy skeayley, dy scarrey.
 STROCKLE, *s.* maidjey-howse; bwoailteen, striggyl.
 STRICT, *a.* kiart; geyre; creoi, jeeragh.
 STRICTNESS, *s.* ghennid; creoighys; cairys.
 STRICTURE, *s.* kiangle; builley.
 STRIDE, *s.* kesmad ny keim'liauyr, skeayley ny scarrey jeh ny lurgaghyn.
 STRIDE, *v.* dy hooyl lesh kesmad liauyr, dy hassoo lesh ny cassyn skeaylt magh; dy cheimyragh. *C.*
 STRIFE, *s.* streeu, costreeu, tuittym-magh; strepey, boirey, anvea; sonnaase.
 STRIKE, *v.* dy vwoailley; dy chur da; dy scuirr obbyr, dy aagal jeh.
 STRIKER, *s.* taster; ferstreeuagh.
 STRING, *s.* streng, coyrd, tedd, yeal, poaint.
 STRINGENT, *a.* tartagh, kiangley.
 STRINGHALT, *s.* doghan ayns cabbyl. *C.*
 STRINGY, *a.* frehagh; reen; gaddagh.
 STRIP, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy chur eaddagh jeh; dy chraghey, dy spooilley, dy speeyney, dy loamrey; dy striggey.
 STRIP, *s.* shliassagh veg cheyl. *C.*
 STRIPE, *s.* builley; yeal; scuitgh; condoo.
 STRIPE, *v.* dy yealley, dy vwoailley.
 STRIPLING, *s.* scollag aeg, guilley.
 STRIVE, *v.* dy streeu, dy strepey, dy ghleck.
 STRIVER, *s.* streeuder, gleckeyder.
 STROKE, *s.* builley, labb, polt, dhonk, anig, tarnoko; rimmeig, linney.
 STROKE, *v.* dy strugey, dy screebhey; dy veeinaghey, dy veiyghey.
 STROLL, *v.* dy streeley, dy rouail mygeayrt.
 STROLLER, *s.* riblas, trudlym, rouailtagh

- STRONG**, *a.* lajer, niartal, trean; thollce; loor, gasteey, speeynt, breeoil.
- STRONGHAND**, *s.* laue-lajer, tranlasse, egin, niart.
- STRONGHOLD**, *s.* carrog, carrick. *C.*
- STRONGSET**, *a.* thummeedagh, thollce. *C.*
- STRUCTURE**, *s.* troggal, cummal, thie, yndyd-vaghee.
- STRUGGLE**, *v.* dy strepey, dy ghleck, dy atreeu; dy yannoo yn chooid share.
- STRUGGLE**, *s.* strepey, gleck, doccar; jeeanid.
- STRUMA**, *s.* (faraig-hrullée,) yn roig. *C.*
- STRUMOUS**, *a.* fargagh, roigagh. [*C.*]
- STRUMPET**, *s.* byddage, streebagh, gaddee, maarderagh.
- STRUT**, *v.* dy hooyl dy-moynagh.
- STRUT**, *s.* keim ny keamad ard. [*C.*]
- STRUTTER**, *s.* fer sheidit seose lesh moyn.
- STUD**, *s.* bun, darrag, kiap.
- STUB**, *v.* dy astyrt, dy apeih, dy ghartlian.
- STUBBLE**, *s.* giare-choonlee. *C.*
- STUBBORN**, *a.* kione-lajeragh. roonagh, raghtal, raghtanagh.
- STUBBORNNESS**, *s.* kione-lajerid, roon, raghtallys, creoi-wannallys. *C.*
- STUBBY**, *a.* giare as chein, giare as lajer. *C.*
- STUCCO**, *s.* plastyr veen voalley. *C.*
- STUD**, *s.* taggad, treiney; darrag, sthaik; (griaght dy chollee as dy laaireeyn-harree. *C.*) [*C.*]
- STUD**, *v.* dy yannoo stoamey lesh taggadyn.
- STUDENT**, *s.* ynseydagh, schoillar.
- STUDIED**, *a.* ynsit.
- STUDIOUS**, *a.* imneagh dy ynsagh, lioragh, lhaihagh.
- STUDY**, *s.* ynsagh, scoillarys, imnes, jeid; smooinaghtyn-ghowin.
- STUDY**, *v.* dy smooinaghtyn dowin, dy streen dy chosney ynsagh.
- STUFF**, *s.* stoo, cooid; eaddagh; meeanlys.
- STUFF**, *v.* dy lhieney lnglane, dy yingey; dy att; dy phronney; dy heidey magh.
- STUFFING**, *s.* stoo vialast currit ayns bee, proghan-hoaney ayns guiy. *C.*
- STULTIFY**, *v.* dy yannoo bolvansgh, (dy yannoo blebbinagh. *M.*)
- STUMBLE**, *v.* dy skyrraghtyn, dy chooyl-skyrraghtyn; dy huittym; dy chiap-snapperal.
- STUMBLE**, *s.* lhiiggey, snapperal, (lieh-huittym. *C.*)
- STUMBLINGBLOCK**, **STUMBLINGSTONE**, *s.* kiap-snapperal, clagh-anapperal.
- STUMP**, *s.* (bwon, stabban, *Cr.*) bun, darrag, kiannan, cutt; ceab; (corp-ghiare-hummeedagh. *C.*)
- STUMP**, *v.* dy ghiarey giare; dy hooyl dy-trome gollrish toot-beerey. *C.*
- STUMPY**, *a.* muttagh, bwonnagh, stabbanagh. *C.*
- STUN**, *s.* builley-vaash; kyrloghid. *C.*
- STUN**, *v.* dy yannoo kione-my-cheilley lesh builley, dy yannoo thollanagh; dy chyrlaghey. *C.*
- STUNT**, *v.* dy sthappal 'ayn aase, dy chummal 'sy chutt. *C.*
- STUPE**, *v.* dy haashlaghey ghymysagh. *C.*
- STUPENDOUS**, *a.* yindyasagh. *C.*
- STUPID**, *a.* bolvanagh, bouyranagh.
- STUPIDITY**, **STUPEFACTION**, *s.* bolvanid, bouyranys; kyrloghid; atghim.
- STUPIFY**, *v.* dy chyrlaghey, dy neuvioyr-aghey; dy yannoo bolvanagh.
- STUPOR**, *s.* merre, merree-cheilley.
- STUPRATE**, *v.* dy ghoail er-egin. *C.*
- STUPRATION**, *s.* milley-vaarderagh, egio. *C.*
- STUBDY**, *a.* beiahtagh; kione-lajeragh, noi-freihagh, roonagh, raghtal.
- STURGEON**, *s.* ceast-varrey.
- STURK**, *s.* sthot, ny gauin, ny colbagh.
- STUTTER**, *v.* dy loayrt dy-moandagh, ny caboagh, ny thittagh.
- STUTTER**, *s.* moandid.
- STUTTEBER**, *s.* fer-chabbagh, fer-voandagh.
- STY**, *s.* muclagh-vuc; lionican, sheane.
- STY**, *v.* dy yeigh seose ayns muclagh. *C.*
- STYGAN**, *a.* niurinagh. *C.*
- STYLE**, *s.* aght, schlei ayns screeu, ny glare; ennym oasle; cliaghtey, shenn oaysh; mod; ream; keim, keamad.
- SUAVITY**, *s.* miljid; meoidil, meesid.
- SUB**, *prep.* fo, heese, wass.
- SUBALTERN**, *s.* fer ny s'inshey ayns oik fo'n chaptan. *C.*
- SUBDIVISION**, *s.* aarheynn.
- SUBDUE**, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, ny fo smaght, dy smaghtaghey, dy gheddyn y varriaght, dy gheddyn lane yn eaghtyr.
- SUBDUER**, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght. *C.*
- SUBJECT**, *v.* dy amaghtaghey, dy injil-laghey, dy chur fo-chosh.
- SUBJECT**, *s.* sharvaant, fer fo fer elley, yn theay, julean.
- SUBJECT**, *a.* biallagh, fo-reill.
- SUBJECTION**, *s.* biallys, reir, smaght, abir-veish, bondiaght.
- SUBJOIN**, *v.* dy lhiantyn rish, dy chur huggey; dy screeu fo, heese, ny lurg.
- SUBJUGATE**, *v.* dy chur lesh fo smaght ny fo whing.
- SUBJUNCTIVE**, *a.* coventyn, colhiantyn, cobaghee.
- SUBLIME**, *a.* ard; ardrheamagh; baghtal, cronnal; flaunyssagh.
- SUBLIMITY**, *s.* yrijid, ardheim ayns smooinaghtyn, loayrt ny screeu.
- SUBLUNARY**, *a.* fo'n eayst, thalloonagh,
- SUBMISSION**, *s.* fomys, ammys, biallys; imlid; arrym; arrys.
- SUBMIT**, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy lhiiggey lesh, dy chur ammys, dy chroymey.
- SUBORDINATE**, *a.* ny-s'inshey ayns oik currym, ny keim.

SUBORDINATION, *s.* stayd-s'injil, biallys; imlid; shirveish.
SUDORN, *v.* dy ailley.
SUBGENA, *s.* sumney-screenee dys quaiyl, shirrey biallys, ny pennys, ny goial. *C.*
SUBSCRIBE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish liorish y laue-screenee; dy choardail.
SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* laue-screenee; giastyllys, jeirk.
SUBSEQUENT, *a.* er-eiyrts, gheet ny-lurg,
SUBSERVE, *v.* dy hirveish fo, dy chooney, dy chur kemmyrk.
SUBSERVIENT, *a.* shirveishagh, ymmydagh.
SUBSIDE, *v.* dy gholm sheese, dy injillaghey; dy huittym; dy hraie; dy lhiggey lesh.
SUBSIDY, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk; toyrtyys ayns argid.
SUBSIST, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy arraghtyn, dy chmmal bio, dy veaghey.
SUBSISTENCE, *s.* bea, beaghey; bee.
SUBSTANCE, *s.* bree, soo, stoo; corp; rosh-tyn; cooid, cowtyn, herghya; sonnys.
SUBSTANTIAL, *a.* fondagh, claghtagh, foays agh, sonyr, sodney.
SUBSTANTIVE, *s.* ennym; soo.
SUBSTANTIVE, *a.* brecoil; coventyn.
SUBSTITUTE, *v.* dy chur ayna ynnyd fer elley, jannoo freggyrtagh.
SUBSTITUTION, *s.* yn derrey yeh ayns ynnyd y jeh elley. *C.*
SUBSTRUCTURE, *s.* undin. *C.*
SUBTERFUGE, *s.* crout, clea, cluic, cluickys, kialg, saase voltayragh.
SUBTERRANEOUS, *a.* fo-halloo.
SUBLET, *a.* mecin, myn, keyl, thanney, shang, byrragh, croutagh, kute, geyre, cooishagh, kialgeragh.
SUBLETY, *s.* keylid, meenid, cluickys, foalsaght, kialgeyrys, kialg, croutys.
SUBTRACT, *v.* dy ghoail veih, dy hayrn un earoo veih earoo elley; dy leadaghey.
SUBTRACTION, *s.* ayn goit veih'n clane; leody.
SUBTUTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee fo fer elley. *C.*
SUBURB, *s.* (thieyn er-ghuumooie yn ard-valley; *C.*) yn arhyl; boayn.
SUBURBAN, *a.* cummal er-ghuumooie yn ard-valley. *C.*
SUBVERSION, *s.* traartys, stroialtya.
SUBVERT, *v.* dy chur bun-ry-skyn, dy hyn-daa harrish; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey, ny haart.
SUBVERTER, *s.* stroider,
SUCCEED, *v.* (dy speideil, *C.*) dy heet ny yeih, dy ve crreish, dy gholm 'syn ynnyd.
SUCCEEDER, *s.* fer gheet ny-yeih, ny 'syn ynnyd. *C.*
SUCCESS, *s.* speideilya. *C.*
SUCCESSION, *s.* immeaght er-eiyrts; eir-agh; aa-aase.
SUCCESSOR, *s.* eiyrtysagh; eirey, slught; cochaslyssagh.

SUCCINCT, *a.* giare; jeen; jesh, kiart; fillit.
SUCCOUR, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney; couyr; sanaltys; laueys.
SUCCOUR, *v.* dy chur kemmyrk, ny conyr, dy chooney; dy hauail.
SUCCOURER, *s.* fer-choonee. *C.*
SUCCULENT, *a.* soo-oil, sooanagh, lane soo, taashlagh, flingh.
SUCCUMB, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh; dy chur raad da dollidys. *C.*
SUCH, *a.* lheid, myr, myr-shen, myr-shoh, gollrish.
SUCK, *v.* dy viole, dy hayrn yn cheeagh, dy hoo stiagh.
SUCK, *s.* bainney ny chee. *C.*
SUCKER, *s.* jioleyder; bangan veg. *C.*
SUCKET, *s.* miljys, bee villish. *C.*
SUCKINGBOTTLE, *s.* boteil viole. *C.*
SUCKLE, *v.* dy chur keeagh, dy voandeyrys.
SUCKLING, *s.* oikan, paitghey, ny cretoor erbee cr y cheeagh.
SUCTION, *s.* jioleys, soo-vainney ny ushtey.
SUDDEN, *a.* doaltattym, tappee, ghelleeragh, ayns aballid, gyn-tort, ass-laue; jean; er-y-ghooyl.
SUDDENNESS, *s.* doaltattymid, tappeeys, aiy; jeeanid.
SUDORIFIC, *a.* ollishagh.
SUDS, *s.* kesh cheabin.
SUE, *v.* dy humney dys quaiyl; dy yeearree, dy hirrey; dy hooree. [eeh.
SUET, *s.* hlennik, blennick-volgey, geirr,
SUET, *a.* bentyn da'n eeh ny geirr. *C.*
SUFFER, *v.* dy hurranse, dy lhiggey da, dy uillaghtyn, dy ymmyrkey, dy chur-raad da.
SUFFERANCE, *s.* kied; surranse.
SUFFERING, *s.* surranse, fuillaghtyn, pian, seaghyn.
SUFFICE, *v.* dy ve dy-llooar, 'aliooar.
SUFFICIENCY, *s.* palghys, sonnys, fort, saase; (heenid. *C.*)
SUFFICIENT, *a.* dy-llooar, saie.
SUFFOCATE, *v.* dy vooghey, dy jhlooghey, dy hoghtey.
SUFFOCATION, *s.* plooghane, torcan.
SUFFRAGAN, *s.* aspick fo ardaspick. *C.*
SUFFRAGE, *s.* (aigney er y ghen, *C.*) coraa, goo; reih, teih; briwnys, coardail.
SUGAR, *s.* shugyr.
SUGGEST, *v.* dy chur sannish; dy chur ayna cooinaghtyn; dy insh dy-keillit.
SUGGESTION, *s.* (faaue, *Cr.*) tuarym, sannish; cotrlc.
SUICIDE, *s.* fer ta goaill ersooyl e viocys, hene.
SUIT, *s.* cooish-leigh; caghlaa gharmad, coamrey, ny eaddagh; soorce; tanys.
SUIT, *v.* dy reggyrt, dy ansoor, dy yannoo coardail rish, dy yannoo jesh, cooie, kiart, ny cair; dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er.

SUITOR, *s.* dooinney-sooree, graihder; cnir-reyder.
 SUITRESS, *s.* graihag; ben jaunoo aghiu; gimma. *C.*
 SUITABLE, *a.* freggyrtagh, saasagh, cooie, jesh, cair, kiart.
 SULKS, *s.* shilley ollagh y twoaie. *C.*
 SELKY, *a.* grou, groamagh, sproghtagh, (roonagh, raghtagh, *C.*)
 SULLEN, *a.* groamagh, groaishagh, grou, sproghtagh; tostagh; raghtal; dullyr.
 SULLENNESS, *s.* raghtanys, aprought.
 SULLY, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy villey, dy neu-ghlenny, dy vroghy.
 SULPHUR, *s.* aulphur.
 SULTAN, *s.* impir Hurcagh.
 SULTANA, *s.* benrein yn impir Hurcagh.
 SULTRINESS, *s.* breenid, bree-ghiaas. *C.*
 SULTRY, *a.* breenagh, gheh, fowanagh, lommanagh.
 SUM, *s.* sym, cooid, earroo, coontey.
 SUM, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 SUMMARY, *a.* giare, beg, cruinn.
 SUMMARY, *s.* cummey-ghiare.
 SUMMER, *s.* scurey.
 SUMMERHOUSE, *s.* thie-houree. *C.*
 SUMMERSAULT, SUMMERSSET, *s.* lheim 'ayn aer as ymylt vullagh-ching. *C.*
 SUMMIT, *s.* mullagh, heinn, yrjid, baare, kione.
 SUMMON, *v.* dy humney, dy harey, dy oard-rail kionfenish.
 SUMMONER, *s.* toshiaght-yoarrey, sunder, guilley-ghlash. *C.*
 SUMMONS, *s.* sumney, oardagh-vriw, slatthey, (crosb-vustyr. *C.*)
 SUMPTER, *s.* cabbyl-charriads. *C.*
 SUMPTUOUS, *a.* costal, deyr, berghagh.
 SUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* costallys; metteeyas.
 SUN, *grian.*
 SUN, *v.* dy ghrianaghey, dy hirmagh 'sy ghrian.
 SUNBEAM, *s.* goul, falleays, skell ny gah-ghreinney.
 SUNBRIGHT, *a.* gollrish yn ghrian ayns sol-lyssid. *C.*
 SUNBURNING, *s.* daah ny groiney er yn eddie.
 SUNBURNT, *part.* daahit 'sy ghrian, bwee. *C.*
 SUNCLAD, *part. a.* coamrit dy-sollys.
 SUNDAY, *s.* jy-doonee, yn doonaght.
 SUNDER, *v.* dy scarrey, dy raipay, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.
 SUNDIAL, *s.* ooreyder-ghreiney. *C.*
 SUNDRY, *a.* shimmee, ymmodee, (ny-sliee na unnane. *C.*)
 SUNFLOWER, *s.* blaa-ghreiney. *C.*
 SUNLESS, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr. *C.*
 SUNLIKE, *a.* gollrish y ghrian. *C.*
 SUNNY, *a.* grianagh, greiney.
 SUNRISE, *s.* irree-ny-greiney.
 SUNSET, *s.* lhie-ny-greiney,

SUNSHINE, *s.* soilshey-ny-greiney. *C.*
 SUNSHINY, *a.* sollys myr y ghrian. *C.*
 SUP, *v.* dy ghoail bolgum, dy ghoail bine veg ny lane veaal, dy ghoail shibber; dy alic, dy luggey, dy iu dy-blastal.
 SUP, *s.* bolgum, strig, bine.
 SUPERABLE, *a.* smaghtagh, barriaghtagh, haart, oddys ve currit fo-chosh.
 SUPERB, *a.* stoamagh, mooar, mooaralagh, ard, moyrnagh, staydoil; cronnal, baghtal.
 SUPERCARGO, *s.* cleragh-lhuingey,
 SUPERCILIOUS, *a.* stroineeishagh, ardaig-nagh, mooaralagh, moyrnagh; tranlaasagh.
 SUPERCILIOUSNESS, *s.* stroineeys, moyrn, mooarallys; tranlaase.
 SUPEREROGATION, *s.* obbraghyn erskyn ny ta curym dy hirrey orrin.
 SUPERFICE, SUPERFICIES, *s.* eddin er-gheumooie, caghtyr, scriog, scryss.
 SUPERFICIAL, *a.* er-yn-eaghtyr, lesh beggan ynsagh, eddrym, fardalagh.
 SUPERFINE, *a.* keyl, er-lheh.
 SUPERFLUOUS, *a.* erskyu-ymyyd, neu-ymyydagh.
 SUPERINTEND, *v.* dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy churnal, dy oardrail.
 SUPERIOR, *a.* ny-'syrjey, ny-'sooale. *C.*
 SUPERIOR, *s.* arder-oik, reiltagh, fer-hoshec, (fer 'sooale na fer elley. *C.*)
 SUPERIORITY, *s.* ardhroshid, schlei erlheh, laue-yn-eaghtyr, harriaght, mainshter-aght. [*C.*]
 SUPERLATIVE, *a.* hentyn da'n stayd 'syrjey.
 SUPERLUNAR, *a.* neuchaghlaae. *C.*
 SUPERNATURAL, *a.* erskyn-dooghys.
 SUPERNUMERARY, *a.* erskyn-yn-earroo.
 SUPERNUMERARY, *s.* fer-feayree. *C.*
 SUPERScription, *s.* yn screu t'er cheumooie.
 SUPERSTITION, *s.* credjue-faase, faase 'ay chredjue; jalloonys.
 SUPERSTRUCTURE, *s.* yn ayn jeh'n thie t'erskyn yn undin. *C.*
 SUPINE, *a.* taauagh, litgheragh, lhiastey, cadlagh.
 SUPPER, *s.* shibber.
 SUPPLANT, *v.* dy chlcigh fo, (dy ymyrkey dy-foalsey. *C.*)
 SUPPLANTER, *s.* casseyder-foalsey. *C.*
 SUPPLE, *a.* skibbyl.
 SUPPLEMENT, *s.* fo-screu; preaban; arbyl; couyr.
 SUPPLIANT, *a.* aghinagh.
 SUPPLICATE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin lesh lae-imleed.
 SUPPLICATION, *s.* padjer-yeen; yeearee, aghin; shirrey.
 SUPPLY, *v.* dy yannoo magh; dy chooney; dy chur feaysley.
 SUPPLY, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk.

- SUPPORT**, *v.* dy chummal seose.
SUPPORT, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney, conyr; hée, beaghey; niart; geaylin.
SUPPOSE, *v.* dy heiltyn, dy smooïnaghtyn, dy chiarail; dy ghoail ayns laue; dy chredjal.
SUPPOSITION, *s.* sheiltynys, smooïnaghtyn; gourys.
SUPPRESS, *v.* dy chur sheese, dy chur fochos, dy chur ny haart; dy chur fochosmaght; dy cheiltyn, dy reayl folliaght.
SUPPURATE, *v.* dy yngyragey, dy hagglym yngyr ny trustyr.
SUPPURATION, *s.* yngyr, trustyr.
SUPREMACY, *s.* kiondeeght, ardoashley; ardreiltys.
SURCHARGE, *s.* laad-ro hrome. *C.*
SURCHARGE, *v.* dy laadey ro hrome, dy lughtaghey rouyr.
SURCINGLE, *s.* tarragh, cryss.
SURCOAT, *s.* (perree, *Cr.*) jirkin.
SURD, *a.* bouyr. *C.*
SURE, *a.* shickyr, jarroo, feer, firtinagh; fondagh; saughey.
SURELY, *adv.* dy firtinagh, dy-jarroo.
SURETY, **SURETYSHIP**, *s.* raanteenys, raane, gaoil; shickyrys.
SURE, *s.* soodraght, mooireerey. *Cr.*
SURFACE, *s.* eaghtyr; eddin, oae; mullagh; scoig; kay.
SURFEIT, *s.* (bolg-rolane, *C.*) skeeah.
SURFEIT, *v.* dy yannoo ghing lesh jooghid, dy ee rouyr. *C.*
SURGE, *s.* tonn, faarkey, mooireerey.
SURGE, *v.* dy att, ny dy irree myr tonn. *C.*
SURGEON, *s.* ferlhee.
SURLY, *a.* granganagh, gron, sproghtagh; roonagh, raghtagh.
SURMISE, *v.* dy smooïnaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy yannoo meeourys. *C.*
SURMISE, *s.* smooïnaght, sheiltynys, aury, eadolid.
SURMOUNT, *v.* dy gheddyn harrish, dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr.
SURNAME, *s.* sliennoo, ennym y chleinn.
SURPASS, *v.* dy ghoil erskyn, dy gheddyn harrish; dy aagail ny-yeih; dy ve ny-share.
SURPLUS, *s.* leiney-erin.
SURPLUS, *s.* cooid-choair, corrallys, naggyr, boanlagh, foillagh; dhooraght, harrish as erskyn.
SURPRISE, *v.* dy ghoail gyn-yss, ny dy-doaltattym, ny dy-follit; dy agglaghey, dy scoaghey, dy chur er-creau; dy ghoail yindys.
SURPRISING, *a.* yindyssagh; atghimagh; doaltattym, (er-vnllagh-ching. *C.*)
SURRENDER, *v.* dy livrey seose, dy chur seose, dy chur raad da'n noid.
SURROGATE, *s.* (fer-oik ta cur kied poosee; *C.*) reiltagh fo fer elley.
- SURROUND**, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt, (dy ghionney stiagh er dy-chooilley hen. *C.*)
SURTOUT, *s.* cooat-vooar. *C.*
SURVEY, *v.* dy ghoail baght, rheayrt, ny shilley, dy yeeaghyn mygeayrt; (dy howse thalloo. *C.*)
SURVEY, *s.* rheayrtys, shilley; caslys; towshan.
SURVEYOR, *s.* ferbowshee-hallooin, fer-oik ny raaidyn-vooarey; oaseir.
SURVIVE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn bio lurg baase fer elley, dy ve ny-sbeayn na feallagh elley.
SURVIVOR, *s.* eshyn ta bio lurg o heshey. *C.*
SUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* meeley, aarloo dy ghoail ynnayd ny ennaghtyn.
SUSPECT, *v.* dy ghourys, dy gheadaghey; dy ghoail aggle, dy ve ayns aggle.
SUSPEND, *v.* dy chroghy seose, dy chastey; dy chumrail; dy scuir; dy hyndaa ass oik ny currym son tammylt.
SUSPENSE, *s.* ourys, dooyt; imnea, anbickyrys; lcaystey; doilleeys; gaue.
SUSPENSION, *s.* lhiettalys, cumrailys.
SUSPICION, *s.* eadolid, ourys.
SUSPICIOUS, *a.* ouryssagh fegooish prow-alty. *C.*
SUSPIRE, *v.* dy hoghal, dy hayrn seose osney hrome, dy hayrn yn ennal dy-dowin.
SUSTAIN, *v.* dy chummal seose, dy hroggal; dy niartaghey; dy veaghey; dy ymmyrkey.
SUSTENANCE, *s.* bee, beaghey, oltaghey-bea, longey; gienn.
SUTLER, *s.* creckeyder bee as jough.
SUTURE, *s.* whaaley, greim snaidey.
SWAB, *s.* sceab-lout.
SWAB, *v.* dy niec lesh sceab-lout. *C.*
SWABBER, **SWONDER**, *s.* niecder lout-lhuingey. *C.*
SWADDLE, *v.* dy illey lhiannoo lesh ead-deeyn; dy yeeaylley lesh maidjey. *C.*
SWADDLING-CLOTHES, *s.* aanrit-soaillee, soaillaghyn.
SWAGGER, *v.* dy yannoo feyr as froaish. *C.*
SWAGGERER, *s.* boireyder; postyr. *C.*
SWAIN, *s.* scollag; eirinagh; bochil, shel-looder; gimman.
SWALE, **SWEAL**, *v.* dy lھے; dy yummal. *C.*
SWALLOW, *s.* gollan-gheayee.
SWALLOW, *v.* dy luggey, dy ghoail dy-joogh.
SWALLOW, *s.* yn scoarnagh, yn sluggid. *C.*
SWALLOW-WORT, *s.* luss-y-ghollangheayee.
SWAMP, *s.* boglagh, slogh, curragh, garee, (scraa-chraae, shnglee-vog. *C.*)
SWAMPY, *s.* ushlagh, soo-oil. *C.*
SWAN, *s.* ollay.
SWANSKIN, *s.* fleshan-veeley. *C.* [*C.*
SWARD, *s.* crackan feill-vuc; scraa-hallooin.

- SWARM**, *s.* aalagh; possan, kuse, moorane-ymmodee ayns earroo, abeshaght ny croo shellan, lhan, (lhan-shellan. *C.*)
SWARM, *v.* dy aagail yn chishteig-shellan, dy irree seose ayns cochruiognaght myr shellanyn, dy chochruiognaghey as dy yingey dy-cheillee ayns thummid..
SWARTHY, *a.* grian-loshtit, dhoan; buigh; dorraghey, doo.
SWASH, *v.* dy yannoo sheean. *C.*
SWASHER, *s.* boiraneyder. *C.*
SWATHE, *v.* dy chiangle lesh cryss as aanrit-soaille.
SWATHE, *s.* rolley fairr lurg yiarn folderagh. *C.*
SWAY, *v.* dy reill, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey; dy smaghtaghey; dy leaystey.
SWAY, *s.* leaystid, reiltys, ardaueya, kion-deeaght, lunjeau.
SWEAR, *v.* dy loo, dy ghwce, dy vreearrey.
WEARER, *s.* looder, brcearreyer. *C.*
SWEAT, *s.* ollish.
SWEAT, *v.* dy ollish.
SWEAP, *v.* dy sceabey, dy ymmyrkey er-aooyl dy-siyragh.
SWEAP, *s.* craghys ghoaltattym. *C.*
SWEAPINGS, *s.* sceabaghyn. *C.*
SWEESTAKE, *s.* leagh-roie; fer ta cosney dy-chooilley leagh ayns roie. *C.*
SWEET, *a.* millish, soaral, blastal; gennal, taitnyssagh; kiaullee ny bingysshagh; oor, noa.
SWEETBREAD, *s.* meer yillish yn lhciy. *C.*
SWEETBRIAR, *s.* dress-villish. *C.*
SWEETBROOM, *s.* guilcagh-villish. *C.*
SWEETEN, *v.* dy yannoo millish, dy vil-jaghey.
SWEETENER, *s.* miljeyder; (canteyder-foalsey. *C.*)
SWEETHEART, *s.* myrneen, cuishlin-my-chree, graihag, graihder, gliminagh.
SWEETMEATS, *s.* bee-villish, bee-vlastal, aran-villish.
SWEETNESS, *s.* miljid, blastallya; ooid; bingys; taitnys, eunys.
SWEETWILLIAM, *s.* blaayillce, blaayn-caill-Eoin. *C.*
SWEETWILLOW, *s.* shellagh-ny-miljey. *C.*
SWELL, *a.* dy att, dy aase, dy volgey, dy vraaney.
SWELLING, *s.* att, bolg, uddan.
SWELTER, *v.* dy hirmaghey seose lesh ghiass, dy ve neucaysil lesh rouyr ghiass; dy spongey. *C.*
SWERVE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy hreigeil nyn gurrym, dy ghoill ass y raad chair, dy scarrey veih, dy chleayney.
SWIFT, *a.* bieau, tappee, leah, gastey, skib-bylt, clyshthey, bioal, bioyr; eddrym; skelal.
SWIFTNESS, *s.* bieauid, leahys, tappeeys; siyrid.
- SWIG**, *v.* dy iu dy-trome, dy ghoaill jough liauyr, ny bolgum vooar. *C.*
SWILL, *v.* dy iu dy-joogh, dy luggey sheese dy-jollyasagh, dy ghoill ermeshtey.
SWILLER, *s.* iuder-hrome, meshtallagh. *C.*
SWIM, *v.* dy naue, dy aarkey, dy hiaulley.
SWIM, *s.* molg yn ecaat ta cummal seose 'syn ushtey eh. *C.*
SWIMMER, *s.* (snaeyder, fer-nauce, faarkeyder; *C.*) amytagh. *Cr.*
SWINDLE, *v.* dy ghoaill stiagh ayna dellal, dy volley. *C.*
SWINDLER, *s.* mitghoor, (molteyr. *C.*)
SWINDLING, *s.* cluickys, molteyrys.
SWINE, *s.* griaght-vuickey, mae, arc, hainnoo; purt.
SWINEBREAD, *s.* mooin-voddee. *C.*
SWINEHERD, *s.* bochil-vuickey, grihder.
SWING, *v.* dy leaystey noon as noal er tedd, dy lunjeaney, dy chassey ny dy hyndaa mygeayrt 'syn acr.
SWING, *s.* lunjeaney, leaystid; rheamys.
SWINGE, *v.* dy yeeaylley, dy chustey, dy cherraghey.
SWINGER, *s.* leaystader. *C.*
SWINGLETREE, *s.* breadagh-whing.
SWINISH, *a.* gollrish yn vuc, bentyn da'n vuc. *C.*
SWITCH, *s.* slatt, slattag, bangan veg. *C.*
SWITCH, *v.* dy chustey, dy vwoailley lesh slatt, dy scitghal.
SWIVEL, *s.* udlan. *Cr.*
SWOON, *v.* dy ghoill neaal, dy huittym neeal-loo, dy ve follym-faase, eig, ny neea!, dy ghannooinghey.
SWOON, *s.* neaal, neeallid, eigid, teaym, annoimid.
SWOOP, *v.* dy chraghey, myr ta'n shirragh speeyney yn ushag t'eh stroie. *C.*
SWOOP, *s.* tuittym yn shirragh er nshag e hraartys. *C.*
SWOP, *v.* dy chaghlau un red son red elley, dy choonrey cabbil ny maase-ollee. *C.*
SWORD, *s.* cliwe.
SWORDED, *a.* cryssit lesh cliwe. *C.*
SWORDFISH, *s.* eeast lesh crane liauyr-virragh girree veih'n chione echey. *C.*
SWORDGRASS, *s.* cliogagh. *C.*
SWORDSMAN, *s.* cliweder, sidoor.
SWORDPLAYER, *s.* cloieder-chliwe. *C.*
SYCAMORE, *s.* yn villey sycamore.
SYCOPHANT, *s.* skeealleyder volteyragh, fer-vrydnagh.
SYLLABLE, *s.* shillab, monney.
SYLLABUB, *s.* bainney as sherruid, mestit dy-cheillee. *C.*
SYLVAN, *a.* keyljagh, keylley.
SYMBOL, *s.* cowrey, cosoyley, caslys, cummey, tuarystal.
SYMMETRY, *s.* coreggytys; jeshid.
SYMPATHIZE, *v.* dy cennaghtyn son fer elley. *C.*

SYMPATHY, *s.* co-ennaghtyn, cokreihys, co-choe.

SYMPHONY, *s.* cochiaull as coardailys mas-
tey ymmodde greinyn-chiaullee. *C.*

SYNAGOGUE, *s.* keeill ny agglissh Hewnagh.

SYNCOPE, *s.* neealid, faasenid. *C.*

SYNOD, *s.* ard-whuaiyl yn agglissh, shanstyr
ny killagh.

SYNONYMOUS, *a.* loayrt gollrish y cheilley.

SYNTAX, *s.* coreir, co-oardrail.

SYPHON, *s.* cuisle. *Cr.*

SYRINGE, *s.* gunscait.

SYRINGE, *v.* dy nice lesh gunscait.

SYRTIS, *s.* giennaght-vio. *C.*

SYSTEM, *s.* cochiangley; cochrinnaght;
aght.

T

TABBY, *s.* sheidey obbrit ayns schim-
meigyn. *C.*

TABBY, *a.* breck, spottagh.

TABEYF, *v.* dy ghoill naardey liorish doghan.
C.

TABERNACLE, *s.* cabbane-agglissh, chiable,
yunyd-chasherick, (thie dy phadjer, boayl-
oashlee, clea. *C.*)

TABID, *a.* shirgit, shymlit.

TABIDNESS, *s.* eighid, lhoauid-scoanagh. *C.*

TABLATURE, *s.* voallaghyn ta cassiysyn
tayrnit oroo. *C.*

TABLE, *s.* boayrd. [*C.*]

TABLEBEER, *s.* jough cheyl son longaghyn.

TABLECLOTH, *s.* aanrit-voayrd.

TABLET, *v.* boayrd veg, eaghtyr voayrd ta
screunt er; lioar-chooinaghtyn.

TABLETALK, *s.* taggloo ec longaghyn. *C.*

TABOUR, TABRET, *s.* dollan-vingys.

TACHE, *s.* cleaysh, cramma, loob, clesp.

TACIT, *a.* feagh, neuloayrtagh. *C.*

TACITLY, *adv.* dy-feagh, dy-tostagh; dy-
kiune.

TACITURNITY, *s.* feaghid, tostid, kiunid.

TACK, *s.* taggaid, treiney veg; (ghynda
stiuree ec y cheayn. *C.*)

TACK, *v.* dy hyndaa lhong mygeayrt ayns
stiurey; dy hreiney cooidjagh. *C.*

TACKLE, TACKLING, *s.* shiaull, teddyn, cul-
lee, eillaghyn as jeshaghtyn lhong, rim-
leeyn, scrabaneyn.

TACTICS, *s.* schlei, aght, tushtey-chaggee,
fysseraght ayns goardrail strane dy hid-
oorn ayns magher-chaggee.

TADPOLE, *s.* frog-aeg.

TAFFETA, *s.* sheidey-hanney. *C.*

TAG, *s.* kione phoaint ayns braag, aayeeal.

TAG, TACK, *v.* dy whaaley un red gys red
elley, dy aayeealley.

TAGRAG, *s.* yn sleih sinshley.

TAIL, *s.* arhyl, fam, famman; scutt, case,
toinn, jerrey.

TAILOR, *s.* thalhear.

TAINT, *v.* dy vreinnaghey, dy loaughey, dy
hallaghey, dy chur dourin, doghan ny
ghingys.

TAINT, TAINTURE, *s.* loanid, breinnid, broid.
cron, assce, lheamys; doghan, dourin;
kyndid, loght ayna fuill.

TAINTLESS, *a.* glen veih doghan. *C.*

TAKE, *v.* dy ghoail, dy ghlackey, dy hayr-
tyn, dy chummal, dy chur lesh ny er-
sooyl; dy ailley.

TAKER, *s.* greimeyder.

TAKING, *s.* yn red goit ersooyl; seaghyn
aigney.

TALE, *s.* skeeal, naight; rick; earroo, tailley.

TALEBEARER, *s.* skeealeyder, breagerey,
(tutler, cabheyder; *O.*) brahder. *Cr.*

TALEBEARING, *s.* tutlerys.

TALENT, *s.* keeail, toiggal, tushtey, schlei;
goot ghooghysaggh, cooinaghtyn; cooiny.

TALK, *v.* dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy ockley;
dy yannoo coraa, goo, ny glare; dy
chaayney.

TALK, *s.* taggloo, loayrt, glare, goo, coraa,
caaynt, focklyn, ghengey, cabbaraght.

TALKATIVE, TALKY, *a.* ghengleyragh, bryn-
nagh, cabbaraght.

TALKATIVENESS, *s.* loayrtys, ghengleyrys.

TALKER, *s.* fockleyder, coraader.

TALL, *a.* liauyr, mooar, ard, thollee; trean,

TALLAGE, *s.* keesh, kyn, mayl. *C.*

TALLNESS, *s.* liurid, yrjid, thollees.

TALLOW, *s.* gierr.

TALLOWCHANDLER, *s.* cainleyder-ghierrey,
thummeyder-chainley.

TALLY, *v.* dy ve gollrish, dy ve cooie, jesh,
ny kiart, dy chosoyley.

TALLY, *s.* tailley.

TALMUD, *s.* lioar ny Hewnyn ta cummal
oordaghyn, cliaghtaghyn, skeealyn as
bun nyn leigh.

TALON, *s.* yngyn, craug, crou ny crub yn
urley.

TAME, *a.* meein, meeley; kinne; soocaragh;
feagh; keain; fo-smaght, reiltagh; neu-
vioyal.

TAMENESS, *s.* meeinid; keainid; kiunid.

TAMER, *s.* meeinayder, fer-ny-varriaght. *C.*

TAMPER, *v.* dy ghellaish, dy yannoo ym-
myd jeh saaseyn lheiha dy-neuschleioil.

TAN, *s.* cart-darree.

TAN, *v.* dy chartaghey, dy ghaah lesh cart-
darree; dy-lostey 'sy ghrian.

TANG, *s.* famlagh; gargid ayns bee ny
jough.

TANGLE, *a.* loaghtagh, lauagh.

TANGLE, *s.* cront dy reddyn sniemmit dy-
chcilley. *C.*

TANGLE, *v.* dy chassey as dy chur fud-y-
chcilley. *C.*

TANGLE, (SEAWEED) *s.* famlagh. fam.
 TANK, *s.* loghan, poyll-ushtee. *C.*
 TANKARD, *s.* cappan daa chleaysh lesh
 coodagh er son jough lajer.
 TANNER, *s.* carteyr-liare. *C.*
 TANSY, *s.* duillag-argid. *C.*
 TANTALIZE, *v.* dy horghaghey lesh shilley
 jeh eunyssyn nagh vod soyllay ve goit
 jeh. *C.*
 TANTAMOUNT, *adv.* cochorrym, cochiart. *C.*
 TAP, *v.* dy vaarney; dy hayrn; dy chur
 bassag, polt, snig, ny builley veg; (dy
 chur spiggad ayns mullag-yough. *C.*)
 TAP, *s.* fyseid, spiggad, lhiggey, tayrn;
 builley veg, bassag, polt, crank.
 TAPE, *s.* cryss-cheyll.
 TAPEE, *s.* cainle-chere-volley, soilshey.
 TAPER, *v.* dy aase ny-skeyl veih bun gy
 baare.
 TAPESTRY, *s.* obbyr snaidey, caddagh feit
 lesh cummaghyn.
 TAPEWORM, *s.* marlhan ghailley gollrish
 cryss. *C.*
 TAPSTER, *s.* fyseider, fer-ny-spiggad. *C.*
 TAR, *s.* therr, pick.
 TAR, (JACK-TAR) *s.* shoalteyr. *C.*
 TAR, *v.* dy herrey, dy choodaghey lesh pick
 ny therr.
 TARANTULA, *s.* carwhnailag, yn lhottey
 echey oddys v'er ny slanaghey ynrican
 liorish kiaulleaght. *C.*
 TARDINESS, *s.* liastid; lhiibeidys, litgherys.
 TARDY, *a.* moal, lhiastey, lhiibeidagh,
 cumraillagh.
 TARE, *s.* coggyl, pishyr-chabhyll.
 TARGET, *s.* scape, scaa, targad, (eilley-
 vrogghil. *C.*)
 TARGETIER, *s.* armeyder eilley-vrogghil. *C.*
 TARIFF, *s.* coardail-scrceene eddyr daa heer
 son dellal. *C.*
 TARNISH, *v.* dy villey, dy vergey, dy cheau
 scammylt er ymmyrkey-bea, (dy yannoo
 skielley da ennym vie. *C.*)
 TARPULING, *s.* carmeish-therrit.
 TARRY, *v.* dy uirraghtyn, dy chumrail, dy
 hannaghtyn; dy choayl traa.
 TART, *a.* geayr, sharroo, eig.
 TARTAN, *s.* coamrey Albinagh. *C.*
 TARTAR, *s.* scriog chreoi. *C.*
 TARTAREAN, TARTAREOUS, *a.* niurinagh. *C.*
 TARTARIZE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh scriog. *C.*
 TARTISH, *a.* sharrooagh.
 TARTLY, *adv.* dy-sharroo, dy-geayr.
 TARTNESS, *s.* gayrid, sherrooid.
 TASK, *s.* obbyr soit dy yannoo, currym,
 errey. [*C.*]
 TASK, *v.* dy chur wheesh shen dy obbyr er.
 TASKMASTER, *s.* erreyder, oaseir. *C.*
 TASSEL, *s.* dossan dy heidey. *C.*
 TASSELLED, *a.* stoamit lesh dossanyn. *C.*
 TASTE, *s.* blayst, blaystallys; schlei, jeshid,
 stoamid.

TASTE, *v.* dy vlastyn.
 TASTEFUL, *a.* blaystal, blastallagh; jesh.
 TASTELESS, *a.* neuvlastal, gyn-vree.
 TASTY, *a.* jesh, stoamagh. *C.*
 TATTER, *v.* dy raipay, dy hayrn ayns frit-
 lagyn.
 TATTER, *s.* frytlag, clooid raipit.
 TATTERDEMALION, *s.* frytlag dy er. *C.*
 TATTLE, *v.* dy hutleragh, dy veallerey; dy
 skeeallerey; dy vrah.
 TATTLE, *s.* skeealleyracht, goatinaght.
 TATTLER, *s.* (shengey-lhag, tutler; *C.*)
 brahder.
 TAUNT, *v.* dy cheau flout, dy yannoo faghid,
 dy ghannidaghey, dy oltoan.
 TAUNT, *s.* flout, oltoan, faghid, scammylt.
 TAUNTER, *s.* flouteyr, faghider, grinder. *C.*
 TAUNTINGLY, *adv.* dy-lunagh, dy-scammylt-
 agh. *C.*
 TAUTOLOGY, *s.* aaraa, yn un raa harrish as
 harrish, yn un skeeal.
 TAVERN, *s.* thie-oast.
 TAVERNKEEPER, *s.* oasteyr, ben-oast.
 TAWDRINESS, *s.* moyrn fardalagh, meillid-
 ghaihagh.
 TAWDRY, *a.* stormey ga beggan-feu.
 TAWNY, *a.* cartagh, loaghtan, dhoan, buigh.
 TAX, *s.* kyn, keesh, mayl-ghiarn; currym;
 cassid; lhiassaghey; comys.
 TAX, *v.* dy hroggal keesh, kyn, ny mayl-
 gheerey; dy chur lesh comys, dy chur ny
 lieh.
 TAXATION, *s.* keesh; deyre; cassid.
 TAXER, *s.* keesheyder. *C.*
 TEA, *s.* losseree veih qhina.
 TEACH, *v.* dy ynsaghey; dy insh, dy ockley
 magh, (dy hoilshaghey. *C.*)
 TEACHABLE, *a.* ynseydagh, goaill ynsagh;
 toigglagh.
 TEACHER, *s.* fer-ynsce, ynseyder; saggryt;
 mainshter-schoillar.
 TEAL, *s.* laaghag, (tunnag feie veg. *C.*)
 TEAM, *s.* shesheraght, (cabhl ny sthitt
 tayrn quing yn un chayr. *C.*)
 TEAR(DROP), *s.* jeir, jeirneen; bine, shilley.
 TEAR, *s.* raipay, fosley, baarney, scoltay,
 rassy.
 TEAR, *v.* dy raipay ayns frytlagyn. *C.*
 TEARER, *s.* raipayder, eshyn ta raipay. *C.*
 TEARFUL, *a.* jeirnagh, lane-jeir, keaynee,
 dobheranagh, coeagh; treih.
 TEARLESS, *a.* fegooish jeir. *C.*
 TEASE, *v.* dy cherey ollan; dy voirey.
 TEASEL, *s.* leaddan. [*C.*]
 TEASER, *s.* fer-horghy, grinder, connysser.
 TEAT, *s.* keeagh, kione ny beinn-y-chee,
 shinney, didd, diddee; mam; meilley.
 TECHNICAL, *a.* cooie, keirdee.
 TEDDER, TETHER, *s.* oaister, lankeid, crab-
 ban, ousym.
 TE DEUM, *s.* arrane chasherick ayns shir-
 veish ny killagh. *C.*

TEDIOUS, *a.* skeagh, hy-fodday, lhinastagh, dree, lhibeidagh, nenaggingdagh.

TEDIOUSNESS, *s.* lhibeidid, skeeys, foddceaght.

TEEM, *v.* dy yeeilley, dy vishaghey; dy ve torragh, dy lhibe-hoalley, dy ymmyrkey lhiannoo.

TEEMLESS, *a.* neuvessoil, shiast. *C.*

TEENS, *s.* eash erbee eddyr yn jehoo as yn feedoo vlein.

TEETH, *v.* dy yiarrey feeacklyn.

TEETOTALISM, *s.* alane-obballtys dy yough lajer.

TEETOTALER, *s.* obballtagh dy yough lajer.

TEGUMENT, *s.* coodagh, roost, scaa, coamrey; (yn chrackan er gheumooie. *C.*)

TEINT, *TINT*, *s.* daah, neal.

TELEGRAM, *s.* naight liorish yn ghreinaightagh.

TELEGRAPH, *s.* greie-naightagh. *C.*

TELESCOPE, *s.* gless-rheytagh, (gless ta tayn rad foddey jeh faggys dys shillee ny sooillee. *C.*)

TELL, *v.* dy insh, dy hoilshaghey, dy chur er-ash, dy ockley magh; dy vrah; dy ynsaghey; dy chur coontay, dy earroo.

TELLER, *s.* earrooder, insheyder, brahder; fer-choontee; cowreyder.

TELLTALE, *s.* tutler, ghengey-lhag. *C.*

TEMERITY, *s.* daanys, kiontoyrtyys, raghtalid, (gannidys er danjeyr. *C.*)

TEMPER, *s.* (ennaghtyn-aigney, *C.*) ymmyrkey mie ny sie, oaysh; cummey greie erbee.

TEMPER, *v.* dy chovestey, dy cholhiantyn, dy hempreil, dy chochumme; dy veeinaghay, dy chiunaghay, dy veiyghey.

TEMPERANCE, *s.* sheeltys, obballtys, socarys, kiartys; (reaghid ghooghys. *C.*)

TEMPERATE, *a.* sheelt, kiune, aalin.

TEMPERATENESS, *s.* tempreillys nyn ghooghys.

TEMPERATURE, *s.* kiunid, aalican.

TEMPEST, *s.* dorrin, sterrym, gaal.

TEMPESTBEATEN, *a.* scaalheanit lesh sterrym. *C.*

TEMPEST-TOST, *a.* eiyrit noon as noal ec y sterrym. *C.*

TEMPESTOUS, *a.* dorrinagh, sterrmagh, rastagh, fraanagh.

TEMPLAR, *s.* schoillar 'sy leigh. *C.*

TEMPLE, *s.* ghiamble, keeill.

TEMPLES, *s.* cuishleeyn voorey ny ging.

TEMPORAL, *a.* seihltagh; traaoil; neuveayn; thcayagh; marvaanagh; gherraghtagh.

TEMPORALS, *s.* nbeeghyn seihltagh; thaloo abb, cair chillagh.

TEMPORALTY, *s.* yn theay; cooid-heihltagh.

TEMPORARY, *a.* tannaghtyn son imbagh. *C.*

TEMPORIZE, *v.* dy lhiggey shaghey, dy ymmyrkey eh-hene rere ny traaghtyn.

TEMPT, *v.* dy violaghey, dy chleayncy; dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

TEMPTATION, *s.* miolaght, cleayn.

TEMPTER, *s.* mioleyder, yn jouyl.

TEN, *s.* jeih.

TENABLE, *a.* cummallagh, oddys ve cummit noi noid.

TENACIOUS, *a.* staaynoil, greimney, lhiantyn, glooiee; sondagh.

TENANCY, *s.* tannysta, tannys.

TENANT, *s.* cotler, mayleyder, cummallagh.

TENANT, *v.* dy ghoail er vayll, dy chummal er vayltys, dy ceck mayll.

TENANTABLE, *a.* tannysagh, (mayltagh. *C.*)

TENANTRY, *s.* yn ghesaght dy chotleryn, tannys. *C.*

TENCH, *s.* brick, brick fiddyr. *C.*

TEND, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey, dy ghoail currym jeh, dy ve er arrey; dy hirveish er, dy endeil.

TENDANCE, **TENDENCY**, *s.* shirveish, kiarail; jerkallys; tendeillys.

TENDRE, *a.* meiygh, mettey, mea, meein, meeley, aeg; keain, kenjal; brishlagh.

TENDER, *v.* dy habbal, dy yannoo toyrtya, dy choontey lana jeh.

TENDER, *s.* gheb, gbebbal; toyrtyys.

TENDERHEARTEDNESS, *s.* meiygh-chreid, keainid-chree.

TENDERLING, *s.* graih-my-chree. *C.*

TENDERNES, *s.* meiyghys, keainid, kenjalys, graih; aegid, lambaanid.

TENDON, *s.* feh.

TENDRIL, *s.* snaie yn villey-feeyney.

TENEBROSITY, *s.* mooirjeenys. *Cr.*

TENEMENT, *s.* thieyn ny thaloo ayns laueyn tannys.

TENESMUS, *s.* laa' goll gys this-veg. *C.*

TENET, *s.* smooinaghtyn, credjue, ynsagh.

TENFOLD, *a.* jeh-fillee.

TENOUR, *s.* bun, bree, mod, stayd, oayah.

TENSE, *a.* ghionn, sheeynt.

TENSE, *s.* am, emshyr, traa.

TENSION, **TENSURE**, *s.* ghenid, sheeyney.

TENT, *s.* cabbane-hidoor, bwaag, bwane; (rolley currit ayns lhott dy chur er roie eig. *C.*)

TENTERHOOK, *s.* dooan-eaddee.

TENTH, *s.* jaagbee.

TENTH, *a.* jehoo.

TENTHLY, *adv.* 'sy jehoo ynnid.

TENTWORT, *s.* luss-y-vwaagey. *C.*

TENUITY, *s.* thannid, keylid; baggid. *C.*

TENURE, *s.* cair, tannatys, cummal.

TEPID, *a.* blah-ghiass.

TEPOR, *s.* ennaghtyn blah-ghiass. *C.*

TERCE, *s.* mullag-feeyney. *C.* [tal.

TERGIVERSATION, *s.* cooyl-ghromme, lesh-

TERM, *s.* fockle, ennym, coardail; soie yn whuaiyl; kiangle.

TERMAGANT, *s.* (joushag, *C.*) postyr dy ven, ben-veealragh, ben-voiragh.

- TERMINATE**, *v.* dy chur jerrey er.
TERMINATION, *s.* jerrey, creagh, kione.
TERMINTHUS, *s.* asksid, ghymssaght. *C.*
TERRACE, *s.* broogh, cronkan son goaill
 baght, trasd hroailtee t'er ny yrjaghey.
TERRENE, *a.* seihltagh, ooiragh.
TERRESTRIAL, *a.* thalloonagh, ooiragh.
TERRIBLE, *a.* atghimagh, eajee.
TERRIER, *s.* moddey veg chloh. *C.*
TERRIFY, *v.* dy chur creau ayn, dy ag-
 laghey.
TERRITORY, *s.* gheer, thaloo, rheam.
TERROR, *s.* atghim, creau, graasyn.
TERSE, *a.* res, glen, dy-jesh screcut.
TERTIAN, *s.* yn chrayn-losht ta gobbraghey
 daa cheayrt ayns three laghyn.
TESTACIOUS, *a.* shliggagh, shliggee.
TESTAMENT, *s.* ghymney; yn ghenn Chon-
 aant as y Chonsant Noa.
TESTAMENTARY, *a.* currit liorish ghymney,
 bentyn da ghymnaghyn. *C.*
TESTATOR, *s.* fer ta faagail ghymney.
TESTATRIX, *s.* ben ta faagail ghymney. *C.*
TESTER, *s.* shey phingyn; (coodagh lhiabbee.
C.)
TESTICLE, *s.* maggy, grens, clagh.
TESTIFY, *v.* dy ymyrkey feanish, dy
 hickyraghey, dy phrowal. [*C.*]
TESTILY, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-granganagh.
TESTINESS, *s.* granganys, scryssanys, fargid.
C.
TESTIMONIAL, *s.* folsue ny screcu, (toyrtys
 dy hoilshaghey aigney-mie da dooinney.
C.)
TESTIMONY, *s.* feanish, shickyrys, recortys.
TESTY, **TETCHY**, *a.* granganagh, gonnagh,
 fargagh, colgagh, nieunagh.
TETE-A-TETE, *adv.* cosh-ry-choilby. *Cr.*
TETHER, *s.* tedd yndyrey. *C.* (see **TEDDER**.)
TETTER, *s.* ghenney-jee, meeyl-chrean,
 meeyl-chrackan, (far-scryss. *Cr.*)
TEXT, *s.* raa, goan, rheynt ny ayn jeh goo
 Yee, ta shairmane jeant er.
TEXTUARY, *s.* fer ta sinjys vie echey er goo
 Yee. *C.*
TEXTURE, *s.* (greasan, glooce yn eggey, *C.*)
 eggey, fiddersaght.
THAFT, *s.* beinc.
THAN, *adv.* na.
THANE, *s.* ghiarn-haunystys.
THANK, *v.* dy chur booise, dy vannaghey.
THANKFUL, *a.* booisal.
THANKLESS, *a.* neuwoosal.
THANKS, **THANKSGIVING**, **THANKFULNESS**,
s. booise, ennaghtyn dy hoyrt-booise.
THANKWORTHY, *a.* feeu-booise, (feen nyn
 mwooise. *C.*)
THAT, *pron.* shen, shid.
THAT, *conj.* dy.
THATCH, *s.* thoo, (gloyee tayrnt son sug-
 gane. *C.*)
THATCH, *v.* dy choamrey lesh thoo. *C.*
- THATCHER**, *s.* thooder.
THAW, *s.* tennue.
THAW, *v.* dy hennue, dy lheie.
THE, *art.* yn, y; *pl.* ny.
THEATRE, *s.* thie-chloie.
THEE, *pron.* oo; *emph.* uss.
THEFT, *s.* maarilys, griu-vaarlee, mynger-
 aght, (braddeecys. *C.*)
THEIR, *pron.* nyn, oc, ocsyn; lesh, lhiou,
 lhiuesyn.
THEISM, *s.* credjue ghoochyssagh ynrican
 ayns Jee. *C.*
THEIST, *s.* credjuagh ayns Jee.
THEM, *pron.* ad, (*emph.* adsyn,) oc, dsue,
 voue.
THEME, *s.* bun-ockle, undin-ghoo, oyr-
 chooish, raa, ny jannoo; argane.
THEMSELVES, *pron. pl.* ad-hene, oc-hene,
 daue-hene, voue-hene.
THEN, *adv.* eisht, ayns shen, ec shen, 'sy
 tras shen.
THENCE, *adv.* ass shen, veih shen.
THENCEFORTH, *adv.* veih shen magh,
 veih'n tras shen (magh, maghey shen.
THEOCRACY, *s.* ardreiltys Yee. *C.*
THEOLOGY, *s.* ynsagh-yeeoil, (tushtey dy
 Yee. *C.*)
THERE, *adv.* ayns-shen, shen, shid, ayns-
 shid; va shen, va shid.
THEREABOUT, *adv.* faggys da shen, faggys.
THEREAFTER, *adv.* lurg-shen, rere-shen,
 myr-shen, coardail rish shen.
THEREAT, *a.* ec-shen.
THEREBY, *adv.* liorish-shen.
THEREFROM, *adv.* veih shen, maghey-shen.
THEREIN, *adv.* ayns-shen.
THEREINTO, *adv.* er ghensthe jeh shen.
THEREOF, *adv.* jeh shen.
THEREON, *adv.* er-shen.
THEREOUT, *adv.* ass-shen.
THERETO, *adv.* gys-shen.
THEREUNTO, *adv.* haggey-shen, gys-shen.
THERewith, *adv.* lesh-shen, marish-shen,
 cooidjagh.
THERewithAL, *adv.* (marish-shen as ooil-
 ley, *C.*) harrish as erskyn shen.
THERMOMETER, *s.* gless-ghiaas. *C.*
THESE, *pron.* ad-shoh.
THESS, *s.* kione ny bun screcu, ny coraa,
 ny argane.
THEY, *pron.* ad; *emph.* adsyn.
THICK, *a.* ghiu, roauyr, thummeydagh;
 lhan, moosdagh.
THICKEN, *v.* dy hiughey, dy yannoo ghin;
 dy haglyn cooidjagh; dy heiy.
THICKET, *s.* keyll ghiu dy viljyn. *C.*
THICKNESS, **THICK**, *s.* gheeid, riurid, thum-
 mid, moosdys, att; mean; seiyjys, drun-
 din; broid.
THICKSKULLED, *a.* bolvaneagh, bouyran-
 agh. *C.*
THICKSET, *a.* soit ghiu dy-cheilley. *C.*

- THICKSKIN, *s.* pollan dy ghooiney. *C.*
 THIEF, *s.* maariagh, griuder-vaarlee, fer-
 vraddee, giarreyder-sporran.
 THIEFCATCHER, *s.* eshyn ta'n oik echey dy
 hayrtyn maarlee. *C.*
 THIEVE, *v.* dy gheid, dy vyngeragh.
 THIEVERY, *s.* gaddeys, geid, maarlys, griu-
 vaarlee, braid; neuonnerid.
 THIEVISH, *a.* braddagh, myngeragh.
 THIGH, *s.* shleeast, shleeassid, shliiss.
 THILLHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-lhuir, (TRACE-
 HORSE,) cabbyl-hoshee, (PLOUGH-HORSE,)
 cabbyl-hesheree, (HARROW-HORSES,)
 cubbil. *C.*
 THILLS, *s.* luirgyn-chayr ny fainagh. *C.*
 THIMBLE, *s.* mairane.
 THIN, *a.* thanney, keyl, myn, shang, boght,
 (er-troggloo. *C.*)
 THIN, *v.* dy yannoo thanney, ny keyl ny
 shang; dy ghartlan.
 THINE, *pron.* dty, lhiats, ayds.
 THING, *s.* red, nee, cooid.
 THINK, *v.* dy smooineaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy
 hyndaa 'ayn aigney; dy vooaraghey, dy
 hroo; dy ghourya.
 THINKER, *s.* smooineyder. *Cr.*
 THINKING, *s.* smooineaghtyn, sheiltyn.
 THINLY, *adv.* dy-thanney, dy-shang.
 THINNESS, *s.* thannid, shangid, keylid;
 drogh-challin; boghtynid.
 THIRD, *a.* yn trass, (yn troon. *C.*)
 THIRDLY, *adv.* 'ay trass ynnyd, 'sy trass
 voayl.
 THIRST, *s.* paays, ghirmid, thartys.
 THIRST, *v.* dy ve paagh, ny paa, dy ve
 thartagh, ny ghirtym.
 THIRSTINESS, *s.* ghirmid. *C.*
 THIRSTY, *a.* paagh, paa, ghirtym.
 THIRTEEN, *a.* jeih as three, three-yeig.
 THIRTEENTH, *a.* yn trass yeigoo, yn threoo
 yeig.
 THIRTIETH, *a.* yn jeihoo as feed.
 THIRTY, *s.* yn jeih as feed.
 THIS, *pron.* shoh.
 THISTLE, *s.* onnane.
 THISTLY, *a.* onnaneagh.
 THITHER, THITHERTO, *adv.* gys-shen, hug-
 gey, choud'a shen ny shid.
 THITHERWARD, *adv.* gour-shid. *C.*
 THONG, *s.* yecall, saineen, (synnin. *Cr.*)
 THORN, *s.* drine, skeaig-ghrine, dress; colg.
 THORNY, *a.* drineagh, akaeigagh.
 THOROUGH, *a.* slane.
 THOROUGH, *prep.* trooid, lesh.
 THOROUGHFARE, *s.* cassan, bayr, raad, ny
 atrait foshlit da'n theay.
 THOROUGHLY, *adv.* dy-foshlit, dy-slane.
 THORP, *s.* balley-ghereey.
 THOSE, *pron.* ad-shoh, a' shid.
 THOU, *pron.* oo; shoh, uss.
 THOUGH, *conj.* ga, gy. [ourys; imnea.
 THOUGHT, *s.* smooineaghtyn, sheiltyn;
- THOUGHTFUL, *a.* imneagh, dy-dowin
 smooineaghtagh, imraagh.
 THOUGHTFULNESS, *s.* smooineaghtyn-dowin,
 imnea.
 THOUGHTLESS, *a.* mecriosagh.
 THOUSAND, *s.* thousanc, jeih-cheead.
 THOUSANDTH, *a.* yn jeih-cheeadoo.
 THOWL, *s.* yn tholley ny'n phinn son
 maidjey-raue.
 THRALDOM, *s.* bondiaght, cappeeys, shir-
 veish fo'n clatt.
 THRALL, *s.* (sleab, *Cr.*) breih.
 THRASH, *v.* dy vwoailley arroo, dy haster-
 agh. *C.*
 THRASHER, *s.* taster, bwoailleyder.
 THRASHING, *s.* tasterys. *C.*
 THRASHINGFLOOR, *s.* laare-vwoaillee, laare-
 vooilee, laare-arroo.
 THRAVE, *s.* kiare bunneeyn as feed dy arroo,
 sthook, sheeig.
 THREAD, *s.* snaie, lieen, jeebin.
 THREAD, *v.* dy chur snaie 'sy snaid; dy
 ghoil ny-hrooid, dy hoylley. *C.*
 THREADBARE, *a.* ceaut lhoam. *C.*
 THREADEN, *a.* jeant dy naie. *C.*
 THREAT, *s.* baggyrtys. *Cr.*
 THREATEN, *v.* dy vaggyrt, dy ockley magh
 baggyrt.
 THREATFUL, *a.* baggyrtagh, fargagh, jym-
 moosagh.
 THREE, *a.* three, troor, (warp as tally
 ceasteeyryn ayns coontey skeddan. *C.*)
 THREEFOLD, *a.* three-filley.
 THREEPENCE, *s.* cooiny three pingyn. *C.*
 THREEPILE, *s.* eaddagh gheyahteenagh
 chadce. *C.*
 THREESCORE, *a.* three-feed.
 THRESHOLD, *s.* sole y dorrys, laare y dorrys.
 THRICE, *adv.* three-cheayrtn.
 THRIFT, THRIFTINESS, *s.* frioose, gress, tar-
 roose, farrysthieys, ladoose.
 THRIFTY, *a.* friosagh, tarroosagh, gress-
 agh, ladoosagh, cummyragh.
 THRILL, *v.* dy hoylley, dy ghoil trooid; dy
 chur er-creau, ny dy chur taitnys da'n
 eill; dy yannoo ny cleayshyn hing lesh
 feiyr.
 THRIVE, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy aase ayns
 niart, ny thummid, ny sail, ny herghys.
 THRIVER, *s.* speeideiller. *C.*
 THROAT, *s.* scoarnagh, edjoogh, (sluggid. *C.*)
 THROATPIPE, *s.* feddan ny scoarnee. *C.*
 THROB, *s.* sogh, osney, pandoogh.
 THROB, *v.* dy phandooghey, dy osnaghey,
 dy hoghal, dy eddal. *C.*
 THROE, *s.* pianyn-hroait, guin y vaais;
 (streppey lhiie-hoalley. *C.*)
 THRONE, *s.* stoyl-recoil, caayr-rce.
 THRONG, *s.* cruinnaght, cochruinnaght,
 ghaglym sleih, gheid, ghenid.
 THRONG, *v.* dy hionney, dy yingey, dy cho-
 chruinnaghey, dy ghiughey.

THROSTLE, *s.* treshlen.
THROTTLER, *s.* feddan-ny-geayee, edjoogh, (rcadan. *Cr.*)
THROTTLER, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey; dy ghrcimmey yn scoarnagh.
THROUGH, *prep. & adv.* trooid, ny-hrooid.
THROUGHOUT, *adv.* ooilley-magh, ny-hrooid.
THROW, *v.* dy hilgey veih, dy cheau er-sooyl, dy orraghey, dy lhieggal.
THROW, *s.* ceau, orraghey, lhieggey.
THROWER, *s.* orragher, tilgeyder.
THRUM, *s.* foog.
THRUM, *v.* dy chloie dy-trome er greie-chiaullee.
THRUSH, *s.* ushag, treshlen; keint dy ghaailley ec paitghyn er ghensthie jeh'n veal. *C.*
THRUST, *v.* dy yingey, dy hionney, dy phronney, dy scughey, dy roie trooid.
THRUST, *s.* saih, puttey, brod lesh "greie vyrragh.
THUMB, *s.* ordaag.
THUMB, *v.* dy vaagey dy-neuyesh. *C.*
THUMP, *s.* polt, snig, frap, tarnoal, lab.
THUMP, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh tarnoal hrome, dy labbal lesh poltyn chreoi.
THUNDER, *s.* taarnagh.
THUNDER, *v.* dy haarnaghey. *C.*
THUNDERBOLT, *s.* ghenney-haarnee, clagh-haarnee.
THUNDERCLAP, *s.* rooit-haarnee. *Cr.*
THUNDERBOWER, *s.* frass-haarnee. *C.*
THUNDERSTRIKE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh tendreil.
THURSDAY, *s.* (jerdein, *Cr.*) jardain.
THUS, *adv.* myr-shoh, shoh.
THWACK, *v.* dy chur builley hrome da, dy pholtey, dy gheaylley.
THWACK, *s.* polt gheyre, tarnoal.
THWART, *v.* dy heet tessan er, dy ye noi red, dy chostrepey.
THY, *pron.* dty, ayds.
THYSRL, *pron.* oo-hene; *emph.* uss-hene.
THYME, *s.* luss mie son mill.
TIARA, *s.* coodagh-chiag Hurcagh; attey recoil yn Phaab.
TICK, *s.* dayl, taailley; meeyl-cheyrragh, jiagan-voddee; tick-lhiabhagh. *C.*
TICK, *v.* dy ghriggeragh gollrish ooreyder; dy ghoail dayl, dy roie ayns lhiastyns; dy ghoail cooid er treisht. *C.*
TICKER, *s.* folauc-screewee, fo-cnym, cowrey ny crosh, ayns feanish jeh kied as cair.
TICKLE, *v.* dy chigglaghey liorish loaghtey, dy chur taitnys liorish kiggle. *C.*
TICKLISH, *a.* kigglagh, taghyssagh, corragh; doillee; neuhickyr.
TIDE, *s.* lhieneey as lhiiggin ny marrey, lane-varrey, traie-varrey, roie-hidee; traa, earish, emshyr.

TIDE, (HIGH) *s.* roayrt.
TIDE, (NEAP) *s.* contraie, lhiiggin.
TIDESMAN, **TIDEWAITER**, *s.* fer-oik yn thie-cheesh, ronseyder lhuings.
TIDINESS, *s.* jeahid, stoamid, scuighid, cruinid.
TIDINGA, *s.* naight, skeecal, goo, fys, eilkin, chaghteraght; fou, tassane, sheean.
TIDY, *a.* acuigh, jesh, cruinn, glen.
TIE, *v.* dy chiangley, dy sniemmey, dy chrontey, dy haahy, dy lhiantyn; dy nastey. [spank.
TIE, *s.* kiangley, sniem, cront, boandey,
TIER, *s.* rheyynn; strah.
TIERCE, *s.* saagh goaill daaced ghallan. *C.*
TIFF, *s.* liggar, jongh; sproght, granganya. *C.*
TIFFANY, *s.* sheeidey feer hanney. *C.*
TIGER, *s.* beisht dy chretoor ghewil. *C.*
TIGHT, *a.* ghionn, cruinn, jeen, shickyr, speeynt, gastey.
TIGHTEN, *v.* dy hionney, dy yannoo shickyr, dy hayrn cruinn dy-cheilley.
TIGRESS, *s.* yn tiger woiryyn. *C.*
TILE, *s.* breeck hanney son coodagh thieyn.
TILER, *s.* fer-cheirdee vreeck.
TILL, *s.* kiahteig-hashtee son argid. *C.*
TILL, *adv.* gys, gy, chond as, derrey.
TILL, *v.* dy hraaue, dy reuyrey.
TILLAGE, *s.* eirinys, obbyr hallooin, farrys-thieys.
TILLER, *s.* erroo, labree; maidjey-stiuree.
TILT, *s.* lhiasaght, laboraght.
TILT, *s.* shiaull-chabbane, coodagh. *C.*
TIMBER, *s.* fuygh, croan, billey, maidjey.
TIMBREL, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
TIME, *s.* traa, am, emshyr, imbagh, earish, eayah; builley ny kesmad-chiaulleaght.
TIME, *v.* dy yannoo ny dy ghoail 'syn am, 'ay chaa, 'sy chor, dy ve ayns traa.
TIMELY, *adv.* 'syn-am, 'sy traa chooie.
TIMESERVER, *s.* far-voyleyder, steet. *C.*
TIMESERVING, *a.* steetagh, mooidjeenagh. *C.*
TIMID, *a.* faitagh, agglagh, lhiastey, meeley.
TIMIDITY, *s.* faitys, aggle, atchim.
TIN, *s.* stainney.
TIN, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh stainney. *C.*
TINCTURE, *s.* daah, blayst, bree, aoo.
TINCTURE, *v.* dy ghaaghey, dy chur blayst, dy hmmey, dy hyndaa.
TINDER, *s.* aanrit daahjit dy ghoail drilleen yn chlagh-henney.
TINOLE, *v.* dy ennaghtyn gleayshaght-yiallagh myr yn chadley-yiagan.
TINKLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh, (dy yannoo bingya ny feyr gheyre. *C.*)
TINMAN, *s.* stainneyder, tingleyr.
TINSEL, *s.* aanrit cheyl lossanagh jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*
TINSEL, *v.* dy yannoo aalin lesh jesheenyn jeh beggan foaynoo, *C.*

TINT, *s.* daah, cullyr.
 TINY, *a.* heg, fardalagh. *C.*
 TIP, *s.* haare, mullagh, kione, habban.
 TIP, *v.* dy choodagh yn vaare, (dy chur bassag veg eddrym. *C.*)
 TIPPET, *s.* coamrey mwannal inneen. *C.*
 TIPPLE, *v.* (dy ve dy-kinjagh gusteil, *C.*) dy iu gys meshteyrys.
 TIPPLER, *s.* iuder-veshtallagh.
 TIPSTAFF, *s.* fer-oik lesh sthowyr coodit 'sy vaare lesh argid ny airh. *C.*
 TIPSY, *a.* scoorit, meshtal, er-meshtey.
 TIPTOE, *s.* baare yn ordaag, ardjid.
 TIRE, *s.* breid-ching. *C.*
 TIRE, *v.* dy yannoo skeep, dy ennaghtyn tooilleilagh ny doccaragh.
 TIREDNESS, *s.* skeeys, doccar, tooilleilys. *C.*
 TIRESOME, *a.* skeep, lieheidagh, doccaragh, boiragh, seaghnagh, anveagh.
 TIREWOMAN, *s.* benchoamree-ching. *C.*
 'TIS, *v.* te, she, myr te, shen.
 TITHE, *s.* jaghec.
 TITHE, *v.* dy hroggal ny dy ghoail jaghee, (dy cheeshey yn jehoo ayn. *C.*)
 TITHER, *s.* troggyder-yaghee. *C.*
 TITILLATE, *v.* dy hicklaghey, dy hickley.
 TITILLATION, *s.* kicklaght, kickil; taghys.
 TITLARK, *s.* ushag y tappee. *C.*
 TITLE, *s.* ennym-lioar, kione-screenee, kione-ghrainney.
 TITLEPAGE, *s.* duillag-ennymagh, kione-lioar.
 TITMOUSE, *s.* ushag feer veg.
 TITTER, *v.* dy smooirey, (dy vongey, dy vongey-ghearey. *C.*)
 TITTLE, *s.* kinneig, meer, floag, monney.
 TITTLTATTLE, *s.* cowag-veealleragh. *C.*
 TO, *adv. & prep.* dy, gy, gys.
 TO, *pron. prep.* rhym. rhyt. rish, r'ee; hym, hoods, huggey, hooin, hin, huc; dou, dhyt, da, dooin, din, daue: *emph.* rhymys, rhyts &c.; (TO ME, TO THEE, &c.)
 TOAD, *s.* beisht gollrish frog.
 TOADFISH, *s.* ceast-varrey.
 TOADSTOOL, *s.* moocyn-voddee.
 TOAST, *s.* artan-ghreddan; slaynt ec iu, (shoh gys dty laynt! slaynt ayd. *C.*)
 TOAST, *v.* dy ghriddaney ec yn aile; (dy chur magh yn cnym ec giu corp as slaynt. *C.*)
 TOASTER, *s.* greddaner. *C.*
 TOBACCO, *s.* thombagey.
 TOBACCO, (TO SMOKE) *v.* dy haghtaney thombagey.
 TOE, *s.* ordaag, ny mair-choshey.
 TOGETHER, *adv.* cooidjagh, ry-cheilley, dy-cheilley, lesh-y-cheilley, ny-nesht, myr unuanc.
 TOIL, *v.* dy hooilleil, dy laboragh.
 TOIL, TOILSOMENESS, *s.* tooilleilys, laboraght, doccar, f'roosc, gress, skeeys; ribbey, sniem, licen.

TOILSOME, *a.* doccaragh, tooilleilagh, jeidagh.
 TOKEN, *s.* cowrey, meekey, craa, monney, caslys,
 TOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur monney.
 TOLERABLE, *a.* surransagh, fuillaghtagh, cossalagh, aashagh.
 TOLERATION, *s.* fuillaghtyn, kied, surranse, lowallys, seyrsnys, rheamys-ooashlee.
 TOLERATE, *v.* dy hurranse, dy chur kied.
 TOLL, *s.* huilley-chlag; keesh, kyn.
 TOLL, *v.* dy wwoailley yn chlag; dy eeck keesh.
 TOLLBOOTH, *s.* pryssoon, halley yn valley.
 TOLLGATHERER, *s.* fer-hagglee ny keeshyn. *C.*
 TOMB, *s.* oaie, lhiaght, carn, tom, toman.
 TOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey ayns lhiaght.
 TOMBLESS, *a.* fegooish clagh-oaie.
 TOMBOY, *s.* inneen ghimmanagh ghaddee; mooidjeen dy er. *C.*
 TOMBSTONE, *s.* clagh-oaie.
 TOMB, *s.* lioar, ayn er-lheh dy lioar.
 TON, *s.* thunney, feed cheeal dy hrimmid. *C.*
 TONE, *s.* sheean, hingys, goo, fouyn, caayney, accan.
 TONG, (OF A BUCKLE) *s.* ghengey-chlesp. *C.*
 TONGS, *s.* clou.
 TONGUE, *s.* ghengey, ghengey-ny-mayrey, glare, goo, taggloo, loayrtys.
 TONGUELESS, *a.* balloo.
 TONGUETIED, *a.* moandagh, tittagh.
 TONIC, *a.* reenagh, bentyn da stoo lheihs ta niartaghey yn vian. *C.*
 TONNAGE, *s.* keesh gour y thunney son lught-lhuingey. *C.*
 TONSURE, *s.* baarey, loamrid, lommyrt, meaylid.
 TOO, *adv.* nesht, myrgeddin, chammah as, foast; ro, rouyr; (harrish as ooilley, marsh shoh as ooilley, erskyn shoh. *C.*)
 TOOL, *s.* greie, jeshaght; (boght dy ervooinjerey nee red erbee ec sarey e vainshter. *C.*)
 TOOTH, *s.* feeackle
 TOOTH, *v.* dy yiarrey feeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHACHE, *s.* criu-eeackle, beishtyn.
 TOOTHDRAWER, *s.* tayrneyder-eeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHLESS, *a.* neueeacklagh, fegooish feeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHPICK, *s.* fec, jialg-eeackle.
 TOP, *s.* mullagh, yrjid, baare, heinn, kione, rinn; caghtyr; tappag; mamm; (rntag veg fuygh. *C.*)
 TOP, *v.* dy yrjaghey er y skyn, dy choodagh ey er y vullagh. *C.*
 TOPAZ, *s.* clicheen vuygh. *C.*
 TOPCOAT, *s.* cooat-vooar. *C.*
 TOPE, *v.* dy iu rouyr, dy ghoil er-meshtey. *C.*

- TOPER**, *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.
TOPFUL, *a.* lane gys y veal, lung-lane.
TOPGALLANT, *s.* yn shiaull syrjey er croaan-lhuingey.
TOPHEAVY, *a.* ro-hrome da'n undin. *C.*
TOPHET, *s.* niurin. *C.*
TOPIC, *s.* cooish, bun y loayrt, ny screeu.
TOPKNOT, *s.* cront-yeshceenagh er mullagh ny ging. *C.*
TOPMAN, *s.* yn saueder-vullee. *C.*
TOPMOST, *a.* mullee, 'syrjey, erskyn.
TOPPLE, *v.* dy huittym vullagh-chiang. *C.*
TOPSAIL, *s.* yn shiaull-vullee.
TOPSYTURVY, *adv.* bun-ry-baare, (yn kiouyl 'syn aer. *C.*)
TORCH, *s.* doagan, brasnag-aileagh.
TORCHBEARER, *s.* erreyder-ghoagan. *C.*
TORCHLIGHT, *s.* doagan vooar loaganagh. *C.*
TORMENT, *s.* torghagh, pian, guinn.
TORMENT, *v.* dy horghaghey, dy chur guin, dy vrasnaghey. *C.*
TORMENTOR, *s.* fer-horghee, fer-vrasnee, fer-cherree, pianeyder.
TORNADO, *s.* geay-ghorriagh-chassee. *C.*
TORPEDO, *s.* ceast-varrey ta kyrlaghey laue yn ceasteyr.
TORPID, *a.* kyrlaghit, dyn-vree, (magganagh. *C.*)
TORPIDNESS, TORPITUDE, TORPOR, *s.* (magganid. *C.*) kyrlaghit, lhejid, neuvioryd.
TORREFY, *v.* dy hirmaghey rish yn aile, dy ghreddaney. *C.*
TORRENT, *s.* thooilley-liaghee. *C.*
TORRID, *a.* sponkit, greddanit. *C.*
TORTILE, TORTIVE, *a.* cast, er ny chassey.
TORTOISE, *s.* cretoor coodit lesh shligchreoi. *C.*
TORTUOUS, *a.* camlaagagh, casit, cast. *C.*
TORTURE, *s.* angaish, guin, pian. *C.*
TORTURE, *v.* dy horghaghey, dy heaghney.
TORTURER, *s.* fer-cherree, fer-horghee. *C.*
TOSS, *v.* dy cheau, dy orraghey, dy hyndaa noon as noal, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.
TOSS, *s.* orraghey, snug, ghyndaa.
TOSSEY, *s.* glectkeyder, casseyder. *C.*
TOTAL, *a.* ooilley, slane.
TOTALLY, *adv.* dy-chooilley, dy-slane.
TOTTER, *v.* dy leaystey, dy chraa, dy loagane, dy ve corragh, dy ve neuhicky.
TOTTERY, *a.* tuittymagh, anhicky, loaganagh.
TOTUM, *v.* dy ventyn rish, dy loaghtey, dy lhiantyn, dy screebey.
TOUCH, *s.* loaghtey, laueys, ennaghtyn.
TOUCHHOLE, *s.* towll aileagh ghunn, towll-chlcayshey.
TOUCHING, *prep.* mychione, rere, mysh.
TOUCH-ME-NOR, *s.* luss-y-vinniag. *C.*
TOUCHWOOD, *s.* speeicigyn fuygh dy oaddey aile. *C.*
- TOUCHY**, *a.* gonnagh, niennagh, fargagh, (curneeinagh. *Cr.*)
TOUGH, *a.* reen, creoi, neuvrishlagh.
TOUGHNESS, *s.* reeid.
TOUR, *s.* jurnaa, troait, immeeaght, ghyrrys, (thurrys. *Cr.*)
TOURNAMENT, *s.* aittys ny cleie-hidooragh ayna cummey-chaggee. *C.*
TOURNIQUET, *s.* boandey ghion er lane ny cass roish te giarit jeh. *C.*
TOUSE, *a.* dy hayrn geyrt er; dy chaartrey.
Tow, *s.* barragh, lieen, ny kennip.
Tow, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey.
TOWARD, TOWARDS, *prep.* gour, gys, gy, dy, faare, ry-hoi, noi, neealoo.
TOWARDLY, *a.* ynseydagh, arryltagh, teig-gallagh, ulloo. [nice.
TOWEL, *s.* aanrit-laue, aanrit-oonlee, aanrit-TOWER, *s.* toor, doon, caistal.
TOWER, *v.* dy etlagh seose 'syn aer, dy ghoollianey, dy yrjaghey, dy irree.
TOWN, *s.* balley, balley-ghereey, ardvalley.
TOWNCLERK, *s.* cleragh y valley.
TOWNHOUSE, *s.* thie-ghellal-valjagh. *C.*
TOWNSMAN, *s.* dooinney-valjagh.
TOX, *s.* gaih, jesheen; nuiddraght.
TOYISH, *a.* fardalagh, eddrym. *C.*
TOYSHOP, *s.* thie-vargee son gaihaghyn. *C.*
TRACE, *s.* caslys-cheim, ynyd, cowrey.
TRACE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh liorish ynyd-choshey, dy helg er ny ynydyn-choshee.
TRACER, *s.* shelgeyr ynyd ny kesmad choshey.
TRACK, *s.* keim, cass, kesmad, cassan, raad, ynyd; cowrey, screebage; lhag.
TRACT, *s.* ard, shcadin, rheynt-ghereey.
TRACTABLE, *a.* neuraghtagh, keain, meein, kiune, meeley; ynsee.
TRADE, *s.* dellal, marghanys, keird, obhyrcheirdee, cooid-choonree, kionniaght; schlei.
TRADE, *v.* dy ghellal, dy hraghtey, dy chionmaghey ny dy chreck.
TRADESMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdee.
TRADITION, *s.* coontey jeh red erbee liorish focle beal ayns ynyd screeu. *C.*
TRADUCE, *v.* dy-chooyl-chassid, dy chean scammylt, dy oltoaney, dy hroggal anghoo, (dy chur drogh-ennym. *C.*)
TRADUCEMENT, *s.* ceoyl-chassid, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennym.
TRADUCER, *s.* ceoyl-chassider-vreagagh. *C.*
TRAFFIC, *s.* marghanys, dellal, kionniaght ny creck.
TRAGEDY, *s.* skeeal-brimshagh.
TRAIL, *s.* (farbyl, *Cr.*) eiyrtys er y soar, sleayd.
TRAIL, *v.* dy sleaydey, dy hayrn ny lurg, dy ghall er eiyrts.
TRAIN, *s.* moonjer, sheshaght, lught, arbyl, agh ny cooish mie ny sie; (lhiurid liea skeddant. *C.*)

TRAIN, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy smaghtaghey, dy veenaghey, dy yeeraghey, dy chum-mey, dy chleayney.
 TRAINOIL, *s.* oil y whale. *C.*
 TRAIT, *s.* tro. *Cr.*
 TRAITOR, *s.* traitoor, brahder, carrey-foal-sey.
 TRAITOROUS, *a.* brahagh, foalsey, meevial-lagh, boiranagh.
 TRAMMEL, *s.* lieen-ushag, ny ceaste, jeebin, ousym ny langeid-chabbyl.
 TRAMMEL, *v.* dy hayrty n ayns ribbey. *C.*
 TRAMPLE, *v.* dy sthampey fo chosh, dy voo dy-myn.
 TRANCE, *s.* neal, ashlin, ashlish, faasenid, annooinid.
 TRANQUIL, *a.* soccaragh, luddanagh, kinne, shceoil, rea, meeley, aalin.
 TRANQUILITY, *s.* soccarya, kinnid, shee, aalid, luddan, maynrys.
 TRANSACT, *v.* dy yannoo ny dy chooiléeny obhyr, dy chur rish, dy ghoill trooid del-lal.
 TRANSACTION, *s.* obhyr, cooish, dellal.
 TRANSCRIBE, *v.* dy aascreu, dy screu har-ish.
 TRANSCRIPT, *s.* aascreu, mac-screu.
 TRANSFER, *v.* dy livrey harrish veih'n der-rey yeh gy's y jeh elley. *C.*
 TRANSFIGURATION, *s.* yn chummey chagh-laait, cosoyley noa, caslys noa.
 TRANSIX, *v.* dy hoylley, dy vraddey, dy vransey trooid.
 TRANSFORM, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy cheagh-ley veih un chummey gys cummey el-ley.
 TRANSGRESS, *v.* dy vrishey yn leigh, dy chur rish olk, ny peccah.
 TRANSGRESSION, *s.* drogh-yannoo, peccah, loght, aggar, meecharrys.
 TRANSGRESSOR, *s.* drogh-yantagh, kim-magh, kyndagh, brishcyder yn leigh.
 TRANSIENT, TRANSITORY, *a.* neuveayn, neuhicky, giare-heihltagh, caghlaace, marvaanagh.
 TRANSITION, *s.* caghlaaya, keaghlid.
 TRANSLATE, *v.* dy hyndaa veih un ghlare gys glare elley.
 TRANSLATOR, *s.* glareyder, fer ta ghyndaa un ghlare gys glare elley.
 TRANSMARINE, *a.* harrish-y-cheayn; joar-ree, quaagh.
 TRANSMIGRATION, *s.* arraghys veih boayl ny corp dys boayl ny corp elley.
 TRANSMUTE, *v.* dy chaghlaa un athoo gys stoo elley. *C.*
 TRANSPARENT, *a.* sollys, loandytnee.
 TRANSPIRE, *v.* dy chur magh hree ny gaal; dy skeayley magh.
 TRANSPLANT, TRANSPOSE, *v.* dy arraghey dys ynyd elley, (dy chur gys boayl noa. *C.*)

TRANSPORT, *v.* dy chur magh ass gheer myr kimmagh, dy ecbyrt; dy chur cunys ny tainys 'sy chree.
 TRANSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* ghyndaa yn arran 'sy Chreestiagh (coardail rish credjue yn Raue) gys eer feill aa fuill Chreest.
 TRAP, *s.* ribbey, lieen ny figgan soit son lughee, ny roddanyn ny ushagyn.
 TRAP, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ribbey; dy volley, dy hayrty n.
 TRAPDOOR, *s.* dorrys ayns boayl gyn-yss. *C.*
 TRAPPINGS, *s.* eilley, jeshcen.
 TRASH, *s.* trustyr, boanlagh, orgh, smuir-lagh, trowse, rifan, drundin.
 TRAVAIL, *s.* lhie-hoalley, breh; er-troait; egin, arkys; doccar.
 TRAVAIL, *v.* dy lhie-hoalley, dy ymmyrkey lhiannoo; dy ve ayns egin, ny arkys; dy ve er-troait, dy hroait.
 TRAVEL, *v.* dy hroait dys gheer yoorree, dy ghoill er jurnaa.
 TRAVEL, TRAVELLING, *s.* troaitys, jur-nas; arkys, egin; doccar.
 TRAVELLER, *s.* troaitlagh, fer er jurnaa; joarree.
 TRAVERSE, *v.* dy immeaght ny dy hiallley harrish; dy heet tessen; dy yoltaghey.
 TRAVERSE, *a.* tessenagh, joltagh.
 TRAY, *s.* siagh son bee.
 TRACHEROUS, *a.* brahagh, traitooragh; kialgagh, cluicagh, molteyragh.
 TRACHERY, *s.* kialgeyras, molteyras, cluickys, foalsid, traitoorys.
 TREACLE, *s.* kesh-hugyr. *C.*
 TREAD, *v.* dy ghoail keim ny kesmad, dy sthampey, dy chur y chass er.
 TREAD, *s.* cowry ny caslys-choshey.
 TREADLE, *s.* leayatan-choashey queeyl neeuee. *C.*
 TREASON, *s.* ardveeiallys, traitoorys; irrec-magh.
 TREASURE, *s.* tashtaghyn, cooid, cowryn, berghys, sonnys, argid.
 TREASURE, *v.* dy hashtey seose argid, ny cooid, ny cowryn.
 TREASUREHOUSE, *s.* thie-hashtes, thie-stoyr. *C.*
 TREASURER, *s.* fer-hashtee; resowir, stiurt.
 TREASURY, *s.* thie-tashtee argid.
 TREAT, *v.* dy chuirrey, dy chur cuirraghyn, dy chur giense, dy oltaghey, dy gheillal rish.
 TREAT, *s.* cuirraghyo, giense, oltaghey-bea.
 TREATISE, *s.* liar.
 TREATY, *s.* coardail-gheerey. *C.*
 TREBLE, *a.* three-illey; bing.
 TREE, *s.* hille, croan.
 TREFOIL, *s.* croan-chayt. *C.*
 TRELIS, *s.* barryn-hessenagh. *C.*
 TREMBLE, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve er-crau ny fo atghim, dy loagney.
 TREMENDOUS, *a.* atghimagh, dewil.

TREMOR, *s.* craa, creau, crayn; loaganys.
 TREMULOUS, *a.* craae, er-creau, craynagh, leaytagh, loaganagh.
 TREN, *s.* gab, aileiy ny gollage ceastee.
 TRENCH, *s.* jeeig, clash, lhag.
 TRENCH, *v.* dy yiarey ayna jeigyn. *C.*
 TRENCHER, *s.* tranjoor fuygh.
 TREPAN, *s.* ribbey, cluic, figgan. *C.*
 TREPAN, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayna ribbey.
 TREPIDATION, *s.* creau, craa, atghim, aggle.
 TRESPASS, *v.* dy yannoo aggair, loght ny peccah; dy vriahay cagliagh.
 TRESPASS, *s.* loght, aggair, oik, assec.
 TRESSES, *s.* kioge, akioge, folt-chioghagh, caag.
 TREVET, *s.* rederbee three-chassagh; brat-tagh Eilan Vannin. *C.*
 TRIAL, *s.* cooish-leigh, briwnys, prowal, co-atreen; feysht; miolagh; seaghyn.
 TRIANGLE, *s.* three-uillin, troor-lhiattee, (troorane, trooane. *Cr.*)
 TRIANGULAR, *a.* three-uillinagh, three-chorneilagh, troor-hriagh, trooaneagh.
 TRIBE, *s.* cleinn, kynney, aheeloghe, aluight.
 TRIBULATION, *s.* seaghyn, triehys, arka, trimshey, angaish; doberan.
 TRIBUNAL, *s.* stoyl-vriwnys, quaiyl.
 TRIBUTARY, *a.* fo cheesh, biallagh.
 TRIBUTARY, *s.* fer fo-cheeah vleeaney. *C.*
 TRIBUTE, *s.* mayl, keesh, kyn, eeck.
 TRICK, *s.* crout, cluic, kialg, molteyrns.
 TRICK, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy volley, dy cheau doalgynree er.
 TRICKLE, *v.* dy heeley, dy aarney, dy roie bine ry bine, dy ghridley.
 TRIENNIAL, *a.* tannaghtyn three-vleeaney, taghyrt dy-chooilley brass vleeaan. *C.*
 TRIER, *s.* feyshteyder, scialtagh.
 TRIFLE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-fardalagh; dy yannoo red erbee dyn ymydy, dy cheau traa dy-ommijagh; dy volley.
 TRIFLE, *s.* red erbee dyn-veg ny neuseen. *C.*
 TRIFLER, *s.* kione-tap; ommidan. *C.*
 TRIFLING, *a.* jeh beggan foaynoo, gyn-veg, neuseen; cluicagh; speilleigagh.
 TRILATERAL, *a.* three-shleecastagh, lesh three lhiatteeny, troor-lurgagh.
 TRILL, *s.* (hibbernee, *C.*) craa.
 TRILL, *v.* dy chraa, (dy vibbernee. *C.*)
 TRIM, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy yeshughey, dy vwarey; dy aarlaghey.
 TRIM, *s.* kiartys, jesheenys, jeshid, doaicid, scuighid, stoamid.
 TRIMMER, *s.* fer ta kiartaghey. *C.*
 TRINITY, *s.* Yn Trinaid.
 TRINKET, *s.* jesheen, cluigeen, gaih.
 TRIP, *v.* dy snapperl, dy skyrraghtyn; dy ghaunsin, dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh.
 TRIPE, *s.* colane, minnagh, gailley, prin-jeig.
 TRIPLE, *v.* dy yannoo three-filley. *C.*
 TRIUMPHANT, *a.* barrlaghtagh.

TRIPOD, *s.* soighan threc-chassagh. *C.*
 TRIPPING, *s.* daunsin feer happec. *C.*
 TRITE, *a.* roit ass, ceaut, shenn, cadjin.
 TRIVET see TREVET.
 TRIVIAL, *a.* gyn-foaynoo, neuseen, gyn-claght, eddrym, fardalagh.
 TRIUMPH, *s.* ardvarriaght, feailley ayna imraa barriaght.
 TRIUMPH, *v.* dy gheddyn yn varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo-chosh ny fo amaght.
 TROLLOP, *s.* trouse dy ven, trudlym.
 TROOP, *s.* sheshaght-varkee, sheshaght-chaggee er. mooin chabbil.
 TROOPER, *s.* aidoor-varkee.
 TROPHY, *s.* cowrey-varriaght.
 TROT, *v.* dy yoltey myr cabbyl. *C.*
 TROT, *s.* kesmad-yoltee chabbyl. *C.*
 TROTH, *s.* nastey, firriny, credjue.
 TROTHLESS, *a.* molteyragh, kialgagh, cluicagh, braham, neuvarrantagh.
 TROTHPLIGHT, *a.* nashtee, kianlt fo bargane-nashtee.
 TROUBLE, *v.* dy heaghney, dy voirey, dy chur anvea, dy yannoo trimshagh.
 TROUBLE, *s.* seaghyn, anvca, imnea, trimshay.
 TROUBLER, *s.* boireyder, tranlaaaagh.
 TROUBLESOME, *a.* boiragh, seaghagh.
 TROUGH, *s.* ammair; losht, saagh-fuinnee; (saagh-vuckey. *C.*)
 TROUSERS, *s.* breeghyn-lheaney, keint dy oanrey ceaut liorish shiolteyrin.
 TROUT, *s.* brack.
 TROWEL, *s.* jeshagh-vasoonagh.
 TRUANT, *s.* litgher, gheader-churrym.
 TRUANT, *a.* liastey, litgheragh, taaugh, meerioosagh.
 TRUCE, *s.* coardail dy hee jeant son traa. *C.*
 TRUCK, *v.* dy choonrey cooid-varghanys, dy chaghlaa cooid ayns dellal.
 TRUCK, *s.* cooid er ny choonrey ayns dellal.
 TRUCKER, *s.* puckler, coonreyder. *C.*
 TRUCKLERED, *s.* lhiabee-rollianagh. *C.*
 TRUCULENCE, *s.* shilley nenghooghysaggh as dewil, ellyn-neuaghtal. *C.*
 TRUCULENT, *a.* neuennaghtagh, fuiltagh. *C.*
 TRUDGE, *v.* dy holkal, dy hooyl dy-trome.
 TRUE, *a.* firriny, feer, ynrick, cair, cairal, kiart, treishteillagh; jesh, mie, dooie.
 TRUEHEARTED, *a.* ynrick ayns cree.
 TRUELOVERSKNOT, *s.* cront-neueaysleysaggh. *C.*
 TRUISM, *s.* firriny vaghtal. *C.*
 TRULL, *s.* streebagh ronailagh. *C.*
 TRULY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-feer, dy-firringh.
 TRUMP, *s.* cayrn-chaggee.
 TRUMPET, *s.* cooid neuseen, stoo jeh beggan foaynoo; taggloo follym as neuvondeishagh; falsid. *C.*
 TRUMPET, *v.* dy heidey ny dy hellym cayrn.

- TRUMPETER, *s.* helmeyder, cayrneyder.
 TRUNCATE, *v.* dy yiarey yn kione jeh. *C.*
 TRUNCHEON, *s.* bad, maidjey yiare, slat ferhoshee.
 TRUNK, *s.* kishrey, coyr; strooh; stroin; corp dooinney fegooish kione ny oltyn.
 TRUSS, *s.* bundeil, bunney, hart, cryss.
 TRUSS, *v.* dy yannoo bart, dy chianglye, dy chrysey.
 TRUST, *v.* dy hreishteil, dy yerkal; dy yannoo dayl.
 TRUST, *s.* freisht, barrantys, jerkallys; credjue, dayl; gurneillys.
 TRUSTEE, *s.* fer-breishtee, oaseir, gedjey.
 TRUSTY, *a.* ynrick, onneragh, oncy, firinagh.
 TRUTH, *s.* yn irriney, feerid.
 TRY, *v.* dy phrowal, dy hirrey; dy obh-raghey.
 TUB, *s.* tubbag, saagh-niaghyn.
 TUBE, *s.* poib, feddan.
 TUBERCLE, *s.* gurrin, att farbagh, askaid. *C.*
 TUCK, *s.* biddag, cliwe cheyl-ghiare.
 TUCK, *v.* dy illey, dy hymaghey, dy chrysey, dy chruinnaghey seose.
 TUESDAY, *s.* jemayrt.
 TUFT, *s.* tappag, dossan-vlaa, possan.
 TUG, *v.* dy sleodey, dy hayrn, dy strepey.
 TUG, *s.* doccar, ghenid, niart, strepey lesh ooilley e niart.
 TUITION, *s.* oaseiryas, ynsagh, smaght.
 TULIP, *s.* blaa-gharey, tulip.
 TUMBLE, *v.* dy huittym, dy cheau sheese, dy lhieggal, dy sleaghtaghey, dy snap-peral.
 TUMBLE, *s.* lhieggey, tuittym.
 TUMBLER, *s.* lheimydey; gless-in.
 TUMBREL, *s.* cayr-eoylley. *C.*
 TUMOUR, *s.* att, aasc, gorley.
 TUMULT, *s.* boiraney, irree-magh, anvea.
 TUMULTUOUS, *a.* boiragh, meereiltagh.
 TUN, *s.* tunney.
 TUNE, *s.* carr, shecan ny bingys-chiaullee, artane, cronnanne, ronniaght.
 TUNE, *v.* dy ghoail carr, ny arrane, dy chiantaghey greie-chiaullee.
 TUNEFUL, *a.* kiaullee, arraneagh.
 TUNNAGE see TONNAGE.
 TUNNEL, *s.* towl-yaaghe ayns ghymlee.
 TUP, *s.* rea.
 TURBAN, *s.* coodagh-ching ny Turkyn. *C.*
 TURBARY, *s.* curragh. *C.*
 TURBID, *a.* ghiu dy laagh, breinn. *C.*
 TURBOT, *s.* ecast fecr vialast. *C.*
 TURBULENT, *a.* kionelajeragh, meereiltagh, boiragh, roonagh, anveagh.
 TURE, *s.* foid-voainey, scrah, ceab.
 TURGID, *a.* sheidit, attit, mooar.
 TURKEY, *s.* kellagh ny kiark rangagh.
 TURMERIC, *s.* franc Injinagh ta daah buigh. *C.*
 TURMOIL, *s.* boirey, anvea, tuittym-magh.
- TUAN, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa, dy illey, dy chassey.
 TURN, *s.* ghyndaa, cassey, filley, caghlaa.
 TURNCOAT, *s.* brahder, molteyr. *C.*
 TURNER; *s.* seyir-rollianagh.
 TURNKEY, *s.* glasseyder dorrya phryssoon. *C.*
 TURNIP, *s.* napin. *Cr.*
 TURNPIKE, TURNSTILE, *s.* keim-hyndaee, keim-chassee.
 TURPENTINE, *s.* pick-vane, pick-yuys.
 TURPITUDE, *s.* mooidjeenya, kerghenys, drogh-yannoo; grayn.
 TURRET, *s.* toraghan, toor veg.
 TURTLEDOVE, *s.* calmene-choe.
 TUSH, *inter.* scummeey, cha n'aggle.
 TUSK, *s.* teeackle-cheeill collagh-vuc.
 TUT, *inter.* cre shiu eh.
 TUTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee, mainshter-schoillar; oaseir, gedjey.
 TUTORESS, *s.* ben-ynsee. *C.*
 TWAIN, *a.* jees, launoon.
 TWANG, *s.* shecan, goo ving as ard.
 TWANG, *v.* dy yanuoo feyr ving as ard.
 TWEAK, *v.* dy vingey, dy ghoail minniag, dy spolgey, dy vongeey,
 TWEEDLE, *v.* dy loaghtey dy-eddrym. *C.*
 TWEEZERS, *s.* pinjurny, cloughyn-veggey.
 TWELFTH, *a.* ghaa-yeig.
 TWELVE, *a.* daa-yeig.
 TWENTIETH, *a.* feedoo.
 TWENTY, *a.* feed.
 TWICE, *a.* daa-cheayrt, ghaa wheeah.
 TWIG, *s.* slattag, slatt.
 TWILIGHT, *s.* colcayrtya, keeiraght y laa, madran.
 TWIN, *s.* launoon.
 TWINE, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.
 TWINE, *s.* snaih-chast, jeebin.
 TWINGE, *v.* dy hraastey, dy vingey, dy chur guin.
 TWINGE, *s.* minniag, guinn-gheyre.
 TWINKLE, *v.* dy veekey, dy loandyrnee, dy skollal, dy ghouraghey.
 TWINKLING, *s.* meekey-sooilley, shallid.
 TWIRL, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.
 TWIRL, *s.* casag, ghyndaa rollianagh.
 TWIST, *v.* dy chur mygeayrt, dy chassey, dy illey.
 TWIST, *s.* streng-illit, snaih-illit, jeehin.
 TWISTER, *s.* casseydey, filleydey; coar.
 TWIT, *v.* dy ve floutagh, dy yannoo gamman.
 TWITCH, *v.* dy ghlackey, dy hayrtyn ass laue.
 TWITCH, *s.* shirgid ghuintagh ny schim-meigyn. *C.*
 TWITTER, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy yllagh myr gollan-gheayce.
 TWITTER, *s.* tassane.
 TWO, *a.* daa, jees, ny neesht.
 TWO-EDGED, *a.* daa-foyragh.

TWO-FOLD, *a.* daa-illey, ghaa-wheesh.
TYPE, *s.* cosoyley, cochasiya, cowrey, sampleyr, tuarystal.
TYRANNICAL, *a.* tranlaasagh, meereiltagh.
TYRANNIZE, *v.* dy yannoo tranlaaee, dy ghurneil ayna spyryrd moacaralagh.
TYRANT, *s.* tranlaasayder,—ree, ghiarn, ny kiannoort ta reill harrish theay dy-sondagh, dy-dewil, dy-moacaralagh.
TYTHE, *s.* jaghee, yn jehoo aynr. *C.*

U

UBIQUITY, *s.* ayns dy-chooilley-voayl ec yn un traas. *C.*

UDDER, *s.* yn ooh. *C.*

UGLINESS, *s.* graynid; lheimys, cron.

UGLY, *a.* graney, neuwaagh, neuvesh; corragh, naareydagh.

ULCER, *s.* carid, ching, ghenney-jee, screb; askaid, ionican, yngyr.

ULCERATE, *v.* dy yngyragey, dy aase screbbagh, carragh, ny doghanagh.

ULCEROUS, *a.* yngyragh, carragh, screbbagh.

ULTIMATE, *a.* jerrinagh, arbylagh.

ULTRAMARINE, *a.* gheu elley jeh'n cheayn, joarree, quaagh. *C.*

ULTRAMONTANE, *a.* gheu elley jeh'n chieau. *C.*

UMBILICAL, *a.* hentyn da'n imleig.

UMBLES, *s.* minnagh-vinjeig. *C.*

UMBRAGE, *s.* comys, eneh, scammylt; scaa.

UMBRELLA, *s.* (scahlan-liaghee, *C.*) scahlan-ghreiney.

UMPIRE, *s.* fer-reaghee coishyn sleih elley, fer ta jannoo rick eddyr strepee.

UN, *prefix*, neu-, mee-, an-, gyn-, dyn-.

UNABASHED, *a.* dyn-naarey. *C.*

UNABLE, *a.* gyn-fort, gyn-vree, gyn-niart, ro-faase, ro-annoin; ro-voght.

UNACCEPTABLE, *a.* neuhaityssagh, neuwooisal, neuwooiagh.

UNACCOMPANIED, *a.* ny-lomarcan, fegooish sheshaght.

UNACCOMPLISHED, *a.* neuchooilleenit, neu-reaghit; gyn-kione.

UNACCOUNTABLE, *a.* erakyn-insh, gyn-yss, neuveaghee; yindysagh.

UNACCUSTOMED, *a.* neucliaghtit, neuoaylagh; awane.

UNACKNOWLEDGED, *a.* obbit.

UNACQUAINTED, *a.* neuainjyassagh, neuoaylagh; joarree, quaagh.

UNACTIVE, *a.* leuvioryal, gyn-vree, liastey.

UNADVISED, *a.* neuchoylit, gyn-tort, meehushtagh; siyragh, (er vullagh ching. *C.*)

UNADULTERATED, *a.* neuvestit, neuult. *C.*

UNAFFECTED, *a.* firrinagh, oney; seyr.

UNAIDED, *a.* fegooish cooney. *C.*

UNANIMITY, *s.* unnaneys, jeh'n nn aigney.

UNANIMOUS, *a.* co-aignagh, myr nnnane, coardit, jeh'n un chree.

UNANSWERABLE, *a.* neuveggrytagh.

UNAPPALLED, *a.* neuafatagh, gyn-aggle, gyn-atghim, ny creau.

UNAPPEASABLE, *a.* nenveeinagh, neuveiyghagh; elgyssaagh.

UNAPT, *a.* neuchooie, nenvesh, neuarryltagh, neuynaeiydagh.

UNARMED, *a.* neuellit, gyn-ghreie; rooisht.

UNASKED, *a.* dyn-shirrey. *C.*

UNASSISTED, *a.* dyn-cooney. *C.*

UNAVAILABLE, *a.* dyn-yummy. *C.*

UNAVENGED, *a.* fegooish goaill cooilleen. *C.*

UNAVOIDABLE, *a.* neuaghance, shicky.

UNAWAKED, *a.* ny-chadley.

UNAWARES, *adv.* gyn-yss; dy-steetagh; do ltattym; trooid taghyrt.

UNBACKED, *a.* fegooish cooney, nenveein. *C.*

UNBALANCED, *a.* nuchiar, corragh. *C.*

UNBALLASTED, *a.* nenchorrym. *C.*

UNBAPTIZED, *a.* nenvashtit. *C.*

UNBAR, *v.* dy osley yn dorya. *C.*

UNBASHFUL, *a.* fegooish naarey, daaney. *C.*

UNBECOMING, *a.* neuvesh, anchooie.

UNBELIEF, *s.* meechedrjue.

UNBELIEVER, *s.* meechedruagh. *C.*

UNBEND, *v.* dy eaysley, dy yceraghey.

UNBIDDEN, *a.* neucliarit, gyn-yeearee.

UNBIND, *unbrace*, *v.* dy neucliangley, dy neugetheyr, dy neuclhryssay, dy eaysley, dy heyrey.

UNBLAMEABLE, *a.* neufoilyagh, neuoghtagh, neuclhyudagh, nenaggaragh, oney.

UNBLEMISHED, *a.* gyn-heimys.

UNBLEST, *a.* neuannit, meevaynrey, anchasherick, mullaghtagh.

UNBODIED, *a.* neuclhoryagh, gyn-challin.

UNBORN, *a.* neuruggit.

UNBOSOM, *v.* dy osley yn chree, dy insh follaght, dy hnilshaghey.

UNBOTTOMED, *a.* fegooish undin. *C.*

UNBOUND, *a.* feayshlit, seyr.

UNBRIDLED, *a.* neusmaghtee, meereiltagh.

UNBROKEN, *a.* neuvrishit, alane.

UNBROTHERLY, *a.* neuvsaragh.

UNBUCKLE, *v.* dy eaysley.

UNBURIED, *a.* neuoanluckit. *C.*

UNBURDEN, *c.* dy neulughtaghey, dy neu-laady, dy eedrymaghey.

UNBUTTON, *v.* dy eaysley kiangley. *C.*

UNCASE, *v.* dy anney, dy roostey.

UNCAUGHT, *a.* fegooish ve tayrit. *C.*

UNCAUTIOUS, *a.* meeclharylagh, nenhashtagh. *C.*

UNCEASING, *a.* kinjagh.

UNCERTAIN, *a.* neuclhicky; neuchooie; teaymagh.

UNCERTAINTY, *s.* neuclhickyrys.

UNCHAIN, *v.* dy eaysley ass geuley. *C.*
 UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaaee, shickyrt,
 beayn, farraghtyn.
 UNCHARITABLE, *a.* neughiaistyllagh.
 UNCHARITABLENESS, *s.* neughiaistyllys,
 pitteogys; creoighys-chree.
 UNCHASTE, *a.* neuoney, nevoidynagh,
 gimmanagh.
 UNCHASTITY, *s.* neughlennid, maarderys.
 UNCHERFUL, *a.* tromc-chreeagh, groam-
 agh.
 UNCHRISTIAN, *a.* anchreestee.
 UNCHURCH, *v.* dy ghiarey magh ass yn
 agglish. *C.*
 UNCIRCUMCISED, *a.* gyn-ghiarey-ghymmylt.
 UNCIRCUMCISION, *s.* ghymmyltys.
 UNCIRCUMSPECT, *a.* neuhastagh. *C.*
 UNCIVIL, *a.* neuellynagh, neufeoilit.
 UNCIVILIZED, *a.* oayldey, feie.
 UNCLE, *s.* naim.
 UNCLEAN, *a.* nenghlen, broghe, sallagh.
 UNCLEANNESS, *s.* nenghlennid, broid.
 UNCOLLECTED, *a.* neuhagglit, neuhymisit,
 neuchruinnit, skeaylt.
 UNCOMBED, *a.* neucheerit, neureaghit, neu-
 reddit, pollit.
 UNCOMELY, *a.* neuwaagh, neuyesh, neu-
 aalin; (nenghoaicagh. *C.*)
 UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* neugherjee, meevayn-
 rey, groamagh, grou,
 UNCOMMON, *a.* neuchadjin, unvennick;
 joarree, quaagh.
 UNCOMPLYING, *a.* gyn-cur-seose, er-hene,
 meeviallagh.
 UNCOMPOUNDED, *a.* neuchovestit; oney;
 ynrick, ynrican.
 UNCONCERNED, *a.* neupharteesagh, neu-
 hastagh, fegooish cur geill.
 UNCONDEMNED, *a.* nengheyrit, neuchyn-
 dagh, seyr-feayshlit.
 UNCONDITIONAL, *a.* neuchonaantagh, ec
 slane reamys.
 UNCONQUERABLE, *a.* neuvarriaghtagh, neu-
 smaghtee.
 UNCONSCIONABLE, *a.* neuchooinsheansagh,
 neuresoonagh.
 UNCONSCIOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, gyn-yss,
 meehushtagh.
 UNCONSECRATED, *a.* anchasherick.
 UNCONSUMED, *a.* neuyummallagh, neu-
 stroit; er-mayrn.
 UNCONTENDED, *a.* neustrepagh, fegooish
 streen, gyn fockle noi, sheeoil.
 UNCONTRITE, *a.* meearyssagh. *C.*
 UNCONTROLLABLE, *a.* neusmaghtee.
 UNCONVERTED, *a.* neureggyrtagh.
 UNCONVERTED, *a.* neuhyndaait, neuchagh-
 laait, meechredjallagh.
 UNCORRECTED, *a.* neusmaghtit, neu-
 chiart, foiljagh, marran.
 UNCORRUPT, *a.* onneragh, jeeragh ayus
 dellal. *C.*

UNCOURTEOUS, *a.* nenchenjal, nenghooie. *C.*
 UNCOVER, *v.* dy roostey, dy luoamey.
 UNCREATED, *a.* neuhiadit.
 UNCROWN, *v.* dy scughey yn atthey-recoil,
 dy irree magh noi'n ree.
 UNCTION, *s.* oil-chasherick.
 UNCTUOUS, *a.* blennickagh, smarree.
 UNCULTIVATED, *a.* neuynsit; (reestanagh.
C.)
 UNDAUNTED, *a.* neufaitagh, dunnal.
 UNDECAYED, *a.* neufiojit, neushirgit, neu-
 chreen, follan.
 UNDECEIVED, *a.* neuvollit.
 UNDEFENDED, *a.* fegooish fendeilys. *C.*
 UNDEFILED, *a.* glen, casherick, oney.
 UNDENIABLE, *a.* neunobballagh.
 UNDER, *prep. & adv.* fo, sheese, heese, wass.
 UNDERBID, *v.* dy hebbal ny-sloo na ta'n
 red feen jeh. *C.*
 UNDERBUY, *v.* dy chionnaghey red son ny-
 sloo na te feen jeh. *C.*
 UNDERCLERK, *s.* un chleragh fo fer elley. *C.*
 UNDERGO, *v.* dy uilliaghtyn, dy hurranse.
 UNDERGROUND, *a.* fo-halloo. *C.*
 UNDERHAND, *adv.* dy-kialgagh, dy-erout-
 agh.
 UNDERLING, *s.* sharvaant fo sharvaant. *C.*
 UNDERMINE, *v.* dy chleiy-fo; dy obhraghey
 dy-cluicagh.
 UNDERMINER, *s.* noid dyn-yss. *C.*
 UNDERMOST, *a.* s'inshley.
 UNDERNEATH, *adv.* heese, fo-oilley.
 UNDERPETTICOAT, *s.* oanrey-chialter. *C.*
 UNDERRATE, UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey
 ny-sloo jeh red na te feen.
 UNDERSSELL, *s.* dy chreck son ny-sloo na
 sheeu eh.
 UNDERSTAND, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn.
 UNDERSTANDING, *s.* toiggallys, tushtey,
 foshtyn.
 UNDERTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns laue, dy
 ghoail seose cooish.
 UNDERTAKER, *s.* fer ta goardrail oanluck-
 aghyn.
 UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey beg jeh. *C.*
 UNDERWOOD, *s.* scriog viljagh ny keylley.
C.
 UNDERWRITER, *s.* sereudeyr-hickyree, ny
 raanteenagh. *C.*
 UNDESERVING, *a.* neuhoilghinagh, neu-
 feen.
 UNDESIGNING, *a.* neuchrontagh, oney,
 UNDIGESTED, *a.* nenheit, aw.
 UNDISCERNIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, neu-
 chronnallagh, ass shilley.
 UNDISCIPLINED, *a.* neuynsit, aw.
 UNDISSEMBLING, *a.* neuheiltynagh, jeer-
 agh.
 UNDISTINGUISHED, *a.* neuchronnallagh,
 fud-y-cheilley.
 UNDISTURBED, *a.* feagh, kiune, sheeoil.
 UNDIVULGED, *a.* keiltyngagh, follit. *C.*

UNDO, *v.* dy eaysley, dy lhiggey jeh.
 UNDOUBTEDLY, *adv.* dy-jarroy, dy-shickyry, dy-feer.
 UNDRRESS, *v.* dy neuchoamrey, dy roostey, dy chur e eaddagh jeh.
 UNDUE, *a.* neuchooie, neuyesh, aggairagh.
 UNDULATE, *v.* dy ghleayshaghey myr tonny nny marrey.
 UNDUTIFUL, *a.* nenarrymagh, neuveasagh, meeviallagh, roomagh.
 UNEASY, *a.* neuaashagh, corragh.
 UNEQUAL, *a.* nenchorrym, nenchiart, corragh.
 UNERRINO, *a.* jeeragh, cair, onneragh.
 UNEVEN, *a.* neurea, neuchiart, nenchorrym.
 UNEXHAUSTED, *a.* neufolmit, neuroit, neuske.
 UNEXPECTED, *a.* gyn-yss; doaltattym.
 UNFAITHFUL, *a.* neuynrick, auchredjallagh, foalsey, molteyragh.
 UNFASHIONABLE, *a.* ass y chliaghtey, neuyesh, tootagh.
 UNFASTEN, *v.* dy eaysley. *C.*
 UNFATHOMABLE, *a.* gyn-ghrunt. *C.*
 UNFATIGUED, *a.* neuskeecagh, gastey; reen. *C.*
 UNFAVORABLE, *a.* neufoayroil, neughooie.
 UNFEELING, *a.* dyn-ennaghtyn, merriugh. *C.*
 UNFEIGNED, *a.* nenchiagh, firrinagh, ynrick, crecoil; oney.
 UNFIRM, *a.* annooin; caghlaee; faitagh. *C.*
 UNFOLD, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley, dy osley; dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey. *C.*
 UNFORTUNATE, *a.* fegooish speeideil. *C.*
 UNFREQUENT, *a.* auvnick.
 UNFRUITFUL, *a.* neuveossil, gennish, shiast.
 UNGENEROUS, *a.* nenfeoiltagh, neuhoirtysagh; neuwooisal.
 UNGENTLEMANLY, *a.* neuoosle, nenellynagh.
 UNODLINESS, *s.* meechnaeeaght, peccah.
 UNGOVERNABLE, *a.* meeceiltagh; stron-aashagh. *C.*
 UNGRACIOUS, *a.* nenhainnyssagh, neufoayroil.
 UNGRATEFUL, *a.* neuwooisal.
 UNHAPPY, *a.* meevaynrey, meevannee; trimshagh, donney, donyr.
 UNHOLY, *a.* anchasherick, meechnaee.
 UNHORSE, *v.* dy lhieggal veih mullagh chabbyl, dy cheau veih'n jeelt. *C.*
 UNHOUSE, *v.* dy eebyrt ass y thie. *C.*
 UNICORN, *a.* cretoor lesh un eairk.
 UNIFORM, *a.* coliak; kinjagh.
 UNIFORMITY, *s.* unnaney, cochoardail.
 UNINHABITABLE, *a.* nenchooie dy chummal ayn.
 UNINTELLIGIBLE, *a.* doillee-hoiggal. *C.*
 UNION, UNITY, *s.* conastey, coardail, unnaney.

UNIT, *s.* unname.
 UNITARIAN, *s.* fer ta credjal ayns Jeeys yn Ayr ynrican.
 UNITE, *v.* dy sniemmey ry-cheilley, dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey.
 UNIVERSAL, *a.* er-ley-ny-cruinneey, slane, dy-chooilley, cadjin.
 UNIVERSE, *s.* yn slane seihll, yn slane chroo.
 UNIVERSITY, *s.* ardschoill.
 UNJOINTED, *a.* neuyuntagh, ass ynyd. *C.*
 UNJUST, *a.* meechairagh, neuynrick, nenonneragh. *C.*
 UNJUSTLY, *a.* dy-nenyrrick, dy-neuonneragh. *C.*
 UNKNIT, *v.* dy rassey, dy ghoail ass y cheilley. *C.*
 UNKNOWING, UNKNOWN, *a.* meehushtagh, gyn-yss; joarree, quaagh.
 UNMADE, *v.* dy neulaghtaghey. *C.*
 UNLAWFUL, *a.* anleighagh, noi'n leigh.
 UNLEARNED, *a.* meehushtagh, neuynsit.
 UNLESS, *conj.* mannagh vel, erhey.
 UNLIKE, *a.* nenchaslyssagh, neuliak. *C.*
 UNLIMITED, *a.* nenchagglee.
 UNLOCK, *v.* dy hyndaa yn glass. *C.*
 UNLOOKED-FOR, *a.* neuyerkallagh. *C.*
 UNLUCKY, *a.* drogh-haghyrtagh.
 UNMAIDENLY, *a.* neughoiagh ayns ben-aeg. *C.*
 UNMANAGEABLE, *a.* doillee-ghurneil. *C.*
 UNMANLIKE, UNMANLY, *a.* neuyesh da dooinney, mettey, dendacasagh.
 UNMANNERLY, *a.* drogh-ellynagh, nenveasagh, neuaghtal; brouitagh; staghyllagh.
 UNMEASURABLE, *a.* neuhowshanagh.
 UNMEET, *a.* neuchooie, neufeeu. *C.*
 UNMELODIOUS, *a.* nenarraneagh. *C.*
 UNMELTED, *a.* neulheit. *C.*
 UNMERCIFUL, *a.* neuvyghinagh, nen-erreeishagh.
 UNMILKED, *a.* neuvhlit. *C.*
 UNMINDFUL, *a.* neuaignagh, meerioosagh, jarroodagh.
 UNMINGLED, *a.* neuvestit, glen.
 UNNATURAL, *a.* neughoohyssagh; neughooie, nencheainoil.
 UNNECESSARY, *a.* neuymyrghagh, nenfemoil; neuymyddagh.
 UNPACK, *v.* dy nenlaadey hart, dy eaysley, dy osley hundeil.
 UNPAID, *a.* neueeckit, gyn-eeck.
 UNPARDONABLE, *a.* neuvaighagh. [mey.
 UNPITIED, *a.* fegooish erreecish ny ghym-
 UNPLEASANT, *a.* neuvlastal, nenhainnyssagh, sharroy.
 UNPOLITE, *a.* neuveasagh, tootagh.
 UNPRECEDENTED, *a.* fegooish sampleyr; noa.
 UNPROFITIOUS, *a.* neufoayroil.
 UNPROSPEROUS, *a.* neuspeeideillagh, neuveossil.

UNPROTECTED, *a.* neuchoadit. *C.*
 UNPURIFIED, *a.* neughlen, auchasherick.
 UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* neuvooghee.
 UNQUIET, *a.* anveagh, neuaashagh, an-hickyr, corragh, imncagh, boiragh.
 UNRAVEL, *v.* dy reaghey, dy reddey, dy eaysley, dy rassey.
 UNREASONABLE, *a.* neuresoonagh.
 UNREFORMED, *a.* neuhiassit, neuhyndait, neuchonyrit, fegooish ve ny-share.
 UNRELENTING, *a.* fegooish myghin ny erreicish. *C.*
 UNREMARKABLE, *a.* neufoeu jeh tastei. *C.*
 UNRESERVED, *a.* (cooisheragh, *C.*) neu-cheiltynagh, foahlit; gennal.
 UNRESOLVED, *a.* neureddit, neuviwnyssit; treecalagh, leaystey.
 UNREVEALED, *a.* gyn-yss, keillit, follit.
 UNRIDDLE, *v.* dy ehur baght er coraaghorragey, dy reaghey doillidys.
 UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* meechairagh, neuynrick, aggairagh.
 UNRIPE, *a.* neuappce, neucreen, neuvea; glass.
 UNRUFFLED, *a.* nenfteaynagh, luddanagh, kiune, saalican.
 UNRULY, *a.* meereiltagh, kione-lajeragh, neusmaghtee, raghtal, roonagh.
 UNSANCTIFIED, *a.* anchasherick.
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh, tallagh, anveagh.
 UNSAVORY, *a.* drogh-hooral, neuvlatal; breinn.
 UNSEARCHABLE, *a.* neuscrialtagh, neuronsee, nevavghtallagh.
 UNSEASONABLE, *a.* neuemshyragh, ass imbagh, neuchooie.
 UNSEASONED, *a.* neuhyrmit, aw, oor.
 UNSEEN, *a.* neuchronnal, keillit, follit, fo-chlca.
 UNSEERVICEABLE, *a.* neuhirveishagh, neuymyrghagh, jeh beggan foaynoo.
 UNSETTLED, *a.* neu-hickyr, leaystagh.
 UNSHAKEN, *a.* neuchooragh, shickyr.
 UNSKILFUL, *a.* neuschleioil, neuoaylagh, neuynsit, bolvanagh.
 UNSOCIAL, *a.* neuhaarjagh. *C.*
 UNSOUND, *a.* neufoflan, aslayntagh, doghanagh, loau.
 UNSPOTTED, *a.* neuheamysagh, neufoiljagh, neuoghtagh, oncy, glen.
 UNSTABLE, UNSTEADY, *a.* corragh, neu-hickyr, neuchoinjagh, leaystey, loaganagh; teaymagh; lhag-chredjuagh.
 UNSUCCESSFUL, *a.* neuspceideillagh.
 UNSUPPORTABLE, *a.* neuurransagh, neu-fuilliahtagh; tranlaasagh.
 UNTAINTED, *a.* oor, noa, millish.
 UNTAUGHT, *a.* neuynsit, meehushtagh.
 UNTHANKFUL, *a.* neuwooisal.
 UNTILY, *a.* nenghoaiagh, neuvesh, trouise-agh. *C.*

UNTIE, *v.* dy neusniemmey, dy neuchrontey, dy eaysley; dy skeayley.
 UNTIL, *adv.* derrey, gys, gy, choud'a.
 UNTIMELY, *a.* neuimbee, roish y traa; nen-appee; mwaneagh.
 UNTO, *prep.* huggey, gys, rish, da, choud's.
 UNTOLD, *a.* neuinshit, neurait, neuoayrit; keillit, follit.
 UNTOWARD, *a.* raghtanagh, kione-lajeragh, roonagh, meereiltagh; fargagh; feie.
 UNTRACTABLE, *a.* neuveeinagh, neusmagh-tee, neuynsce; feie.
 UNTRUE, *a.* neufoflanagh, breagagh, foal-sagh.
 UNTRUTH, *s.* neufoflans, foalsaght, breag.
 UNTWIST, *v.* dy neuchassey, dy rassey. *C.*
 UNUSED, *a.* neuchoiagh, neuoaylagh. *C.*
 UNUSUAL, *a.* neuoaylagh, neuchoadjin, an-vennick; quaagh; joarree.
 UNVEIL, *v.* dy neuveidey, dy chur er-ash, dy hoilshaghey, dy hayrn gys soilshey.
 UNVENTILATED, *a.* neuasmit. *C.*
 UNWARRANTABLE, *a.* neufoflan, meechair-agh.
 UNWARRANTED, *a.* neu-hickyr. *C.*
 UNWARY, *a.* neuairreydagh, neuhashtagh.
 UNWASHED, UNWASHEN, *a.* neuchoicet, laccal nice, nenghen. *C.*
 UNWEARIED, *a.* neuchooilit, neuskee, neu-ghoccaragh, gastey.
 UNWED, *a.* neuchoost. *C.*
 UNWELCOME, *a.* neushceant, noi'n aigney, gyn-kied, neuchoitnyssagh, neuwooisal.
 UNWELL, *a.* lhag-layntagh. *C.*
 UNWHOLESOME, *a.* neufoflan, doghanagh.
 UNWIELDY, *a.* neuoaghtagh, tromé.
 UNWILLING, *a.* neuwooiagh, neuaignagh.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* neufoeu, neuchoilghinagh, neuchooie, neufoaysagh,
 UNYOKED, *a.* neugheulit, goit ass y whuing, feayshlit.
 UP, *prep.* hcose, seose, erskyn.
 UP, *adv.* seose, er y chosh, er-ardjid, er-yrijid.
 UP, *inter.* Seose oo! Irree! Trog ort!
 UPBRAID, *a.* dy oltocaney, dy ehcau scam-mylt, dy gheddyn foill, dy chassid; dy phlaint er; dy naaraghey.
 UPHILL, *a.* ughtee, myr shooyll noi ugh-tagh; doccaragh, lieheidagh.
 UPHOLD, *v.* dy chummal seose, dy ymyr-kei, dy niartaghey.
 UPHOLDER, *s.* fer 'syn agglissh ta kiarail ny merriu er. [thie.
 UPHOLSTERER, *s.* fer ta dellal ayns stoo-
 UPLAND, *s.* thaloo sleitagh, boayl cronk-anagh. *C.*
 UPLANDISH, *a.* sleitagh, cronkagh, hiergee, heinne; recastagh.
 UPMOST, *a.* 'syrjey.
 UPON, *prep.* er.
 UPPER, *a.* 'syrjey, heose, erskyn; eaghtyr-agh; scriogagh.

UPPERMOST, *a.* 'syrjey.
 UPPISH, *a.* moyrnagh, mooralagh.
 URRaise, *v.* dy hroggal seose dy-ard. *C.*
 UPRIGHT, *a.* jeeragh, cairagh, ynrick, kiart, firrinagh.
 UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* kiartys, jeerid, ynrickys, firrinys.
 UPROAR, *s.* buirroogh, boirey, yllagh; irree magh, costreeu; anvea.
 UPROOT, *v.* dy hayru ass ny fraueyn. *C.*
 UPSET, *v.* dy cheau harrish, dy cheau bun ry skyn.
 UPSHOT, *s.* jerrey red erhee.
 UPSIDE-DOWN, *adv.* bun-ry-skyn.
 UPWARD, UPWARDS, *adv.* erskyn, seose.
 URBANITY, *s.* feedys, gennallys, aittys.
 URCHIN, *s.* graneog; lhiannoo.
 URETER, *s.* ammyr-vooiny veih ny asraghyn gys y vleddyr. *C.*
 URETHRA, *s.* arrey-yn-vooin. *C.*
 URGE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey; dy vroddey; dy imshan; dy ahleaney; dy aasteey.
 URINAL, *s.* saagh ny bosyl vooiny.
 URINARY, *a.* mooiny.
 URINE, *s.* mooin.
 URN, *s.* saagh chraie dy chummal leioe chorp losht.
 Us, *pron.* shin, nyn, ain; *emph.* shynyn, ainy.
 USAGE, *s.* cliaghtey, oayah, ellyn.
 USE, *s.* ymyd; oayah; ymyrgh.
 USEFUL, *a.* ymydagh, shirveishagh; fem-oil; vondeishagh; saassgh.
 USEFULNESS, *s.* foaynoo; foays; cosney.
 USELESS, *a.* neuymydagh; neufemoil; neufeen; neuchliaghtagh.
 USHER, *s.* fer ta'n churrym echey dy chur lesh stiagh joarreeyn ayna cooyrt, ny plaase, ny dy hooyll ayns toshiaght y raad roish dooinney-oosle; mainshterschoillar fo fer elley.
 USQUEBAUGH, *s.* ushtey-bio.
 USUAL, *a.* cliaghtagh, cadjin; kinjagh.
 USURER, *s.* thackeyder.
 USURE, *v.* dy ghoail er niart ny er egin dy-aggairagh.
 USURY, *s.* thack, ny whceah shen ass y cheead son argid er ceasaght. *C.*
 UTENSILS, *s.* greienyn fer-cheirdey, stoo-thie myr ainy chraie, as pashyn yiarn.
 UTERINE, *a.* bentyn da'n vein. *C.*
 UTERUS, *s.* yn vein. *C.*
 UTILITY, *s.* vondeish; cooieid. *C.*
 UTMOST, *a.* sodjey; smoo.
 UTMOST, *s.* yn chooid sodjey.
 UTTER, *a.* gheumooie; slane, bollagh.
 UTTER, *v.* dy ockley magh; dy hoilshaghey magh; dy haggloo, dy loayrt.
 UTTERABLE, *a.* lheid as oddys ve loayrit. *C.*
 UTTERANCE, *s.* coras, ghengey; glare, goo, fockle.

UTTERER, *s.* brahder; creckeyder.
 UTTERLY, *adv.* dy-bollagh, dy-slanc; ooil-ley cooidjagh.
 UTTERMOST, *a.* sodjey.
 UVULA, *s.* yn ghengey veg.
 UXORIOUS, *a.* cannoogh er e ven-heshey.
 UXORIOUSNESS, *s.* rouyr graih er e ven-heshee, cur lesh thoctid ny branlaadeeys-phoosee. *C.*

V

VACANCY, *s.* folmid; oik ny currym fol-lym; fosley.
 VACANT, *a.* follym, foshlit, gyn-veg, gyncummaltagh; seyr.
 VACATE, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy oasley; dy aag-ail; dy arraghey.
 VACATION, *s.* laa-feailley, traas, earish, emshyt, am ny imbagh feailley; seyrnya.
 VACCINATE, *v.* dy ghiarey son y vreck-ollee. *C.*
 VACCINE, *a.* bentyn da booa. *C.*
 VACILLATION, *s.* loaganys, leaystey.
 VACUITY, VACUUM, *s.* fosley, folmid.
 VAGABOND, VAGRANT, *s.* wagaantagh, trud-lym, moodjeen, kerghen, cartage, riblas, streel; joarree.
 VAGARY, *s.* branlaadeeys; teaym, eddrymid; nenbickytys.
 VAGRANCY, *s.* wagaantys, moodjeenys, kerghenys, cartageys; joarreeaght.
 VAIL, *s.* toyrty currit da aharvaant; breid.
 VAIL, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh breid.
 VAIN, VAINGLORIOUS, *a.* awane, fardalagh; mooralagh, ardaignagh, stroineeishagh.
 VALANCE, *s.* eaddeeyn lhiabee. *C.*
 VALE, VALLEY, *s.* coan, glion; strah, aber.
 VALEDICTION, *s.* yeearree-vie, aigh-vie dy row lhiat, bannaght lhiat.
 VALENTINE, *s.* cuishlin-my-chree reiht er laa Noo Valentine. *C.*
 VALET, *s.* sharvaant dooinney-seyr. *C.*
 VALETUDINARIAN, *s.* aslayntagh.
 VALIANT, *a.* trean, creeoil, dunnal; niartal, lajer; gastey; thollee.
 VALID, *a.* fondagh, breeoil, mie; shickyry; slayntoil.
 VALIDITY, *s.* bree, fort, niart; shickyry; foays.
 VALOUR, *s.* treanid, creeoilid, dunnallys niartalys.
 VALUABLE, *a.* prisoil, costal, deyr; foays-agh, ymydagh.
 VALUATION, VALUE, *s.* feeuid, fosynoo, foays.
 VALUE, *v.* dy phriseil, dy chur prios er cooid myr sheeagh eh.

VALUEE, *s.* feagheyder, canteyder. *C.*
VAMP, *s.* liare-eaghtyr-vr aag.
VAN, *s.* toshiaght sheshiaght-chaggee; dollan-vennalt.
VANE, *s.* kellaigh-ghcayee.
VANISH, *v.* dy skullal roish, dy ghol ass shillee, dy ltheie erscoyl.
VANITY, *s.* fardalys, folmid; mooaralys.
VANQUISH, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn laue-yn-eaghtyr harrish, dy chur mow.
VANQUISHER, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght.
VANTAGE, *s.* cosney, vondeish. *C.*
VAPID, *a.* gyn-vree, neuvlalst, eig.
VAPORISH, *a.* kayagh, hallee; gorlagh.
VAPOUR, *s.* taishnys, kay, bree, gall.
VARIABLE, *a.* cortagh, caghlaace, ucu-hicky; anveayn.
VARIANCE, *s.* contraartys, meechoardail, tuittym-magh, streen; noidy.
VARIATION, *s.* caghlaa, arraghys, lhietrym-mys.
VARIEGATE, *v.* dy ghrainney lesh caghlaaghyn ghaah. *C.*
VARIETY, *s.* arraghys, caghlaa.
VARIOUS, *a.* caghlaace, ymmodde, shimmee, mooarane; brigginagh.
VARLET, *s.* screb dy er, mooidjeen, molteyr.
VARNISH, *s.* goodagh dy stoc-lossanagh. *C.*
VARY, *v.* dy chaghlaa cullyr ny cummee.
VASCULAR, *a.* lane siyn ny cappanyn.
VASE, *s.* saagh chraie ny fuygh son jeshseen.
VASSAL, *s.* julean, cotlar.
VAST, *a.* mocar, feayn, lhean, fadanc; dowin; atghimagh; ass-towse.
VASTATION, *s.* traartys, cragh.
VASTLY, *adv.* dy-mooar, ass-towse.
VAT, *s.* doagh, tubbag.
VATICINATE, *v.* dy yannoc phadeyrys, dy insh rolane. *C.* [lagh.
VAULT, *s.* ooig ny oae ghyndait 'sy vult.
VAULT, *v.* dy lheim 'syn aer, dy ymyllyt mygeayrt. *C.*
VAUNT, *v.* dy voggeysagh, dy ve moyrnagh.
VEAL, *s.* feill-lheie.
VEER, *v.* dy ghol mygeayrt, dy hyndaa.
VEGETABLE, *a.* glasseragh, losseragh.
VEGETABLE, *s.* glasseraght, losserey.
VEGETATE, *v.* dy aase, dy chur magh.
VEHEMENCE, *s.* jeeanid; egin, niart, gleck, strepey; galyarg, jymmoose.
VEHEMENT, *a.* jeean, cheh; feie, er-keogh, aiyragh; elgyssagh; barhagh.
VEHICLE, *s.* carriads, carbid, caayr, fainagh.
VEIL, *s.* breid, coodagh-ching.
VEIL, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh breid. *C.*
VEIN, *s.* cuishlin; meayn.
VELLUM, *s.* crackan-screuce.
VELOCITY, *s.* tappeeya, bieauid, leahys.
VELVET, *s.* eaddagh jeh sheeidcy gheaysh-teenagh.

VENAL, *a.* oddys ve kionnit ny creckit (bentyn da ny cuishleeyn. *C.*)
VEND, *v.* dy chreck, dy chur gys margey.
VENDER, *s.* creckeyder, marchan.
VENDIBLE, *a.* margeeagh. *C.*
VENEER, *v.* dy choodaghey un fuygh lesh fuygh elley. *C.*
VENEMOUS see **VENOMOUS**.
VENERABLE, *a.* arrymagh, oocasl.
GENERATION, *s.* arrym, coashlid.
VENEREAL, *a.* gimmanagh, er-cannoc, bentyn da graih; scoaldee, bolgagh.
VENESECTION, *s.* lhiggey-full. *C.*
VENGEANCE, *s.* cooilleen, kerraghey.
VENISON, *s.* feieys, feill-feeah.
VENOM, *s.* pyshoon.
VENOMOUS, *a.* pyshoonagh, niennagh; gorlagh; baasoil.
VENT, *s.* towl, fosley; aer, geay.
VENT, *v.* dy lhiggey magh; dy skeayley.
VENTILATE, *v.* dy vennalt, dy asney lesh geay, dy heidey geay ayn. *C.*
VENTILATION, *s.* bennalt, geay.
VENTRICLE, *s.* ooig veg bentyn da'n chree, yn stamack, yn chleau. *C.*
VENTRILQUIISM, *s.* loayrtys-ass-y-volg. *C.*
VENTRILQUIST, *s.* loayrteyder-ass-y-volgu.
VENTURE, *s.* taghyrt; marranys; gane; cooid sou margey-yoarree.
VENTURE, *v.* dy breal, dy ghoail er; dy lhie roish gane.
VENUS, *s.* benjee dy aalid as dy ghraih; mastey ashoonyn-wahaagh unnaac jeh ny rollageyn.
VERACITY, *s.* yn irriney, firrioy, feerys.
VERBAL, *a.* loayrit cha-nee screent.
VERBOSE, *a.* taggloogh, lane pleat.
VERDANT, *a.* geayney.
VERDICT, *s.* briwnys, ansoor y ving.
VERDIGRIS, *s.* mergey-prash. *C.*
VERDURE, *s.* faiyr, foyn-gheayney.
VERGE, *s.* broogh, slyst, oirr; slatt.
VERGER, *s.* yn ghuillee-ghliash, fer ta gymmyrkey yn slatt roish yn Chiare-as-feed, ny roish yn jaghan. *C.*
VERIFY, *v.* dy phrowal yn irriney, dy hickyraghey, dy vrecarrey.
VERILY, *adv.* dy-firrinagh, dy-feer, dy-jarroo, dy-shicky.
VERITY, *s.* firriny, credjue.
VERMICULE, *s.* praddag veg. *C.*
VERMIFUGE, *s.* mie son marthianyn.
VERMIN, *s.* peishteig, meeyl, jiargan, lngh, roddan, as nyn lheid.
VERMINOUS, *a.* peishteigagh.
VERNACULAR, *a.* bentyn da nyn jeer ghooc.
VERNAL, *a.* arree, bentyn da'n niarragh.
VERSATILE, *a.* teaymagh, caghlaace, frytagh, neuhicky; neuveayn.
VERSS, *s.* rane, arrane, ronniaght, doon, bardoon, cronname, rheyun-chiaullce.

VERSED, *a.* fysseragh, oaylagh, ynsit, tas-
tagh, tushtagh.
 VERIFICATION, *s.* arraneys.
 VERSIFY, *v.* dy yannoo arrane. *C.*
 VERSION, *s.* caghlaa un ghlaire gys glare
elley.
 VERTEBRA, *s.* junt jeh'n chraue-ghrommey.
 VERTICAL, *a.* er-vullagh-ching.
 VERTIGO, *s.* thollaneys, eddrymid-ching. *C.*
 VERY, *a.* feer, firrinagh, jarroo.
 VERY, *adv.* dy-jarroo-firrinagh. *C.*
 VESICLE, *s.* bolgan, (gurrin-volgagh. *C.*)
 VESPER, *s.* coleayrtys, fastyr, keeiragh-ny-
hoic.
 VESPERS, *s.* aspyrt.
 VESSEL, *s.* saagh; lhong.
 VEST, *s.* coamrey-chleau, (perree. *Cr.*)
 VEST, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar; dy choamrey.
 VESTAL, *s.* moidyn-chasherick 'sy ghenn
Raue.
 VESTIBULE, *s.* far-ghorrty. *C.*
 VESTIGE, *s.* ynyd, kesmad, keim; slught;
monney.
 VESTMENT, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, coodagh.
 VESTRY, *s.* erin-y-cheill.
 VESTURE see VESTMENT.
 VETCH, *s.* pishyr-chabhyl.
 VETERAN, *s.* shenn-sidoor.
 VETERAN, *a.* shenn ayns caggey.
 VETERINARIAN, *s.* ferlhee-ollee. *C.*
 VEX, *v.* dy heaghyn, dy vrasnaghey, dy
voirey.
 VEXATION, *s.* seaghyn, boirey, imuea;
connys.
 VEXATIOUS, *a.* seagnagh, trimshagh; con-
nyssagh, boiragh, brasnagh.
 VIAL, *s.* costrayl veg ghless. *C.*
 VIAND, *s.* beaghey vroit son gee. *C.*
 VIATICUM, *s.* beaghey son jurnaa; yn
Chreestiaight goit'er y lhiabtee-vaash.
 VIRRATE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy chraa, dy
loagane; dy chassey.
 VIBRATION, *s.* craa neose seose. *C.*
 VICAR, *s.* sagggyrt skeerey ta'n vyn-jaghee
cchey.
 VICARAGE, *s.* boayl-chummal sagggyrt ny
skeerey. *C.*
 VICARIOUS, *a.* jannoo ayns ynyd fer elley,
shassoo ass y lieh.
 VICARSHIP, *s.* oik sagggyrt ny skeerey. *C.*
 VICE, *s.* loght, olk, olkys, drogh-yannoo.
 VICEADMIRAL, *s.* kiannoort-lhuingys, yn
nah er ayns pooar. *C.*
 VICECHANCELLOR, *s.* yn nah chione-andral-
agh ayns pooar. *C.*
 VICEGERENT, *s.* reiltagh-ynydagh.
 VICEROY, *s.* kiannoort, ny ghiarn ny
gheerey gurneil ayns ynyd y ree. *C.*
 VICINITY, *s.* naboonyas.
 VICIOUS, *a.* loghtagh, olkysagh, olk.
 VICISSITUDE, *s.* caghlaa, neuveayntys, neu-
hickyrys, corraghys, arraghys.

VICTIM, *s.* oural, baagh-ourallagh.
 VICTOR, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght, smaghteyr.
 VICTORIOUS, *a.* barriaghtagh, cosnee.
 VICTORY, *s.* barriaght, laue-yn-eaghtyr.
 VICTUALS, *s.* bee, oltaghey-bea, gien.
 VIDELICET, *adv.* ta shen dy ghraa.
 VIE, *v.* dy chostrepey, dy streeu; dy broo;
dy gheadaghey.
 VIEW, *s.* rheayrt, shillee, baght, leayrtys.
 VIEW, *v.* dy chrohnaghey, dy ghoail baght,
dy chr-myner, dy yeeaghyn.
 VIGIL, *s.* oie'll, oie-feailley, arrey, aspyrt.
 VIGILANCE, *s.* arrey, twoaie, kiarrail, imnea,
doostid, taste; jeeand.
 VIGILANT, *a.* arreydagh, dooisht, tastagh.
 VIGOUR, *s.* bree, niart, troshid; bioyrid.
 VILE, *a.* dwaiaigh, neufeen, dyn-veg.
 VILIFY, *v.* dy chur drogh-ennym, dy loayrt
scammylt, dy oltooaney.
 VILLA, *s.* thie-gheerey ghooiney-seyr. *C.*
 VILLAGE, *s.* balley-veg-gheerey.
 VILLAIN, *s.* droghyien dy er, serab, mooid-
jeen.
 VILLAINY, *s.* droghyientys, ymmyrkey-bea
veechraue.
 VINDICATE, *v.* dy hassoo seose er y hon, dy
choadey, dy heyrey.
 VINDICATION, *s.* seyrshys, coadey.
 VINDICTIVE, *a.* goanlyssagh, myskidagh,
elgyssagh, roonagh.
 VINE, *s.* yn villey-feeyney.
 VINEGAR, *s.* feeyn-gheyre. *Cr.*
 VINEYARD, *s.* garey-feeyney.
 VINOUS, *a.* feeyney.
 VINTAGE, *s.* yn onyr-feeyney. *C.*
 VINTAGER, *s.* fer-hymsee yn vess-feeyney.
 VINTNER, *s.* creckeyder-feeyney. *C.*
 VIOL, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
 VIOLATE, *v.* dy yannoo aggair ny skielley,
ny loght, dy ghoail er-egin; dy villey.
 VIOLATION, *s.* egin, er-niart aggair.
 VIOLENCE, *s.* elgys, tranlaase, egin.
 VIOLENT, *a.* elgyssagh, enlyssagh, eginagh.
 VIOLET, *s.* blaa villish.
 VIOLIN, *s.* viol, greie-chiaullee.
 VIPER, *s.* ardniel.
 VIRAGO, *s.* postyr, ben-voiragh, (caillagh
chione-lajeragh. *C.*)
 VIRGIN, *s.* moidyn.
 VIRGINITY, *s.* moidyns.
 VIRGIN-PLANT, *s.* moidyn-vreeshey. *C.*
 VIRILE, *a.* bentyn da dooinney. *C.*
 VIRILITY, *s.* dooinney ayns-bree-vishee. *C.*
 VIRTUE, *s.* neughimmany, foays, mieys,
onid, feenid; sheeltys.
 VIRTUOUS, *a.* sheelt, mic, cairal, oney.
 VIRULENCE, *s.* galvarg, gonnid, granganys,
connysid, myskid.
 VIRULENT, *a.* galvargagh, niennagh.
 VISAGE, *s.* groolah, eddin, oai, caslys.
 VIS-A-VIS, *s.* fainagh ta cummal jees nyn
soie eddin-ry-eddin. *C.*

VISCID, *viscous*, *a.* reen, glooie; ghiu.
VISCOUNT, *s.* dooinnay-oaasle yn nab er ayns oaashley da searley.
VISCOUNTESS, *s.* yn ven echey. *C.*
VISIBLE, *a.* cronnal, baghtal.
VISION, *s.* ashlyns, ashlysh, scaan, shillye, caslys, cowrey, monney.
VISIT, *v.* dy heet dy yesaghyn eh, dy immeeaght huggy; dy chooilteeney.
VISITANT, *s.* goaldagh, fer ta gheet dy yeeaghyn carrey da.
VISITATION, *s.* ardehiaralys; briwnys; co-chruinnaght yn agglissh ayns plaase yn aspick.
VISUAL, *a.* baghtal, cronnal.
VITAL, *a.* bioee, mhioyal, breeoil.
VITALS, *s.* ny aynryn gheusthia jeh'n challin ta cummal seose yn vioya.
VITIATE, *v.* dy villey, dy yannoo neughlen, dy yannoo ny-smessey, dy vroghey; dy chleayney.
VITIOUS, *a.* foiljagh, olk, gimmanagh.
VITRIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa gys gless.
VITUPERATE, *v.* dy gheddyn foil gyn-oyr, dy oltoaan. *C.*
VIVACITY, *s.* bioyrid, gennalys, reaid.
VIVIFY, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur bree ny mhioyr ayn.
VIXEN, *s.* shynnagh vwoirryn; gaddes dy ven ta gollrish shynnagh. *C.*
VOCABULARY, *s.* fockleyr ghlaragh.
VOCAL, *a.* gooaagh, glaragh, arraneagh; bing ayns coraa.
VOCATION, *s.* aght-veaghee, keird.
VOCATIVE, *a.* gerryrnag, geamagh.
VOCIFERATION, *s.* beaalerys, yllagh, eam, ardghoo; buirroogh, gullarnee.
VOCIFEROUS, *a.* jannoo lane feyr, boiragh.
VOGUE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, aght.
VOICE, *s.* coraa, yllagh, sheean, eim.
VOID, *a.* folym, faase, feayn, treiggit.
VOID, *v.* dy olmarhey, dy yiooldey.
VOIDNESS; *s.* folmid, fadaney, feaynid.
VOLANT, **VOLATILE**, *a.* gctlagh, skianagh; breeoil, jaaghagh.
VOLATILITY, *s.* breeoilid, bree; fardalys..
VOLCANO, *s.* slicau cr aile. *C.*
VOLUBILITY, *s.* ghengleyrys, pleat voiragh, tappeys ayns beaallaght. [agb.
VOLUBLE, *a.* pleateilagh, brynt, beaallervolume, *s.* lioar, corp y lioar.
VOLUMINOUS, *a.* jeh ymmodee lioyryn.
VOLUNTARY, *a.* arryltagh; seyr; (jeh e yione. *C.*)
VOLUNTEER, *s.* fer ta goll son sidoor jeh e aigney hene.
VOLUPTUARY, *s.* dooinney ta cur seose eh-hene dys eunyssyn yn eill. *C.*
VOLUPTUOUS, *a.* miandagh, gimmanagh.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, *s.* mian shegin er eunys.
VOMIT, *v.* dy skeeah, dy hilgey, dy cheau seose, dy yiooldey magh..

VOMIT, *s.* tilgey, skeeah, (scoigh. *C.*)
VORACIOUS, *a.* glitteragh, jollyssagh, accryssagh.
VORACITY, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid.
VORTEX, *s.* (boayl-luggee, *C.*) soo-varrey, geay-chassee, lingey goll mygeayrt ny cassee.
VOTE, *s.* reih, teih, accyrts.
VOTE, *v.* dy chur goo, dy reih, dy heih.
VOTIVE, *a.* breearagh.
VOUCH, *v.* dy ve raans, dy hickraghey.
VOUCHER, *s.* barrant; feanish; raane.
VOUCHSAFE, *v.* dy goondaave lhiat.
VOW, *s.* breearrey, gialdyns.
VOW, *v.* dy vreearrey, dy ghialdyn.
VOWEL, *s.* goo.
VOYAGE, *s.* marryns, troailtys-varrey, lhuingys.
VOYAGER, *s.* troailtagh-varrey.
VULGAR, *a.* theayagh, cadjin, nenellynagh; neuyasit.
VULGAR, *s.* yn theay, yn poble chadjin.
VULGAR-TONGUE, *s.* ghengey-ny-mayrey.
VULGARISM, *s.* tagglou-staghyllagh. *C.*
VULGARITY, *s.* yn stayd 'sinshley dy leih. *C.*
VULNERABLE, *a.* guintee, baasoil, marvaanagh.
VULPINE, *a.* bentyn da'n shynnagh. *C.*
VULTURE, *s.* ushag vooar chonvayrtagh.
VULVUROUS, *a.* jollyssagh myr yn urley vooar chonvayrtagh. *C.*

W

WAD, *s.* bundeil-choonles; leoie-ghoo. *C.*
WADDING, *s.* cramman er poodyr as hullad ayna gunn. *C.*
WADDLE, *v.* dy leaystey 'ay cheim myr thunnag.
WADE, *v.* dy hoayl trooid ushtey dy-duccaragh. *C.*
WAFER, *s.* oalan son y Chreestiaght 'sy Raue; teayst ghlooe son screemyn *C.*
WAFT, *v.* dy etlagh dy-rea 'syn aer. dy hianlley dy-meeley roish y gheay. *C.*
WAFT, *s.* foadran, snauan.
WAG, *v.* dy chraa yn amman myr moddey. *C.*
WAG, *s.* fer-aitt, faghider.
WAGE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns laue; (dy chur shceese gional myr raane. *C.*)
WAGER, *s.* red ghebbit myr raanteenys. *C.*
WAGES, *s.* fail, leagh-obbyr.
WAGGERY, *s.* aittys vitchooragh, faghid. *C.*
WAGGISH, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gennal. *C.*
WAGGISHNESS, *s.* reaid, aittys, gamman; frourys, *C.* (skelim. *Cr.*)

- WAGON**, *s.* caayr lajer son laadey hrome. *C.*
WAGONER, *s.* immanagh chaayr-laadee. *C.*
WAGTAIL, *s.* ushag-vreck, skibbag-nyvultin.
WAIF, *s.* (stoo-hraie, *C.*) cooid ghiarn-nygherey, cooid-chailley, mooirghooraghyn.
WAIL, *v.* (dy chaayne dy-trimahagh, *C.*) dy cheayne, dy ghobberan, dy ghullarnee.
WAIL, **WAILING**, *s.* keayncy-sharloo, doheran; (trimshay brishey-chree, yllagh as eam brimshagh, coe ven-hreoghe. *C.*)
WAILFUL, *a.* trimshagh, seaghagh. *C.*
WAIN, *s.* fainagh, caayr. *C.*
WAIST, *s.* bouin, (keylid-y-vcan, laare-lhuingey 'sy vean. *C.*)
WAISTBAND, *s.* fent-ny-troosyn, cryss-vcan.
WAISTCOAT, *s.* perree, veat.
WAIT, *v.* dy haunaghtyn, dy uirraghtyn.
WAIT, *s.* (farkan-cheillit, *C.*) keiltynys, cooyl-chleaid.
WAITER, *s.* shirveishagh-voayrd; fer-oik ny dhie. *C.*
WAITINGMAID, **WAITINGWOMAN**, *s.* inney-vcyl yn venainshter, doodee failt dy hendeil er y venainshter. *C.*
WAIVE, *v.* dy char jeh, dy chnr gys y derrey sheu. *C.*
WAKE, *v.* dy ghoostey; dy reayl arrey, (dy voostey seose asa cadley. *C.*)
WAKE, *s.* (kinnid, ushtey ec jerrey-lhuingey; *C.*) farrar, farrarey; oie-feailley.
WAKEFUL, *a.* dooishtagh, arreydagh.
WAKEFULNESS, *s.* dooishtid, nenchadlys, arrey; (tastid. *C.*)
WAKEN, *v.* dy ghoostey ass cadley, dy voostey; dy irree. *C.*
WAKER, *s.* (dooishteyder, *Cr.*) arreyder. *C.*
WAKING, *s.* traay-arrey. *C.*
WALES, *s.* Bretin, yn thaloo Vretnagh.
WALK, *v.* dy hooyl, dy hroailt, dy holkal.
WALK, *s.* cosheeaagt, kesmad, cassan, keim, raan, straid, baare.
WALKER, *s.* fer-choshee, troailtagh.
WALKINGSTAFF, *s.* madjey-lauce, sthonyr, log.
WALL, *s.* boalley, cleigh-chloaie.
WALL, *v.* dy hroggal boalley, ny cleigh-endeilee.
WALLCREEPER, *s.* yn ushag claghyn-nychleice. *C.*
WALLET, *s.* poagey-vee. *C.*
WALLEYED, *a.* breck-hoillagh. *C.*
WALLFLOWER, *s.* blaay-voalley. *C.*
WALLFRUIT, *s.* mess billey ta treinit gys y voall. *C.*
WALL-LOUSE, *s.* sniengan-voalley. *C.*
WALLNUT, *s.* yn cro-rangagh.
WALLOW, *v.* dy vroie. *C.*
WALLOW, *v.* dy ymylt 'sy laagh myr muc. *C.*
- WALLOWER**, *s.* ymyltagh 'sy laagh. *C.*
WALLOWING, *s.* ymylty's ayns laagh. *C.*
WALLPEPPER, *s.* luss-thie. *Cr.*
WALLWORT, *s.* yn tramman-veg. *C.*
WAN, *a.* bane 'syn oai, treih, gial.
WAND, *s.* slatt; slattag.
WANDER, *v.* dy rouail.
WANDERER, *s.* (streeleyr, *C.*) troailtagh, shaghrynagh, riblas, joarree.
WANE, *v.* dy vaarney, dy leodaghey.
WANE (OF THE MOON) *s.* baarney yn eayst.
WANNESS, *s.* drogh-neeal, gillid, baneid, glassid.
WANT, *v.* dy birrey, dy ve ayns fcmc, ny ymyrgh.
WANT, *s.* feme, ymyrgh, geuney, gortey, boghtynid.
WANTON, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gimmanagh, er-channoo, miandagh.
WANTON, *v.* dy gholer streepeys, dy ve gimmanagh, ny er-channoo, er-voggeys, ny er-ghlies.
WANTONNESS, *s.* rouanys, reaid, gimmanys.
WANTWIT, *s.* spoaage, blebbin, ommidan. *C.*
WAR, *s.* cah, caggey; costrepey, boirey-cheerey.
WAR, *v.* dy chahghey, dy yannoo caggey.
WARBLE, *v.* dy ghoail arrane veeley, dy chiaulleaghyr myr ushag.
WARBLER, *s.* arraneyder-veeley, ferchiaulle, villish myr y lhondoo.
WARD, *v.* dy reayl arrey, dy endeil, dy ve cre hwoaie, dy choadey, dy chummal jeh.
WARD, *s.* arrey, caishtal, pryssoon, doon; lhiannoo fo oaseiryn.
WARDEN, *s.* unnane jeh kiare ny killagh, gedjey, oaseir.
WARDENSHIP, *s.* oik kiare ny killagh, oaseir, ny gedjey.
WARDER, *s.* arreyder, wardoor.
WARDMOTE, *s.* quaiyl wardoor ayns Lunnin. *C.*
WARDROBE, *s.* shamyr-eaddee. *C.*
WARDSHIP, *s.* oaseirys, stayd lhiannoo fo eash. *C.*
WARE, *s.* siyn-chraie, jeshaghtyn, ny greie-yaarn; (cooid hymisit son marghanys. *C.*)
WARE, *v.* dy ghoail tasteey, dy ve er c hwoaie.
WAREHOUSE, *s.* thic-stoyr.
WARFARE, *s.* bea-hidcoragh. *C.*
WARILY, *adv.* dy-arreydagh, dy-dooisht, dy-tastagh, dy-raanagh.
WARLIKE, *a.* cahagh, caggoi, sidooragh.
WARLOCK, *s.* fer-obbec, faaislleyder. *C.*
WARM, *a.* glich, blaay-hiassagh, greddanagh.
WARM, *v.* dy hiow, dy hehghey, dy ghred-daley.
WARMINGPAN, *s.* pash-lhiabbee, coirrey-veg dy hiow lhalubce. *C.*
WARMINGSTONE, *s.* clagh-heh Chornish, *C.*

- WARMTH, WARMNESS, s.** blaa-hiass, hree, gred; jeeanid-aigney.
WARN, v. dy chur raue, dy chur sonnish, (dy chur tastey ny fou da; dy gheyr-aghey. *C.*)
WARNER, s. coyrleyder, fer-choyrlee. *C.*
WARNING, s. raue, twoaie, monney, cowrey.
WARP, s. jelliu, gloo, gloo-eaddee.
WARP, v. dy yelliu, dy ghloo; dy chassey; dy hayrn lhong ass purt lesh thow; (dy hirgaghey myr boayrd 'sy ghrian. *C.*)
WARPING, s. shirgid, casey, caslag. *C.*
WARRANT, s. pooar-ghioal, pooar-hymnee, raanteenys, barrantys, shickyrys.
WARRANT, v. dy chur gioal, dy chur raane, dy hickyraghey, (dy chur pooar. *C.*)
WARRANTABLE, a. barrantagh, fondagh, leighoil, seyree.
WARRANTER, s. fer-hickyree, fer ta goll raane. *C.*
WARRANTY, s. raanteenys. *C.*
WARREN, s. oayll-chonneeyn. *C.*
WARRIOR, s. fer-chaggee, sidoor. *C.*
WART, s. fainney.
WARTWORT, s. luss-y-yiarey. *C.*
WARTY, a. lane fainnaghyn. *C.*
WARWORN, a. brisht sheese ayns caggey. *C.*
WARY, a. twoaiagh, tastagh, dooishtagh, arreydagh, geiltagh, raanagh.
WASH, v. dy nice, dy ghoonlaghey, dy ghlenney, dy strulley, dy scoorey, dy warkey.
WASH, s. goonlaghys, niaghyn.
WASHERWOMAN, s. ben-niaghyn.
WASHY, a. ushlagh, taishlagh, flugh, bog; annoin,
WASP, s. shellan-chabhyll, (shellan-litgheragh. *C.*)
WASPISH, a. granganagh, connysagh, gon-dagh, niennagh.
WASPISHNESS, s. grangany, connyssid. *C.*
WASSAIL, s. spree-veshtallagh; liggarr jeant jeh ooylyn, shugyr as lune, dymooar soit jeh liorish ny Sostnee ayns ny shenn traaghyn. *C.*
WASSAILER, s. meshtallagh. *C.*
WASTE, v. dy yummal, dy stroie, dy chur mow, dy yeeilley, dy villey, dy vaarail.
WASTE, WASTEFULNESS, s. jeeill, jummallys, stroialtagh, traartys; caityns.
WASTEFUL, a. jummallagh, jeeillagh, stroialtagh, traartagh.
WASTER, WASTETHRIFT, s. stroider, stroialtagh, fer-yummallagh.
WATCH, s. arrey, arreyder, wardoorys, dooishtid; peeikear, scrialtagh, cooylchleader. [gaid. *C.*
WATCH, (A TIME-PIECE) s. ooreyder-phog-
WATCH, v. dy ve er arrey, dy reayl arrey, dy ve dooisht; dy ghoail tastey-gheyre, dy ve birragh.
WATCHER, s. arreyder.
WATCHET, s. eaddagh-ghlass. *C.*
WATCHFUL, a. arreydagh, dooishtagh, tastagh, twoaiagh.
WATCHFULNESS, s. arreyderys, tastid.
WATCH-HOUSE, s. thie-arrey.
WATCHING, s. dooishtid, tastid.
WATCHMAKER, s. obbreec-ooreyder phog-gaid. *C.*
WATCHMAN, s. fer soit dy reayl arrey 'syn oie, arreyder.
WATCHTOWER, s. toor-arrey.
WATCHWORD, s. fuckle-ny-harrey.
WATER, s. nshtey; flughys; farrane, geill; dubbyr, loch, keayn, awin.
WATER, v. dy ushtaghey, dy spreie lesh ushtey, dy linghey.
WATERCOLOURS, s. daaghyn-ushtee.
WATERCRESS, s. burley.
WATERER, s. fer ta gushtaghey. *C.*
WATERFALL, s. tuittym-ushtey, gub-ny-scooit.
WATERFOWL, s. ushag-varrey, kiark-ushtey.
WATERGRUEL, s. poddish-hanney.
WATERHEN, s. kiark-ushtey. *C.*
WATERINESS, s. taishnys, flughys.
WATERINGPLACE, s. boayl-aarkee: myr Ellan Vannin, raad ta sleih taaghey veih dy-chooilley ard dy arkey. *C.*
WATERISH, WATERY, a. ushlagh, taishlagh, bog, flingh; bog; jeirragh.
WATERLEAF, WATERLILY, s. cliogagh, lilee-lheenagh.
WATERMAN, s. baateyr, ymmyrtagh.
WATERMARK, s. lane-varrey, cowrey yu lane-varrey er y traie.
WATERMILL, s. mwyllin-ushtee.
WATERMINT, s. myndey.
WATERRADISH, s. rahghyl-choic. *C.*
WATERRAT, s. roddan-ushtey. *C.*
WATERTIGHT, a. jeen. *C.*
WATERWILLOW, s. shellagh-voaney. *C.*
WATTLE, s. cleea-slatt, radlin-hellee; spraghan.
WATTLE, v. dy yannoo radlin-slatt.
WAVE, s. tonn-ny-marrey.
WAVE, v. dy yannoo cummaghyn ushtee ayns fee-eaddee, ny ayns aanrit; (dy chur gys y derrey heu. *C.*)
WAVELESS, a. kiune.
WAVER, v. dy leaystey eddyr das choyrle, dy ve teaymagh, dy hreeal, (dy loaganey 'syn aigney. *C.*)
WAVERING, a. neuhickyrr, neuehinjagh, *C.*
WAVEY, a. leaystey, loaganey.
WAX, s. kere-volley.
WAX, v. dy aase, dy vishaghey ayns eash; dy niartaghey; dy hecyney magh.
WAXHANDLER, s. lheidier-cherey. *C.*
WAXEN, a. jeant jeh kere.
WAXWORK, s. cummaghyn jeant jeh kere. *C.*

WAY, *s.* raad, cassan, haare; schlei; oash.
WAYFARER, *s.* troailtagh, joarree. *C.*
WAYFARING, *a.* troailt, er-jurnah.
WAYLAY, *v.* dy lhie cooyl-chlea. *C.*
WAYLAYER, *s.* cooyl-chleader.
WAYLESS, *a.* neuchassanagh. *C.*
WAYMARK, *s.* hoayrd-chowree. *C.*
WAYWARD, *a.* roonagh, granganagh, raghtal, gonnagh, (colgagh. *C.*)
WAYWARDNESS, *s.* roonid, granganys, raghtallys.
WE, *pron.* shin, shynyn, mayd.
WEAK, *a.* faase, annoon, lhag.
WEAKEN, *v.* dy yannoo annoon, ny faase; dy lhaggaghey, (dy yannoo dyn-vree. *C.*)
WEAKNESS, *s.* annoonid, faasid, anvioyrid.
WEAKSIDE, *s.* (yn gheu-astan jeh'n aigney; *C.*) comys.
WEAL, *s.* condoo 'syn eill lesh slatt ny yeeal; maynrys, speideillys, sonnys.
WEALD, *s.* cassan-scadooagh, keyll. *C.*
WEALTH, *s.* berghys, argid, cooid, cowryn; sonnys.
WEALTHILY, *adv.* dy-berghagh. *C.*
WEALTHINESS, *s.* berghid, berghys.
WEALTHY, *a.* berghagh, sonney.
WEAN, *v.* dy harbaa, dy chur jeh'n cheeagh; dy scarrey.
WEANLING, *s.* hliannoo-gharhaait. *C.*
WEAPON, *s.* bad, wappin, greie-chaggee.
WEAPONED, *a.* eillit, greieit.
WEAPONLESS, *a.* neuieillit. *C.*
WEAR, *v.* dy chcau; dy aase shenn; dy leodaghey.
WEAR, *s.* stangey-ushtey, kione-logh. *C.*
WEARER, *s.* fer-chomrit.
WEARING APPAREL, *s.* eaddagh-cheau.
WEARISOME, *a.* tooilleilagh, skee.
WEARISOMENESS, **WEARINESS**, *s.* tooilleilys, skeys, doccar, liebeidys.
WEARY, *v.* dy yannoo skee; dy voirey.
WEARY, *a.* skee, tooillit, roit-faase.
WEASEL, *s.* assag.
WEASAND, *s.* yn feddan-gheayee, ny-hrooid ta shin tayrn yn ennal neose-seose. *C.*
WEASAND, *s.* ahjooigh, aadiugh, (slugg-ny-scoarnee. *C.*)
WEATHER, *s.* yn earish, caghlaa earish, yn cishyt, am, imbagh.
WEATHER, *v.* dy hassoo magh trooid doillidys; dy gholl trooid dorrin.
WEATHERBEATEN, *a.* obbrit lesh sterym. *C.*
WEATHERCOCK, *s.* kellagh-ny-geayee.
WEATHERDRIVEN, *part.* ciyrit noon as noal lesh dorrin. *C.*
WEATHERGAGE, *s.* red erbee dy yeeaghyn yn earish. *C.*
WEATHERGLASS, *s.* gless-earish.
WEATHERPROOF, *a.* mie dy reayl magh nshtey, jeen. *C.*
WEATHERSPY, *s.* fer-ghrui, rollageyder. *C.*

WEATHERWISE, *a.* toiggalagh jeh'n carish, *C.*
WEAVE, *v.* dy fee, (dy yannoo eggey. *C.*)
WEAVER, **WENSTER**, *s.* fiddler.
WED, *s.* eggey; (gorley-hoocillagh. *C.*)
WEBFOOTED, *a.* lesh crackan-hanney eddyr ordaagyn y chass. *C.*
WED, *v.* dy phoosey.
WEDDING, *s.* bannish, poosey.
WEDDING FEAST, *s.* giense-phoosee.
WEDGE, *s.* caig, quine.
WEDGE, *v.* dy scoltey lesh caigyn. *C.*
WEDLOCK, *s.* stayd-phoosee.
WEDNESDAY, *s.* jecrean.
WEE, *a.* beg, faase, fardalagh.
WEED, *s.* famlagh, glasseraght feie, (trustyr dy lossreeyn. *C.*)
WEED, *v.* dy ghartlhian, dy astyrt.
WEEDER, *s.* gartlhianer. *C.*
WEEDHOOK, **WEEDINGHOOK**, *s.* corran-ghartlhian.
WEEDY, *a.* lane dy vastag-vaigh as on-naneyn, neughlen.
WEEK, *s.* shiaghain, shiagh laa.
WEEKDAY, *s.* laa er y ghiaghain. *C.*
WEEKLY, *a.* keayrt 'sy ghiaghain. *C.*
WEEN, *v.* dy heiltyn, dy smooinghtyn;—
I WEEN, struys, er-lhiam.
WEEP, *v.* dy cheayney, dy ghobheran, dy hillej jeir, dy choe, dy ghullal.
WEEPER, *s.* keayneyder.
WEEVIL, *s.* crooag, praddag, beishteig. *C.*
WEFT, *s.* innagh-eaddee. *C.*
WEIGH, *v.* dy veihaghey; dy hroggal seose yn aker; dy smooinghtyn dy-down er red erbee; dy chosoylaghey.
WEIGHER, *s.* meiheyder, cormeyder, resowir.
WEIGHT, *s.* meih, trimmid, towse.
WEIGHTINESS, *s.* trimmid; (feuid. *C.*)
WEIGHTY, *a.* tromme; (jeh scansh-vooar. *C.*)
WELCH, **WELSH**, *a.* bentyn rish Bretin, ny gheer ny Ghaal, ny'n thaloo Vretnagh.
WELCHMAN, *s.* Bretnagh.
WELCOME, *inter.* fault ort! (shee-dy-vea! *Cr.*) smie lhiam dy skin oo! (aigh-vie dy row lhiat! *C.*) shee-dy-vea-dty-valley. *Cr.*
WELCOME, *v.* dy oltaghey, dy vannaghey, (dy chur oltaghey.dooie da. *ED.*)
WELCOME, *a.* failtagh, baunee.
WELCOME, *s.* gien-vie.
WELFARE, *s.* speideillys, maynrys.
WELL, *s.* geill, ghibbyr-ushtey, farrane.
WELL, *v.* dy roie ayns farrane, dy gheill, dy roie ayns nshtey.
WELL, *a.* follan, alayntoil, mie ec slaynt.
WELL, *adv.* dy-mie, dy-cooie.
WELL, *inter.* smie shen!
WELLADAY, *inter.* ughanee! ngh! ah-treih!
WELLBEING, *s.* slaynt, bea, maynrys, sonnys, follanys; eunys.

WELLBORN, *a.* mie-ruggit jeh lught-thie vie, jeh kynney vie, jeh ard-chleinn, ooasle.

WELLBRED, *a.* ynsit as troggit dy-mie, ellynagh, seyr.

WELLDONE, *inter.* mie t'ou er n'yannoo! *C.*

WELL-FAVoured, *a.* ayns callin-vie, aalin, bwaagh, taitnyssagh.

WELLMANNERED, *a.* beasagh, feudagh, jesh. *C.*

WELLNATURED, *a.* dooie, jeh ellyn vie.

WELLNIGH, *adv.* faggys-er-gerrey, bunnys.

WELLSPENT, *a.* jeh ymmyrkey-vie. *C.*

WELLSPOKEN, *a.* loayrit dy-faoil, loayrit dy-mie, ny dy-dooie. *C.*

WELLWISHER, *s.* yecarreyder vie son fer elley, carrey-ghraihool.

WELT, *s.* ghemmal, oirr, fcegan, ghyndaa.

WELTER, *v.* dy ymmylt ayns fuill, laagh, ny nshtey.

WEN, *s.* lionican, att, sheane.

WENCH, *s.* imneen, inney-veyl, doodee, ben-aeg; strechagh.

WERE, *v.* va mee, v'ou, v'eh, v'ee; *pl.* va shia, va shiu, v'ad; I WAS, &c.

WEST, *s.* sheear, yn neear, lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTERLY, WESTERN, *a.* gys y sheear, gour lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTWARD, *adv.* lesh-y-sheear, neear.

WET, *a.* fiingh, ushlagh, geill.

WET, *v.* dy lughey, dy ushtaghey, dy apreie ushtey er,

WET, WETNESS, *s.* fiinghys, taaishnys, drobane, drapan.

WETHER, *s.* mohlt; *pl.* muihlt.

WETSHOD, *a.* fiingh harrish yn abane. *C.*

WHALE, *s.* yn whale, yn chretoor smoo 'sy chroo.

WHALEBONE, *s.* crane-yn-whale. *C.*

WHARF, *s.* keiy-lhuiney.

WHARFINGER, *s.* ohbree-keiy-lhmingey. *C.*

WHAT, *pron.* cre? cre'd? quoid?

WHATEVER, WHATSOEVER, *pron.* cre-erbee, cre'd-erbee, (cre theihll ny te. *C.*)

WHEAL, *s.* gurrío, fairage, lionican.

WHEAT, *s.* curnaght.

WHEATEN, *a.* jeant jeh curnaght.

WHEATEAR, *s.* ushagh veg faase. *C.*

WHEEL, *v.* dy chleayncy lesh goan veeley, vrynnagh.

WHEEL, *s.* queeyl, rhollan.

WHEEL, *v.* dy ghoil mygeayrt myr rhollan, dy rolley, dy leaystey.

WHEELBARROW, *s.* caayr-laues. *C.*

WHEELWRIGHT, *s.* seyr-rhollan.

WHEEZE, *v.* dy hayrn ennal myr peeagh-ane chiyt ayns saanane. *C.*

WHELM, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy oanluckey; dy vaih.

WHELP, *s.* quallian-voddee.

WHELP, *v.* dy vrey, ny dy ymmyrkey qual-liany.

WHEN, *interrog. adv.* cre'n traa, cuin.

WHEN, *rel. adv.* tra, neayr's, cha Leah as.

WHENCE, *interrog. adv.* cre ass, veih cre'n voayl?

WHENEVER, WHENSÖEVER, *adv.* tra-erbee dy bee eh, (cre theihll yn traa vees eh. *C.*)

WHERE, *interrog. adv.* c'raad?

WHERE, *rel. adv.* raad.

WHEREABOUT, *adv.* cre'n ynyd te, ny vees eh, c'raad vees eh?

WHEREAS, *adv.* ayns wheesh as.

WHEREFORE, *interrog. adv.* cre-er-y-fa-shen?

WHEREFORE, *adv.* shen-y-fa, er-y-fa-shen.

WHEREVER, *interrog. adv.* cre-erbee'n raad?

WHEREVER, *adv.* raad-erbee, hoayl ny ynyd-erbee.

WHEREIN, *adv.* ayn, ayns.

WHEREIN, *interrog. adv.* cre-ayn? cre-ayns?

WHEREINTO, *adv.* ayns shen.

WHEREOF, *adv.* mychione, jeh.

WHEREUNTO, *adv.* choud's shen.

WHEREWITHAL, *adv.* cre-lesh.

WHEREY, *s.* baatey veg eddrym lesh daa chroan.

WHET, *v.* dy lbeu er clagh-vlieh. [jough.

WHET, *s.* foyr, shleeuid, jeid; longey-vee,

WHETHER, *pron.* quoi jeu ny-neesht?

WHETSTONE, *s.* clagh-shleeuee, clagh-foyr

WHEY, *s.* meag.

WHEYISH, *a.* gollrish meag.

WHICH, *pron.* cre, quoi.

WHICHSOEVER, *pron.* quoi-erbee, cre-erbee.

WHIFF, *s.* sheebane, sheebage; gaal.

WHIFF, *v.* dy hayrn taghtaa ass poib. *C.*

WHIFFLE, *v.* dy leaystey myr ayns gaal.

WHILE, *s.* tammylt, traa, am, emshyr, im-bagh, earish.

WHILE, WHILST, *adv.* choud as, ec yn'un traa as, cuin, caid, dreayst.

WHILOM, *adv.* roish nish, roish shoh, keayrt dy row, foddey er-dy-henney.

WHIMSY, WHIM, *s.* teaym, ommyjs, bran-laadeeys, boiraney.

WHIMPER, *v.* dy cheayney fegooish lane feyr, dy screaghey fo ennal. *C.*

WHIMPERING, *s.* screegagh, sogh.

WHIN, *s.* jialg-choonoe. *C.*

WHINE, *v.* dy accan, dy chaayney, dy choe.

WHINE, *s.* caayn, coe, accan.

WHINNY, *v.* dy shutternee myr sharragh. *C.*

WHIP, *v.* dy yeealley lesh kip, dy chustey.

WHIP, *s.* kip-varkee, kip-chustee. *C.*

WHIPCORD, *s.* yeeal dy yannoo kippyn jeh, rimlagh. *C.*

WHIPHAND, *s.* lane-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght.

WHIPPING, *s.* kerraghey lesh kip, ny slatt. *C.*

WHIPPINGPOST, *s.* stang-cherree. *C.*

WHIPSAW, *s.* yn saave vooar.

WHIRL, *v.* dy chassey, dy hyndaa mygeayrt dy-tappee, dy rolley, dy ymmylt.

WHIRL, *s.* rhollan, cassid, boirancys, (thollaneys, ymmylt happee. *C.*)
WHIRLBONE, *s.* moggaid-y-ghlooin, shliggan-ny-glooinncy. *C.*
WHIRLIGIG, *s.* gaih phohnnar jeant dy lheac runt as snaie olley-chast. *C.*
WHIRLPOOL, *s.* lhingey-luggce, cartage-ushtey-chassee. *C.*
WHIRLWIND, *s.* geay-chassee.
WHISK, *s.* skeab, skeaban.
WHISK, *v.* (dy skeabey laare-hie; *C.*) dy roie dy-doaltattym.
WHISKER, *s.* (robaig, *Cr.*) folt, ny faasag-cheeilley. *C.*
WHISKEY, *s.* jough lajer sheelit ass braihchorkey, ny ass spudyn phraase. *C.*
WHISPER, *s.* sonnish, tassane, thaish.
WHISPER, *v.* dy honsheragh, dy yannoo tassane, dy hutleragh dyn-yss, dy loayrt dy-injil.
WHISPERER, *s.* tutler hassanagh. *C.*
WHISPERING, *s.* tassane-veeley. *C.*
WHIST, *inter.* bee dty host, cum dty hengey, n'abbyr fockle.
WHIST, *s.* gamman er ny caartyn. *C.*
WHISTLE, *s.* feddan, kianlleaght-veeal.
WHISTLE, *v.* dy yannoo kiaulleaght lesh ny meillyn ny lesh feddan; (dy yllagh thie lesh feddan. *C.*)
WHISTLING, *s.* (kiaulleaght-veeal. *C.*) feddanys.
WHISTLER, *s.* fer-feddane. *C.*
WHIT, *s.* flog, meer, yn red sloo.
WHITE, **WHITISH**, *a.* bane, gial, fynn.
WHITE, **WHITENESS**, *s.* fynnican ooh chiark, (OF AN EGG;) baneid-ny-sooilley, (OF AN EYE.)
WHITELEAD, *s.* leaie-vane.
WHITELEATHER, *s.* liare-vane. *C.*
WHITELIMED, *a.* coodit lesh plastyr eayl. *C.*
WHITELIVERED, *a.* myskidagh, eadoilagh, troogh; faitagh. *C.*
WHITEN, *v.* dy yannoo bane, (dy ghillaghey. *C.*)
WHITENER, *s.* fer-ghillee. *C.*
WHITETHORN, *s.* drine-vane. *C.*
WHITEWASH, *s.* eayl as ushtey. *C.*
WHITEWASH, *v.* dy ghillaghey lesh eayl as ushtey; dy chloagey drogh-ellyn. *C.*
WHITWINE, *s.* feeyn-vane. *C.*
WHITWER, *adv.* cre'n-voayl, cre-gys, cre-choud, caid.
WHITHERSOEVER, *adv.* cre-thcihl raad te. *C.*
WHITING, *s.* fynnag, (kelk. *C.*)
WHITLOW, *s.* smair-ghorley. *C.*
WHITTLE, *s.* coamrey yiall son ben; skynn.
WHITTLE, *v.* dy roostey madjey as faagail bane eh. *C.*
WHIZ, *v.* dy yannoo tassane ard. *C.*
WHO, *pron.* quoi.
WHOEVER, *pron.* quoi-erbee.

WHOLE, *a.* slane, follan; ooilley; bing.
WHOLESALE, *a.* kionnit ny creckit er y clane.
WHOLESOME, *a.* slayntoil, follan.
WHOLESOMENESS, *s.* follanys, slaynt.
WHOLLY, *adv.* dy-slane, dy-bollagh.
WHOM, *pron.* quoi, quoi jeh, quoi rish.
WHOOOP, *s.* rueg, yllagh, eam.
WHOOOP, *v.* dy yllagh, dy yllagh ayns shelg, dy eam, dy vuirroogh.
WHORE, *s.* streebagh, ben-vaarderagh, ben-oainjer, ben-oainjeragh.
WHOREDOME, *s.* streebeey's, maarderys, gimmanys, rouunys.
WHOREMONGER, *s.* maarderagh.
WHOREMASTER, *s.* fer ta freayl streebeeyn.
WHORESON, *s.* mac-ny-streebee, mac-oainjeragh, mac-oainjer.
WHORTLEBERRY, *s.* freoaghane.
WHOSE, *pron.* quoi s'lesh eh, quoi yn vac eh?
WHOSOEVER, *pron.* quoi erbee.
WHY, *adv.* cre-hon, c'hon, cre'n-fa, cre'n-oyr.
WHY, *inter.* cammah!
WICK, *s.* bite-chainley, ahuin.
WICKED, *a.* drogh, olk, meechnaee.
WICKEDNESS, *s.* olkys, drogh-yannoo, meechnaeeaght, meechnaees.
WICKER, *a.* jeant jeh shellagh.
WICKERWORK, *s.* obbyr-hellee, obbyr-slatt.
WICKET, *s.* (grenney-veg, *C.*) far-ghorrys.
WIDE, *a.* lhean, foddey jeh, skeayltagh.
WIDEN, *v.* dy yannoo lhean, dy skeayley.
WIDENESS, **WIDTH**, *s.* lthead; skeayltys.
WIDGEON, *s.* thunnag veg feie. *C.*
WIDOW, *s.* ben-troeghc.
WIDOWER, *s.* dooinney t'er choayl e ven.
WIDOWHOOD, *s.* troeghys; (gheet-stiagh ben-troeghe. *C.*)
WIDOWHUNTER, *s.* fer ta soorec er mraane-troeghe dy gheddyn gheet-stiagh. *C.*
WIELD, *v.* dy lauaghey, dy hyndaa my-geayrt, dy orraghey lesh niart.
WIELDY, *a.* reiltee, fo harey; gleayshee,
WIFE, *s.* ben-phoost.
WIFEHOOD, *s.* stayd ben-phoost. *C.*
WIFELESS, *a.* fegooish ben-heshey. *C.*
WIG, *s.* (uwashag, *Cr.*) bynryn-olt.
WIGHT, *s.* cagh, fer, dooinney.
WILD, *a.* feie, oayldey, feayn; baunrey, keoi, er-cheogh, er-onyl, er-finnue.
WILDERNESS, **WILD**, *s.* faasagh, fadane, feaynid, caitnys, recast.
WILDNESS, *s.* feiys, keoid, roonid, mee-reiltys; reeastanys.
WILDFIRE, *s.* stoo-nileaghsloshtee. *C.*
WILDGOOSECHASE, *s.* immeeaght-omui-jagh, immanys geiyrt er scadoo. *C.*
WILE, *s.* kialg, crout, cluickys, cleayn, ribbey.
WILE, *v.* dy chleayncy, dy volley, dy leideil er-shaghryn. *C.*

- WILFUL**, *a.* roonagh, yoinagh, raghtal, kionlajeragh, uofreihagh.
WILFULNESS, *s.* roonid, raghtanid.
WILINESS, *s.* kialgeyrus, croutys, cluickys.
WILL, *s.* aigney, yoin, yeearee, aggidys, mian, saynt; roon; ghydney.
WILL, *v.* dy yeearee red dy ve jeant, dy ve aignagh, dy hirrey; dy hymny.
WILLING, *a.* aignagh, arryltagh, booiagh; aggidagh; yoinagh.
WILLINGLY, *adv.* dy-arryltagh, dy-aignagh.
WILLINGNESS, *s.* arryltys, aigneyy-mie, booiys, aggidys.
WILLOW, *s.* shellagh.
WILLOW-WORT, *s.* lusa-ny-shellee. *C.*
WILY, *a.* kialganh, croutah, foalsey, molteyragh, ribbeydagh.
WIMBLE, *s.* tartar.
WIMPLE, *s.* breid-ching. *C.*
WIN, *v.* dy chosney, (dy chosney yn varriaght; *C.*) dy ghoail, dy hayrn, dy vuinn.
WINCE, **WINSH**, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy yonserugh myr cabbyl, dy yoltey. *C.*
WINCE, *s.* jonse; lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan mygeayrt. *C.*
WINCER, *s.* cabbyl yonaeragh. *C.*
WIND, *s.* geay, acr-, sheidey, fynneraght, ennal; aheean; fraaney, dorrin.
WIND, *v.* dy heidey, dy hellym; dy chassey, dy illey, dy chur er bluggan; dy chur jerrey er cooish erbee.
WINDBOUND, *a.* ny-lhie 'sy phurt liorish dorrin, ny camlaagys ny geayaghyn. *C.*
WINDFALL, *s.* ooyllyn iheiggitt ec y gheay. *C.*
WINDFLOWER, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *Cr.*
WINDGALL, *s.* guddin-gheayee er junt feaylley yn chabbyl. *C.*
WINDGUN, *s.* gunn-gheayee. *C.* [gheay.
WINDINESS, *s.* brughtoily, geay, lane
WINDINGSHEET, *s.* lheiney-vaais, brellecin-verriu.
WINDLASS, *s.* lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan dy hayrn seose trimmid. *C.*
WINDLE, *s.* fess.
WINDLESS, *a.* ass ennal. *C.*
WINDMILL, *s.* mwyllyn-gheayee. *C.*
WINDOW, *s.* uinnag.
WINDPIPE, *s.* (feddan-ny-geayee; *C.*) edjhoogh, abjoogh, aadiugh
WINDTIGHT, *a.* fendit noi ny geayaghyn. *C.*
WINDWARD, *adv.* gheu-ny-geayee. *C.*
WINDY, *a.* geayagh, sheidey, fraaney.
WINE, *s.* feyn.
WING, *s.* skian ushagh liorish te getlagh; cleayst ny dollan-vennalt; lhiatteeny sheshiaght-chaggee. *C.*)
WING, *v.* dy etlagh liorish skianyn, ny fedjeeny; dy vrishey yn skian er ushagh; dy vennalt.
WINGED, **WINGY**, *a.* skianagh, etlee, fedjagagh, bennaltagh.

- WINGLESS**, *a.* neuskianagh. *C.*
WINK, *v.* dy veekey, dy smcidey, dy chur shilley slidagh; dy uillaghtyn.
WINK, *s.* smeid, meekey-hooilley, shilley-slidagh, falleays, shallid, goul, skell, loan-dyrnee, sollyssid.
WINNER, *s.* fer-chosnee, fer-ny-varriaght; kione-hoshee.
WINNING, *a.* cosney; taitnyssagh, booisal, cleaynagh.
WINNING, *s.* yn argid-chosnit. *C.*
WINNOW, *v.* dy asney, dy ghlenney arroo jeh'n choau.
WINNOWER, *s.* fasneyder,
WINTER, *s.* geurey.
WINTER, *v.* dy chur shaghey ny dy chummal ayn son geurey.
WINTERLY, **WINTRY**, *a.* geuree; dorrinagh.
WIPE, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy hirmaghey, dy niee, dy oonlaghey, dy rubbey.
WIPE, *s.* skeab; builley; oghsan; flout, garrish, gamman; ushagh.
WIRE, *s.* snaic-yiam, ny prash. *Ed.*
WIREDRAW, *v.* dy hayrn magh stoo veayn ayus snaicyn faase. *C.*
WISDOM, *s.* creenaght, tushtey; toiggal; kecayll; fys.
WISE, *a.* creeney, tushtagh, fysseragh.
WISEACRE, *s.* fer coontey eh-hene creeney, bleb, ommidan. *C.*
WISELY, *adv.* dy-creeney, dy-tushtagh. *C.*
WISH, *v.* dy yeearee, dy hirrey, dy ghoail foddeaght.
WISH, *s.* mian, yeearee, saynt; foddeaght.
WISHER, *s.* yeeareyder, fer ta goaill foddeaght. *C.*
WISHFUL, *a.* miandagh, aignagh, foddceagh.
WISE, *s.* sap, minjeig-rhennee, bundeilchoonlee.
WISTFUL, *a.* inneagh, arreydagh, tastagh.
WIT, *s.* toiggal, enn, fys.
WITCH, *s.* caillagh-ny-ghueshagh, shenn chaillagh dy ven, ben-obbee.
WITCHCRAFT, *s.* oaylys, obbeys.
WITCHERY, *s.* fallogys, oaylys, pishagh.
WITH, *pron. prep.* marish, lesh, liorish; fenish.
WITHAL, *adv.* marish shoh as ooilley. *C.*
WITHDRAW, *v.* dy hayrn ersooyl, dy ghoail reesht, dy chur cooyl.
WITHDRAWINGROOM, *s.* shamyr cooyl shamyr elley. *C.*
WITHE, *s.* slatt, ny hangan-hellee, boandey-hellee, gadd.
WITHER, *v.* dy chreenaghey, dy hircaghey, dy fioghey, dy vargaghey, dy hymley.
WITHERS, *s.* cochiangle junty-ny-glingan gys v wannal as y mwing. *C.*
WITHHOLD, *v.* dy reayll voish, dy lhiattal, dy chumrail. [thie.
WITHIN, *prep. & adv.* gheusthie, sthie 'sy

- WITHOUT**, *prep.* fegooish, gyn, ghcumooic.
WITHOUT, *adv.* gheumooic.
WITHSTAND, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy streen rish, dy choghleck.
WITLESS, *a.* meecheacaylagh, ommijagh.
WITLING, *s.* lieh-ommidan, bouyran, bol-vane.
WITNESS, *s.* feanish,
WITNESS, *v.* dy ymyrkey feanish.
WITTICISM, *s.* giare-yeire, bryntys.
WITTIENESS, *s.* bryntys, keeayll, toiggalyt.
WITTY, *a.* brynnagh, brynt, toiggallagh.
WIVE, *v.* dy phoosey. *C.*
WIZARD, *s.* faaishreyder, fer-obbee, fallog-ysser.
Wo, *s.* treihys, seaghyn, angaish.
Wo, *inter.* smerg! streih! adoooh! ngh! ughance! noaun!
WOAD, *s.* wullee-wus, yn vuighagh vooar.
WOBEGONE, *a.* cailt ayns treihys. *C.*
WOFUL, *a.* trimshagh, seaghnit, treih, doogh, dobberanagh; deinagh.
WOLF, *s.* moddey-oayldey.
WOLFDOG, *s.* moddey feer hollee freilt dy cndeil kirree ayns saughys; lieh-voddey chadjin as lieh voddey-oayldey. *C.*
WOLFISH, *a.* gollrish moddey-oayldey. *C.*
WOLFENAKE, *s.* feoh-voddee, (luss-physh-oonagh. *C.*)
WOMAN, *s.* ben, bwoirrynagh.
WOMANHATER, *s.* fer ta dwoaie echey er mraanc. *C.*
WOMANHOOD, *s.* stayd-ben.
WOMANISH, *a.* benoil, mraanagh, bwoirrynagh; mettey, faase; faitagh.
WOMANKIND, *s.* dooghys-vreih, slane slught dy mreih. *C.*
WOMB, *s.* yn vreih.
WONDER, *v.* dy ghoaill yindys, dy yindys.
WONDER, *s.* yindys.
WONDERER, *s.* yindysser, fer ta goaill yindys. *C.*
WONDERFUL, **WONDEROUS**, *a.* yindyssagh, mirrilagh, ass-towse; quaagh, joarree.
WONDERWORKING, *a.* jannoo reddyn yindyssagh. *C.*
WONT, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, aght, jannoo.
WONT, (TO BE) *v.* dy ve oaylagh, dy chliaghtey, dy yannoo kinjagh.
Woo, *v.* dy hooree, dy ve ayns graih, dy ycearree ayns poosey.
WOOD, *s.* keyll, fuygh, croan, billey.
WOODBINE, *s.* ullaagagh.
WOODCOCK, *s.* kiark-rhennee.
WOODED, *a.* keyljey, jeant magh lesh fuygh. *C.*
WOODEN, *a.* fuyghee, maidjey, jeh dooghys fuygh.
WOODFRETTER, **WOODLOUSE**, *s.* meeylchrean, meeyl-cheyley.
WOODHOLE, *s.* boayl-hashtee son fuygh. *C.*
WOODINESS, *s.* lane fuygh.
WOODLAND, *s.* thalloo-cheyley.
WOODLARK, *s.* ushag y tappee.
WOODMAN, *s.* giarreyder-fuygh; shelgeyr, eeaneyder.
WOODMONGER, *s.* creckeyder-fuygh. *C.*
WOODNIGHTSHADE, *s.* arym. *C.*
WOODNOTE, *s.* kianleeaght-feie. *C.*
WOODOFFERING, *s.* oural-fuygh. *C.*
WOODPECKER, *s.* ushag-cheyley.
WOODPIGEON, *s.* ealmame-cheyley.
WOODSORREL, *s.* shughlaig, (bee-choog. *C.*)
WOODWARD, *s.* foster. *C.*
WOODY, *a.* keyljagh, keyljei, keylley, biljagh.
WOOFER, *s.* dooinney-sooree.
WOOF, *s.* innagh.
WOOL, *s.* ollan.
WOOLCOMBER, *s.* kereyder-olley. *C.*
WOOLLEN, **WOOLLY**, *a.* olley.
WOOLPACK, **WOOLSACK**, *s.* poagey-olley, (soicag, ny caayr-vriwnys ayns ard-whaiyll Hostyn. *C.*)
WOOLSTAPLER, *s.* delleyder-olley.
WORD, *s.* fockle, goo, goan, raa, coraa.
WORD, *v.* dy ockley magh, dy ghra, dy loayrt.
WORK, *s.* obhyr, laboraght, tooilleil, ladoose.
WORK, *v.* dy obbraghey, dy laboragh, dy broailt, dy hooilleil,
WORKDAY, *s.* laa-obbyr.
WORKER, *s.* obbree, labree.
WORK FELLOW, **WORKMAN**, *s.* sheshey-labree, colabree, co-obbree.
WORKHOUSE, *s.* thie-obbyr.
WORKMANSHIP, *s.* obhyr; schlei, aght.
WORKMANLIKE, **WORKMANLY**, *a.* gollrish obbree vie, schleioil, aghtal.
WORKMASTER, *s.* mainshter-obbyr, fer ta jannoo ny goaill obbyr. *C.*
WORKWOMAN, *s.* ben-obbree, ben-whaalee.
WORKSHOP, *s.* shamyr-fercheirdee. *C.*
WORLD, *s.* yn seihll, yn chruinne, yn chroo; bea; lhing.
WORLDLINESS, *s.* seihltys, saynt.
WORLDLING, *s.* fer-sondagh, (pitteog. *C.*)
WORLDLY, *a.* seihltagh, sondagh, friosagh.
WORM, *s.* beisht, beishteig, croag.
WORM, *v.* dy obbraghey dy-kinjagh, dy-meeley, as dy-shicky. *C.*
WORMEATEN, *a.* ceit cc marthanyn ny meeyl-chreanyn; shenn; neufen. *C.*
WORMWOOD, *s.* ullymar.
WORMY, *a.* lane marthanyn, beishteigagh, croagagh.
WORRY, *v.* (dy raipay myr ta moddey raipay baagh cheyrragh, *C.*) dy chlob, dy hoghtey; dy vrasnaghey; dy heaghney.
WORSE, *a.* ny-smessey, ny-sdoogh, ny-streih, ny-sdoillee.

WORSHIP, *s.* ooashley. onnor, ammys, aitym. [aghey.
WORSHIP, *v.* dy ooashlaghey, dy onral-
WORSHIPFUL, *a.* ooashlee, arrymagh, ard, ammysagh, onnoragh.
WORSHIPPER, *s.* ooashleyder, oureyder.
WORST, *a.* ny-smessey.
WORST, *v.* dy chastey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur fo-harey, dy smaghtaghey, dy gheddyn y varriaght.
WORST, *s.* yn stayd s'treih. *C.*
WORT, *s.* luss, brellish.
WORTH, *s.* feenuid, foays, mieys.
WORTH, *a.* sheeagh, fecagh, feeu, cooie.
WORTHILY, *a.* dy-feeudagh, dy-cooie, dy-jesh.
WORTHLESS, *a.* neufeeu, neufoayssagh.
WORTHLESS (CREATURE) *s.* briggyll. *Cr.*
WORTHY, *a.* feeuagh, feeu, cooie, toilliu,
WORTHY, *s.* dooinney-coasle. *C.*
WOT, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn.
WOUND, *s.* lhot, garrey, broo, gortey, cron, lheamys, skielley, assee.
WOUND, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy yannoo aggair, dy skielley.
WOUNDWORT, *s.* luss-y-dieu. *C.*
WRACK, *s.* stroialtys-lhong, mooirghoor-aghy. *C.* [C.
WRACK, *v.* dy vooirghooraghey, dy stroie.
WRANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy streeu, dy streppey, dy arganey, dy chooyl-chassid, dy luney.
WRANGLE, *s.* tuittym-magh, troiddey. *C.*
WRANGLER, *s.* fer-chonnyssee, grangan; ard-schoillar ec Cambridge.
WRAP, *v.* dy hoilley ny soailley, dy illey, dy rolley, dy chiangley.
WRAPPER, *s.* soailley, filley, coodagh.
WRAPPING, *s.* aanrit-hoaillee. *C.*
WRATH, *s.* farg, corree, jymmoose.
WRATHFUL, *a.* fargagh, elgyssagh, eulyssagh, er-ouyl, cr-finne, keoie.
WREAK, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy ghoail cooilleen, dy cherraghey, dy yeilley.
WREAK, *s.* cooilleen, kerraghey.
WREAKFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssagh.
WREATH, *s.* casag, slongan, filley, fee.
WREATH OF SNOW, *s.* sheebane-niaghtee.
WREATHE, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy fee.
WRECK, *s.* coayl-lhuinge, mooirghoor-aghy, cragh, traartys.
WRECK, *v.* dy stroie liorish ve ceaut stiagh er y traie, (ny dy ve bransit er ny cregyn. *C.*)
WREN, *s.* drein, drean. *C.*
WRENCH, **WREST**, *v.* dy chur ass ynyd, dy chassey, dy raipay. [neuchiartye.
WRENCH, *s.* cassey, ass ynyd, cammid,
WRESTLE, *v.* dy gbleck, dy choghleck, dy streen, dy chostreuu.
WRESTLER, *s.* gleckeyder, strepeyder.

WRETCH, *s.* dreih, dhonnan; kerqheen, moodijeen.
WRETCHED, *a.* dhonnanagh, donney, treih, boght; kerqheenagh.
WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* dhonnans, dreihys, treihys; boghtynid.
WRIGGLE, *v.* dy obbraghey magh stiagh, dy leaystey noon as noal, dy ve corragh, dy chassey. *C.*
WRIGHT, *s.* seyir, fer-cheirdee.
WRING, *v.* dy aastey, dy hraastey, dy chur ass ynyd, dy horchaghey; dy chassey; dy hilley.
WRINGER, *s.* traasteyder-eaddee. *C.*
WRINKLE, *s.* craplag, cassey, filley.
WRINKLE, *v.* dy chungaghey, dy chraplagey, dy chassey, dy illey.
WRIST, *s.* keylid-y-roih, mwannal-y-lau. *C.*
WRISTBAND, *s.* fent-mhuineel. *Cr.*
WRIT, *s.* screenyn-vriw, kiammoort, ny leihder; Yn Ghoo Chasherick.
WRITE, *v.* dy screen.
WRITER, *s.* screudeyfer, fer-screuee.
WRITHE, *v.* dy ve ayns torchagh, (dy chassey lesh pian, dy leaystey noon as noal ayns angaais. *C.*)
WRITING, *s.* screudeyrya, screuu.
WRITINGMASTER, *s.* mainshter-screuee. *C.*
WRITTEN, *part.* screuu.
WRONG, *s.* aggair, meechairys, skielley, loght, comys, coayl, uail, lheamys, assee, kyndid.
WRONG, *v.* dy yannoo aggair, dy ghort-aghey; dy volley.
WRONG, **WRONGFUL**, *a.* aggairagh, mee-chairagh, foiljagh, loghtagh, kyndagh, comyssagh; ershaghryn.
WRONGER, *s.* eshyn ta jannoo assee, molteyr. [laasagh.
WRONGHEADED, *a.* kione-lajeragh, tran-
WRONGLE, *adv.* dy-aggairagh, dy-molteyr-agh.
WROTH, *a.* jymmoosagh, fargagh, eulyssagh, elgyssagh. [kiaddit.
WROUGHT, *part.* obbrit, jeant, cummit,
WRY, *a.* cam, cast, cor, corragh; groamagh.
WRY, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy chassey, dy yannoo croobagh, dy chroymmeey.
WRYNECK, *s.* ushag. *C.*
WRYNESS, *s.* cammid, cassey; er-shaghryn veih'n chassan chair. *C.*

Y

YACHT, *s.* (saagh-lhningey dooinney. seyir son euyns. *C.*) lhong-recoil, lhong Ree Vannin. *

* Jeh'n lhong stierree v'ec Ree Vannin ayns yn Ellan, va Nicholas Kewley jysig-vooar Saggyrt Yuan Kelly ny Ardvaishter, ny'n Ardchaptan urree.

YAM, *s.* keint dy apudd, ny puddase American. *C.*
YARD, *s.* yllin, injeig, preban; slatt, lorg ny slatt-howshee; three thrieyn er-liurid; (luir hiaull-lhuingey. *C.*)
YARDWAND, *s.* stondayrt. *C.*
YARE, *a.* aarlo, aghtal, jesh, imneagh. *C.*
YARELY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-aghtal. *C.*
YARN, *s.* snaie-olley, snaie-aanrit, snaie-lieeu.
YARROW, *s.* airh-halloom, airh-lossey,
YAWL, *s.* baatey-veg-raue, baatey-yymyrty.
YAWN, *v.* dy venuigh, dy osley yn veaal dy-lhean.
YAWN, *s.* menuigh, menuighys.
YCLAD, *part.* coamrit, soit magh.
YCLEPED, *part.* enmyssit, yllit, focklit. *C.*
YE, *pron.* jee, shiu; *emph.* shiuish.
YEA, *adv.* she, te, ta; ta mee.
YEAN, *v.* dy ymyrkey, ny dy vrey eayn.
YEANLING, *s.* eayneen, eayn-veg.
YEAR, *s.* blein.
YEAR, *gen.* bleaney.
YEARLING, *s.* blein-dy-eaysh, oasht, ny gain-vleaney.
YEARLY, *a.* dagh-blein, bleaney.
YEARN, *v.* dy ennachtyn imnea vooar er-gheusthie, dy hraishtey, dy ve seaghnit, ny trimshagh, dy chion huggey.
YEARNING, *s.* ennachtyn-ghymmoil, kenjallys, keainid.
YELK, *s.* yn ayn vuigh jeh'n ooh. *C.*
YELL, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy ghullarnee dy-treih, dy gharveigagh.
YELL, *s.* screeagh, gnllarnee, buirroogh, garvcigys.
YELLOW, *a.* huigh.
YELLOWHAMMER, *s.* yn ushag vuigh.
YELLOWNESS, *s.* buighid, neal-vuigh, daah-vuigh.
YELLOWWS, *s.* doghan-chabbil gollrish yn vuighagh. *C.*
YELP, *v.* dy younstyrnee myr moddey-helg.
YEOMAN, *s.* eirinagh er c valley hene.
YEOMANRY, *s.* eirinee.
YES, *adv.* she, te, ta, t'eh; myr shen dy row.
YEAST, **YEST**, *s.* jianstyn, kesh-cheayin.
YESTERDAY, *adv.* jea.
YESTERNIGHT, *adv.* riyr.
YET, *adv.* foast, ny-yeih, lurg-ooilley, shen as ooilley, dreayst.
YEW, *s.* yn villey yewar.
YIELD, *v.* dy ymyrkey mess, dy haglym troar, dy vishaghey; dy senirr, dy higgey les
YOKE, *s.* quing, geuley, boandey; piyr, cubhyl, jees, lannoo.
YOKEMATE, **YOKEFELLOW**, *s.* (fer-pharteeas, *C.*) colabrce, co-obbrecc, cumraag.
YOLK, *s.* winnican ooh chiark.
YON, **VONDER**, *a. & adv.* shid, ayns-shid, 'hoal; gow tasteey.

YORE, *adv.* foddey-er-dy-henney, foddey 'sy yoin 'ay yughtee; 'ay ghenn earish, 'sy ghenndeaght.
YOU, *pron.* shiu.
YOUNG, *a.* aeg, oikanagh, paitghagh, lamhaanagh, lhiannooagh; glass, ooir.
YOUNG, *s.* yn aegid; sheel, slught, ingan, brey; lhiannoo, paitghey, cloan.
YOUNGISH, *a.* red-ennagh aeg. *C.*
YOUNGLING, *s.* red-erbee er-ghue yn aegid. *C.*
YOUNGLY, *adv.* dy-aeg. *C.*
YOUNGSTER, **YOUNKER**, *s.* guilley ny doodee aeg.
YOUR, *pron.* eu, enish, nyn, (bentyn diuish. *C.*)
YOURSELF, *pron.* shiu-hene, shiuish-hene.
YOUTH, *s.* aegid, oikanys, lambaanid; (scollag-aeg, dooinney-aeg, guilley, ponniar, stuggey. *C.*)
YOUTHFUL, *a.* oikanagh, aeg, lambaanagh, paitghagh; gennal, rcagh.
YOUTHFULLY, *adv.* dy-lambaanagh, dy-aeg.
YOUTHY, *a.* (scollagagh, *C.*) aeg.
YULE, *s.* yn Olliek, feailley yn Nollick.

Z

ZANY, *s.* fer-aitt, gamshoge, ommidan, (fer ta lhiggey er hene dy ve ny hoot son gamman as aittys. *C.*)
ZEAL, *s.* eadolys, eadolid, jeeanid, graih vaanrit ayns crauceaght.
ZEALOT, *s.* fer-yecan, fer-vaanrit, fer-finne ayns cooishyn chredjue.
ZEALOUS, *a.* eadolagh, geadee, jeean, caar-jagh, gheh, graysoil.
ZEALOUSNESS, *s.* jeeanid-ghraih, eadolid.
ZEBRA, *s.* assyl Injinagh schimmeigagh. *C.*
ZED, *s.* ennym yn lettyr stierree jeh'n aiblit. *C.*
ZEPHYN, *s.* yn gheay neear, geay vceleey cheainoil.
ZEST, *s.* blass.
ZEST, *v.* dy vishaghey yn vlass. *C.*
ZIGZAG, *s.* camstram. *Cr.*
ZIGZAG, *a.* ghynndaa dy-chooilley aght.
ZINC, *s.* keint dy veayn jeh gillid-vaney-ghorm-hollyssagh. *C.*
ZODIAC, *s.* cryss-ghreiney, immeaght cassan-ny-greiney trooid yn daa chowrey yeig jeh'n acr.
ZONE, *s.* cryss-voidyn, cryss-ghrciney.
ZOOGRAPHER, *s.* screeudeyr jeh dooghys-chretooryn vio.
ZOOGRAPHY, *s.* coontey screeuce jeh dooghys chretooryn vio. *C.*

THE END.

